



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 07437645 4

4
A

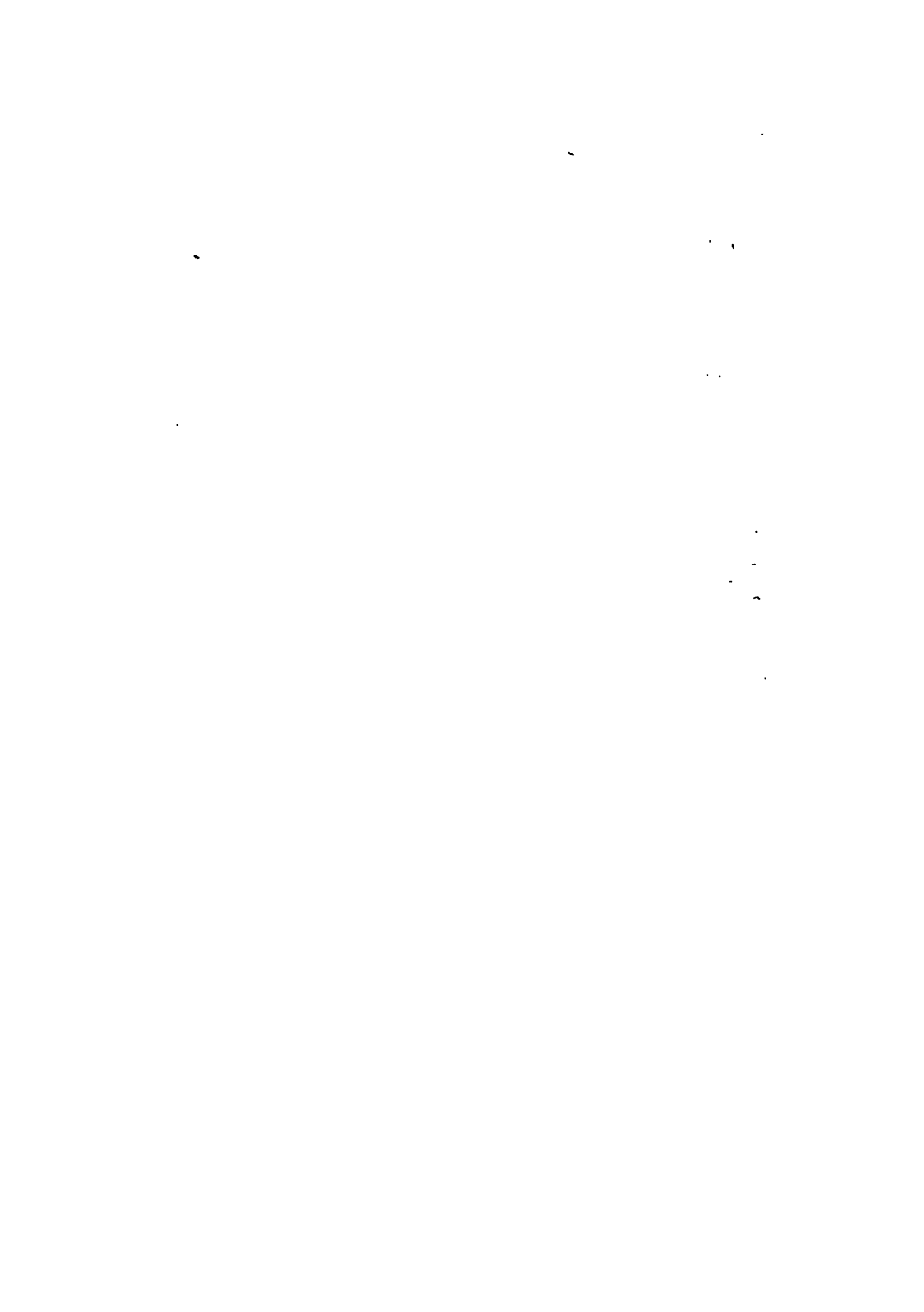


George Bancroft

**THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT**

**This book is under no circumstances to be
taken from the Building**

| | | |
|------------|--|--|
| APR 2 1924 | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |



1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions and activities. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for transparency and accountability, particularly in the context of public administration and government operations. The text notes that such records serve as a critical tool for monitoring performance, identifying inefficiencies, and ensuring that resources are used effectively and responsibly.

2. The second part of the document addresses the challenges associated with implementing robust record-keeping systems. It highlights the need for standardized procedures, clear roles and responsibilities, and adequate training for staff. The text also points out that technological advancements, while offering significant benefits, can introduce new complexities and require ongoing investment in infrastructure and security measures to protect sensitive information.

3. The third part of the document focuses on the legal and ethical implications of record-keeping. It discusses the importance of ensuring that records are maintained in accordance with applicable laws and regulations, which may vary significantly across different jurisdictions. Additionally, it touches upon the ethical considerations surrounding data privacy, access to records, and the potential for misuse of information, stressing the need for clear policies and oversight mechanisms.

4. The fourth part of the document explores the role of record-keeping in decision-making and policy development. It argues that well-maintained records provide a rich source of data and insights that can inform strategic planning, budgetary decisions, and the evaluation of public programs. The text suggests that organizations that leverage their records effectively are better positioned to identify trends, anticipate future needs, and implement more targeted and effective interventions.

5. The fifth and final part of the document provides a summary of the key findings and offers recommendations for improving record-keeping practices. It reiterates the importance of a holistic approach that integrates record-keeping with overall organizational goals and values. The recommendations include establishing a dedicated record-keeping function, adopting best practices from leading organizations, and fostering a culture of transparency and data-driven decision-making.

BIBLIOTHECA

CLASSICA LATINA

SIVE

COLLECTIO

AUCTORUM CLASSICORUM LATINORUM

CUM NOTIS ET INDICIBUS.

On souscrit, à Paris,

CHEZ N. E. LEMAIRE, Éditeur, rue des Quatre-Fils, n° 16.
DEBURE frères, libraires du Roi, rue Serpente, n° 7.
F. DIDOT, imprimeur du Roi et de l'Institut, rue Jacob, n° 24.
DONDEY-DUPRÉ, PÈRE ET FILS, imp. lib. rue Saint-Louis, n° 46,
au Marais; et rue de Richelieu, n° 47.
TREUTTEL et VVURTZ, libraires, rue de Lille, n° 17.
JULES RENOUARD, libraire, rue de Tournon, n° 6.
H. VERDIÈRE, libraire, quai des Augustins, n° 25.
ARTHUS-BERTRAND, libraire, rue Hautefeuille, n° 23.

Et chez tous les Libraires de France et des pays étrangers.

**CAII PLINII SECUNDI
HISTORIÆ NATURALIS**

LIBRI XXXVII

EXCUDEBAT A. PIHAN DE LA FOREST,
SUPREMI JUDICUM ORDINIS
TYPOGRAPHUS.

**CAII PLINII SECUNDI
HISTORIÆ NATURALIS**

**TRES INDICES LOCUPLETISSIMI:
PRIMUS VERBA ET SENTENTIAS
SECUNDUS GEOGRAPHIAM
TERTIUS NOMINA PROPRIA EXHIBET;**

CURANTE

ANGELO Pihan de la Forest

HISTORICUS PROFESSOR EMERITO.

VOLUMEN DECIMUM ET ULTIMUM

PARS POSTERIOR



PARISIIS

COLLIGEBAT NICOLAUS ELIGIUS LEMAIRE

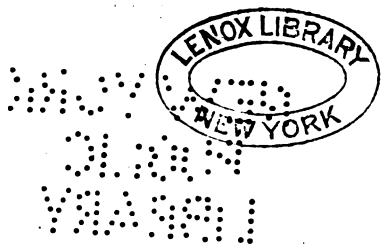
POESIOS LATINÆ PROFESSOR.

~~~~~

**MDCCCXXXII**

J N E

1877



# INDEX PRIMUS

SIVE

## VERBORUM ET LATINITATIS

### IN PLINIUM.

#### PARS POSTERIOR.

#### NAP

*Nabun* vocant Æthiopes, VIII, 27, 1.

*Nactus* eam potentiam, XXIX, 5, 2. — *nactus* terram virginem, XXXIII, 15, 2.

*Nævus* : *nævos* in facie tondere, XXVIII, 6, 4. — *nævos* regenerari, VII, 10, 1. — *nævos* tollit farina avenacea, XXII, 67, 1.

*Namque*, II, 23, 4; II, 64, 2; II, 85, 1. — *namque* et, II, 22, 1; II, 44, 2; II, 65, 3. — *ambusta* *namque*, XVII, 47, 3. — *causticis* *namque* curabatur, XXVI, 3, 1. — *pinxere* *namque*, XXV, 4, 1. — *tradunt* *namque*, XXXV, 36, 45. — *trahitur* *namque*, XXXVI, 25, 1. — *tum* *namque*, XVIII, 65, 5. — *vera* *namque* confidentibus, XXXVI, 24, 16.

*Naphtha*, XXIV, 101, 1. — *naphthæ* natura, II, 109, 1. — *naphtham* bituminis generi adscribunt, XXXV, 51, 2.

*Napus* : *napi* similis, XXV, 39, 1. — *napi* conduntur terra, XIX, 22,

*Index I in Plin.*

#### NAP

1. — *naporum* medicina, XIX, 58, 1. — *naporum* quinque genera, XIX, 25, 2; 25, 3; 25, 4 (horum natura et genera) XVII, 35; 35, 1. — *napis* serere, XVIII, 74, 4. — *napis* culices innascuntur, XIX, 57, 2. — (medicinæ ex eis) XX, 11, 1. — *vinum* e *napis*, XXIII, 26, 1.

*Napy* appellaverunt, XIX, 54, 1.

*Narce*, unde *narcissus*, XXI, 75, 1.

*Narcissinum* oleum, XXI, 75, 1; XXIII, 49, 1. — *unguentum*, XIII, 2, 2.

*Narcissitis* (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 1.

*Narcissus* (medicinæ ex eo), XXI, 75, 1. — e floribus serioribus est, XXI, 38, 1. — ter floret, XVIII, 65, 7. — *narcissum* vocant, XXI, 12, 1.

*Nardinum* unguentum (ejus compositio), XIII, 2, 8. — *nardina* pira, XV, 16, 3.

*Nardum* (ex eo vinum), XIV, 19, 5. — *nardum* Gallicum, XIII, 2, 10. — *nardum* rusticum, II, 26, 3. — *nardum* rusticum, *baechar*, XXI, 16,



1. — radix baccharis, XXI, 79, 1. — nardum silvestre, XII, 27, 1. — nardi delicæ, XVI, 59, 1. — nardi folium, XII, 26, 1. — nardi odorem habens gemma, XXXVII, 63, 2. — nardum Indicum quæ herbæ imitentur, XIII, 2, 8. — nardo addito, XXIII, 51, 1. — admixto, XXVIII, 77, 9. — nardo nigari, XVI, 79, 2. — nardo vicinus candor odorque cyperi, XXI, 69, 4. — (de eo) XII, 26, 1 et seqq. — (ex eo coronæ) XXI, 8, 1.

*Naris*: nare primum, XXVI, 5, 1. — unius in nare cornus, VIII, 29, 1. — nares eminent, XI, 59, 1. — nares, mollitia flexilis, XI, 87, 1. — nares quæ maxime feriunt, XIII, 2, 9. — nares illinantur, XXIII, 48, 1. — nares polypi, IX, 74, 3. — narium loco foramina tantum habentes, VII, 2, 18. — narium tormentum, XIX, 44, 1. — narium vitii stomatice utilis, XXIII, 58, 1. — narium vitii emendat aristolochia, XXV, 104, 1. — narium carcinodes consumit anisum, XX, 73, 1. — narium carnosum vitia, XXXIV, 25, 2. — narium agria graveolentiamque emendat succus edræ, XXXV, 47, 2. — narium spirita contra hunt cervi serpentes, VIII, 50, 7. — narium distillationem discutit gith, XX, 71, 1. — carnes tollit arsenicum, XXXIV, 56, 1. — graveolentiam sanat farina brassicæ, etc. XX, 36, 1. — profluvia sanat urtica, XXII, 15, 2. — sistit cinis pellium fibrinarum, XXXII, 42, 3. — vitia emendat menta, XX, 53, 3. — narium sanguinem immodicum, XXVIII, 17, 3. — sistit chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 3. — cuminum, XX, 57, 2. — heraclium, XX, 69, 3. — hippuris, XXVI, 83, 2. — ruta, XX, 51, 5. — succus urticæ, XXII, 15, 5. — farcitur in nares ischæmon, XXV, 45, 1. — nares transversas, X, 78, 1. — nares mergit in bibendo profundius equus acrior, VIII, 66, 3. — naribus haustum, XX, 48, 4. — naribus illitis, XXII, 49, 5.

— naribus intus illitis, XXIX, 36, 1. — naribus illitum fel testudinum, XXXII, 14, 5. — naribus indita, XXVI, 82, 1. — naribus inserunt dactylon, XXIV, 119, 1. — naribus obturatis, XXXII, 39, 1. — naribus spirare, VIII, 76, 3. — naribus rapto odore, XX, 36, 1. — naribus rapto vapore, XXXI, 46, 14. — naribus trahere odorem, VII, 2, 18. — naribus subducta iris, XXI, 83, 2. — naribus subductum semen rosæ caput purgat, XXI, 73, 3. — naribus supinis succus nepetæ instillatur, XX, 56, 1. — naribus taciis, XXVI, 72, 1. — naribus rosaceo perunctis, XXV, 70, 1. — naribus sitis inter duo genera, X, 84, 1. — gentes sine naribus, VI, 35, 9. — naribus utilissimum draconitii semen, XXV, 110, 1. — naribus prodest succus marrubii, XX, 89, 3. — clavos in naribus sanat Lycium, XXXIV, 77, 2. — si fluat ex naribus sanguis, bulbi medentur, XX, 40, 1.

*Narro*: narrabimus homini cibos suos, XX, 1, 1. — narrant, II, 48, 1; II, 110, 2. — narrant afferre, XXXII, 24, 3. — narravit Romanos et Cæsarem, VI, 24, 4. — narravere fabulæ, XXVII, 2, 1. — narratur liberari tussi, XXXII, 29, 1. — narratur prædixisse, II, 59, 3. — narrantur insulæ Gorgades, VI, 36, 3. — Hesperidum, VI, 36, 4. — narrantur Pygmæi, VII, 2, 19. — narrari quo debet opere, III, 6, 3. — narrata est Dianæ facies, XXXVI, 4, 3. — narrato illo nemore, V, 1, 4. — narrati magicis artibus lapilli, XI, 79, 3. — narratæ fabulose insulæ, XXXII, 53, 2. — narrata a Juba, VI, 26, 1. — narrata antiquis, V, 1, 3. — narrata multis achlis, VIII, 16, 1. — narrata vulgo, XI, 114, 1.

*Narthea* Græci vocant, XIII, 42, 1.

*Nartheccyas*, XIII, 42, 1.

*Nascor*: nascitur amnis, VI, 22, 1. — nascitur lychnis gemma, etc. XXXVII, 29, 1. — nascitur onyx circa Thebas,

etc. XXXVI, 12, 2. — nascitur sponte sua faba, XVIII, 30, 4. — nascitur turba ingens, VII, 50, 2. — nascuntur ad prælia assidua, X, 24, 2. — nascuntur ex sese, XVII, 21, 1. — nascuntur pigmenta, etc. XXXIII, 56, 1. — nascuntur repente, II, 21, 1. — nascuntur omnia semine, avulsione, etc. XIX, 36, 3. — nascuntur pennæ, XXX, 23, 3. — nasci noluit malus Assyria nisi apud Medos, XII, 7, 2. — nasci prope rat balsamum, XII, 54, 2. — nasci amnis, ex palude, XXXVI, 65, 1. — nasci topazion dicunt circa, etc. XXXVII, 32, 2. — nasci quædam nisi sponte nullo modo queunt, XVII, 26, 3. — non nasci optimum, VII, 1, 4. — nascens in mari arena alba, XXXVI, 66, 2. — nascens boletus, XXII, 46, 2. — nascens erynge contra venena omnia, XXII, 8, 1. — nascens luna, XVIII, 79, 3. — nascens unguento, XII, 46, 1. — unguentis, et. medicinæ iris, XXI, 19, 1. — nascens similis semper rosa, XXI, 10, 4. — nascentem in pedes procedere, VII, 6, 1. — nascentes carbunculi in Orthosia caute, XXXVII, 25, 1. — nascentes difficillime arbores, XVI, 60, 1. — nascentes herbæ in aqua, XVIII, 51, 2. — nascentes iisdem horis, VII, 50, 5. — nascentia poma in Græcia, VI, 23, 10. — in Italia pruna, XV, 12, 2. — nascentia tam longe, XXII, 56, 2. — nascentia vina non procul, etc. XIV, 8, 9. — nascentium inter cælum et terram, XXVIII, 1, 1. — nascentium in toto orbe rerum, III, 9, 2. — nascentium causa terrarum, II, 87, 1. — nascentibus baccis, XVI, 40, 2. — nascendi leges, II, 5, 8. — nascendi sors sua cuique, VII, 49, 1. — nascendo apprehensis arenis, XII, 49, 1.

*Nassæ*, X, 90, 1. — *nassæ* marinæ, XXI, 69, 3. — *nassæ* textu raræ, IX, 61, 4. — *nassis* illiuntur salsamentis, IX, 48, 3. — *nassis* inclusum scarum, XXXII, 5, 1.

*Nasturtium* unde nomen accepit, XIX, 44, 1. — facillime nascitur, XIX, 44, 1. — nasturtii sapore, XXII, 41, 1. — semine, XXII, 75, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo) XX, 50, 1 et seqq.

*Nasus* homini tantum, XI, 59, 1. — styli nasum condidit, I, Præf. 6.

*Natalis* arborum, XVII, 14, 3. — natalis præposterus, VII, 6, 2. — natalis urbis Romæ, XI, Cal. Maii, XVIII, 66, 2. — natale musarum, IV, 12, 1. — natalis sui die, XXXVII, 6, 2. — natali die, II, 53, 3; VII, 1, 2; VII, 52, 2. — natali die suo, VII, 54, 6. — natali Epicuri, XXXV, 2, 2. — natali Urbis DCXXXIII, XIV, 6, 2. — natales adamantis in auro, XXXVII, 15, 2. — natales dies Apis, VIII, 71, 3. — natales pomorum, XVI, 40, 1. — natalium infima humilitate, XVIII, 7, 5. — natalium mixtura (in arboribus), XVI, 19, 3. — natalium sacra, XVII, 29, 2. — natalium sitim peisens, XIX, 8, 2.

*Natio* : natione Colophonium, XXVI, 38, 1. — Ephesius, XXXIV, 19; 40. — Lacones, XXXVI, 4, 28. — Macedo, XXXV, 86, 14. — Samius, VIII, 21, 3. — natione Pontica cera, XXI, 49, 1. — in quacumque natione, XII, 55, 2. — nationes feræ, VI, 5, 1. — nationes XIV (statuæ), XXXVI, 4, 27. — nationes ceræ, XXII, 55, 1. — nationum habent cognomen, XV, 11, 1. — nationum vitia peculiararia, XXXVII, 18, 1. — nationibus multis Asachæ, VI, 35, 14.

*Nativus* : nativa chrysocolla, XXXIII, 26, 2. — nativum electrum, XXXIII, 23, 2. — nativi salis montes, XXXI, 39, 3. — nativi coloris panno, XXXII, 24, 5. — nativi lapides, XXXVI, 35, 1. — nativæ oves, VIII, 73, 2.

*Nato* : natat pinis octonis, IX, 37, 1. — natant in undis, IX, 50, 1. — natant ipsa latitudine pastinacæ, IX, 37, 1. — natant obliqui in caput polyphi, IX, 46, 1. — natantes alites, XVII,

6, 2. — equi, IX, 17, 2. — ceu maris animalia, VI, 34, 7. — natantes summa aqua, IX, 6, 1. — natando luxata corpora facile in artus redeunt, XXXI, 37, 1. — in natando aqua frigidior sentitur, XXXI, 23, 2.

*Natrix* herba, XXVII, 83, 1.

*Natura* artifex, II, 66, 1. — natura omnium artifex, II, 1, 2. — natura per omne diffusa, II, 95, 3. — illa domina rerum omnium, XXI, 45, 3. — ingeniosa, VII, 2, 25. — opifex, XXXI, 1, 1. — parens illa ac divina rerum artifex, XXII, 56, 1. — parens rerum omnium, XXVII, 120, 1; XXIX, 17, 2. — sacra parens rerum omnium, XXIV, 1, 1. — parens rerum omnium et magistra, XXVII, 2, 4. — omnium parens et genuisse hæc et ostendisse, XXVII, 1, 1. — an parens, an noverca homini, VII, 1, 1. — semper pariens, IX, 1, 2. — provida, XV, 3, 1. — natura providens, XI, 77, 1. — in hoc quoque providens, XVI, 46, 1. — seva, VII, 1, 1. — natura ademit, etc. XI, 82, 1. — adjuta ingenio hominum, XXXII, 1, 1. — in his protinus operuit quæ, XXIII, 57, 2. — applicavit, ipsa, etc. generavit, etc. XI, 1, 3. — circumdedit pectus vitalibus, XI, 82, 1. — clausit hoc pomum, etc. XV, 24, 3. — composuit oculos, XI, 54, 5. — cereri concessit, XV, 3, 2. — dedit tot remedia, XXIX, 8, 8. — hoc dederat alia de causa, XI, 56, 1. — docuit inserere semine, XVII, 22, 1. — pleraque ex his docuit, XVII, 10, 1. — docuit propagines, XVII, 21, 1. — ipsa docuit, XVII, 10, 1. — illud fabricata est, XXII, 50, 1. — generavit animalia innocua fecunda, VIII, 81, 3. — arbores genuit, XVI, 24, 1. — genuit rubos, XXIV, 73, 1. — gignit flores, XXI, 1, 2. — videtur cuncta alia genuisse hominis causa, VII, 1, 1. — leges statuit labori animalium, XVIII, 49, 3. — mersit profundo, XXXII, 53, 2. —

aliud monstravit, XVII, 13, 1. — montes sibi fecerat, XXXVI, 1, 1. — negavit eis cibum, X, 4, 2. — nihil portionibus parit, XVII, 35, 19. — non esse nos indociles voluit, XVII, 3, 7. — natura hæc rerum est, VII, 5, 2. — natura rerum tanta est, XI, 4, 2. — natura rerum nusquam magis tota est, quam in minimis, XI, 1, 4. — natura rerum an largius mala, quam remedia genuerit, VIII, 35, 2. — natura rerum animalibus dedit, etc. VIII, 42, 1. — natura rerum insulas fecit, II, 90, 1. — natura rerum mihi persuasit, nihil incredibile existimare de ea, XI, 2, 2. — natura adeo sequax est, XI, 45, 4. — sibi spectaculum et paria componens, VIII, 12, 2. — hoc ei tribuit, XVIII, 21, 1. — ex omnibus bonis, quæ homini tribuit natura, etc. XXVIII, 2, 5. — natura voluit, etc. XI, 115, 1. — natura atque luxuria depugnant, etc. XI, 22, 2. — natura atque tellus implerent miraculum sui, etc. XXII, 1, 1. — natura circa hoc benigna, VIII, 81, 3. — natura summa, XXXII, 1, 1. — natura rerum agitur in planum, XXXVI, 1, 2. — natura aceti frigidissima, II, 49, 2. — natura æternior non est ulli ligno, XIV, 2, 1. — natura animalium indicata est, IX, 1, 1. — natura animantium, VII, 1, 1. — natura arborum mira, XII, 20, 1. — natura hæc arboris, XIII, 32, 2. — natura auri fulva, XXXIV, 3, 4. — natura bituminum sequax et lenta, VII, 13, 3. — natura bulborum, XIX, 30, 1. — natura propria cæparum, XIX, 32, 2. — natura cantharidum, XXIII, 18, 1. — natura pæne cerasorum, XVI, 53, 2. — natura cerealium in medendo, XXIII, 1, 1. — natura cervarum, XI, 45, 5. — natura chamæleonum, XI, 31, 1. — natura cucurbitarum, sublimitatis avida, XIX, 24, 1. — natura ea est, ut, XXVII, 2, 2. — natura eadem est

ederis, XVII, 21, 1. — natura edere proditur mira, XVI, 63, 2. — natura omnium edere generum in medicina anceps, XXIV, 47, 1. — natura adeo excafactoria, XXVI, 71, 2. — natura cypri excafacit, XXIII, 46, 1. — natura ficis excafaciendi, XXIII, 63, 4. — natura radice excafactoria, XXV, 95, 2. — natura ferularum, XX, 98, 2. — natura his frondis carnosæ, IX, 68, 1. — natura frugum, XVIII, 9, 1. — natura est utraque quorundam generi, XV, 34, 2. — natura hæc est, ut, XVI, 93, 2. — non eadem hæmatitæ natura, XXXVI, 25, 4. — natura Hammoniæ, XXIV, 14, 1. — natura in homine imperfecta, II, 5, 10. — natura hominum, XII, 5, 3. — natura hyæne monstrifica, XXVIII, 27, 1. — natura vini (hyoscyamo), XXV, 17, 2. — natura ejus incomperta, XXXIV, 38, 1. — natura eorum, quæ insecta dicuntur, X, 87, 2. — natura lactis ficulni, XXIII, 63, 1. — natura lanæ, XIII, 28, 1. — natura lapidum, XXXVI, 1, 1. — natura mira candido lapidi, etc. XXXVI, 45, 3. — natura est, quæ lino, XXXIII, 26, 2. — natura loci poscit, XII, 32, 1. — natura loci tenuioris, XVI, 56, 2. — natura locorum plurimum pollet, XVII, 30, 5. — natura his lucere in tenebris, IX, 87, 1. — natura his medica est, XIX, 24, 4. — natura ei molliendi, XXVI, 30, 1. — natura morborum, quæ serpit in facie, XXVIII, 28, 2. — natura mororum mirabili, XXIII, 70, 1. — natura mortalium, II, 9, 2. — natura mucilum, IX, 26, 1. — natura murium non spernenda, XXIX, 15, 1. — quæ natura multis, VIII, 53, 1. — natura tota myacum in hoc loco dicitur, XXXII, 31, 2. — natura nasturtii caustica, XX, 50, 3. — natura eadem Nigri fl. quæ Nilo, V, 8, 2. — natura eadem ocimo, XIX, 45, 2. — natura eadem oleastri, XXIII, 38, 1. — natura oleo est, etc. XV, 5, 1. —

natura palmarum nunc dicitur, XIII, 6, 1. — natura papyri, XIII, 21, 1. — natura picis excafacit, XXIV, 23, 1. — natura pruinæ perniciosior, XVII, 37, 5. — natura pulegii in carnariis reforescens, XIX, 47, 1. — natura eadem uni puteo, II, 100, 2. — natura quarum patitur, XVII, 39, 2. — natura refrigerandi cretæ est, XXXV, 57, 2. — natura refrigeratrix lactucis, XIX, 38, 3. — natura resinæ in medendo, XXIV, 22, 2. — natura remedium, XXIX, 1, 1. — natura ad remedia pertinens, XXIII, 29, 1. — natura ipsa rerum, II, 1, 1. — natura respuebat, XXVII, 49, 6. — natura rutæ fervens, XX, 51, 10. — natura salis, XXII, 50, 2. — natura sanguisugarum, XXXII, 42, 3. — natura efferator satyris, VIII, 80, 2. — natura solis, II, 39, 1. — natura soli id decernet, XVII, 46, 1. — natura quibus est ingredi serpendo, V, 87, 3. — natura semini spissandi, XXVI, 53, 1. — natura ei efficacior ad spissandum, XXVII, 21, 1. — natura ejus spissare, etc. XXVII, 5, 3. — natura spanti inter polis, XIX, 8, 2. — natura est et styfica, XXXII, 36, 2. — natura illa succi est, IX, 87, 1. — natura tectorii, XXXV, 6, 1. — natura terræ, II, 64, 1. — natura ab his tertia, XV, 24, 4. — natura quædam tertia ex utroque, IX, 68, 1. — natura fuit Tiberio, XI, 54, 2. — natura turbidior, II, 53, 1. — natura venenis inter se contraria, XXI, 88, 2. — natura veneni monstrifica, XXIV, 100, 1. — natura ventorum, II, 38, 3. — natura vermium his piscibus inest, IX, 83, 3. — natura vini non gelascit, XIV, 27, 1. — natura hæc vini in vetustate est, XIV, 6, 3. — natura utraque uvæ atque pomi, XIII, 7, 2. — naturæ illam accidentiam, XXXII, 9, 1. — naturæ admiratio, XXIX, 39, 6; XXXIII, 30, 1. — naturæ admirationem venditantes, XXVII, 74, 2. —

naturæ adulteria, IX, 65, 1. — naturæ architectæ vis, X, 91, 1. — naturæ ars, XIV, 21, 1. — naturæ et artis certamen, XXI, 3, 1. — naturæ quodam artificio, VI, 32, 2. — naturæ artificio nusquam alibi spectatiore, XI, 1, 2. — naturæ benignitas, II, 5, 9; XVIII, 69, 10; XXXIV, 40, 1. — mira benignitas, XVI, 24, 2. — benignitate incredibili, XVIII, 66, 4. — naturæ concordia ac repugnantia, XXII, 49, 5. — naturæ consiliorum particeps, II, 9, 2. — naturæ contumelia, XXIII, 14, 3. — naturæ cura, XV, 25, 1. — cura mira, XV, 9, 1. — naturæ dona, XI, 2, 3. — eximia dona, XXII, 49, 1. — naturæ elementa, II, 107, 1. — naturæ contrarium elementum, XI, 42, 1. — naturæ gaudentis opus, III, 6, 3. — naturæ immanitas, II, 80, 2. — qua in parte naturæ major improbitas? XXXVI, 25, 1. — naturæ infidelitas, XXX, 4, 1. — naturæ insidiosa, X, 41, 1. — naturæ lascivia, XI, 43, 1; XVI, 3, 5. — naturæ ludens varietas, IX, 52, 1. — naturæ lapsus, XIV, 4, 13. — naturæ majestas, I, 57, 2; XVII, 1, 4. — naturæ rerum vis atque majestas, VII, 1, 7. — naturæ ipsius munificentia, XXVII, 1, 1. — naturæ miraculo non omitendo, XVII, 14, 2. — naturæ munera, VII, 1, 1. — munus incertum et fragile, VII, 51, 2. — naturæ vel hoc satis officioso munere, XXV, 6, 3. — naturæ numen subinde aliter atque aliter erumpens, II, 95, 3. — naturæ opera, VII, 53, 5. — opera permira, II, 106, 13. — opus, XVII, 35, 46. — opus ingens, VI, 12, 1. — opus maximum, XIX, 62, 3; XX, 1, 1. — opus unicum, IX, 58, 5. — naturæ opera absoluta atque perfecta gignuntur, XXII, 56, 1. — naturæ pars spissior terra, IX, 6, 2. — naturæ pax aut bellum, XX, 1, 1. — naturæ potentia, II, 5, 11; VII, 2, 25; VIII, 5, 2. — potentia spectabilis, XXXII, 13, 1. — potentia nusquam

major, XXXI, 1, 1. — potentia atque effectus, XXXII, 1, 5. — naturæ providentia, III, 23, 5; IX, 7, 1; XI, 67, 1; XXII, 43, 1; XXXIV, 40, 1. — naturæ providentia mirabiliore, XVIII, 61, 1. — naturæ providentiam satis mirari amplectique non est, XXII, 7, 2. — naturæ pugna conficitur, VIII, 33, 1. — naturæ ratio alia obstitit, XXI, 31, 2. — naturæ totius rationem indagare, XVII, 30, 4. — nec querenda in ulla parte naturæ ratio, sed voluntas, XXXVII, 15, 5. — naturæ rerum generabilis spiritus, II, 45, 1. — naturæ rerum opes, X, 72, 1. — naturæ rerum opus nullum alicuius, XII, 1, 1. — naturæ rerum tres partes maximæ, II, 8, 1. — naturæ veluti rudimentum, XXI, 11, 2. — naturæ ruinam spectant, XXXIII, 21, 7. — naturæ scelera, II, 95, 1. — naturæ secreta, II, 15, 1. — naturæ subtilitas immensa, XI, 14, 4. — naturæ varietatem aperuisse, etc. XXXI, 26, 1. — naturæ vi non aliter evidentiore, XXIV, 50, 1. — naturæ vis et potentia in seminibus, XVII, 14, 3. — naturæ diligentissimi tradunt, XIII, 7, 3. — naturæ rerum peritissimus, XXXVI, 24, 2. — naturæ auguria, XIX, 22, 1. — naturæ contemplatio, II, 6, 15; XI, 1, 4. — naturæ elementa, XIX, 19, 5. — naturæ interpretatione, II, 5, 5. — naturæ lex sit manifesta, II, 46, 4. — naturæ lege quadam, XI, 14, 3. — naturæ legem habent, II, 45, 1. — naturæ leges, II, 15, 1. — naturæ legitima festinatio, XXVII, 35, 32. — naturæ miro opere, XI, 91, 1. — naturæ ratio non patitur, XVIII, 69, 4. — naturæ ratione, II, 43, 3. — naturæ occulta ratione, IX, 74, 4. — naturæ rationem sequi, XVII, 2, 11. — naturæ rerum capaces, II, 9, 3. — naturæ rerum controversia, XVI, 1, 3. — naturæ rerum intellectum solvi, II, 59, 2. — naturæ rerum interpretationem continent, XXXVI, 14, 10. — naturæ rerum

opera, VIII, 17, 3. — naturæ rerum partes, II, 63, 1. — naturæ rerum placet, XIX, 19, 6. — naturæ rerum pugna secum, II, 38, 2. — naturæ rerum ratio, II, 64, 1. — naturæ totius capacia ingenia, II, 80, 2. — naturæ varietas, II, 14, 5. — naturæ margæ duplex, XVII, 4, 2. — naturæ utriusque Androgyni, VII, 2, 7. — naturæ ejus adversatur unisum, XX, 73, 6. — naturæ alterius, XX, 58, 1. — cædunt fructus, XII, 42, 4. — naturæ cælestis voluptatem mel affert, XI, 12, 2. — naturæ cartilaginum reliqua, XIX, 25, 1. — naturæ causticæ, XXVII, 54, 1. — naturæ his nulla cura est, illis nimia, XVIII, 56, 4. — naturæ ejusdem degeneres, XI, 19, 3. — naturæ mira differentia, X, 41, 1. — naturæ diversæ quam lactuca, XIX, 44, 1. — naturæ tam fervidis est, XXVI, 39, 3. — naturæ gelidæ, II, 6, 5. — naturæ gemmantis, XXXVI, 11, 2. — naturæ peculiaris his honor est, XV, 24, 1. — naturæ humidioris, XXXI, 42, 1. — naturæ tacitis indicis, II, 8, 4. — naturæ invidia, VI, 1, 1. — naturæ inter se contrariæ duo lapides, XXXVI, 13, 1. — naturæ cujusdam mediæ, XI, 3, 1. — naturæ inter utrumque mediæ, VIII, 82, 1. — naturæ mirificæ, II, 52, 1. — naturæ mollioris, XIX, 30, 3. — naturæ necessitate, XXIX, 21, 1. — naturæ ordine, XVI, 42, 1. — naturæ ordo annuus, XVI, 39, 1. — naturæ pinguis utrumque est, XXIV, 1, 3. — naturæ præduræ, XXXVII, 56, 3. — naturæ proprietate, XXXVII, 47, 1. — naturæ refrigerantis, XXII, 12, 1. — refrigeratoriæ, XXII, 70, 3. — repugnantis, VI, 1, 2. — naturæ ritu, VII, 6, 2. — naturæ sponte erumpentis, XXXIV, 50, 1. — naturæ sponte quæ proveniant, IX, 74, 5. — naturæ suæ sponte, XXIII, 24, 3. — naturæ suæ sorte, IX, 6, 3. — naturæ utriusque suavitate, XIV, 6, 1. — naturæ quo-

dam torpore, XXIX, 27, 5. — naturæ torvitas, VII, 18, 3. — naturæ statis temporibus, II, 27, 2. — naturæ lascivienti, ludenti, XXI, 1, 1. — naturæ nihil esse occultum voluit, XVIII, 60, 3. — naturæ placuerat, XXIV, 1, 4. — naturæ placuit, VII, 2, 10. — naturæ nihil placuit esse sine pari, VIII, 33, 1. — naturæ facile est pingere, XXI, 1, 1. — naturæ imperari, II, 54, 2. — naturam esse, quod Deum vocamus, II, 5, 11. — naturam in his esse apparet, XXII, 49, 5. — naturam omnem assequi non possumus, XVII, 26, 3. — naturam rerum calumniari, XVIII, 68, 8. — naturam decebat, etc. XVIII, 68, 2. — naturam ipsam imitandam esse, XXXIV, 19, 12. — naturam id occultasse, XXI, 31, 1. — naturam rerum pernoscere, XXII, 50, 4. — naturam provocare didicit homo, XXXIII, 2, 1. — naturam ipsam pictura provocavit, XXXV, 36, 31. — naturam vicisse luxuria gaudens, XXI, 22, 1. — naturam quid sibi voluisse arbitremur, XXI, 45, 2. — naturam aceti habet, XXIII, 63, 1. — naturam acore fermentari, XVIII, 26, 2. — naturam amuleti obtinent, XXX, 47, 3. — naturam asperam mitigat, II, 106, 14. — naturam fecisse consuetudine, VII, 18, 2. — contra naturam est, VII, 6, 1. — naturam eandem aut similem habent, etc. XXXVII, 20, 1. — naturam habet excalfactoriam, XXIII, 80, 1. — naturam fecit fortuna in pictura, XXXV, 36, 39. — naturam laneam, XIX, 10, 1. — naturam eandem esse medullæ, etc. XI, 67, 1. — naturam permutant cum situ, II, 48, 3. — redit ad naturam suam, XXXI, 40, 1. — naturam refrigerandi tantam esse, XXXVI, 42, 2. — naturam suam exercent sidera, II, 39, 2. — naturam sinapis habet adarca, XX, 88, 1. — naturam speculi habet, XXXVII, 60, 2. — naturam suam exercent sidera, II, 39, 2. — naturam speculi habet, XXXVII,

60, 2. — naturam spissandi cohibendique habet Idæa herba, XXVII, 69, 1. — naturam terræ in se globari, XIX, 11, 2. — natura Veneris cuncta generatur, II, 6, 9. — natura comæante, II, 38, 3. — non in eadem natura meare videantur, X, 54, 3. — natura contenta uno ejus hoste, VIII, 38, 1. — natura duce, X, 76, 2. — natura ipsa rerum faciente medicinam, XXVI, 6, 2. — natura gestiente accipere semina, XVI, 39, 1. — a natura rerum nihil gigni sine aliqua occultiore causa, XXII, 1, 1. — natura multis modis mirisque memorabili, XVI, 58, 1. — natura prorsus mirabili, XXXI, 1, 2. — natura ita moderante, X, 79, 1. — natura modulante, II, 55, 1. — natura monstrante in cælo, etc. X, 12, 1. — natura mutante quædam ex aliis in alia, XI, 23, 1. — natura id fieri nolente, XIX, 1, 5. — natura pensante, IV, 10, 2. — natura repugnante, II, 65, 2. — natura ipsa se vincente, XXXII, 1, 1. — natura ita volente, IX, 6, 2. — natura sermo, non de Italia est, XXI, 28, 1. — in rerum natura, II, 65, 3. — natura amnis memorabili, XVII, 41, 1. — natura desinente, XXXII, 42, 1. — ut in natura aquatiliam diximus, XXXII, 21, 1. — diximus in natura boum, XXVIII, 77, 2. — natura tarde crescunt quædam, XVII, 20, 1. — natura evenit, XXXV, 12, 1. — natura fastidendum animal, XXIX, 17, 1. — natura fossili, XXXVI, 45, 2. — in sua natura dicentur glandes, XV, 26, 1. — natura mirabili intestinum, XXX, 20, 3. — natura dirus lacus, V, 15, 2. — natura locorum hoc evenit, XXXVI, 23, 1. — natura locorum hoc variatur, XVII, 19, 1. — natura maxime mirabili, XV, 22, 1. — natura mollis, XXXIV, 29, 1. — natura utroque oculo hebet, IX, 20, 1. — natura oleosum, XXVIII, 35, 2. — natura pinguisimum, XXXIII, 27, 2. — natura plumbi frigi-

diore, XXXIV, 50, 1. — natura similia, XVI, 83, 1. — natura strangulante sonitum, II, 43, 2. — natura vadoso mari, III, 30, 2. — natura vehemens, XVII, 1, 3. — natura vivax radix, XVI, 65, 4. — naturæ animalium, XII, 1, 1. — naturæ arborum insociabiles, XVII, 30, 8. — naturæ rerum omnium, XXVIII, 1, 1. — naturæ tractantur piscium, IX, 16, 1. — naturæ volucrum, IX, 88, 2. — naturas animalium, XXVIII, 1, 2. — naturas colorum indicare, XXXV, 11, 1. — naturas hominum monstrificas, XXVIII, 6, 1. — naturas locorum æstimantibus, XVIII, 69, 10. — naturas rerum manifestas indicare, XI, 2, 4. — in naturis aquatiliam marinorum, XXXI, 47, 1.

*Natura* (pro genitili), XX, 23, 6. — natura ranæ arundine transfixa, XXXII, 18, 2. — naturæ suum aceto asperso, X, 83, 10. — naturam fricandam urtica, XXII, 15, 5. — naturæ vitulorum ex his factum glutinum, XXVIII, 48, 3.

*Naturalis* causarum transitus, XV, 21, 1. — naturalis chrysocolle, XXXIII, 26, 1. — naturalis infecunditas, XI, 16, 3. — naturalis inventio auri, XXXIII, 19, 4. — naturalis nobilitas, XXXIV, 2, 2. — naturalis vindemia, XII, 32, 1. — naturale arietis, VIII, 72, 2. — naturale est avide esurire, XVII, 2, 2. — naturale odium, VIII, 26, 2. — naturale plerisque, XI, 54, 3. — naturalem patrem, XXXVI, 4, 21. — naturalem vim eam, VII, 2, 7. — naturali potentia, X, 52, 6. — naturali sale, X, 93, 1. — naturali saxo elaborata, XXXVI, 17, 1. — naturali vi gignitur, XVI, 60, 3. — naturali utilitate, XXXVI, 13, 2. — naturales differentie salis, XXXI, 39, 2. — naturales germinationes, XVI, 41, 2. — naturales mortes, VII, 54, 1. — naturales motus, II, 13, 4. — naturales non esse potus calidos, XXVIII, 14, 3. — naturales illas

arenas, XXXIII, 40, 2. — naturalibus trahuntur argumentis, XVIII, 66, 4.

*Naturaliter* mixta bitumini pix, XXIV, 25, 1. — naturaliter calvent, XI, 47, 1.

*Natus* amnis juxta Heliopolin, V, 28, 2. — natus aegvitæ superbique, VII, 31, 1. — natus singularis, XXVIII, 42, 4. — natus unde error, XXXIII, 38, 1. — nata hinc inoculatio, XVII, 23, 1. — nata insula, IV, 23, 4. — nata est luxuria, XXXIII, 53, 2. — nata medicamini acilla, XIX, 30, 1. — nata Susis cicuta, XXXV, 95, 3. — natum unde arbitror, ut, XXV, 5, 2. — inde natum, ut, XVI, 4, 2. — nati in latere, XVII, 35, 33. — nata asperis et silvestribus, XXI, 29, 1. — nata inde cognomina, XIX, 19, 9. — nata ex meritis, II, 5, 5. — natos alit terra, II, 63, 1.

*Naufragia* docuere, XIII, 30, 3. — Hispaniensis, II, 67, 3. — Sicula, VII, 46, 1. — naufragiis insidiosa insula, III, 11, 2.

*Naufragi*, IX, 48, 3; XVI, 1, 3. — naufragorum corporibus pasti pisces, XII, 2, 2. — naufragis hæc deprehensa, XIII, 49, 1.

*Naumachiario* ponte, XVI, 74, 3; XVI, 76, 4.

*Nauplium* condi in concha, IX, 49, 1.

*Nausea* et redundatio stomachi, XXXII, 3, 1. — nausea verna, VIII, 41, 4. — nauseam faciunt cruditates, XXVI, 69, 2. — nauseam restringere, VIII, 41, 4. — nauseam sedat hippomaratum, XX, 96, 1. — nauseam maris arcet absinthium, XXI, 28, 5. — non sine nausea, XXIII, 50, 1. — liberat a nausea semen malvæ, XX, 84, 3. — nauseas sistit cuminum silvestre, XX, 57, 3. — inhibet pulegium, XX, 54, 2. — sedat rosæ succus, XXI, 73, 2.

*Nauseosa* radice, XXVI, 38, 1.

*Nausicaa* (navis), XXXV, 36, 37.

*Nauticus*, panis, XXII, 68, 2. — nautici IX, 51, 4; XVI, 70, 1.

*Nautilus* (piscis), IX, 47, 1.

*Navalis* arbor, XIII, 17, 1. — navalis corona, VII, 31, 7. — navale prælium, XVI, 2, 1; XXXV, 40, 17. — navalis rei gloria, IX, 22, 1. — navalis prælii spectaculum, XXXIII, 19, 5. — navalem triumphum egit, XXXIV, 7, 1. — qui primus egit, XXXIV, 11, 1. — navali fuga, VII, 46, 2. — navales artes, V, 13, 2. — navalibus incommodus obeliscus, XXXVI, 14, 7. — navalibus in rebus, XIII, 22, 2. — navalibus muniendis pix, XVI, 21, 1. — navalibus perpetuis, XXXVI, 14, 8. — in navalibus, XXXVI, 4, 26.

*Navigabilis* amnis, IV, 15, 2. — navigabilis inde primum, III, 3, 6 et 8. — navigabilis fossa, XIV, 8, 2. — navigabile flumen, VI, 25, 3; VI, 26, 2 et 4. — mare, VI, 21, 3. — ostium fluvii, VI, 31, 4. — navigabili alveo, IV, 5, 2; VII, 2, 13. — commercio, III, 4, 4. — mari, X, 47, 2. — navigabili inde Pado, III, 21, 1. — navigabiles amnes, III, 15, 2; III, 20, 3; III, 28, 1; VI, 23, 1.

*Navigatio* Ægyptia, XXIV, 19, 1. — navigatio his annis comperta, VI, 26, 1. — navigatio ultra incomperta, VI, 32, 7. — navigatio decem dierum, V, 21, 4. — navigatio patet, III, 9, 10. — navigatio peragitur, VI, 26, 5. — navigatio phthisi utilissima, XXVIII, 14, 1. — navigatio vadosa, VI, 26, 5. — navigationem prodidit scripto, II, 67, 3. — navigatione diei abesse, XXXVII, 32, 1. — quatruidi, VI, 24, 6. — sex dierum, IV, 30, 3. — dierum decem, V, 1, 10. — longinqua, XIX, 41, 6. — proxima, II, 112, 2. — navigationes constiterint, XXXIII, 57, 3. — in navigationibus, XXVII, 28, 5.

*Navigera* similitudo, IX, 49, 1.



*Navigium* : navigii cursu, XIII, 21, 2. — navigio profectus in altum, XXXVII, 2, 2. — navigio mersio, VIII, 77, 4. — navigia assultantia, IX, 5, 3. — navigia velis euntia, IX, 20, 3. — navigiorum capax amnis, III, 8, 2. — navigiorum cursus qui comitetur, XXXII, 54, 2. — navigiorum eVectus, XVIII, 6, 3. — navigiorum vicem præstant, XVI, 65, 3. — navigia cogit stare, XXXII, 1, 2. — vetet ire, XXXII, 1, 2. — navigia diutius stantia, IX, 74, 5. — navigia infrenare ancoris, IX, 51, 4. — navigia ire tardius, testudinis pedem dextrum vehentia, XXXII, 14, 9. — navigia mergunt cotorgices, X, 33, 1. — demergant loligines, XXXII, 6, 1. — navigia texunt ex papyro, XIII, 22, 2. — navigiis expetita abies, XVI, 18, 2. — navigiis fallax insula, III, 12, 1. — navigiis vitilibus, IV, 30, 3. — circumscutis corio, XXXIV, 47, 1.

*Navigo* : navigat immensa multitudo, II, 45, 3. — navigatit arboribus cavatis prædones, XVI, 76, 6. — navigant insulas tymbis, IX, 12, 1. — navigant conche Veneriæ, IX, 52, 2. — navigavere in Indos, XIII, 51, 1. — navigaverunt multi Gnidum, ut, XXXVI, 4, 9. — navigavere Plato, etc. XXX, 2, 5. — navigare noluerat Tiridates, XXX, 6, 1. — navigantis amne Indo, XIX, 5, 1. — navigantes icu fluctu, II, 83, 1. — navigantes in eam insulam, VI, 36, 2. — navigantes laborant defectu aquæ dulcis, XXXI, 37, 1. — navigantium antennæ, II, 37, 1. — navigantium cursus, XI, 71, 3. — navigantium tot millia, II, 45, 4. — navigantium periculo, X, 33, 1. — navigantium species varias pingere, XXXV, 37, 5. — navigantium tristi omine, IX, 49, 1. — navigantibus expetitus fons, VI, 34, 5. — navigantibus ad Leucadem, XXXVI, 39, 2. — navigantibus dira procella, II, 50, 2. — na-

vigantibus pestiferæ insulæ, V, 35, 3. — navigantibus similes, XVI, 1, 3. — navigatur amnis, IV, 6, 3. — navigatur inde, V, 20, 1. — navigatur iisdem ventis in contrarium, II, 48, 3. — navigatur omnibus anis, VI, 26, 6. — navigatur ad Phasin, XXVI, 28, 1. — navigatur ex eo portu in Indiam, VI, 32, 9. — navigatur septimo die Parsagadas, VI, 26, 4. — navigatur hodie magna pars maris, II, 67, 2. — navigatur amnis navigiis, VI, 4, 4. — navigatur occidens, II, 67, 1. — navigabatur ratibus, VII, 57, 15. — si Tigri navigetur, VI, 30, 8. — navigari Euphrate tradunt, VI, 30, 7. — navigari posse, VI, 34, 7. — navigatus amnis, VI, 23, 2. — navigatus est Oceanus, II, 67, 1. — navigatum est ita diu, VI, 26, 6. — navigata subter urbe, XXXVI, 24, 3. — navigandum Coro mare, VI, 34, 6. — navigandi longinquitas, XXXI, 33, 1. — observatio siderum in navigando, VI, 24, 3.

*Navis* descendit in mare, III, 22, 3. — navis ex ebore, etc. VII, 21, 2. — navis imperatoria, XIX, 5, 1. — navis in littore steterit, VIII, 21, 4. — navis onusta thure, XII, 32, 4. — navis plena ventis, IX, 41, 2. — navis vittata, VII, 31, 1. — navis Ulyssis mutata in scopulum, IV, 19, 2. — navis rostrum, æris nota, XXXIII, 13, 3. — navim conscendenti, XV, 21, 4. — navim mirabiliorem omnibus quæ unquam in mari visæ sunt, XXXVI, 14, 9. — navim prætoriam, XXXII, 1, 3. — nave quis primus advenit, VII, 57, 15. — nave delatus, VIII, 21, 3. — nave ea nihil admirabilius visum in mari, XVI, 76, 5. — nave eadem advectos, XXXV, 58, 1. — nave longa navigare, VII, 57, 16. — nave peregrinari, XVI, 59, 1. — nave prægrandi, III, 20, 5. — naves durantes CC annis, XVI, 80, 2. — naves effectæ, XVI, 74, 4. — naves grandiores, IX, 67, 3. — naves incorruptæ, XVI,

80, 2. — naves taurinæ, XVI, 23, 1. — naves marmorum causa sunt, XXXVI, 1, 2. — naves oberrariæ, VI, 26, 4; XXXV, 31, 1. — naves XII, XV, XXX et XL ordinum, VII, 57, 16. — naves papyracæ, VI, 24, 2. — naves ex papyro et scirpo, et arundine, VII, 57, 15. — naves subvehunt, XXI, 43, 1. — naves sutiles, XXIV, 40, 1. — naves transvehit pladstris, IV, 5, 2. — navium armamenta, XIX, 6, 2; XIX, 8, 2. — navium capax stinis, III, 4, 4. — navium commissuræ, XVI, 64, 2. — navium costis spina utilissima, XIII, 19, 1. — navium cursu nocturno, XXXVI, 18, 1. — navium cursu velifico, VI, 21, 2. — navium cursum regens Pharus, V, 34, 1. — navium insignia, XIX, 5, 1. — navium malis et antennis præfertur abies, XVI, 76, 1. — navium maritimarum vela, XIX, 4, 3. — navium picturæ, XXXV, 19, 1. — navium sentinæ odor, X, 90, 1. — navium statio, VI, 26, 10. — navium tirocinio, XXIV, 26, 1. — naves concendere, VIII, 1, 2. — naves longas parvulas, XXXV, 36, 37. — naves moratur echenis, IX, 41, 2. — naves perfossas a xiphia, XXXII, 6, 1. — naves pinxit, XXXV, 40, 10. — naves pingit Protogenes, XXXV, 36, 37. — naves (rubrica) commendat Homerus, XXXIII, 38, 1. — navibus adhærescens gemma, XXXVII, 67, 1. — navibus admodum spectatis, XXXVI, 14, 8. — navibus depressis, VII, 27, 2. — navibus utrimque proræ, VI, 24, 3. — e navibus, II, 65, 4.

*Naxium* vocantur in Cypro cotes, etc. XXXVI, 10, 1.

*Ne* Scipione Metellus, vir consularis, X, 27, 1.

*Ne arato*, XVIII, 76, 2; XVIII, 77, 3. — *ne cædido*, XVIII, 76, 3. — *ne jacio semen*, XVIII, 77, 3. — *ne respergito*, XIV, 14, 1. — *ne sarrito*, XVIII, 65, 4. — *ne serito*, XVII, 35, 35. — *ne tangito lutosam ter-*

*ram*, XVIII, 49, 2. — *ne cicatrix quidem*, XXX, 35, 1. — *ne cui jus id esset*, XXXIII, 8, 1. — *ne medicus crederetur, si unquam*, etc. VII, 37, 2. — *ne qua ales intret*, XXV, 6, 1. — *ne qua intus sit*, etc. XXII, 49, 2. — *ne quis insidiæ*, VIII, 39, 1. — *ne quid desit*, XXXV, 36, 42. — *ne quid desit spectantæ itagini*, XII, 5, 1. — *ne quid infertret cæbi*, VII, 36, 1. — *ne quid omittamus*, XX, 86, 1. — *ne quis dies*, XIX, 43, 1. — *ne quis miretur*, etc. XXXV, 31, 1. — *ne sic quidem*, III, 9, 2. — *sic ut terram ne postea attingat*, XXX, 34, 1. — *ne tum quidem*, XXXIII, 6, 5.

*Nebrides Liberi Patris*, XXXVII, 64, 1.

*Nebritis* (gemma), XXXVII, 64, 1.

*Nebula* apibus inimica, XI, 21, 1. — *nebula sole discussa*, XII, 37, 2. — *nebulam exhalare*, XVIII, 67, 10. — *nebulam nullam emittit æonis*, XXXI, 30, 3. — *aer densatur in nebulam*, II, 44, 1. — *nebulæ subeunt*, II, 38, 2. — *nebulas æstate non existere*, etc. II, 61, 1. — *nebulas tenues exhalat*, XVII, 3, 1. — *contra nebulas*, XVII, 35, 29. — *auxiliatur fumus e paleis*, XVIII, 70, 1. — *nebulis adurunt flumina*, XVII, 2, 12. — *nebulis exhalans nitrum lacus*, VI, 31, 1. — *nebulis alitur*, XIV, 4, 12. — *nebulis aluntur rapa*, XVIII, 34, 2. — *nebulis pasci quasdam vites*, XVII, 3, 4.

*Nebula* (malum in mari), IX, 70, 2.

*Nebulosus aer*, XXI, 18, 2. — *ager*, XVIII, 46, 1. — *nebulosa exhalatio*, XXXI, 27, 1. — *nebulosa insula*, VI, 37, 3; XXXVII, 32, 1. — *nebulosior locus*, XIV, 5, 2.

*Nec hoc*, XXXI, 32, 2. — *nec ibi rara mutatione*, III, 10, 1. — *nec minus hebetis est*, II, 54, 2. — *nec mirum*, II, 55, 1.

*Nec non*, XVI, 89, 2. — *nec non et*, XXVI, 87, 7. — *nec non et in fo-*

lio, XIII, 38, 1. — nec non et in Græcia, XVII, 30, 5. — nec non et hodie, XXIX, 1, 2. — nec non et tertia, XII, 36, 1. — nec non inveniuntur qui dicunt, XXVII, 91, 2.

*Necessarium* ablui, XXXIV, 26, 3. — necessarium est bens colere, XVIII, 7, 5. — necessarium est hoc loco, VI, 29, 3. — necessarium est illud admonuisse, XXVIII, 1, 2. — necessarium est præfari, III, 6, 8. — necessarium jungi, XVII, 35, 27. — necessarium fuit poni, XXXIII, 57, 3. — necessariis temporibus, XVII, 37, 10.

*Necesse* erat scire, etc. XXIX, 5, 1. — necesse erit dici, XXIX, 9, 1. — necesse est esse, II, 13, 3. — necesse est illi excipere, II, 63, 2. — necesse est intelligi, XIII, 7, 2. — necesse est lædi fructus, XVIII, 69, 4 et 7. — necesse est simul fateatur, II, 59, 4. — necesse habemus fateri, XXXII, 2, 1. — antecedit necesse est, XVI, 32, 1. — si necesse sit, XVII, 35, 5.

*Necessitas* : necessitati suæ mortalia ignoscat, II, 9, 3. — necessitate naturæ, XXIX, 21, 1. — necessitate nulla, XXIX, 8, 11. — in ea necessitate gentes, XVI, 1, 2. — necessitatibus mortalium violare naturam eam (mare) fas non putant, XXX, 6, 1.

*Neco* : necat animalia, XXIV, 11, 2. — necat arbores helix, XVI, 62, 6. — necat compressum, XVII, 24, 6. — necat frutices, VIII, 33, 1. — necat gramina pinus, XVII, 18, 1. — necat illico, XXXI, 19, 1. — necat partus thlaspi, XXVII, 113, 1. — necat puerperium, XVIII, 69, 4. — necat terra scorpionem, V, 7, 2. — necant aquæ, XXXI, 19, 2. — necant complectendo, VIII, 80, 2. — necant flammæ aquæ, XXXI, 1, 1. — necant matrem trunci decisi, XIII, 8, 2. — necant strangulando, XX, 26, 2. — necant umbra, etc. XVII, 37, 18. — necate meum, VII, 36, 2. — necarent frumenta, XXXI, 29, 1. — necare improvidos,

XXIX, 23, 1. — necare omnes medicina, XXIX, 7, 1. — necatur suspendio et fame, VIII, 56, 3. — necatur in vino scorpio marinus, XXXII, 30, 1. — necantur aqua dulci purpuræ, IX, 60, 4. — necantur imbre bestiolæ, XIX, 59, 1. — necantur formicæ, XIX, 58, 1. — necantur herbarum radices, XVIII, 49, 2. — necantur pisces, etc. XXV, 69, 1. — necari edera arbores, XVI, 92, 1. — necato Antiocho, VII, 10, 3.

*Necromantia* Homeri, XXXV, 40, 7.

*Nectarea* (herba), XIV, 19, 6.

*Nectaris* divini suavitas, XI, 14, 4.

*Nectarites* (vinum), XIV, 19, 6.

*Necto* : nectunt lagenas, XVI, 56, 2. — nectemus coronas, XXI, 9, 2. — necti ex omnibus, II, 4, 2.

*Necydalus*, XI, 26, 1.

*Nedum* tanta, VII, 45, 5.

*Nefandus* quum vixeris, XXVIII, 2, 5.

*Nefas* ducentes violari gemmas, 1, 1. — nefas habetur, III, 9, 11. — nefas habetur aspici, XXVIII, 2, 2. — nefas iudicatum est, V, 10, 8. — nefas omnino, XX, 44, 2. — nefas statuit, XIV, 14, 1. — nefas violari gemmas, XXXII, 6, 6.

*Nefastum* habetur, XIV, 23, 1. — nefasto crimine, IV, 18, 9. — nefasti frutices, XX, 44, 2.

*Neglectus* moventium a somno, VII, 52, 1.

*Neglectus* multis colos, XIII, 2, 3. — neglecta religio, XVI, 8, 5. — neglecta gente Isaurica, V, 23, 1. — neglecta æra, XXXIV, 21, 1. — neglecta in arboribus, XVI, 50, 3. — neglecta hæc omnia alteri generi, XVI, 62, 5. — neglecta vestigia, XXII, 7, 3. — neglectis cæteris, XIV, 1, 5.

*Negligentia* : est aliquid, cui prosit negligentia, XVIII, 39, 1.

*Negliguntur* imagines corporum, XXXV, 2, 2. — negligi ea quæ ad valetudinem, etc. pertinent, XXII, 7, 1.

*Nego*: negat Apollo, etc. XXVI, 59, 1. — negamus, an annuimus? XI, 51, 1. — negant hanc vivam capi, VIII, 31, 1. — hebetes esse, qui negant, II, 99, 3. — non negaverim gigni, II, 44, 1. — nec negaverim alia esse, XIV, 8, 10. — neque negaverim, XVIII, 69, 10. — negatur hoc animal vivere, VIII, 80, 2. — negatur carbunculari, XIV, 4, 11. — negatur quidquam esse, etc. XXII, 28, 1. — negatur durare, X, 52, 4. — negantur excedere, VIII, 60, 1. — negantur feriri a serpentibus, XX, 15, 2. — negantur generare, XIV, 22, 1. — negantur perjuri gurgitem pati, XXXI, 18, 2. — negantur subire, X, 34, 1. — negatum hoc plerisque, XVI, 40, 1.

*Negotiari* anima nostra, XXIX, 5, 4. — negotiatos mercatores, XXXII, 4, 1.

*Negotiatio* illa constat maxime, etc. XII, 42, 3. — negotiatio omnis ibi convenit, VI, 32, 14.

*Negotiator*, VII, 10, 3. — negotiator suarius, XXI, 7, 1. — negotiatoris insidiandi cura, XVIII, 60, 1. — negotiatores nostri, VI, 24, 8; VI, 31, 13; VI, 32, 5 et 7. — negotiatores frumentarii, VIII, 69, 5. — negotiatores reverti, XII, 42, 3.

*Negotium* dandum peritis, XVIII, 5, 1. — negotii plurimum exhibet homini alvus, XXVI, 28, 1. — seritur quoque semine non sine negotio, XXI, 34, 1. — negotia ibi gesta, VI, 5, 1. — negotia nuptialia, X, 9, 1. — negotia deportant Adramyttum, V, 32, 3. — negotiorum officiorumque acervi, XXXVI, 4, 15. — negotia sibi important homines, XXVI, 6, 1. — negotiis agrestibus, XVIII, 68, 10.

*Nemesis* egregia, XXXV, 40, 18. — Nemesios locus post aurem dextram, XI, 103, 2. — Nemesin Græcam invocantes, XXVIII, 5, 1.

*Nemo* incolarum, V, 1, 6. — nemini alteri, II, 23, 1.

*Nemorosus* mons, V, 1, 6. — nemorosa convallis, IV, 15, 2. — nemorosa vertice platanus, XII, 5, 1. — nemorosum hospitium, XXXV, 38, 1.

*Nemus* auriferum, V, 1, 4. — densum, II, 110, 3. — Heliconis, IV, 12, 1. — nemoris fagei lucus, XVI, 91, 1. — nemore celebrata villa, XXXI, 3, 1. — nemore edito, XIII, 7, 5. — incenso, XVI, 19, 3. — querno, IV, 9, 2. — nemora opaca, III, 6, 3. — palmatorum, V, 15, 4. — tonsilia, XII, 6, 1. — nemorum mugitus, XVIII, 86, 1. — salubritas, XXXVII, 77, 1. — nemora pingere, XXXV, 37, 5. — nemoribus umbrosis, XI, 32, 4.

*Neo*: nere linum et viris decorum est, XIX, 3, 3. — netur aurum, XXXIII, 19, 5. — netur lanugo, XIX, 2, 6. — neatur radices mutuo discursu, XVII, 33, 1.

*Nepenthes* illud, XXI, 91, 12. — nepenthes illud nobile, XXV, 5, 8.

*Nepeta*, XIX, 47, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea) XX, 56, 1. — (ex ea vinum) XIV, 19, 5.

*Nepos*, VII, 42, 1. — nepos Anthermus, XXXVI, 4, 2. — nepos Cæci Ap. Claudius, XV, 1, 1. — nepos Q. Pedii, XXXV, 7, 3. — nepos neptis Augusti, VII, 11, 2. — nepotes undecim, VII, 11, 2. — nepotis cujusdam nomenclator, XXXII, 21, 4. — nepotes (in vite), XVII, 35, 2. — nepotum securitatis anxius, XV, 20, 1. — nepotum omnium gurges, X, 68, 1. *Nepotatus*, XIV, 6, 4. — nepotatu perditio, IX, 56, 3.

*Neptes* octo, VII, 11, 2.

*Neptis* Lollii, IX, 58, 2.

*Nequam* agricolam esse, etc. XVIII, 8, 2. — nequam ease matremfamilias, XIX, 19, 7.

*Nequaquam*, IX, 6, 10. — nequaquam comparanda, XXXIV, 22, 1.

*Nequeo* mihi temperare, XVIII, 8, 3. — nequit avelli, XV, 34, 2. — flecti nequit, VIII, 44, 1. — nequeunt

differrī, XVIII, 65, 3. — nequeunt superjaci arbores sagittis, VII, 2, 13. — nequeunt vulnerari, XXXVII, 16, 2. — nequiret dolorem perpeti, XXIII, 27, 4.

*Nequissimum* genus Græcorum, XXIX, 7, 1. — nequissimo adulteratur, XII, 54, 7.

*Nequiter* occultabant, XXI, 105, 3.

*Nequitia* aceti, XIV, 25, 4.

*Nereides*, XXXII, 53, 2. — multæ, IX, 4, 3. — complures visæ exanimæ, IX, 4, 1. — Nereides (Scopæ), XXXVI, 4, 13. — Nereidum forma falsæ non est, IX, 4, 1.

*Nerion*, XVI, 33, 1. — nerium, rhododendros, XXIV, 53, 1.

*Nervosa* exilitas, XI, 77, 2. — nervosa medulla, XI, 86, 1. — nervosæ radices, XXVII, 97, 1. — nervosi cauliculi, XXI, 30, 1. — nervosis omnibus lens inutilis, XXII, 70, 3. — nervosis partibus, XXIII, 24, 1.

*Nervositas* filii, XIX, 2, 3.

*Nervus* pastinacæ, XIX, 28, 1.

*Nervus*, qui platys appellatur, XXVI, 58, 1. — nervo mollius corpus, XI, 3, 1. — nervi (de his fuscæ agitur), XI, 88, 1. — nervi cerviciæ scapularumque ne doleant, XXX, 43, 2. — nervi si tendantur, XXVIII, 17, 3. — juvantur vino modico, etc. XXIII, 22, 1. — nervorum dissolutiones, etc. juvat poterion, XXVII, 97, 1. — dolores leniunt strigmenta, XXVIII, 13, 1. — nervorum malagmata, XXIV, 38, 4. — nervorum nodos emendat styrax, XXIV, 15, 1. — nervorum causa confricatur pulegium, XX, 54, 3. — nervorum contractionibus prodest alimon, XXII, 33, 2. — bulbi, XX, 39, 3. — caro palumbina, XXX, 36, 1. — farina tritici, XXII, 57, 2. — nervorum doloribus remedia ex animalibus, XXVIII, 72, 1; XXX, 36, 1. — dolores sedat aqua marina, XXXI, 33, 1. — Arabica gemma, XXXVII, 54, 6. — folia compressi, XXIV, 10, 1. — cinis faba-

liqum, XXII, 69, 1. — iris, XXI, 83, 2. — milium, XXII, 62, 1. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 13. — pix liquida, XXIV, 24, 1. — mulcet propolis, XXII, 50, 2. — levat sal, XXXII, 45, 4. — persanat cinis vitium, XXIII, 3, 3. — nervorum duritiâ mitigat lini semen, XX, 92, 1. — emollit porcilaçæ, XX, 81, 4. — nervorum infirmitatibus nocet acetum, XXIII, 27, 3. — dari solebat melitites, XXII, 54, 1. — utile vinum pice conditum, XXIII, 24, 3. — nervorum inflammationes sanat farina ex hordeæ, XXII, 58, 2. — nervorum lassitudini, XXVIII, 27, 8. — nervorum rigores lenit oleum ex sinapi, XX, 87, 4. — nervorum vitia lignum lauri torquet, XV, 40, 3. — extenuat laser, XXII, 49, 1. — nervorum vitio contrarius lactis usus, XXVIII, 33, 6. — vitis madentur castorea, XXXII, 13, 3. — nervis remedia, XXVI, 81, 1. — nervis utile abrotonum, XXI, 92, 1. — prosunt aquæ, XXXI, 3, 1. — utilis aqua sulphurata, XXXI, 32, 1. — aristlochia polyrrhizos, XXV, 54, 3. — brassicæ, XX, 34, 1. — bulbi asphodeli, XXII, 32, 1. — herba Britannica, XXV, 6, 4. — femur bubulum, XXVII, 56, 1. — bulbi, XX, 40, 2. — succus centaurii minoris, XXVI, 66, 2. — succus ligustri, XXIV, 45, 1. — succus malvæ, XX, 84, 4. — medullæ e dorso hyænæ, XXVIII, 27, 4. — pitrum cera permixtum, XXXI, 46, 14. — oleum herbaceum, XXIII, 49, 1. — oleum Selgeticum, XV, 7, 6. — farina triticæ, XXXII, 58, 3. — utiliora vina Albana, XXIII, 20, 2. — nervis remedio esse urinam, etc. XX, 33, 4. — discurrentibus per scapulas prodest vettonica, XXVI, 66, 2. — dolentibus succidæ lanæ prosunt, XXIX, 9, 2. — infirmis utile acetum scillinum, XXIII, 28, 1. — nervis, quibus succinctum est corpus, anisum utile, XX, 73, 2. — nervis inutile, XXIII, 49, 1. — inimicus cortex

elates, XXIII, 53, 1. — narcissus, XXI, 75, 1. — intus nocet edera, foris adhibita prodest, XXIV, 47, 1. — nervis cervinis, XXIX, 20, 1. — nervos rectos et transversos qui habuit toto corpore, VII, 19, 1. — nervos lædunt mala verna, XXIII, 54, 1. — alit frugum potus, XXIII, 22, 1. — emollit cypros, XXIII, 46, 1. — excalfacit et mollit oleum amaracium, XXI, 93, 1. — feveri foliis salicis utilissimum, XXIV, 37, 2. — mire juvari aqua brassicæ decoctæ, XX, 33, 3. — abscissos solidari vermibus, XXX, 39, 3. — ad nervos laxandos oleum ex lauro Delphica utile est, XXIII, 80, 5. — nervos incisos sanat chrysolachanum, XXVII, 43, 1. — cochleæ, XXX, 39, 4. — lactuca silvestris, XX, 24, 1. — libii radices, XXI, 74, 1. — nervos intendit orchis, XXVI, 62, 2. — remittit, XXVI, 62, 2. — nervos præcisos glutinare, XXV, 19, 2. — glutinat emplastrum e bitumine, XXXV, 51, 4. — callum purpurarum, XXXII, 41, 1. — nervos boum abscissos solidari herbatenui, etc. XXIV, 95, 1. — nervos expressit, XXXIV, 19, 10. — nervis commoveri, II, 41, 1.

*Nervus* in sisere, XIX, 28, 1. — nervus thyrsi cynosbati, XXIV, 74, 1. — nervi foliorum, XVI, 36, 1. — nervis cervinis, XXX, 27, 4. — nervos in arcu, XXVI, 30, 1.

*Nescio* : nescit hospitari translata castanea, XVII, 34, 2. — nesciere medici, quantum, etc. XXIII, 27, 3. — nescissent eligere locum, V, 43, 2. — nescire sui mensuram, II, 1, 3.

*Neutra* manu, neutro pede, VII, 29, 4.

*Neve*, XXIX, 38, 11. — neve, neve, XVI, 75, 1; XVII, 3, 8. — neve cui, X, 51, 2. — neve tenuiores, XVII, 28, 1.

*Neurada* appellavere, XXI, 105, 3; XXV, 76, 1; XXVII, 97, 1.

*Neuroides*, XX, 28, 1.

*Nevrospastom*, XXIV, 74, 1.

*Nex* : necis Clodiam tumultu, XXXIV, 39, 2. — vitæ nostræ necisque imperator, XXIX, 5, 5. — necem non affert arboribus debilitas, XVII, 37, 9. — necem si timeat, XXX, 47, 4. — necem Magni aversante Nilo, V, 10, 9. — in necem ejus compulerunt, IX, 8, 4. — necem conscita, XXXVI, 24, 5.

*Nexa* causis cœlestibus, II, 80, 1. — nexis inter se radicibus, XIX, 42, 4.

*Nexus* spirabilis, XI, 2, 1. — nexus diversitatis, II, 4, 1. — nexu ex uno dependentes folliculi, XXXII, 13, 2. — nexu multiplici, X, 5, 2. — nexu nodi præstringunt, VIII, 11, 1. — nexu solido ligat, XVI, 69, 1. — nexus draconum mirabiles, XXXVI, 4, 24. — nexus vitilium, XIII, 7, 2. — nexus membrorum, VII, 1, 3. — ad nexus, XXII, 56, 1.

*Ni* (pro nisi), XXI, 107, 1. — ni cogeret, XVI, 1, 2. — ni cogitemus, VII, 2, 1. — ni detrahant, XV, 25, 1. — ni durius paulo, XXIII, 45, 1. — ni fefellerit, X, 11, 2. — ni id fiat, XIX, 45, 2. — ni inferret, XXIV, 11, 1. — ni ita fecissent, XIX, 15, 4. — ni ita fiat, XIII, 9, 6. — ni majora haberet folia, XXIV, 105, 1. — ni minor esset, XXXII, 53, 4. — ni perdidisset illa, VII, 29, 3. — ni præcedat, XXXVI, 67, 3. — ni qui, XXXII, 10, 1. — ni subveniatur, XI, 20, 1. — ni verius credi oporteret, XXXVII, 6, 3.

*Nicolai* (balani), XIII, 9, 4.

*Nicophoros* smilax, XXIV, 49, 1.

*Nictantur* alitea, XI, 57, 1. — nictari non cessent, XI, 54, 3.

*Nictatio* : sine ulla nictatione, XI, 57, 1. — nictationes quibus non sint, XI, 57, 1.

*Nidifico* : nidificat ex alga phycis, IX, 42, 1. — nidificat in aquis, XXXII, 54, 2. — nidificat cinnami sureolis, X, 50, 2. — nidificat in specu, X, 51, 1. —

nidificant luto in cacuminibus arborum turdi, X, 74, 4. — nidificant in petris, X, IV, 1; X, 48, 1. — in scopulis, X, 55, 1. — nidificant vultures, X, 7, 1. — nidificantes in riparum cavis, XXX, 12, 1.

*Nidor accensi hyoscyami*, XXVI, 15, 1. — *nidor caprini cornus*, XXVIII, 67, 1. — *nidor convolutus fumo cedri vel citri*, XIII, 1, 1. — *nidor cremati*, XXVIII, 28, 3. — *nidor et fumus ex aris*, XII, 40, 2. — *nidor imbibitur per infarnibulum*, XXIV, 85, 1. — *nidor ustæ herbæ*, XXVII, 4, 1. — *nidorem fugere serpentes*, etc. XX, 51, 3. — *nidorem ex nepeta fugiunt*, XX, 56, 1. — *nidore cornus cervini*, XXVIII, 42, 1. — *nidore deprehendit*, XXXV, 50, 2. — *nidore fugari serpentes*, XXIV, 13, 2. — *nidore fugat serpentes aros*, XXIV, 92, 4. — *nidore fugant serpentes*, XXVIII, 42, 5; XXXV, 51, 3. — *nidore pennarum vulturis fugari serpentes*, XXIX, 24, 1. — *nidore ipso medetur*, XXXIV, 55, 1. — *nidore recreat*, XXVI, 90, 4.

*Nidulantur* scarabæi vermiculos fetus sui XI, 34, 1.

*Nidus* ex musco arido, X, 50, 1. — *nidus hirundinum medetur huic malo*, XXX, 12, 2. — *nidus picorum suspenditur primis in ramis*, X, 50, 1. — *nidus phœnicis ex sarculis thuris*, etc. X, 2, 1. — *nidum construere*, X, 2, 1. — *nidum ex lino intexens*, X, 50, 1. — *nidum non relinquit columba*, X, 52, 1. — *nidum aliquem sobolis*, XXXV, 3, 1. — *nidum appellavit cœnam in platano*, XII, 5, 2. — *nido volubili*, XI, 27, 2. — *nidi confinguntur*, X, 47, 2. — *nidi habiles pullis occultandis*, etc. X, 49, 2. — *nidi halcyonum admirationem habent*, X, 47, 2. — *nidorum hirundinum figura*, XXX, 12, 1. — *nidorum varæ formæ*, X, 49, 1 et seqq. — *ingenia avium in nidis construendis*, X, 49, 1. — *nidis in alienis parit coccyz*, X, 11, 2. —

*nidis pellunt pullos*, X, 15, 1. — *nidus luto fingunt bombyces*, XI, 25, 1. — *e luto vespæ faciunt*, XI, 24, 1. — *confingunt hirundines*, X, 49, 2.

*Niger, a, um*: *nigra baccis laurus*, XV, 7, 2. — *nigra terra*, XVII, 16, 2. — *nigrum vinum*, XXIII, 22, 2. — *nigri floris*, XXI, 89, 1. — *nigri admodum colore*, X, 60, 3. — *nigri colore nitent*, XXII, 30, 2. — *nigræ lactucæ*, XIX, 38, 1. — *nigrior alia non est*, XXVII, 5, 2. — *nigrior color*, XXXIII, 57, 1. — *nigrior maribus radix in arboribus*, XVI, 19, 4. — *nigrius alterum*, XXI, 89, 1. — *nigrius omni croco*, XXI, 17, 2. — *nigrius granum*, XVIII, 18, 1. — *nigrius lentis genus*, XVIII, 31, 1. — *nigrius rhamni genus*, XXIV, 76, 1. — *nigrioris flammæ carbunculi*, XXXVII, 25, 1. — *nigrioris aspectus carbunculi*, XXXVII, 25, 3. — *nigriore flamma*, XII, 54, 7. — *nigriores esse*, qui, etc. XXXI, 10, 1. — *nigriores sunt æstate*, IX, 42, 1. — *nigriores mares*, IX, 45, 1. — *nigriora folia*, XX, 25, 1; XXV, 39, 1; XXVII, 30, 1. — *nigerrima aquilaram*, X, 3, 2. — *nigerrima populus*, XVI, 35, 1. — *nigerrimi coloris*, XXXVI, 67, 1. — *nigerrimo colore translucet*, XXXVII, 63, 1. — *nigerrimi pectines*, XXXII, 53, 6. — *nigerrima omnium*, XIV, 4, 18.

*Nigrantis* rosæ color, IX, 60, 2. — *nigrante deterior color rubens*, IX, 62, 2. — *nigrantes locustæ*, XI, 35, 1.

*Nigresco*: *nigrescit argentum*, XXXIII, 46, 1. — *capillus*, VII, 2, 21. — *cera*, etc. XXI, 49, 3. — *potum cerasis*, etc. XV, 29, 2. — *color fucatus*, XXXV, 57, 4. — *nigrescit fucatum*, XXIII, 40, 4. — *nigrescit lapis*, XXXVI, 44, 1. — *nigrescit mixtura*, XXXV, 52, 3. — *nigrescit radix*, XXV, 62, 1. — *nigrescit statim*, XXXIV, 26, 3. — *nigrescit vas contactu multipedarum*, XXX, 16, 1. — *nigrescit vetustate*, XVI, 79, 4; 2.

XXIV, 78, 1. — nigrescunt contacta felle, XI, 75, 1. — nigrescunt dentes, XXIX, 34, 4. — nigrescunt grues senectute, X, 43, 1. — nigrescunt siccae radices, XXVII, 3, 1. — nigrescunt rostra, VIII, 50, 1. — nigrescunt supercilia, XXVIII, 46, 3. — nigrescat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 13. — nigrescere cogit olivam, XV, 3, 3. — nigrescere incipiente bacca, XV, 2, 2. — nigrescere incipiens semen caeparum, XIX, 32, 5. — nigrescens luna, XVIII, 79, 2. — nigrescens terra, XVII, 3, 10. — nigrescens pinguis, XXXIV, 30, 1. — nigrescente acino, XVII, 35, 20. — nigrescente cute, XXVI, 5, 1. — nigrescente materia, XVI, 74, 1. — nigrescentes dentes, XXXI, 46, 10. — nigrescentes mensae, XVI, 27, 1. — nigrescentibus glebis, XXIV, 77, 2.

*Nigricans* capite carbunculus, XXVI, 4, 2. — nigricans cicuta caulis, XXV, 95, 1. — nigricans color, XVI, 76, 7. — nigricans colore, X, 3, 1. — nigricans aspectu color, IX, 62, 3. — nigricans durum genus ophitae, XXXVI, 11, 2. — nigricans thymum, XXI, 31, 1. — tofus, XI, 79, 3. — nigricantis caulis, XXV, 29, 1. — nigricantes massae, XXXVI, 66, 2.

*Nigritia* absoluta, X, 29, 1. — nigritia nimia, IX, 62, 3. — nigritia si fuerit in media luna, XVIII, 79, 3. — nigritiam operit, XXXVII, 58, 2. — nigritiam capilli affert corvi ovum, XXIX, 34, 4. — custodit ladanum, XXVI, 30, 1. — dat polemonia, XXVI, 93, 1. — nigritiam bobus et pecori facere Sybarum, XXXI, 9, 1. — nigritia incipiente, XV, 3, 3. — nigritia nihil differens materies, XIII, 17, 1. — nigritia tristi, XVIII, 40, 1.

*Nigritudo* in rostro, X, 52, 4.

*Nihil* a thure differens, XIX, 62, 1. — nihil aequae, XVI, 24, 2. — nihil eorum, XXXI, 32, 3. — nihil ibi malleolis, XVII, 35, 40. — nihil nimium cupere, VII, 32, 1. — nihil

non, VII, 24, 2. — nihil non effici posse, XXV, 5, 5. — nihil non gignitur in mari, IX, 71, 1. — nihilque aliud, XIX, 33, 1. — nihilque est, XVII, 35, 46. — nihil se attollentia folia, XXIV, 83, 1.

*Nihilo* addito, XXX, 15, 1.

*Nihilominus*, X, 50, 2. — nihilominus tamen, XVII, 26, 1.

*Nil* a caeteris differente, VII, 10, 1.

*Nilius*, gemma, XXXVII, 35, 1.

*Nimborum* argumento, XVIII, 66, 2. — nimbos efflant balneae, IX, 6, 1.

*Nimbosa* aestate, II, 51, 2; XXXI, 28, 4. — nimbosa urbe, XXVI, 8, 2.

*Nimirum*, III, 6, 4. — nimirum alii, etc. XIV, 1, 3. — nimirum haec est natura rerum, VIII, 5, 2. — nimirum et hic labor est, XXXIII, 21, 8. — nimirum et has indicare conveniat, XXII, 57, 1. — nimirum in ea quoque re, etc. XXXIV, 14, 1. — nimirum ista omisere, XXXVI, 3, 1. — nimirum sic habitaverunt illi, etc. XXXVI, 24, 8. — sed publicis nimirum voluptatibus indulgentes, XXXVI, 2, 1.

*Nimis* ne superbiat, IX, 59, 1.

*Nimius* ardor, II, 6, 5; II, 51, 1. — nimius succus nocet, XVII, 24, 9. — nimius vapor, XVII, 16, 6. — nimia ars videbatur, XXXV, 36, 39. — nimia densitas, XVIII, 54, 2. — felicitas, XXXVII, 2, 1. — fertilitas, XVII, 37, 6. — proceritas, XVII, 21, 1. — nimiam vim ardoris, XXIII, 13, 2. — nimiam diligentiam nocere, XXXV, 36, 18. — nimiam pinguitudinem, XXIII, 41, 1. — nimio alimento, II, 6, 2. — nimio ardore flagrent, XXXVII, 12, 1. — nimio proventu, XVIII, 74, 9. — nimio sole laeduntur, XX, 34, 1. — nimio studio, XXVIII, 29, 6. — nimia dulcedine, XXXV, 36, 38. — levitate, XXXIV, 22, 2. — purgatione, XXV, 23, 2. — ubertate, XVI, 41, 1. — nimia profusiva, XXXVI, 90, 4. — nimios ardores febris, XXXI, 47, 4. — sudores,



XXXI, 46, 9. — vomitus, XXV, 23, 1. — nimio validius semen, XXIV, 67, 1. — nimium auri fuit, XXIV, 23, 1. — nimium ne constringas, XVII, 35, 34. — pervenerint ad nimium, XXVI, 9, 3. — quod nimium, perniciosissimum, XI, 119, 1.

*Nisi* fallor, XV, 15, 1; XXXV, 34, 2. — nisi quod, XIX, 45, 2. — nisi quod achates, XXXVII, 65, 2. — nisi quod infringitur, XXVII, 113, 1. — nisi si, XVII, 35, 14. — nisi si quis, XIV, 21, 1.

*Nisi* et vulpes dissident, X, 95, 2.

*Nisus* erumpentis adjuvare, XXXII, 5, 1. — nisu exhortari, VIII, 69, 5. — nisu ignium, II, 80, 2. — nisu pari, II, 4, 2. — nisu propiore, II, 99, 4. — nisu vehementi, XI, 79, 3.

*Nitelina* salix, XVI, 69, 1.

*Nitelis* similis quies ac gliribus, VIII, 82, 4.

*Niteo*: nitet in venabulis cornus, XVI, 73, 3. — nitet femina, XXXIII, 33, 1. — nitet mollius, XXVII, 22, 2. — nitent campi noctu, II, 110, 3. — nitent colore viridi, XIV, 3, 5. — nitent crassius semine gemmæ, XXXVII, 31, 2. — nitent omnia nobilibus oppidis, III, 7, 3. — nitent proceræ arbores, XVII, 3, 2. — in bona regione bene nitent, XVIII, 6, 2. — nitent colore nigro, XXII, 30, 2. — niteat, II, 63, 5. — quo pacto niteant, XVIII, 6, 2. — nitere longius smaragdus, XXXVII, 18, 2. — nitere conveniet, XVII, 24, 5. — nitentis spumæ, XXXIII, 33, 1.

*Nitescio*: nitescit rastris, XII, 54, 2. — nitescit si santerna, XXXIII, 29, 1. — nitescunt arenæ, XXXVI, 65, 1. — nitescunt gemmæ mellis decoctu, XXXVII, 74, 2. — nitescere carbunculos, XXXVII, 26, 1. — nitescens post vomerem terra, XVII, 3, 10. — nitescente lana nova, VIII, 1, 2.

*Nitidus* coccyx, X, 11, 3. — nitidus vernat anguis, VIII, 41, 3. — nitida aloë, XXVII, 5, 2. — nitidum

specie, XXVI, 38, 1. — nitidius sativum, XXI, 17, 1. — nitidioris vitæ instrumenta, XIII, 30, 4. — nitidissima pars, XVII, 26, 1. — nitidissimi grani, XVIII, 11, 1. — nitidissima in parte, XVII, 24, 1.

*Nitor*: nituntur cortice, XVII, 25, 4. — nituntur in interiora, II, 65, 6. — nituntur in vaporem solis, II, 14, 5. — nituntur minus, XVII, 24, 6. — niti contra, II, 38, 3. — niti postea gravidas, IX, 54, 2. — niti tractu longiore, II, 43, 1. — nitente exire, II, 81, 3. — nitentibus contra, VII, 19, 2.

*Nitor* brevis, XXXVII, 37, 3. — nitor cocci, XXXIII, 40, 3. — nitor quidam vini ac croci, XXXVII, 46, 1. — nitor desinens, XXXVII, 76, 1. — nitor e lacte, XXII, 44, 1. — nitor eboris, VII, 13, 2. — nitor enodis arborum, V, 1, 14. — nitor ille, qui quæritur, IX, 62, 3. — nitor marmorum, XII, 5, 1. — nitor materis, XVI, 69, 2. — nitor roseus, XXXVII, 40, 3. — nitor siccus, XII, 19, 2. — nitor speculi, XI, 64, 2. — nitor suus decet tetraonas, X, 29, 1. — nitor est tantus, ut imagines reddat; XXXVII, 56, 5. — nitor verius, quam splendor, XXXVII, 8, 1. — nitoris consuetudine, XXXIV, 20, 3. — nitoris nigerrimi, XXXVII, 69, 1. — nitoris præcipui oppidum, IV, 26, 7. — nitorem æris, XXXIV, 40, 1. — nitorem argenti habet, XXXVII, 54, 5. — nitorem argento reddens, XXXV, 58, 1. — nitorem commendat oleum amygdalium, XXIII, 42, 1. — nitorem corpori fieri alimo, XXII, 33, 2. — nitorem cutis facit sal, XXXI, 41, 1. — nitorem inducit cuti, XXIV, 33, 1. — nitorem recipere, XXVIII, 23, 5. — nitorem reddit crocoditea, XXVIII, 28, 2. — nitore argenteo fulgens, XXXVII, 54, 7. — nitore mæstum rex apum differt a vulgo, XI, 16, 4. — nitore peculiari, III, 3, 1. — nitore puro splendens luna si fulsit, XVIII, 79, 1. — nitore sa-

nitus æstimatur, XI, 20, 1. — nitore quodam exhilarat, XXXV, 57, 4. — nitore quodam gladii, II, 22, 2. — nitore spectabili, XXXIV, 32, 2. — sine ullo nitore, XXXVI, 12, 2. — *Nitraria* Ægypti, XXXI, 46, 6. — nitrariis Nilum infundunt, XXXI, 46, 4.

*Nitrosus* cinis roboris, XVI, 11, 2. — nitrosus lacus, XXXI, 46, 2. — pisces alit, II, 106, 4. — nitroso loco, XX, 78, 1. — nitrosa aqua utilis, etc. XXXI, 32, 1. — nitrosa terra, XIII, 6, 1. — nitrosæ aquæ, XXIV, 1, 3; XXXI, 46, 2 et 5. — nitrosas aquas utiles faciunt, XXXI, 22, 1. — nitrosis fontibus, XII, 30, 2.

*Nitrum* vitii inimicum, XVII, 37, 18. — nitrum nebulis exhalans lacus, VI, 31, 1. — nitrum in coquendo viriditatem custodit, XIX, 41, 7. — nitri natura et usus in medicina, XXXI, 46, 1. — nitri similes bolæ, XXII, 46, 2. — nitro composita gemma, XXXVII, 60, 2. — nitro perfundi fibram, XVIII, 45, 1. — nitro trito, XIX, 41, 6. — nitro addito, XXI, 49, 2. — nitro fricant, XXXIII, 35, 5. — nitro sparguntur raphani, XIX, 26, 5.

*Nivalis*, II, 50, 1. — nivalis Ætna, II, 110, 1. — nivales venti, II, 48, 1. — nivalibus locis, XXXVI, 29, 1.

*Nivosus* mons, VI, 21, 9.

*Nix* algeat, XIX, 19, 6. — nix alit omnia quæ non inundat, XVII, 2, 4. — nix aquarum cælestium spuma, XVII, 2, 4. — nix ipsa vetustate rubescit, XI, 41, 2. — nix prima ceciderit, XVIII, 35, 1. — nix pro cibatu leporibus, VIII, 81, 1. — nivis assiduo casu, IV, 26, 10. — nivis injuriam expavescit, XIII, 47, 4. — nivis vitia, XXXI, 23, 2. — nivem gigni humore mollius coacto, II, 61, 1. — nivem subtilissimam ejus elementi videri miror, XXXI, 21, 2. — nive candidus mons, VI, 19, 2. — a perpetua Nivaria nomen accepit, VI, 37, 3. —

nive jacente, II, 50, 1. — nive liquecente, VIII, 81, 1. — nive ambustis, XXVIII, 37, 2. — nive præustis membris, III, 24, 2. — hulcera facta a nive, XXVII, 91, 4. — nive multa obrutum, X, 28, 1. — obrutis ostreis, XXXII, 21, 5. — obrutis vasis, XXIX, 13, 1. — culices in nive, XI, 41, 2. — et vermiculi, XI, 41, 2. — nives unde nunquam absunt, XVI, 60, 3. — nives cadere per hiemem, II, 61, 1. — nives in alto mari non cadere, II, 106, 15. — nives hibernæ rigent, XXXVII, 9, 1. — nives si cæcant, XVII, 41, 1. — nives liquorem sensim præbent, XVII, 2, 4. — nives terras detinent, XVIII, 12, 5. — nives in summitate iaspidis, XXXVII, 37, 4. — nives præferunt imbribus, etc. XXXI, 21, 1. — nives diutinas sedere, XVII, 2, 4. — coactus humor in nives, II, 39, 1. — nives potant, XIX, 19, 5. — demissam vitro in nives aquam refrigerare, XXXI, 23, 2. — nivibus adusta, XXVIII, 25, 1. — nivibus altis montem operiri, V, 1, 14. — nivibus liquatis auctus amnis, III, 20, 3. — insaluberrimus potus ex nivibus, XXXI, 21, 2.

*Nixus* mas non una radice, XXVII, 60, 1. — nixa fibris, XIX, 11, 1.

*No* : nant pisces, VII, 1, 4. — nare non possunt elephantia, VIII, 10, 1. — nantes in contrarium, IX, 74, 3. — nandi voluptas si quem invitat, IX, 67, 3.

*Nobilis* campus, XVII, 3, 3. — nobilis Diomedis delubro insula, X, 61, 2. — nobilis doctrinis maximis, X, 2, 1. — nobilis ipse doctore nullo, XXXIV, 19, 3. — nobilis fons, XVIII, 51, 2. — nobilis marmore insula, IV, 22, 4. — nobilis monte Casio Arabia, V, 12, 1. — nobilis in officinis Sidon, XXXVI, 66, 2. — nobilis palmetis regio, VI, 31, 5. — nobilis Paralus, XXXV, 36, 37. — nobilis pictura nulla est, XXXV, 32, 1. — nobilis inter saxatiles piscis, XXXII, 53, 7.

— nobilis capaci portu Aulis, IV, 12, 2. — nobilis utilitatibus numerosis radix, XXIII, 16, 2. — nobilis scientia geometrica, II, 112, 10. — nobilis ille Splanchnoptes, XXII, 20, 1. — nobilis temulentia, III, 9, 7. — nobilis victoria, X, 24, 3. — nobilis vicus religione Ægypti, V, 6, 1. — nobilis unguento Telos, IV, 23, 3. — nobilis situ urbs, V, 21, 3. — nobilis Utica morte Catonis, V, 3, 1. — nobile emporium, VI, 23, 5. — nobile conchylio et pisce mare, III, 9, 8. — nobile medicamentum, XXIV, 79, 1. — nobile illud nepenthes, XXV, 5, 3. — nobile oppidum Euphratis transitu, V, 21, 1. — nobile fide oppidum, III, 4, 3. — nobile portu oppidum, III, 8, 1. — nobile signum, XXXVI, 4, 12. — nobile templum Apollinis, IV, 2, 1. — nobile ad multa fel vituli marini, XI, 75, 2. — nobile volumen, III, 53, 2. — nobilem faciebant honorem, XXII, 7, 1. — nobilem in hoc genere picturæ, XXXV, 40, 1. — nobilem Achillem fecit Silanion, XXXIV, 19, 32. — nobilem Hecionam pinxit, XXXV, 37, 2. — nobilem Satyrum, XXXIV, 19, 20. — nobilem statuam fecit, XXXIV, 19, 31. — nobilem vappam, XIV, 8, 4. nobili quondam arte, XXXV, 1, 2. — domo, VII, 49, 5. — exemplo, XIV, 6, 3. — medicamento, XX, 76, 3. — portu, III, 20, 6. — sepulcro, XXXIV, 6, 2. — victoria, II, 72, 1. — nobiles clade Romana Cannenses, III, 16, 6. — Capræ arce Tiberii, III, 12, 3. — clade Crassi Carrhæ, V, 21, 1. — nobiles fictores, XXXIV, 3, 3. — nobiles herbæ, XXIV, 88, 1. — nobiles amœnitate lacus, III, 17, 3. — nobiles palmæ, XIII, 33, 1. — picturæ, XXXV, 36, 16. — pueri, IX, 41, 2. — Seres lanicio silvarum, VI, 20, 2. — nobiles pictura Ludii, XXXV, 37, 5. — nobilia antidota, XXVIII, 30, 1. — astræ, II, 28, 1. — flumina, VI, 19, 2. — oppida, III, 7, 3. — pigmenta,

IX, 65, 3. — sidera, XI, 14, 4; XVIII, 64, 1. — pecori vellera, III, 6, 3. — vina, XVII, 35, 37. — genera vini, XIV, 13, 1. — unguenta, XIII, 2, 8. — nobilium in toto orbe operum, XXXVI, 4, 26. — nobiles viros hæc ars nobiliores fecit, XXXIV, 19, 24. — nobiles eas fecit, X, 38, 1. — nobiles feminas, XXXIV, 19, 36. — nobiles Bacchas, XXXV, 36, 44. — nobilibus gemmis, XXXVII, 74, 2. — vinum non ex nobilibus, XIV, 8, 10. — nobilior corona, XXII, 4, 1. — nobilior significatio animi, VIII, 19, 3. — nobilior ladanum, XXVI, 30, 1. — nobiliores omni opere, XXXV, 36, 21. — nobilissimus piscium, IX, 27, 1. — nobilissima colocasia, XXI, 51, 1. — nobilissima colonia, III, 18, 2. — nobilissima insula, V, 36, 3. — nobilissima e prostituta, X, 83, 1. — nobilissima est scilla, XIX, 30, 1. — nobilissima societas, VII, 33, 1. — nobilissimi odoris utraque, XXI, 19, 1. — nobilissimæ stirpis, VII, 54, 7. — nobilissimo oraculo, II, 95, 3. — nobilissimi montes, IV, 15, 2. — nobilissimi pictores, XXXIV, 19, 35. — nobilissimi smaragdi, XXXVII, 17, 2. — nobilissimæ carum insulæ, IV, 27, 7. — nobilissimæ picturæ, XXXV, 36, 10. — nobilissima quæ sint, XXXV, 36, 27. — nobilissima Asiæ tubera, XIX, 13, 1. — nobilissima vina, XIV, 27, 3. — nobilissimarum gentium Crassus et Domitius, XVII, 1, 2.

*Nobilitas* Philippi, Hortensii, IX, 80, 1. — nobilitas sequuta est ejus exemplum, IX, 80, 1. — nobilitas in ære naturalis, XXXIV, 2, 2. — nobilitas caryotarum, XII, 19, 4. — cochlearum, IX, 82, 1. — columbarum, X, 53, 1. — nobilitas prima croco Cilicio, XXI, 17, 1. — nobilitas locorum, III, 6, 3. — nobilitas longinquitate facta, X, 67, 1. — nobilitas minor, quia non ex longinquo venit, X, 59, 1. — nobilitas obstetricum,

XXVIII, 18, 3. — nobilitas ejus omnis constat, V, 17, 2. — nobilitas est palmis, XXIII, 51, 1. — nobilitas reliqua piscium, IX, 30, 1. — nobilitas potissima, XIV, 4, 4. — nobilitas prima æris, XXXIV, 4, 1. — nobilitas secunda agro Falerno, XIV, 8, 3. — nobilitatis Romane nulla plus habet herba, etc. XXV, 59, 1. — nobilitatem dare vino, XIV, 8, 4. — nobilitatem præcipuam obtinent, XIII, 9, 3. — nobilitatem summam habent, VIII, 73, 1. — nobilitatem hanc retinet, XXXV, 46, 2. — alia vina in nobilitatem venerunt, XIV, 17, 2. — nobilitate nullo inferius, IV, 28, 3. — nobilitate proximum rosæ lilium, XXI, 11, 1. — nobilitate par, XXXVI, 4, 11. — anuli a nobilitate depositi, XXXIII, 6, 2.

*Nobiliter* cælavit argentum, XXXIV, 19, 40. — nobiliter delicias instruxit, XXIII, 2, 1.

*Nobilito*: nobilitabat ille Lucrina litora, IX, 79, 2. — nobilitavit Gnidum illo signo Praxiteles, XXXVI, 4, 10. — nobilitavit Myronem bucula, XXXIV, 19, 8. — nobilitavit Tiberius siser, XIX, 28, 1. — nobilitavit omnia hæc, XXIII, 5, 1. — nobilitavit loca gloria ferri, XXXIV, 41, 3. — nobilitavere auctores suos pira, XV, 16, 1. — feniculum serpentes, XX, 95, 1. — florem suum lilii radices, XXI, 74, 1. — patrias, X, 24, 2. — patriam columbæ, X, 53, 1. — patrias poma, XV, 15, 2. — nobilitans agrum Viennensem uva, XIV, 3, 7. — nobilitante illos arte, XXXV, 1, 2. — nobilitaturi locum, XXXIV, 18, 4. — nobilitatura quemcumque locum, XXXVI, 4, 14. — nobilitatur Lysippus, etc. XXXIV, 19, 4. — nobilitantur sic gentes, XXXV, 46, 2. — nobilitantur copia, elegantia, vina Hispaniarum, XIV, 8, 10. — nobilitantur sale tractas, XXXI, 39, 4. — nobilitantur iis oppida, XXXV, 46, 5. — nobilitatus adulterio, XXIX, 5, 2. —

nobilitatus marmore Praxiteles, VII, 39, 2. — nobilitatus maxime sinus, IV, 1, 4. — nobilitatus centum talentis, XXXIV, 19, 6. — nobilitata est artificum multitudo, XXXIV, 19, 1. — nobilitata insula officinarum temperatura, XXXIV, 5, 1. — nobilitata fraxinus Homeri præconio, XVI, 24, 1. — nobilitata præliis Romanis castella, III, 26, 2. — nobilitatis etiam gentibus, XXXI, 43, 2.

*Noceo*: nocet tactu, XXXII, 3, 1. — nocet visui opium, XX, 76, 3. — nocet urinæ, XXIV, 13, 2. — nocent jumentis, XVI, 24, 2. — nocent plurimum, XIX, 41, 5. — nocent visu quæ feminæ, VII, 2, 10. — noceat si dulcedo, XVIII, 45, 3. — quibus diebus seri noceat, XVII, 30, 2. — prodest plurimum, ubicumque non esse quod noceat, XVII, 2, 5. — noceat, XVII, 2, 5. — nocuerint diræ, XXVIII, 3, 2. — nocere desinunt, quæ quotidie in usu fuere, XXVII, 119, 1. — nocere sæpe nimiam diligentiam, XXXV, 36, 18. — nocentior beta, quam olus, XIX, 40, 2. — nocentius aliquid ferro ipsi damus, XVIII, 1, 2. — nocentiores quam feræ sumus, X, 83, 1. — nocentiores fecimus terras, XXXIII, 21, 5. — nociturum nullam venenum, XXIII, 77, 3. — nocitura venena, XXIV, 49, 2. — nocitura nulla mala medicamenta si, etc. XXV, 79, 1; XXV, 80, 1; XXV, 81, 1. — nec bæcæ nocetur, XII, 38, 1. — nihil eis nocetur, XVII, 37, 16. — fructibus nullis nocetur, XI, 8, 1.

*Nociva* pecori millepeda, XX, 6, 2.

*Noctu* qui cernunt, XI, 54, 1. — noctu, ut luce clara contueri, XI, 54, 2. — noctu qui plusquam interdiu cernant, VII, 2, 4. — noctu cernere capras, VIII, 76, 3. — noctu æque cernunt capræ, XXVIII, 47, 3. — noctu deprehensæ apes, XI, 8, 1. — noctu effodiendas, XXVII, 60, 2. — noctu formicæ operantur, XI, 36, 1.

— noctu furtim, XVIII, 3, 4. — noctu luceret, II, 33, 1. — noctu quies in matutinum, XI, 10, 1. — noctu vagantur, IX, 68, 1. — dimidia pars periculi est noctu, spe somni, XXIII, 24, 4.

*Noctua* apibus contraria, etc. XXIX, 29, 2. — noctua et cornices dissident, X, 95, 1. — noctua in imbre garrula, XVIII, 87, 2. — aqua in qua maduerit noctua contra pituitam gallinarum, X, 78, 1. — noctuæ cerebro succurritur agginis, XXX, 12, 1. — cerebrum medetur capitis doloribus, XXIX, 36, 1. — cerebrum vel jecur infusum auriculæ prodest, XXIX, 39, 8. — ova vini tedium adducunt, XXX, 51, 1. — noctuæ (de his), X, 19, 1. — noctuæ et minores aves dissident, X, 95, 1. — noctuæ uncos unguis habent, X, 16, 1. — noctuæ latent paucis diebus, X, 41, 1. — noctuæ non sunt in Creta insula, X, 41, 1. — noctuorum genus est asio, XXIX, 38, 1.

*Nocturnus* accipiter, X, 10, 1. — nocturna navigatio, II, 73, 2. — nocturna inquietas, XIV, 28, 4. — nocturna quies, VII, 51, 2. — nocturnum sidus, II, 104, 3. — nocturno navium cursu, XXXVI, 18, 1. — rore, XVIII, 50, 2. — stridore, XI, 34, 2. — tempore, II, 7, 2. — nocturni dii, XXX, 24, 2. — fures, X, 56, 1. — imbres, XVII, 2, 7. — rores, XXI, 68, 3. — soles, II, 32, 1. — terrores, XXVIII, 29, 3. — nocturnæ grassationes, XIII, 43, 3. — lymphationes, XXXIV, 44, 1. — nocturna animalia, XI, 55, 4. — fulmina, II, 53, 1. — opera, XVIII, 63, 1. — visa, XXXVII, 58, 2. — nocturnos pavores, XXVIII, 27, 5. — nocturnas flammam evomentem colle, III, 14, 7. — nocturnas imagines, XXIX, 20, 1. — nocturnas tusses, XXVIII, 53, 1. — nocturnis febribus, XXIX, 17, 2. — nocturnis incendiis mirus mons, III, 14, 3. — nocturnis temporibus, X, 30, 2. — nocturnis

suppressionibus auxiliatur glycytide, XXVII, 60, 3.

*Nodia* herba, XXIV, 115, 1.

*Nodo*: nodarentur succino, XXXVII, 11, 13. — nodata incisuris cornus, XVI, 73, 3. — nodata scapis geniculatis, XIII, 42, 1.

*Nodosus* fructus, XVII, 35, 19. — nodosa pars abietis, XVI, 76, 1. — nodosa materies, XVI, 25, 1.

*Nodus* se nudantibus, XXI, 13, 1.

*Nodus* gemmæ, XVII, 23, 1. — nodus igneus, II, 23, 2. — nodus sub lingua, VIII, 81, 1. — nodus quidam materię, XXXIV, 37, 2. — nodus venarum, XI, 89, 1. — nodi nota, XXXIII, 4, 5. — nodum e ficu si quis abstulerit, XXIII, 63, 8. — nodum quemdam solvere sentitur homo pubescens, XI, 87, 1. — nodo brevi ligatæ, IX, 52, 2. — nodo Herculis, XXVIII, 17, 5. — nodo pensili, XIV, 3, 5. — nodo vinciri, XVII, 35, 27. — fissura ne fiat in nodo, XVII, 24, 4. — nodi in arboribus, XVI, 76, 3. — nodi articularum, XI, 67, 1. — arandinum, XVII, 33, 2. — corporum, qui vocantur articuli, XI, 88, 1. — nodi scaporum geniculati, XVII, 35, 1. — nodos nervorum emendat styrax, XXIV, 15, 1. — nodos resolvunt, VIII, 12, 1. — nodos solvere, XXII, 29, 5. — nodis articularum, XXIV, 13, 1. — nodis distincta arundo, XVI, 64, 2. — nodis infesta cedrus, XIII, 11, 1. — nodis in gemma sanguineis, XXXVII, 55, 2. — nodis concisa materies, XVI, 73, 1. — nodis nervorum, XXX, 36, 1. — nodis novenis septenisve, XXVIII, 12, 1. — nodis septenis cinctus suos alligare, XXVIII, 27, 2.

*Nolito* timere, XVIII, 67, 2.

*Nome* intestina corripit, XXXI, 44, 3. — nomæ cybio vetere sanantur, XXXII, 44, 1. — nomæ fuco maris sanantur, XXVI, 79, 1. — nomas vocant, XX, 36, 2. — nomas quas vocant (his stomatice utilis), XXIII,

58, 1. — nomas genitalium, XXVI, 49, 3. — nomas hulcerum sanat potamogeton, XXVI, 33, 1. — nomas oris sanat tihymalus, XXVI, 40, 1. — nomas testium, XXXII, 14, 5. — nomas cohibent anagallides, XXVI, 87, 5. — comescit herba Sabina, XXIV, 61, 1. — curat urina virilis, XXVIII, 18, 3. — repurgant cauliculi oleastri, XXIII, 38, 2. — sanat aizoum, XXVI, 87, 6. — sanant cosses, XXX, 39, 3. — flos cypri, XXIII, 46, 2. — curat nodia herba, XXIV, 115, 1. — sistit aris, XXIV, 94, 1. — sistunt cochleæ, XXX, 39, 4. — plantago, XXVI, 87, 3. — silvestre polygonon, XXVII, 91, 4.

*Nomen* impositum loco, XV, 40, 5. — nomen iudicio est, V, 31, 3. — nomen inditum est, XVIII, 4, 5. — nomen loco est Senta, II, 44, 4. — nomen processit, III, 9, 4. — est nomen et Heraclidi, XXXV, 40, 10. — nomen equestre, XXXIII, 8, 3. — nomen equitum saepe varialium, XXXIII, 9, 1. — nomea improbum, IX, 65, 1. — inauspicatum, III, 26, 4. — nomen incognitum, XXVI, 6, 1. — nomen ingens capessendum, II, 28, 1. — nomen intextum teseris, etc. XXXV, 36, 3. — nominis tantum auctoritatem habent, XXXVII, 15, 4. — nominis auctoritas substitit circa publicanos, XXXIII, 8, 3. — nominis causa, quod, XXXVII, 59, 2. — nominis causam miror, XXV, 6, 5. — nominis causam afferuat, quod, XXXVII, 40, 1. — nominis toties jaetati, XXXVII, 46, 1. — nominis interpretatione, III, 21, 3. — nominis sui oblitus Messala, VII, 24, 2. — nominis origo, XXXIV, 22, 1. — nominis Romani, XXXVI, 24, 6. — nominis Romani bustem, XV, 20, 2. — nominis vagi est ambrosia, XXVII, 11, 1. — nomini suo campos adoptat Heremus fl. V, 31, 7. — nomini credamus, XIX, 9, 1. — suo nomini similis, II, 22, 2. — nomini suo custodiens

alveum, IV, 29, 1. — nomen clarissimum accepit, XIV, 10, 1. — nomen ab eo accepit, XVII, 26, 5. — nomen accipere a margaritis, XIII, 9, 3. — nomen accepit, quod, etc. XXIV, 57, 1. — nomen ex alia causa accepisse, XXII, 14, 1. — nomen lactucæ ideo adeptæ, XIX, 28, 3. — nomen hoc sibi adoptavit, XXXVII, 60, 2. — nomen civitati dedit, VI, 30, 6. — nomen genti terræque dedit, XIII, 32, 2. — nomen dedit marmoris, XXXVI, 8, 1. — nomen et similitudinem dedere, XXXVII, 65, 2. — nomen dedit scopulus, IV, 18, 13. — descendit in tertium nomen, XIII, 23, 1. — ad nomen expungere, II, 24, 2. — nomen gentis habet, XXXVI, 36, 1. — nomen habet patriæ, XXXVII, 62, 1. — nomen Latinum non habet, XXX, 16, 2. — nomen ei imposuit amaritudo, XXI, 65, 1. — nomen Syriacæ ei imponunt, XIV, 4, 17. — nomen imposuere Græci, XXVII, 55, 2. — nomen hoc inscriptum habent, VI, 15, 6. — nomen invenit non inveniendo, XXVII, 14, 1. — nomen Latinum invenisset, XXVI, 64, 1. — nomen hic lapis obtinet, XXXVI, 45, 1. — nomen obtinuit, XXXI, 25, 1. — nomen patriæ obtinent, XV, 19, 2. — nomen occupavit, XXI, 29, 1. — nomen prorogat, II, 63, 1. — nomen retinet, XXXV, 45, 4. — nomen ejus retinet, XXV, 3, 1. — nomen ab eo retinet, XXV, 35, 1. — nomen traxerunt a facie, IX, 17, 3. — nomen inde trahere, XXXVII, 35, 1. — nomen unde traxere, XXVIII, 75, 1. — ad nomen venire, X, 89, 1. — nomen usitatum non habent, XXXVII, 74, 2. — nomen Romæ alterum dicere, III, 9, 11. — nomine antiquo, IV, 23, 9. — nomine barbaro, XII, 43, 2. — nomine ficto, XXV, 49, 1. — nomine genti dato, V, 31, 8. — nomine inde imposito, IX, 41, 1. — nomine inde invento, XXVI, 10, 1. — nomine jocosio,

XXXV, 37, 3. — nomine novo coronari, XXII, 5, 2. — nomine etiam oblitterato, XXVI, 5, 1. — nomine populari, XIII, 9, 6. — nomine pluvio, II, 39, 2. — nomine Romano universo infami, XXXIII, 14, 1. — nomine inde tracto, III, 24, 2. — nomine ipso apparet, XVIII, 20, 3. — nomine suo appellavit, VI, 31, 12. — nomine consultare, XXVIII, 5, 2. — nomine ipso declarat, XXXIII, 6, 7. — nomine Hellen, IV, 14, 1. — nomine Hermias, IX, 8, 6. — nomine inertium, II, 63, 3. — nomine ejus reddi postulabat, XXXVII, 4, 2. — nomine vocati respondent, IX, 15, 1. — nomine herois dicebat, XXXV, 36, 11. — pendentia ex eodem nomine, XX, 45, 1. — quo nomine, II, 23, 4. — insulae sine nomine, VI, 4, 6. — nomina ducentium victimas prospera, XXVIII, 5, 1. — nomina effatu digna, III, 25, 1. — nomina impositiva, XXVIII, 6, 3. — nomina locorum nuda, III, Procem. 2. — nomina saepius mutata, XXXVII, 74, 2. — nomina pretiosa nullis desunt vitiiis, XXXVII, 12, 3. — nomen magno ambitu, II, 6, 8. — nomen nullorum apud eos appellatio, V, 8, 2. — nomen causa incerta, XV, 16, 3. — nomen communicatione, XXIV, 80, 1. — nomen notitiam interisse, XIV, 1, 1. — nomen societas, XVII, 37, 3. — nomen superba usurpatione, XXXIII, 7, 2. — nomen vilitas, XX, 1, 1. — nomina sua agnoscunt canes, VIII, 61, 4. — nomina dedere ostiis Nili urbes, V, 11, 5. — nomina habent a membris, XXXVII, 71, 1. — nomina permutant, XVI, 19, 5. — nomina reddidit militibus sui exercitus Cyrus, VII, 24, 1. — nomina traxere ab accolis, V, 9, 1. — nominibus distinguere, XVI, 22, 1. — nominibus genera distinguere, XVI, 6, 2. — nominibus Gallicis discernitur, VIII, 73, 1. — no-

minibus multis expetita civitas, V, 31, 4. — nominibus indicabuntur, XIII, 1, 2. — nominibus tantum indicavere, XXVII, 43, 1. — nominibus tantum cognita, XII, 45, 1. — nominibus inde inventis, XXXI, 11, 1. — nominibus saepe mutatis, IV, 14, 1. — nominibus Graecis indicanda, XXI, 28, 1. — nominibus numerosis et novis, V, 27, 2. — gentes multis nominibus, VI, 4, 6.

*Nomenclator*, XXXII, 21, 4. — nomenclator servorum causa, XXXIII, 6, 9.

*Nomenclatura mundi*, III, Procem. 3. — nomenclatura caelestis, II, 5, 5. — nomenclaturae hujus cura, XXI, 28, 1.

*Nominat et mustea*, XV, 16, 3. — nominavere auctores, XXX, 52, 1. — ac non nominet garum, XXXI, 44, 2. — nominasse obiter satiserit, XXXV, 34, 1. — nominavisse artifices, XXXIV, 17, 2. — nominare auctorem, XXVIII, 12, 1. — nominare quos non pigeat, V, 29, 3. — nominantes viduam aliquam, XXVIII, 12, 1. — nominentur, III, 4, 14. — nominata Anactoria, V, 31, 1. — nominati a nullo, XXXII, 54, 3. — nominata incendia, XXVIII, 5, 4. — nominata ab oppido, XIX, 32, 1. — nominatissimum bdellium, XII, 19, 1. — nominando Varrone, XVIII, 5, 1. — nominandae ex insulis, IV, 34, 3.

*Nominatim* ea completi, XXXII, 53, 1. — nominatim comprehensum invenimus, XXXIV, 39, 2. — nominatim indicare, XV, 15, 1. — nominatim non refertur, XXXVI, 4, 26. — nominatim ovillo fimo uti, XIX, 42, 4. — nominatim salutabat, X, 60, 1.

*Nomo* Arsinoite, etc. XXXVI, 16, 1. — nomo Heracleopolite, XXXVI, 19, 1. — nomos sedecim, praefecturas, XXXVI, 19, 3. — nomos vocant praefecturas Aegypti, V, 9, 3.

*Non* amplius octonas partes, II, 23,

7. — non amplius recipit, II, 63, 3. — non censeam, XXIV, 11, 2. — non dubie fatentur, VIII, 65, 1. — non enim (pro nonne enim), II, 63, 4. — non hercle magis, II, 3, 1. — non imaginem modo, VII, 10, 5. — non multis dubia, II, 61, 1. — nascitur nonnisi in pingui solo, XXII, 29, 2. — non pridem, XIV, 3, 7. — non pridem, XIX, 26, 3. — non queo, I, Præf. 23. — non sit admoventiora humana, XXVIII, 2, 1. — non modo, XVII, 34, 3. — non modo (postpositum adversativæ orationi), XXXIV, 48, 3; XXXVI, 5, 3.

*Nonagenarius primus et secundus*, II, 12, 2.

*Nonagenis gradibus*, XXXVI, 19, 4.

*Nonas Martias*, XIX, 43, 1.

*Nongentum se appellaret*, XXXIII, 7, 2. — nongenti qui vocabantur, XXXIII, 7, 2.

*Nonnullus usus in medendo*, XXXI, 44, 2.

*Nonnunquam*, IX, 15, 1.

*Nonnusquam*, XIV, 24, 1; XXXVI, 49, 1.

*Normam qui invenit*, VII, 57, 7. — normam fieri, XXXVI, 51, 1.

*Nos*: apud nos (Romanos), XI, 45, 4; XVI, 33, 3; XXI, 6, 1. — apud nos insigni historia, XXXVII, 21, 1. — Celsus apud nos, XXI, 104, 1. — apud nos Cicero, VII, 2, 10. — Seneca apud nos, VI, 21, 5. — apud nos Trogus, XI, 114, 2.

*Nosco et Novi*: novit perficere coria, XXIII, 57, 2. — novit torpedo vim suam, IX, 67, 1. — norunt sidera, X, 24, 1. — hæc maxime novere, VI, 23, 3. — novere solum auxilium balanzæ, et, IX, 5, 2. — noscat verius, II, 45, 2. — norimus (pro, noverimus), XXIII, 13, 1. — noverit suam quisque terram et aquam, XVIII, 51, 2. — noscere volentibus, IV, 37, 1. — nosse credas columbas suos colores, X, 52, 5. — nosse se quemque, VII, 32, 1. — noscentes memine-

rint, XIV, 1, 1. — noscitur maxime, XXI, 55, 1. — quoto cuique noscitur, IX, 35, 1. — qua noscitur forma, IX, 4, 1. — noscuntur prope soli, III, 26, 2. — noscuntur genera ejus sex, XXXVII, 15, 2. — ut noscatur, XX, 33, 1. — noscatur protinus, XXXI, 3, 2. — noscantur reliqua, VI, 29, 3. — nosci quæ potuere, XII, 1, 1. — nosci intelligo, II, 112, 7. — nosci possit visu statim, XXVII, 74, 2. — nosci se ne quidem viventes volunt, XXXV, 2, 2. — noscendi cupido, VIII, 17, 3. — noscendi usus quis, XXXIV, 17, 2. — noscenda extera, II, 67, 3.

*Nota Dacorum originis*, VII, 10, 1. — nota victoriæ e creta, XXXV, 58, 1. — notam addunt, XXXII, 21, 3. — notæ in alitibus, X, 22, 3. — notæ aquarum, XXXI, 27, 1. — notæ quorundam hominum, VII, 2, 9. — notæ multiformes, VII, 10, 2. — notæ soli frumentarii, XVIII, 7, 2. — notas alia aliis præbent, XVIII, 65, 7. — notas has habebit aratio, XVIII, 65, 7. — notas has natura tribuit, VIII, 19, 2. — notas herbarum indicavere, XXVII, 43, 1. — notas mammarum animalia habent, XI, 95, 1. — notas suas quædam habent, XVIII, 65, 7. — umbra redit ad notas, II, 6, 6. — notis argumentisque signentur tempora, XVIII, 74, 5. — notis deprehenduntur mensuræ, V, 10, 8. — notis indubitatis, XVIII, 68, 2. — notis signantes corpora, VI, 4, 2.

*Notabilis fæditas vultus*, XXXVI, 4, 2. — notabilis gemma sapore lactis, XXXVII, 59, 1. — notabilis natura scillæ, etc. XXI, 66, 1. — notabilis verecundia noya nupta, XXXV, 36, 16. — notabile et in lappa, XXI, 64, 1. — notabile rotunditate brevi, XIX, 25, 2. — notabili munditia, X, 49, 2. — notabiles caterva fecerat, XVIII, 67, 1. — notabilia sunt, XXX, 52, 1. — notabilis est, quod, VII, 2, 8.



*Noster* senatus, XVIII, 5, 1. —  
 noster Sulpitius, II, 19, 2. — nostrum  
 non est, XVII, 1, 6. — nostræ Urbis  
 miracula, XXXVI, 24, 1. — no-  
 stro in mari, IX, 48, 5; IX, 56,  
 4; XII, 48, 1. — a nostro mari, VI,  
 32, 2. — nostro littori, VI, 35, 5.  
 — nostre in orbe, XII, 26, 3. — no-  
 stro orbi nominibus tantum cognita,  
 XII, 45, 1. — nostri (Romani),  
 V, 1, 4 et 7; XIX, 26, 3; XXI,  
 10, 1 et 2. — nostri autem, XXI, 105,  
 1. — nostri vero, XX, 85, 1. —  
 quidam nostri, IV, 28, 1. — nostri  
 auctores, V, 5, 6. — nostri captivi,  
 VIII, 7, 1. — nostri conditores, VIII,  
 22, 1. — nostri herbarii, XXII, 71,  
 1. — nostri negotiatores (Romani),  
 VI, 31, 13; VI, 32, 5 et 7. — nostri  
 prisca, XXXVII, 11, 11. — nostri sa-  
 pientiores, X, 27, 1. — nostri veteres,  
 XIX, 47, 1. — nostri arbitantes, XVIII,  
 66, 2. — nostri alia facere genera, XIX,  
 26, 3. — nostri vocant, etc. XXI, 68,  
 2. — nostri eam tradunt, XXVI, 68,  
 1. — nostri externique prodiderant,  
 XII, 54, 1. — nostri causa, II, 63,  
 2. — nostri littoris oppidum in Judæa,  
 XII, 32, 5. — littoris nostri oppidum  
 Gaza, VI, 32, 3. — nostrorum gloriam,  
 VII, 31, 4. — nostrarum navium  
 cursus (hoc est, Romanarum), VI,  
 24, 2. — nostros infantes, XI, 96,  
 3. — nostros magistratus, X, 24, 3.  
 — nostros passus efficit, II, 21, 1. —  
 nostris XII tabulis, XXX, 3, 1. — nostris  
 defuit hæc cura, XXI, 28, 1. — ex  
 nostris, XXI, 9, 2. — feminis nostris,  
 XXXII, 11, 2.

*Nostras* myrtus, XV, 37, 1. — no-  
 strati argilla, XXIV, 1, 3. — nostra-  
 tes, XVI, 28, 1; XVI, 29, 1. — no-  
 strates calami, XVI, 64, 1. — nostra-  
 tia cognominata cetonæ, XV, 10, 1.  
 — nostratibus napsis, XIX, 25, 2.

*Notescere* : priusquam hoc notescer-  
 et, XXXII, 11, 3.

*Nothi*, minores elephantum, VIII,  
 1, 3.

*Notia*, gemma, XXXVII, 65, 1.

*Notitia* si adsit locorum, V, 5, 7. —  
 notitia diligentior, VI, 24, 4. —  
 notitiæ hominum tradere, III, 9, 5.  
 — notitiam Britannicæ annis Romani  
 propagantibus, IV, 30, 1. — notitiarum  
 nominum interitise, XIV, 1, 1. — in  
 notitiam venit, VII, 1, 7. — notiti-  
 certa patescente, VI, 26, 6. — no-  
 titia quadam aspidi, VIII, 35, 2. —  
 in tanta notitia, XI, 28, 1; XXXVI  
 11, 1. — notitiarum vulgarum, XX, 18, 1.

*Nota* : notamus accidere, II, 6, 2.  
 — in muscis, XI, 108, 1. — in ovibus  
 II, 3, 2. — notant cessantium iner-  
 tiam, XI, 10, 4. — ut notavit Theo-  
 phrastus, XVII, 37, 8. — notavimus  
 XVII, 35, 27. — notarunt hoc annales  
 VIII, 78, 2. — notatur dies, XVIII  
 66, 2. — notatur hic intentione dili-  
 genti, IX, 85, 2. — notatur hoc maxime  
 VIII, 50, 4. — maxime in vitibus, XVI  
 51, 1. — ille qui notabatur, VIII, 5, 4.  
 — quæ notarentur vitia, XXXV, 36  
 22. — notatus a censoribus, XXXIII  
 50, 1. — notatus repulsa, VII, 34, 1.  
 — notatum est annalibus, VIII, 54  
 5. — notatum antiquis, XV, 39, 3. —  
 notatum ab auctoribus, XXXIV, 10  
 2. — notatum hoc quoque, VIII, 70  
 8. — notatum id etiam, VIII, 77, 2.  
 — notatum ex eo, X, 5, 1. —  
 qua in re notatum, etc. VIII, 82  
 4. — quod notatum, XVI, 66, 4. —  
 notatæ vestes, VIII, 74, 1. — notan-  
 dus a censura, XVII, 1, 3. — no-  
 tandum id quoque, XVI, 79, 2. —  
 notata hujus animalis malignitas  
 XXV, 51, 1. — notatu facillimum  
 XVIII, 60, 1.

*Notus* auster, XVIII, 76, 2. — No-  
 ton et Liba, II, 46, 2.

*Notus* amicitia principis, XXIX  
 30, 1. — notus potentia, XXXVI, 12  
 2. — nota concio est, XVIII, 4, 3. —  
 nota herba tractantibus, XXVI, 57, 1.  
 — nota in illo venitas fuit, XIV, 5, 4. —  
 notumque est, XXVIII, 50, 1. — no-  
 tior differentia, quam ut indicari de-

reat, XVIII, 9, 1. — notior insula marmore, IV, 21, 2. — notius quam ut, XX, 89, 1. — notissimus montium, IV, 6, 1.

*Novacula* præparari alopecias, XXIX, 34, 2. — novaculis succineis, XXII, 47, 3.

*Novacula* piscis, XXXII, 5, 4.

*Novale*, XVIII, 49, 2. — novalia, XVII, 3, 11; XVIII, 53, 1.

*Novellus* palmas, XVII, 35, 23. — novella arbor, XI, 32, 2; XVII, 11, 3. — vinea, XVII, 35, 34. — vitis, XVIII, 74, 8. — novellæ vitis putatio, XVII, 35, 43. — novello germine, XVII, 24, 4. — novellæ arbores, XVI, 8, 4; XVI, 46, 1; XVI, 74, 3; XVII, 37, 6. — minus sitiunt, XVII, 40, 1. — novellæ palmæ, XIII, 8, 2. — novellæ sues, XI, 84, 2. — novella vetustis minus odorata, XXI, 18, 2. — novellas vineas alligato, XVII, 35, 35. — novellas vites, XXVIII, 23, 2. — novellas non attingunt, XIII, 8, 1. — de novellis pratis, XXVIII, 33, 2.

*Novem* signis signantes, XXIX, 38, 10.

*Novembris* imbre, XVIII, 60, 1. — novembri mense incipiente, XVIII, 47, 2. — novembri quæ seruntur, XVIII, 31, 1.

*Novenarius* sulcus, XVII, 15, 2.

*Noveni* pedes, XVII, 17, 1. — novenorum dierum conceptu, III, 9, 1. — novena folia habet, XXVII, 54, 1. — novenis diebus, XXXI, 46, 2. — novenis nodis, XXVIII, 12, 1. — quater novenis diebus, XVIII, 10, 5.

*Noverca* tristior, VII, 1, 1. — noverca umbra, XVII, 18, 3.

*Novies* ter, XXX, 17, 1.

*Novissime*, XV, 20, 4; XVI, 4, 1. — novissime additur, XIII, 3, 1. — novissime ceptus est adjici, XXXIII, 8, 3. — novissime conflagravit, XXXIV, 17, 3. — novissime cor emori, XI, 69, 1. — novissime desinit rosa Prænestina, XXI, 10, 5. — no-

vissime expressum mustum, XIV, 25, 7. — novissime hunc habet, XXI, 8, 1. — novissime Lucani, III, 10, 1. — novissime visus ad hunc diem, II, 22, 2.

*Novitas* vini, XXIII, 20, 1. — novitatis avida hominum natura, XII, 5, 3; XVII, 12, 2. — novitatem expavere, IX, 48, 4. — novitatem pavet castanea, XVII, 34, 2. — novitatem mirantibus, XXXVII, 17, 2. — quæ (gemmæ) accedere ad novitatem, XXXVII, 74, 2. — novitate aliqua sese commendare, XIV, 28, 5. — novitate aliqua famam aucupantes, XXIX, 5, 4. — novitæ non admodum probata, XXXVI, 11, 3. — novitate odoris, IX, 8, 4. — novitate solum lædet marga, XVII, 4, 6. — novitatibus, VII, 1, 4.

*Novitius*, a, um: novitia apparatus memoria, XIII, 30, 5. — novitia cura, XIX, 42, 2. — novitium inventum, XXXV, 2, 6; XXXVI, 64, 1. — novitium opus, I, Præf. 1. — novitium vinem resinatum, XXIII, 24, 2. — novitio invento, XXIII, 23, 1; XXXIV, 12, 2. — novitio inventu, XVII, 35, 8. — novitii colores, XXXV, 29, 1. — novitiz statuz, XXXIV, 10, 1. — novitia hæc omnia, XXXV, 25, 1.

*Novus*, a, um: nova luna, V, 10, 8; VIII, 1, 2. — nova nupta, XXXV, 36, 16. — novi aliquid Africa semper affert, VIII, 17, 2. — novi nihil adnotatur, VI, 34, 3. — novæ nuptæ, VIII, 74, 1; XVIII, 3, 2; XXVII, 37, 1. — novarum rerum anceps lubricum, XXIX, 1, 1. — novi cives, XXXIII, 7, 2. — novi mores, XI, 59, 1. — novos soles accipiunt avide, XV, 19, 4. — admittit sarcullatio, XVIII, 50, 1. — nova loquentes assidue, X, 59, 3. — novis moribus favent, XVII, 26, 2. — ab eacogitandis novis tantum [mores ab- sunt, XXV, 1, 1. — novissimus finis, IV, 24, 6. — novissimus incipit cernere, VIII, 62, 1. — novissimus po-

suit, XVIII, 7, 1. — novissimus regum, XXXVI, 19, 1. — novissimus totius agminis, VIII, 8, 2. — (ciconia) novissima quæ advenit, X, 31, 2. — novissima æris temperatura, XXXIV, 20, 3. — novissima asperitas, XI, 68, 1. — novissima huic bonitas, XII, 54, 3. — novissima gens, VI, 22, 1. — morus novissima germinat, XVI, 34, 2. — novissima laus cypero Ægyptio, XXI, 70, 1. — novissima luna, II, 10, 1; II, 15, 2; II, 99, 5. — novissima reginarum Ægypti, IX, 58, 3. — novissima rosa, XXI, 38, 2. — novissima satio, XVIII, 37, 1. — novissima urbanarum arborum morus germinat, XVI, 41, 14. — novissima uvaram, XIV, 4, 15. — novissimum tollitur lapinum, XVIII, 36, 3. — novissimum sidus, II, 6, 12. — novissimum locum obtinens, XXXVII, 2, 2. — novissimam orationem, XVIII, 65, 7. — non in novissimum digna miratu ave, X, 43, 1. — novissimo cataracte, V, 10, 4. — novissimo die, XXXIII, 35, 4; XXXVI, 24, 16. — novissimo die Poppæe, XII, 41, 1. — novissimo principatu Tiberii, XXXIII, 52, 2. — novissimo rege Heraclidarum, XXXV, 34, 2. — novissima spe, VIII, 56, 2. — novissima effigie terrena, IX, 84, 1. — novissima ratione, XVI, 74, 1. — novissimo purgamento, VIII, 73, 3. — novissimi dentes homini, XI, 63, 1. — novissimi versus implentur melle, XI, 10, 4. — novissimi lucem cernunt, XXXIII, 21, 6. — novissimæ aves receptæ in mensas, X, 38, 1. — novissimæ fici, XXIII, 63, 3. — novissimæ nudantur, XVI, 34, 2. — novissimæ pereunt, XI, 32, 1. — novissima irritamenta, XVI, 11, 2. — novissima opera, I, Præf. 21. — novissimis diebus hujus temporis, XVIII, 64, 2. — novissimis temporibus divi Augusti, VIII, 74, 1; XV, 14, 1. — Tiberii, XV, 21, 4. — in novissimis, XIV, 25, 7. — in novissimis mora florent,

XV, 27, 1. — non in novissimis, XVIII, 34, 1; XX, 96, 3. — non in novissimis cavetur, XVIII, 65, 7. — non in novissimis curanda arbor, XVI, 68, 1. — nec illa in novissimis mira, XXXII, 9, 1. — non in novissimis hoc mirabile, XVI, 92, 1. — novissimos pedes quæ longos habent, XI, 108, 1. — novissimum bellum, X, 23, 1. — novissimum fimum jumentorum, XVII, 6, 3. — novissimum impendium, XXXVI, 24, 18.

*Nox*, umbra terræ, II, 8, 1. — nox brevissima, XVIII, 67, 4. — noctis dieique longissima spatia, VI, 39, 2. — noctis monstrum bubo, X, 16, 1. — noctem et diem macerari, XXVII, 38, 1. — nocte ac die, VII, 50, 2. — nocte in concubia, XXIX, 34, 4. — nocte densissima, XXIX, 2, 1. — nocte eadem nati, VII, 50, 5. — nocte placida, II, 16, 2. — nocte relucens, XVI, 13, 1. — noctes inæquales, II, 72, 2. — noctes lucidæ, II, 77, 1. — noctes tanto ampliores, XVIII, 63, 1. — noctium opacitas, II, 8, 5. — noctium quieti invisibiles, XVIII, 1, 3. — noctium simulacra, XV, 10, 1. — noctium tenebris dimidiæ parti vitæ gaudia hæc auferentibus, XXXVI, 1, 3. — noctes facere quietiores, penicillos, XXXI, 47, 6. — noctes roscidas, II, 62, 1. — noctes premunt fessum breviori somno, XVIII, 67, 1. — noctibus æstivis brevissimisque, XVIII, 69, 10. — noctibus collucet, X, 67, 1. — noctibus crescens, XXXI, 39, 4. — noctibus ac diebus, XXXIII, 24, 6. — noctibus illustribus, IX, 23, 1. — noctibus lucere, XXI, 36, 1. — noctibus per triduum continuatis, X, 49, 3. — noctibus pascentur, IX, 38, 1. — noctibus procedunt ad pabula, VIII, 50, 6. — noctibus quies piscibus, IX, 23, 1. — noctibus roscidis, XVIII, 67, 8. — noctibus serenis, XVIII, 69, 1. — noctibus stridet, XXI, 39, 5. — noctibus totis, X,

## NOX

24, 3. — noctibus tranquillis relucet, IX, 43, 1.  
*Noxa* generantium est, II, 63, 2. — ad noxam aliqua genuit terra, II, 63, 6. — noxa absterri, VIII, 18, 2. — noxa minore, II, 84, 2.  
*Noxia* veneficiorum, XXI, 68, 1. — quanta nobis, si, XXVIII, 23, 8. — noxiam duplione decerni, XVIII, 3, 4. — noxiam veneni obtinet, XX, 51, 1. — noxiam vini timent ægris, XIV, 19, 1. — noxias illatas, XXVIII, 77, 2.  
*Noxius* aculeo, IX, 72, 1. — noxius auster, II, 48, 2. — noxius halitus, XXXIV, 50, 2. — minime autem noxius, XXIX, 27, 4. — noxia aqua nimio frigore, XXXI, 19, 3. — noxia injuria, XVII, 35, 18. — noxia tergori urina, VIII, 56, 2. — noxia fructu taxus, XVI, 20, 1. — noxium semen cicutæ, XXV, 95, 1. — noxium nullo minus, XVIII, 44, 4. — noxium tempus, XVIII, 65, 7. — noxium virus, XXI, 44, 1. — noxii hominis ossa e capite, XXVIII, 2, 3. — noxiam oculis rutam falso putavit, XX, 51, 4. — noxium esse negant, XIX, 33, 3. — noxium esse miramur vinum, XIV, 25, 7. — noxio afflatu, XVIII, 44, 1. — noxii afflatus maris, XVII, 2, 12. — noxii confiteantur omnia, XXIV, 102, 1. — noxii feras incessivere, XXXIII, 16, 1. — noxii erant fungi, qui, etc. XXII, 47, 3. — noxii morsus, XI, 28, 1. — noxii terræ motus, II, 48, 4. — noxiæ tempestates, XVIII, 70, 1. — noxiæ vires mariorum mandragoræ, XXV, 94, 3. — noxia decidere, si, XXVIII, 23, 2. — noxia sunt venenatis pasta, XI, 116, 1. — noxia frigora, XVII, 2, 2. — noxia animalium, XII, 7, 1. — noxia animalia, XV, 8, 1. — noxia medicamenta, XXXIV, 44, 1. — noxia morsu, potu, vel ictu, XXXII, 17, 1. — noxia spicula, XVI, 65, 1. — noxia quæ sunt urinæ, XXII, 48, 1.

## NUB

721

— noxias herbas, XXV, 7, 3. — noxiis cruditatibus, XIV, 8, 2. — medicaminibus, XIV, 8, 2. — medicaminibus, XIV, 8, 8. — successu ad noxia, VII, 6, 1.  
*Nubo* nubunt populus vites, XIV, 3, 1. — nupsisse, VII, 3, 3. — nubentes virgines, VIII, 74, 1. — postes a nubentibus attingi, XXIX, 9, 2. — nova nupta verecundia notabilis, XXXV, 36, 16. — nupta vitibus populus alba, XVIII, 68, 3. — nuptæ corruptor insidiatur, XXII, 3, 1. — novæ nuptæ, VIII, 74, 1; XVIII, 3, 2; XXVIII, 37, 1. — novas nuptas perungere postes, etc. XXVIII, 37, 7.  
*Nubecula* quamvis parva, XVIII, 82, 1. — nubecula obtinente spatium, XVIII, 80, 3. — nubecula varia improbatu smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 1. — nubeculæ e montibus descendentes, etc. XVIII, 83, 1. — nubeculæ in facie, XXVIII, 24, 1. — nubeculæ omnes eluantur, XXXIV, 54, 2. — nubeculæ, caligationes, XXIX, 38, 5. — nubeculæ in urina, XXVIII, 19, 1. — nubeculas discuti centaurii minoris succo, XXV, 91, 1. — nubeculas sanat chamæsyce, XXIV, 83, 1. — succus lactucæ silvestris, XX, 26, 1. — discuti lotos, XXII, 27, 1. — omphacium, XXIII, 4, 1. — othonna, XXVII, 85, 1.  
*Nubes* aquam trahit, II, 50, 2. — nubes depressa, II, 50, 1. — nubes in longum porrecta, II, 83, 2. — nubes muscarum, XXIX, 24, 2. — nubis cavæ, II, 60, 1. — nubem crasse scere super capita, IX, 70, 1. — nubem findi, II, 43, 2. — perrumpi, II, 43, 2. — nubem rupit, II, 50, 1. — nubem siccam, II, 49, 1. — nubem si discutiat, XXXIII, 44, 1. — nubem complexa iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 4. — nube circumdati, II, 22, 4. — nube cohibitus spiritus, II, 43, 2. — nube gelida, II, 49, 2. — nube grvida candicante, XVIII, 82, 1. — nube maculosa in crystallo, XXXVII, 10,

1. — nubes aëræ, XVIII, 82, 1. — nubes discussæ adaperuere cælum, II, 48, 5. — nubes globabantur, XVIII, 78, 4. — nubes nigræ, rubentes, XVIII, 78, 2. — nubes ubi proveniunt, II, 21, 1. — nubes rubescunt, XVIII, 78, 2. — nubes si solem circumcludent, XVIII, 78, 4. — nubes sparse ut vellera lanæ, XVIII, 82, 1. — nubes tenues, II, 51, 1. — nubes in se trahere Cæcian, II, 48, 1. — nubium conflictu, II, 43, 2. — nubium corio crassiore, II, 51, 1. — nubium cute, II, 49, 1. — nubium obtenta, XXXI, 1, 1. — nubium rimæ igneæ coruscant, II, 43, 2. — nubes abigunt venti, II, 48, 1. — aer crassescit in nubes, II, 44, 1. — densantur in nubes, II, 51, 1. — nubes gigni, etc. II, 42, 1. — nubibus densatur aer, II, 63, 2. — ex nubibus præsagia, XVIII, 82, 1. — varietates colorum figurarumque in nubibus, II, 61, 2.

*Nubila*, venti, ac nubes ubi proveniunt, II, 21, 1. — nubila Etesii illo ferentibus, V, 10, 6. — nubila humani animi, I, 4, 4. — nubila ærenat, II, 4, 4. — innat in nubila, XX, 76, 5. — super nubila, V, 1, 6. — vas petitur in nubila, XXXVI, 1, 2.

*Nubilantem fulgorem*, XXXVII, 25, 2.

*Nubilo*, VII, 60, 4. — nubilo obumbrante, II, 41, 2. — nubilo horas demonstrat, XVIII, 36, 1. — nubilo texunt aranei, XI, 28, 5. — nubilo macularum interpellatæ, XXXVII, 42, 1.

*Nubilus* Africæ Aquilo, II, 48, 3. — nubilus color, IX, 54, 2. — nubilum si fuit, XVII, 2, 1. — nubilum cælum, XVI, 46, 1. — nubilum spurcum, XVII, 2, 2. — nubilo die, XXV, 24, 1. — nubilo colore, XXXVII, 56, 2. — nubilo occasu, XVIII, 60, 2.

*Nucamenta* compressiora, XVI, 19, 6. — nucamenta dependent, XVI, 19, 6.

*Nucea* materies, XVI, 75, 1.

*Nucipruna*, XV, 12, 1.

*Nucleus* amygdalæ, XV, 12, 2. — avellanæ, XXXVII, 15, 2. — fabæ, XVI, 9, 1. — ferri, XXXIV, 41, 3. — gallæ, XXIV, 5, 1. — nucis juglandis, XXIII, 45, 1. — myrrhæ, XII, 35, 4. — oleæ, XXXVII, 68, 1. — olivæ, XXXVII, 73, 1. — nucleus Chius in uva, XIV, 4, 17. — nucleus dulcis, XIII, 18, 1. — nucleus interior, XIII, 32, 2. — nucleus quibus est pro semine, XVII, 10, 1. — nucleus non simul manditur, XIII, 33, 1. — nucleum erodentes vermiculi, XVII, 37, 12. — nucleum parvum habentia mala Punica, XXIII, 57, 1. — nucleo crasso, XXXVI, 62, 2. — nucleo densante se, XVII, 4, 1. — nucleo tribuli vivunt, XXII, 12, 1. — nuclei acinorum, XXIII, 9, 1. — cerasorum, XXIII, 72, 1. — corporum, IX, 55, 2. — nucum juglandium, XXIII, 77, 1. — olivarum, XV, 6, 3. — palmarum, XXIII, 51, 1. — Persicorum, XXIII, 67, 1. — pinearum nucum, XV, 9, 1. — smilacis, XVI, 63, 1. — aquosi, XVI, 10, 2. — nuclei grano placent, XV, 34, 5. — nucleos habent nucamenta abietis, XVI, 19, 6. — nucleos in segetem ne indideris, XVII, 7, 1. — nucleis coagmentatur allium, XIX, 34, 1. — nucleis myrti exemptis, XXIII, 81, 1. — nucleis uvæ simul tritis, XXXI, 46, 11.

*Nuculis* rufatur capillus, XV, 24, 2.

*Nudo*: quæ radicum partes se nudaverunt, XVII, 16, 4. — ne nudet medullam, XVII, 24, 5. — nudante arenam sætu, XXXVI, 9, 2. — nudantibus se nodulis, XXI, 13, 1. — nudantur foliis arbores, XVI, 34, 2. — nudantur opere colles, XVII, 3, 4. — nudari contra solem, XXVIII, 19, 2. — nudata radice, XVII, 34, 2. — nudati dentes, XI, 64, 2. — nudata si segetem ambient, XXVIII, 23, 2.

*Nudus*, a, um: nudum serere rapa

volunt, XVIII, 35, 1. — nuda humo, VII, 1, 2. — nudi ( qui ), V, 8, 3. — nudi emittuntur, XII, 3a, 2. — nudi semper Gymnetes, VI, 35, 12. — nudæ effigies tenentes hastam, XXXIV, 10, 1. — nudæ incedunt quibusdam in sacris, XXII, 1, 1. — nuda nomina, III, Præf. 2. — nudos nos recipit mare, IX, 53, 2. — nudis pedibus, XXIX, 38, 11. — nudis pedibus eant, XXVIII, 23, 2. — nudis nominibus defuncti, XXV, 5, 1.

*Nugari* desiit, I, Præf. 19.

*Nugas* aliquid putare, I, Præf. 2.

*Nullus* histrionum, XXIX, 5, 3. — nullum non sanat, XXIV, 104, 2. — nullum omnium præstantius, VIII, 34, 4. — nulla arborum, XVI, 44, 1. — nulla non earum, II, 56, 2. — nulla reliquarum, IV, 30, 2. — nullius effectus, XXIV, 49, 2. — nulli arborum ibi folia decidunt, XII, 23, 1. — nulli animalium obnoxia olera, XXIX, 58, 1. — nulli plus attribuit, XVIII, 2, 1. — nulli conducit, XXIII, 24, 2. — nulli datur, VII, 1, 3. — nulli duo concinunt, III, 3, 13. — nulli esse dabis, XVIII, 8, 5. — nulli inferior, III, 20, 3. — nulli potest facilius esse loqui, etc. XXI, 1, 1. — nulli postferenda provinciarum, III, 5, 1. — nulli satis profuturo, XXXVI, 19, 9. — nulli custodita concordia naturæ, etc. XXII, 49, 5. — nulli vacabat arguere, VII, 40, 2. — jam nulli ( hoc est, mortui ), II, 63, 2. — nullo non avido, XXX, 1, 2. — nullo non die, II, 62, 1; XIX, 23, 1. — nullo modo possent accidere, II, 69, 1. — nullo modo fieri potest, IV, 26, 13. — nullo modo queant, XXXVII, 10, 2. — a nullo prodita ante nos, XVIII, 69, 1. — nullo sentiente, XVIII, 69, 1; XXXVI, 20, 1. — nullo vidente, XXIII, 63, 8. — nullæ dæ, VII, 1, 8. — rebus jam nullis, XXXVI, 69, 1. — in his tam nullis, XI, 1, 2. — nullis animalium, XVII, 36, 1.

*Num* ( pro etiamnum ), XXV, 5, 2. — ea quoque num, XXII, 16, 1.

*Numen esse* mundum, II, 1, 1. — numen medium, II, 5, 7. — numen propitium, IX, 8, 5. — numen terræ, II, 63, 2. — numen silvestre, XXXVI, 17, 1. — numinis vice colitur, VIII, 71, 1. — numini solis, XXXVI, 14, 1. — quod numini imperet, XXVIII, 4, 6. — numen hoc violasset, XXXIII, 24, 1. — numine Deum, III, 6, 2. — numine sacratissimo, XXXIII, 24, 1. — numina deorum immortalium, II, 23, 4. — numina factorum, II, 5, 4. — numina innumerabilia, II, 5, 2. — numina non obsequi, etc. non cerni, etc. XXX, 6, 1. — numina sua silvis attributa, XII, 2, 1. — numinum contumelia insignis gens Judæa, XIII, 9, 5. — numinum duorum festi dies, XVIII, 35, 1. — numinum imaginationes, XXIV, 102, 1. — numinum tantorum lege, II, 9, 2. — numinum muneris est, etc. XXXVII, 15, 5. — numinum præsentia, VII, 22, 1. — numinum statum, XXXIII, 12, 2. — numinum templa, XII, 2, 1. — numinum vice illud candelabrum coluit, XXXIV, 6, 2. — inter numina colit, XXX, 30, 2. — numinibus ascribere, II, 5, 5. — numinibus suis dicata arborum genera, XII, 2, 1. — numinibus placandis, XXIX, 14, 1. — numinibus propitiandis, XV, 40, 2.

*Numero* : numerant in tithymali genere, XXIV, 21, 1. — numeraverim, XVIII, 44, 4. — numeratur inter, XXVIII, 8, 1. — numerabantur inter arbores, XIV, 2, 1. — numerabantur plures mensæ, XXVIII, 5, 4. — numerentur suo genere scripti, XVI, 70, 1. — numerari Neapolitanis jussit, XVIII, 29, 5. — numerari jussisse, XXXVII, 3, 1. — numeratum inter, etc. XXII, 49, 1. — numerato, XXXIII, 47, 2. — in numerato, XXXIII, 17, 1. — numeratis domibus, XXIX, 5, 2.

*Numerosus* fetus, VIII, 25, 1. — numerosa varietatibus achates,

XXXVII, 54, 1. — numerosa septeno partu arbos, XIII, 14, 1. — numerosa arundo ex una stirpe, XVI, 65, 4. — numerosa cirris ephedra, XXVI, 20, 1. — numerosa ferri differentia, XXXIV, 41, 2. — numerosa series, XI, 2, 1. — numerosa tabula, XXXV, 40, 13. — numerosum panaces, XXV, 11, 1. — numerosæ radici, XXI, 20, 1. — numerosum fruticem fundunt, XVIII, 55, 2. — numeroso convictu, XXV, 47, 1. — numeroso fœcunda partu, XI, 95, 2. — numeroso suctu, IX, 48, 3. — numerosa adipe singulorum, etc. XXXVII, 71, 1. — cohorte, VII, 45, 3. — lanugine, XXV, 106, 1. — radice, XXI, 95, 1. — varietate, IX, 30, 3. — minus numerosæ suæ, VIII, 77, 3. — numerosa experimenta, XXII, 1, 1. — numerosa genera fungorum, XXII, 47, 1. — numerosis coloribus, XXV, 4, 1. — foliis, XXI, 10, 3. — modis, XXXII, 1, 1. — nominibus, V, 27, 2. — utilitatibus nobilis radix, XXIII, 16, 2. — numerosior Apennino caseus, XI, 97, 1. — numerosior in arte, XXXIV, 19, 9. — numerosior cura, XVI, 58, 1. — numerosior distinctio, XIX, 3, 3. — numerosior in nulla parte vitæ error, XV, 3, 2. — numerosior fetus, X, 79, 1 et 7. — numerosior frutex, XII, 54, 2. — numerosior magister, XVII, 24, 1. — numerosior materia, VIII, 77, 5. — numerosior nulla pars, XXIII, 19, 1. — numerosior pictor, XXXV, 40, 7. — numerosior alia radix non est, XXI, 68, 1. — numerosior ratio, II, 46, 2. — numerosior satus, XVII, 35, 4. — numerosior usus cucurbitarum, XIX, 24, 3. — numerosius dividitur aurum, XXXIII, 19, 3. — numerosius corium, XVIII, 73, 3. — numerosius folio, XIX, 41, 4. — numerosiore ambitu littorum, V, 31, 1. — numerosiore folio, XVI, 35, 1. — numerosiore serie, XXXV, 1, 1. — numerosiora in fetu, X, 83, 4. — numerosiora folia,

XXI, 10, 3. — numerosiora radice quam folio, XIX, 31, 1. — numerosissima florum varietas, XXXV, 40, 2. — numerosissimum genus, XXVIII, 42, 4. — numerosissimæ varietatis et differentiæ, XI, 53, 1. — numerosissimi Homeritæ, VI, 32, 18. — numerosissima opera medicinarum, XXVI, 28, 1. — numerosissima suffragia habere, VII, 29, 1.

*Numerus* comparatur, ubi quæritur pondus, VII, 41, 3. — numerus incertus peditum, XVI, 23, 3. — numerus detrahi incipit, II, 13, 10. — qui numerus efficit, II, 15, 1. — numerus magnus erat, II, 57, 1. — numerus omnis multitudinis, III, 4, 12. — numerus quaternarius, XXVIII, 17, 5. — numerus non erat ultra C millia, XXXIII, 47, 1. — post eum numerum dierum, XX, 39, 2. — numero comprehendi posse, XIV, 4, 1. — numero custodito, XXVIII, 50, 1. — numero duplici, XIV, 29, 2. — in quo numero fuerunt, VII, 11, 2. — numero impari, II, 48, 4; X, 75, 1; X, 79, 7; XXXIII, 80, 4; XXVIII, 14, 3; XXX, 34, 1. — numero impari foliorum, XXIV, 49, 1. — numero impari sumantur, XXX, 15, 1. — numero lunæ, II, 41, 3. — omni numero, III, 20, 3. — numeri pari, VII, 41, 3. — numero pari præsentium, XXVIII, 5, 5. — numeri quina, IX, 51, 4. — numero super quingentas, XXXIII, 52, 1. — numero tria millia, XXXVI, 24, 11. — numeri lunæ minuentis crescentisque XXXVII, 67, 1. — numeros impare vehementiores, XXVIII, 5, 2. — in numeros lunæ quædam digerenda XVIII, 75, 1.

*Numisiana* vitis, XIV, 4, 12.

*Nummus* percussus (hoc fecit) XXXIII, 47, 1. — a nummo primo origo avaritiæ, XXXIII, 14, 1. — qui nummo iudicet, XXIX, 8, 4. — nummi centeni, VIII, 73, 1. — nummi quinquageni, IX, 64, 1; XXXIII, 39

1. — nummi triceni, XV, 11, 1; XXXV, 28, 1. — nummorum CCCC millia, VIII, 68, 4. — nummum binis millibus, XVII, 1, 6. — nummum octo millibus, IX, 31, 1. — nummum LXXX venditari, XVI, 76, 6. — nummum millia CCCC, VIII, 68, 1. — nummum millia, XIV, 6, 4; XXXI, 43, 2.

*Nunc et post*, XXXV, 37, 4. — nunc primum, VIII, 73, 4. — qui nunc sunt, XXII, 71, 1.

*Nuncupatio*, I, Praef. 7.

*Nuncupo* : nuncupat illum in hac censura, VII, 4, 1. — nuncupant testamenta, IV, 28, 3. — nuncupavimus maria, IV, 27, 1. — quæ nuncupavere monastica, XXVIII, 23, 4. — nuncupatus nomen artificis, XVI, 79, 2. — nuncupantur eadem alibi aliter, XXV, 10, 1. — nuncupari hoc loco triumphos Pompeii pertinet, etc. VII, 27, 1. — nuncupari plures non possunt, XXXVI, 4, 24.

*Nundina* (formicarum), XI, 36, 2. — nundinas rapaces, XXIX, 8, 6. — nundinis comitia haberi non licebat, XXIII, 3, 5. — nundinis Romanis, XXVIII, 5, 6. — nundinis trinis, XVIII, 4, 1.

*Nundinarium* forum, VIII, 77, 4. — nundinarium oppidum, XII, 40, 1.

*Nuntio* : nuntiant pluvias, XVIII, 80, 3. — nuntiavit hoc fama regi, VIII, 61, 7. — nuntiabunt ventos, XVIII, 80, 2. — nuntiata in ætum Arabia, XII, 42, 1. — nuntiata fratris repulæ, VII, 36, 2.

*Nuntius sævus atque sanguinarius*, XIX, 19, 1. — nuntia lætitiæ laurus, XV, 40, 1. — nuntio versicolori, XVI, 40, 1. — nuntio accepto rerum amissarum, XXXVII, 10, 2. — nuntio per cælum eunte, X, 53, 1. — nuntio simili usque ad extremum, VIII, 5, 1. — nuntio victoriæ accepto, VII, 54, 1. — nuntii tempestatum, XVIII, 84, 1. — nuntia victoriæ hirundines, X, 34, 2.

*Index I in Plin.*

*Nuper* accepimus, IX, 78, 1. — nuper repertum, XVII, 6, 3. — nuperque, XXIX, 5, 4. — nuperque inventum, XXXIV, 32, 4. — nuperrime omnium, XV, 15, 1. — nuperrime prodidere, XIV, 6, 2. — nuperrime scripsit, XXXVII, 11, 7. — nuperrime qui scripsere, XXXVI, 37, 2.

*Nuptialia* negotia, X, 9, 1. — nuptialium Fescenninorum comites, XV, 24, 1. — nuptialibus flammeis, XXI, 22, 2.

*Nuptiarum* die, VII, 3, 3. — nuptiarum faces, XVI, 30, 3. — nuptiis religiosæ nuces, XV, 24, 1.

*Nurus*, VII, 11, 2. — nurus Britannorum, XXII, 2, 1.

*Nusquam*, III, 9, 8. — nusquam excedit, VI, 38, 3. — nusquam magis, III, 9, 3. — nusquam minor, VI, 22, 1. — nusquam non, XXIV, 1, 1.

*Nutatio* capitis, XI, 49, 2.

*Nutū* : nutat altitudo excelsior, XVII, 35, 25. — nutare in marem palmas feminas, XIII, 7, 5. — nutante languide cacumine, XVIII, 10, 3.

*Nutrimento* fertili, IX, 1, 2. — nutrimento omni, XVII, 35, 49.

*Nutrio* : nutrit capillum, XXII, 39, 1. — nutrit cutem, etc. XXI, 82, 1. — nutrit cutem incorruptam, XXI, 91, 1. — nutriant uberibus, IX, 7, 2. — nutrierat puer draconem, VIII, 22, 1. — nutriens est umbra ulmorum, XVII, 18, 2. — nutrientes partum puerperæ, XXIV, 102, 5. — nutritur porrum in capite, XIX, 33, 2. — nutriuntur optime mensæ, XIII, 30, 3. — nutrirī cinere vult ruta, XIX, 45, 1. — nutrirī semina, XVII, 14, 2. — nutritum lacte caprino, XXVIII, 33, 1. — nutrita radice, XVII, 35, 26.

*Nutritium* exercebit, XVIII, 77, 5.

*Nutritu* mulsi, XXII, 53, 49.

*Nutrix* Romuli et Remi, XV, 20, 3; XVIII, 2, 1. — nutrix umbra, XVII, 18, 3. — nutrici dari, XVII, 12, 2. — nutrici tradendo, X, 76, 1. — nutricem in se convertit, X, 11, 3.



— nutricem fastidians, XVI, 60, 3. — nutricem indulgentiorem esse, quam matrem, saepe convenit, XVII, 14, 1. — nutrice sepulta, V, 16, 1. — a nutrice ter adapti, XXVIII, 7, 4. — nutrices inopis sortis, XVI, 1, 2. — nutrices concipere exitiosum est, XXVIII, 33, 1. — nutricibus in defectu lactis dari cytium, XIII, 47, 2. — nutricibus lactis fecunditatem facit galactitis, XXXVII, 59, 1. — sonchos, XXII, 44, 1.

*Nutus* pro sermone, XVI, 35, 10.

*Nux* avellana, XVI, 53, 1. — nux barbata, XIX, 2, 6. — nux juglans; oleum ex ea, XXIII, 45, 1. — nux pinea, XVI, 44, 1. — nux vocatur, fructus tithymali, XXVI, 40, 1. — nucis avellanæ sapor, XVI, 27, 1. — nucis avellanæ magnitudine, XII, 17, 1. — nucis juglandis magnitudine, XX, 3, 2. — nucis duritia, X, 14, 1. — nucem avellanam æquat opalus, XXXVII, 21, 1. — nucis amygdala, XII, 19, 2. — nucis avellanæ (medicinæ ex eis), XXIII, 78, 1. — nucis Græcæ (medicinæ ex eis), XXIII, 76, 1. — nucis juglandis (de his), XV, 24, 1. — (medicinæ ex eis) XXIII, 77, 1 et seqq. — nucis pinæ (medicinæ ex eis), XVII, 14, 2; XXIII, 74, 1. — nucis amaræ cum aniso ad tuasim, XX, 73, 2. — nucis clauduntur putamine, XV, 34, 2. — reddunt semen messibus, XVI, 43, 1. — statim recedunt a ligno, XV, 34, 2. — nucum generis,

## O

*O* prava interpretatio! VII, 44, 2. *Ob* admirationem formæ, XXXV, 36, 24. — ob amorem, XXXVII, 7, 1. — ob calumniam insignem, XXXIII, 54, 2. — ob hæc, XVIII, 30, 2. — ob has causas, XX, 72, 1. — ob hoc cognominatus, XXXV, 37, 1. — ob hoc ipsum fabricatæ, IX, 38, 2. — ob hoc se peti gnari, VIII, 47,

## OB

*pistacia*, XXI, 10, 1. — cum nucibus anisum viâ commendat, XX, 72, 1.

*Nyctalops*, XXI, 36, 1. — nyctalopes, VIII, 76, 3. — curantur, XXXII, 24, 3. — nyctalopas sanat avium sanguis, XXIX, 38, 7. — nyctalopas a Græcis dictos, XXVIII, 47, 3.

*Nyctegretum*, XXI, 36, 1.

*Nympha* Chion, V, 38, 1. — Nymphæ, VII, 49, 1. — Nympharum cubile, VI, 26, 3. — Nymphas gerentes Centauri, XXXVI, 4, 21.

*Nympha* (in vespis), XI, 24, 1. — nymphæ, apes, XI, 16, 2.

*Nymphæa* (herba), XXV, 37, 1.

*Nymphæa* (herba) alia in Thessalia, XXV, 37, 1.

*Nymphæa* leniter solvit alvum, XXXVI, 35, 1. — sanat hucera calciamento facta, XXVI, 87, 7. — plagis imponitur, XXVI, 83, 3. — nymphæa heraclia sistit alvum, XXVI, 28, 2. — nymphæa pteris, XXI, 55, 1. — nymphæa Thessala dolori medetur, etc. XXVI, 90, 4. — nymphææ radix alopecias emendat, XXV, 83, 1. — nymphææ heraclis radix manantia hucera sanat, XXVI, 87, 5. — lienem consumit, XXVI, 48, 2. — maculas emendat, XXVI, 92, 1. — stomachi viâ sanat, XXVI, 35, 1. — tenesmo bibitur, XXVI, 28, 2. — Venesem adimit, XXVI, 60, 1. — sedat vesicæ dolores, XXVI, 49, 3.

*Nymphæum*, XXXV, 43, 1.

## OB

1. — ob hoc placent, XXXVII, 12, 3. — ob hoc, XXXV, 50, 3. — ob id, IX, 39, 2. — ob id æsservant, XXXII, 38, 3. — ob id cognominati, XXXIII, 7, 1. — ob id condita civitas, VI, 30, 5. — ob id induratus sale piscis, XXXVI, 3, 1. — ob id inveteratos, XXX, 27, 5. — ob id missis a se legatis, XXVIII, 4, 1. — ob id prætulerant, XXXVI,

4, 9. — ob id succinum appellantes, XXXVII, 11, 11. — ob legationem, XXXIII, 4, 5. — ob memoriam ejus, XV, 20, 3. — ob valetudinem eam medicus vocatus, XXIX, 30, 1. — ob venenum, XI, 71, 2. — ob unum verbum, XXXIV, 11, 4. — ob virtutem, XXXIII, 50, 2. — quos ob usus? XXXVI, 1, 3.

*Obarati*, XXXIV, 1, 1.

*Obambulantium* varias species pingere, XXXV, 37, 5.

*Obatro* cornu superiore lunæ, XVIII, 79, 3.

*Obba* pedalis, XVIII, 10, 3.

*Obcaecat* magna cogitatio, XI, 54, 5. — obcaecantes hostem, X, 3, 5.

*Obditæ* fores trabibus, VI, 12, 1.

*Obdormire* sub taxo, XVI, 20, 1.

*Obdormiscere*, IX, 12, 2. — obdormituris substernere nepetam, XX, 56, 1.

*Obduco*: obducit cicatricem, XXIII, 63, 7. — obducit ipsa se terra, II, 63, 6.

— obducit lanugo mala lanata, XV, 14, 1.

— obducit leatigine faciem, XXIX, 22, 2. — obducit torporem elalisphaeos, XXII, 71, 1. — obducunt cutem, crustam, XIII, 9, 5. — obducere crustas, XXIX, 30, 3. — obducentibus se tenebris, XI, 54, 2. — obducitur lignum cortice lapideo, II, 206, 5. — obducitur tenui membrana mel, XI, 13, 1. — obduci arbores tenui lanugine, V, 1, 14. — obduci caespite, XVII, 16, 1. — obduci tenebras, II, 7, 1. — obductus lanugine, XIX, 24, 2. — obducto membrana oculo, VII, 10, 2. — obducta corporis membrana, VIII, 41, 3. — obducta nubium cute, II, 49, 1. — obducta cortice semina, XIX, 36, 1. — obductis lanugine fulvis, XXIV, 66, 1.

*Obduci* arbores tenui lanugine, V, 1, 14.

— obduci caespite, XVII, 16, 1.

— obduci tenebras, II, 7, 1.

— obductus lanugine, XIX, 24, 2.

— obducto membrana oculo, VII, 10, 2.

— obducta corporis membrana, VIII, 41, 3.

— obducta nubium cute, II, 49, 1.

— obducta cortice semina, XIX, 36, 1.

— obductis lanugine fulvis, XXIV, 66, 1.

*Obedientia* imperiorum, VIII, 1, 1. — obedientia mira plebi circa regem, XI, 17, 1.

*Obedientissima* fraxinus, XVI, 83, 2. — obedientissimi, XXIX, 8, 9.

*Obedituro* oleæ ramo, XVI, 30, 8.

*Obeliscus* in Vaticano statutus, XVI, 76, 5. — obeliscus e IV amaragdis, XXXVII, 19, 1. — obelisci solis numini sacri, XXXVI, 14, 1. — obelisci, cui par fieret umbra, XXXVI, 15, 1.

*Obeo*: obiit Archæopolis, V, 31, 6. — obiit civitas, V, 39, 1. — obiit diem, II, 112, 10. — obiit in juvenia, XXXV, 40, 9. — obiero gaudio, VII, 54, 1. — obiisset supremum diem, VII, 30, 2. — obiisse vigiliis matutinas, XIV, 28, 6. — obeunte membrana, XI, 57, 1. — obituris muribus, X, 85, 2.

*Oberro*: oberrat in domibus nostris mustela, XXIX, 16, 1. — oberrant in summa tellure, XVII, 31, 1. — oberrante homine simpliciter, VIII, 5, 1. — oberrantes passim cochleæ, XXX, 43, 4.

*Obesitas* arborum, XVII, 37, 3. — obesitate magna, VIII, 50, 7.

*Obesus* satietate assidua, VIII, 40, 1. — obesus minus copiosus sanguis, XI, 90, 2. — obesum corpus levant onere semine fraxini, XXIV, 30, 1. — obesissimus venter, XI, 79, 1.

*Obiter*, XXXIX, 9, 1. — obiter dicatur, XII, 37, 2. — obiter hic coarguere licet, XXXVII, 37, 4. — obiter hæc sunt dicta, XVI, 4, 8. — obiter dictum sit, XXIX, 30, 3. — obiter ducere, XXXIII, 21, 8. — obiter foveat, XXIX, 11, 7. — obiter incidentia, XI, 55, 1. — obiter indicanda, XXXVII, 24, 2. — obiter hæc indicata sunt, XXXI, 44, 2. — obiter nominasse satis erit, XXXV, 34, 1. — obiter ut noscatur, XXXIV, 19, 41. — obiter proscindi, XVIII, 72, 1. — obiter seri, XVIII, 50, 3. — obiter testatum sit, XV, 40, 5. — obiter dum uritur, XXXIII, 44, 1. — obiterque, XIII, 47, 4.

*Obitus*, II, 28, 1. — obitus duplicare, VII, 56, 3.

*Objacent* promontorio insulæ, IV, 19, 6.

*Objectu* insulæ, IV, 12, 2. — objectu insularum portus efficitur, III, 30, 1. — objectu peninsulæ, IX, 2, 3. — objectu terræ, II, 7, 1.

*Objicio* : objicit joculariter, XXII, 38, 1. — objicit accusator, XXVII, 1, 1; XXXV, 46, 4. — objicit inter crimina, XXXIV, 7, 1. — objicit linguam amputandam, XXXV, 46, 5. — objiceret expugnatos, etc. XXXIV, 16, 2. — objicisset alligatos, VIII, 5, 6. — objicere cibum cani, VIII, 61, 3. — objicere moliar, I, Præf. 2. — objicij formicis jecur ranæ, XXXII, 18, 2. — objectus Verri Cupido, XXXVI, 4, 11. — objecta belluæ Andromeda, V, 34, 2. — objecta ei armentarii similitudo est, VII, 10, 5. — objecta Crasso sua domus, XVII, 1, 2. — objecta Syriæ Cyprus, V, 35, 1. — objecta rana formicis, XXXII, 18, 3. — objectum invidiæ non deseram Catonem, XXIX, 8, 5. — objecto sago, VIII, 21, 1. — objectæ sepes, IX, 48, 3. — objectæ sunt Catoni Uticensi cantharides, XXIX, 30, 3. — objectas carnes diripere, XXXII, 8, 1. — objectis operibus, VI, 32, 5. — objiciendo se escam, XXII, 3, 1.

*Oblectamenta* gulæ, XXI, 39, 2. — oblectamenta verius, quam cibos, XXI, 50, 1.

*Obligatus* ex aqua, XXVI, 66, 2. — obligato ore, III, 9, 12.

*Oblino* : oblini cinere, XVII, 47, 2. — oblini fimo plagam, XVII, 16, 8. — oblini fimo radices, XIX, 40, 1. — oblini intrita illa, XVII, 26, 2. — oblitus muria, IX, 48, 4. — oblitus gypso cadus, XX, 39, 1. — oblito hucere, X, 25, 1. — oblitæ conjuges toto corpore, XXII, 2, 1. — oblitæ ollæ, X, 52, 6. — oblita cinere legumina, XVIII, 73, 4.

*Obliquatur* lunatis cornibus, VI, 15, 3.

*Oblique* in latera procedunt, IX, 50, 1. — oblique occurrens, VI, 29, 3. — oblique situs, II, 13, 2.

*Obliquitas* Signiferi, II, 6, 3; II, 17, 2. — obliquitas in latus digredi videtur, III, 6, 5. — obliquitatis causa, II, 13, 7.\*

*Obliquus, a, um* : obliqua arundo, XVI, 66, 3. — obliqua fissura, XVII, 24, 4. — obliqua plaga, XVII, 35, 3a. — obliqua tibia, VII, 57, 13. — obliquum caput, VIII, 77, 3. — obliquum accipere ventum, XVII, 2, 10. — obliquam fecit imaginem, XXXV, 36, 27. — in obliquum, XVII, 25, 1. — in obliquum aspiciunt cancri, XI, 55, 4. — in obliquum flexi pedes, IX, 51, 1. — longæ in obliquum, XXVII, 55, 2. — moventur in obliquum, XI, 35, 1. — obliquo ictu ferit, XI, 30, 2. — obliqua cervicæ pascuntur, XI, 45, 2. — obliqua radice, XII, 26, 3. — obliquo capite speculatus, VIII, 36, 1. — obliquo litorum spatio, V, 1, 1. — obliquo vulnere, XVII, 41, 5. — ex obliquo, II, 31, 1. — obliqui in caput natant, IX, 46, 1. — obliquæ feruntur aves, X, 54, 3. — obliqua crura, XI, 102, 1. — pocula obliqua, an transversa, XXXIII, 45, 2. — obliqua signa, II, 17, 2. — obliquos habent ictus, II, 53, 2. — obliquas imagines invenit, XXXV, 34, 4. — obliquis venis, XXXVII, 24, 1. — obliquior positio, II, 79, 2.

*Oblitero* : obliterat eam operum magnitudo, XXXVI, 4, 15. — obliterantur verberum vulnera, XXX, 36, 5. — obliterari non convenit, XXXVI, 4, 28. — obliterata est compositio unguenti, XIII, 2, 2. — obliterata pictura, XXXV, 36, 9. — obliterata scientia, XVI, 79, 3. — obliteratum erat, XXXIV, 49, 2. — obliterato nomine, XXVI, 5, 1. — obliterata scrutabimur, XIV, 1, 5. — obliteratis tantæ vanitatis auctoribus, XXXVI, 17, 2.

*Oblivio* omnium rerum (ex ebrietate), XIV, 28, 4. — oblivionem afferens fons, XXXI, 11, 1. — oblivionem cepit propinquo rum, VII, 24, 2. — oblivionem cibi subrepere

lupo cervario, VIII, 34, 4. — oblivio-  
nem tristitiam afferens, XXV, 5, 3. —  
oblivione innocentiam, XXI, 105, 4.  
— oblivione patriam, XIII, 32, 2.

*Oblivisceretur* tui vita, XXVIII,  
2, 2. — oblitus litteras, VII, 24, 2. —  
oblitos sui fallit voluptas, IX, 12, 1.

*Oblongus*, a, um : oblonga figura  
probatur in gemmis, XXXVII, 75, 1.  
— oblonga radix, XXI, 70, 1. — oblon-  
gum lignum in pomo palmæ, XIII,  
7, 3. — oblongum semen, XXII,  
76, 1. — oblongæ radici odor gratior,  
XXV, 54, 2. — oblongo discursu,  
XIII, 30, 1. — oblongæ gemmæ,  
XXXVII, 56, 2. — oblonga folia,  
XXV, 6, 5. — ova, X, 74, 2. — pira,  
XV, 16, 3; XVII, 30, 4. — semina,  
XIX, 36, 1. — oblongas venas æris,  
XXXIV, 29, 1.

*Obloquentem* homini vocem,  
XXXVI, 25, 1.

*Obmutesco* : obmutescunt ignari,  
XXV, 94, 4. — obmutuit nunc sil Ly-  
dium, XXXIII, 56, 2. — obmutuerint,  
XXVII, 104, 1. — obmutescere canes,  
VIII, 44, 2. — obmutescens captus, X,  
68, 1. — obmutescantibus dedere suc-  
cum caprarum bibendum, XX, 20, 2.  
— semen pulegiæ admoventur olfactu,  
XX, 54, 3.

*Obnigris* radicibus, XX, 94, 1.

*Obnixus* retinere, VII, 19, 2. —  
obnixæ firmitas resistit, XXXVI,  
24, 4. — obnixæ humeris formicæ,  
XI, 36, 1.

*Obnoxius* frigori abortus, VIII,  
76, 1. — obnoxii animi est, I, Præf.  
18. — obnoxii floris vitis, XIV, 4, 7. —  
obnoxium, ut, XVI, 74, 2. — obnoxium  
frigoribus, XVIII, 36, 3. — obnoxium  
inflationibus melitites, XXII, 54, 1. —  
obnoxium morbis genus, VIII, 77, 2.  
— obnoxium vermiculationi pomum,  
XVII, 16, 8. — obnoxia ad tales casus,  
II, 84, 1. — obnoxia nulli animalium  
olera, XIX, 58, 1. — nullis anima-  
lium, XVII, 36, 1. — obnoxia acori,  
XV, 23, 1. — ei morbo, XVII, 37,

4. — pruinis, XVIII, 43, 2. — rapi-  
næ, X, 35, 1. — teredini, XVI, 72,  
2; XVI, 79, 5. — vermiculis poma,  
XVI, 51, 1. — semina, XVIII, 45, 2.  
— obnoxia vitis arbor, XVI, 8, 4. —  
obnoxia nulli vitio, XXXVII, 48, 1.  
— obnoxie sortis sumus, II, 5, 7. —  
obnoxie apes plurimorum injuriis,  
XI, 19, 3. — obnoxias rimis fecere  
venti, XIII, 30, 2. — non alibi cor-  
poribus magis obnoxias, XXXI, 32, 2.

*Obolus* decem chalcos efficit, XXI,  
109, 1. — obolus unus ac dimidius,  
XXII, 64, 2. — obolus dimidius, XX,  
3, 2. — obolo bibunt, XXV, 91, 1.  
— obolo ex aceto pota cenanthe, XXIII,  
5, 1. — obolo ponderis, XXII, 14,  
1. — oboli quatuor, XX, 8, 1. —  
obolorum duum, XX, 24, 1. — obo-  
lorum trium pondere, XXI, 96, 1.  
— obolos sex efficit drachma, XXI,  
109, 1. — obolis binis, XXVIII, 28,  
2. — obolis duobus castorei, XX, 73,  
4. — obolis tribus, XXX, 22, 2. —  
obolis quatuor potis, XXIV, 64, 1.

*Oboritur* eis cæcitas, X, 56, 1.

*Obrepro* : obrepunt feles, X, 94, 2.  
— obrepere solis ortum incautis non  
patiuntur gallinæ, X, 24, 1. —  
obrepisse civitati, XXXVI, 3, 1.

*Obruo* : obruit terra ova, IX, 76,  
1. — obruunt imbres, XVIII, 36, 3. —  
obruere terra pedibus aggesta, XXVIII,  
32, 1. — obruuntur caules depressi,  
XXIX, 34, 3. — folia, XIX, 30, 1. —  
gemmæ vitium, XVII, 35, 41. — mal-  
leoli, XVII, 35, 8. — obruatur si  
rana rubeta, etc. XVIII, 70, 1. —  
obruari terra, XV, 18, 2. — obruari tales  
catulos religio est, XXX, 14, 1. —  
obruta in aquis quercus, XVI, 79, 4.  
— obruta situ vetustatis, XI, 17, 1. —  
obrutum nive multa, X, 28, 1. —  
obrutus oculi superciliorum pondere,  
IX, 88, 2. — obruti terra calami,  
XVII, 24, 10. — obruta sæle conchæ,  
IX, 55, 2. — obruta terra arbores,  
XVI, 81, 2. — cochleæ, VIII, 59, 2.  
— talpæ, X, 88, 1. — obrutos,

terra catulos, XXX, 20, 4. — obrutis nive ostreis, XXXII, 21, 5. — nive vasis, XXIX, 13, 1. — manipulis circa radices vitium, XVII, 6, 4. — petris, XXXIV, 29, 1. — obruendi ægros veste, XXVI, 8, 2.

*Obrussam* vocant, XXXIII, 19, 2.

*Obscenitas* : per obscenitates bibere, XXXIII, 2, 2.

*Obscenus* alibi piscis, IX, 32, 1. — obscenus quum vixeris, XXVIII, 2, 5. — obscena pastu avis, X, 44, 1. — obsceni mores, II, 23, 3. — obscena animalia, II, 5, 3. — obscenis desideriis, XXXIII, 14, 2.

*Obscuratio* solis, XXXVI, 69, 1.

*Obscuratur* fulgor stellarum, XVIII, 80, 2. — obscuratur, II, 7, 1. — obscurata acies, XXXVII, 16, 1. — obscurato visu, VIII, 41, 4.

*Obscuritas* atra, II, 16, 1. — obscuritas rerum confessa, XVIII, 57, 1. — obscuritatem visus facit Falernum vinum, XXIII, 20, 2. — obscuritatem discutiant oculorum, XX, 26, 1. — succo centaurii minoris, XXV, 91, 1. — einere cornus cervini, XXVIII, 47, 1. — urina puerorum impubium, XXVIII, 18, 1. — obscuritates oculorum, XXXVII, 12, 4. — sanat elaterium, XX, 1, 2.

*Obscurum* lumen ex oleo cinino, XXIII, 41, 1. — obscuri lapides specularis, XXXVI, 45, 1. — obscuri smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 1. — obscuris lanis, XXXV, 52, 1.

*Obscrasse* certis precationibus, XXVIII, 3, 2.

*Obsequio* equorum, VIII, 65, 1. — obsequio remigum, XXXII, 1, 4. — obsequiis magnis impetratum est, XXXVI, 4, 1.

*Obsequor* : obsequitur malleis æs, XXXIV, 20, 1. — obsequi Numina, XXX, 6, 1. — obsequens quo libeat flecti, XVI, 66, 2.

*Observatio* brevissima, XVIII, 73, 5. — observatio Cæsaris, XVIII, 57, 6. — observatio facilior, XVIII, 75,

3. — observatio hæc non congruit, XXXVI, 15, 2. — observatio hæc valet in altis, II, 48, 4. — observatio in priscis ingeniosa, XVIII, 69, 5. — observatio mira operis, XI, 10, 4. — observatio una pertinet ad, XXXI, 23, 2. — observatio reliqua, XVII, 24, 4. — observatio cæli, VIII, 42, 1. — dierum in febribus, XXVIII, 5, 2. — gemmarum, XXXVII, 75, 1. — horarum, VII, 60, 1. — siderum, VI, 24, 3; VII, 57, 17. — stellarum, XVIII, 80, 1. — umbrarum, II, 6, 6. — observationis magna vanitas, II, 55, 3. — observationis miræ, XXIII, 59, 1. — observationis perpetuæ, XXXI, 26, 1. — observationi claritatem dedit, XVIII, 66, 2. — observationem hanc custodiri præcipit, XVIII, 61, 1. — observationem prodidit, VII, 52, 1. — observatione hac absumpta, XI, 64, 2. — observatione alvi, XXV, 23, 1. — observatione Attica utuntur medici, XXI, 109, 1. — observatione eadem, XXVIII, 5, 7. — observatione non facili, XXXVI, 9, 2. — observatione minime fallaci aut dubia, XVIII, 65, 2. — observatione gentium, XI, 103, 1. — observatione crebri aut languidi ictus, XI, 88, 2. — observatione mira, VIII, 19, 4. — observatione duorum siderum, XVIII, 69, 2. — observatione subtili, XVIII, 35, 1. — observatione tali, XVII, 8, 1. — observatione varia gentium, XVIII, 69, 6. — observatione ibi usurpanda, XXXI, 45, 4. — observatione ejusque constabunt reliqua, XVIII, 69, 10. — in observatione quondam erat, ut, XVII, 35, 9. — observationes communes coquendi fungos, XXI, 47, 3. — observationes (de his), II, 45, 2. — observationes siderum, VII, 57, 3.

*Observo* : observat aquilæ volatus, XX, 21, 3. — observant cubile stellationis, XXX, 27, 2. — observant id quoque, XXX, 15, 1. — observant tria genera, XVI, 69, 1. — non omnes

eandem observant, V, 16, 1. — observavit id fieri, XVIII, 65, 1. — observare auspicia, XXVIII, 4, 3. — observare experimento, II, 41, 2. — observantes coria terræ, XXXI, 28, 1. — observantes præsentia Lonsæ, XVIII, 79, 4. — observatur apparere, XVIII, 65, 1. — observatur in ea, ne, XXXII, 36, 2. — observatum, VII, 51, 4. — observatum est, V, 10, 2. — observatum certe est, XXV, 5, 5. — observatum id multum, II, 101, 1. — observatumque, XVI, 34, 1. — observata æstus reciprocatione, IX, 9, 1. — observata Hippocrati, VII, 52, 1. — observando horas, XXIX, 5, 3.

*Obsideo* : obsidet septa villarum, XXI, 58, 1. — obsident rivos et stagna ramæ, XI, 19, 3. — obsidere urbes, VIII, 18, 2. — obsidens immunitatem hominum multitudo ferarum, VI, 20, 1. — obsidente Casilinum Hannibale, VIII, 82, 3. — Gallos Cassandro, XXXI, 30, 1. — obsidentes mœnia, VII, 30, 2. — obsessos ubi servasset aliquis, XXII, 4, 2.

*Obsides* una fuerant, XXXIV, 13, 2. — inter obsides fuerat, XXXIV, 13, 1. — obsidibus regum liberis, VI, 8, 1.

*Obsidio* Cyzici, XVII, 38, 3. — obsidio vigil, X, 53, 1. — obsidionis fames, XVIII, 19, 2. — obsidione liberati, XXXIV, 15, 1. — obsidione liberatis totis castris, XXII, 4, 2. — obsidione urbem exemit, VII, 29, 5. — obsidionum exempla, XI, 76, 1.

*Obsidionalis* corona, XXII, 4, 2. — obsidionali corona senatus Augustum donavit, XXII, 6, 3. — obsidionali corona donatus, VII, 29, 2. — Scipio, XXII, 6, 3.

*Obsignari* anulo, XXX, 17, 1. — obsignato ore, III, 9, 12.

*Obsoletis* nitorem dare, I, Præf. 11.

*Obsonium* generosum, XV, 35, 1. — obsonii vicem implent fici, XV, 21, 3. — ad obsonium qui sal utilior, XXXI,

41, 3. — obsoniorum sapor, XXIII, 71, 3. — obsonia deteriora facit nitrum, XXXI, 46, 9. — obsonia percoquant aquæ, XXXI, 2, 2. — obsonia ad sustinenda, XXXIII, 49, 1. — ad obsonia utuntur smyrnio, etc. XXVII, 109, 3. — obsonia pinxit, XXXV, 38, 1. — obsoniis condiendis, XX, 49, 1. — obsoniis pro sale aspergitur semen rhois, XXIV, 55, 1. — obsoniis inspergitur, XXVII, 93, 1. — ab obsoniis appellatus panis, XVIII, 27, 1.

*Obstetricia* dearum, XXXV, 40, 15.

*Obstetrix* Salpe, XXXII, 47, 1. — Solira, XXVIII, 23, 6. — obstetrices prodidere, XXVIII, 20, 1. — obstetrices promittunt, XXVIII, 77, 8. — obstetricum nobilitas, XXVIII, 18, 3.

*Obsto* : obstat hic causa æstatis, II, 82, 3. — obstat prodendo verecundia, XXVIII, 5, 7. — quidquid obstat, XXVII, 85, 1. — obstitit naturæ benignitas, XXXIV, 40, 1. — obstitit alia naturæ ratio, XXI, 31, 2. — obstat forte hoc in illo, XXX, 6, 1. — si quid obstat, XIX, 23, 3. — quæ obstant oculis, XXIV, 37, 1. — obstarè tenuitati immeantis spiritus, XI, 92, 1. — obstante claritati quorundam numero artificum, XXXVI, 4, 24. — obstante terræ globo, II, 10, 1.

*Obstragula* crepidarum, IX, 56, 3.

*Obstrepo* : obstrepat, XI, 55, 1. — obstrepat alvi restagnatio, XI, 66, 1. — obstreperent scenæ, XXXVI, 24, 14. — obstrepentes diræ nocuerunt, XXVIII, 3, 2.

*Obstringam* fidem meam, VII, 1, 8. — obstringitur æquitas, XI, 15, 5.

*Obstruo* : obstruere sensus, XXXV, 36, 38. — obstruuntur aditus frigoris, etc. XI, 6, 1. — obstruantur venæ, XXXI, 28, 3. — obstructi terra rivi, XVII, 24, 10. — obstructo sacello, XXX, 20, 3.

*Obstupescit* corpus, nec sentit, etc. XXXVI, 11, 2.

*Obtenditur* membrana, XI, 55, 5. — obtenditur mons, V, 17, 3. — obtentus ignis, XXXVII, 28, 1.

*Obtentu* nubium, XXXI, 1, 1.

*Obterere*, VIII, 7, 4. — obterant herbas neglecta vestigia, XXII, 7, 3. — obterendo ova, XI, 35, 5.

*Obtestatur* deos, ut veliat, XXVIII, 5, 2.

*Obtegit* fila araneosa papilio, XI, 21, 1. — obtegens cælum, II, 38, 3.

*Obtineo* obtinet agros platanus longis umbris, XII, 5, 1. — obtinet aliquid ex eis, V, 21, 4. — obtinet jugera soli octo, XXXVI, 17, 3. — obtinet locum hostis, XVI, 5, 2. — obtinet hæc gens montis aversa, VI, 18, 4. — obtinet nomen hic lapis, XXXVI, 45, 1. — obtinet pars quarta, II, 55, 2. — obtinet partem hujus loci maximam, XVIII, 53, 1. — obtinet portionem, II, 68, 5. — obtinet portum Alexandriæ insula, XXXVI, 18, 1. — obtinet stadia xx oppidum, V, 17, 2. — obtinet veneni noxiam, XX, 51, 1. — vim cauterii, XXII, 49, 2. — vim medicaminis, XVIII, 38, 1. — vim psilothri, XXVIII, 77, 5. — visum pavimenti nigri, XXXVI, 63, 1. — obtinet genstomulos altos, XVI, 1, 3. — obtinent eandem auctoritatem, XXXVII, 11, 1. — obtinent ii colles, VI, 23, 4. — obtinent cultu, XVI, 6, 1. — obtinent gloriam præcipuam, XIX, 2, 5. — obtinent Chaldæi læva fluminis, VI, 32, 4. — obtinent circa Ponti littora Sithonii, IV, 18, 2. — obtinent quercus littora, XVI, 2, 1. — obtinent locum piratæ, VI, 26, 9. — obtinent tertium locum, VIII, 73, 1. — obtinent Magi, VI, 29, 5. — obtinent naturam amuleti, XXX, 47, 3. — obtinent præcipuam nobilitatem, XIII, 9, 3. — obtinent principatum, IX, 32, 1; XIV, 4, 3. — obtinent in iis principatum, XVII, 32, 1. — obtinent antidoti vicem, XXXII, 31, 3. — obtinent vim eandem, XXIII, 9, 1. — obtinent urbem Aradii, etc. V, 17,

4. — obtinuit locum centesimum, XXXVI, 24, 7. — proximum locum, XXIV, 22, 3. — quartum locum, XXI, 11, 2. — obtinuit diu admirationem, XXXIV, 2, 1. — obtinuit nomen, XXXI, 25, 1. — obtinuit spatium longitudo, XVI, 76, 6. — quarum cognomen diu obtinuit in nostro orbe, XXX, 2, 3. — obtinuere principatum, XXXIV, 3, 4. — obtinuere quartum curriculum, XIV, 8, 6. — quum Asiam obtineret, VII, 11, 2. — obtinens vicem illius, XV, 35, 1. — obtinens vicem cauterii, XXV, 39, 1. — obtinente lenitate, XV, 32, 2. — obtinente sole xxv partem Aquarii, II, 47, 1. — xx partem Cancri, V, 21, 5. — partem Leonis xiv, II, 75, 2. — partem Tauri xiv, XVIII, 69, 7.

*Obtorpuere* pisciculi, IX, 67, 1. — squamæ, VIII, 41, 4.

*Obtrectans* lautitiam, IX, 58, 3.

*Obtrectatione* alienæ scientiæ, I, Præf. 23.

*Obritu* ne hebetentur herbæ, XVIII, 67, 7.

*Obtundo* : obtundit aciem oculorum, XXII, 70, 1. — obtundit auditum, XXIV, 50, 2. — obtundunt vocem myaces, XXXII, 31, 3. — obtusa lunæ cornua, XVIII, 79, 1.

*Obtura* menta cadorum, XVI, 13, 2. — obturamentis excussis, XXXIII, 21, 9.

*Obturbata* aqua, VIII, 26, 2.

*Obturo* : obturant alii, XIV, 20, 1. — obturati æreo operculo, XXXIV, 26, 1. — obturata vasa, XXXI, 37, 1. — obturatos olei cados, XIX, 41, 6. — urceos, XXXIV, 54, 1. — obturatis auribus, XXIX, 9, 3. — cavernis, VIII, 58, 1. — naribus, XX, 21, 1. — obturandis foraminibus, XIX, 58, 1.

*Obumbrat* sibi ipsa vinea, XVII, 35, 10. — obumbrant solem nubes, II, 42, 2. — obumbrant solem, XVI, 65, 1. — obumbrant solem locustæ, XI, 35, 4. — obumbrant virgulta, XVII, 35, 39. — obumbrante nu-

bilo, II, 41, 2. — obumbrari vino sapientiam, XXIII, 23, 1. — obumbratæ compressu pennarum, XI, 34, 2.

*Obvenit* hereditate, XVII, 1, 3.

*Obsorsor* : observari serpentium minas, XXIV, 102, 3. — observari varias species, XXIV, 102, 4. — observari species vanas, imaginesque conspicuas, XXI, 105, 2. — observantibus miraculis, XXIV, 102, 4.

*Obvertur* : obverti in Aquilonem, XIV, 27, 1. — observæ hiberno Orienti fauces, VI, 33, 1. — observæ in Aquilonem vites, XVII, 2, 11.

*Obviam* itur, VIII, 63, 1. — obviam misit, VII, 31, 1. — obviam navigiis venit, IX, 8, 1.

*Obvius, a, um* : obvia turba medicorum, XXV, 6, 1. — obvium, VIII, 19, 1. — obvium prætervertebat, II, 73, 2. — obvio forte homine, VIII, 5, 1. — obvio leone, VIII, 21, 3. — obvio terræ halitu, XI, 12, 2. — obvia acie hostium, IX, 2, 2. — obvia difficultate immensa, XXVIII, 2, 1. — obvii deprehensi, VIII, 12, 1. — obvii inter se miscentur, XVII, 35, 47. — obvii vetant agere, XVIII, 1, 3. — cum obvius collocutio, XI, 36, 2. — obvius capræ dum e diverso, VIII, 76, 2. — obvius sunt species hominum, VII, 2, 25.

*Occæari* fossas, XVIII, 8, 7.

*Occasio* bibendi, VIII, 26, 2. — occasio si sit, XVIII, 8, 7. — occasio impudentiæ, II, 21, 4. — occasio lapidis semper non est ad, etc. XVI, 77, 1. — occasio lapidum non esset, XXXVI, 65, 2. — occasio victoriæ fugi illum, XXXV, 36, 40. — occasio deest aut ratio, XXI, 9, 2. — occasio quotidie experiendi est, IX, 86, 1. — occasio fortuita, XV, 20, 2. — occasio tanta litterarum est, XVIII, 67, 10. — quum occasio est, X, 93, 1. — ne quando deest occasioni, XI, 30, 2. — si vetusti olei non sit occasio, XXIII, 40, 2. — occasionem præbere aviditati, VIII, 61, 6. — invitare ad occasionem,

X, 10, 1. — per hanc occasionem, XXII, 46, 1. — occasione hinc sumpta, II, 1, 2. — occasione his data, II, 1, 2. — occasione magna criminum, XXXIII, 12, 3. — occasione minore vendendi, XII, 32, 1. — occasione salis lucrandi, XVIII, 12, 4. — ex occasione locorum, XVIII, 6, 5. — occasiones fortunæ, VII, 53, 1. — occasiones norunt animalia, VIII, 38, 1.

*Occasura* pars cæli, II, 23, 2.

*Occasus* Antipodum, IV, 26, 13. — occasus Sagittæ, Aquilæ, XVII, 30, 4. — siderum, XVIII, 58, 1. — solis, II, 6, 10. — occasu conduntur, II, 12, 3. — occasu matutino, II, 12, 3. — vespertino, II, 12, 3; II, 13, 9. — occasu nubilo, XVIII, 60, 2. — occasu Vergiliarum, IX, 74, 7. — ab occasu, II, 6, 7. — occasus vespertini, II, 12, 1.

*Ocratio*, XVII, 35, 10. — de ea, XVIII, 49, 5.

*Occentus* soricum, VIII, 82, 3.

*Ochi*, ficis similes, XII, 18, 1.

*Occidens* hibernus, II, 46, 3; VI, 35, 19.

*Occidens* sol, II, 48, 4. — occidentibus Vergiliis, XXVII, 55, 2.

*Occo* : occato, sarrito, etc. XVIII, 50, 1. — occatur milium, etc. XVIII, 50, 2. — occari desiderat, XVIII, 39, 1. — occatum solum, XVIII, 43, 2. — occandum arvom, XVIII, 49, 4.

*Occidunt* cito, XVII, 20, 1.

*Occidua* lege, VII, 50, 2.

*Occipitium*, XVIII, 6, 6. — occipitium locustarum, XI, 35, 6.

*Occisa* ferarum corpora, II, 104, 3. — occisa morsu aspidum animalia, XXIX, 18, 1.

*Occubuit* in ea urbe, III, 15, 3. — occubisset pro patria, VII, 47, 1.

*Occultatio* in spelunca, VII, 46, 1. — occultationem melius dixisset, XVIII, 58, 1. — occultationum ratio, II, 13, 1.

*Occulte* : clam occulteque, XXXVI, 2, 2.



*Oculto* : occultat, II, 4, 4. — occultat scelera mortalium, II, 73, 6. — occultat se torpedo, IX, 67, 1. — ostendat etiam quæ occultat, XXXV, 36, 8. — occultavit tellus, XXXIII, 1, 2. — occultarunt velut mysterium, XXVIII, 68, 1. — occultasse id naturam, XXI, 31, 1. — occultatur Canis vesperi, XVIII, 66, 2. — occultatur coccyx, X, 11, 2. — occultantur cancri, IX, 50, 1. — delphinus, IX, 7, 3. — occultantur stellæ, XVIII, 58, 1. — occultantur terra, XIX, 25, 1. — occultari se totos credunt, IX, 26, 1. — occultari solem, II, 10, 2. — occultatus auro Janus, XXXVI, 4, 16. — occultatum, in cuius Dei, etc. XXVIII, 4, 4. — occultatum nihil, XXV, 1, 1. — occultato capite, VIII, 23, 1. — occultata parietibus nostris insecta, XI, 5, 1. — occultandis fraudibus sagax, XXIX, 12, 2.

*Ocultus* atque abditus, IX, 8, 3. — occultus adnatans, IX, 67, 3. — occultus flos, XXI, 64, 1. — occultus fronde latro, X, 52, 5. — occulta eorum ratio, II, 27, 2. — occulta luna, II, 11, 1. — occulta virium causa, XXVIII, 37, 1. — occulta potentia documentum, XXXII, 1, 1. — occultum esse nihil natura voluit, XVIII, 60, 3. — occulta fluctione laborantibus, XXXI, 47, 3. — in occulto, X, 51, 4. — occulti morbi, XXX, 20, 4. — occultiore causa, XXII, 1, 1. — occultissimis corporum partibus, XXVI, 4, 2.

*Occupationibus* tuis parcendum, I, Præf. 25.

*Occupo* : occupat arborem celerissime, XIII, 46, 1. — occupat captivitas, VIII, 56, 2. — occupat fauces angor, VIII, 41, 4. — occupat fructum antecedentem novus, XIII, 11, 1. — occupat mare terras, IV, 24, 3. — occupat rubigo segetes, XVIII, 69, 5. — occupat rubigo triticum, XVIII, 18, 2. — occupat unus gloriam, XXXVI, 4, 24. — occupant herbæ sulcos, XVIII,

65, 5. — occupavit aurum optimum, XXXIII, 47, 2. — occupavit nomen, XXI, 29, 1. — occupavere prima, VIII, 65, 1. — occupavere partem Galatim, V, 42, 1. — occupent si crustæ vasa intus, etc. XX, 36, 4. — occupent puteos, XXXIII, 21, 10. — occupent vestigia, XXVIII, 27, 2. — occuparent theatrum, XXXVII, 7, 2. — si jam pavor occupaverit, XXXII, 19, 2. — occupans arva herba alba, XVIII, 44, 3. — occupans totos vultus, XXVI, 2, 1. — occupantibus locum faveo, I, Præf. 16. — si ambosta statim occupentur ovo, XXIX, 11, 2. — occupari curialium, XXXII, 11, 2. — occupari omnia densitate seminis, XVIII, 43, 2. — occupatam diem agendi, XXXV, 36, 22. — occupato Deo in tanta mole, II, 5, 10. — occupati officii, I, Præf. 14.

*Occurro* : occurris ingens, I, Præf. 4. — occurrit amni mons, V, 20, 2. — occurrit aliqua dicere de, XXIV, 99, 1. — occurrit sua sponte, XXXII, 1, 1. — occurrit nihil memorandum, X, 67, 1. — occurrit rursus alia difficultas, XI, 16, 1. — occurrit carbunculo œsypum, XXX, 33, 1. — inflammationi, XXXI, 46, 11. — mammarum vitii, XX, 84, 4. — huic malo suo, VIII, 41, 5. — palpebrarum vitii, XXVIII, 47, 2. — torminibus, etc. XXXII, 31, 5. — vitii interaneorum, XXVI, 47, 1. — cuicumque vitio, XXVI, 19, 2. — occurrit indignatio, XIX, 19, 3. — occurrimus fascinationibus, XXVIII, 5, 1. — occurrunt deserta, VI, 17, 2. — nec plura occurrunt, V, 8, 3. — in qua non occurret vitæ parte, XIX, 1, 3. — occurrisset ignoto funeri, XXVI, 8, 1. — occurrere cogitationi omnium, XXIX, 1, 1. — occurrere fertilitati, XVIII, 51, 2. — occurrere laborant oræ, IX, 5, 2. — occurrens oblique Parthiæ, VI, 29, 3. — occurrens sinus, III, 15, 1. — occurrente Tauro monte, VI, 31, 2. — occurrentes græculi locustis,

XI, 35, 5. — occurrentia dimovere, VIII, 7, 4. — occurrat rabiei cerebro gallico, XXIX, 32, 3. — occurrat saporis gravitati, XXXII, 39, 1. — occurri morbo regio, XXXVII, 13, 1. — occurrendum ingeniis imperitorum, XVIII, 77, 2.

*Occurro*: occurrant silices, XXXIII, 21, 5. — occurrere advenis, VI, 24, 8. — occurrante mobili membrana, XI, 112, 1. — occurrantes inter se pugnant, XVII, 35, 26. — occurrantes inter se radices, XVI, 2, 2. — occurrantes scopuli, V, 10, 4. — occurrantia animalia, XI, 56, 1. — occurrantia oculis puncta, XXXVII, 22, 1. — occurrantibus miraculis, XXIV, 1, 1. — occurrant eadem quaestione, II, 1, 2.

*Occursus*: occursu contrario, XI, 61, 1. — occursu siderum, VII, 50, 1. — occursu contrario siderum, II, 45, 1. — occursu praetervertibat, II, 73, 2. — occursu iugi modici, II, 46, 4. — occursum clauditatis, XXVIII, 7, 1. — occursus itinerum, XXXVI, 19, 2. — occursus fallendos, XXXVI, 19, 2.

*Oceanus* in immensum effusus, XVI, 1, 3. — exortivus, XXXVII, 11, 8. — infusus in multos sinus, II, 68, 3. — reciprocans, IX, 4, 2. — alluit, XXXIV, 43, 1. — aquas fundit recipitque, II, 68, 1. — navigatur, II, 67, 1. — Oceanus, quem fatemur ultimum, II, 65, 5. — Oceani fauces, III, Proem. 4. — Oceani a latere inae quod vocant, XIX, 2, 1. — Oceano exstante, XXXVII, 11, 7. — Oceano mari tanto, XXXII, 53, 2. — in Oceano genitus, VII, 44, 1.

*Ocelli* radices, in rosa et arundine, XXI, 10, 6.

*Ochema* Theon, V, 1, 10.

*Ochro*, XXXV, 12, 1; XXXV, 16, 1; XXXV, 22, 1. — Attica, XXXVII, 66, 2.

*Ocium* seri Parilibus, XIX, 44, 1. — pallescit, XIX, 57, 1. — particulam deflorescit, XIX, 31, 2. — (medicinas ex eo) XX, 48, 1 et seqq. —

ocimum silvestre, XX, 48, 5. — ocimo hora rigandi etiam meridiana, XIX, 60, 1. — ocimo nihil fecundius, XIX, 36, 1.

*Ocnos* (Socratis), XXXV, 40, 12.

*Ocrea*, XXXIV, 18, 4. — repertae in arbore, XVI, 76, 4. — ocreas quis invenit, VII, 57, 9.

*Ocrealis* eruribus, XIX, 7, 1.

*Octavo* mense geniti, VII, 4, 1. et 2. — octavis in partibus, II, 17, 1. — octavis partibus signorum, XVIII, 59, 1.

*Octies* victor, VII, 29, 1.

*Octobri* fere mense, IX, 38, 2.

*Octogeni* fetus, IX, 75, 1. — octogenis aquae misceri, etc. XIV, 6, 2. — octogenis cubitis, II, 98, 6. — octogenis sestertiis, XV, 5, 1.

*Octogesimum* primum annum agens Varro, XVIII, 5, 1.

*Octonaria* fistulae, XXXI, 31, 2.

*Octonum*, XXXVI, 14, 3 et 5. — octonum cubitorum, VI, 35, 12. — octoni anni, II, 99, 5. — octoni asses, XXXV, 13, 1. — octoni boves, XVIII, 47, 3. — octoni digiti, VII, 2, 14. — octoni pedes quibus sint, XI, 108, 1. — octonis aëris, XIV, 16, 1. — octonae homini costae, XI, 82, 1. — octonae partes, II, 13, 7. — octona millia equitum, XXXIII, 47, 2. — octona genicula, XVIII, 10, 5. — octonos pariunt, X, 83, 7. — octonis annis, VIII, 76, 1. — octonis cyathis salis, XXXI, 34, 1. — octonis mensibus, VIII, 50, 1. — octonis pedibus distantes, XXXI, 18, 3.

*Oculata* (piscis), XXXII, 53, 6.

*Oculatissimo* loco, XXXIV, 11, 4.

*Oculus*: oculus domini, in agro fertilissimus, XVIII, 8, 4. — oculus si elingatur, XXV, 97, 1. — oculus si eruatur viventi, XXVIII, 29, 2. — oculi orbitatem, XXVIII, 6, 3. — oculi totius versatione, VIII, 51, 1. — oculi speciem continens gemma, XXXVII, 62, 1. — oculi in angulo halcus, syce, XX, 21, 1. — oculum unum

in fronte qui habeat, VI, 35, 17. — oculum si asperserit rana saliva sua, XXVIII, 21, 2. — oculum effossum, XXX, 30, 2. — specillum per oculum trabens, VII, 54, 4. — oculo dextro plus cernant, IX, 20, 1. — oculo uno in fronte insignes, VII, 2, 2. — oculo membrana obducto, VII, 10, 1. — oculo regis extracta sagitta, VII, 37, 2. — oculo quom quid inciderit, XXVIII, 17, 2. — equi effigies in oculo, VII, 2, 9. — oculo altero leucos carere tradunt, XI, 52, 1. — oculo, quem in capite habet uranoscopus, XXXII, 24, 1. — oculo amisso suem cito extinguere, VIII, 77, 2. — oculi (de his prolixè), XI, 52, 1 et seqq. — oculi obruti superciliarum pondere, IX, 88, 2. — oculi avidi, graves, XIV, 28, 3. — compressi, X, 74, 5. — in recessu cavo, VIII, 51, 1. — oculi inuncti medicamine, VII, 14, 1. — oculi longi, maleficos indicant, XI, 114, 3. — oculi nigri si placeant, XXX, 46, 2. — oculi quoque tinguntur, XI, 56, 1. — oculi flagrant, XI, 65, 2. — oculi perlucubunt, XXIII, 24, 5. — oculi inunguntur sero lactis, XXVIII, 33, 6. — oculi lædantur vino copiosiore, XXIII, 22, 1. — oculi si suffunduntur cruore, XXIII, 24, 5; XXVIII, 21, 1. — sanat bitumen, XXXV, 51, 3. — caninum fel curat, XXIX, 38, 5. — coccum, XXIV, 4, 1. — sanat sax unguenti crocini, XXI, 82, 1. — oculi (quibus avibus) hebetes interdium, X, 16, 1. — oculi aspidi hebetes, VIII, 35, 2. — oculi hebetes, VIII, 35, 2. — oculi hebetes crocodilo, VIII, 38, 4. — oculi ursorum hebetantur, VIII, 54, 4. — oculi cicadis hebetes, XI, 32, 3. — oculi prædari crocodilo, etc. XI, 57, 1. — oculi rotarum in mari, IX, 3, 1. — oculorum acies, VIII, 19, 4. — oculorum acie præstantes, VII, 21, 1. — oculorum visum dormiens amisit, VII, 51, 1. — oculorum pupillæ imaginem reddunt, XXVIII, 17,

5. — oculorum intentione tanta, XXXI, 27, 2. — oculorum argumentis, II, 8, 2. — oculorum probatione, II, 2, 1. — oculorum periculo, XX, 2, 1. — oculorum refectio non alia gratior, etc. XXXVII, 16, 1. — oculorum causa comburantur spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 6. — oculorum anguli ferventes saliva mulieris madefiant, XXVIII, 22, 1. — oculorum angulos purgat Lycium, XXIV, 77, 1. — oculorum aciem hebetat porrum, XX, 21, 3. — oculorum aciem hebetari, etc. XXXII, 24, 2. — oculorum aciem obtundit lens, XXII, 70, 1. — oculorum aciem excitat acetum scillinum, XXIII, 28, 1. — oculorum aciem excitare folia raphanorum, XX, 13, 4. — oculorum aciem adjuvat lini semen, XX, 92, 1. — oculorum aciem exacuit rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, 1. — clariorem facit scilla, XX, 39, 2. — oculorum albugines, etc. sanat æs, XXXIV, 23, 1. — mituli sanant, XXXII, 31, 4. — discutit chamælas, XXIV, 82, 1. — ebeni lignum, XXIV, 52, 1. — tollit Hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 1. — tolli oculo chamæleonis, XXVIII, 29, 2. — oculorum albugines caliginæque inunxere cedri succo, XXIV, 11, 3. — oculorum argema sanat horminum, XXII, 76, 1. — sanat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 10. — oculorum caliginem sanat acoron, XXV, 100, 1. — discutit anagallis, XXV, 92, 1. — discutit aros, XXIV, 92, 3. — sanat chelidonia, XXV, 50, 1. — aufert succus e pilulis cupressi, XXIV, 10, 2. — discutit elleborum nigrum, XXV, 22, 1. — succus lapathi, XX, 86, 1. — sanat melissophyllon, XXI, 86, 1. — inungunt sinapi, XX, 87, 3. — caliginibus prodest brassica, XX, 33, 2. — utilis erista, XXVII, 23, 1. — stomacice utilis, XXIII, 58, 1. — discutit trixaginis succus, XXIV, 80, 3. — oculorum carnes supervacuas consumit callionymi fel, XXXII, 24, 1. — oculorum cicatrices sanant cæpes, XX, 20, 2. — emendat

chrysocolla, XXXIII, 28, 1. — sanat halcyoneum, XXXII, 27, 4. — discutit lotos, XXII, 27, 1. — extenuat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 10. — oculorum claritati officere frequentiores in cibo lactucas, XX, 26, 6. — inutile ocimum, XX, 48, 1. — oculorum claritati confert absinthium, XXVII, 28, 4. — claritatem afferunt asparagi, XX, 42, 1. — claritati conferre brassicam, XX, 34, 1. — utilis chamæsyca, XXIV, 83, 1. — claritati confert ferula, XX, 98, 2. — fontes, etc. XVIII, 29, 5. — prodest lactucæ lac cum lacte mulierum, XX, 26, 5. — utiles nitrariæ, XXXI, 46, 8. — claritatem facit fel leonis, XXVIII, 25, 1. — adjuvat succus marrubii, XX, 89, 3. — claritatem ocimo restitui, XXII, 49, 1. — claritati confert oleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — plurimum confert oleum balsaminum, XXIII, 47, 1. — omphacium, XXIII, 4, 1. — pix liquida, XXIV, 24, 1. — fel testudinum, XXXII, 14, 5. — thymum, XXI, 89, 1. — prodest Vetonica, XXV, 46, 1. — oculorum collyriis optissima ærugo, XXXIV, 26, 3. — oculorum curatio, XXXII, 47, 2. — curatiõni utilis, XXXIV, 30, 1. — oculorum dolores sedat circumlitus sæccus cicutæ, XXV, 95, 2. — medetur mandragoras, XXV, 94, 1. — dolores discutit oleum amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 1. — mitigant latea ovarum, etc. XXXI, 11, 3. — succus sanguinaris, XXVII, 91, 3. — oculorum dolere multos non affici in India, VII, 2, 14. — oculorum epiphoras cohibet amaracum, XXI, 93, 1. — mitigat ammi, XX, 58, 1. — inhibet amyloa, XXII, 67, 1. — sanat anemona, XXI, 94, 3. — anisum, XX, 73, 1. — bulbi asphodeli, XXII, 32, 2. — coriandrum, XX, 82, 2. — cuminum, XX, 57, 2. — erineos, XXIII, 65, 1. — gith, XX, 71, 2. — holochrysos, XXI, 85, 1. — hemerocalles, XXI, 90, 1. — semen juniperi, XXIV, 36,

1. — lactuca silvestris, XX, 26, 2. — lapathum sativum, XX, 86, 1. — lens, XXII, 70, 1. — malobathrum, XXIII, 48, 1. — ocimum, XX, 48, 3. — papaver, XX, 80, 1. — caro peponum, XX, 6, 1. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 1. — rubrica, XXXV, 14, 1. — violæ, XXI, 76, 1. — oculorum fluxionibus efficax dryophonos, XXVII, 50, 1. — lac femineum, XXVIII, 21, 2. — stimmi, XXXIII, 34, 1. — oculorum hulcera, XIV, 28, 4. — sordescunt rosa, XXI, 73, 3. — hulceribus medetur cicer, XXII, 72, 2. — utilis lapis Samius, XXXVI, 40, 1. — pastilli, etc. XXIII, 63, 8. — oculorum imbecillitatem nullam passurus eo anno, XXIII, 59, 1. — oculorum impetus inhibet colocynthia, XX, 8, 3. — oculorum inflammationibus illiuit abrotonum, XXI, 92, 1. — flos prodest cotoneorum, XXIII, 54, 3. — crocum, XXI, 81, 1. — cytini, XXIII, 59, 1. — folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 1. — folia lentisci, XXIV, 28, 1. — spodium ex oleastro, XXIII, 38, 1. — violæ, XXI, 76, 2. — oculorum lacrymis proficit hæmatites, XXXVI, 37, 1. — lacrymationes emendat ænanthe, XXIII, 5, 1. — oculorum mala sanat succus ruborum, XXIV, 73, 2. — oculorum medicamentis utiles acaciæ, XXIV, 67, 2. — aconitum miscetur, XVII, 2, 4. — lavatur aloë, XXVII, 5, 5. — inseritur alumen, XXXV, 52, 4. — oculorum malis utilissima cadmia, XXXIV, 22, 2. — capnos prima, XXV, 98, 1. — cinis curalii, XXXII, 11, 4. — fæx vini, XXIII, 31, 2. — fel minorum animalium, XXVIII, 40, 1. — fungi, XXII, 47, 2. — utilis geodes, XXXVI, 32, 1. — hæmatites Æthiopicus, XXXVI, 38, 1. — lana succida, XXIX, 9, 4. — qui lapides utiles sint, XXXVI, 43, 1. — leucographis, XXVII, 78, 1. — Lycium, XXIV, 77, 1. — magnetes, XXXVI, 25, 4. — folia et succus oleastri, XXIII,

38, 2. — othonna, XXVII, 85, 1. —  
 maus usti plumbi, XXXIV, 50, 3. —  
 pompholyx, XXXIV, 33, 2. —  
 oculorum medicamentis usus fari-  
 næ pumicum, XXXVI, 42, 2. —  
 Samia, XXXV, 53, 1. — sandaracha,  
 XXXIV, 55, 1. — schistos, XXXVI,  
 38, 2. — succus ex tribulis, XXI, 12,  
 1. — oculorum obscuritatibus medetur  
 succinum, XXXVII, 12, 4. — oculo-  
 rum palpitatio, XXXII, 46, 4. —  
 oculorum pilis medetur axungia,  
 XXVIII, 37, 5. — oculorum (re-  
 media varia), XXV, 91, 1 et seq.  
 — (remedia ex rebus marinis)  
 XXXII, 24, 1. — remedia ex lacertis,  
 XXIX, 38, 10 et seq. — remediis  
 utilis sal; XXXI, 45, 2. — remedium  
 est, foliorum platani tenerrima, etc.  
 XXIV, 29, 2. — oculorum omni  
 metu liberari, XXVIII, 21, 2. — oculo-  
 rum scabritias emendari, XXVIII,  
 20, 3. — alumen extenuat, XXXV,  
 52, 6. — misy, XXXIV, 33, 2. —  
 scabritiei et dolori medetur chal-  
 canthum, XXXIV, 32, 3. — scabritias  
 siccatur sinopsis, XXXV, 13, 2. —  
 sordes purgat calumia, XXXIV, 23, 1.  
 — suffusiones ruta emendat, XX, 51, 9.  
 — saliva mulieris, etc. XXVIII, 22,  
 1. — tollit sanguis testudinum, XXXII,  
 14, 2. — oculorum scintillationi pro-  
 dest brassica, XX, 33, 2. — oculorum  
 gramias et tumorem tollit crethmos  
 agrios, XXV, 96, 1. — suffusionibus  
 felle crocodili nihil utilius, XXVIII,  
 28, 3. — fel hominis, XXVIII, 2, 4.  
 — politum, XXI, 84, 2. — utilis sal,  
 XXXI, 45, 2. — stebe, XXII, 13,  
 1. — oculorum tumorem ruborem-  
 que sedat sepis cortex, XXXII, 24,  
 2. — tumores levant penicilli,  
 XXXI, 47, 2. — tumori imponitur  
 panis, XXII, 68, 2. — oculorum verti-  
 gines, et tenebræ, VII, 5, 1. — oculo-  
 rum vitia non fieri, si, XXVIII, 10,  
 2. — vitii (remedia, ex animalibus),  
 XXVIII, 47, 1 et seq. — vitia omnia  
 sanari convenit, XXVII, 5, 4. — vi-

tiis aptissimum alumen, XXXV, 52,  
 6. — utilissima crocodileæ, XXVIII,  
 28, 2. — vitia sanat elaterium, XX,  
 2, 2. — succus lactuæ allyestria, XX,  
 26, 1. — fumus selaginis, XXIV, 62,  
 1. — testudium fel emendat, XXXII,  
 14, 6. — urina puerorum impubem,  
 XXVIII, 18, 1. — oculorum utilita-  
 tibus maxime conveniunt, XXIV, 64,  
 1. — oculorum hebetationi medetur  
 Venus, XXVIII, 16, 1. — oculorum  
 aciem resciant feniculo serpentes, XX,  
 95, 1. — oculorum acie clarissima  
 aquila, X, 3, 4. — oculorum vice  
 fungitur musculus, IX, 88, 2. — oculis  
 jucunda vanitate captis, XXXVII,  
 46, 2. — oculis parcere, XXXVI, 4,  
 21. — oculis præbebant, XIX, 19, 8.  
 — oculis colorem fel auferit, XI, 75, 1.  
 — ocalis eratis prosunt aquæ Cicero-  
 nianæ, XXXI, 3, 1. — fontes salubres,  
 XXXI, 3, 2. — saluberrimum fons  
 acetum, XXIII, 27, 1. — utilis sal  
 Phrygius, etc. XXXI, 41, 1. — utilis  
 simum œsypum, XXI, 2. —  
 utilissima spados, quæ fit in aurariis  
 fornacibus, XXXIV, 34, 2. — medetur  
 cotyledon, XXV, 101, 1. — medetur  
 melilotos, XXI, 87, 1. — unice me-  
 deri scobem ebeni, XXIV, 52, 2. —  
 conducunt supini cubitus, XXVIII,  
 14, 2. — prodest spectasse achatan  
 XXXVII, 54, 2. — prodest canis  
 gallinacea, XX, 62, 1. — oculis que  
 obtent expurgat succus salicis, XXIV,  
 37, 1. — oculis contraria condrilla  
 XXII, 45, 1. — non convenit nigra  
 oliva, XXIII, 36, 1. — inimicæ ve-  
 mitiones, XI, 117, 1. — inutile lanugo,  
 etc. XXIV, 29, 2. — inutile mel, XXII,  
 50, 4. — oculis noxiam rutam falso  
 putavit Pythagoras, XX, 51, 4. —  
 oculis lacrymosis prodest adeps scri-  
 cis, XXIX, 38, 2. — tumentibus pro-  
 dest cuminum, XX, 57, 2. — oculo-  
 lis jumentorum, etc. salutaris cha-  
 melæa, XXIV, 82, 1. — oculis mu-  
 stelæ aiunt visum reverti, etc. XXXI,  
 38, 11. — oculis boum, sal Traga-

sæus, etc. XXXI, 41, 2. — oculis jumentorum medentur anagallides, XXV, 92, 1. — oculus tardissime formari, primum emori, XI, 69, 1. — oculos operire morientibus, in rogo patefacere, XI, 55, 3. — oculus in humeris habentes, VII, 2, 16. — oculus dilatat platyophthalmum, XXXIII, 34, 1. — oculos perstringere, II, 16, 2. — oculos suffiri, XXVIII, 47, 4. — oculos vaporari, XXVIII, 47, 4. — oculos implent smaragdi, nec satiant, XXXVII, 16, 1. — oculos refovere, VIII, 41, 4. — oculus a terra avoces, XVIII, 67, 1. — oculos potissimum appetunt alites, XI, 55, 1. — oculos illinunt cinere oleæ, XXIII, 35, 1. — oculus fricari lupino adipe, vel medulla suum, contra lippitudines, XXVIII, 47, 5. — posca colluere, contra lippitudines, XXVIII, 14, 3. — oculus procedentes cohibet hæmatites, XXXVI, 37, 2. — porcilaca, XX, 81, 2. — folia ruborum, XXIV, 73, 2. — oculos ne attingat succus tithymali, XXVI, 39, 2. — si attingat, excæcat, XXXIV, 34, 1. — oculos hebetare putatur, XX, 81, 4. — hebetat amydon, XXII, 67, 1. — anethum, XX, 74, 1. — oculus hebetari bulbis, XX, 40, 3. — oculus tenet tabula, XXXV, 36, 1. — oculos duros habentibus, XI, 108, 1. — oculus fovet urina, firmitatis causa, XXVIII, 18, 2. — oculus purgat gib, XX, 71, 3. — succus raporum, XVIII, 34, 3. — oculos quidam inungunt cimicibus tritis, XXIX, 17, 1. — oculos inungit marathro anguis, VIII, 41, 4. — oculus suffusus capra exonerat, etc. VIII, 76, 2. — oculos habent insecta, XI, 3, 2. — oculus pavonum caudæ imitari, XIII, 30, 1. — oculus qui catoblepæ viderunt, confestim expirant, VIII, 32, 1. — oculis alienis agnoscimus, XXIX, 8, 4. — oculis existimantibus, II, 13, 6. — oculis judicabitur, XVIII, 75, 3. — oculis usuque percipienda remedia, XXVI, 7, 1. —

oculis subjectum ostendam, II, 67, 5. — vis omnis constat in oculis, VIII, 21, 1. — tenuitas denitasque membranarum in oculis, XXVI, 76, 1. — quibus pupillæ binæ in oculis singulis, VII, 2, 8 et 9. — oculus captum exspirasse, XXXIII, 24, 1. — oculis aspersus liquor, XII, 18, 1. — est quoddam in oculis pingue, XI, 85, 1. — lemæ in oculis, XXIII, 24, 5. — oculis binis et in aversa capitis parte homo, XI, 113, 1. — oculis cæruleis Seres, VI, 24, 8. — oculis coniventibus, II, 55, 5. — glaucis, VII, 2, 17. — immobilibus, VII, 2, 14. — iratis, VII, 2, 8. — lacrymosis, XXVIII, 17, 5. — patentibus, II, 55, 5. — rigentibus, XXIII, 24, 5. — oculis erutis, XXV, 50, 1. — oculis quæ medcantur aquæ, XXXI, 3, 3; XXXI, 8, 2. — oculis levi tactu lustratis, XXIII, 59, 1. — oculis illitum auxiliatur apium, XX, 44, 1. — oculis illinuntur gallæ, XXIV, 5, 1. — oculis illinitur polenta, XXII, 59, 1. — oculis infantium illita saliva cochlearum, XXX, 47, 2. — squamam in oculis emovendam potius, quam extrahendam, XXIX, 8, 6. — oculis sine fine lacrymantibus, XXIX, 38, 11. — in oculis jumentorum morbi, II, 41, 3. — oculis jumentorum inspuatur sal, XXXI, 45, 7. — oculis carent cochleæ, IX, 52, 5. — oculis timent crocodili, XVIII, 30, 5. — oculis hymenæ esse mille varietates, VIII, 44, 2.

*Oculus*, aizoum, XXV, 102, 1.

*Oculus* (bulbus radices), XVII, 33, 1.

*Oculus* (de plantis) unus tantum emineat in viviradice, XVII, 35, 16. — oculus in vite, XVI, 54, 1; XVII, 35, 2. — oculi figura extuberans callais, XXXVII, 33, 1. — oculum in arbore aperire, XVII, 23, 1. — radicem velut oculum foliis cingentibus, XXV, 101, 1. — oculi in arborum surculis vocantur, unde germinant,

XVII, 35, 3. — oculi arundinum, XVI, 67, 1; XVII, 33, 1. — oculi germinum exusti, XVII, 37, 3 et 5. — oculi macularum, VIII, 23, 1. — oculi oleæ, XVII, 24, 9. — oculorum in vite materia, XVII, 35, 7. — oculos auferre palmiti, XVII, 35, 18. — oculis ex radice excisis inula et arundo seritur, XIX, 29, 2.

*Ocyroides*, clinopodion, XXIV, 87, 1.

*Ocyrum*, pabuli genus, XVIII, 42, 1. — ocyrum in vinea serito, XVII, 35, 35 et 36.

*Ocyro* fulmine spiritus, II, 55, 1. — ocyro satietas, XIII, 47, 1. — ocyro volucre, IX, 7, 1. — ocyro acta, VIII, 25, 1. — ocyro ambita, II, 6, 10. — ocyro pernicie quam aspidum, XXV, 76, 1. — ocyro spatium transeunt, II, 17, 2. — ocyssimus partus, VIII, 68, 2. — ocyssima cyprus, XVII, 20, 1. — ocyssima senectus, XVII, 56, 3. — ocyssimum venenorum, XXVII, 2, 1. — ocyssimum in vite, XVII, 35, 42. — ocyssimo significato, II, 22, 1. — ocyssima contagione vini, XIV, 27, 2. — ocyssima pira, XV, 16, 1. — ocyssima in Venere, quæ, XI, 110, 1. — ocyssima, II, 14, 4. — ocyus, IX, 7, 3. — ocyus efflatur, XXXIV, 34, 1. — ocyus redire, II, 14, 2. — ocyus senescunt, XVI, 51, 2. — ocyus ut mors ad hominem perveniret, XXXIV, 39, 2. — ocyssime exanimans, XXVI, 4, 2. — ocyssime ferre potum, XVII, 16, 8. — ocyssime moveri, II, 14, 3. — ocyssime occupatæ olivæ, XV, 4, 1. — ocyssime quæ pariunt, X, 83, 4. — ocyssime pestilens, XXXIV, 50, 2. — ocyssime provenit, XXI, 10, 6. — ocyssime sanantur, XXXIV, 22, 1.

*Odit* aquas utrumque, XXIV, 1, 3. — odit balsamum ferro vitalia lædi, XII, 54, 3. — odit fimum raphanus, XIX, 26, 4. — odit rigua porrum, XIX, 33, 2. — odit ruta hiemem, XIX, 45, 1. — Syllam nemo non odit, VII, 44, 2. — odere aquas cupressi,

XVII, 14, 5. — odere hiemem cucurbitæ, XIX, 24, 1. — odere lævitatem polypi, IX, 46, 2. — odere mire oleum, XIX, 23, 2. — oderit manus, XXXIV, 19, 39. — oderint si viri, etc. XXVIII, 27, 6. — odisse omnia, XVIII, 1, 4.

*Odium* afferens omnis potus, XXV, 6, 2. — odium gerunt naturale, VIII, 26, 2. — odium totius generis humani, VII, 18, 3. — odium hominum conciliare inimicis, intestina chamæleonis, etc. XXVIII, 29, 5. — odium raphanis cum vite, XIX, 26, 6. — odium vitæ fecisset, XX, 76, 3. — odio accensus, XVII, 1, 3. — odio laboravit, VII, 28, 1. — odio maris, II, 106, 3. — odio mutuo flagrant, IX, 88, 1. — odio pernicali flagrans, XV, 20, 1. — odio pertinaci, XXIV, 1, 1. — odio Romani nominis cognomen inditum, XXXIV, 16, 2. — odio venire omnibus, XXVIII, 27, 11. — in odio contrahunt aurum, VI, 31, 7. — odia pernicalia, XXIV, 1, 2. — odia amicitiaque rerum, XX, 1, 1. *Odontitis*, XXVII, 84, 1.

*Odor*, infectus aer, IX, 6, 4. — odor acrior, XXI, 18, 1. — odor acutus rosæ, etc. XXI, 18, 2. — odor aggregans capita, XII, 40, 1. — odor argutior, brevis, XV, 4, 5. — odor dirus VII, 13, 2. — odor ferus debet esse XII, 37, 4. — odor gratior, XVI, 23, 4. — odor gravis, IX, 48, 1. — odor non jucundus, XVI, 93, 1. — odor lacrymosus cæpis, XIX, 32, 1. — odor omnium medicatus, XXV, 54, 2. — odor eis resinosis, XXVII, 10, 1. — odor miræ suavitatis, VI, 36, 1. — odor vicinus croco, XXI, 29, 1. — quibus suus odor non est, XII, 50, 1. — odor et sapor non sunt pariter, XV, 33, 2. — odor nullus esse debet aqua salubris, XXXI, 22, 2. — odor ex amenti fodinis inimicus animalibus XXIII, 31, 3. — odor myrrhæ habet qualitatem, XXVII, 109, 1. — odor pomis (qualis), XV, 33, 2. — odor redit a cameris ad solum, XII, 40, 1. —

odor quorundam suavior e longinquo, XXI, 18, 1. — odor si gravior sit, XXVIII, 21, 2. — odor de terra optime judicabit, XVII, 3, 11. — odor potentissimus, quisquis novissime additur, XIII, 3, 1. — odor omnis aboleatur, XXVIII, 38, 1. — odoris asperi, XXVII, 41, 1. — odoris diri amnis, VI, 12, 1. — odoris evitandi omnia, XIV, 27, 2. — odoris excitatissimi, XX, 71, 1. — odoris foedi, XX, 63, 1. — odoris gravissimi, XVI, 19, 2. — odoris jucundi rosa, XXI, 10, 1. — odoris mollissimi casia, XII, 43, 2. — odoris nobilissimi, XXI, 19, 1. — odoris parvi, XII, 29, 1. — odoris praestantissimi, XV, 10, 1. — odoris tetri, XVII, 59, 1. — odoris commendatio, XXII, 1, 1. — odoris differentia, XXXI, 32, 3. — odoris gratia, XXI, 77, 1. — odoris gratia advehitur garyophyllon, XII, 15, 1. — odoris gravitas, V, 1, 14; XXII, 21, 3. — odoris ignavia, XII, 54, 5. — odoris novitate sopitus, IX, 8, 4. — odoris suavitas, XIX, 12, 1. — odoris suavitate tertium, XII, 51, 1. — odoris laedum sequitur, X, 29, 2. — odoris laedio invisum, XXXIX, 39, 7. — odoris tetri hulnera, XXXIII, 25, 2. — odoris vastitate, XXXI, 32, 2. — odoris vehementia, XIII, 16, 1. — odoris virus grave accipere, XXVIII, 23, 3. — odori omnium durat virus illud, VIII, 5, 1. — odorem accipit medicati, XV, 4, 5. — odorem acrem quae habent, XXI, 18, 3. — odorem aeris praestat, XXXIV, 33, 2. — odorem allii extinguunt, XIX, 34, 3. — odorem continent diutius, XXI, 18, 3. — odorem croci reddit, XXXVI, 55, 2. — odorem cucumeris reddunt, XXII, 25, 1. — odorem fastidendum habet, XXV, 38, 2. — odorem fundit urtica, XXI, 55, 1. — odorem qui gerit, ipse non sentit, XIII, 4, 1. — odorem gravem corporis sanat oleum

*Index I in Plin.*

myrteum, XXIII, 44, 1. — odorem gravem aurium tollit fel taurinum, XXVIII, 48, 1. — odorem gravem trita reddunt, XXVII, 57, 1. — odorem gravem vino eximunt, XIX, 62, 2. — odorem gravem praefert, XVI, 28, 1. — odorem jucundum corporis affectantes, XXII, 32, 3. — odorem nardi habens gemma, XXXVII, 63, 2. — odorem oris commendat semen myrti, XXIII, 81, 1. — odorem oris tollit, XXIII, 28, 1. — odorem reddit cucumeris, XXVII, 8, 1. — odorem reddit vehementem, XXXI, 46, 8. — odorem sulphuris habent fulmina, etc. XXXIV, 50, 4. — odorem trahere, XIV, 27, 3. — odorem trahere naribus, VII, 2, 18. — odorem unum e cunctis facere, XIII, 1, 1. — odore ut careant allia, XII, 34, 3. — odore equos invitante, XII, 18, 1. — odore gratior, XXIV, 38, 1. — odore non ineleganti, XXI, 95, 1. — odore gravi foliorum, XXVII, 26, 1. — odore gravis, XXI, 56, 2. — odore gravis urina, VIII, 18, 1. — odore jucunde gravi, XXI, 34, 1. — odore suaviter gravi, XXV, 70, 2. — odore gravissimum, XXVI, 30, 1. — odore non ingrata, XXV, 100, 1. — odore invitans, VIII, 10, 3. — odore jucunda, XXVII, 12, 1. — odore non injucundo, XXV, 36, 1. — odore jucundior, XIII, 12, 1. — odore laedit, XVII, 37, 18. — odore medicato, XXVII, 109, 1. — odore mures necat, XXVII, 2, 5. — magnum in odore momentum, XV, 32, 2. — odore naribus raptis, XX, 36, 1. — odore nimio obmutescunt, XXV, 94, 4. — odore persequitur, XI, 17, 2. — odore praecellit foliorum quoque, XII, 7, 1. — odore prodigo fruuntur, XIII, 5, 1. — odore sollicitari, VIII, 23, 1. — odore tangi, XVII, 37, 18. — odore vestigans, VIII, 25, 1. — odore vinoso, XXVII, 11, 1. — odore violenta cupressus, XVI, 60, 1. —



odore tantum vivens gens, VII, 2, 18. — odores optime servantur in oleo, XIII, 3, 1. — odores peregrini, XII, 38, 1. — odorum copia corruptus, VII, 54, 7. — odorum gravitatem in cubiculis panis ustus emendat, XXII, 68, 2. — odorum merces, VI, 32, 12. — odorum vi surrepente, XXI, 9, 1. — odores accendere, XXI, 3, 1. — odores fictos apes odere, XI, 19, 3. — odores fœdos apes odere, XI, 19, 3. — odoribus additis, XXI, 41, 3. — odoribus siccis quæ constant, XIII, 3, 1.

*Odoramenta* in eo vocabulo, XIII, 30, 4. — odoramenta pretiosiora, XV, 7, 4. — odoramentorum differentie, XXI, 18, 1. — odoramentorum multa nihil pertinent ad coronamenta, XXI, 19, 1.

*Odorantur* elephant manu, VIII, 10, 2. — odorantur escam pisces, X, 90, 1. — odorantur sagacius vultures, X, 88, 1. — odorari id, XX, 58, 2.

*Odoraria* myrrha, XII, 35, 4.

*Odoratus* calamus, XII, 48, 1. — juncus, XII, 48, 1 et 2. — fungus, XVI, 13, 1. — odorata admodum, XXI, 101, 1. — odorata herba, XXVII, 107, 1. — odorata radix, XII, 26, 4. — odorata salvia, XXII, 71, 1. — odorata flore albo, XXVI, 24, 1. — odoratum bdellium, XII, 19, 1. — odoratum mel, XI, 15, 2. — odoratum ocimum, XX, 48, 2. — odoratum est sisymbrium, XX, 91, 1. — odorati saporis, XXVI, 50, 1. — odoratae radices tantum, XXI, 16, 1. — odorato corymbo, XXVI, 88, 1. — odorato gustu, XXVI, 97, 1. — odorato sapor amarus, XXI, 18, 1. — odorato vino, XXIII, 80, 2. — odorato in vine, XXXIV, 52, 1. — odoratae arboris, XVII, 37, 4. — odoratior candida, XXI, 37, 1. — odoratior fructus, XVII, 2, 11. — odoratior resina, XIV, 25, 2. — odoratior rosa sativa, XVIII, 29, 2. — odoratior siccis quam humidis, XXI,

10, 5. — odoratus vinum, XIV, 11, 1. — odoratus vinum tenuis, XV, 33, 2. — odoratiori liquore, XII, 46, 2. — odoratiorum locum faciunt, XXI, 18, 3. — odoratior folio, XXII, 71, 1. — odoratiora folia, XXXII, 38, 2. — odoratiora vina mastis, XXI, 18, 1. — odoratissimus sal, XXXI, 41, 2. — odoratissimum amaracum, XXI, 93, 1. — odoratissimum omnium, XX, 18, 1. — odoratissima myrtus in Ægypto, XV, 37, 1. — odoratissima ubi rosa, XXI, 10, 5. — odoratissima, quæ sicca, XXI, 18, 3. — odoratissima talis non est, XXI, 10, 3. — odoratissima folia, XXI, 73, 1. — odoratissimis floribus, XXVIII, 28, 1. — odoratus vibrant, XV, 10, 1.

*Odoratus*, ex aere, IX, 6, 4. — odoratum habent insecta, XI, 3, 2. — odoratum in culice natura inserruit, XI, 1, 3. — odoratum piscibus esse, IX, 6, 4. — odoratu gravi folia, XXV, 95, 1.

*Odorifera* Arabia, V, 12, 1. — odorifera fertilitas silvarum, VI, 32, 18. — odoriferae insulae, VI, 32, 12. — silvae, XII, 40, 2.

*Odorius* heraclium, XX, 69, 1.

*Odynolyten* appellari, XXXII, 1, 5.

*Œnanthe*, XII, 61, 1; XXI, 38, 1. — maxime durat, XXI, 38, 2. — (medicinæ ex ea) XXI, 95, 1; XXIII, 5, 1. — œnanthes coma, XXXIV, 35, 1. — œnanthen fert labrusca, XXIII, 14, 1.

*Œnanthe* (avis), X, 45, 1.

*Œnanthinum* oleum, XV, 7, 4. — vinum, XIV, 18, 1. — unguentum, XIII, 2, 2. — œnanthino oleo qui effectus, XXIII, 40, 1.

*Œnothera* (natura ejus ac vires), XXVI, 69, 1. — sanat huleera, XXVI, 87, 6.

*Œnotheris*, herba, XXIV, 102, 6.

*Œstrus* vocatur hoc malum, XI, 16, 1.

*Œsypum*, XII, 37, 2. — (ejus usus) XXIX, 10, 1. — œsypum

medetur capitis doloribus, XXIX, 36, 1. — morbis comitialibus, XXX, 27, 1. — datur hydropicis, XXX, 31, 1. — medetur igni sacro, XXX, 32, 1. — extenuat maculas in facie, etc. XXX, 10, 1. — podagras lenit, XXX, 23, 1. — rimas sanat, etc. XXX, 9, 1. — medetur sedis vitiis, XXX, 22, 1. — somnos allicit, XXX, 48, 1. — vulneribus medetur, XXX, 39, 1. — oesypo inungantur oculi, XXIX, 38, 6.

*Offitum*, XXI, 52, 1.

*Offa* informis, IX, 72, 1. — offa demittitur faucibus boum, XXVII, 76, 1. — offam eripuisse liberis patres, XVIII, 19, 2. — contusis nuchis in offam, XV, 7, 2. — in offa acceperint, XXX, 53, 1. — quibus in offa data rana sit, XXXII, 51, 1. — si detur in offa, XXX, 50, 1. — offæ bilibres, XVIII, 26, 1. — offæ ex hordeo, XVIII, 18, 1. — offas ejus servant, XIII, 29, 2. — offas fieri, XII, 37, 3. — convolutum in offas, XII, 19, 1. — offis bubuli fimi, XXXIII, 34, 2. — offis tribus dentur, XXX, 53, 1.

*Offendo* : offendit stomachum, XXVI, 37, 1. — offenderet aciem oculorum, XXXV, 36, 34. — offendisse arcam, XIII, 27, 1. — offensus agæthe, VIII, 61, 7. — offenso pede, VII, 54, 3. — offensæ linæ in plagis, XI, 28, 3.

*Offensa* dentium nulla, XXXIV, 22, 4. — sine offensis fricantiam, XXXV, 52, 2.

*Offensante* spiritu, XVII, 35, 22. — offensanti Veneri, XX, 17, 1.

*Offensations* contusi pedes, XXVIII, 62, 2.

*Offensionem* id habet apud alios, XIX, 2, 3. — offensionem non dissimilem subiit, XXXV, 7, 4. — offensiones pedum, II, 5, 8.

*Officina* artificis abolita, XXXVI, 66, 3. — emedicata, XXXIII, 52,

1. — sagax, XIII, 23, 1. — officina spirandi in pulmone, XI, 72, 1. — officina facilis sequaci materia, XI, 1, 2. — officina Apellis, XXXV, 36, 23. — columnarum, XXXVI, 19, 6. — fullonis, XXXV, 40, 18. — pictoris, XXXV, 40, 18. — plastæ, XXXV, 45, 2. — statuarii, XXXIV, 18, 6. — officinæ dominus, X, 60, 1. — officinæ genus nullum, XXXIII, 49, 1. — officinam ejus rei facere, XIV, 8, 8. — officinam petiit, XXXV, 36, 19. — officinæ ærariz, XXXIV, 36, 1. — ærariorum, XVI, 8, 4. — ærariz, chartariz, XVIII, 20, 4. — coriariorum, XVII, 6, 2; XXIV, 115, 1. — Cypri, XXXIV, 24, 1. — ferrariæ, VIII, 82, 2; XIII, 45, 1; XXXV, 51, 3. — plumbariæ, XXXIV, 54, 1. — purpurariæ, XXXV, 27, 1. — sociorum, XXXIII, 40, 3. — tingentium, IX, 62, 1; XXXVII, 40, 2. — tonstrinarum, XXXVI, 47, 1. — vitri, XXXVI, 66, 2. — officinæ substituere ipsum, XII, 54, 5. — officinarum commenta, XXII, 56, 1. — furta, XIII, 2, 9. — temperatura, XXXIV, 5, 1. — tenebræ, XXXV, 1, 1. — officinarum omnium metallorum patria, XXXVI, 4, 1. — officinas ædificavere, XXXV, 25, 1. — officinas nulla satis custodit diligentia, XII, 32, 2. — officinas invenere istas, XXIV, 1, 4. — officinas persequemur, IX, 61, 1. — officinis cura, XXXIV, 4, 1. — officinis fulionum, XXXV, 50, 2. — officinis rotæ insignibus, XXXV, 46, 3. — officinis Xerxis atque Darii, XXXIV, 19, 19. — aqua ferraria ex officinis, XXVIII, 63, 2. — poliant minium in officinis, XXXIII, 40, 5.

*Officioso* satis munere, XXV, 6, 3.

*Officium* : officio assiduo mirus, X, 60, 1. — gaudet se conspici in officio, XI, 17, 2. — officio umbrarum, XVI, 32, 1. — officia intus divisa, XI, 10, 2. — officiorum acer-

vi, XXXVI, 4, 15. — officiorum memoria, VIII, 1, 1. — officiis occupati, I, Præf. 14.

*Offundere* pallorem conviviis, XXXV, 50, 3.

*Olea* (gemma), XXXVII, 65, 1.

*Olea* (medicinæ ex ea), XXIII, 34, 1. — olea non habet adipem, XVI, 72, 2. — alternat fructus, XVI, 72, 2. — serenda maximo intervallo, XVII, 19, 1. — ubi male ponitur, XVII, 30, 3. — solstitio floret, XVI, 42, 2. — solstitio folia circumagunt, II, 41, 1. — vertit folia, XVIII, 68, 3. — mutans colorem, etc. XII, 60, 1. — non alia major in Bœtica arbor, XVII, 19, 1. — Minervæ dicata, XII, 2, 1. — clavum patitur, XVII, 37, 6. — in Arabia datur lacryma, XII, 38, 1. — olea et quercus dissident, XXIV, 1, 1. — olea Æthiopica, XXIII, 35, 1. — gummi ex olea, XIII, 20, 1. — oleæ angusta folia, XVI, 38, 1. — folia non decidunt, XVI, 33, 1. — folia circumaguntur, XVI, 36, 1. — folia superne candidiora, XVI, 36, 1. — oleæ genera tria, ex Virgilio, XV, 2, 1. — oleæ honorem præbuit Romana majestas, XV, 5, 1. — oleæ liquor generosior, III, 9, 8. — oleæ nucleus, XXXVII, 68, 1. — oleæ oculi diutissime parturiunt, XVII, 24, 9. — oleæ radices inæquales, XVI, 56, 1. — oleæ sator fructum ex ea non percepit, XV, 1, 2. — oleæ serendæ tempus, XVII, 30, 1. — olea durissimo ligno, XVI, 84, 1. — in oleæ foliis condi defunctos, XXXV, 46, 2. — oleæ serotinæ aquæ utiles, XVII, 2, 6. — oleam consumi fertilitate, XV, 6, 1. — oleam non putabant gigni, etc. XXI, 31, 2. — oleam infestari musco rubro, XV, 6, 1. — oleam si capra lambendo, etc. XV, 8, 2. — si capra lambat sterilescit, XVII, 37, 17. — oleam deflorescentem si percussit imber, XVII, 37, 10. — oleam ne stringito, XV, 3, 5. —

oleæ gaudent rinere e calcariis fornacibus, XVII, 6, 3. — oleæ curentur, XVIII, 65, 3. — circa Larissam desiderunt, XVII, 3, 5. — quando germinant, XVI, 42, 2. — oleæ milliarum, XVII, 19, 2. — oleæ prostratæ reputantur in sua scrobe, XVII, 57, 1. — oleæ ad vivendum firmissimæ, XVI, 90, 1. — oleæ enascuntur in Rubro mari, II, 106, 5. — olearum cura, ex Catone, XVII, 29, 1. — olearum æternitas quædam, XVII, 30, 2. — fertilitas, III, 6, 3. — flores, XXI, 27, 1. — oleas durare annis CC., XVI, 90, 1. — inseri per ver, XVII, 24, 8. — oleas interrudere, XVIII, 67, 3. — oleis aptissimum solum glareosum, etc. XVII, 3, 6. — oleis circa media succus, XVII, 24, 3. — oleis quadruidum decretorium, XVII, 2, 2.

*Oleacci* liquoris, XXXV, 51, 2.

*Oleaginea* uva, XIV, 4, 14. — oleagineis foliis, XII, 57, 1.

*Oleagini* berylli, XXXVII, 20, 2. — oleaginæ tales, XVII, 29, 1.

*Oleares* cotes, XXXIV, 41, 4

*Oleario* usu, XXXII, 53, 4. — olearii cadi, XVIII, 73, 4. — olearia dolia, XV, 8, 1.

*Oleaster* (medicinæ ex eo), XXIII, 38, 1. — (oleum ex eo) XV, 7, 1. — oleaster inseritur calamo et inoculatione, XVII, 32, 2. — oleaster, ex quo primus Hercules coronatus est, XVI, 89, 2. — oleaster diu stetit, XVI, 76, 4. — oleastri cinis, XXXIV, 35, 1. — oleastri fructu, XII, 14, 1. — oleastro coronant victores, XV, 5, 1. — oleastro sibi medetur elephas, VIII, 41, 5. — inserere in oleastro, XVII, 30, 2.

*Oleastrum*, buxi genus, XVI, 28, 1.

*Oleo* : olet jucunde, XX, 69, 1. — olet a longinquo, XXI, 18, 1. — olet optime, XII, 61, 1. — olet odor floris, XXIII, 46, 2. — olent ex attritu, XXI, 18, 3. — olent folia ejus, XXI, 15, 1. — olent ferrum, XXXII, 5, 4. — oleat

extinctum, XX, 66, 5. — oleat virus sordium, XXIX, 10, 2. — olere donec desinat, XIII, 2, 7. — olere temetum, XIV, 14, 2. — olentis iucunde aquæ fons, XXXI, 22, 2. — olente piscem, XXXII, 3, 2. — olente lilium folio, XVI, 63, 1. — olente terram radice, XXVI, 36, 1. — olente vinum radice, XXVI, 69, 1. — floribus bene olentibus, XXV, 76, 1.

*Oleosum* natura butyrum, XXVIII, 35, 2. — oleosum semen, XXVII, 81, 1.

*Oleraceo* frutice, XXVI, 53, 1.

*Oleum* (medicinæ ex eo), XXIII, 39, 1 et seqq. — oleum fictitium. Ejus genera plura, XV, 7, 1. — oleum præcipue ex immaturis olivis, XV, 3, 3. — amaracium, sampsuchium, XXI, 93, 1. — e caieco, XXI, 53, 1. — ex semine hyoscyami, XXV, 17, 3. — ex myrto, XV, 37, 1. — e mænis, XXVII, 104, 1. — narcissinum, XXI, 75, 1. — ex oleastro acrius, XXIII, 38, 1. — rosæ, cypri, etc. XII, 54, 6. — sesamæ, VI, 32, 18; XVIII, 22, 1. — sinapi, XX, 87, 4. — ex urtica, XXII, 15, 1. — oleum vitiari ære, XV, 6, 2. — sale vindicatur a pinguitudine, XV, 4, 5. — oleum calci miscetur, XXIV, 1, 3. — oleum et trapetes, VII, 57, 8. — oleum ad unguenta, XII, 59, 1. — oleum odere cucumeres, XIX, 23, 2. — oleum cibus fœdum, lucernis utile, XV, 7, 2. — quam acerbissima oliva optimum, XV, 6, 2. — in tabulato minoi, XV, 6, 2. — oleum in ore habendum est, XXIX, 34, 4. — oleum provinciis misit Italia, XV, 1, 2. — olei aspersu insecta necantur, XI, 115, 2. — olei bonitate, XII, 46, 1. — olei caritate prævisa, XVIII, 68, 9. — olei causa, calor, XV, 3, 4. — olei defectu restincta lucerna, XXXI, 27, 2. — olei fertilitas ex raphano, XIX, 26, 1. — olei gustu gaudent pisces, IX, 23, 2. — in olei laude rosa nominatur, XIII, 1, 1. — olei libræ duq-

denæ assibus venire, XV, 1, 1. — olei liquor foris, XIV, 29, 2. — olei liquor membra recreans, XII, 2, 2. — olei liquorem gigno, XXIII, 2, 1. — olei modo supernatans, IV, 15, 3. — olei musta, XV, 2, 2. — olei naturam coercesat, XIII, 2, 3. — olei potu tela decidere, VIII, 10, 2. — olei remedium, XXI, 55, 2. — olei strigmenta, XV, 5, 1. — olei vice utantur bitumine ad lumina lucernarum, XXXV, 51, 2. — olei vis in butyro, XI, 96, 3. — oleo parcere, XIX, 19, 7. — oleo noluit natura parci, XV, 3, 1. — oleo apes et omnia insecta exanimantur, XI, 21, 2. — oleo dissolvitur anchusa, XXII, 23, 1. — dissolvitur omnis resina, XIV, 25, 2. — oleo ferventi, XIV, 11, 2. — oleo maceratur rosa, XXI, 10, 1. — oleo mersi, XI, 30, 4. — oleo natura, quæ, XV, 5, 1. — oleo restinguitur, XXXIII, 30, 1. — restinguitur lapis gagates, XXXVI, 34, 1. — oleo mare tranquillari, II, 106, 14. — oleo veteri usua est ad quædam genera morborum, XV, 7, 6. — oleo vetustas tedium affert, XV, 3, 1.

*Olfacio* : olfaciunt sagacissime delphini, XI, 50, 2. — olfaciant dormientes, XX, 72, 1. — olfactum castoreum prodest, XXXII, 46, 4. — olfactum gith, XX, 71, 1. — olfactum semen, XXIV, 92, 1. — olfactum discutit, XXXV, 51, 5. — olfacta folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 5. — olfaciendus ex aceto, XX, 51, 6.

*Olfactandum* datur, XX, 54, 3; XX, 75, 1.

*Olfactantes* anisum, XX, 73, 4. — olfactantes cælum boves, XVIII, 88, 1. — olfactata membrana, XXVIII, 63, 1.

*Olfactorium*, XX, 36, 1. — olfactoriis lethargum excitari, XXX, 29, 2.

*Olfactrix* vitis intelligitur, XVII, 37, 18.

*Olfactus* thymi excitat comitiales,

XXI, 89, 3. — olfactus mares accendit, X, 83, 2. — olfactus vestigia, XI, 50, 2. — olfactum esse piscibus, X, 90, 1. — olfactum inhibet, XX, 73, 2. — olfactu admovetur, XX, 54, 3. — olfactu afferunt gravedinem, XXV, 94, 4. — olfactu cohibet sternutamenta, XXIII, 27, 1. — olfacta hominum fegantur crocodili, VIII, 38, 4. — olfactu ipso, XX, 20, 1. — olfactu movent sternutamenta, XXXII, 13, 2. — olfactu necat basiliscus, XXIX, 19, 1. — olfactu in rabiem agitur, VIII, 66, 3. — olfacta subvenit, XXXII, 37, 1. — olfactu violæ discutit gravedines capitis, XXI, 76, 1. — virus cui maximum in olfactu, XXXIV, 30, 1. — foramina ad olfactus sunt avibus, serpentibus, piscibus, XI, 59, 1.

*Olidis* auribus, XXV, 18, 3.

*Olim*. Prius olim, III, 9, 6.

*Olitoria* ostiola, XIX, 38, 1.

*Olitoribus* promoventibus, XIX, 23, 1.

*Oliva* (medicinæ exea), XXIII, 36, 1. — oliva ambasta revizit, XVII, 38, 1. — oliva serena baecae in masi, XIII, 50, 1. — oliva Indis sterilis, etc. XII, 14, 1. — olivæ florem non attingunt apes, XXI, 41, 1. — olivæ modo radices rotunda, XXV, 101, 1. — olivæ nucleus, XVI, 10, 1. — olivæ nucleo similis gemma, XXXVII, 58, 2. — olivæ proventu, XI, 8, 1. — olivæ succus, oleum, XV, 3, 3. — olivæ tumor, XV, 4, 3. — olivam esse rapiendam vindemia facta, XVIII, 74, 9. — olivam lambendo sterilem faciunt capræ, VIII, 76, 4. — olivæ constant nucleo, oleo, etc. XV, 3, 3. — olivæ drupe, XIX, 26, 1. — olivæ satæ manu Africani, XVI, 85, 1. — olivæ transmarine Italicis præferuntur in cibis, XV, 4, 4. — olivarum nuclei, XV, 6, 3. — olivarum tales ponere, XVIII, 67, 3. — olivas bibere dulcè succum, XV, 4, 5. — olivas condi optime in muria, etc. XV, 6, 1. — olivas perticis decutiunt, XV, 4, 5.

— placita Catonis de olivis, XV, 6, 1.

*Olivantibus* lex antiquissima fuit, XV, 3, 5.

*Olietum* viam publicam transgressum, XVII, 38, 4. — oliveti metator, XVIII, 76, 3. — olivetum interradi, XVII, 30, 3. — olivetum putare, — XVII, 30, 1. — oliveta, XVI, 69, 1. — spectare in Favonium, XV, 6, 1. — in Zephyrum, XVIII, 77, 5.

*Olla* cruda, XXXII, 46, 2; XXXI, 47, 6. — olla nova, XXIII, 58, 2; XXX, 23, 2. — olla fictilis, XXVII, 59, 1. — olla plena olei, XXXVII, 54, 4. — coquitur in olla, XX, 39, 2. — vipera in olla putrefacta, XXXIX, 38, 3. — ollæ novæ oblitæ, X, 52, 6. — ollæ perforatæ, XVII, 11, 4. — ollas tollentibus, XVIII, 84, 1. — ollis conditæ nuces, XV, 24, 4. — ollis e figlino opere crudis, XXXI, 27, 2. — ollis fictilibus, XXXIV, 22, 4. — ollis inditus panis, XVIII, 27, 2. — ollis aptissima uva, XIV, 4, 12. — utilissima uva, XIV, 4, 8. — ollis novis, XXXV, 16, 1. — decoquant in ollis, XXVIII, 35, 2. — semicocta in ollis grana, XVIII, 29, 7. — uvæ in ollis servatæ, XXXIII, 7, 2.

*Ollaria* seris temperatura, XXXIV, 20, 3.

*Olotygonæ*, XI, 65, 2.

*Olores* comment, X, 32, 1. — olores et aquilæ dissident, X, 95, 1. — olorum morte flebilis cantus, X, 32, 1. — olorum similitudinem habent, X, 66, 1.

*Olus*, cibi majoris, XVIII, 46, 3. — olus si mandatur, XIX, 26, 1. — olus acidum, XXVI, 56, 1. — legitimum, XXII, 38, 1. — marinum, XXIX, 25, 2; XXXII, 31, 1. — maritimum, alimon, XXII, 33, 1. — molle, XXVII, 43, 1. — silvestre, XXII, 39, 1. — coctis in folio oleris, XXVII, 30, 1. — oleris succo, XXXVIII, 47, 4. — olus odit vitis, XVII, 37, 18. — olera viridiora facit

nitram, XXXI, 46, 9. — olerum succo, XXXV, 52, 7.

*Olasatrum* (de eo), XIX, 48, 2. — (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 46, 1. — olusatri folio, XII, 34, 1. — olusatri radicem habet, XIX, 62, 1.

*Olympia* vicat, X, 83, 9.

*Olympias*: Olympiadis XLVIII, anno quarto, II, 9, 1. — Olympiadis LXXVIII, anno secundo, II, 59, 1. — Olympiadis XCV, anno IV, XXXV, 36, 2. — Olympiadis CVI, anno 2, XXXVI, 4, 18; XXXVI, 6, 1. — Olympiadis CVII, anno tertio, II, 27, 1. — Olympiadis CXXXV, anno quarto, II, 89, 1. — Olympiadis CLVI, anno tertio, XXXIV, 3, 3. — Olympiadis CLXIII, anno tertio, II, 89, 2. — Olympiade XVIII, XXXV, 34, 2. — Olympiade XXXII, qui fuit arbis status CLIII, II, 6, 7. — Olympiade I, XXXVI, 4, 1. — Olympiade LVIII, II, 6, 3. — Olympiade LX, XXXVI, 4, 2. — Olympiade LXX, XXXIII, 24, 1. — Olympiade LXXXIII, XXXV, 34, 1; XXXVI, 4, 5. — Olympiade LXXXIV, XXXIV, 19, 1. — Olympiade LXXXVII, XXXIV, 19, 1. — Olympiade LXXXIX, XXXV, 36, 2. — Olympiade XC, XXXV, 34, 1; XXXV, 35, 1; XXXV, 36, 1. — Olympiade XCV, XXXV, 36, 1. — Olympiade XCV, XXXIV, 19, 2. — Olympiade centesima, XXI, 3, 2. — Olympiade CII, XXXIV, 19, 2. — Olympiade CIV, XXXIV, 19, 2; XXXV, 40, 4. — Olympiade CVII, XXXIV, 19, 2; XXXV, 36, 16. — Olympiade CLX, II, 22, 4. — Olympiade CLXII, XXXV, 36, 17; XXXV, 40, 8. — Olympiade CLXIV, XXXIV, 19, 2. — Olympiade CLX, XXXIV, 19, 3. — Olympiade CLXVI, XI, 71, 1. — Olympiade CLV, XXXIV, 19, 3. — Olympiadum origo, XXXVI, 4, 1.

*Olympias* (ventus), II, 46, 4. — (ventus) in Eubœa, XVII, 37, 13.

*Olympionicarum* mater, filia, soror, VII, 42, 1. — Olympionicas qui

scripsit, Agriopas, etc. VIII, 34, 3.

*Olympius* cognomine, XXXIV, 19, 24.

*Olympius* (Jupiter), XXXV, 34, 1.

*Olyra*, XVIII, 11, 1; XVIII, 19, 1. — olyra, arithca, XVIII, 20, 6; XXII, 57, 3.

*Olyra*, oryza, XVIII, 15, 1.

*Omasi* jus, XXVIII, 51, 1. — omasi jure potu expugnantur venena, XXVIII, 45, 4. — omasum edisse, VIII, 70, 5.

*Ombria* (gemma), XXXVII, 65, 1.

*Omen*: omnis fausti omnia, XVI, 57, 2. — omen faecere Crasso, XV, 21, 4. — omine infausto, VII, 15, 2. — omine rato, IX, 58, 5. — omine tristi navigantium, IX, 49, 1.

*Omentum* hyscæ, XXVIII, 27, 8.

— omento pingui ac tenui, XI, 80, 1.

*Omitto* hæc prudens, X, 41, 4. — cura nibiſomisit, XIX, 60, 2. — quod postea omisit, XXXVI, 14, 7. — nullas omisere vitæ illecebras, XXIX, 8, 7. — non omittemus unum miraculum, XXXIV, 38, 1. — non omisset idem, XVII, 16, 5. — omittentes nihil necessarium, XXXV, 1, 1. — non omittetur inter hos, XXXV, 40, 20. — ut cæteri omitantur, III, 6, 8. — eo minus omitti convenit, XXVIII, 14, 1. — omisum est rerum conditoribus, XXXVI, 24, 5. — omisum Græcis, XXIX, 12, 1. — omisum in totum, XXXI, 46, 1. — omisum nihil est, XXVIII, 81, 2. — medicina bouum non omissa, XXV, 2, 1. — omissa cura cælesti, XVIII, 56, 4. — omissa in totum, XXVIII, 1, 2. — non omittendum videtur, XVII, 35, 9. — omittendum illud quoque non est, XX, 35, 1. — exemplo memorabili non omitendo, XXXVI, 24, 5. — illa quoque non omitenda, XXI, 19, 1.

*Omnino* caveto, XVI, 75, 1. —

omnino certum est, XXIII, 45, 4. — omnino enim est causa olei calor, XV,

3, 4. — omnino in vita error est publicus, XV, 4, 3. — omnino habentem draecunculum serpentes fugiunt, XXIV, 93, 1. — omnino moritur, IX, 88, 1. — omnino nefas, XX, 44, 2. — omnino non invenitur, XXXVI, 30, 1. — omnino nec maturescunt, XVI, 50, 3. — omnino non cernitur, II, 71, 2. — omnino non densatur, XXI, 44, 1. — omnino non esse, XXVIII, 5, 4. — omnino non fuisse in Italia, XV, 1, 1. — omnino non pariant, XXXVI, 39, 3. — omnino non putrescere, XXV, 74, 1. — omnino nulla, XXIII, 57, 1. — omnino occultato eo, XXV, 6, 3. — omnino pauca, XXXVI, 19, 5. — omnino rubentes, XXVII, 20, 1. — omnino simplices, XVII, 76, 1. — omnino suspensa supra focum, XXV, 55, 2. — aut si omnino prægnaans supergrediat, XXVIII, 23, 4. — conspecto omnino eo frutice, XXIV, 57, 1. — etiamsi omnino manu teneatur, XXVI, 63, 1. — in iis duo omnino, XI, 54, 3. — ne omnino lippiat, XXVIII, 27, 6. — nec in Gallia omnino, XVI, 13, 2. — quatuor omnino, II, 46, 1. — qui non omnino virides, XXXVII, 18, 4. — quid omnino diis relinquimus? XXXVI, 2, 2. — quin et aspectu omnino, XXVIII, 23, 3. — si omnino aspexerint, XXXII, 3, 1. — si omnino secum habeant, XXIV, 6, 1. — si omnino tantum aliquis secum habeat, XXVIII, 27, 12. — tribus omnino cauliculis, XXIV, 93, 2. — uno omnino folio, XXV, 69, 1. — unum omnino aut alterum, VII, 9, 1. — unum faciunt omnino genus, XXV, 59, 1. — unum omnino quinquennium fuit, quo, VII, 49, 4.

*Omnis* : omni cura, XVIII, 5, 2. — omni doctrina, VIII, 17, 3. — omni fecunditate, XII, 54, 4. — omni modo, XVII, 35, 8. — omni modo differunt, XVI, 25, 1. — omni modo laborare, XVI, 59, 2. — omni modo minores, XXII, 74, 1. —

omni numero, III, 20, 3. — omni opere, VII, 54, 7. — omni primatu, VIII, 5, 4. — omni senatu, XV, 20, 1. — omni tempore anni, VIII, 70, 2. — omnique vi, VIII, 8, 1. — super omne miraculum, XVIII, 51, 1. — per omne diffusa natura, II, 95, 3. — omnes futuri unquam, II, 5, 8. — omnes piscium, XI, 61, 2. — non omnes eadem observant, V, 16, 1. — omnia hominum causa, XX, 1, 1. — omnia in se ferre bona, XXXVII, 11, 8. — omnia quadrupedum, XI, 81, 1. — omnia sua mirantibus, IV, 1, 4. — omnibus anni, X, 41, 3. — omnibus horis, X, 83, 1. — omnibus mensibus, IX, 74, 8. — omnibus terris, XIX, 8, 2. — omnibus tricenis diebus, VII, 13, 3.

*Omnivora* sunt in herbis boves, XXV, 53, 3.

*Omphacium* (medicinæ ex eo), XXIII, 4, 1. — omphacii aridi pondus, etc. XXIII, 71, 1.

*Omphacium* oleum, XII, 60, 1. — utilissimum, XXIII, 39, 1. — omphacium vinum, XIV, 18, 1.

*Omphacocarpos*, XXVII, 15, 1.

*Onager* : onagri calculus, XXVIII, 61, 2. — onagri ubi præcipui, VIII, 69, 5. — onagri mansueti, VIII, 69, 4. — onagri non transeunt montem, etc. VIII, 83, 1. — prælati onagris pulli asinarum, VIII, 68, 4. — onagris eadem efficaciora, XXVIII, 45, 2.

*Onas* vocant, XV, 19, 3.

*Oneraria* naves, VI, 26, 4; VII, 57, 17; XXXV, 31, 1.

*Onero* : oneratus cibo, XXIX, 11, 7. — oneratura sensum cibo, XIX, 19, 8. — onerantur digiti, XXXIII, 6, 8. — onerato capite cornibus, VIII, 79, 2. — onerati vetustate, XVII, 35, 47. — oneratæ pondere suo balneæ, IX, 5, 2. — oneratæ segetes, XVIII, 44, 4.

*Onerosus* cibus, XXIII, 61, 1. —

ONY

onerosum stomacho ervum, XXII, 73, 2. — onerosa amputari, XVII, 39, 2.  
*Oniscus* Græci vocant, XXIX, 39, 3. — oniscus millepedam, XXX, 21, 3.  
*Onitis*, prasion origanum, XX, 67, 1; XX, 69, 1.  
*Onobrychis* (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 98, 1.  
*Onochelis*, XXI, 60, 1. — onocheliam vocant, XXII, 25, 1.  
*Onochites*, XXII, 25, 1.  
*Onocrotali*, X, 66, 1.  
*Ononis* folium habet, etc. XXI, 54, 1. — spinas habet, XXI, 58, 1. — ononida malant vocare, XXVII, 12, 1.  
*Onopordon*, XXVII, 87, 1.  
*Onopyxos*, XXI, 56, 1.  
*Onosma*, XXVII, 86, 1.  
*Onothera* (nos legimus, *Onothera*) XXVI, 87, 6.  
*Onuris*, onothera, XXVI, 69, 1.  
*Onus* ingestabile, VII, 5, 1. — onus statutum excepisse, XXXVI, 14, 6. — oneris quantilibet patiens, XVI, 79, 5. — oneri supervacuo detracto, XVII, 35, 49. — oneri etiam vestis est, XI, 27, 2. — oneri non sit tutela villarum, XVIII, 6, 6. — onere immobili corpus levatum, XI, 85, 1. — onere levatis arboribus putatione, XVII, 39, 1. — onera afferuntur et regeruntur liotribus, VI, 26, 10. — onera in aqua facilis moveri, II, 106, 13. — onera sentiri, XXIV, 1, 2.  
*Onustus* baccis ramus, XV, 40, 4. — onustus centum fabis scapus unus, XVIII, 21, 1. — onusta arbor pomis, XVII, 26, 3. — onusta thure navis, XII, 32, 4. — onusta vehicula, VII, 19, 2.  
*Onychina* pira, XV, 16, 2.  
*Onychipuncta* (iasponyx), XXXVII, 37, 4.  
*Onychites* (lapidis), XXXIV, 22, 3.  
*Onychitis* cadmia, XXXIV, 22, 3.  
*Onyx* (de eo), XXXVI, 12, 1. —

OPE 749

onychis natura, XXXVII, 24, 1. — onychem veram, XXXVII, 24, 2. — onyche nigra, XXXVII, 24, 2.  
*Onyx*, piscis, XXXII, 53, 7. — onychas vocant, XXXII, 32, 2.  
*Opacat* inambulationes vitis, XIV, 3, 2. — opacat ulmus, XVI, 18, 2.  
*Opacitas* cohibet incrementum, XXXII, 21, 2. — opacitas necessaria frigori aquarum, XXI, 23, 2. — opacitas noctium, II, 8, 5. — opacitas ramorum, XVII, 1, 3. — opacitas brevior nulli, XVI, 53, 3. — opacitatis patientia, XV, 39, 2. — opacitate, II, 44, 4. — opacitate amœna, VI, 35, 19. — opacitate gaudent, XVII, 2, 12. — opacitate interfusa, VI, 25, 2.  
*Opacus* silva mons, VI, 36, 1. — opaca silva, II, 96, 2. — opaco in loco, XIX, 24, 4. — in opaco, X, 22, 2; XXXVII, 25, 3. — opaco situ, XVII, 34, 1. — opaca gurgitum, IX, 50, 2. — opaca memora, III, 6, 3. — cogito, pastor, pecudem in opaca, XVIII, 86, 3. — opacis convallibus, XXIV, 49, 2. — limitibus, XXV, 109, 1. — montibus, XXV, 70, 1. — parietibus, XXVII, 17, 1. — in opacis gignitur, XII, 58, 1. — in saxis opacis nascitur, XXVII, 79, 1. — nascens in opacis, XXI, 26, 1; XXIII, 13, 1.  
*Opali* (de his proliis), XXXVII, 21, 1 et seqq.  
*Opem* ejus, II, 4, 3. — opem trahentium adjuvare, IX, 70, 3. — opem hac fontes patefecit, XXXI, 3, 3.  
*Opera* existimatur facilior, XXXIII, 21, 6. — opera medicinæ numerosissima, XXVI, 28, 1. — opera proficeret in agris, XIV, 5, 5. — opera cuius essent capta castra, XXXIII, 11, 1. — opera hujus cibi, XXIII, 63, 3. — opera corvorum venari, X, 60, 4. — opera constat cultura, non impensa, XVIII, 8, 4. — opera ejusdem, XIV, 5, 4. — opera filie, XXXV, 43, 1. — opera maxime ipsius, VII, 29, 1. — opera panali, XVIII, 29, 4. —



ma, XIII, 47, 3. — opera sua virtutis, VII, 45, 3. — operæ aliorum hanc curam esse credimus, XXII, 7, 2. — operæ hoc compendium, XVII, 35, 50; XVIII, 49, 5. — operæ compendium fatetur, XIX, 8, 1. — operæ dementia est, XVII, 3, 12. — operæ enixioris, IX, 9, 4. — operæ magis, quam famæ gratia, XVIII, 1, 4. — operæ impendium, XVIII, 7, 5. — operæ levioris libelli, I, Præf. 9. — operæ pretium est scire, XXX, 27, 2; XXXVI, 24, 14. — operæ vitio, non naturæ, XV, 4, 1. — satis operæ fuit dixisse, XXV, 7, 3. — operæ perhibetur memoratæ, VIII, 64, 2. — operæ ne parcas, XVIII, 6, 2. — operæ nostræ contingit aliqua gratia, XIX, 19, 9. — operam hanc solam afferentis, XXXVI, 3, 2. — operam condicere, I, Præf. 5. — operam dedi, ne, I, Præf. 25. — operam omnem insuavemus, XXVIII, 1, 2. — opera aliena vivimus, XXIX, 8, 4. — opera sua revivisse alios, XXIX, 1, 2. — operæ vitæ, XIV, 1, 3.

*Opera* una, XVIII, 67, 3 et 10. — opere sufficit in jugurum, XVIII, 62, 1. — operæ quatermæ, XVIII, 65, 4. — operæ ex, jugero sufficiunt, XVIII, 64, 2. — operæ singulæ sufficient, XVIII, 50, 1; XVIII, 65, 4. — operarum computatio ista est, XVII, 35, 32. — operarum multitudine, XXXVI, 24, 19. — operas jubet evocari, XXXIII, 21, 7.

*Operantur* et noctu formicæ, XI, 38, 1; XVIII, 69, 11. — operari in agro, XVIII, 8, 2. — operantes apes ut spectarent, XXI, 47, 1. — operatos opprimunt, XXXIII, 21, 5.

*Operarius*, a, um: operarii ruris, XV, 21, 3. — operario usu, VIII, 4, 2. — operarii lapides, XXXVI, 47, 1. — operaria vina, XIV, 12, 1.

*Operarii*, VIII, 6, 2. — operariorum caritas, XVIII, 72, 3. — operariorum copias, XVIII, 6, 3.

*Operatio* erudita araneorum, XI,

28, 2. — operatio maxima apium, XI, 19, 3. — operatio sterilis, XI, 47, 1. — operationem eam serpentiam, XXIX, 12, 2.

*Operculum* a tergo, XXI, 47, 1. — operculo adhærente, VIII, 59, 2. — operculo fictili, XV, 18, 5. — operculo gypsato, XV, 18, 3. — operculo et gypso, XV, 18, 4. — operculo obturato, XXXIV, 26, 1. — opercula doliorum, XIV, 27, 3. — opercula se aperiant, XXXIII, 46, 1. — opercula sudantia, XIV, 27, 3.

*Operimentum* juglandium, XV, 24, 4. — operimentum oculorum, VIII, 64, 4. — operimentum testacei, XI, 55, 5. — operimento compactili, XV, 24, 3. — operimento laminæ, XIII, 29, 3. — operimento gemino protectæ nuces, XV, 24, 1. — operimento vestitur alia materies, XVI, 84, 2. — operimenta doliorum, II, 52, 1. — operimenta quibus fragilitas, XI, 55, 5. — operimentis corporum, XI, 92, 1.

*Operio*: operit arteriam ligula, XI, 66, 1. — operit montes sparto, XIX, 7, 1. — operit opes suas concha, IX, 55, 1. — operit ses gleba perdis, X, 51, 5. — operit toros umbra platani, XVII, 18, 2. — operiunt se callo purpureæ, XXXII, 41, 1. — operiunt domus suas populi, XVI, 64, 1. — operiunt terra, VIII, 57, 2. — operiebat omnia Masiana, Serapionis tabula, XXXV, 37, 2. — operiuit capita fetinarum, XXXV, 35, 1. — operiuit auro, XXXIII, 16, 1. — operiuit cutem, XXXV, 47, 4. — operiuit radices, XVIII, 75, 2. — operiuitque, XVII, 35, 36. — operiant spatiose, XXXI, 47, 5. — operiro oculos morientibus, XI, 55, 3. — operire oculos qui solent identidem, XI, 114, 3. — operire terra, X, 61, 1. — operient se testa, VIII, 59, 2. — operiens terra mortuos, II, 63, 1. — operiente semina tabula, etc. XVIII, 49, 5. — operiente vestigia aura, VI, 33, 3. — operientibus arenis iter, V, 5, 7. — ope-

ritur faba tunicis, XVIII, 73, 3. — operitur suo folio verbenaca, XXVI, 87, 5. — operiuntur in vasis, XVIII, 26, 1. — operiatur folio suo, XXVI, 12, 1. — operiantur toti, parietes, XXXV, 1, 2. — operiri hieme alvos, XXI, 47, 2. — operiri montem nivibus, V, 1, 14. — operiri terra, XVIII, 36, 1. — opertum lanugine rosae, XXI, 10, 6. — opertum linteo vas, XXXIII, 34, 2. — opertum uritur, XXXI, 46, 8. — operto capite, VIII, 21, 1. — opertam radicem spongiis, XXV, 21, 5. — opertos feno siccio, XIX, 24, 4. — opertis foribus, XXXVI, 46, 1.

*Operose edificari*, XVIII, 73, 1. — *operose praecepti arbitros*, XVII, 15, 5.

*Operosus est* Mago in nucibus, XVII, 11, 3. — *operosa agricolis vicia non est*, XVIII, 37, 1. — *operosa silybi culina*, XXII, 42, 1. — *operosum maxime tempus*, XVIII, 65, 2. — *operosum cibo caustaceo*, XV, 25, 2. — *operosior pictura*, XXXV, 5, 1. — *operosior vita est*, XIV, 28, 1. — *operosius paulo dicemus*, XVIII, 65, 2. — *operosissima syria in hortis est*, XX, 16, 1. — *operosissima securitas*, VII, 54, 5.

*Opertauea sacra*, X, 77, 1.

*Opes amplae*, IX, 59, 1. — *opes avitae*, IX, 58, 1. — *opes ei non defuere*, XXX, 5, 1. — *opes differentiam fecere in cibo*, XIX, 19, 5. — *opes effusae*, VII, 26, 1. — *opes sibi in facili fore*, XVIII, 68, 9. — *opes provinciarum apollis paratae*, IX, 58, 1. — *metalla, quibus opes constant*, XXXV, 1, 1. — *opum amplitudo*, III, 5, 1. — *opum argumentum*, XXXIII, 2, 2. — *opum ostentatio*, XIV, 1, 3. — *opum scelera anulis fiunt*, XXXIII, 6, 9. — *opes acquisivit*, XXXV, 36, 3. — *opes eorum affixit*, II, 9, 3. — *opes congerant*, XXXIII, 47, 2. — *opes conquisitas questu*, XXXVI, 17, 5. — *opes cupimus*, II, 68, 4. — *opes suas opa-*

*rit concha*, IX, 55, 1. — *opes questimus in sede Manium*, XXXIII, 1, 1. — *opibus abundans*, XXXV, 40, 8. — *opibus abundantibus*, XI, 32, 1. — *opibus insignis*, XXXVI, 24, 16. — *opibus praepotentes*, XXXVI, 4, 28. — *sine opibus ullis orsum*, XXVI, 8, 1.

*Opheostaphyle*, XIII, 44, 1.

*Ophiaca scripsit*, XX, 96, 3.

*Ophicardelos (gamma)*, XXXVII, 65, 2.

*Ophidion*, XXXII, 54, 6. — *picusculus emendat incontinentiam urinae*, XXXII, 35, 1.

*Ophiogenes*, VII, 2, 5; XXVIII, 6, 1.

*Ophion*, caro minus animal, XXVIII, 42, 2. — *cervis similis*, XXX, 52, 1.

*Ophiostaphylas*, XXIII, 16, 1.

*Ophites albus (lapis)*, XXXVI, 43, 2. — *ophites videri possint*, XXXVI, 32, 1.

*Ophites (genus marmoris)*, XXXVI, 11, 2. — *ophites genus*, XXXVI, 43, 2.

*Ophiusa (herba)*, XXIV, 102, 3.

*Ophrys*, herba denigrat capillum, XXVI, 93, 1.

*Opicos alios*, XXIX, 7, 1.

*Opifera* contra serpentes, XVI, 24, 2.

*Opifex*, XII, 32, 2. — *opifex Natura*, XXXI, 1, 1. — *opifex silvarum Nilus*, V, 10, 3. — *opifices crabrones*, XI, 24, 3. — *opificum turba*, XXXIII, 27, 2.

*Opimus, o, um*: *opima Aretio vitis*, XIV, 4, 13. — *opima mensa*, XIII, 29, 3. — *opimo censu*, XXXIII, 6, 6. — *opimo praemio*, XIV, 3, 8. — *opimi questus*, X, 72, 1. — *opimae victimae*, VIII, 70, 7; X, 24, 3. — *opimas aves devorare*, X, 71, 1. — *opima praedia*, VIII, 68, 4. — *opima tauris colla*, III, 6, 3.

*Opinio adversa*, IX, 6, 3. — *opinio antiqua haec erat*, XXI, 31, 2. —

opinio eorum, qui existimavere, XVII, 3, 12. — opinio falsa est, IX, 46, 2. — opinio Græcorum varia circa hanc, XXVI, 83, 1. — opinio multorum, IV, 27, 2. — opinio prior convenit silphio Persico, XIX, 15, 5. — opinio aliorum resistit, XX, 32, 1. — opinio circa hoc varia, VIII, 19, 1. — opinio vulgi vera, IX, 1, 2. — quorum hæc opinio est, IX, 6, 1. — opinionem hæc confirmat, XXXVII, 4, 1. — opinione eorum verissima, V, 8, 1. — qui sunt in adversa opinione, IX, 6, 3. — nec est minor opinione Euingia, IV, 27, 6. — opiniones auctorum, XXXVII, 75, 1. — opiniones Græcorum, XX, 34, 1. — opiniones plurimorum posuimus, XXXII, 1, 4.

*Opinor*: opinatur coccyx, X, 11, 2. — opinantur quidam, XI, 24, 3. — opinetur de his, XXVIII, 5, 7. — opinetur de his, ut cuique libitum erit, IX, 6, 4. — opinantes, X, 74, 5. — opinatus plerisque, V, 10, 7. — opinatu parva, XXIX, 8, 9.

*Opisthotonus*: opisthotoni remedia, folia acanthii, XXIV, 66, 1. — alimon, XXII, 33, 2. — brassica, XX, 34, 2. — castorea, XXXII, 13, 3. — epithymon, etc. XXVI, 81, 1. — erynge, XXII, 9, 2. — glycytide, XXVII, 60, 3. — geranium, XXVI, 68, 2. — juncus odoratus, XXI, 72, 1. — laser, XXII, 49, 4. — succus malvæ, XX, 84, 4. — uti folio nitri, XXXI, 46, 14. — pix liquida, XXIV, 24, 1. — sacopenium, XX, 75, 1. — sili, XX, 18, 1. — sinapi, XX, 87, 3. — staphylinos, XX, 15, 2. — surculus viticis, etc. XXX, 12, 2. — opisthotonon vocant inflexibilem dolorem, XXVIII, 52, 1. — in opisthotono, XXIII, 24, 4. — opisthotonos milvi jecur prohibet fieri, XXX, 36, 1.

*Opitulatur* contra, XXVIII, 27, 9.

*Opium* scorpionum ictibus resistit, XX, 80, 1. — opii experimenta, XX, 76, 5. — opii tertia parte, XXVIII, 77,

7. — opii venena exstinguit heraclium, XX, 69, 3. — opium vocant, XX, 76, 2. — adversus opium bibitur Artemisia, XXV, 81, 1. — bibitur sal, XXXI, 45, 6. — opio ignavius meconium, XX, 76, 4. — opio velocius ad mortem, halicacabum, XXI, 105, 4. — cum opio appositum, XXVIII, 77, 1.

*Opobalsamum*, XII, 54, 4.

*Opocarpatham* restinguitur lacte asiniao, XXVIII, 45, 1. — contra illud myces prosunt, XXXII, 31, 3.

*Oporicen* vocant, XXIV, 79, 1.

*Oportet* devorare, XXVII, 10, 2. — oportet fovere hulcera vino, XXIII, 12, 1. — oportet illinire crassitudinem, XXV, 90, 2. — oportet eam integere, XXVI, 87, 3. — oportet eas sole siccare, XXVII, 55, 2. — oportebit meminisse, XXVIII, 45, 1. — oportet terram vertere, XVIII, 64, 2. — oportet et salem addi, XXVII, 28, 2. — oportet alligari boves, XXVII, 76, 1. — oportet caveri cornum arborem, XXI, 42, 1. — oportet comburi, XXIX, 11, 6. — oportet decoqui cum radice, XXII, 29, 3. — oportet eam effodi, XXV, 89, 1. — oportet aliqua representari, XXI, 44, 2. — quales legi equos oportet, VIII, 65, 3. — oporteat confici ex floribus, etc. XI, 16, 1. — oportere ligna cædi, XV, 6, 3. — oportere obverti, XIV, 27, 1.

*Opperiuntur* in posterum diem, IX, 9, 4. — opperiuntur thyani Aquilonis flatum, IX, 20, 2. — opperiri, IX, 51, 4. — opperientes terminum supremum, VIII, 56, 2.

*Oppetunt* non senio, sed fame aquilæ, X, 4, 3.

*Oppidani*, III, 4, 9. — oppidanorum nullo, XXXVI, 20, 1.

*Oppidum* quum conderent, III, 15, 1. — oppidum geminum, III, 4, 5. — illustre, V, 15, 1. — magnificentum, VI, 22, 4. — maritimum, XXXV, 51, 1. — nundinarium, XII, 40, 1. — opulentissimum, II, 53, 2. — pensile, XXXVI, 20, 1. — validum, XVIII,

6, 3. — oppido capto, XXXIII, 11; 1. — oppida amœna, V, 15, 2. — insignia, IV, 20, 3. — nobilia, III, 7, 3. — oppida civium Romanorum, III, 11, 1. — oppida vicique, XII, 40, 2. — oppidorum deductio, II, 53, 3. — oppidorum opibus venirent tabulæ singulæ, XXXV, 32, 1.

*Oppletum* unda navigium, IX, 5, 3.

*Oppono* : opponit natura rerum æquora, V, 27, 2. — opponunt auræ, IX, 52, 2. — opponunt casas, XXX, 27, 3. — opponunt molem, X, 49, 2. — opponunt radices frigori, XVII, 47, 3. — opponunt sese ab alto, IX, 9, 3. — opponeret se refugienti, VIII, 21, 3. — opponere sese, IX, 5, 2. — opponi pulverem fluctibus, XXXV, 47, 1. — opposita astris gemma fulgorem rapit, XXXVII, 48, 1. — opposita columna, XXXIV, 18, 2. — opposita solibus frons Caucasasi, XII, 14, 1. — oppositum ferocissimis gentibus, XXXIII, 50, 3. — opposita manu incipienti haurire, XXI, 9, 2. — opposito auro (in speculis), XXXIII, 45, 3. — oppositi mari montes, XIX, 2, 1. — oppositæ moles, VI, 31, 13. — oppositis montibus ab Aquilone, VII, 2, 19. — opposita sædi sutrina, X, 60, 1.

*Opportunitas* loci, VI, 30, 2.

*Opportunus* injuriæ, IX, 51, 2. — opportunus huic malo sexus feminarum, VII, 53, 2. — opportuna injuriæ subtilitas (operis), XXXIII, 55, 3. — opportuna rimis structura, XXXVI, 51, 1. — opportunum farto pingentium, XXXIII, 40, 3. — opportune venantium prædæ testudines, IX, 12, 1. — opportuna seris loca, VIII, 50, 1. — opportuniora morbis corpora, XVIII, 12, 4. — opportuniora vitiiis, XVI, 79, 5.

*Opprimo* : opprimit terras mons Taurus, V, 27, 1. — opprimunt operatos, XXXIII, 21, 5. — opprimito taleam pede, XVII, 29, 1. — oppressum

ab armatis senatorem, VIII, 61, 3.

*Opprobrium* insolentis fortunæ, XXXV, 58, 3. — opprobrium meritum, XVIII, 66, 3.

*Oppositu* globi, II, 7, 31.

*Oppugnare* muros, II, 108, 1. — oppugnata a Claudio orca, IX, 5, 3.

*Oppugnatio* patris, VII, 44, 2. — oppugnatio Thebarum, VIII, 64, 2. — oppugnationes depictæ, XXXV, 7, 4. — oppugnationum rationem vineæ dedere, XIV, 3, 8. — oppugnationibus, XXVIII, 4, 4.

*Opputatur* quidquid fructum tulit, XVII, 35, 4.

*Optabilis* arbor etiam hostibus, XV, 38, 1.

*Optimates*, XXV, 21, 4.

*Optime* asservatur, XXXII, 13, 4. — optime convalescunt, XXVIII, 42, 4. — optime expressit, XXXIV, 19, 17. — optime medetur, XXIV, 22, 3. — optime præcipimus, XVII, 29, 1. — optime tunc scrobes fiunt, XVIII, 65, 5. — optime seri existimant, XIX, 40, 3. — optime servare, XXXVI, 12, 2. — optime tollantur igni, XVIII, 8, 7.

*Optimus* imperator, VII, 28, 1. — optimus orator, VII, 28, 1. — optimus senator, VII, 28, 1. — optimus vir judicatus, VII, 34, 1. — optima pars hortorum, XXXV, 33, 1. — optimum ex omnibus, XXXV, 52, 6. — optimum materis, XVI, 72, 2. — optimum pessimumque instrumentum, XXXIV, 39, 1. — optimum est, II, 55, 3. — optima fide, VII, 26, 1; XIV, 28, 6. — optima et salutari fide, III, 9, 10. — optimæ res decem, VII, 45, 1. — optimis quibusque, XXXIII, 3, 1.

*Opto* : optant austros plerique, XVII, 35, 14. — optant dies serenos, XVI, 65, 1. — si eventurum sit, quod aliquis optet, XXXVI, 34, 1. — optarent deliciæ, XXXV, 1, 3. — quidquid optari debet, XVII, 3, 10.

*Opulentia* præcipuum oppidum,

III, 21, 3. — opulentia metallorum, II, 95, 2. — opulentia privata, XXXIV, 7, 1. — opulentia tam recens est, XVII, 1, 4. — opulentiae exitus ad scelera tendunt, II, 63, 6. — opulentiae major usus apud nos, VI, 24, 9. — opulentiam amare erudita civitate, XXXIII, 53, 2.

*Opulentiores*, XXXIII, 47, 2. — opulentissimum oppidum, II, 53, 2; VI, 5, 2. — opulentissimi civium, XVIII, 68, 9.

*Opus* tam absolutum, XXXV, 36, 20. — opus curae suae, XXIV, 101, 1. — opus maxime dives, VII, 30, 1. — opus emendatum, XXXIV, 19, 41. — opus figlinum, XXXVI, 64, 1. — opus majus relinquit polituræ, XXXVI, 9, 3. — opus humani impendii portentosissimum, XXXVI, 19, 1. — opus libidinis, X, 51, 3. — opus majus fuit in devehendo statuendove, quam, etc. XXXVI, 14, 5. — opus maximum omnium, quæ unquam fuere humana manu facta, XXXVI, 24, 10. — opus id mulierum erat, XVIII, 28, 1. — opus naturæ maximum, XX, 1, 1. — opus pistorium, XVIII, 27, 2. — opus portus Ostiensis, XXXVI, 24, 20. — opus præclarum, XXXVI, 4, 14. — opus Scipionum Terraco, III, 4, 14. — opus summum ingeniorum, XXV, 1, 1. — opus summum virtutis, VII, 29, 5. — opus topiarium, XVI, 60, 2. — opus tectorium, XXXV, 49, 4. — opus est intentione tanta, etc. XXXI, 27, 2. — opus est occupari omnia, etc. XVIII, 43, 2. — opus sunt immatura in hunc usum, XXIII, 55, 1. — quom opus sit, XXI, 94, 3; XXIX, 21, 2. — minus quam opus sit, XVII, 3, 4. — monstrante quod opus esset, X, 12, 1. — quæ opus sit exhalcerari, XXIII, 63, 2. — quæcumque moliri opus sit, XXVIII, 56, 1. — quidquid refrigerare opus sit, XXVII, 33, 1. — quoties opus sit, XVII, 30, 2. — quam maxime opus esset, VIII, 21, 4. —

rumpere quæ opus est, XXVIII, 70, 1. — salutis suæ quid opus sit, XXIX, 8, 4. — si opus fiet, XIV, 15, 1. — spiassanda quæ opus sunt, XXIV, 37, 1. — operis absolutissimi pictura, XXXV, 36, 12. — operis erat ardui, VIII, 21, 1. — operis coronarii, XV, 39, 3. — operis eorum Diana, XXXVI, 4, 3. — operis facultas constat et cælo, XVII, 3, 12. — operis frivoli arguimur, XXII, 7, 2. — operis inchoati, peracti, XXXVI, 24, 18. — operis incrementum, XXI, 47, 1. — operis (Pliniani) initia, XVIII, 1, 1. — operis instituti non est, XVI, 4, 2. — neque enim instituti operis est, XXXV, 34, 1. — operis instituti causa prior, XXXV, 11, 1. — operis instituti questio non est, XXXV, 5, 1. — operis introitus, VI, 31, 14. — operis mira observatio, XI, 10, 4. — operis otio, XI, 10, 4. — operis ratio, XI, 10, 1. — operis ratio cogeret, XXI, 50, 4. — curatio magni operis erat, XXXIII, 39, 1. — est quidem magni operis, XXXV, 36, 7. — inventio humani operis, XXVII, 1, 1. — tantum operis ex magice, etc. XXX, 2, 2. — operi difficilissima rubrica, XVII, 3, 8. — operi ut nihil desit, XXXVII, 1, 1. — operi instituto, II, 45, 4. — operi præfuit, XXXVI, 21, 2. — operi qui succederet, XXXV, 36, 29. — opus id agunt, XIX, 2, 2. — opere accolarum abscissa peninsula, IV, 2, 1. — opere albario, XXXVI, 53, 2. — opere arduum solum, XVII, 3, 3. — opere caliginis et pavoris, IX, 70, 1. — opere colles non nudantur, XVII, 3, 4. — opere confecto, II, 55, 2. — opere crescente peracto, XXXVI, 17, 4. — opere effecto, XI, 22, 1. — opere fabrili, XVI, 19, 4. — opere figlino, XXXI, 27, 2. — opere humano perfici non posset, X, 49, 2. — opere insignes fossæ, III, 5, 4. — opere ignium, XXXIII, 31, 1. — opere mirabili, VI, 30, 4. — opere miro na-

tura, XI, 91, 1. — opere multiplici, VI, 20, 2. — opere munire insulam, X, 49, 3. — opere peracto, XXXIII, 21, 6. — opere prælium fervet, IX, 9, 4. — opere præfecti, VI, 30, 3. — opere solis, XIV, 6, 2. — opere tanto, II, 1, 2. — opere topiario, XVI, 31, 1. — opere quodam topiario, XII, 11, 1. — excellentes in opere boves, VIII, 70, 4. — in hoc opere, XVII, 24, 6. — omni opere, VII, 54, 7. — quo tandem narrari debet opere? III, 6, 3. — opera absoluta, XXXV, 36, 34. — opera censoria, VII, 60, 3. — opera consularis, VII, 31, 8. — opera cruda, XXXV, 45, 2. — opera ganæ, XIX, 41, 3. — opera ejusdem generis, XXXIV, 19, 36. — opera graviora, XVIII, 47, 2. — opera intestina fabricorum, XVI, 76, 1. — opera lautiora, XVI, 26, 1. — opera in marmoribus, XXXV, 40, 8. — opera eduntur mira, II, 82, 1. — opera generi mirifica, VIII, 68, 1. — opera naturæ, VII, 53, 5. — opera naturæ perfecta, XXII, 56, 1. — opera nocturna, XVIII, 63, 1. — opera Octaviæ, XXXIV, 14, 1; XXXV, 40, 14. — opera publica, XXXV, 49, 3. — opera pulcherrima ex ære, XXXIV, 19, 20. — opera pretiosiora, XIII, 30, 5. — opera rimosa, XVI, 79, 4. — opera rustica quæ quo tempore faciendæ, XVIII, 66, 3. — opera rustica æstate, XIV, 74, 4. — opera rustica hujus intervalli, XVIII, 71, 1. — opera virtutis magna, majora fortunæ, VII, 29, 3. — in opera funduntur folia palmæ, XVI, 37, 1. — operum argutis, XXXIV, 19, 16. — operum claritates, XXVIII, 24, 1; XXXV, 34, 1. — operum elegantia ac subtilitas, XVI, 26, 1. — operum lautiora, XIII, 9, 2. — operum magnificentia, VII, 26, 1. — operum omnium dictu maximum, XXXVI, 24, 3. — operum in toto orbe nobilitas, XXXVI, 4, 26. — operum pretia, XXXIV, 3, 1. — operum, quæ unquam pulcher-

rims, XXXVI, 24, 2. — opera Alexandri pingere, XXXV, 36, 42. — opera complura fecisse, XXXVI, 4, 26. — opera gigantum vicerit, XXXIII, 21, 5. — opera immortalia fecere, XXXV, 32, 1. — operibus exornata Neapoli, XXIX, 5, 2. — operibus oppugnantis Alexandri, V, 17, 2. — operibus privatis, publicis, XXXV, 49, 2. — operibus ejus pulchris, XXXV, 7, 2. — operibus topiariis gratissima, XXV, 41, 1.

*Ora* cæno inaccessa, VI, 31, 10. — ora Dalmatiæ, H, 44, 4. — ora fossarium, XVIII, 8, 7. — ora gemmæ, XXXVII, 66, 2. — ora interior, VI, 8, 1. — ora maris, III, 20, 7. — ora maritima, III, 3, 14. — ora Oceani, V, 1, 3. — ora flectentis se cubitus, III, 18, 2. — ora spectante mare, III, 14, 2. — ora quæ madent, XXXIV, 34, 2. — ora senas radicum, XXXVI, 19, 3. — quas in ora debeant spectare vineæ, XVII, 2, 8.

*Oraculum* occurrit, XVIII, 74, 9. — oraculum Branchidarum, V, 31, 1. — oraculum Hammonis, V, 5, 1; V, 9, 3; XII, 49, 1. — oraculum Pythium, VII, 57, 14. — oraculum Trophonii, XXXIV, 19, 17. — delubrum atque oraculum, XXXVII, 11, 4. — oraculum magnopere custodiendum, XVIII, 55, 2. — biduo celerius, etc. XVIII, 72, 2. — (de Græcis) XXIX, 8, 10. — oraculum Catonis, XVIII, 49, 1. — oraculi jussu, VII, 16, 1; VII, 48, 1. — oraculi modo reddit, XXXVII, 58, 2. — oraculo Apollinis, VII, 31, 10. — oraculo illustre templum, IV, 1, 2. — oraculo nobilissimo, II, 95, 3. — oraculo quodam, VIII, 63, 2. — oraculo præmonita urbs, XVI, 76, 4. — ex oraculo scilicet, XVIII, 8, 1. — velut ex oraculo, VII, 52, 1. — oracula profecta ab usu, XVIII, 6, 1. — oracula redduntur læcunæ potu, II, 106, 12. — oracula reliqua, XVIII, 8, 2. — oracula (de agricultura), XVIII, 6, 1 et seqq. — oracu-

la duo Delphica, VII, 47, 1. — oracula Sibyllæ, XVIII, 69, 6. — oraculorum præscita, II, 5, 8. — oraculorum societas, VII, 32, 1. — oraculis agemus, XVIII, 6, 1. — ab oraculis medicina petitur, XXIX, 1, 2.

*Oratio* festinat fugere, XXVIII, 24, 1. — oratio magna, XXXV, 9, 1. — oratio præpropria, III, 7, 8. — oratio una xx talentis, VII, 31, 1. — oratio Vitellii, XI, 71, 2. — orationem habuit supremis laudibus patris sui, VII, 45, 1. — oratione torrenti ac meditata blandiens, XXVI, 7, 1. — orationes Catonis, VIII, 88, 1.

*Orator* celebris, VII, 10, 5. — orator optimus, VII, 28, 1; VII, 45, 2. — orator summus, VII, 31, 1. — orator summus Græciæ, XXXIII, 6, 9. — orator Calvus, XXXIII, 49, 1; XXXIV, 50, 1. — L. Crassus, IX, 79, 1; XIII, 53, 1; XXXV, 8, 2. — Hortensius, IX, 81, 1; X, 23, 1; XXXIV, 18, 8; XXXV, 40, 6. — Messala, VII, 24, 2; XXXIII, 14, 2; XXXV, 2, 5; XXXV, 7, 3. — Pasiænius, XVI, 91, 1. — Plancus, VII, 10, 4. — oratores ambo eadem die geniti, VII, 50, 5. — oratores tres in una familia, VII, 42, 1. — oratorum laudibus celebrata, XXXV, 36, 12.

*Oratorie* artis docendæ questus, XXXIII, 24, 1.

*Oraverat* causam in Senatu, VII, 54, 3. — orantis ut, XXV, 6, 2. — orantem ipsum si audivissent, VII, 31, 1. — orantem multis precibus, VIII, 21, 4. — te orante, VII, 31, 8. — orandi magister, XXVI, 7, 1.

*Orba* gens superiore labro, VI, 35, 9. — orbum luminibus corpus, IX, 66, 1. — orbam altero lumine imaginem, XXXV, 36, 27. — orbam luminibus senectam exegit, VII, 45, 2. — orbum educant reliquæ feræ, VIII, 66, 3. — orbi altero lumine, XI, 55, 3. — orba veneno, VIII, 59, 1.

*Orbavit* pæne Alexandrum equitatu, XII, 18, 1.

*Orbiculatum* lignum (in olivis), XIII, 7, 3. — orbiculati mali medici magnitudine, XXIX, 12, 2. — orbiculato foliorum ambitu, XXIV, 87, 1. — orbiculata mala sistunt alvum, etc. XXIII, 55, 1. — orbiculata poma, XV, 15, 2. — orbiculatis caulium capitibus, XXVII, 109, 1.

*Orbiculatum* vertebratis ossibus, XI, 67, 1.

*Orbiculi*: concisa radix in orbiculos, XXV, 94, 3.

*Orbis* absolutus, II, 2, 1. — orbis æneus, XXXVI, 19, 8. — orbis duplex (nubium), XVIII, 78, 4. — orbis lunæ plenus, II, 11, 1. — orbis medius, XXIII, 22, 1. — orbis in rotunditatem circumactus, XV, 15, 2. — orbis rutilus si lunam cingit, XVIII, 79, 1. — orbis terrarum alter, IV, 27, 6. — orbis terrarum medius, II, 112, 11. — orbis terrarum dividitur in tres partes, III, Proem. 4. — orbis terrarum portis disclusus, VI, 12, 1. — orbis unionum, IX, 56, 1. — orbis absoluti forma, II, 64, 1. — orbis externi merces, XXII, 56, 2. — orbis nostri Carpetania, XIX, 47, 2. — orbis illius scrutandi gratia, V, 1, 8. — orbis in speciem, II, 2, 1. — orbis spiræ (in draconibus), X, 92, 1. — orbem in figlinis (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 7. — orbem si luna habebit circa se, XVIII, 79, 3. — orbem terrarum orbi spectandum propositurus, III, 3, 14. — orbem dicimus terræ, II, 74, 1. — orbem terrarum ultro citroque portet, XIX, 1, 4. — orbem terrarum victum ostendere, XXXVI, 24, 1. — extra orbem Gades, V, 17, 1. — in orbem, IX, 61, 2. — in orbem circumacta, VIII, 7, 2. — comosa in orbem arbor, XVI, 8, 4. — in orbem circumactis racemis, XVI, 62, 2. — in orbem corymbi, etc. XXI, 96, 1. — in orbem desinentes, IX, 56, 2. — in orbem euntes, II, 22, 3. — in or-

beam ramos circinant, XVII, 17, 1. — simuata in orbem, II, 6, 12. — spargit in orbem fulgentes radios, XXXVII, 67, 1. — in orbem volvi, IX, 51, 4. — habitans de externis. Nunc revertemur ad orbem nostrum, XXVIII, 32, 1; XXVIII, 33, 1. — orbe circinato, XI, 28, 3. — orbe colligunt passus LX, XII, 11, 2. — orbe dimidio cææ conchæ, IX, 52, 1. — orbe dimidio cernitur luna, II, 6, 15. — orbe discordi, II, 45, 2. — orbe in regna, hoc est, in membra diviso, II, 45, 2. — orbe diviso in duas partes, III, 1, 1. — orbe gyrate laciniosa chlamys, V, 11, 3. — orbe meridiano, XIII, 9, 3. — orbe quodam pilæ, X, 35, 1. — orbe pleno ( luna ), II, 6, 12. — orbe ramorum brevi, XIII, 7, 1. — orbe seminani, II, 16, 3. — in orbe nostro, VIII, 4, 1; XVIII, 20, 6. — in toto terrarum orbe, XXX, 1, 1. — orbe terrarum indicato, VI, 38, 1. — orbe triplici, XXI, 19, 2. — alieno ex orbe, XII, 3, 1. — ex adverso orbe, X, 7, 1. — ex alio orbe, VIII, 82, 3. — in nostro orbe circa Pontum, XXXVII, 20, 3. — nec visam in hoc orbe, VIII, 16, 1. — toto orbe, II, 73, 1. — orbes gemini si lunam cinxerint, XVIII, 79, 2. — orbes mensarum, XIII, 29, 3. — orbes pedum crebri, X, 52, 1. — orbes purpuræ et buccino totidem, quot anni, IX, 61, 2. — orbes rotarum, VIII, 19, 5. — orbes viperini, VIII, 51, 1. — orbes alienos non tractamus in medicina, XXIV, 52, 1. — orbes diversos habent, II, 13, 3. — orbes lunæ dimidios, II, 16, 2. — orbes suos volvunt sidera, II, 3, 1. — crescens in orbem macula, VIII, 23, 1. — orbibus dimidiatis, XIII, 29, 2. — orbibus flexuosissimis intestina, XI, 79, 1.

*Orbis* ( piscis ), XXXII, 53, 6. — piscium durissimus, XXXII, 5, 4.

*Orbita* solis, II, 68, 2. — orbitæ extremæ, II, 16, 1. — orbitæ vinculi,

XVII, 35, 46. — orbitam si transiere, VIII, 83, 3. — orbitam non transiri, XXIX, 27, 5. — terra ex orbita, XXIX, 27, 5. — orbitas inter duas, XXX, 12, 4. — orbitis depressa terra, XXX, 7, 1.

*Orbitas* in auctoritate summa, XIV, 1, 4. — orbitalem oculi, XXVIII, 6, 3. — orbitate luctus tristes, VII, 46, 2. — orbitate luminis curata, VII, 37, 2. — orbitate tecti, XXXV, 6, 1.

*Orbonæ* sanum, II, 5, 2.

*Orca* implentur ficis, XV, 21, 3. — orcis cremata, XXXV, 20, 1.

*Orca* ( pisces ), XXXII, 53, 2. — in mari ( de his ), IX, 5, 1.

*Orchis* herba ( natura ejus et vires ), XXVI, 62, 1. — orchis imponitur suppurationibus, XXVI, 79, 1. — orchis radices sanant cacoethe, XXVI, 87, 6.

*Orchis*, cynosorchis, XXVII, 42, 1.

*Orchites* ( oliva ), XV, 4, 1; XV, 6, 1.

*Orcynus*, XXXII, 53, 6.

*Ordinante* decurias divo Augusto, XXXIII, 7, 1. — ordinatum horologium, VII, 60, 3. — ordinatis similiter foliis, XVI, 62, 5.

*Ordior*: orditur telas araneus, XI, 28, 2. — ordiemur a gente, VI, 8, 1. — ordiemur hinc, XX, 1, 1. — ordiamur a belluis, XXXII, 53, 2. — ordiamur a confessis, XIX, 1, 2; XXIX, 9, 1. — ordiri a vite medicinas arborum, XXII, 82, 1. — ordienti a minimis, XX, 1, 2. — orsus initiis saluberrimis, XXVI, 9, 3. — orsus a pueritia ejus, XXXIV, 19, 14. — orsus sine opibus ullis, XXVI, 8, 1. — orsus pandere præcepta, XIV, 1, 2. — orsa saginatio, VIII, 77, 3. — orsi a corde nervi, XI, 88, 1. — orsi a laudatissimis, XXXVII, 14, 1. — orsæ apes a, etc. XI, 10, 3. — orsa a nodo folia, XVI, 65, 4. — orsa primum a necessariis, XXVI, 9, 3. —



ordindumque a, XXV, 55, 1.  
*Ordo* alius, XVIII, 52, 1. — *ordo* cærarum triplex, XI, 19, 1. — *ordo* dentium superior, VIII, 26, 1. — *ordo* descendat a nigra (terra), XXXI, 28, 1. — *ordo* equester, XXXIII, 6, 2. — *ordo* exercitus, VII, 57, 11. — *ordo* florum, XXI, 39, 2. — *ordo* iustus si fiat, XVIII, 34, 1. — *ordo* medius tertiusque, XXXIII, 7, 1. — *ordo* naturæ annuus, XVI, 39, 1. — *ordo* procerum, VII, 51, 4. — *ordo* ramorum, XVI, 53, 2. — *ordo* separatur ab ingenuis, XXXIII, 8, 2. — *ordo* servari deinceps non potest, IV, 23, 2. — *ordinis* equestris, X, 34, 2; X, 72, 1. — *ordinis* equestris viri, V, 1, 12. — *ordinem* alterum a plebe distinguere, XXXIII, 7, 1. — *ordinem* separari, XXXIII, 8, 3. — *ordinem* servantibus, II, 47, 1. — *ordinem* statutum, XXIX, 15, 1. — *per* rerum *ordinem*, XXXII, 1, 1. — *urbes* *per* *ordinem* dispositæ, IV, 6, 1. — *ordine* austeritatis genera cæparum, XIX, 32, 3. — *ordine* duplici, XXVII, 42, 1. — *ordine* ex equestri, XII, 6, 1. — *ordine* instituto, IV, 27, 1. — *ordine* intermisso, VII, 10, 1. — *ordine* litterarum, XXXVII, 54, 1. — *ordine* naturæ, XVI, 42, 1. — *ordine* porrecto, VIII, 50, 4; XVII, 35, 10. — *ordine* præcedent, X, 22, 1. — *ordine* scissuræ, XIII, 23, 1. — *ordine* terrarum, XII, 37, 2. — *atque* *ita* *ordine*, XII, 42, 5. — *quo* *dicemus* *ordine*, VI, 35, 5. — *quo* *dicetur* *ordine*, III, 4, 2 et 5. — *ordines* *duo* *maxillarum*, XI, 63, 2. — *ordinum* *ratio* *quincuncialis*, XVII, 15, 3. — *ordinum* *sex* *navis*, VII, 57, 16. — *ordines* *populo* *reconciliasset*, XXXIII, 6, 3. — *ordines* *singulos* *anteibant*, X, 5, 1. — *inter* *ordines* *seri* *cæpe*, XIII, 47, 4. — *ordinibus* *xiv*, XXXIII, 8, 1.  
*Oreon*, genus polygoni, XXXVII, 91, 3.  
*Oreoselinon*, XX, 46, 1. — *oreose-*

linum, pluribus foliis, XIX, 37, 2.  
*Orestion* (herba), XIV, 19, 6.  
*Organo* demisso in fauces, XXV, 1, 8, 2. — *organa* *hydraulica*, VII, 38, 1. — *organis* *excogitatis*, II, 24, 2. — *organis* *pneumaticis*, XIX, 20, 1. — *organis* *succus* *exprimitur*, XXIV, 97, 1.  
*Oricularum* (hoc est, auricularum) magnitudo, XI, 114, 3.  
*Origanon*, XXI, 29, 1; XXI, 30, 2. — *origanum* (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 67, 1. — (ex eo vinum) XIV, 19, 5. — *origanum* *Ægyptium*, XI, 50, 1. — *origanum* *Heracloticum*, XX, 62, 1. — *origanum* *Heracloticum* *silvestre*, XXV, 12, 1. — *origanum* *quando* *erumpit*, XIX, 35, 1. — *origani* *acrimonia*, XII, 42, 5. — *origani* *folio*, XII, 42, 4. — *origani* *odore* *formicæ* *necantur*, X, 90, 2. — *origano* *semula* *satureia*, XIX, 50, 1. — *origano* *ciconia* *sibi* *medetur*, VIII, 41, 3.  
*Origo* in alto, XXXI, 28, 3. — *origo* *antiquior* *materiæ*, XXXVI, 67, 2. — *origo* *fabulæ*, X, 61, 2. — *origo* *gentis*, III, 21, 3. — *origo* *horum* *Rhadamanthus*, VI, 32, 15. — *origo* *incomperta*, XXXIV, 38, 1. — *origo* *plena* *virtutis*, XXXV, 4, 1. — *origo* *plumbi* *nigri* *duplex*, XXXIV, 47, 3. — *origo* *pœnitenda*, X, 83, 1. — *origo* *prima*, XXXIII, 14, 1. — *origo* *prima* *boletorum*, XXII, 46, 2. — *origo* *rei* *quotidianæ*, VIII, 78, 2. — *origo* *Tarquiniorum* *e* *Græciæ*, XXXIII, 4, 2. — *origo* *vitis* *cor*, XI, 69, 1. — *originis* *geminæ*, XXXV, 25, 1. — *originis* *incompactæ*, X, 3, 3. — *originis* *Pœnorum* *ora*, III, 3, 3. — *originis* *suz* *quid* *simile* *habent*, XVII, 14, 3. — *originem* *deducentes* *ab* *ea*, VI, 23, 6. — *originem* *habent* *a* *Matio*, etc. XV, 15, 1. — *originem* *habent* *antiquiorem*, VIII, 74, 1. — *originem* *habent* *Tiburtes*, XVI, 87, 1. — *originem* *hanc* *ejus* *fuisse*, XXXIII, 37, 1. — *originem* *quam* *potest* *habuisse*

ta medicina? XXVIII, 2, 3. — originem invenere, VIII, 74, 2. — originem mali habuit, VII, 41, 3. — originem nominis sui aliam recipit, XXIV, 22, 1. — originem trahens Assyriis, V, 21, 1. — originem trahentes a Minoc, VI, 32, 14. — originem ne vitri fuisse, XXXVI, 65, 2. — origine assignata, XXV, 5, 4. — origine cæca et occulta proveniunt iraque, X, 86, 1. — origine orta servi furto, XIV, 10, 1. — origine prima urbis, XVI, 79, 3. — origine tracta ex... XV, 15, 3. — prope origine rerum sumus, XIV, 5, 2. nullum ex minori origine in majore crescit magnitudinem, VIII, 37, — origines persequi, III, 6, 8.

**Oriens** æstivus, VI, 14, 1. — oriens rus, non fervens, XVIII, 78, 2. — orientem æstivum spectare, XVII, 4. — orienti hiberno, VI, 33, 1.

**Orion** exoritur, XVIII, 68, 5. — ortus exoritur, XIII, 68, 6. — totus secunditur, XVIII, 66, 2. — Orion gladius ejus incipiunt abscondi, VII, 66, 1. — gladius oritur, quo e, XVIII, 67, 4. — quo die occidere incipit, XVIII, 67, 4; XVIII, 3. — Orionis exortu, XVIII, 65, — Orionis sidus vehemens, XVIII, 2. — sidus horridum, XVIII, 69, 1.

**Orior**: oriuntur iis soles, IV, 26, — oriens sol si cingetur orbe, VIII, 78, 4. — orientem solem non dent, XIV, 28, 3. — oriente sole, VIII, 58, 1.

**Oripelargus**, X, 3, 3.

**Oritis** (gemma), XXXVII, 65, 1.

**Ornamentum** esse foris cœpere, XXIV, 9, 2. — ornamentum nomine, opac, II, 3, 3. — ornamenta ædificiorum, XXXVII, 18, 5. — ornamenta es, XXXIII, 8, 2. — ornamenta equorum, XXXIV, 48, 3; XXVII, 54, 2. — ornamenta ejus eris, XXXVI, 21, 3. — ornamenta ædificia, XXXV, 58, 3. — ornamenta theatri, VII, 3, 2.

**Ornanda** scena, XVII, 1, 4.

**Ornatu** regio instratus equus, VIII, 64, 1.

**Ornithias**, ventus, II, 47, 1.

**Ornithogale**, XXI, 62, 1.

**Ornus** montes amat, XVI, 30, 1.

**Orobanche** cicere cœcat, XVIII, 44, 5. — necat ervum et legumina, XXII, 80, 1.

**Orobethron**, hypocistis, XXVI, 31, 1.

**Orobias**, thus, XII, 32, 3.

**Orubini** coloris gemma, XXXVII, 59, 2.

**Orobitin** vocant, XXXIII, 27, 1.

**Orphus**, IX, 24, 2. — orphus rubens, XXXII, 54, 1.

**Orthampelos** (vitis), XIV, 4, 16.

**Orthomastia**, XV, 15, 2.

**Orthopnææ** utile abrotonum, XXI, 92, 1. — acetum, XXIII, 27, 3. — orthopnæas discuit sanguis testudinum, XXXII, 14, 5. — troxalis, XXX, 16, 2. — semen urticæ, XXII, 15, 3.

**Orthopnoicis** prodest anisum, XX, 73, 4. — aros, XXIV, 92, 2. — blatta: genus, XXI, 39, 7 et 8. — botrys, XXVII, 31, 1. — chamæsyce, XXIV, 83, 1. — chrysocolla, XXXIII, 28, 1. — cissanthemos, XXVI, 19, 1. — succus cotoneorum, XXIII, 58, 2. — equisetum, XXVI, 83, 2. — helenium, XXI, 91, 1. — hippophæston, XXVII, 66, 1. — iris, XXI, 83, 2. — serum lactis bubuli, XXVIII, 33, 6. — baccæ lauri, XXIII, 80, 1. — melisso-phyllon, XXI, 86, 1. — mentastrum, XX, 52, 2. — folia periclymeni, XXVII, 94, 1. — radícula, XXIV, 58, 1. — smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 2. — sonchos, XXII, 44, 1. — spendylion, XXIV, 16, 1. — thymum, XXI, 89, 3.

**Orthroriscum** vocant, XXXII, 9, 1; XXXII, 53, 6.

**Ortus** est læva parte mundi, II, 55, 2. — ortus siderum, VI, 21, 3. — ortu Favonii, XVII, 8, 1.

*Ortus* amnis in agro, III, 2, 1. — in Cantabris, III, 4, 4. — in monte, III, 17, 3. — in urbe, IV, 4, 1. — ortus radice Apollinis, XXXV, 36, 11. — orta Argis Falisca, III, 8, 2. — orta gente a filio Circes, XXV, 5, 2. — orto exemplo a Græcis, XXXIV, 10, 2. — orti a Dardano, III, 9, 11. — orti ab Jasone Albani, VI, 15, 4. — orti frigore dolores nervorum, XXIII, 3, 3.

*Ortygem* vocant, XXI, 61, 1.

*Ortygometra* duce, X, 33, 2.

*Oryza* (describitur), XVIII, 13, 1. — *oryza* ex tiphe, XVIII, 20, 6. — (ex ea oleum) XXXV, 7, 4. — *oryzæ* similia, XVIII, 20, 6. — *oryza* pascunt crocodilos, XXVIII, 28, 3. — *oryza* gaudent Indi, XVIII, 13, 1.

*Oryx*, XI, 106, 1. — *oryx* fera, II, 40, 2. — *orygem* generat Africa, X, 94, 1. — *oryges*, VIII, 79, 2.

*Os* (de homine) accenditur gustatu, XV, 39, 3. — *os* colluitur de oleo, etc. XXIII, 38, 2. — *os* fovetur decocto, etc. XXIV, 47, 2. — *os* firmum cibus, VII, 1, 4. — *os* birtum setis, XI, 62, 3. — *os* probum, duriusve, XI, 60, 1. — *os* probum Pompeii, VII, 10, 3. — *oris* totius æquali planitie gens, VI, 35, 9. — *oris* desiderii utilissimum mel, XXII, 50, 3. — *oxymeli*, XXIII, 29, 1. — *oris* duritia in testudinibus, IX, 12, 3. — *oris* hulcerationem emendat ærugo, XXXIV, 27, 2. — tollit capari, XX, 59, 2. — prosunt gallæ, XXIV, 5, 1. — lens sanat, XXII, 70, 2. — folia ligustri, XXIV, 45, 1. — pulegium, XX, 54, 3. — *oris* graveolentiam mulcet, XXVIII, 49, 1. — corrigit sonchos, XXII, 44, 1. — *oris* gravitatem emendat, XXVIII, 51, 1. — extenuat alabastrites, XXXVII, 54, 5. — *oris* halitum custodientia, XXXII, 27, 1. — jucundiores facit anisum, XX, 72, 1. — gratiorem facere lana traditur, XXIX, 9, 2. — *oris* halitus abolet iris, XXI, 83, 3. — *oris* humani interiora hulcera, XV, 8,

1. — *oris* hulcera sanat aloë, XXVII, 5, 4. — alumen, XXXV, 52, 3 et 4. — aspalathos, XXIV, 69, 1. — bræsica silvestris, XX, 36, 2. — butyrum, infantibus, XXVIII, 78, 1. — cæpæ, XX, 20, 1. — chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 3. — cisthos, XXIV, 48, 1. — flosculi cytinorum, XXIII, 60, 1. — cyperos, XXI, 70, 2. — garum, XXXI, 44, 3. — giith, XX, 71, 2. — stomatice glycyrriza, XXII, 11, 2. — lauri baccæ, XXIII, 80, 3. — malvæ, XX, 84, 6. — myagros, XXVII, 81, 1. — succus myrtidiani, XXIII, 82, 1. — œnanthe, XXIII, 5, 1. — omphacium, XXIII, 4, 1. — orchis, XXVI, 62, 1. — succus plantaginis, XXV, 109, 2. — farina silvestris polygoni, XXVII, 91, 4. — porcilaca, XX, 81, 2. — rosa, XXI, 73, 2. — sory, XXXIV, 30, 2. — thynni adeps, XXXII, 27, 4. — tithymalus, XXVI, 40, 1. — semen viticis, XXIV, 38, 4. — ævum vituli, etc. XXVIII, 50, 3. — *oris* hulcuscula, XXVIII, 78, 2. — *oris* commendat odorem mastiche cardui, XX, 99, 1. — myrti semen, XXIII, 81, 1. — *oris* odorem tollit acetum scillinum, XXIII, 28, 1. — *oris* pituitam siccandam, XXIII, 13, 1. — *oris* pleni spiritu, XXXIV, 19, 31. — *oris* humani jejuni saliva, VII, 2, 7. — *oris* mala sanat succus ruborum, XXIV, 73, 2. — *oris* saporem ex animalibus quid præstet XXX, 9, 1. — *oris* suavitatem faciunt citrea, XXIII, 56, 1. — cinis hordei, XXII, 65, 1. — malobathrum, XXIII, 48, 1. — piperitis, XX, 66, 1. — *oris* sono traci, VI, 24, 8. — *oris* tumorem facit, XXIX, 27, 4. — *oris* venustas, XXXV, 36, 7. — *oris* vitia sanant pastilli acaciam, XXIV, 67, 2. — folia ruborum, XXIV, 73, 2. — stomatice, XXIII, 58, 1. — fel testudinum, XXXII, 14, 5. — *oris* vulneribus medentur folia cyperi, XXIII, 46, 1. — illius probi *oris* venerandique per cunctas gentes imago, XXXVII, 6, 2. — *os* accendit

dictamnium, XXV, 53, 2. — os accensum diu delinens, XXV, 38, 2. — os adaperire, XXXV, 35, 1. — os collaunt aceto, XXIII, 27, 3. — os eo fovet, XXI, 69, 5. — os purgat nervus cynosbati, XXIV, 74, 1. — ad os tulisse, VIII, 61, 3. — que intra os sunt, purgat lens, XXII, 70, 1. — ore si contineatur, XX, 43, 2. — ore si quis tenet frigidam, XXXI, 23, 3. — ore mulcendo, aqua mulsa, XXII, 51, 1. — ore fundi venarum, VIII, 35, 1. — ore spatiosus amnis, IV, 34, 3. — ore parere corvos, etc. X, 15, 2. — ore spargere oleum, II, 106, 14. — ore perquam angusto, X, 47, 2. — ore collato, XXIII, 66, 1. — ore compresso, II, 82, 2. — ore compressiore, XVII, 16, 2. — ore diducto, XXXII, 14, 4. — ore esculento, VIII, 27, 2. — ore semper hianti, VIII, 51, 2. — ore jejuno commanducata faba, XXII, 69, 1. — ore obligato, obstringatoque, III, 9, 12. — ore pleno commeari, VIII, 34, 4. — ore præligato, XXVIII, 40, 1. — ore ad aures usque recisso, VIII, 30, 2. — ore sapino, XXIII, 63, 8. — cui telam in ore, XI, 33, 1. — gens sine ore, VII, 2, 18. — gens ore concreto, VI, 35, 10. — in ore eam habentes, etc. XXV, 43, 1. — tenendum diu in ore, XXV, 105, 2. — ter in ore permutato, etc. XXVIII, 27, 7. — ora dentium, VIII, 54, 3. — ora ficorum, XV, 21, 1. — ora fœtent nimio vino, XI, 115, 1. — ora humana admoveri plagis ferarum, etc. XXVIII, 2, 1. — ora jumentis vice manus, XI, 59, 1. — ora numianum, XII, 2, 3. — ora colluere mero, XXVIII, 14, 3. — inspauit in ora, X, 52, 2. — per ora profluvium sanguinis, XI, 90, 2. — præter ora populi, II, 25, 1. — ora penis verberans, X, 5, 2. — ora fovent aqua ea, XX, 76, 4.

*Os fluvii*, VI, 4, 6. — os Hermi fluvii, V, 31, 8. — os Mæotis, V, 9, 1. — os Ponti, IV, 18, 7; V, 9, 1. —

os Rheni medium, IV, 29, 1. — os fornacum, XXXIV, 22, 2. — ore modico, III, Proem. 5. — ore cancri coeunt, IX, 74, 3. — ore qui pisces pariant, IX, 74, 3. — aculeus in ore quibusdam insectis, XI, 34, 3. — cicadæ sine ore sunt, XI, 32, 2. — ora sublimia vatium, II, 9, 2. — ora urticæ in radice, IX, 68, 2. — ora modica Rhodani, III, 5, 3. — ora falsa Nili, V, 11, 5. — ora portus, IX, 5, 3. — ora balneæ habent, IX, 6, 1. — ora hiantia præbent pisces, XXXII, 8, 1.

*Os dentibus inhæserat*, VIII, 21, 4. — simile acui in latere leporis, XXVIII, 49, 1. — ossa bubuli cruris, XVII, 35, 8. — ossa capitis ex equino genere, XIX, 58, 2. — ossa circa ventrem nulli animalium, XI, 82, 1. — ossa concrepuerint, VIII, 47, 1. — ossa perfracta, XI, 48, 1. — ossa præcisa non recrescunt, XI, 87, 1. — ossa piscium XL cubitorum, IX, 2, 4. — ossa e terra nasci, XXXVI, 29, 1. — ossa in balanis palmarum, XXIII, 52, 1. — ossa perpetuo dentium loco, VIII, 30, 2. — ossa quibus concreta sunt, corni, VII, 18, 3. — ossa capitis plana, etc. XI, 48, 1. — ossa arborum terebrantur, XVII, 43, 1. — ossa dura iis quæ non pinguescunt, XI, 87, 1. — ossa leoni in tanta duritia, etc. XI, 86, 1. — ossa ex uogulis suam ad dentrificia, XXVIII, 49, 2. — ossa ex acetabulis pernarum, XXVIII, 49, 2. — ossa humana inserentes, XXVIII, 2, 4. — ossa fracta extrahit aristolochia, XXVI, 87, 4. — cauliculi fici, XXIII, 63, 2. — chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 3. — grossi, XXIII, 64, 3. — iris, XXI, 83, 2. — lini semen, XX, 92, 2. — lolii farinæ, XXII, 77, 1. — ocimum, XX, 49, 1. — cinis vermium terrenorum, XXX, 40, 1. — vitis nigra, XXIII, 17, 1. — e capite extrahit xiphion, XXV, 89, 1. — ossa alit lactis potus, XXIII, 22, 1. — ossa contusa sanat aqua marina,

XXXI, 33, 1. — ossibus purulente limosis medetur ompbacium, XXIII, 4, 1. — vitia quæ sunt in ossibus, sanantur satyrii radice, XXVI, 79, 1. — ossibus omnibus fere confractis, XXVII, 45, 1. — medetur alum, XXVII, 24, 2. — aros, XXIV, 92, 3. — cerebrum caninum, XXX, 40, 1. — cinis maxillarum apri, etc. XXVIII, 65, 1. — hibiscum, XX, 14, 1. — ossa non habent insecta, XI, 3, 1. — ossibus concretis ac sine medullis quosdam vivere, VII, 18, 2. — ossibus adhærent cornus, XI, 45, 5. — ossibus insectis pulvis terram tegimus, II, 73, 6. — ossibus vertebratis, XI, 67, 1. — ossibus ustis, XXVIII, 42, 1. — ossibus in canino fimo inventis, XXX, 47, 1. — in corde equorum, XXVIII, 49, 3. — in corde equorum et boum, XI, 70, 1. — in excrementis lupi, XXVIII, 49, 1; XXVIII, 59, 1. — tibiæ ex ossibus asininis, XVI, 66, 6.

*Oscines*, X, 42, 1. — (quæ) X, 22, 1. — quando fetus faciunt, X, 46, 1.

*Oscitant* folia ad solem, XVI, 36, 1.

*Oscitatio* piscium, IX, 6, 3. — oscitatio in exitu letalis, VII, 5, 2. — oscitatione quadam, IX, 54, 2.

*Osculor* : osculamur oculos, XI, 54, 4. — osculantur columbæ ante coitum, X, 79, 1. — osculetur nares mulinas, XXX, 11, 1. — osculari arborem, XVI, 92, 1.

*Osculum* feminis dare propinquos, XIV, 14, 2. — osculi veloci transitu, XXVI, 3, 1. — dexteram ad osculum referimus, XXVIII, 5, 3. — ex osculo vulnerum, XXVIII, 2, 1. — osculis appetitur dextra aversa, XI, 103, 1.

*Osseus* nucleus, XIII, 32, 2. — ossea vilitas, VIII, 4, 1. — osseum lignum pomi, XIII, 9, 2. — osseo cuneo, XVII, 24, 7. — ossei cultelli XII, 54, 3; XXV, 70, 1. — osseæ totæ quæ sint arbores XVI, 73, 2. —

ossea conamenta, XIX, 7, 1. — ossea genitalia quibus XI, 109, 1. — ossea spina, XI, 67, 1. — osseos lapides inveniri, XXXVI, 29, 1.

*Ossiculum* limacis, XXIX, 36, 2; XXX, 47, 4. — ossiculo rænæ, XXXII, 18, 3. — ossiculo sepis, XXXII, 24, 3. — ossicula parva in omnium cerebro, XI, 49, 1. — ossicula in corde et in valva cervarum, XXVIII, 77, 2. — ossiculis gallinarum dolore dentium statim abire, XXX, 8, 5. — ossiculis ex eodem pisce, XXVIII, 12, 2.

*Ossifragus* sive *ossifraga*, X, 8, 1. — ossifragi venter calculos pellit, XXX, 21, 3. — utilissimus his qui cibos non faciunt, XXX, 20, 2. — ossifrago intestinum mirabili natura, XXX, 20, 3. — ossifragæ, X, 3, 6; X, 4, 2.

*Ostendo* ostendit luna hiematurum, XVIII, 79, 2. — ostendit thuris similitudinem gemma, XXXVII, 62, 1. — ostendit se stella, II, 71, 3. — ostendere (pro, ostenderunt), II, 21, 5; XII, 54, 1. — ostendat ventum, XVIII, 79, 3. — ostendat terris, II, 6, 15. — ostendat etiam quæ occultat, XXXV, 36, 8. — ostendere omnia pariter, XXXV, 36, 9. — ostendentes fructum XVII, 20, 1. — ostendetur maxima tempestas, XVIII, 78, 4. — ostendi flagitaret, XXXV, 36, 5. — ostendi oculos celo, XI, 55, 3. — ostentes Solibus locus, XIV, 5, 2.

*Ostantio* artis, XXIX, 8, 8. — ostantio cervicis repandæ, XIV, 28, 2. — ostantio medicorum, XXIII, 26, 1. — ostantio placet, XXXVII, 12, 2. — ostantio pretiosioris supellectilis, XXXIII, 6, 8. — ostantio stulta et otiosa, XXXVI, 16, 1. — ostantio virium, XIV, 28, 2. — ostantionis prodigiosa, VII, 19, 3. — ostantionem hanc sibi arrogant, XXXVII, 3, 2. — ostantionem Democriti sequutus Virgilius, XVIII, 75, 1. — ad ostantionem rei, XXVII, 60, 2. — usque in ostantionem, XXIX, 5, 4. — ostantione hac censerentur,

XXXVII, 3, 2. — ostentatione opum, XIV, 1, 3; XXXV, 36, 3. — qua in ostentatione, X, 52, 5. — ad arcem ostentationibus opera sua pervenissent, XXXV, 36, 37.

*Ostentio* : ostentant pondera gemmarum, XXXIII, 6, 9. — ostentabant omnibus ut magnificam, XXXVI, 5, 3. — ostentavit nomen suum, XXXV, 36, 3. — ostentante eas, XVII, 1, 3. — ostentante herbas invicem orbe, XXVII, 1, 2. — ostentaturo palmam tradere, XIV, 5, 5. — ostentatur experimentum, XXXV, 36, 32. — ostentatum caput sine reliquo corpore, XXXVII, 6, 3. — ostentandus dextra, XXXIII, 4, 6.

*Ostentum* dirum est, X, 16, 2; XI, 18, 1. — ostentum mirum, II, 85, 2. — ostentant faciunt letum, VIII, 82, 3. — ostentum factum Quiritibus, XVI, 57, 2. — ostentum frugibus semel accidit, XVIII, 46, 3. — ostenti tristis, XI, 73, 2. — ostentum ut faceret, XXXVII, 2, 2. — extra ostentum, II, 60, 1. — ostento eo, VIII, 64, 5. — fatali, XV, 20, 4. — gravi, XVII, 38, 2 et 3. — lugubri, X, 12, 1. — ostento quodam temporum, VIII, 21, 2. — ostento res similis, II, 6, 15. — ostenta magnarum rerum, XXVIII, 4, 1. — ostenta privata et publica ex apibus, XI, 18, 1. — ostentorum interpretatio, VII, 57, 12. — ostentorum vires in nostra potestate esse, XXVIII, 4, 2. — ostenta habent gallinacci, X, 24, 3. — ostenta ista quis invenit? XXVIII, 2, 2. — inter ostenta, VII, 3, 1 et 2. — haud spernendum in ostentis animal, mus, VIII, 82, 1. — de ostentis volumina apud Græcos, XVII, 38, 2.

*Ostia* arata in domo, XXXIV, 7, 1. — ostiorum cardines, XXVIII, 12, 2. — ostiorum lorices, XXX, 27, 3. *Ostiarti*, XII, 32, 6.

*Ostiola* olitoria, XIX, 38, 1.

*Ostium* amnis, IV, 18, 3. — freti, IV, 36, 1. — Mæotidis, IV, 24, 1. —

Pensi, IV, 16, 1. — Rhodani, III, 5, 3. — sinus, IV, 3, 2. — Tanais, VI, 7, 1. — ostio difficili flumen, VI, 26, 5. — ostia amnium, VI, 31, 4. — ostia Nili, V, 11, 5. — ostia plena, III, 20, 7. — ostia Tiberina, III, 6, 6.

*Ostracis*, ostracitis ( gemma ), XXXVII, 65, 2.

*Ostracitas* lapides, XXXVI, 31, 1.

*Ostracitis* cadmia, XXXIV, 22, 3.

*Ostracitis* ( gemma ), XXXVII, 56, 1.

*Ostracium*, onyx, XXII, 46, 5.

*Ostrea*, *æ*, et *Ostrea*, *orum* : ostreae abundant in Ponto, IX, 20, 4. — ostreae duritia silicium teguntur, IX, 14, 1. — ostreae inanes, IX, 51, 2. — ostrea, XXXII, 53, 6. — ( natura eorum, et genera, et remedia ex eis ) XXXII, 21, 1. — non habent masculinum genus femininumve, X, 87, 1. — operiuntur tegmine siliceo, IX, 74, 5. — ut proveniant, IX, 74, 5. — ostrea Lucrina, IX, 79, 2. — ostrearum genera, XIX, 79, 3. — ostrearum generi nulla capita, XI, 46, 1. — ostrearum corpora augentur lunari potestate, II, 41, 2. — ostrearum vivariæ, IX, 79, 1. — ostreae Brundisium petere, IX, 79, 2. — ostreis oculi nulli, XI, 52, 1. — nullus est sensus, IX, 71, 1. — tactus sensus est, X, 90, 2. — ostreis vescuntur nulli, IX, 30, 1.

*Ostrearia*, IX, 74, 6.

*Ostrearius* panis, XVIII, 27, 1.

*Ostryx* gignit Græcia, XIII, 3, 1.

*Osyris*, XXVII, 88, 1.

*Osyrites* herba, XXX, 6, 2.

*Othonna*, XXVII, 85, 1.

*Otia* ( in mari ), XXXII, 53, 6.

*Otides*, X, 29, 2. — otidis magnitudine, X, 50, 2. — otidum adeps prodest mammis, etc. XXX, 45, 1.

*Otiosus* populus, XXII, 4, 1. — otiosa ne plebs esset, XXXVI, 16, 1. — otiosi studiorum, I, Præf. 5. — otiosorum est talis admiratio, XXXVI, 4, 15.

*Otium* ( Deo ) datum, II, 5, 8. —

otii dementis est, II, 20, 2. — otii magister Epicurus, XIX, 19, 2. — otio nullus perit dies, XI, 5, 1. — otio operis, XI, 10, 4.

*Otus* abit, X, 33, 2. — otus habone minor, etc. X, 33, 4. — oto plumæ, velut aures, XI, 50, 2.

*Ovans* conscendit, VIII, 64, 5. — ovans ingressus Urbem, XV, 38, 1. — ovantium corona, XV, 35, 4.

*Ovatus* lapis, XXXV, 1, 3. — ovata figura, XVI, 8, 3. — ovata species, XV, 23, 1.

*Ovillus* caseus, XXX, 19, 1. — ovillum butyrum, XXX, 39, 5. — ovillum lac dulcius et magis alit, etc. XXVIII, 33, 2. — utilius ad, XXVIII, 33, 5. — ovilli lactis gargarizatio, XXX, 11, 1. — ovilli lactis sextario, XXII, 61, 1. — ovillo felle tolluntur porrigines, XXIX, 35, 1. — ovillo fimo, XIX, 42, 4.

*Ovis* fera, VIII, 27, 1.

*Ovis* quæ feminam peperit, XX, 14, 1. — ovis colonicæ lac, XXVI, 62, 2. — ovis fulvæ jecur, XXIX, 38, 7. — ovis cerebrum gingivis illitum, XXX, 47, 4. — in ove generositas, VIII, 75, 1. — lactes in ove, XI, 79, 1. — oves tantum gigni si, XXX, 53, 2. — oves immunes pediculari morbo, XI, 39, 1. — inimicæ apibus, XI, 19, 3. — oves letaliter pingues in renibus, XI, 81, 1. — tondentur quo tempore, XVIII, 67, 5. — villo breves, VIII, 73, 1. — ovium summa genera duo, VIII, 82, 3. — ovium caudæ cubitales, VIII, 75, 1. — ovium nulla cornua, XI, 45, 5. — ovium effigie æs signatum, XVIII, 3, 4. — ovium fel, ruptis convulsis medetur, XXX, 22, 2. — ovium fimo sanantur epinyctides, fistulæ, etc. XXX, 39, 2. — tumor vulnerum sedatur, XXX, 39, 2. — medetur ambustis, XXX, 35, 1. — clavos pedum sanat, XXX, 23, 5. — tollit verrucas, XXX, 23, 6. — jecur nyctalopas sanat, XXIX, 38, 7. — lien tormina

discutit, XXX, 20, 2. — ovium lactis caseus, XI, 97, 1. — ovium pabulo, XIII, 47, 1. — ovium pellibus obliterantur vibices, XXX, 39, 5. — ovium senecta, VIII, 72, 2. — ovium sebum recreat dysentericos, XXX, 19, 1. — oves lavandi tempus, XVIII, 67, 3. — nigras, albas, varias feri aquis, XXXI, 9, 1. — nigras aqua pota faciens, II, 106, 10. — albas, rufas, II, 106, 10. — ovibus abortum inferunt tonitrua, VIII, 72, 2. — ovibus lactis abundantiam facit lanaria (herba), XXIV, 104, 1. — ovibus procerior caulis in cauda, XI, 111, 1.

*Ovum* corvinum, X, 15, 2. — ovum inane, XX, 89, 3. — fluitat, X, 75, 1. — ovum urinum, X, 79, 1. — ovi album, XX, 44, 4. — ovi albumen, XXVIII, 18, 2. — ovi liquore candido, XXXIII, 32, 1. — candido illinitur aurum, XXXIII, 20, 1. — ovi indurati luteo, XXXIII, 46, 1. — ovi luteum, X, 74, 1. — contra stellionis venenum, XXIX, 22, 2. — ovi-putamen, XXXII, 24, 5. — putaminum firmitas tanta est, ut, XXIX, 11, 6. — ovum bubonis quis unquam videre potuit, XXIX, 26, 2. — ovum in sinu fovendo, X, 76, 1. — ovum sorbere, VII, 54, 4. — in ovo feruntur medici resina, XX, 85, 1. — ovo editi, II, 5, 3. — ovo edito, X, 57, 1. — a cauda de ovo quæ exeant, X, 18, 1. — ova (natura eorum et remedia ex eis), XXIX, 11, 1. — ova fetum edunt, X, 75, 2. — ova ut foverentur modico igne nuper inventum, X, 76, 1. — ova incubari (de ea cura), X, 75, 1. — ova quæ plena, X, 75, 1. — ova hypenemia, X, 79, 2; X, 80, 1. — ova irrita, X, 79, 2; X, 80, 1. — ova vento generari, X, 80, 1. — ova quando pereunt, X, 75, 2. — ova vitiantur audita voce accipitris, X, 75, 2. — ova aceto macerata emolliuntur in tantum, ut, etc. X, 80, 1. — ova exinaniri sale, X, 80, 1. — ova servari in lo-

mento, paleis, furfuribus, X, 80, 1. — ova cocta et trita cum melle, XXIX, 11, 6 et 7. — fricta, XXIX, 11, 4. — fricta ex oleo, XXIX, 11, 4. — præmollia, IX, 75, 1. — ova tortili vibrata pampino, IX, 74, 8. — ova echinorum amara, IX, 52, 4. — ova muræus citissime crescunt, IX, 39, 1. — ova sepis, IX, 74, 8. — ova durata testudinum, XXXII, 14, 3. — ova testudinum foveri oculis, etc. IX, 12, 3. — ova anserum magnæ utilitatis, XXIX, 13, 1. — ova struthiocamelorum, X, 1, 2. — ova sæpe inveniuntur inter pullos, X, 79, 2. — ova volucrum, II, 3, 2. — ova cicadarum candida, XI, 32, 2. — ova vipera, X, 82, 1. — ovorum differentie, X, 74, 1. — ovorum genus in magna Galliarum fama, XXIX, 12, 1. — ovorum album, XX, 50, 2. — ovorum calyces frangi, XXVIII, 4, 5. — ovorum candido foveatur, XXXII, 27, 1. — ovorum coherentium modo, XXI, 69, 2. — ovorum modo (fetus apium), XI, 16, 2. — ovorum specie vermiculos pariunt scorpiones, XI, 30, 1. — ovorum putamina, VII, 2, 19; XXX, 38, 1. — ova excludit, IX, 74, 9. — ova quæ incubat, X, 52, 3. — ova lastrant gallinæ, X, 57, 1. — ova ut frangant serpentes, X, 92, 1. — ova supponere gallinis, XVIII, 62, 1. — supposito nova luna, XVIII, 75, 2. — ova gignunt quadrupedes, X, 73, 1. — ova gignunt chameleones, X, 73, 1. — ova concipiunt qui pisces, IX, 75, 1. — ova innumerabilia singuli piscium uteri concipiunt, IX, 74, 2. — ova conserta edunt loligines, IX, 74, 9. — ova pariunt testudines, IX, 12, 2. — ova excludit in utero torpedo, IX, 75, 1. — ova quæ aves plurima pariunt, X, 73, 1. — ova

aquilæ draco consecratur, X, 5, 2. — ova corvi frangit sesalon, X, 95, 3. — ova pariunt aranei, XI, 29, 2. — ova condensa pariunt locustæ, XI, 35, 1. — ova pariunt serpentes, X, 82, 1. — ovis similes vermiculos pariunt aranei, XI, 29, 1. — ovis similem vermiculum formicæ gignunt, XI, 36, 1. — ovis in aceto maceratis, XXIX, 11, 4 et 7. — ovis avium qui vivant, IV, 27, 5. — ovis fornicarum utuntur, XXIX, 39, 1. — ovis gravidæ omnes capiuntur chamæ, IX, 23, 1. — ovis piscium non contingit omnibus, etc. IX, 74, 2. — ovis omnibus inest medio vitelli, etc. X, 74, 5. — liquor in ovis fluctuat, XXXVII, 73, 3.

*Oxalidem* appellant, XX, 85, 1.

*Oxalme*, XXIII, 29, 1.

*Oxycedros*, XIII, 11, 1.

*Oxygala* appellant, XXVIII, 35, 2.

*Oxylapathon*, XX, 85, 1. — oxylapathi semen, XX, 85, 2.

*Oxymeli*, XIV, 21, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXIII, 29, 1. — oxymelite servari lactucas, XIX, 38, 4. — ex oxymelite, XXII, 77, 1.

*Oxymyrsine*, XV, 37, 1. — oxymyrsinæ radix, XXV, 100, 1. — oxymyrsinen vocant, XV, 7, 3; XXII, 44, 1; XXIII, 83, 1.

*Oxypori obolis*, XX, 26, 4. — oxyporis antidotis, XXIV, 36, 1. — oxyporis inseritur hippomerathrum, XX, 96, 1.

*Oxys*, XXVII, 89, 1. — oxys vocant, XXI, 69, 1 et 2.

*Oxyschaenon* vocant, XXI, 69, 1.

*Oxytriphylon*, XXI, 30, 1.

*Ozæna*, polypi genus, IX, 48, 1.

*Ozænas narium*, XXV, 104, 1. — sanat aspalathos, XXIV, 69, 1.

*Ozænitis*, XII, 26, 1.



## PAC

*Pabularia* omnia, XVIII, 41, 1.  
*Pabulum*, ocymum, XVII, 35, 36.  
*Pabulum* ei musca, X, 64, 1.—pabulum hibernum, X, 35, 1.—pabulum pingue, XI, 96, 1.—pabulum in praesepio positum, VIII, 10, 2.—pabulum provisum, VIII, 58, 1.—pabuli causa, XVIII, 60, 1.—pabuli fertiles insulae, VI, 24, 5.—pabuli quam frugum fertilior, XVII, 4, 4.—pabuli sui gratia, VIII, 37, 2.—pabuli ubertate, XVII, 4, 3; XXXVII, 77, 1.—pabuli genus, ocymum, XVIII, 42, 1.—pabulum si aliud habeant, XVI, 8, 5.—pabulum devorat, IX, 30, 2.—pabulo boum, suumque, XVII, 6, 1.—avisam, XIII, 47, 1.—pecorum, XIX, 15, 1.—suum, XV, 25, 2.—in pabulo sunt subus serpentes, XI, 115, 2.—pabulo deficiente, XXI, 43, 1.—pabulo gratissimo sunt, XVIII, XIX, 1, 2; XXX, 30, 3.—pabulo in specus convecto, VIII, 55, 1.—pabulo viridi pastus bos, XXVIII, 67, 1.—pabulo ulmi folia stringit, XVIII, 68, 3.—pabulo constare eam differentiam, XXXII, 9, 1.—pabulo relicta insula, III, 14, 7.—pabulo fieret sepultura, II, 63, 3.—pabula Germaniae, XVII, 3, 2.—pabula jumentorum, XVIII, 23, 2.—pabula luxuriosa, XVII, 3, 2.—pabula matura, XI, 34, 2.—pabula meliora, VIII, 13, 1.—pabula petere, IX, 83, 2.—pabula ad ulteriora, XI, 8, 1.—exire ad pabula, IX, 83, 1.—procedunt ad pabula, VIII, 50, 6.—pabulis permutandis, V, 2, 1.—pabulis venenatis, VIII, 41, 5.—pabulis recedentes, XVIII, 87, 2.  
*Pacata* audacia, VI, 38, 2.—pacatae gentes, XVIII, 27, 2.

## PÆN

*Pacifera* laurus, XV, 40,  
*Pacta* quum esset illa Cæsar  
40, 1.  
*Pactilis* corona, XXI, 8, 1  
*Pactus* dimitti, si, VIII,  
pactus mnas denas a tyranno,  
36, 35.  
*Pactum*: quo pacto niteant  
6, 2.  
*Padi* Gallice quales vocant  
20, 8.  
*Pæantides* (gemme), X  
66, 2.  
*Pædagogia*, XXXIII, 54, 1;  
dagogiis id damus, XXXIII,  
*Pædagogus* Alexandri, X  
*Pæderos*, gemma, XXXVI  
—pæderotas vocari malunt, X  
40, 3.  
*Pæderota* vocant acanthos  
34, 1.—pæderota Græci  
XIX, 54, 1.  
*Pæderota* appellavere c  
XXXVII, 22, 2.  
*Pæne* sola aloë, etc. XXXVI  
pæne arboris modo frutex, XI  
4.—pæne bestiarum generis  
—pæne cubitalibus, XXV,  
pæne dementis otii, II, 21, 2  
desertam oppidum, VI, 6, 1  
fruticosi generis, XVI, 60, 1.  
histrio, IX, 59, 4.—pæne t  
pit, XXI, 53, 1.—pæne in  
bilia, XIV, 18, 1.—pæne  
facit, VI, 2, 3.—pæne int  
VII, 16, 2.—pæne medio i  
IX, 7, 1.—pæne eodem mod  
46, 4.—pæne natura ce  
XVI, 53, 2.—foliis pæ  
XXVI, 39, 1.—pæne omn  
nis, XXXIII, 57, 3.—pæ  
foliis, XV, 23, 1.—pæne j  
VIII, 21, 1.—pæne purp

lore, XXXI, 46, 7. — pæna purpureo flore, XXIV, 80, 2. — pæne purpureum, XXXII, 27, 4. — pæne rosas tantum, XXI, 10, 1. — pæne semper, XXX, 2, 4. — pæne sine pondere, XXXVII, 61, 1. — pæne singulare remedium, XXIII, 63, 6. — pæne supervacuum est, XXV, 74, 1.

*Pænalis* celebres oves, VIII, 73, 1. — *pænalis* indutæ statuz, XXXIV, 10, 1.

*Pæonia*, glycyde, XXVII, 60, 1.

*Pæonia* (herba), XXV, 10, 1. — radix menses ciet, XXVI, 90, 1. — semen sistit profuvium, XXVI, 82, 1. — medetur muliebribus morbis, XXVI, 90, 1.

*Pagana* lege, XXVIII, 5, 6.

*Pagine* singulæ (in vineis) XVII, 35, 13.

*Pagnum* utramque facere, II, 5, 7. — *paginæ* plures chartæ, XIII, 24, 2. — *paginæ* legum censoriarum, VIII, 87, 5.

*Pagri*, IX, 24, 1. — *pagri* fluvialitatis deus liberat quartanis, XXXII, 38, 1.

*Paguri*, IX, 51, 1.

*Pagus* alius, XII, 30, 2. — *pagus*, qui Gessoriacus vocatur, IV, 31, 2. — *pagus* Pellæus, VI, 31, 12. — *pagus* Sabæorum, XII, 30, 1. — *pagus* Vocontiorum, III, 21, 2. — *pagus*, quondam oppidum, XXXVII, 56, 5. — *pago* Fabiano, XVII, 41, 1. — *pagi* Gabalici, XI, 97, 1. — *pagi* quingenti, IV, 27, 6.

*Pala*: palæ effigiem habet, XVIII, 48, 2. — *palæ* latitudo, XVII, 35, 12. — *pala* verti debet ager, XVIII, 8, 6. — *palis* laxato meatu, XVII, 27, 1.

*Palæ arbor*, XII, 12, 1.

*Palacras*, alii palacranas vocant, XXXIII, 22, 11.

*Palæstræ* studiis debellanda corpora, XXXV, 47, 2. — *palæstras* athletarum, XXXV, 2, 2.

*Palam* est canes somniare, X, 98, 2. — *palam* est contentio, X, 43, 2. —

*palam* est medicos ignorasse, etc. XXXI, 46, 1. — ut *palam* est, IX, 38, 2; XII, 41, 2; XXXI, 39, 3; XXXV, 5, 1. — ut *palam* sit, III, 6, 3. — ut *palam* sit eos, etc. XXXVII, 3, 2. — *palamque* est, XVIII, 26, 2; XXVIII, 29, 6; XXIX, 5, 5. — *palam* facta consilia, VII, 46, 2. — *palam* fit, II, 112, 5; XI, 15, 1. — *palam* fieri ægri causas, XXX, 20, 4. — *palam* proferre, I, Pref. 24. — *palam* testatus, XI, 71, 2.

*Palantes* conchæ, IX, 55, 2.

*Palatium*, II, 5, 2.

*Palatum* carnosum, XI, 65, 1. — *palatum* in gustu sagacissimum, VIII, 55, 1. — *palatum* dedit banc palmam, XV, 3, 2. — *palatum* hygenæ, XXVIII, 27, 7. — *palati* Augusti peritissimus, XIV, 8, 10. — *palati* gloria, IX, 59, 1. — *palati* gratia nulla est, XV, 4, 5. — in *palato* dentes, XI, 61, 2.

*Palea* quæ melior, quæ optima, XVIII, 82, 3. — *palea* ad pabula jumentorum, XVIII, 23, 2. — *palea* ex hordeo, XVIII, 18, 2. — hordeo tenuior, etc. XVIII, 73, 3. — *palea* tritici vel hordei ramicum incommodis imponitur, XXII, 57, 3. — *palea* tenuissima, XVIII, 18, 2. — *palea* vicie cæteris præfertur, XVIII, 37, 1. — *palea* allium optime servari, XIX, 34, 5. — *palea* quædam æris, XXXIV, 36, 1. — *paleam* substerni, XXXVI, 62, 2. — *palea* ardescere aurum, XXXIII, 19, 2. — *palea* plures gentium pro feno utuntur, XVIII, 72, 3. — *palea* et stramento, X, 49, 3. — *paleæ* vinacæ, XVII, 35, 35. — *paleas* rapit succinum, XXXVII, 11, 6. — trahunt in se succina, XXXVII, 12, 2. — ad se trahit Ionia (genus), etc. XXXVII, 29, 1. — *paleis* aurum funditur, XXXIII, 30, 1. — *paleis* imposita ova, X, 66, 1. — servantur optime cæpæ in *paleis*, XIX, 32, 4.

*Palearia* sunt bubus, VIII, 70, 4.

*Paleato* luto, XV, 18, 6; XVII, 24, 9.

*Palari* justum est, etc. XIX, 20, 1.  
*Palimpissam* vocant, XXIV, 24, 1.  
*Palla* Veneris, XXXVI, 4, 17.  
*Pallacans*, цапа, XIX, 32, 3.  
*Pallocis* suis, XXXV, 36, 24.  
*Palladium*, VII, 45, 2. — *Palladium* surripientes, XXXVI, 55, 3.  
*Pallurus*, XVI, 53, 1. — spinæ genus (medicinæ ex eo), XXIV, 71, 1.  
*Paliurus* Cyrenaicæ (de eo), XIII, 33, 1.  
*Pallere* fetum concharum, IX, 54, 2. — *pallere* murrhina, vitium est, XXXVII, 8, 1. — *pallens* e viridi, XXXVII, 33, 1. — *pallentes* stupent, XXVII, 2, 2.  
*Pallescit* ocimum, XIX, 57, 1. — *pallescens* mulius, IX, 30, 3.  
*Palliati* cogitantes, XXXV, 40, 5. — *palliati*, quos dicturos pinxit, XXXV, 40, 11. — *palliata* signa, XXXIV, 19, 5.  
*Pallidus* oriens, XVIII, 78, 2. — *pallidus* silex, XXXVI, 49, 2. — *pallida* zona sardonyches, XXXVII, 24, 4. — *pallidum* alumen, XXXV, 52, 3. — *pallidum* e viridi, XXI, 90, 1. — *pallidum* myrrha unguentum fit, XIII, 2, 9. — *pallido* colore pennarum, X, 51, 1. — *pallida* radice, XXVI, 20, 1. — *pallidi* ignes terreni, XVIII, 74, 1. — *pallida* ova, X, 74, 1. — *pallida* superne folia, XXVI, 16, 1. — *pallidiores* carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 4. — *pallidiores* paulo, XXXVII, 20, 1. — *pallidioris* folii, XIX, 33, 3. — *pallidius* chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 2. — *pallidius*, deterius, XXXIV, 56, 1. — *pallidissime* cometæ, II, 22, 2.  
*Pallioli* similitudine, XXVI, 35, 1.  
*Palliorum* tesserae, XXXV, 36, 3.  
*Pallor* argenti, XXXVII, 15, 2. — *pallor* buxi, XVI, 28, 1. — *pallor* defuncto est, VIII, 51, 2. — *pallor* e vino, XIV, 28, 4. — *pallor* ille laudatus, IX, 64, 1. — *pallorem* ne afferat, XXXIII, 27, 2. — *pallorem* bibentibus gignit cuminum, XX, 57,

1. — *pallorem* dirum velat defunctorum offundere conviviis, XXXV, 50, 3. — *pallore* continuo anni unius, II, 30, 1. — *pallors* et invidia, etc. XXVIII, 41, 1.

*Palma* arbor valida, XVI, 81, 1. — *palma* Deli, XVI, 89, 2. — *palma* fornicatim pandatur, XVI, 81, 2. — *in* spathis habet fructum, XVI, 48, 1. — *perdit* facillime fructum, XVI, 46, 1. — *tarde* senescit, XVI, 51, 2. — *ubique* nasci fastidit, XVI, 59, 1. — *palma* prægrandis, XVIII, 51, 1. — *palma* in basi Caesaris, XVII, 38, 4. — *palma* enata in capite... XVII, 38, 4. — *palma* arboris, XIV, 3, 2. — *palma* cerebro teneritas, XXI, 57, 1. — *scaber* cortex, XVI, 55, 1. — *folia* non decidunt, XVI, 33, 1. — *materies* mollis, XVI, 77, 3. — *palmarum* tenens, XXXV, 36, 13. — *palmarum* salis aquis aluntur, XVII, 47, 2. — *carne* placent, XV, 34, 5. — *palmarum* natura et genera, XIII, 6, 1 et seqq. — *palmarum* magnitudine et suavitate constat Africa deserta, XIII, 33, 1. — *palmarum* in foliis primo scriptitatum, XIII, 21, 1. — *palmarum* folia seri, XVII, 9, 1. — *palmarum* folia (ad funes), XVI, 37, 1; XIX, 9, 1. — *palmarum* generis arbores, XII, 8, 2. — *palmarum* nuclei, XXIII, 51, 1. — *palmarum* proxima nobilitas (medicinæ ex eis), XXIII, 51, 1. — *vinum* e palmis, XIV, 19, 3. — *palmis* vinum expriment Indi et Arabes, VI, 32, 18. — *palmis* viridibus strangulati sunt milites Alexandri, XIII, 9, 7.

*Palma*, elate, XII, 62, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea), XXIII, 53, 1. — *palma* adipos, XII 47, 1.

*Palma* fruticum generis (in mari), XIII, 49, 1.

*Palma* si contingit, X, 24, 2. — *palma* tribuetur a me, X, 27, 1. — *palma* genito, etc. XXIX, 10, 1. — *palma* Campano seri, XXXIV, 20, 2.

— palma amaranto, etc. XXI, 23, 1.  
 — palma est cumino Africo, XIX, 47, 2. — palma duracinis, XV, 11, 1.  
 — palma Serico ferro est, XXXIV, 41, 3. — palma secunda ferro Parthico, XXXIV, 41, 4. — palma frugum Italianam contingit, XVIII, 29, 1. — palma tertia lino Alliano, XIX, 2, 2. — palma mensarum, XXXII, 21, 1. — palma datur nasis Amiterninis, XIX, 25, 2. — palma rapis Nursinis, XVIII, 34, 3. — palma ei inter omnia salis genera perhibetur, XXXI, 39, 5. — palma salubritatis, XXXI, 24, 1. — palmam adeptus in lineis extremis, XXXV, 36, 7. — palmam hanc apprehenderat avidissime, XIV, 28, 7. — palmam secundam capeant, XIX, 2, 2. — palmam concedere, XXXV, 36, 5. — palmam dabant Lemniæ rubricæ, XXXV, 14, 1. — palmam saporis dedere, XXXII, 54, 2. — palmam dedit adipi lupino, XXVIII, 37, 7. — palmam existimans regalem, X, 83, 1. — palmam ferre, IX, 59, 1. — palmam habet tabularum ejus (lalyus), XXXV, 36, 38. — palmam tradere, XIV, 5, 5. — palmam in vino luna habet, etc. XIV, 8, 7. — palmam hæc unguenta dedere, XV, 3, 2. — ad tertiam palmam venere, XIV, 8, 4.  
*Palma* populi arboris, XIV, 3, 2. — palmæ (in arbutis), XVII, 35, 39.  
*Palmæ* vestigium, XI, 100, 1. — palmam manus non feriunt scorpiones, XXIX, 29, 1. — cornua in palmis et digitos, XI, 45, 1. — palmam pedum anserinorum torrere, X, 27, 1.  
*Palmati* lapides, XXXVI, 29, 1.  
*Palmea* teges, XII, 32, 1.  
*Palmensia* vina, XIV, 8, 7.  
*Palmes* (de eo prolixè), XVII, 35, 21 et seqq. — palmes emeritis, XVII, 35, 42. — palmes duas tresve gemmas habere debet, XVII, 35, 22. — palmam emittunt, XVII, 35, 8. — palmam velocem emittit, XVII, 35, 18. — palmes junguntur inter se, XVII, 35, 17. — palmitum domitura, XVII, 39,

1. — palmitum duo genera, XVII, 35, 23. — palmes evocare, XIV, 4, 11.  
*Palmeta* caryotas ferentia, VI, 37, 3. — palmorum nemora, V, 15, 1. — palmorum reliquiæ, V, 1, 13. — palmis agri fertiles, VI, 32, 18. — palmis consita Hiericus, V, 15, 1. — palmis regio nobilis, VI, 31, 5.  
*Palmeum* vinum, XII, 40, 1; XXIII, 26, 1; XXIV, 102, 5; XXXVII, 70, 1. — palmeum vinum adversari ophiuse, XXIV, 102, 4.  
*Palmigera* Nemea, XXXV, 10, 1.  
*Palmipede* intervallo, XVII, 32, 2.  
*Palmipedes* aves, XI, 107, 1. — palmipedes anseres, X, 13, 1.  
*Palmiprimum* vinum, XIV, 19, 3.  
*Palmulis* demissis ferire, IX, 49, 1.  
*Palmum* : palmi altitudine, XII, 28, 1; XXVII, 60, 1. — palmum alto caule, XXVI, 41, 1. — palmum altus, XXVI, 50, 1. — palmum alta herba est, XXIII, 65, 1. — ad palmum altitudinis, XIX, 36, 3. — palmum doron vocabant, XXXV, 49, 2. — palmum excedente, XXIV, 82, 1. — palmo altiora, XXI, 21, 1. — palmo altius, XXVI, 54, 1.  
*Palpebra* superior, XXVIII, 7, 3. — palpebræ in genis homini, XI, 56, 1. — palpebrarum pili, VIII, 68, 4. — palpebrarum pilos regit condrilla, XXII, 45, 1. — palpebrarum psilothrum, XXVIII, 11, 1; XXXII, 24, 6. — palpebrarum scabiem emendat fici succus, XXIII, 63, 1. — palpebrarum vitis occurrit medulla bubula, XXVIII, 47, 2. — palpebras simiæ habent in inferiore gena, XI, 100, 1. — palpebras, ut homo, habet struthiocamelus, XI, 56, 1. — palpebras corrigit, gignitque, etc. XXX, 47, 2. — palpebras deglutinat, XXV, 103, 1. — palpebras emendant ranæ, etc. XXXII, 24, 6. — palpebras gignere quæ dicantur, XXIX, 37, 1. — palpebras evulsas re-

nasci prohibet capnos fruticosa, XXV, 99, 1. — palpebras replicat lentiscina resina, XXIV, 22, 3. — palpebris non coeuntibus, XXIII, 24, 5. — palpebris inutiles pili, XXVIII, 27, 5. — palpebris replicandis adhibetur mastiche lentisci, XXIV, 28, 2. — pilos in palpebris alendos, XXXV, 28, 1. — pilos in palpebris evulsos, XXXII, 24, 2.

*Palpitatio*, IX, 85, 2. — palpitatio cordis, XXXII, 18, 1. — palpitatio oculorum, XXXII, 46, 4. — palpitatio partium insectorum, XI, 3, 2.

*Palpitatu*, IX, 48, 2.

*Palpito* : palpitat cerebrum homini, XI, 49, 2. — palpitat cor, XI, 69, 1. — palpitat in ovo gutta, X, 74, 5. — palpitant pisces branchiis, IX, 83, 2. — palpitavit cerebrum Zo-roastri, VII, 15, 5. — quibus cor palpiet, XXVIII, 27, 4. — palpitans vertex, VII, 1, 4. — palpitans cor talpe si quis devoret, XXX, 7, 1. — palpitante lingua, XI, 65, 2.

*Paludamento* indutam, XXXIII, 19, 5. — paludamenta Imperatoria, XXII, 3, 1.

*Palumbinus* sanguis medetur suffusis cruore oculis, XXIX, 38, 7. — palumbina caro prodest in contractione nervorum, XXX, 36, 1. — dysentericis et coeliacis medetur, XXX, 19, 3. — palumbinum simum contra calculos valet, XXX, 21, 2. — articulorum doloribus illinitur, XXX, 23, 3.

*Palumbus* et *Palumbes* : emissus moritur, XXX, 50, 1. — palumbus ferus decoctus sistit alvum, XXX, 20, 1 et 2. — palumbes incubat femina, X, 79, 1. — palumbis cinis, etc. prodest morbo regio, XXX, 28, 1. — palumbum nisi videris incubantem, XVIII, 68, 4. — palumbo verendis circumlato, XXX, 50, 1. — palumbes abeunt, X, 35, 1. — palumbes quot ova pariant, X, 79, 1. — palumbes geminos sinus habent, XI, 79, 1. — palumbi bis anno pariunt, X, 74, 4. — palumbum gemitus,

XVIII, 68, 4. — palumbium vis quo advolat e mari quotannis, X, 41, 3. — palumbium in nidis parit coccyx, X, 11, 2. — palumborum pennae, XXX, 23, 3.

*Palumbium* in ventriculo, XXX, 21, 2. — palumbium ferorum cinis contra calculos, XXX, 21, 2.

*Palus* Mæotica, II, 67, 2. — palus Pomptina, III, 9, 6. — egrotus in palude, VII, 46, 1. — paludes Euphratis, VI, 28, 2. — paludes Mæotis, 27, 1, 2. — paludes siccantur, XXVI, 9, 2. — nec iuxta paludes villa ponenda, XVIII, 7, 2.

*Palus* e robore, XVII, 8, 1. — firmissima ad palum sambucus, XVII, 34, 3. — palo adacto, XIX, 26, 5. — palo imponantur, XIX, 58, 2. — pali defixi, XVII, 27, 1. — pali e junipero, cupresso, etc. XVII, 35, 17. — palos præparare, XVIII, 63, 1. — palis non indigenis vitis, XIV, 4, 16.

*Palustris* Ægyptus, XVIII, 47, 3. — palustris aqua, XI, 40, 1. — frigida, XXXI, 28, 4. — palustris gladiolus, XXI, 68, 3. — palustris herba, XXVII, 62, 1. — palustris juncus, XVI, 1, 4. — palustris lens, XXII, 70, 3. — palustri similis navigatio, VI, 26, 5. — palustri accessu ville, XXXV, 37, 5. — palustri junco, VIII, 41, 6. — palustri solo, XXXVI, 21, 1. — palustres scirpi, XVI, 70, 1. — palustres fossae, VI, 23, 5. — palustria Ægypti, XIII, 22, 1. — palustria Patavinorum, XIV, 19, 7. — palustria populata, XIV, 8, 2. — palustria siccantur aestate, XII, 48, 1. — palustria attingimus, XIII, 21, 1. — palustribus campis, XXIV, 38, 1. — palustribus desectis, XXI, 68, 3. — in palustribus, XII, 46, 2. — nascitur in palustribus tribulus, XXI, 58, 1.

*Pampinarius* palmes, XVII, 35, 23. — pampinaria, XVII, 35, 4.

*Pampinatio*, XVII, 1, 5. — (de ea)

XVII, 35, 30. — quomodo facienda , XVII, 35, 33.

*Pampino* : pampinat iugerum opera una , XVIII, 67, 3. — pampinato (in imperativo), XVII, 35, 35. — pampinare vineas , XVIII, 67, 3 et 5. — pampinari arbusta , XVII, 35, 50. — pampinato orbe , XVI, 82, 1. — pampinandum putant , XVII, 35, 30.

*Pampinosa* folia , XXIII, 16, 1.

*Pampinus* : pampino tortili , IX, 74, 8. — pampini adhærent , XXVII, 69, 1. — pampini excurrentes , XVII, 35, 48. — pampini exsultant densiores , XVII, 35, 22. — pampini (in vite), XVII, 35, 2. — (medicinæ ex eis) XXIII, 3, 1. — pampini urvæ the-riaces , XXIII, 11, 1. — pampinos de-tergere , XVII, 35, 18. — pampinos detrahere , XVII, 35, 33. — torquetur in pampinos , XXVII, 70, 1.

*Panax* : (de eo) , XII, 57, 1. — panax piperis saporem reddit , XIX, 62, 1.

*Panaces* omnium morborum re-media promittit ipso nomine , XXV, 11, 1. — panaces generum omnium contra serpentes , XXV, 55, 1. — panaces rumpit carbunculos , XXVI, 72, 1. — contra cicutam datur , XXV, 82, 1. — horrores coerct , XXVI, 71, 2. — medetur longin-quis morbis , XXVI, 67, 1. — sanat panos , XXVI, 59, 1. — medetur rup-tis, etc. XXVI, 85, 1. — tormina discutit , XXVI, 47, 1. — remedio est vigiliarum , XXVI, 69, 1. — val-vas purgat , XXVI, 90, 2. — panacis ra-dix medetur capitis dolori , XXV, 84, 1. — radices comitiales sanant , XXVI, 89, 1. — dentibus remedio sunt , XXV, 105, 1. — epiphoris imponunt , XXV, 91, 1. — radix illinitur hulceribus ma-nantibus , XXVI, 87, 1. — radix lieni medetur , XXVI, 48, 1. — radi-ces medentur podagræ , XXVI, 64, 1. — extrahunt secundas , etc. XXVI, 90, 2. — radix medetur tussi , XXVI, 15, 1. — radice sanatur vesica , XXVI,

56, 1. — semen sudores ciet , XXVI, 90, 1. — panacem aliqui vocant , XIX, 50, 1. — panacea heraclion vocant , alii sideritin , XXV, 19, 1. — panace sanantur ischiadici , XXVI, 58, 1.

*Panaceam* vocant cunilam , XX, 61, 1.

*Panathenaicon* unguentum , XIII, 2, 2.

*Panchresta* appellant , XXXVI, 38, 1.

*Panchrestos* stomatice , XXIII, 73, 1.

*Panchrus*, gemma , XXXVII, 66, 1.

*Pancretiaste* Delphis posito , XXXIV, 19, 10. — pancretiastas , XXXIV, 19, 8.

*Pancretio* vicit , XXXV, 40, 15. — pancretio victor , XXXIV, 19, 29.

*Pancretion*, scilla pusilla , XXVII, 92, 1.

*Pancretion* appellant , XX, 30, 1.

*Πανδίων* , I Præf. 18.

*Pando* : pandit latitudinem in læva , VI, 9, 1. — pandit se pinna , IX, 66, 1. — pandit sese rosa , XXI, 10, 1. — pandit telas muscis in parietibus , XXIX, 27, 4. — pandunt tota latera , X, 54, 1. — pandunt se in binos pedes , XIX, 40, 3. — pandere præcepta , XVIII, 7, 3. — pandere præcepta agricolis , XIV, 1, 2. — pandere retia , IX, 9, 2. — pandens alas aquila , VI, 30, 6. — pandens se paulatim , III, 4, 15. — pandens se provincia , III, 2, 2. — panden-tes se conchæ , IX, 54, 2. — panden-tibus brachia , XI, 30, 4. — pandi in latitudinem , VI, 15, 3. — pandi si-nus buccarum auræ , IX, 49, 1. — pandi vela in puppibus , IX, 1, 4.

*Pandor* : pandatur facile juglans , XVI, 81, 2. — pandatur facile ulmus , XVI, 79, 5. — pandatur lignum XVI, 74, 2. — pandantur cucumeres , XIX, 23, 3. — pandatæ sarcina apes , XI, 10, 2.

*Pandoras*, XXXVI, 4, 8.

*Paneros*, gemma , XXXVII, 66, 1.

*Pangonius*, gemma , XXXVII, 66, 1.

*Panguntur* intorti surculi, XVII, 35, 4.

*Panes* seris, XXXIV, 24, 1; XXXIV, 25, 2.

*Panis* (medicinæ ex eo), XXII, 68, 1. — panis aquaticus, Parthicus, XVIII, 27, 1. — panis artopticus, XVIII, 20, 3. — panis cibarius, XVIII, 20, 4. — panis qui cinere coctus fit, XXVIII, 58, 6. — panis iterum coctus, XXII, 68, 2. — panis levior Galliæ Hispaniæque, quam cæteris, XVIII, 12, 4. — panis militaris, XVIII, 12, 3. — panis mollis, XXIV, 10, 1. — panis nauticus, XXII, 68, 2. — panis præcipuus apud Indos, XVIII, 13, 1. — panis rusticus, XIX, 53, 1. — panis secundarius, XVIII, 20, 4. — panis tenuis spongiosa inanitate, XVIII, 27, 1. — panis ex alica inventio, XVIII, 27, 2. — panis dulcissimus ex arinca, XVIII, 20, 6. — panis ex bulbis asphodeli saluberrimus, XXII, 32, 1. — panis tentatus ex faba, XVIII, 30, 1. — panis hordeaceus quum fieret, etc. VIII, 26, 2. — panis in furno percoquitur, XXIII, 5, 1. — panis varia genera, XVIII, 27, 1. — panis prædulcis ex milio, XVIII, 24, 1. — panis e milio, e panico, XVIII, 10, 4. — panis ex palmis, XIII, 6, 1. — panis ex piscibus sole tostis, VII, 2, 23. — panis lautissimus e siligine, XVIII, 20, 1. — panis ex nucleo tribuli, XXII, 12, 1. — panis crusta, XXIX, 23, 1. — panis crustis subditum anisum, XX, 72, 1. — panis crustis subditur hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 1. — panis desiderium accenderent, XIX, 19, 8. — panis mollia fermentati, XIII, 26, 1. — panis fragmenta, IX, 8, 2. — panis intrita e vino, IX, 9, 4. — panem ipsi faciebant Quirites, XVIII, 28, 1. — panem gratiorem facit radix gladioli, XXI, 67, 1. — panem ex hordeo vita damnavit, XVIII, 14, 2. — panem nigrum facit, XVIII, 12, 4. — panem optimum sic fieri,

XVIII, 26, 1. — panem rapiunt melanuri, XXXII, 8, 1. — panem subigunt lacte et ovis, XVIII, 27, 2. — spissatur in panem, XIII, 9, 5. — pane alie procerum, alio vulgi, XIX, 19, 4. — pane fermentato quæ aluntur corpora validiora esse, XVIII, 26, 2. — pane hordeaceo qui utuntur, morbo pedum tentari eos negant XXII, 65, 1. — pane illo vivunt, XXII, 28, 1. — pane imposito mitigant, XXXIII, 24, 3. — pane utuntur ex loto, XIII, 32, 3. — pane molli, XXII, 52, 1. — pane et vino sacro facto, XXIV, 61, 1. — pane usito mitigatur acetum, XXIII, 27, 4. — pane colligunt, XXI, 38, 4. — edendum cum pane, XXVIII, 63, 2. — panes in Ægypto ex lotometra, XXII, 28, 1. — panes Alexandrini, XX, 58, 1. — panes furnacei, XVIII, 20, 3. — panes gratissime condiant semen gith, XX, 71, 3.

*Panicula* arundinis, XIX, 2, 7. — paniculæ coma, XVI, 64, 2. — paniculæ flos exsurdit, XXXII, 52, 2. — paniculæ arundinæ, VIII, 50, 6. — piceæ, XVI, 19, 6. — panicularum modo, XVI, 19, 6. — paniculis arundinum, XXXV, 51, 2. — paniculis foliorum convolutis, XXI, 10, 4. — paniculis racemata, XVIII, 10, 4.

*Paniculatus* culmus, XVIII, 10, 3.

*Panicum* a paniculis dictum, XVIII, 10, 3. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXII, 63, 1. — panicum quando seritur, XVIII, 10, 1. — panicum quando maturatur, XVIII, 10, 8. — panici satio, quando, XVIII, 66, 4. — panici culmus, XVIII, 10, 3. — panici culmo non tegunt, XVIII, 72, 1. — panici membræ, XVIII, 10, 3. — panicum et milium legunt, etc. XVIII, 72, 1. — panicum tentavere, XVIII, 49, 6. — panico Galliæ utuntur, XVIII, 25, 1. — panico nullum præferunt cibum Ponticæ gentes XVIII, 25, 1.

*Pannucea* (poma), XV, 15, 3.

PAN

*Pannus* : panni marcor, XXII, 46, 3.  
 — panno concolori, XXXIII, 27, 1. —  
 panno leucophæo, XXXII, 38, 2. —  
 panno lineo adalligant licio, XXIX, 36,  
 2. — panno nativi coloris, XXXII, 24, 5.  
 — panno nigro, XXX, 30, 3. — panno  
 roseo, XXI, 94, 3; XXIX, 17, 2;  
 XXX, 30, 2. — panno vestis, XXIV,  
 106, 1. — in panno, XXIX, 32, 1.  
 — panni arentes, XVI, 13, 1. —  
 pannos duplices, XX, 87, 3.

*Pansebaston* vocant, XXXVII,  
 66, 1.

*Panthera* (de ea), VIII, 21, 6;  
 VIII, 23, 1. — panthera sibi medetur  
 excrementis hominum, VIII, 41, 5. —  
 panthera quum erumperet ex cavea,  
 XXXVI, 4, 26. — pantheræ color  
 quis, VIII, 23, 1. — pantheræ nomi-  
 næ gemma, XXXVII, 73, 3. — pan-  
 theræ, VIII, 16, 1. — quaternas ha-  
 bent mammas, XI, 95, 3. — gignunt  
 cæcos, X, 83, 6. — feminae fortiores,  
 XI, 110, 1. — non attingunt perunctos,  
 etc. XXIX, 25, 1. — pantherarum carne  
 viventes, VI, 35, 17. — pantherarum  
 maculae, VII, 1, 8. — pantherarum  
 oculis similes smaragdi, XXXVII, 18,  
 2. — pantheras ut barbari venantur,  
 VIII, 41, 4. — pantheras necant aco-  
 nito, XXXVII, 2, 3. — pantheris  
 cauda qualis, XI, 111, 1. — pan-  
 theris terrori hyæna est, XXVIII, 27,  
 1. — de pantheris si credimus, XXI,  
 18, 3.

*Pantherina* pellis, XXXV, 40,  
 13. — pantherinæ mensæ, XIII, 30, 1.

*Pantherum* Agrippæ, XXXVI, 4,  
 25.

*Pantomimus* mythicus, VII, 54, 5.

*Panus*, XVIII, 10, 4. — pani  
 (remedia his, ex aquatilibus), XXXII,  
 34, 1. — panis predest radix narcissi,  
 XXI, 75, 1. — panos quæ sanant, XXVI,  
 59, 1. — panos concoquit abrotonum,  
 XXI, 92, 1. — discuitit fæx aceti,  
 XXIII, 32, 1. — coquit ærina farina,  
 XXII, 58, 3. — tollit althæa, XX,  
 84, 6. — asphodelam, XXII, 32, 3.

*Index I in Plin.*

PAP

775

— sanat atriplex, XX, 83, 2. —  
 axungia, XXVIII, 37, 5. — blattæ  
 genus, XXIX, 39, 7. — cohibet ci-  
 molia, XXXV, 57, 1. — sanat corian-  
 drum, XX, 82, 1. — discuitit cratæo-  
 gonos, XXVII, 40, 2. — sanat radix  
 cucumeris silvestris, XX, 2, 2. —  
 radix dracunculi, XXV, 109, 2. —  
 suppurare prohibet ervum, XXII, 73,  
 2. — sanat erynge, XXII, 9, 2. —  
 farina feni Græci, XXIV, 120, 4. —  
 fici, XXIII, 63, 5. — aperit sebum  
 peradum, etc. XXX, 22, 4. — dis-  
 cutitit galeopsis, XXVII, 57, 1. —  
 galbanum, XXIV, 13, 1. — gallæ,  
 XXIV, 5, 1. — genicula graminis,  
 XXIV, 118, 3. — maturat hammo-  
 niacum, XXIV, 14, 1. — discuitit he-  
 liotropion, XXII, 29, 5. — sanat cum  
 psimythio helixine altera, XXII, 19,  
 1. — sanat cinis corii hippopotami,  
 XXVIII, 31, 1. — discutiunt folia  
 hormini, XXII, 76, 1. — discuitit flos  
 lapidis Assii, XXXVI, 28, 2. — mi-  
 nuunt lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — sanant  
 malvæ, XX, 84, 3. — discuitit suc-  
 cus mororum, XXIII, 70, 1. — leniri  
 tractatu mulierum, XXVIII, 23, 5.  
 — discuitit nasturtium, XX, 50, 2. —  
 illinunt cinere oleæ, XXIII, 35, 1. —  
 discuitit radix paliuri, XXIV, 71, 1.  
 — pix emendat, XXIV, 23, 2. —  
 discuitit pycnocomon, XXVI, 36, 1.  
 — sanant resinæ, XXIV, 22, 3. —  
 discuitit sesamoides, XXII, 64, 2. —  
 sanat cinis testæ, etc. XXXII, 21, 5.  
 — discuitit fimum testudinum, XXXII,  
 14, 9. — mitigat viscum, XXIV, 6,  
 1. — discuitit ursinus sanguis, etc.  
 XXVIII, 60, 1. — sanat urtica, XXII,  
 15, 2 et 5. — discuitit xyris, XXI,  
 83, 3. — panis maturis vel mature-  
 scentibus imponitur lens, XXII, 70, 2.

*Papaver* (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 79,  
 1. — papaver cum brassica seritur, XIX,  
 53, 1. — papaver in secunda mensa,  
 XIX, 53, 1. — papaver, quo candore  
 rem lintea præcipuum trahunt, XIX,  
 4, 3. — papaver exprimit meconites,



XXXVII, 63, 1. — papaver et spicam tenens, XXXIV, 19, 27. — papaver silvestre ibi serito, XVIII, 61, 2. — papaveris genera, XIX, 53, 1. — papaveris candidi, XXVII, 93, 1. — papaveris fructus vasculis includitur, XVIII, 10, 3. — papaveri cadant folia, XVIII, 10, 7. — sativo somnifera vis, XVIII, 61, 2. — serendo tempus, XVIII, 61, 1. — papavere segetem exuri, XVII, 7, 1. — papavera ea comprimunt sole occidente, etc. XIII, 32, 3.

*Papaverata* vestes, VIII, 74, 1.

*Papilio* (de eo), XI, 21, 1. — papilio advolans lucernarum luminibus, etc. XXVIII, 45, 5. — papilio apibus pestifer, XI, 21, 1. — papilio pestis major, XXI, 47, 2. — papilio rupto cortice volat, XI, 37, 1. — papilionia proventus, XVIII, 57, 3. — papiliones parvi, XI, 27, 1. — in eam flammam se ingerunt, XXI, 47, 2. — papilionum cornicula, XI, 34, 3.

*Papilla* lœva, XI, 69, 1. — papillas habet delphinus, XI, 95, 3. — pusillas in papillis (melius *pupillis*) sanat gallinæ fel, etc. XXIX, 38, 5.

*Pappon* vocant, XXI, 57, 1. — pappon vocant, XIII, 41, 1; XXV, 106, 1.

*Papula*: papularum eruptiones leniunt lactucæ, XX, 26, 5. — betæ, XX, 27, 2. — papularum morbus, XXIV, 35, 3. — papulis utile nitrum, XXXI, 46, 9. — papulas gignit atriplex, XX, 83, 1. — papulas tollit a depresso suillus, XXVIII, 37, 6. — sapat alumen, XXXV, 52, 3. — cohibet creta, XXXV, 57, 2. — movent fici maturæ, XXIII, 63, 3. — cohibent folia lauri, XXIII, 81, 5. — lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — sal, XXXI, 45, 2. — ortas ex attritu tollit humor e populo nigra, XXIV, 32, 1. — rubentes emendant ebulli folia, XXVI, 43, 2. — papulis nigris medetur caseus caprinus siccus, XXVIII, 69, 1.

*Papula* sudorum, XXIII, 43, 1.

*Papyraceo* ellychnio, XXVIII, 47, 2. — papyraceæ naves, VI, 24, 2.

*Papyrus* (utilitates ex ea), XXIV, 51, 1. — papyrus in insulis Fortunatis, VI, 37, 3. — papyri natara, XIII, 21, 1. — papyri coma, XIII, 45, 1. — papyri usus in inferiore Nili parte, XVI, 70, 1. — papyri modo finditur, XXII, 23, 1. — papyrus gignunt Nigris et Nihus, V, 8, 2. — papyrus nascitur, etc. XIII, 22, 1. — papyrus est post chartam emporiticam, XIII, 23, 2. — papyro Ægyptia æs, etc. funditur, XXXIII, 30, 1. — papyro macerata galla, XXXIV, 26, 3. — e papyro cribra, XVIII, 28, 1. — in papyris camillis ipse pomum est, XV, 34, 5.

*Par* claritate, V, 38, 1. — par effectus, XXXII, 14, 1. — par fervor immixtus frigori, XIX, 44, 1. — par hæsitatio est, XXXVI, 4, 16. — par huic Antilibanus, V, 17, 3. — par labor alius, XXXIII, 21, 8. — par merces fratri, XXIX, 5, 2. — par aut simile, XXXII, 1, 1. — priori pars sinus, V, 28, 2. — par Veneri Gnidie nobilitate et injuria, XXXVI, 4, 11. — par umbra gnomoni, II, 74, 2. — par unum aquilarum, X, 42, 3. — nequaquam par Italicæ, XVIII, 19, 1. — summa nulla par videbatur, XXXIV, 17, 3. — ut nemo postea par esset insanie illi, XXXVI, 24, 13. — ut sic quoque par videretur, XXXVII, 3, 2. — par est colligi, XV, 34, 1. — par est contexti reliqua, XXXIII, 30, 1. — par est credi, XXVIII, 45, 2. — par est sequi ordinem vitæ, XII, 1, 2. — par est subtexti, XXXV, 37, 1. — minus quam par erat, XXV, 2, 1. — ut par erat principem, XXXVII, 7, 3. — nominibus Græcis uti par erit, IX, 29, 4. — nec de eo verbosius dici par esset, XXI, 107, 1. — parem sibi neminem, XXXV, 36, 17. — unionis illius parem, IX, 58, 5. — pari rependit auro, VII, 39, 1. — pari laterum intervallo, XXXVI, 56, 2. — pari velut invente, XXVII, 2, 2. — pari latitudine, IV,

10. — pari caldæ mensura, XXIII,  
 1. — pari mensura mali, XX, 21, 2.  
 — pari modo, XXXII, 30, 1. — pari  
 modo admiscens, XXX, 12, 2. — pari  
 modo caldæ, XXX, 19, 2. — pari  
 modo radicis adjecto, XXIV, 52, 1.  
 — pari nisu, II, 4, 2. — pari nu-  
 mero, VII, 41, 3. — pari numero  
 ediorum, VII, 53, 2. — pari numero  
 presentium, XXVIII, 5, 5. — pari  
 pondere cereæ, XXVIII, 47, 3. — pari  
 pondere caulis et seminis, etc. XXVI,  
 49, 2. — pari pondere omnium, XXVIII,  
 52, 1. — pari pondere singulorum,  
 XXIV, 6, 1. — pari portione aquæ,  
 XVII, 47, 5. — pari portione sulphu-  
 ris, XXIV, 120, 3. — pari velocitate,  
 IX, 51, 3. — naturæ nihil placuit esse  
 sine pari, VIII, 33, 1. — pares inter se  
 sint omnes linee, XVIII, 77, 2. — pares  
 prioribus, VI, 23, 7. — pares sibi,  
 XI, 99, 1. — pares turribus statue,  
 XXXIV, 18, 1. — quarum pares in  
 Asinii monumentis sunt, XXXVI, 4,  
 23. — paria secum brachia, XI, 99,  
 2. — paria sunt cætera, XVIII, 20, 2.  
 — paria componuntur, XXI, 22, 2.  
 — paria sicut exempla, X, 98, 1. —  
 paria (subst.) gladiatorum viginti, XI,  
 54, 3. — paria (subst.) triginta, XXXV,  
 33, 1. — paria intervalla, II, 72,  
 2. — paria linearum intervalla,  
 XVIII, 77, 2. — paria malis bona  
 non sunt, VII, 41, 3. — paria merita  
 conjugio fieri, XI, 28, 5. — paria  
 vel majora mira, XX, 1, 2. — pa-  
 ria sibi omnia cum illo esse, XXXV,  
 36, 18. — paria ut sint omnia melle,  
 aceto, etc. XXIX, 11, 8. — paria qua-  
 tuor ab eo facta sunt, XXXIII, 55, 1.  
 — paria singula, X, 53, 1. — paria  
 supra dictis, VI, 3, 1. — paria terna,  
 X, 79, 2. — paria componens, VIII,  
 12, 2. — paria secum faciente natura,  
 II, 88, 1. — paria si faceret cum for-  
 tæ volubilitate, XXXVII, 2, 1. —  
 paribus angulis, II, 23, 3. — paribus  
 horis æquinoctii, II, 69, 1. — paribus  
 intervallis, XI, 28, 3.

*Paracentesis* fit, XXV, 92, 1.  
*Paratonium*, XXXIII, 27, 2. —  
 genus coloris, XXXV, 12, 1; XXXV,  
 18, 1.  
*Paralium* vocant papaver, XX,  
 80, 1.  
*Paralios* ceratitis, XX, 78, 1.  
*Paralium* genus thymali, XXVI,  
 41, 1.  
*Paralleli*, circuli, VI, 39, 1.  
*Paralus* (navis), XXXV, 36, 37.  
*Paralysis*: paralyti linguae laser  
 medetur, XXII, 49, 5. — nitrum cum  
 pane imponitur, XXXI, 46, 13. —  
 paralyti periclitari, XX, 59, 1. — non  
 periclitari eos qui quotidie cappar  
 edunt, XX, 59, 1. — (remedia ex  
 animalibus) XXX, 26, 1.  
*Paralyticus*: paralyticus aluminata  
 aqua utilis, XXXI, 32, 1. — prodest  
 bion, XXIII, 26, 2. — brassica, XX,  
 34, 1. — dantur bulbi, XX, 40, 2.  
 prodest cappar, XX, 59, 1. — uti-  
 le mel, XXII, 50, 3. — oleum laurinum,  
 XXIII, 43, 1. — paralyticos sanat  
 pix liquida, XXIV, 24, 1. — rubia,  
 XXIV, 56, 1. — schiston, XXVIII,  
 33, 4. — succus decoctarum testudi-  
 num, XXXII, 14, 7. — vettonica sanare  
 dicitur, XXVI, 69, 2. — medentur ca-  
 storea, XXXII, 13, 3. — colocynthis,  
 XX, 8, 1. — elleborum nigrum,  
 XXV, 22, 1. — hippophaeston, XXVII,  
 66, 1.  
*Paraphoron* vocant, XXXV, 52, 3.  
*Parasangæ*, mensura Persica, VI,  
 30, 7.  
*Parasita* avis, X, 33, 4.  
*Parastatica* argenteæ, XXXIII,  
 15, 2.  
*Parce* mentitus, VII, 49, 2. — par-  
 ce sumi debet, XXV, 64, 2. — parcius  
 adjici, II, 13 10. — parcius celebra-  
 runt, XX, 33, 1. — parcius dabant,  
 XXV, 23, 2. — parcius fluere Nil-  
 lum, V, 10, 7. — parcius inditur,  
 XIV, 25; 3. — parcius insectabantur,  
 XXI, 105, 3. — parcius mari con-  
 diunt, XIV, 9, 1. — parcius se mi-

nuate motu, II, 13, 11. — parcius superfluit, XXXI, 28, 5.

*Parcimonia* commentus, XXXII, 10, 1. — parcimonia ejus rei diu fuit, XIV, 14, 3. — parcimonia præmiorum, XIX, 41, 7. — parcimonie subtilitas, XVII, 35, 15. — culpa in parcimonia, XV, 3, 4. — sine parcimonia, XII, 32, 4. — parcimonie antiquæ, XVIII, 7, 5.

*Parco*: parcit multis fortuna in pœnam, XVI, 1, 4. — parcutunt mucroni, VIII, 4, 2. — parcutunt soboli rami, XVII, 12, 1. — pepercit templo Hannibal, XVI, 79, 3. — parceret reliquæ segeti, XVIII, 78, 1. — pretio minus parcerent, XXXII, 10, 1. — parcere oculis admonent, XXXVI, 4, 20. — parcere oleo, ligno, XIX, 19, 7 et 8. — parcere operæ, XVIII, 6, 2. — parcere tergori, VIII, 56, 3. — parcere uxori, VII, 36, 2. — parcens fastidio, X, 41, 4. — parcens picturæ, XXXV, 36, 41. — parcens unguibus aquila, XXXIV, 19, 29. — parcente pudori natura, VII, 18, 1. — parcentes sibi, VIII, 56, 2. — parcutitur smaragdâ decreto hominum, XXXVII, 16, 2. — nec corpori ipsi parcutitur, XXI, 23, 2. — parcutitur gemmis vitium, XVII, 35, 8. — parcutitur ipsi, XVII, 35, 7. — parci Italiæ jubent, III, 24, 5. — parci Italiæ diximus, XXXIII, 21, 12. — parci oleo noluit, XV, 3, 1. — parci jussit penatibus Pindari, VII, 2, 8. — parci sermoni, XXVIII, 17, 4. — parcedum occupationibus tuis, I, Præf. 25.

*Parcus*: minime parcatellus, XXXIII, 1, 2. — melior vino vitis, quum parciat, XIV, 4, 8. — parciore succo, XVI, 19, 2. — parciissimi seminis beta, XIX, 11, 1. — parciissimis auctoribus, VI, 23, 2.

*Pardalianches* VIII, 41, 4; XX, 23, 1. — æconitum, XXVII, 2, 3.

*Pardalos* (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 3.

*Pardalium* unguentum, XIII, 2, 2.

*Pardi*, VIII, 17, 1. — pardi mares, VIII, 23, 1. — pardi in prætereuntis desiliunt, X, 94, 2. — pardorum maculæ, VIII, 28, 1. — pardis qualis lingua, XI, 65, 1.

*Parens* Neronis Agrippina, VII, 9, 1. — parens pueri, VIII, 22, 1. — parens adultos persequitur, X, 4, 2. — parens doctrinarum et antiquitatis, XXV, 5, 3. — parens facundiæ, Latinarumque litterarum, VII, 31, 9. — parens patriæ M. Tullius, VII, 31, 9. — parens mundi altera Italia, XXXVII, 77, 1. — parens omnium terrarum Italia, III, 6, 2. — parens rerum omnium Natura, XXIV, 1, 1. — parens illa ac rerum artifex, etc. XXII, 56, 1; XXVII, 1, 1; XXVII, 2, 4; XXXVII, 120, 1; XXIX, 17, 2. — parens tellus, XVIII, 4, 5. — sacra parens tellus, XXXIII, 1, 1. — parens peculiaris arborum, etc. XIV, 1, 1. — parens cunctorum terra, XVIII, 1, 1. — parens Thebarum Sidon, V, 17, 2. — parens (arbor), XII, 11, 1. — parente amissa, VIII, 66, 3. — parentum ii certamen de se fecere, XXXVI, 4, 21.

*Parentando* assumitur faba, XVIII, 30, 2.

*Pareo*: paret insula reginæ, VI, 35, 14. — parcutit populi imperio Romano, V, 4, 4. — parent vocati, XXXII, 8, 1. — paremus externis, XXIV, 1, 4. — pareret religioni, XXV, 6, 2. — parere an jubere, XXXVI, 24, 15. — parere ditioni, II, 99, 6. — parere jussus, VIII, 17, 1. — parere regi, VI, 32, 5. — parere servo suo facilius, etc. XXVIII, 14, 4. — parere terræ cælum cogunt, XVII, 2, 10.

*Parerga* pictiores appellant, XXXV, 36, 37.

*Paries* communis, XXXV, 49, 1. — paries densitatis, XVII, 11, 2. — paries sesquipedalis, XXXV, 49, 4. — parietes æterni, si, XXXV, 49, 3. — parietes calcari vectibus, etc. XXXVI, 52, 1. — parietes conscribuntur,

XXVIII, 4, 6. — parietes omni cœmento firmitiores, etc. XXXV, 48, 1. — parietes gymnasiolorum, XXVIII, 13, 2. — parietes herbis pingi, XXII, 3, 2. — parietes insurantur, XXXIII, 18, 1. — parietes facti latere terreno, II, 84, 2. — parietes toti operiantur, XXXV, 1, 2. — parietes puteorum, XIX, 55, 1. — parietum anguli, II, 84, 1. — parietum aspera scandentes, XIX, 24, 1. — parietum aspergines, XXII, 30, 2. — parietum radi circumpectu, XI, 112, 4. — parietum crates illini luto, XXXV, 48, 1. — parietum crustæ, XXXV, 45, 1. — parietum pictura amœnissima, XXXV, 37, 5. — parietum pigmenta, XXXIII, 1, 1. — parietum specula, XXXVI, 67, 1. — parietum tutela ex cera, XXI, 49, 3. — parietes formaceos, XXXV, 48, 1. — parietes lateritios prætulere, XXXX, 49, 3; XXXVI, 51, 1. — parietes marmoreos habuit scena, etc. XXXVI, 8, 2. — parietes medios farctis cœmentis, XXXVI, 51, 1. — parietes picando, XXXVI, 48, 1. — parietes totos pingere, XXV, 37, 6. — pinxit penicillo, XXXV, 40, 1. — agitur inquisitio per parietes, XXIX, 8, 4. — parietibus lateritiis, XXXVI, 6, 1. — parietibus opacis, XXVII, 17, 1. — parietibus nostris occultata insecta, XI, 5, 1. — nascitur in parietibus, XXVII, 8, 1.

*Parietina*: nascitur circa parietinas, XXV, 49, 1. — nascitur in parietinis, XXIV, 119, 1. — in muris parietinisque nascitur, XXV, 102, 2. — nascens in parietinis urceolaris, XXII, 20, 1.

*Parilibus*, XIX, 24, 1; XIX, 44, 1.

*Parilicium* sidus, XVIII, 66, 2.

*Pario*: parit hæc habendi cupido, XXXIII, 14, 1. — parit ipsa se, II, 111, 1. — parit magnos errores, III, 3, 13. — parit serpentes terra, III, 11, 2. — pariunt celerius elephanti, I, Præf. 22. — pa-

riunt desideria, XXXV, 2, 6. — pariunt inflationes, XXIII, 57, 1. — pariunt quæ ocysime, X, 83, 4. — pariunt vineula salices, XVI, 68, 1. — lapides esse qui pariant, XXXVI, 29, 1. — parere adhuc potest, VII, 36, 2. — parere difficilius, X, 15, 2. — parere facilis anisum olfactantes, XX, 73, 4. — parere gloriam, XV, 15, 2. — parere quæ gemmæ dicuntur, XXXVII, 66, 2. — parere hyænas sine mare, vulgus credit, VIII, 44, 1. — parere malit, quam vivere, XVII, 35, 20. — parere somnum, XIX, 38, 2. — parere statim, XXVIII, 27, 9. — pariens semper natura, IX, 1, 2. — pariente Herculem Alcmena, XXVIII, 17, 1. — pariente matre quas enecet, XVII, 12, 1. — parientes difficilius, XXVIII, 27, 9. — parientibus difficilius, prodest anagyros, XXVII, 13, 1. — auxiliatur fenum Græcum, XXIV, 120, 2. — remedium singulare tofus, etc. XI, 79, 3. — parientibus nitrariis, XXXI, 46, 6. — paritura lucem fugit, VIII, 68, 2. — paritura cervæ, XX, 18, 2. — parituris lupi carnes edisse prodest, XXVIII, 77, 2. — paritur dimicatione regnum, X, 24, 1. — pariendi poenæ, IX, 5, 2. — pariendi facilitatem præstat œnanthe, XXI, 95, 1. — ad pariendum vires serventur, XVII, 35, 16.

*Pariter* aspiciantur sol et luna, XVIII, 75, 3. — pariter cocta omnia, XXVIII, 27, 4. — pariter cœlavere, XXXVI, 4, 18. — pariter casus pinxit, XXXV, 36, 38. — pariter cum die cernitur, II, 71, 3. — pariter cum eo, II, 106, 9. — pariter cum his ardescunt, XXX, 12, 6. — pariter cum ea expirante, XXX, 47, 1. — pariter domini ac servi, VII, 50, 5. — pariter eodem impellentia, XXXII, 1, 2. — pariter effloruisse utrasque artes, XXX, 2, 6. — pariter florentia, XVII, 24, 3. — pariter lucentia cuncta, XXXVII, 21, 1. — pariter maturescentia, XVII, 35, 27. — fructus non pariter matu-

reſcit, XXVI, 40, 1. — pariter morbilia, XI, 51, 1. — pariter necare populos, XXIX, 23, 1. — pariter non sunt odor et ſapor, XV, 33, 2. — pariter omnia deſiderant, XVII, 2, 7. — pariter oſtendat, XXXV, 3, 1. — pariter omnia oſtendere, XXXV, 36, 9. — pariter omnis cultuſ breviarum peragatur, XVIII, 62, 1. — pariter res quatuor habet, XVI, 52, 1. — pariter et ſtato die, X, 66, 1. — pariter plures nuncupari non poſſunt, XXXVI, 4, 24. — pariter ſentitur in toto orbe, XVIII, 69, 4. — pariter utroque non utuntur, XVII, 5, 1. — pariter (eodem tempore), VIII, 81, 3. — pariter, etc. II, 50, 1. — pariterque, XXIX, 5, 2. — pariterque ipſe deſolat, XXXIII, 21, 7. — pariterque luxuria nata eſt, XXXIII, 53, 2. — pariterque tres, XXXIII, 47, 2. — bini terrique pariter manduntur apri, VIII, 78, 2. — his pariter omnibus coronaſtus, XXXVII, 46, 1. — nec plures pariter interimunt, XXXIX, 23, 1. — nec tota ſeges pariter, XVIII, 10, 7. — non omnibus locis pariter utilis, XVII, 30, 4. — ſiligo nunquam matureſcit pariter, XVIII, 20, 5. — ſubit pariter ac ſila deducit, XI, 28, 4. — totum pariter hominem diſtrahi, IX, 39, 2. — ut ſi pariter cernantur, X, 54, 3.

*Parra* Amazonica, III, 6, 5. — *parra* Threſidica, XXXIII, 45, 2. — *parra* ambitu intumefcente, ejuſdem concaſa parte, XXXVI, 4, 7.

*Paro* i paraxat prædia, XIV, 5, 4. — parent epulas, XXXVI, 65, 2. — paranti abſumere unionem, IX, 58, 5. — parantibus eum nautis interficere, IX, 8, 7. — paraturi agrum, XVIII, 6, 2. — paratur loſtura, XXXIV, 33, 1. — parantur coci et piſces pretiiſtriumphorum, IX, 31, 1. — parantur contra gangrænas, XXXIV, 34, 2. — parantur pretio armigeri, X, 43, 3. — paratus ad curſum, XI, 28, 5. — parata omnia, XXXIII, 2, 1. — parata reſ

ſemper, XIX, 19, 8. — parata voluptati ſatietaſque, XIX, 29, 3. — paratum igni mandant, XXI, 52, 1. — parata vulgo remedia, XXIV, 1, 4. — que ſam parata erant, XXIX, 1, 1.

*Paronychia*, *æ*, et *paronychia*, *orum*: tollitur ſcobe eboris, XXVIII, 24, 1. — paronychias ſanat iris, XXI, 83, 2. — purgant folia myrti, XXIII, 81, 2. — paronychia ſanat gramen, XXIV, 119, 1. — expendat rubigo, XXXIV, 45, 1. — paronychiis medentur folia oleæ, XXIII, 34, 1. — gallæ illinuntur, XXIV, 5, 1. — imponuntur folia oleæ, XXIII, 24, 1. — imponuntur folia oleaſtri, XXXIII, 38, 2. — illinuntur panis, XXII, 68, 1.

*Parotidas* tollit althæa, XX, 84, 6. — aqua maris, XXXI, 33, 2. — aſphodeli, XXII, 32, 4. — axungia, XXVIII, 37, 5. — reprimunt cinis brassicæ ſilveſtris, XX, 36, 4. — diſcutit cappari, XX, 59, 2. — ſanant groſſi caprifici, XXIII, 64, 3. — cohibet cimolia, XXXV, 57, 1. — comprimit columbinam ſtercus, XXIX, 39, 8. — ſanat radix cucumeris ſilveſtris, XX, 2, 2. — pilule cupreſſi, XXIV, 10, 2. — abuli radix, etc. XXV, 103, 2. — eryngo, XXII, 9, 2. — eryſimon, XXII, 75, 1. — farina ſeni Græci, XXIV, 120, 4. — fici, XXIII, 63, 5. — galeopſis, XXVII, 57, 1. — heracium, XX, 69, 3. — lini ſemen, XX, 92, 1. — lupini, XXII, 74, 1. — malvæ, XX, 84, 3. — cinis cenanthes, XXIII, 5, 1. — ſepiæ oſſa, etc. XXXII, 28, 2. — cinis teſtæ, etc. XXXII, 21, 5. — comprimit urſinus adeps, XXVIII, 48, 4. — urtica, XXII, 15, 2 et 5. — parotidas diſcuti nodo fici, XXIII, 64, 8. — lapatho, XX, 86, 1. — lejniri tractatu mulierum, XXVIII, 23, 5. — muricum teſtæ cinere, XXXII, 24, 2.

*Parra* avis oriente Sirio non apparet, XVIII, 69, 11.

*Parricide* (Gilia), VII, 46, 2.  
*Parricidio* suo, etc. XXXIII, 14, 1.  
*Pars* aequa, VII, 51, 2. — pars alia hanc pallit, II, 5, 8. — pars caeli meridiana, XVII, 16, 5. — pars caeli occasura, II, 22, 2. — pars cetera esse videatur, XI, 16, 2. — pars inferior Cyrenaica, XIII, 30, 5. — pars uberrima Galatiae, V, 42, 1. — pars Italiae, quae, etc. XV, 3, 1. — pars minoris, VI, 26, 8. — pars magna leguminum, XVIII, 10, 7. — pars magna Aegypti, XXX, 30, 2. — pars magna terrarum, XXV, 3, 2. — pars major auctorum, XVIII, 65, 1. — pars major ferarum non bibunt, X, 94, 1. — pars major malunt, XVIII, 30, 3. — pars xxv Aquarii, II, 47, 1. — vicesima pars Cancrī, V, 21, 5. — pars prima Leonis, II, 47, 2. — pars Tauri duodevicesima, II, 75, 2. — xxx pars Virginis, V, 21, 5. — pars nostra terrarum, II, 112, 1. — pars piceae solaris, XVI, 23, 2. — pars superior radices, XXVI, 46, 1. — pars horum Vesani, V, 1, 17. — pars haec vitæ, XV, 17, 1. — pars umbræ Caius princeps, XII, 5, 2. — pars maior pars hominum, XXXV, 46, 2. — quorum pars Cimbri, IV, 28, 1. — pars quinta Peucini, IV, 28, 3. — partem hujus loci maximam obtinet, XVIII, 53, 1. — partem ostendit e facie, XXXV, 36, 27. — partem socio tribuit, IX, 66, 1. — partem primam Leonis sole ingresso, XVIII, 68, 6. — partem Tauri xiv, XVIII, 69, 7. — circa medium sul partem, IV, 20, 2. — in eandem caeli partem spectat, VI, 32, 2. — in omnem partem, XVIII, 51, 1. — in quamque partem, XVII, 15, 1; XVII, 16, 2. — parte adherent, IX, 69, 3. — parte aequa helzine, XXVIII, 62, 1. — parte aliqua XXXI, 29, 1. — parte alterutra reddendum, XXXI, 33, 2. — parte corporis altera, XIV, 28, 6. — parte carbunculi, parte

chrysolithi, XXXVII, 24, 2. — parte flavus, parte mellous, XXXVII, 73, 3. — parte exortiva, XVIII, 77, 3. — parte octava Cancrī, XVIII, 68, 1. — parte vicesima Libræ, II, 13, 5. — parte quarta cæli, II, 6, 11. — parte in maris, XVI, 1, 3. — parte sua, VI, 8, 2. — parte sui attingit Isthmum, IV, 11, 1. — parte summa, XI, 28, 3. — parte summa fertiliotes arbores, XVI, 30, 3. — a parte, XXI, 43, 1. — a parte Aquilonis, XIII, 48, 1. — a parte septentrionis, XVIII, 77, 6. — decubimus in parte medicinae, XIV, 10, 1. — ex parte magna, X, 13, 1. — hac quoque in parte, III, 6, 4. — hujus villas in parte prima, XXXI, 3, 2. — in ea parte, IV, 18, 5. — in hac parte non constat sibi, etc. XXXV, 34, 1. — in magna parte gentium, XXX, 1, 2. — in omni parte culturae, XVIII, 47, 3. — in parte Romæ, III, 9, 16. — in parte Syrtium, VII, 2, 5. — in parte Thraciae, X, 10, 1. — in parte quatuor, in parte duorum cubitorum, XXXVII, 19, 1. — ita ne ulla parte vas contingat, XX, 39, 1. — magna ex parte, XVII, 30, 4. — majore ex parte, XXI, 28, 1. — majore in parte orbis, XVII, 40, 1. — non alia ex parte magis admiranda ingenia, X, 49, 1. — nulla sui parte mirabilior, XXXVII, 1, 1. — tertia parte radice brevior, XXVII, 11, 1. — tumores quacumque in parte, XXVI, 12, 1. — partes cæli, II, 46, 4. — partes cæli quatuor, II, 46, 1. — mundi, II, 46, 1. — partes cæli tres, VI, 14, 1. — partes xii Scorpiōnis, XVIII, 55, 2. — partes duodenae, II, 12, 1. — partes exortivæ, II, 55, 3. — partes octo unius horæ, II, 77, 1. — partes quadam Italiae, XVIII, 67, 8. — partes quinque lacri factæ, XXXIII, 13, 3. — partes quintæ tres, VI, 39, 8. — partes septimæ detraherentur, XXXVI, 56, 2. — partes solis, II, 11, 1. — partes verendæ, II, 23, 3.

— partes undensæ, II, 12, 1. — partium scrupuli, II, 7, 2. — partium earum vitia, XXVI, 62, 2. — partium suarum pernicio, VIII, 9, 1. — partes feri ternas, XII, 42, 4. — partes medicas dedit Pomona pendentibus, XXIII, 1, 1. — partes Pompeii pias placere diis inferis, VII, 53, 5. — partes etiam sanas operiant, XXXI, 47, 5. — partes singulas, XXXVI, 19, 3. — ad tertias partes, XIV, 12, 1. — digessit in partes, II, 5, 2. — partes florentibus, XXI, 60, 1. — partibus adstringendis, XXIV, 7, 1. — partibus æquis, XXVI, 11, 1. — partibus anni, XVIII, 6, 3. — partibus Fori celeberrimis, XXXV, 36, 31. — partibus Italiæ reliquis, XIV, 4, 2. — partibus octavis signorum, XVIII, 59, 1. — partibus XXIII, II, 6, 10. — partibus LX discreto, II, 15, 1. — partibus quas frigus adusserit, illinitur ruta, XX, 51, 8. — partibus summis decisis, XXIX, 9, 5. — in duabus absinthii partibus, foliis decoctis, XXIV, 82, 1. — in partibus Cassarianis obiit, XXXVI, 24, 13. — octavis in partibus, II, 17, 1. — partis ejusdem sordes, XXXI, 46, 11.

*Parta victoria*, XXXIII, 53, 2. — partam pecunia coronam, XXI, 5, 1. — partæ toto orbe victoriæ, X, 24, 3. — partæ opes spoliis provinciarum, IX, 58, 1.

*Parthenion*, linozostis, XXV, 18, 1.

*Parthenis* (herba), XXV, 36, 1.

*Parthenium*, XXI, 52, 2. — (medicinæ) XXI, 104, 1. — parthenium assignatur ei Deæ, XXII, 20, 1.

*Parthenium*, helicine, XXII, 19, 1.

*Particeps* consiliorum naturæ, II, 9, 2.

*Particulatim*, VII, 24, 2. — particulatim conectæ, IX, 18, 2. — particulatim floret, XXI, 52, 1; XXI, 61, 1; XXI, 63, 1. — particulatim cucumis floret, XIX, 24, 2. — particulatim deflorescit, XIX, 31, 2. —

particulatim pota : quoniam universa lato, etc. XXVII, 109, 2.

*Partitur bellum*, X, 19, 1. — partitis sedem diis ipsis, XXXVI, 4, 28. — partitis vicibus, II, 8, 5.

*Parturio* : parturit bis, XVI, 41, 4. — parturit semper homini terra II, 63, 3. — parturire germina, XVII 30, 6. — parturire incipientibus XXVIII, 77, 2. — parturienti columbæ solatia ex mare, X, 52, 2. — parturiente Liberum Jove, XV, 40, 15. — parturientes celerius solvi substrati foliis malvæ, XX, 84, 4. — parturientium lumbos reficit potus lactis. XXX, 43, 1. — parturientibus salutarem oculum chamæleonis, XXVIII 29, 3. — ossicula perquam utilia XXVIII, 77, 2. — parturientibus jejunis dant succum malvæ, XX, 84, 4. — parturientes adjuvat baculum etc. XXX, 44, 1. — parturientibus imposuit anisum, XX, 73, 3. — parturientibus mederi quæ gemmæ dicuntur, XXXVII, 66, 2.

*Partus* (fetus), IX, 18, 1. — partus arborum, XVII, 2, 3. — partus bis anno, VIII, 62, 1. — partus firmior, VIII, 66, 1. — partus concharum, margaritæ, IX, 54, 2. — partus lacuum, amnes, III, 23, 4. — partus sideris illius, cicindelæ, XVIII, 67, 2. — partus si stranguletur, XXXII, 46, 3. — partus virilis sexus, XXVII, 40, 1. — partus si mortuus sentiatur, XXVIII, 77, 6. — partus si hæreat emortuus, bibitur anagyros, XXVII, 13, 1. — partus celeritatem facere, XXVIII, 9, 2. — partus gerendi tempus, VII, 4, 1 et 3. — partus secundas ciet apium, XX, 44, 3. — partus vexatio, XXVIII, 77, 6. — partum abigi vino (quo), XIV, 22, 1. — partum adjuvant tota ova, XXIX, 11, 6. — adjuvant folia periclymeni, XXVII, 94, 1. — adjuvat smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 2. — adjuvat sonchos, XXII, 44, 1. — partum quadrupedum adjuvant folia silis, XX, 18, 2. — partum alere,

VII, 13, 4. — partum fatari intra se  
**gemma concussa dicitur, XXXVII, 59,**  
 2. — partum ferre, VIII, 66, 1. —  
**partum gerunt, VIII, 72, 1. —**  
**partum nutriendas puerpera, XXIV,**  
**102, 5. — partum reddere, X, 15, 2.**  
 — partum viventem necant unguis  
 asinine, XXVIII, 77, 5. — partum  
 stimulant bulbi, XX, 40, 3. — cari-  
 tas magna erga partum, IX, 7, 2. — sub  
**partum, IX, 74, 1. — partu aestivo, XI,**  
**32, 2. — partu clara Tyros, V, 17, 2. —**  
**partu difficili, XXIV, 13, 2. — edito,**  
**XI, 84, 1. — ejecto, XI, 84, 1. — partu**  
**gravidu sideris, II, 18, 2. — partu**  
**justo, VII, 9, 1. — multiplici, XVIII,**  
**52, 2. — numeroso fecunda, XI, 95,**  
**2. — partu primo genita ovis, XXVIII,**  
**28, 4. — partu septeno numerosa arbor,**  
**XIII, 14, 1. — ex omni partu, VII,**  
**3, 1. — partus animalium mul-**  
**ti-formes, VIII, 17, 2. — partus in-**  
**validi aut non vitales eduntur, VII,**  
**23, 4. — partus multifformes, VII, 3,**  
**2. — partus sani, IX, 54, 3. — par-**  
**tus semiferi, VII, 2, 23. — partus**  
**trini ex uno calyce, XV, 25, 1. —**  
**partus vitales, VII, 4, 1. — partus**  
**difficiles fieri, etc. XIII, 37, 1. —**  
**partus difficiles solvi, XXVIII, 6,**  
**3. — partus eliderentur, XXV, 7,**  
**3. — partus mulierum adjuvantur**  
**lacte suis, XXVIII, 77, 4. — partus in**  
**abortum vergentes, XXVIII, 37, 4.**  
 — partus accelerat, XXVIII, 9, 2.  
 — accelerant cochleæ, XXX, 43, 3. —  
 accelerant herbæ, etc. XXIV, 109, 1. —  
 scordatis, XXVI, 90, 7. — partus suos at-  
 tollere, XI, 95, 1. — partus celeres facit  
 haurus Idææ, XXIII, 80, 6. — partus  
 ciet myrrhis, XXIV, 97, 1. — partus  
 continere, XXVIII, 27, 6. — continet  
 ad puerperium, IX, 41, 1. — continet  
 acitiaz, XXXVI, 39, 3. — continet  
 ceptos continet hystricum cinis,  
 XXX, 43, 1. — continent ibium cine-  
 res, XXX, 49, 1. — vermiculi, XXX,  
 43, 2. — contineri lapide Samio,  
 XXXVI, 40, 1. — ad continendos

partus, lapides inventi in arbore,  
 XVI, 76, 4. — bibunt caneros, etc.  
 XXXII, 46, 3. — partus custodit æ-  
 tites lapis, XXX, 44, 1. — contra  
 abortus, XXX, 43, 2. — partus de-  
 functos ejicit pulegium, XX, 54, 2.  
 — partus qui devorent, IX, 35, 1. —  
 partus difficiles ciet chamædaphne,  
 XXIV, 81, 1. — partus editos exer-  
 cent cursu, VIII, 50, 2. — par-  
 tus edunt perfectos, X, 83, 5. —  
 partus enectos extrahit Artemisia,  
 XXVI, 90, 6. — suffitu cortex elates,  
 XXIII, 53, 1. — partus omnium ani-  
 malium extrahit aros, XXIV, 92, 3.  
 — partus faciles facere, XXXII, 46,  
 4. — faciles præstat amphibiaena,  
 XXX, 43, 4. — faciliores facit an-  
 guium senectus, XXX, 44, 1. — fa-  
 ciliores fieri siluri suffitu, XXXII,  
 46, 3. — partus ferunt, VIII, 50, 1.  
 — partus gerunt diutius, XVI, 39, 1.  
 — partus grandescere, IX, 54, 3. —  
 partus lubricos atque precipientes,  
 XXXII, 1, 5. — partus maturat lac  
 caninum, XXX, 43, 1. — maturant  
 unguis asinine, XXVIII, 77, 5. —  
 partus necat mentastrum, XX, 52, 2.  
 — necat thlaspi, XXVII, 113, 1. — necari  
 ruta invenio, XX, 51, 10. — partus emor-  
 tuos ejicit abiga, XXIV, 20, 2. — pellit  
 anthemis, XXII, 26, 2. — pellit cau-  
 lis brassicæ, si crudus mandatur, XX,  
 34, 2. — cancri cum lapathi radici-  
 bus, etc. XXXII, 46, 3. — trahit ci-  
 chorium, XX, 30, 1. — extrahit gal-  
 banum, XXIV, 13, 2. — evocat lana  
 succida, XXIX, 9, 3. — extrahunt  
 panacis radices, XXVI, 90, 2. —  
 pellit polion, XXI, 84, 1. — ruta,  
 XX, 51, 7. — herba Sabina, XXIV,  
 61, 1. — salvia, XXII, 71, 1. —  
 trahit sapa, XXIII, 30, 1. — sil-  
 phion, XXII, 48, 1. — partus solvere  
 remoram, XXXII, 1, 5. — partus  
 transversos ejicit dictamnium, XXVI,  
 90, 3. — partus triginta enixa, VII,  
 3, 2.

*Parum benigna fertiliq̄ue, XXXIII,*



1, 1. — parum bibere, XXIII, 23, 1. — passum enim erat homini, etc. XXVI, 6, 1. — parum erat collo gestari, XII, 1, 2. — parum erat rem genuisse, XXI, 45, 2. — parum mercedis talium. XXI, 83, 3. — parum multa, XXXV, 29, 1. — parum rito, II, 54, 1. — parum salis, XXIX, 11, 2. — parum salis addi oportet, XXIX, 33, 1. — parum sapore prastantiores, XV, 19, 2. — parum scilicet fuerat, IX, 53, 1. — parum sumptum, salutarem est, XX, 39, 2. — ceu parum sit, XXXI, 1, 2. — si parum descendat, XVII, 29, 1. — tanquam parum esset, VII, 45, 3.

*Parvitas terræ*, II, 8, 4. — parvitas tantum, XXXIV, 19, 33.

*Parvulus strider*, XVII, 37, 4. — parvula chamæpitys XXIV, 20, 1. — parvula herba, XXV, 101, 1. — parvula tabella, XXXV, 36, 12. — parvulum quibus inest ligni, XV, 29, 1. — parvulo folio, XV, 39, 2. — parvulo succesu, II, 21, 4. — parvula auri massa, XXXIII, 19, 3. — parvulos lapides, II, 63, 5. — parvulas locustas, XXII, 79, 1. — parvulas naves longas, XXXV, 36, 37. — parvulis imaginibus, XXXV, 3, 1. — parvulis siliquis, XII, 14, 1.

*Parvus, a, um* : parva admodum caro, XIX, 86, 1. — parva herba, XXVII, 52, 1. — parvum ac modicum, XX, 1, 1. — parvum cor quibus, XI, 70, 1. — nihil tam parvum est, quod non gloriam parere possit, XV, 15, 1. — parvi usus, XVI, 84, 1. — parvum nescio quid diserat, XXXV, 36, 25. — parvo quoque succo, XXI, 105, 2. — parvi admodum, XXXII, 13, 1. — parvi oculi, XI, 53, 1. — parva opinatu, XXIX, 8, 9. — parva sunt ea, XXVI, 24, 7. — parvas reliquas vires habet, VI, 23, 6. — parvis oculis qui nascerentur, XI, 55, 3. — et in parvis æqualem fuisse Phidæ magnificentiam, XXXVI, 4, 8. — parvo (adverb.) brevius quam

totus, II, 67, 2. — parvo post, XVI, 42, 2. — e tam parvo gigni arbores, 17, 14, 2. — tam parvo distat, V, 12, 2.

*Pasco* : pascit benignus hospites XII, 32, 5. — pascit Oceanus sidera, II, 66, 5. — ne paveris contra septem trionem, XVIII, 76, 4. — pascit in hunc ventum, XVIII, 77, 4. — quætuus castissimus, si bene pascat XVIII, 6, 5. — pascerat armenta XXXVI, 25, 2. — pascore fores, VIII, 78, 2. — pasceus sata alni umbra, XVII, 18, 2. — pasceus brevitate erassitate dinem, XIV, 3, 3. — pascente Italiæ nulla provinciarum, XVIII, 4, 1. — pascur anguis in domibus, XXXIX, 22, 1. — pascur in velatu hirundo X, 35, 1. — pascurat ante cogitatione, XXII, 47, 3. — pascurat anguillæ noctibus, IX, 38, 1. — pascebantur ficis athleteæ, XXIII, 68, 4. — si fastidio pecus non pascerat XXIX, 10, 3. — pasci humiore, II, 6, 15.

*Pascuum* : delicatius in pasceo VIII, 72, 3. — pascuæ quæ dicantur XVIII, 3, 3. — pascuæ qui conducunt XIX, 15, 1. — exire in pascuæ, X, 61, 1. — pascuus ubera medicentur XXV, 53, 3.

*Passer* ne nocent milio, XVIII, 45, 2. — passeris pulli, XXX, 8, 5. — passeris minimum vitæ, X, 52, 4. — passeris salium, X, 54, 1. — passeris vel ova eorum Venerem concitant XXX, 49, 1. — passerum agmina, XVIII, 45, 3. — passerum cin resistit morbo regio, XXX, 28, 1. — passerum speciem folia præbent, XX, 79, 1.

*Passer* (in mari), XXXII, 53, 1. — passeris (piscis), IX, 36, 1.

*Passerices* vocant, XXXVI, 47,

*Passim* conscita nece, XXXVI, 21, 5. — passim dispersa, XXXIV, 19, 1. — passim emicant, XXXI, 2, 1. — passim inveniuntur, XXX, 10, 2. — passim nascens, XIX, 42, 1. — passim

accens venenosa, XXI, 105, 3. — passim observantes cochleas, XXX, 43, 4. — passim quoque demetret, XIX, 19, 5. — passim et in quacumque parte corporis, XXVI, 77, 1. — passim rapi sereno vindemiam, XVIII, 74, 5. — passim alios recipiens, VIII, 64, 1. — passim vagantes, VII, 2, 3. — passim a vulgo coempta, XII, 35, 1. — passimque, XXXIV, 15, 1.

*Passis* ( a pando ) manibus, VII, 17, 2.

*Passus* celesti, II, 5, 4. — passus innoxiam alibi aucti, aut distincti, III, 3, 13. — per suos passus, II, 6, 4.

*Passus, a, um* ( a patior ) : passus specie, XVIII, 34, 1. — passum secundarium, XIV, 11, 2. — passum non expedire vomitionibus, XXIII, 24, 3. — passum uvæ acinus, VII, 5, 3. — passum uvæ succo, XVIII, 27, 2. — passo acino, XIV, 4, 17. — passo tepido, XX, 56, 1. — e passo bibunt, XXIII, 78, 1. — in passo, XXIII, 75, 2. — in passo pira servari, XV, 18, 3. — passi genera, XIV, 11, 1. — passi mustum jucundius, XXIII, 18, 2. — passi venena, XXVIII, 6, 2. — passi acini, XIV, 3, 6. — passis uvis, XV, 4, 5; XIX, 29, 1.

*Pastillificantes* barbulae, XXI, 25, 2.

*Pastillus* : pastillo subditum, XXVIII, 58, 2. — pastilli diluti, XXVIII, 26, 1. — pastilli fiunt, XXXII, 31, 6. — pastilli resoluti dantur, etc. XXVII, 94, 1. — pastilli theriaci, XXIX, 21, 2. — pastilli ex vipera, XXIX, 21, 2. — pastillos in aceto demet, XX, 3, 1. — pastillos faciunt, XXIV, 80, 3. — pastillos præstantissimos faciunt, XX, 85, 2. — pastillos vino subactos, XXXII, 19, 2. — coactum succum dividunt in pastillos, XIII, 43, 2. — cogitur in pastillos, XX, 2, 1. — degoritur in pastillos, XII, 60, 1. — densatur succus in pastillos, XXIV, 67, 1. — densatus sole in pastillos succus, XXV, 95, 2. — digeritur in

pastillos, XXII, 65, 1. — digerunt in pastillos, XXII, 26, 1. — digesta in pastillos radice, XXIV, 102, 1. — diluunt in pastillos, XXV, 91, 2. — dividunt in pastillos, XXXIII, 34, 3. — divisa in pastillos, XXIV, 2, 1. — succus in pastillos tritus, XX, 76, 2. — et 4. — pastillis farinam, XXII, 14, 1. — pastillis in vino decoctis, XXVIII, 24, 1. — pastillis ingestus adeps, XXX, 38, 1. — pastillis inditum naribus cruminae, XX, 57, 2. — pastillis subditum, XXXII, 46, 4. — in pastillis affertur aphronitrum, XXXI, 46, 7.

*Pastinaca* ( de ea ), XIX, 27, 1. — pastinaca erratica, XXV, 64, 1. — pastinaca Gallica, XIX, 27, 1. — pastinaca pratensis, XXI, 50, 1. — pastinacæ erraticæ folio, XXV, 50, 1. — pastinacæ majori nervus, XIX, 28, 1. — pastinacæ simile bibiscum, XX, 14, 1. — pastinacæ conduntur terra, XIX, 22, 1.

*Pastinaca*, trygon, IX, 72, 1. — pastinaca contra suum ictum remedio est, XXXII, 20, 1. — pastinaca latrocinator, IX, 67, 2. — pastinacæ e dorso extrahi debet, etc. XXXII, 20, 1. — pastinacæ jecur tollit lichenas, etc. XXXII, 27, 1. — sedat pruritus scabiei que, XXII, 40, 1. — pastinacæ radius adjuvat partus, XXXII, 46, 5. — radio sanantur strumæ, XXXII, 28, 1. — radio scarificare gingivas, XXXII, 26, 1. — ictus sanat eleiuphacos, XXII, 71, 1. — contra pastinacam et omnium marinorum ictus, XXVIII, 45, 5. — pastinacam contra nullus auxiliatur, XXII, 16, 2. — pastinaca nihil venenatius, etc. XXXII, 12, 1. — pastinacæ non habent pinnas, IX, 37, 1. — pastinacæ, IX, 40, 1; XXXII, 53, 6.

*Pastinatu* bipedaneo, XVII, 32, 2.

*Pastinentur* vineæ, XVIII, 65, 3. — pastinari bidente, XVII, 35, 6. — in pastinato seritur, XVII, 35, 15. — pastinatis vineis, XIV, 5, 4. — pastinatis similes vites, XIV, 3, 4.

*Pastor*, pecudem cogito, etc. XVIII, 76, 3. — *pastoris* sagum, VIII, 21, 1. — *pastoris* tuba et buccina, XVI, 71, 1. — *pastoris* senis cum baculo tabula, XXXV, 8, 2. — *pastores* in Ægypto, XXII, 28, 1. — *pastores* æstivant, XII, 11, 1. — *pastores*, qui rapuerunt Sabinas, XVI, 30, 3. — *pastorum* stabula, VIII, 44, 1; X, 56, 1. — *pastorum* vestis e sparto, XIX, 7, 1.

*Pastum* vario soli genere, IX, 61, 3. — *pastum* egressus testudines, IX, 12, 2.

*Pastus* rosa, carne, XXXV, 40, 5. — *pastus* e manu delphinus, IX, 8, 3. — *pasta* si buprestis sit, XXXI, 46, 13. — *pasta* herbis sus, XXVIII, 67, 1. — *pasti* loto exercitus, XIII, 32, 2. — *pasti* pisces corporibus naufragorum, XII, 2, 2. — *pasti* in agro equi, XXVIII, 42, 5. — *pastas* apes, XXI, 43, 1. — *pastas* belluas radices fruticum, IX, 2, 4. — *pastas* equas, II, 106, 10. — *pastis* capris edera, XXVIII, 33, 6.

*Pastus* (subst.): ad *pastum* pecudes sale sollicitantur, XXXI, 41, 4. — *pastu* avidiore, XV, 21, 1. — *pastu* caprarum, XII, 37, 2. — *pastu* cunilæ, VIII, 41, 3. — *pastu* ejus herbæ, VIII, 41, 1. — *pastu* malefico, XVII, 47, 6. — *pastu* obscena avis, X, 44, 1. — *pastu* statim decidentibus telis, XXV, 53, 1. — *pastibus* matutinis, XII, 37, 2.

*Patefacio*: patefecit fontes, XXXI, 3, 3. — *patefacere* oculos in rogo, XI, 55, 3. — *patefacere* portas Carthaginis, XXVI, 9, 2. — *patefacta* est India, VI, 21, 3. — *patefacta* mortalibus naturæ subtilitas, XI, 14, 4. — *patefacto* eo orbe, XII, 10, 1. — *patefacto* solo, XVII, 35, 3.

*Patella* (in olea), XVII, 37, 6.

*Patellæ* decoctum in patellis, XIX, 54, 1. — *tostas* in patellis cicadas, XXX, 21, 3.

*Pateo*: patet ambitu, III, 14, 3. —

patet Asia, V, 9, 1. — patet ab Austro, XXXVI, 4, 18. — patet circuitu, IV, 22, 4 et 5. — patet fistula, XVII, 35, 1. — patet Italia longitudine, etc. III, 6, 5. — patet longissime, II, 112, 1. — patet longitudo, IV, 24. — patet navigatio, III, 9, 10. — patet oppidum stadia xxx, VI, 25, 2. — patet ora c millia, VI, 27, 1. — patet qua cognitum est, VI, 15, 2. — patet schœnus, etc. XII, 30, 2. — tantum patet longitudo, IV, 18, 8. — patet procul dubio, IX, 87, 1. — patent fauces, III, Procem. 4. — patent insulas, etc. III, 11, 1. — patebat urbs aditu plano, III, 9, 15. — patuit omnium exitu, IV, 5, 2. — experimento, XXXVI, 14, 9. — experimentis, VIII, 7, 2. — patuit promiscue usus rei, XIII, 21, 2. — patebit liquido, VI, 38, 5. — patere in longitudinem, III, 23, 5. — patere pondo lxxx, XXXIII, 15, 2. — patens gremium, III, 6, 3. — patens ab oriente insula, etc. III, 13, 1. — mari late patenti, II, 104, 1. — patente porta, XII, 32, 5. — patientes late regiones, XVIII, 68, 8. — patientes gemmæ funda clauduntur, XXXVII, 37, 3. — patentibus campis, X, 31, 2. — patentibus oculis, II, 55, 5. — dormiunt lepores, XI, 54, 5. — patientiore gula, XI, 79, 2. — patientiores fossæ, XVIII, 8, 7. — patientiori quædam, XVI, 14, 1.

*Pater* appellatus Fabius, XXII, 5, 2. — *pater* interemerat, XXXIV, 9, 1. — *pater* patriæ Nero, XXXVII, 7, 3. — *pateris* familias modus, XVIII, 74, 9. — *patrem* naturalem, XXXVI, 4, 21. — *patris* appellatione salutarerent et nurus, VII, 11, 2. — *patrem* familias, XVIII, 8, 2. — *patres* familias, XXIII, 22, 2. — *patrum* aucto ritas languida, XV, 36, 2. — *patrum* interdicto, XXXIII, 21, 12. — *patrum* memoria, XXVI, 64, 1. — *patrum* nostrorum ætate, XXV, 38, 1. — *inseruere* medium plebem et patribus, XXXIII, 7, 1. — *patribus*

prociore raro gignuntur, VII, 16, 2. — patribus ostendens, XV, 20, 1.  
*Patera aurea*, XII, 42, 6. — *patera aurea argenteaque*, VIII, 71, 3. — *patera ex vite*, XIV, 2, 1. — *pateram salinum ex argento*, XXXIII, 54, 3.  
*Paternus avus*, XVI, 5, 3. — *patero avo*, XXXIII, 8, 1. — *paterna gente*, XXXIII, 50, 3.  
*Patescens fungus*, XXII, 46, 3. — *patescente certa notitia*, VI, 26, 6.  
*Patesca* (balani), XIII, 9, 4.  
*Patibulis impositis* (in vincis), XVII, 35, 48.  
*Patiens amputari supervacua*, XII, 54, 2. — *patiens hiemis*, XIX, 26, 3. — *patiens ignium sal*, XXXI, 41, 2. — *patiens quantilibet oneris*, XVI, 79, 5. — *patiens vetustatis*, XI, 76, 1. — *patiens umbræ*, XVII, 35, 36. — *patiente mundo*, XXX, 5, 1. — *patientiores hiemis*, XIX, 38, 1. — *patientissimum frigorum*, XIX, 25, 2.  
*Patientia corporis*: exempla, VII, 23, 1. — *patientia laborum*, XXXIV, 40, 1. — *patientia opacitatis*, XV, 39, 2. — *patientie minus contra labores*, XXIII, 22, 1.  
*Patina Aesopi*, X, 72, 1. — *patina Asprenatis*, XXXV, 46, 4. — *patina aperta*, XXIX, 39, 1. — *patinam condidit, cui faciendæ fornax, etc.* XXXV, 46, 4. — *patina ficili*, XVIII, 26, 1. — *in patina tostis pastillis*, XIVIII, 34, 1. — *ius piscium in patina coctorum*, XXXII, 31, 6. — *torrent in patina*, XXX, 16, 1. — *patinæ ficiles*, XV, 18, 5 et 6. — *patinarum calens*, LX, 83, 3. — *patinarum palodes*, XXXV, 46, 4. — *patinas LXX*, XXXV, 46, 4. — *patinis gratior*, XIX, 27, 1. — *patinis ficilibus*, XXXIV, 50, 2. — *ficilibus aut areis*, XXXIV, 25, 2. — *patinis candefactæ ranæ*, XXV, 76, 1. — *coctæ lactucæ*, XX, 26, 5. — *coquere in patinis*, XIX, 39, 1. — *estur et in patinis*, XXII, 80, 1. — *in patinis torreri*, XXIX, 11, 7.

*Patria cunctarum gentium Italia*, III, 6, 2. — *patria officinarum omnium metallorum*, XXXVI, 4, 1. — *patria picturæ*, XXXV, 40, 3. — *patria spectatur in asinis*, VIII, 68, 1. — *patria epresso*, Creta, XVI, 60, 2. — *patria ei Caunus*, XXXV, 36, 37. — *patria ei Locri*, VII, 48, 1. — *patriæ nomen habet*, XXXVII, 62, 1. — *patriæ nomen obtinent*, XV, 19, 2. — *patriæ nomina habent pira*, XV, 16, 2. — *patriæ oblivione*, XIII, 32, 2. — *patriæ oppugnatio*, VII, 44, 2. — *patriæ hos titulos retulit*, VII, 27, 2. — *patriæ sum donavit*, XXXV, 40, 8. — *patriam coronari*, XVI, 4, 1. — *quam patria esset Homerus*, XXX, 6, 2. — *patrias nobilitavere poma*, XV, 15, 2. — *patrias nobilitarunt*, X, 24, 2.

*Patricia myrtus*, XV, 36, 2. — *patricia gente*, XI, 99, 1. — *patricia pira*, XV, 16, 3. — *patriciis consularibus*, XXXII, 42, 3.

*Patior*: *patitur ægre servitium*, X, 24, 2. — *patitur dilationem*, XVIII, 20, 5. — *patitur far locos frigidissimos*, XVIII, 19, 2. — *patitur mores situs*, V, 15, 2. — *patitur locum ferrum*, XXXVI, 25, 1. — *patitur resolvi in farinam*, XXXVI, 59, 2. — *abortus fieri non patitur*, XXXI, 7, 1. — *menta non patitur lac acescere, etc.* XX, 53, 1. — *non patitur fieri hydropicos*, XXIX, 32, 2. — *non patitur intumescere*, XXVIII, 74, 2. — *non patitur nasci*, XVII, 11, 1. — *ratio non patitur*, XXXV, 49, 4. — *patiatur cæli ratio*, XVIII, 64, 2. — *ubi patiatur loci ratio*, XVIII, 62, 1. — *si frondem agere non patiaris*, XVIII, 8, 6. — *quid quæque regio patiatur*, XVIII, 47, 3. — *si brevitatis non patiatur*, XVII, 35, 47. — *si patiantur ruris spatia*, XVIII, 50, 3. — *pateretur humari*, VII, 30, 2. — *pati Venerem*, X, 51, 2. — *si pati possit*, XXV, 84, 1. — *non passus intercidere figuras*, XXXV, 2, 7. — *non passus*

transire in alium, VIII, 64, 2. — passa se factari, IX, 68, 2.

*Patrius sermo*, VIII, 1, 1. — patrio amore, XIV, 6, 4. — patrio nomine, XV, 24, 3.

*Patrocinator vastitas cæli*, II, 41, 3. — patrocinari sibi ausus, XIV, 28, 7. — patrocinari terræ, XVIII, 1, 1. — patrocinator sibi piger, etc. XIV, 5, 5.

*Patrocinia ista querimus vitium*, XIII, 4, 3.

*Patronum adeo dilexit*, VII, 36, 2. — patronos colere, XXXIV, 9, 2.

*Patrius* XXXV, 36, 12. — patrius Balbi, V, 5, 6.

*Patula capite brassica* XIX, 41, 4. — patula scamna unius platani, XII, 5, 2. — patula dolia, XIV, 27, 2. — patula in orbem tabulata, XIV, 3, 2. — patulas in latitudinem naves, XXXVI, 14, 6.

*Paucus, a, um* : paucio aluminis addito, XX, 27, 2. — pauci mortaliæ, II, 15, 2. — non pauci tradunt, XXVIII, 67, 2. — pauca animalium, VIII, 66, 1. — inter paucas utilissima, XXVII, 28, 1. — paucis his annis, XIX, 11, 2. — paucis diebus necat, XVII, 37, 14. — paucis locis sunt, XI, 32, 4. — paucis minus XVIII, 28, 1. — paucis e pluribus edocebo, XXX, 29, 1. — digna in paucis res est, de qua, etc. XXX, 1, 1. — non pauciores, VI, 34, 1. — pauciores una ansas, XXXV, 36, 22. — paucissimi Quiritium, XXIX, 8, 2. — paucissima, quina, XXI, 10, 3. — paucissima, septem, X, 79, 4. — paucissimas novimus, XXI, 50, 1. — paucissima gignit animalia, VIII, 15, 1.

*Paulatim affuondi*, XVII, 47, 4. — paulatim assuescat, XVII, 35, 41. — paulatim comitator, IX, 85, 2. — paulatim data in potus, XXVIII, 68, 1. — paulatim de cidunt folia, XVI, 38, 2. — paulatim desinunt, X, 43,

4. — paulatim evanida viriditate, XXXVII, 18, 3. — paulatim immuere, XXXIII, 13, 5. — paulatim se pandens Hispania, III, 4, 15. — paulatim reduci, XXI, 47, 1. — paulatim sorbetur, XXVII, 28, 4. — paulatim subennate flore, XVII, 10, 7. — paulatim subrigi, XIII, 32, 4. — paulatim sumptum, XX, 69, 3.

*Paulisper* apparet, II, 71, 3. — paulisper aspersa farina modo, XXXIV, 46, 1.

*Paulo amplius*, II, 21, 5. — paulo ante, II, 59, 3. — paulo ante se, XXXIII, 52, 2. — paulo ante sublatas, XXXV, 9, 1. — pauloque ante, XVI, 41, 1. — paulo graviore odore, VII, 2, 18. — paulo minus monstrifica, V, 1, 4. — paulo minus quam totus, XVII, 37, 16. — paulo minus tota, XI, 65, 1. — paulo mox docebitur, XVIII, 68, 5. — paulo post dicetur, XXXIII, 6, 11. — paulo plus quam, II, 74, 1. — minores paulo, XI, 105, 2.

*Paululum alto*, XXV, 31, 2. — paululum aque, XXVIII, 35, 1. — paululum in eo commemorabimur, IV, 1, 1. — paululum inflexa rotunditate, XXIX, 11, 6. — paululum pulsato in pila, XIX, 46, 1. — paululum temporis, VII, 9, 1.

*Paulum abest a mendendo*, VII, 2, 1. — paulum ante maturitatem, XIV, 10, 1. — paulum deserta arce, IV, 27, 1. — paulum differens, V, 21, 15. — paulum distans a continente, V, 36, 3. — paulum distare ab eo, XXXVI, 13, 1. — paulum fragmenti decessi, XXXVII, 76, 2. — paulum incurvatur, XXVII, 2, 5. — paulum si fuit intervalli, IX, 68, 2. — paulum supereminens, XXVI, 33, 1. — paulum variatos, XXXIV, 47, 2. — si paulum commovere, XIX, 34, 5.

*Pauperis* ager, hortus, XIX, 19, 2. — pauperis cœna, XXII, 43, 1. — pauperis mensa non capit, XIX, 19,

5. — pauperes sentire hæc morborum genere, XXVI, 3, 2. — pauperum passio, XIX, 19, 6. — pauperibus poma interdicta, XIX, 19, 4. — pauperibus poma nascuntur, XVII, 1, 6. — pauperissimus quisque, XXIV, 1, 4. — *Paupertas* avi Ciceronis, XIII, 29, 1. — paupertas ejus summa, XXXV, 36, 37. — paupertatem Democriti cordi fuisse, XVIII, 68, 9. — paupertatem sustentaverat, XXXV, 40, 2. — propter paupertatem, XXXIII, 48, 1.

*Pavio* colligitur ab autumno, XV, 4, 1. — pavio, olivæ, XV, 4, 5; XV, 6, 1.

*Pavio* : pavet hominem canicula, IX, 70, 2. — pavet locusta polypum, IX, 88, 1. — pavet novitatem castanea, XVII, 34, 2. — quod adeo pavet, ut, X, 95, 2. — pavet Afri Indicum, VIII, 9, 1. — pavet defectum siderum, VIII, 80, 1. — pavent conspectum ipsius, VIII, 5, 2. — pavere mortem, II, 9, 2. — pavente matre, XXXV, 36, 4. — paventur hulara, XXXI, 45, 6. — pavenda pedibus serpentes, VIII, 35, 1.

*Pavescio* : non pavescens ad nocturnas imagines, etc. XXIX, 20, 1.

*Pavidus*, II, 56, 1. — pavidus apes, II, 21, 1. — pavidæ animalia quæ, XI, 70, 1. — pavidos non pavescere, XXIX, 20, 1. — pavidina nullam animal, XVIII, 29, 1. — pavidiores femina, VIII, 8, 3. — pavidiores quos accepimus, XI, 54, 3.

*Pavimentandum*, XXVII, 5, 2.

*Pavimentum*, testaceum, XXXVI, 63, 1. — pavimenti Græcæ generis, XXXVI, 63, 1. — pavimenti nigri visum obtinet, XXXVI, 63, 1. — elidendum in pavimento sonum, XIV, 28, 6. — pavimenta, XXXVI, 19, 2. — apud Græcos originem habent, etc. XXXVI, 60, 1. — pavimenta horreorum, XV, 8, 1. — pavimenta ex humo depulsa, XXXVI, 64, 1. — pavimenta (opere Signano), XXXV, 46, 5.

*Pavitur* terra, XIX, 36, 1. — pavitur vestigiis, XVII, 14, 4. — pavito et complanata, IX, 12, 3. — pavito fistucis, XXXVI, 61, 1.

*Pavo* quomodo et quando pariat, X, 79, 3. — pavo cibi gratia occisus, X, 23, 1. — pavonis pietatis similes, XXIV, 102, 1. — pavoni similis gemma, XXXVII, 72, 1. — pavones finium suum resorbere, XXXIX, 38, 6. — pavones et colambæ amicis, X, 96, 1. — pavones iavacitii, X, 41, 4. — pavones ova imita concipiunt, X, 80, 1. — pavonum genus (describitur), X, 21, 1 et seqq. — pavonum in candidis virentium plumis similes smaragdi, XXXVIII, 28, 5. — pavonum caudæ oculos si imitentur, XIII, 30, 1. — pavonum nomen accepit discursus macularum in acere, XVI, 26, 1. — pavonibus apex, crinitis arbusculis, XI, 44, 1.

*Pavonacea* legendi genera, XXXVI, 44, 1.

*Pavor* equum, XXIX, 32, 1. — pavor si jam occupaverit, XXXII, 19, 2. — pavor nulli confusior quam hominibus, VII, 1, 5. — si quid pavoris interveniat, IX, 47, 1. — pavorem aquæ afferens canis morsus, XXV, 6, 2. — pavorem iis visu affert, XXIX, 28, 1. — pavore attonitus, VIII, 21, 3. — pavore expergitur, X, 98, 1. — pavore libera perdix, X, 51, 5. — pavore ejus luasse, XXI, 9, 1. — pavore potus periclitantibus, XXXII, 19, 2. — pavore regredi, VIII, 21, 6. — pavores nocturni, XXVIII, 27, 5. — pavores infantium prohibet lupi dens, XXVIII, 78, 1. — pavores repentinos infantium delphinidens tollit, XXXII, 48, 1. — contra formidines pavoresque, XXVIII, 29, 2.

*Pax* emeretur, XXXIII, 5, 1. — pacis argumento caducos, XXIX, 12, 2. — pacis Romani immensa majestata, XXVII, 1, 2. — pacis bellique argumento, XXXIV, 26, 1. — pacis festæ societas, XIV, 1, 2. — Vesp-

sianus in Pacis suæ, etc. XXXVI, 4, 15. — pacem esse cogunt imbres et venti, XVI, 65, 1. — pacem funeri dedit, VII, 30, 2. — pace eorum dixisse liceat, XXXIV, 25, 1. — pace Messalarum dixisse liceat, XXXV, 2, 5. — pace tam festa, II, 45, 2. — pace gaudentes, XVI, 6, 2.

*Paxillus*: paxillo caverna facta, XIX, 36, 2. — paxillo demitti grana, XIX, 42, 2. — paxillo deprimi, XVII, 35, 7. — paxilli dodrantes, XVII, 35, 3.

*Pecten*: pectini insecto similis concha, IX, 56, 4. — pectine manuali, XVIII, 72, 1. — pectine tenuari, XI, 27, 1. — pectines in fagis, XVI, 73, 2. — pectinium modo folia, XVI, 38, 1.

*Pectinari segetem* in herba, XVIII, 50, 2.

*Pectinatum*, VIII, 37, 1; XIII, 7, 2. — pectinatim coeuntes dentes, VIII, 30, 3; XI, 61, 1. — pectinatim digitis inter se implexis, XXVIII, 17, 1. — pectinatim divisæ distinctione conchæ, IX, 52, 2. — pectinatim spissatos dentes, XXXII, 54, 3. — pectinatim structa ossa capitis, XI, 48, 1.

*Pectinem Veneris*, XXIV, 114, 1.

*Pectines* in feminis publicati, XXIX, 8, 10.

*Pectitur stupa*, XIX, 3, 3.

*Pectines* in mari, IX, 51, 6. — contrahuntur, ut videntes, XI, 52, 1. — vere gignuntur, IX, 74, 7. — maximi et nigerrimi, XXXII, 53, 6. — naturæ sponte proveniunt, IX, 74, 5. — saliant, IX, 52, 2. — stridere, quum volant, XI, 112, 2. — pectinum cibo purgatur vesica, XXXII, 32, 2. — pectines perquirunt urtica, IX, 68, 2.

*Pectoralia* eorum, XXXIV, 18, 4.

*Pectorosa* ostentatio cervicis repandæ, XIV, 28, 2.

*Pectunculi*, XXXII, 53, 6. — efferunt se extra aquam, IX, 45, 1. — cohibent pilos, etc. XXXII, 24, 2.

*Pectus* (de co), XI, 82, 1. — pectus vulturis, XXX, 27, 5. — pectoris doloribus (remedia), XXVI, 25, 2. — prosunt asparagi, XX, 42, 1. — medetur geum, XXVI, 21, 1. — utile semen juniperi, XXIV, 36, 1. — proudest nasturtium, XX, 50, 2. — peucedani succus, XXVI, 19, 1. — phu, XXI, 80, 1. — pulegium, XX, 54, 2. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 2. — ruta, XX, 51, 5. — sarcopenium, XX, 75, 1. — verbascum, XXVI, 18, 1. — pectoris exulcerationes purulentes, XXVIII, 53, 2. — sanat crocum, XXI, 81, 1. — sanat sorbitio e farina feni Græci, XXIV, 120, 4. — pectoris exscreationes, XXIV, 23, 1. — purgat marrubium, XX, 89, 3. — sanat pix liquida, XXIV, 24, 1. — sanat tordylon, XXIV, 117, 1. — pectoris pituitas sanat stomatice, XXIII, 71, 4. — pectori utilissimum alum, XXVII, 24, 1. — pectus viventi dissecuere, XI, 70, 2. — pectus purgant fici, XXIII, 63, 5. — purgat urtica cum ptisana, XXII, 15, 5. — pectore in medio animalium, XI, 69, 1. — pectore incubans rana, XXXI, 27, 1. — pectorum suppurationes sanat allium, XX, 24, 5. — faba, XXII, 19, 2. — pectorum vitiiis utile anisum, XX, 73, 2. — aros, XXIV, 92, 1. — isopyron, XXVII, 70, 1. — porrum, XX, 21, 1. — radícula, XXIV, 58, 1. — resina terebinthina, XXIV, 22, 2. — rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, 1. — styrax, XXIV, 15, 1. — vinum ex trixagine, XXIV, 80, 3. — ante pectora, VII, 2, 4. — pectoribus circumligatis, XXVIII, 37, 3.

*Pecua* cetera, VIII, 68, 1.

*Pecuaris*, VI, 22, 3; VIII, 68, 3.

— pecuaris feminarum, VIII, 9, 1.

*Pecuaris* res, X, 9, 1.

*Peculiaris* Ægypti ibis, X, 68, 2. — peculiaris est æstimatio, XXXI, 27, 1. — peculiaris auctoritas, XIX, 45, 1. — peculiaris causa, XI,

27, 1. — peculiaris ex sale intellectus, etc. XXXI, 41, 3. — peculiaris invidia, VI, 1, 1. — peculiaris laus eius, XXII, 38, 2. — peculiaris medicina raphano, etc. XIX, 59, 1. — peculiaris parens, XIV, 1, 1. — peculiaris ratio horum est, II, 6, 11. — peculiaris religio, XVIII, 30, 2. — peculiaris Thuscis vitis Tudernis, etc. XIV, 3, 13. — peculiaris unicuique loco ratio, XVIII, 60, 2. — peculiare Africae est, XVII, 30, 2. — peculiare autem, quod, XXIII, 38, 1. — peculiare Casari sit, VII, 26, 1. — peculiare ei hoc est, XXII, 5, 2. — peculiare ei est, quod, XXIII, 17, 1. — peculiare emplastrum, XXVIII, 37, 6; XXXV, 51, 4. — peculiare illud, quod, XXXVII, 18, 3. — peculiare impedimentum, XI, 80, 2. — peculiare hoc malum Ægypti, XXVI, 5, 1. — peculiare malum Narbonensis provinciae, XXVI, 4, 1. — peculiare valetutis argumentum, XXX, 7, 1. — peculiari adoratione, XXVIII, 5, 1. — peculiari commentario, XXIII, 77, 3. — peculiari dote, XVII, 35, 40. — peculiari effectu, XX, 51, 9. — peculiari nitore, III, 3, 1. — peculiari silva, XIII, 29, 1. — peculiari volumine, XXVIII, 29, 1. — peculiares Indiae arbores, XII, 8, 1. — peculiares insularum aves, X, 68, 1. — peculiares maris pisces, XXXII, 53, 3. — peculiares Nilo pisces, XXXII, 19, 4. — peculiares venti, II, 46, 3. — peculiares earum vires, XX, 26, 3. — pecularia Arabiae, XII, 38, 1. — pecularia ficorum vitia, XVII, 37, 6. — pecularia vitia, XVII, 37, 6. — pecularia vitia nationum, XXXVII, 18, 1. — pecularibus cauliculis, XIX, 41, 4.

*Peculiariter* celebrata, contra acutum, XXIX, 33, 1. — contra aspidas, XXV, 58, 1. — peculiariter cruribus, XXVI, 33, 1. — epiphoris, XXVII, 8, 1. — hydropticis datur, XXVII, 80, 3. — ilibus, XXVII,

28, 5. — peculiariter medicinae, XXVI, 6, 2. — morbis longinquis, XXVI, 67, 1. — percussis a chalcide, XXXII, 17, 1. — pulmonibus, XXVI, 21, 1. — renibus utilis, XXIV, 20, 2. — peculiariter efficax contra, etc. XXI, 87, 1. — peculiariter valet contra, etc. XXVIII, 21, 2. — peculiariter in oculis, XXXI, 45, 2. — peculiariter succurrit, XXVI, 90, 5. — peculiariter haec traduntur de tuberibus, XIX, 13, 1. — peculiariter tamen, XXII, 61, 1. — peculiariter medicinae curiosus, XXV, 3, 2. — peculiariter miratus, XXXII, 1, 4. — peculiaris splendet, XXXVI, 37, 2.

*Peculio* Cassii, XXXIV, 9, 1.

*Pecunia* unde dicta, XXXIII, 13, 2. — pecunia a pecore appellabatur, XVIII, 3, 2. — pecunia captiva, VI, 24, 5. — privata, XXXIII, 11, 1. — publica, XXXIII, 6, 3. — mox aequabit quos pecunia separaverit, XIX, 19, 6. — pecuniae abundantia, XXXIII, 48, 1. — pecuniae stulta et otiosa ostentatio, XXXVI, 16, 1. — pecuniae imagines, non suas, relinquunt, XXXV, 2, 2. — pecuniae vi, XIX, 19, 5. — pecuniae multorum religiosum est, XXVIII, 5, 6. — pecuniae hoc iudices tribuunt, XXXIII, 7, 1. — pecuniam magnam bono modo invenire, VII, 45, 2. — pecuniam successoribus ne praebent, XXXVI, 16, 1. — gens sine pecunia, V, 15, 4. — pecuniarum collatio, XXXVII, 4, 2.

*Pecus*, et caprae, XXIV, 53, 1. — pecudis feminum cinis medetur articulorum fracturis, XXX, 40, 1. — mammae resistunt morbo regio, XXX, 28, 1. — fimum sanat serpentium ictus, XXIX, 15, 1. — lien lieni medetur, XXX, 17, 1. — lien sistit alvum, XXX, 20, 1. — pulmonem adalligari circa caput leihargi utile putant, XXX, 29, 2. — pecudes, quibus non nisi ater colos esset, XXX, 6, 1. — pecudes minores, majores, XVIII, 53, 2. — pecudes sale sol-



licitantur ad pastum, XXXI, 41, 4. — pecudes bibunt in Africa quarto die, XI, 118, 1. — pecudum firmum lenit podagras, XXX, 23, 1. — occurrit carbunculis incipientibus, XXX, 33, 1. — fimi cinis sanat morsus araneorum, XXIX, 27, 4. — ex auriculis sordes medentur furunculis, XXX, 34, 1. — femina recreant dysentericos, XXX, 19, 1. — pulmo reducit cicatrices ad colorem, XXX, 41, 1. — pulmo prodest phreneticis, XXX, 29, 1. — pulmones leniunt podagras, XXX, 23, 1. — sanguis, etc. laudatur comitialibus morbis, XXX, 27, 1. — sebum tollit pterygia, XXX, 27, 1. — pecudum nota (in œre), XXXIII, 13, 2.

*Pecus* (de pecore prolixè), VIII, 72, 1 et seq. — pecus lanatum, XVII, 35, 28. — potu pinguescit, X, 94, 3. — pecoris omnis remedium, consilio, XXVI, 21, 1. — pecoris cerebrum denitiones adjuvat, XXX, 47, 1. — pecoris dente castigatur luxuria segetum, XVIII, 45, 4. — pecoris reliqui, XXXIII, 47, 2. — pecori caput infirmisimum, VIII, 75, 2. — pecori ubi nullum fel, XI, 74, 1. — pecori minimi lienes in Asia, XI, 80, 2. — pecori magna gratia, VIII, 72, 1. — pecori medentur lupini, XXII, 73, 4. — pecori mortifera, XVIII, 44, 3. — pecori nociva millepeda, XX, 6, 2. — pecori pabulum gratissimum, XVIII, 30, 3. — pecori datur sal, XXIX, 38, 3. — pecori ipsi medentur vellera, XXIX, 10, 3. — pecori nobilia vellera, III, 6, 3. — pecori utilissimum adianton, XXII, 30, 4. — pecore constat multa legum antiquarum, XXXIII, 3, 1. — pecore terram impellere, XVII, 3, 8. — divitiæ in pecore, VI, 32, 18. — pecora exultantia, XVIII, 88, 1. — pinguescunt absinthio, XXVII, 28, 1. — somniant, X, 98, 2. — ad saginanda pecora utile hyphear, XVI, 93, 1. — pecorum mansio inclusa retibus, XVIII, 53, 2.

— pecorum oculis salutaris chamelæa, XXIV, 82, 1. — pecorum pituitas sanat elleborum nigrum, XXV, 22, 1. — pecorum scabiemi sanat marina, XXXI, 33, 4. — tollit sal, XXXI, 45, 7. — pecorum voces imitans, VIII, 45, 1.

*Pedalis* obba, XVIII, 10, 3. — pedalis piscis, IX, 41, 2. — pedale caput, XIX, 41, 5. — pedali altitudine, XX, 91, 1. — pedali caule, XXV, 64, 1. — pedali crassitudine, XVII, 4, 5. — pedali intervallo, XVII, 15, 1. — pedali longitudine, XVII, 35, 5. — pedali mensura, XII, 43, 1. — pedali scapo, XXV, 19, 1. — pedali scrobe, XXI, 10, 6. — pedali non minus spatio, XXXII, 54, 3. — pedali sulco, XVII, 33, 2. — pedalia intervalla, XVII, 34, 2. — pedalia ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4. — pedale facito, XVII, 29, 1. — pedalibus intervallis, XXI, 10, 6. — pedalibus minores, XVII, 28, 1. — pedalibus eodem lapide, XXXVI, 14, 6.

*Pedamentum* inter duas vites statui, XVII, 35, 33. — pedamentum minime putrescens, XVII, 34, 3. — pedamenti inopia, XVII, 35, 10. — pedamento sine ullo stat vitis, XIV, 3, 3. — pedamenta optima quæ, XVII, 35, 17. — pedamenta ex castanea, XVII, 34, 1. — pedamenta in vineis, XVII, 2, 1. — pedamenta jugeri unius, XVII, 34, 2.

*Pedata* vinea, XVII, 35, 10.

*Pedatim* graditur, XI, 105, 1.

*Pedestri* transitu, III, 16, 3. — pedestres statuæ, XXXIV, 13, 1.

*Pedicas* celat araneus, XI, 28, 3.

*Pediculi* octoni (quibus sint piscibus), IX, 44, 1.

*Pediculis* marinis mollitur rigo cervicis, XXXII, 28, 2.

*Pediculos* facere ocimi cibum, XX, 48, 1. — pediculos e toto corpore expellit jus e vipera, XXIX, 38, 4.

*Pediculos* terræ vocant, XXX, 12, 5.

*Pediculus* melopeponum, XIX, 23, 4. — *piri*, XXII, 47, 3. — *pediculi boletorum corpus*, XXII, 46, 2. — *pediculi brevitatis ac longitudo*, XXI, 60, 1. — *brevitatis in glandibus, et proceritas*, XVI, 8, 3. — *pediculi longissimi pira*, XV, 16, 1. — *pediculi longitudine distantia pira*, XV, 16, 2. — *pediculum intorqueri*, XVII, 47, 1. — *pediculo subdita alga*, XIX, 41, 6. — *pediculo brevis folia oleæ*, XVI, 38, 1. — *longo vitibus, etc.* XVI, 38, 1. — *pediculo ab eodem*, XVI, 29, 1. — *pediculo eodem folia exeuantia*, XVI, 38, 2. — *pediculo intorto*, XIV, 11, 3. — *pediculo longo folia tribuli*, XXI, 58, 1. — *pediculo longiore*, XXV, 100, 1. — *pediculo longissimo fœcus*, XV, 19, 3. — *pediculo minimo fœcus*, XV, 19, 3. — *pediculo mire tenui*, XIX, 24, 2. — *qui sine pediculo fungi nascuntur*, XIX, 14, 1. — *pediculi fungorum*, XXII, 47, 1. — *pediculi longi*, XVII, 18, 3. — *pediculi adhaerent*, XXVII, 74, 1. — *in pediculos collocant mala*, XV, 18, 5. — *pediculis foliorum inter se contrarius*, XIII, 13, 1; XXII, 30, 2. — *pediculis pira dependent*, XV, 34, 4. — *in mari instillagi auribus jubent*, XXXII, 25, 1.

*Pediti* in longo itinere, XV, 37, 2. — *peditum vires amplæ*, XXIII, 80, 4.

*Pegasi*, VIII, 30, 1. — *pegasi, volucres*, X, 70, 1.

*Pegma duxit*, XXXIII, 16, 1.

*Pejorare Jovem*, II, 5, 6.

*Pejorem vim habent, quam, etc.* XIII, 7, 1.

*Pejus maturescunt*, XVII, 2, 2. — *pejus tractatur*, XVIII, 39, 1. — *pejus, etc.* XXVIII, 17, 1.

*Pelagi summa*, IX, 12, 1.

*Pelagia purpura*, IX, 74, 1. — *pelagio buccinum alligatur*, IX, 63, 3. — *pelagii polypi*, IX, 46, 1. — *pelagie purpuræ*, IX, 61, 3. — *pela-*

*giæ conchæ*, IX, 54, 4. — *pelagia ostrea*, XXXII, 21, 1.

*Pelamis longa*, XXXII, 53, 7. — *pelamis maxima apolectos*, XXXII, 53, 6. — *pelamis concisa*, XXXII, 53, 4. — *pelamis pusilla*, XXXII, 53, 4. — *pelamides, vel pelamydes*, IX, 18, 1 et 2; IX, 19, 1. — *pelamidum generis maximus*, XXXII, 53, 6. — *pelamidum generis magni triton*, XXXII, 53, 7. — *pelamidum cinis ambusta sanat*, XXXII, 34, 2. — *condylomata sanat*, XXXII, 33, 1.

*Pelecinus, securidaca*, XVIII, 44, 5. — *pelecinum*, XXVII, 95, 1.

*Pellicem a Medea crematam*, II, 109, 1. — *pellicum formæ insidiantes*, XXIX, 22, 2.

*Pellicere* veneficis fruges alienas, XVIII, 8, 3.

*Pellicula agnina*, XXXII, 18, 3. — *canina*, XXIX, 36, 2. — *caprina*, XXX, 30, 2. — *vulpis*, XXVIII, 81, 2. — *pelliculæ illigatum*, XXX, 47, 2.

*Pellis asini injecta*, XXVIII, 78, 1. — *pellis e cervice solida*, XXVIII, 44, 1. — *pelle capri*, XXVIII, 27, 4. — *cervina*, XXXII, 38, 3. — *fibrina*, XVII, 47, 5. — *gruis*, XXX, 49, 1. — *serpentis*, VIII, 14, 1. — *taurina*, XXX, 36, 1. — *pelles Serum*, XXXIV, 41, 4. — *candidæ conficiuntur, etc.* XIII, 13, 1. — *perficiuntur rubia*, XXIV, 56, 1. — *pelles si suspendantur*, XXVIII, 27, 2. — *pelles substractæ*, XXVIII, 42, 1. — *hircinæ*, XII, 40, 2. — *viperinæ*, XXXII, 24, 3. — *vitulorum marinorum*, IX, 15, 2. — *pelles subactas*, XXXIII, 32, 1. — *pellibus caprinis excipit*, XII, 37, 4. — *pellibus colore aureo ducendis*, XXVIII, 40, 1. — *pellibus ferarum velari homines*, VII, 2, 15. — *pellibus fibrinis calcari*, XXXII, 36, 1. — *pellibus inveteratis*, XXVIII, 71, 1. — *pellibus sacrificatorum animalium*, XXXVI, 39, 3. — *tabernacula e pellibus*, II, 56, 1.

*Pellitum* paterna gente, XXXIII, 50, 3.

*Pello*: pellit ventris animalia, XXVI, 34, 3. — bilem, XXIII, 74, 1. — mire e corpore calculos, XXII, 30, 2. — calculos, dolores, etc. XX, 46, 1. — frigus, XX, 9, 1. — secundas, XXX, 43, 2. — partus mortuos, XXII, 26, 2. — tineas, XX, 19, 1. — tineas rotundas, XXVI, 28, 2. — urinas, XXII, 74, 3. — pellis hanc pars alia, II, 5, 8. — pellimus conterminos, II, 68, 5. — populit auri et argenti metalla usus vitri ad potandum, XXVI, 67, 3. — pellesent quom Italia Græcos, XXXI, 8, 2. — pellere aquam de agro, XVIII, 62, 1. — pelli in exsilia, XXXV, 9, 1. — pulsus in exsiliū, VII, 31, 1. — pulsus potentia, II, 104, 2. — pulsa marmoribus pictura, XXV, 1, 2. — pulso ex Italia Hannibale, XXII, 5, 2. — pulsī Romæ, reges, XXXIV, 9, 2. — pulsa arma, II, 58, 1. — pellendos Græcos ex Italia, VII, 31, 4. — (ad) pellendos totius anni morbos, XXI, 55, 2.

*Pellos*, ardeola, X, 79, 6.

*Peloridae* chamæ, XXXII, 53, 4. — emolliunt alvum, XXXII, 31, 5.

*Pelta* Amazonicæ effigies, XII, 11, 2. — peltarum specie, XXVII, 113, 1.

*Peloi* græca, XXXI, 27, 2. — pelvi elici deos, etc. XXVIII, 27, 10. — pelvium modo, IX, 48, 5. — pelvibus divina promittit magicæ, XXX, 5, 1.

*Penates* Pindari, VII, 30, 1.

*Pendeo*: pendet in citreis novus fructus cum annotino, XVI, 44, 1. — pendet funibus, XXXIII, 21, 9. — pendet terra, II, 65, 2. — apodes aut pendent, aut jacent, X, 55, 1. — quæ pendent, tutiora, II, 84, 1. — pendent pira ad matrem, XV, 17, 2. — pependit Marsyas in platano, XVI, 89, 2. — pependere uvæ, XXIII, 6, 1. — pependunt ita librati turbines, XXXVI, 19, 6. — non pendeant avium volatus, II, 81, 3. — pependit lino,

XXX, 12, 6. — pendere in aere, XX 21, 1. — pendere in cruce, XIV 2. — pendendo dævere, XIX, 24 — pendens in aere simulacrum e ro, XXXIV, 42, 1. — pendens a neus, X, 95, 3. — pendens convæ superne radicibus, XIX, 3, 1. — pendens enecat, XXX, 34, 1. — pendens factio a, XXX, 2, 6. — pendentis funiculis radix, etc. XXII, 21, 2. — pendens in machina populus R XXXVI, 24, 15. — pendentis titule Præf. 20. — pendentem stare, II 2. — pendente tabulato, XVIII, 2. — pendente vindemia, XIV 4. — pendentes aves, X, 54, 1. — pendentes in cameris, XXXI, 20 — pendentes fune, XXXVII, 10 — pendentes fructus, XVII, 1, 1. — pendentes librati, XXXIII, 21, 9. — pendentes medicina ab animo hominis, XXVIII, 14, 1. — pendent Juba rege mensæ, XIII, 29, 1. — pendentes aviditate sua purpuræ, 61, 4. — pendentes scintillæ, XV 84, 1. — pendentes siccantur, XI 47, 2. — pendentia ex eodem nom XX, 45, 1. — pendentium in os dito sale, XXIX, 39, 3. — pendebus vita alitibus (est), IX, 1, 1. — pendentibus fatis, XXIX, 8, 6.

*Pendo*: pendunt supplicia ca XXIX, 14, 1. — pependere p ncc, IX, 48, 5. — pendet drach etc. XXI, 109, 1. — pendent vecti XII, 3, 1. — pendere quinas lib XVIII, 12, 3. — pendere pondo s gena, XXXI, 31, 2. — pendere si etc. XII, 8, 1. — pendere tribut XXXIII, 17, 1. — pependisse tal xv, IX, 17, 1. — penditur regi v gal, XII, 32, 5.

*Pendula* genæ, XIV, 28, 4.

*Penelopes* aves, XXXVII, 11,

*Penes* auctores fides erit, XI 19, 2.

*Penetro*: penetrant in hul XVII, 37, 9. — penetrat in cerebri XXXIII, 77, 1. — penetrant Nub

Libenem, VI, 32, 1. — penetrant in nostra maria, IX, 5, 1. — penetrant radices usque, etc. XVI, 86, 1. — penetravit in eas insulas, VI, 36, 4. — penetravit id ad Romanos, XIII, 5, 1. — penetrare arma Romana in Arabiam, XII, 31, 1. — penetret in mares et cœterum, XX, 87, 1. — penetret in vada sol, XXXII, 21, 1. — penetret in viscera, XXXIII, 41, 1. — si nullus spiritus frumenta penetret, XVIII, 73, 4. — penetraverit in fauces, VII, 2, 7. — penetrare in Ægyptum, II, 46, 4. — penetrare in aquas, IX, 6, 2. — penetrare silvas, VIII, 19, 3. — penetrasse Atlantem, V, 1, 11. — penetrasse et in castra gratiam unguenti, XIII, 4, 3. — penetrans sol, XVII, 24, 6. — penetrante sono, XVI, 73, 1. — penetrante vi ea in omnia, II, 102, 2. — penetratura quo usque avaritia, XXXIII, 1, 2.

*Penicilli* ex spongia, IX, 69, 1. — mollissimum genus spongiarum, XXXI, 47, 2.

*Penicillus*, XXXV, 13, 1.

*Penicillus* : penicillo arrepto, XXXV, 36, 19. — penicillo pinxit, XXV, 40, 22. — penicillo pinxit parietes, XXXV, 40, 1. — penicillo gloriam contulit, XXXV, 36, 1. — celebres in penicillo, XXXV, 37, 1. — penicillo fronti impositum, XXXIV, 32, 3. — penicillum jam audentem aliquid, XXXV, 36, 2. — penicillum motaverat, XXXV, 36, 39. — penicilli tectorii, XXVIII, 71, 1. — penicillos abluentium, XXXIII, 40, 3. — penicillos mollissimos nasci in alto, XXXI, 47, 6. — penicillos suspensos quietiores facere noctes, XXXI, 47, 6. — penicillis calidis, XXXIV, 26, 3. — penicillis (linteolis conceptis), XX, 57, 3.

*Peninsula*, V, 10, 10. — peninsula Arabia, VI, 32, 2; XII, 41, 2; XII, 42, 1. — peninsula excurrit, III, 23, 1. — peninsula ingens, IX, 2, 3. — peninsulam efficit, III, 15, 1. — pe-

ninsulam efficit promontorium, IV, 27, 7.

*Penitus* incredibile, XVIII, 7, 4.

*Penna* illinatur, XXX, 23, 1. — penna fragilior, tenuior, XI, 34, 1. — penna rhabii, XXIX, 27, 3. — penna vulturina, XXX, 44, 1. — penna illitum fel, XXVIII, 74, 2. — penna purgatar, XXXIV, 34, 2. — penna subinde versatur, XXVII, 5, 5. — pennæ albescent, X, 4, 2. — pennæ apiculæ, VII, 21, 2. — pennæ aquilarum alias devorant, X, 4, 3. — pennæ avium, XVI, 94, 1. — pennæ breviores, XI, 16, 4. — pennæ culicis, XI, 1, 3. — pennæ insectis sine scissura, XI, 34, 3. — pennæ præcisæ non crescunt, etc. XI, 94, 1. — pennæ nullis reviviscunt avulæ, XI, 33, 1. — pennarum natura cicadis, quæ apibus, XI, 32, 4. — pennarum caules cavi, XI, 94, 1. — pennarum ictu, jactu, VI, 13, 1. — pennarum stridore volant locustæ, XI, 35, 4. — pennarum tutelæ, XI, 34, 1. — pennarum vulturis nidore, XXIX, 24, 1. — pennas germinant vermiculi, XXX, 30, 4. — pennas inesse quibusdam scorpionibus, XI, 30, 3. — pennas quæ habent, XI, 94, 1. — pennas amittit turtur, X, 35, 1. — pennas ferro dedimus, XXXIV, 39, 2. — pennis madentibus, X, 61, 2. — pennis reptantes, XI, 35, 1. — pennis detergere pulverem, XXXIV, 52, 1.

*Pennatus, a, um* : pennatum quadupes, XI, 42, 1. — pennato ferro, XXXIV, 39, 1. — pennati equi, VIII, 30, 1. — pennati vermiculi, XII, 55, 1. — pennatæ apes, XI, 1, 1. — pennatæ non sunt in Sicilia formicæ, XI, 36, 2. — pennata animalia, XI, 50, 2. — (pennatis ubi) renes nulli, XI, 81, 1.

*Penniger* statim rex apum, XI, 16, 2.

*Pensa* mulierum, XXXV, 40, 13. — ad alia pensa dimitti, XI, 27, 2.

*Pensilis* hortus, XXXVI, 20, 2. — pe-

pensile totum oppidum, XXXVI, 20, 1. — pensilem ambulationem fecit, XXXVI, 18, 1. — pensili libertate, XIX, 24, 2. — pensili nodo, XIV, 3, 5. — pensiles balinæ, IX, 79, 1. — pensiles horti, XIX, 19, 1. — pensiles horti cucumerum, IX, 23, 1. — pensiles lychnuchi, XXXIV, 8, 1. — pensilia, pro phaleris, XXXVII, 74, 1. — pensiles uvæ, XV, 18, 7; XXIII, 7, 1. — pensiles tribus facere, XXXVI, 24, 16.

*Pensio* altera tributi, XVI, 12, 1. — pensio pauperum, XIX, 19, 6.

*Pensitare* æqua lance, VII, 5, 3. — pensitasse Arabas regibus Persarum, XII, 40, 1. — pensitasse tributum, XII, 8, 1.

*Pensitatione* præteriti temporis, XIX, 32, 2.

*Penso*: pensat hæc crimina una laude, IX, 41, 1. — pensat vicem aquæ marinæ, XXXI, 44, 3. — pensant, II, 14, 1. — pensans veluti natalium silium, XIX, 8, 2. — pensante æquorum incurus natura, IV, 10, 2. — pensari vices naturæ, II, 104, 4. — pensanda nulla lætitia mœrore minimo, VII, 41, 3.

*Pensum* laser ad pondus argentei denarii, XIX, 15, 1.

*Pentadactyli* (in mari), XXXII, 53, 4.

*Pentadoron*, XXXV, 49, 1.

*Pentapetes*, pentaphyllon, XXV, 62, 1.

*Pentathlos*, XXXIV, 19, 8. — pentathlos Spintharus, XXXIV, 19, 19. — pentathlon æreum fecit, XXXIV, 19, 23.

*Pentorobos*, Pæonia, XXVII, 60, 1. — pentorobon appellant, XXV, 10, 1.

*Penularum* caput, XXIV, 88, 1.

*Penuria*, VIII, 4, 1. — penuria cicadarum, XI, 32, 4. — penuria consilii, VIII, 6, 2. — penuria juventutis, VII, 46, 2. — penuria lactis, VIII, 77, 3. — penuria magna Cal-

chedonis, IX, 20, 2. — penuria mundi, XXXIII, 15, 1. — penuria nunc tanta est, XXXII, 11, 3. — in penuria, XVIII, 34, 3.

*Peplis* (describitur), XXVII, 93, 1. — peplin vocant, XX, 81, 1.

*Pepones*, (medicinæ ex eis), XX, 6, 1 et seq. — pepones vocantur, XIX, 23, 2.

*Pepticas*, XX, 76, 4.

*Per* æquinoctia, XIII, 47, 3. — per æquinoctium, II, 8, 3. — per magnum æquor, IX, 8, 3. — per æstatem, XXXI, 47, 1. — per æstatum gradus, XXIX, 5, 1. — per omne ævum, IX, 58, 3. — per agros evagatur, XIX, 48, 2. — per aliquot dies, XVII, 35, 45. — per aliquot horarum spatia, IX, 20, 3. — per aliquot millia, V, 10, 4. — per alvum absumit lienum, XXVII, 94, 1. — per alvum exigit, XXV, 79, 1. — per alvum aquas extrahere, XXVI, 46, 1. — per alvum trahit pituitam, etc. XXVI, 40, 1. — per ambitum incisus foliis, XXV, 29, 1. — per ambitum labro, XXII, 46, 1. — per annos series, XVIII, 43, 3. — per annos novem, VIII, 34, 2. — per annos singulos, VIII, 17, 4. — per aqationes autumnii, XXXII, 24, 6. — per Arcadiam, IV, 10, 2. — per Arcturum, XIII, 16, 1. — per arva, XVIII, 66, 4. — per arundinem bibantur, XXX, 16, 1. — per arundinem dari, XXX, 12, 2. — per asellum fieri potest, XVIII, 8, 6. — per auras arma jaccere, VIII, 2, 1. — per aurem infusa, XXVIII, 49, 1 et 2. — per aurem instillatus, XXX, 8, 1. — per aurem trajecto surculo, XXV, 22, 1. — per aurum melle translucens gemma, XXXVII, 45, 1. — per aurum, etc. mordeat, XXX, 47, 3. — per bella, VIII, 66, 3. — per bella civilia, XXXVII, 4, 2. — per bella Persarum, XVIII, 43, 1. — per biennium, XVII, 34, 2. — per brumam, XVIII, 63, 1. — per cælum eunte nuntio, X, 53,

1.—per caudam lineis distincti, XXIX, 39, 3. — per caveam intuens, XXVI, 4, 26. — per caulem foliis alternis, XXVI, 23, 1. — per centum millia pass. III, 9, 2. — per cinerem distillans humor, XVII, 25, 3. — per circuitum, V, 3, 2. — per coitum, XX, 58, 2. — colores descripti, XI, 30, 2. — per commissuras, XXXIII, 52, 2. — per complures dies, IX, 5, 3. — per continentem, III, 16, 1. — per continentem deserta, VI, 34, 5. — per continuos dies, XXII, 61, 1. — per cribrum effuso furfure, XXII, 70, 3. — per cribrum, per lintea, XXVIII, 39, 1. — per cubicula gestant, XXXV, 2, 2. — per cuncta, VIII, 5, 1. — per cuncta maria, V, 31, 1. — per cuncta rerum, II, 4, 1. — per cruciatus, XXIV, 102, 1. — per dies, XXIX, 38, 10. — lingulis cochlearibus sumptis per dies, XXX, 26, 1. — per dies quinque, XVIII, 74, 2. — per dimidium pura luna, XVIII, 79, 2. — per diminutiones, XV, 2, 2. — per directum, V, 18, 2. — per diversum, XXXVI, 62, 1. — per duplices pannos, XX, 87, 3. — per eos dies, X, 47, 2. — per ervum curatus Augustus, XVIII, 38, 1. — per extremitates, XXIV, 66, 1. — per Favonium, XXI, 10, 6. — per fenestram, XXIX, 26, 2. — per fici maturitatem, XV, 21, 3. — per fistulas impulsa flatu, XXXIV, 25, 2. — per fluctus portantur juga, XXXVI, 1, 2. — per folia, XI, 5, 1. — per frontem imposita, XXIX, 38, 11. — per fructecta nascens herba, XXI, 11, 2. — per funes incedere, VIII, 2, 1. — per Gallias totas, XXXIV, 49, 1. — per genera frugum, XVIII, 49, 6. — per genera expositis gemmis, XXXVII, 54, 1. — per gradus alios, VII, 51, 4. — per hastam vi subeunte, VIII, 33, 1. — per hiemen nutriuntur, XVIII, 10, 1. — per hiemes, XIV, 3, 5. — per Hispanias, XVI, 6, 1. — per hoc quaeritur gratia,

XXXVI, 24, 16. — per hoc jus, XIII, 4, 3. — per hunc modum, II, 18, 1. — per id tempus, X, 26, 1. — per ignes ad fetus tendunt asinae, VIII, 68, 2. — per illas spectent, XXXIII, 40, 5. — per incrementa nodorum, VIII, 76, 2. — per inferna purgat, XXV, 87, 1. — per intervalla dantur, VIII, 66, 1. — per intervalla heminis singulis, XXVIII, 33, 4. — per introitum solis in Leonem, V, 10, 7. — per labores omnia, XXIII, 2, 1. — per laminas minutas uritur, XXXIV, 50, 4. — per latera cubitis quatuor, XXXVI, 14, 3. — per latitudinem umbræ, XVIII, 77, 5. — per lectos ire, VIII, 2, 1. — per lintea exprimuntur, XXVIII, 39, 1. — per linteolum, XXIX, 30, 2. — per littora, XIII, 51, 1. — per longitudinem, III, 2, 1. — per longitudinem capitis, X, 44, 1. — per longum tempus, XV, 36, 2. — per Lugdunum, IV, 37, 2. — per manus regum Orientis, IX, 58, 3. — per margines, XV, 39, 1. — per maria terrasque, XXXV, 46, 3. — per hæc maria insulæ sunt, III, 11, 1. — per media, XVII, 24, 2. — per media arva, XXVIII, 23, 2. — per media jugera, XVII, 35, 13. — per mediam urbem tracto, VII, 45, 5. — per medium caput, XI, 44, 2. — per medium Euxinum, IV, 26, 7. — per medium secante vena, etc. XXXVII, 63, 2. — per medium folium, XXVII, 77, 1. — per medullam findi jubet, XVII, 25, 1. — per mensas, XXVIII, 5, 5. — per meridiem, II, 60, 2. — per messes colliguntur, XXIV, 74, 2. — per messes eam incidunt, XIII, 43, 2. — per montes actis cuiculis, XXXV, 24, 17. — per nares si sanguis fluat, XXXII, 42, 2. — per nares infusum bubus oleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — per nivem ituri, XXVI, 71, 2. — per nitorem æris rubigine relucente, XXXIV, 40, 1. — per noctem, XXXII, 26, 3. — per noctem relinquitur, XXIII, 34, 2. — per

obscœnitates bibere, XXXIII, 2, 2. — per hanc Oceanam, IV, 34, 1. — per hanc occasionem, XXII, 46, 1. — per oculum trahens specillum, VII, 54, 4. — per Olympia, XXXI, 30, 2. — per omnes dies, VI, 22, 5. — per omnia secum trahens, XI, 96, 2. — per omnia similia, XXXVII, 72, 1. — per oram, III, 25, 2. — per oram regio, V, 14, 2. — per ordinem disposita, IV, 6, 1. — per os exserta lingua, IX, 43, 1. — per os partum reddere, X, 16, 2. — per partes florentibus, XXI, 60, 1. — per pedes fluentem aquam, XXX, 20, 4. — per pontium raritatem, VIII, 68, 3. — per profundum aeris, II, 13, 6. — per quæ effectam est, ut, XXIX, 8, 6. — per quæ videretur major, etc. XXXIV, 19, 15. — per quadriduum, XXX, 20, 3. — per quæ vivat homo, XX, 1, 1. — per quod oppidum fuit amnis, IV, 17, 1. — per quod spatium, XXXIII, 31, 2. — per quos defertur amnis, IV, 12, 3. — per quos evehitur rhus, XII, 30, 2. — per quos Lycus fertur, VI, 30, 2. — per quos flavius in Tigrin cadit, VI, 30, 2. — per rerum ordinem, XXXII, 1, 1. — per rorem, XVI, 75, 1. — per se, vel cum absinthio, XXI, 79, 1. — per se, vel ex aceto, XXVII, 5, 4. — per se ipsa ægrotant et poma, XVII, 37, 10. — per se amomo fiunt acerrima unguenta, XIII, 2, 9. — per se pro antidoto valet, XX, 51, 1. — per sese mero auro decorant, XXXIII, 6, 7. — per se autem, XVI, 41, 1. — per se auxiliatur, XX, 44, 1. — per se ætungiã, etc. XXVIII, 37, 7. — per se bibitur ad tussim, XXIV, 13, 1. — per se blandissimum, XXI, 17, 2. — per se buccinum damnatur, IX, 62, 3. — per se butyrum, XXVIII, 48, 4. — per se capiti illitum, XXIII, 42, 1. — per se carbonibus coquitur, XXXV, 52, 5. — per se cariem traxerit vina, XXIII, 22, 2. — per se cibi modo devorata, XXIII, 36, 1. — per se in cibo sumpti, XXIV, 73, 3. —

per se cinerem, XXVIII, 23, 7. — per se colles, XVII, 19, 1. — per se commanducata, XX, 39, 2. — per se conditur, aut pastillis farinae, XXII, 14, 1. — per se consumit, XVI, 87, 2. — per se vel cum cotoneo mado, etc. XXII, 70, 2. — per se crudæ, XXIV, 70, 1. — per se deroquunt in vino, XX, 91, 1. — per se dedere ex aqua malsa, XXVI, 38, 2. — per se parum doceat, XIV, 28, 3. — per se dulce, XIV, 11, 3. — per se efficaciorrem, XXXI, 33, 2. — per se elimus, XX, 35, 1. — per se vitia cutis emendat, XX, 92, 1. — per se et cum ervo, XXXIII, 16, 4. — per se erumpunt catuli, X, 85, 2. — per se erumpentia hulcera, XXII, 12, 1. — per se excofacit, XXII, 49, 1. — per se exit, XXVII, 23, 1. — per se ambo exitialia, XXVII, 2, 2. — per se explet hulcera, XXVI, 87, 4. — per se faciem purgant folia cici, XXIII, 41, 1. — per se facit faciles excretionas, XXVI, 15, 1. — per se, vel cum farina, XXIX, 39, 8. — per se fel caprinum, XXVIII, 61, 1. — per se folle, XXVIII, 27, 5. — per se flagrans faex vini, XIV, 26, 1. — per se quod fluxit mel, ut oleum mustumque, XI, 15, 1. — per se folia imponuntur, XXIII, 71, 4. — per se folia mitigant ardores stomachi, XXIII, 3, 1. — per se folia hoc præstant, XXIII, 63, 2. — per se folia siccantur, XV, 37, 2. — per se jucundus fructus, XIII, 33, 1. — per se gens ampla, V, 33, 3. — per se quæ generantur, X, 87, 2. — per se gratia non est ei vino, XIV, 9, 1. — per se herba, XXIV, 117, 1. — per se hauriatur, XXVIII, 58, 6. — per se haustum acetum discatit fastidia, XXIII, 27, 1. — per se siccat hulcera, XXII, 74, 2. — per se ignea salis natura, XXXI, 45, 1. — per se illito hormino, XXII, 76, 1. — per se illinantur, XXIII, 41, 1. — per se imposita, XXIX, 10, 3. — per se inanit alvum, XX, 8, 1. — per se

## PER

Indica herba, cypira, XXI, 70, 2. — per se inutile oculis mel, XXII, 50, 4. — per se lacryma adhaerens, XXVII, 5, 2. — per se lana facit vestem coactam, VII, 73, 3. — per se in lana, XXIX, 39, 5. — per se laterum carnes, XXVIII, 30, 1. — per se medetur, XX, 57, 2. — per se ad medicinas pertinentia, XXXV, 53, 1. — per se et cum melle, XXVIII, 78, 1. — per se Mesopotamia, VI, 31, 11. — quod opus per se mirum esset, XXXV, 49, 4. — per se mitia, XIV, 19, 4. — per se myrrha unguentum facit, XIII, 2, 9. — per se nascens in aqua, XXII, 70, 3. — per se navigabiles amnes, VI, 23, 1. — per se nocet, XVII, 47, 5. — per se minus nocent, XXIII, 10, 1. — per se, sine pedamento, XVII, 35, 15. — per se, et cum polenta, XXII, 70, 3. — per se pollex porrigitur, etc. XI, 99, 1. — per se pondus quibusdam tritici generibus, XVIII, 12, 4. — per se potari non queunt, XIV, 6, 3. — per se potura oleum, XXIII, 40, 1. — per se confestim prodest, XXVIII, 18, 3. — per se psilothi vim obtinet, XXVIII, 77, 5. — per se purgant os, XXIII, 12, 1. — per se pusulas facit, XXVI, 29, 3. — per se reddetur cyanos, XXXVII, 38, 1. — per se resipiens picem uva, XIV, 3, 7. — per se rosa medicas artes praebet, XXI, 10, 1. — per se roscida luna, XVIII, 68, 11. — per se rostrum ejusdem, XXX, 48, 1. — per se sanat, XX, 53, 2. — per se satis esset, XXXII, 2, 1. — per se satis non est, IX, 74, 2. — per se vitia sedis sanat, XXIII, 76, 1. — per se ipsa per se sentiant, etc. XVII, 37, 12. — per se osseoides exinanit, XXII, 64, 2. — per se, vel sic, XXIV, 73, 2. — per se siecta, XXVII, 5, 5. — per se sincero stanno, XXXIV, 48, 2. — per se singula mira, XIII, 1, 1. — per se epica pisitur, XVIII, 23, 2. — per se stabit vitis sine adminiculo, XVII, 35, 10. — per se stomacho inimicis-

## PER

797

sima, XIX, 29, 1. — per se et succo, XXV, 17, 2. — per se succo utuntur, XXV, 50, 1. — per se hoc sufficit, XXXII, 17, 2. — per se sumpta in cibo, XXVI, 18, 1. — per se tantum siccatis olivae, XV, 4, 5. — per se tauri sanguis, XXVIII, 62, 1. — per se tenax, XI, 28, 3. — fuit et terra per se, XXXV, 19, 1. — per sese tollit, XXVIII, 50, 3. — per se ubicumque cutis est et sine carne, XI, 93, 1. — per se vehemens sidus, XVIII, 69, 6. — per se vim salis reddit, XXXI, 40, 1. — per sese vino ipso remedia sunt vites, XIV, 3, 8. — per se viride genus naporum, XIX, 25, 1. — per se vite subracta, XVII, 35, 10. — per se plurimos ad usus, XXV, 27, 1. — per saecula, XXXI, 45, 1. — per saecula multa, XXXVI, 65, 2. — per sementem, XVII, 30, 1. — per semipedem longitudinis, XXVII, 42, 1. — per siccitates, XXXI, 29, 1. — per singula membra, XXIV, 22, 3. — per singulas micas, XII, 41, 1. — per singulas partes, VII, 51, 3. — per singulos annos, XI, 70, 1. — per singulos conventus, III, 4, 6. — per sinus, IV, 5, 1. — per sinus venti impellunt, XII, 42, 3. — per sinum, X, 76, 1. — per sitim, X, 60, 4. — per solitudines ire, XXVI, 6, 2. — per solitudines nihil gigni, XIII, 50, 1. — per solstitia, XVII, 2, 4. — per solstitium, XVI, 36, 1. — per somnia, XX, 51, 10. — per somnos, XXIII, 24, 5. — per somnum vis mortifera papaveris, XX, 76, 2. — per magna spatia, XXXIII, 21, 5. — per Susanos fluens amnis, VI, 4, 6. — per sublimis volantes, XVIII, 87, 2. — per successiones, XII, 30, 3. — per summa aquorum, IX, 52, 2. — per suos passus, II, 6, 4. — per Susianen fluit, VI, 26, 5. — per tempora, XVIII, 10, 1. — per tempora anni, X, 83, 1. — per tempora divi Augusti, XXV, 47, 1. — per id tempus, X, 51, 4. — per tempus nascendi, X, 85, 2. — per tene-



bras, XXXIII, 21, 6. — per tenebras transitus, XXXVI, 19, 5. — per terram serpunt, XXI, 50, 1. — per terram sparsi palmites, XVII, 35, 10. — per terras dispersa, XXXIV, 16, 2. — per terras inclyta statua, XXXIV, 19, 20. — per tot annos, XXXVI, 9, 2. — per tota folia, XIII, 37, 1. — per totidem mundi partes, II, 46, 1. — per totum annum, XV, 1, 2. — per totum corpus, VIII, 61, 8. — per tranquilla, IX, 12, 1. — per transversas nares, X, 78, 1. — per transversum, XXXVII, 37, 4. — per triduum, XXVI, 83, 1. — per triumphos, XXXIV, 16, 1. — per tunicam, XXIV, 62, 1. — per vereri jubet, XVIII, 30, 3. — per verticem, II, 3, 3. — per vestem parcens unguibus aquila, XXXIV, 19, 29. — per vestigia Herculis vagari, IV, 18, 6. — per vices annorum, XII, 30, 3. — per vices subeunt, VIII, 7, 4. — per viginti dies, XXIII, 23, 2. — per vinum nigrum pota, XX, 33, 4. — per vitrum, XXIX, 38, 10. — per undas fluctusque, XXXI, 1, 1. — per urinam bilem qui reddant, XXVI, 19, 2. — per vulnus exempto liene, XI, 80, 2.

*Peraque* lucrosissimum, XVIII, 74, 9.

*Perago* : peragit statim omnem cibum, IX, 86, 1. — peragit una nocte, XVI, 41, 4. — peragunt fetum, XI, 20, 1. — peragunt fructum priorum, XIII, 41, 1. — peragunt gyros, X, 30, 2. — peragemus nunc reliqua, VI, 32, 2. — peragere ambitum, II, 6, 9. — peragere censuram, IX, 79, 2. — peragere justa, II, 112, 10. — peragere mimum, VII, 10, 3. — peragere spatia, II, 6, 14. — peragens cuncta, VIII, 8, 2. — peragitur cursus, VI, 26, 7. — peragitur messis, XVIII, 47, 2. — peragitur navigatio, VI, 26, 5. — peragitur novem diebus fervor musti, XIV, 25, 3. — peragitur solstitium, XVIII, 68, 1. — peragitur totum opus horis septenis, XXV, 24, 1. — perage-

tur censura, VII, 30, 1. — peragatur festinato, XVIII, 23, 2. — peragatur pariter omnis culturæ breviarium, XVIII, 62, 1. — peragantur hoc loco de speculis omnia, XXXIII, 45, 3. — peragantur prima quæque, XVIII, 65, 3. — ut simul peragantur, IX, 65, 3. — perageretur intra diem, XXXV, 36, 45. — peragi æquinoctium videtur, XVIII, 66, 1. — peragi versum in arando, XVIII, 49, 3. — peracta captura, IX, 9, 4. — peracta cerealium natura, XXIII, 1, 1. — peracta est ora interior, VI, 8, 1. — peracta quom esset pictura, XXXV, 33, 1. — peracta fera est ratio hortorum, XXI, 40, 3. — peractum sacrum, XXX, 20, 3. — peractum templum, XVI, 79, 1. — peractam habeto, XVIII, 65, 4. — peracto ambitu Europæ, IV, 37, 1. — peracto cursu legitimo, VIII, 65, 1. — peracta dote aquatilium, XXXII, 53, 1. — peracta parte, XXXV, 36, 29. — peracto opere, XXXIII, 21, 6; XXXVI, 17, 4. — peragenda frugum natura est, XVIII, 43, 4. — peragendis quibus non suffecerit, XVIII, 66, 3. — peractis colorum celeberrimis, XXI, 27, 1. — peractis comitiis, XIX, 45, 1. — peractis nunc malis, quæ, etc. XXVI, 67, 1. — peractis mandatis, VII, 53, 5. — peractis omnibus naturæ operibus, XXXVII, 77, 1.

*Peragro* : peragravit hæc commercia et littora, XXXVII, 11, 13. — peragravit orbem terrarum, XXX, 2, 6. — peragratis Magis Persidis, etc. XXV, 5, 4.

*Perarescat*, XXXIII, 34, 3.

*Perarida* folia, XVI, 38, 2.

*Peraticum* bdellium, XII, 19, 1.

*Perca*, IX, 24, 1; XXXII, 53, 3. — perca spondylus tertianus medetur, XXXII, 38, 3. — salæ cinis discuti pusulas verendorum, XXXII, 34, 2. — percarum capita coercent carcinomata, XXXII, 44, 1. — cinis vulvæ medetur, XXXII, 46, 2.

*Percelebris* aquilæ gloria, X, 61, 1.  
*Percellit* hic ventus radices arborum, XVIII, 77, 3.  
*Percenseo* : percensebo eos, XXXIV, 19, 36. — percensebimus artifices, XXXVI, 3, 2. — percenseamus nostrorum gloriam, VII, 31, 4. — percensere Cæsaris res, VII, 27, 4. — percensere convenit, XXIX, 6, 1.  
*Percides*, XXXII, 53, 6.  
*Percipio* : percipiant colorem, XXI, 13, 1. — percipere vectigalia, IX, 79, 1. — percipienda oculis usuque remedia, XXVI, 7, 1.  
*Percnos*, X, 3, 1.  
*Percnopterus*, X, 3, 3.  
*Percognita* Germania, IV, 28, 1. — percognita lex naturæ, II, 45, 2. — percognitum nuper, XXXVII, 11, 13.  
*Percolat* imbres, XVIII, 29, 2. — percolata argilla aqua marina, XXXI, 37, 1. — percolatum lente coquitur, XXVII, 28, 2.  
*Percontanti* narravit, VI, 24, 4. — percontanti liceret, etc. XXXV, 36, 25. — percontando eos, VIII, 17, 3. — percontandum Homerum, XXX, 6, 2.  
*Percontatio* quædam formicarum, XI, 36, 2.  
*Percoquo* : percoquant aquæ legumina, XXXI, 22, 1. — percoquant carnes, XXIII, 64, 2. — percoquant obsonia aquæ, XXXI, 2, 2. — percoquitur faba, XVIII, 30, 2. — percoquitur panis in furno, XXIII, 7, 1. — percoquatur figlinum, XXXIV, 26, 3. — percoquantur vasa ipsa, XXXIV, 23, 2. — percoqui non possit, XVIII, 30, 4. — percoqui nusquam potest *salpa*, IX, 32, 1. — percocta brassica, XX, 34, 1. — percocta lens, XXII, 70, 1. — percocto ære, XXXIV, 36, 1. — percoctis ficis, XV, 21, 3.  
*Percurat* hulcera, XXVIII, 84, 3. — percurant adjecta axungia, XXIV, 89, 1. — donec percurentur, XXXII, 28, 1.  
*Percurram* celebres in ea arte, XXIV, 34, 1.

*Percurrit* mentas grato odore, XIX, 47, 1. — percurritur glutino charta, XIII, 26, 1.  
*Percussu* contrario amnium, III, 22, 2. — percussu ipso extenuari aquas, XXXI, 21, 1. — percussu venarum, VII, 52, 1. — percussu vezati dentes, XXVIII, 49, 2. — percussu vitata, XXVIII, 72, 1.  
*Percussor* agnitus, VIII, 61, 1. — percussorem novit, VIII, 19, 4.  
*Percutio* : percutiunt apri, XI, 61, 2. — percutiatur aquam penna, XVIII, 82, 2. — percutiens pullos, X, 3, 5. — percuti fores vetuit, VII, 31, 3. — percuti fulmine, II, 55, 1. — percuti fulminibus montes, II, 43, 3. — percussus homo mucrone, XXXIV, 44, 1. — percussus nummus, XXXIII, 47, 1. — aureus, argenteus, etc. XXXIII, 13, 5. — percussa sole gemma, XXXVII, 52, 1. — percussam aquam discuti, XXVIII, 29, 6. — percusso capite, XXX, 21, 1. — percusso fulmine, XXVIII, 12, 1. — percusso homine, II, 63, 3. — percussi corticis sono, X, 20, 1. — percussi scorpione, XXI, 107, 1. — percussæ stellæ radio solis, II, 13, 10. — percussis aspide, XXI, 105, 6. — percussis lapide medetur narcissus, XXI, 75, 1. — percussis mammis præcordiisque, XXVII, 14, 1. — percussis a pastinaca galcos medetur, etc. XXXII, 12, 1. — percussis utile acetum scillinum, XXIII, 28, 1. — arus major, XXIV, 93, 1. — euphorbia, XXV, 38, 2. — cinis ex ficu, XXIII, 63, 7. — cui datur heraclion, XX, 69, 2. — datur mustela, etc. XXIX, 16, 1. — medetur rhus erythros, XXIV, 55, 1. — panis, XXII, 68, 1. — succida, XXIX, 9, 4. — *Perdix* non pinguescit, XI, 85, 1. — perdicis cerebrum resistit morbo regio, XXX, 28, 1. — ova fecunditatem facere, copiam lactis, etc. XXX, 45, 1. — medentur glaucomatis, etc. XXIX, 38, 7. — ovorum cinis stantes mam-

mas servat, XXX, 45, 1. — fel, ad claritatem visus, XXIX, 38, 7. — perdicēs (de his), X, 51, 2. — perdicēs currunt, X, 54, 1. — ova pluri- ma pariunt, X, 73, 1. — maritos suos fallunt, X, 51, 2. — spina muniunt receptaculum, X, 51, 2. — non trans- volant, etc. X, 41, 3. — geminos si- nus habent, XI, 79, 1. — vescuntur helxine, XXII, 19, 1. — pugnaciores fieri adianto, XXII, 30, 4. — lauri folio, etc. VIII, 41, 6. — perdicum jus sistit alvum, XXX, 20, 1. — perdicum jure stomachus recreatur, XXX, 15, 3. — perdicibus (ubi) bina corda, XI, 70, 1. — perdicibus vox ante pugnam, XI, 112, 3.

*Perdicium*, XIX, 31, 1. — herba, XXI, 62, 1. — helxine, XXII, 19, 1. — parthenium, XXI, 104, 1; XXII, 20, 1.

*Perdiscere ingenia*, XXIX, 8, 10. — perdiscere litteras, XXIX, 7, 1.

*Perdo*: perdit ista dulcedo præci- pium naturæ bonum, VII, 56, 3. — perdit vires vetustate, XXVII, 51, 1. — perdunt saporem, X, 29, 2. — per- didit artes desidia, XXXV, 2, 2. — perdidit dextram manum, VII, 29, 4. — perdidit illa imperii mores, XXIX, 8, 9. — perdidisset multa, XXXIII, 47, 2. — ni perdidisset illa decora exitu vita, VII, 29, 3. — per- dito nepotatu, IX, 56, 3.

*Perduco*: perducit ad cicatricem, XXIII, 38, 1. — perducit ad ma- ciem, XXIX, 27, 3. — perducit ad supputationem, XX, 50, 3. — per- ducit sanguinem usque in fascias, XXII, 60, 1. — perducunt hulcera ad cicatricem, XXX, 23, 4. — perdu- cebant vulnera ad cicatricem, XXIII, 71, 3. — perducebant ad maturita- tem, XIX, 15, 4. — perduxit artem ad, etc. XXXV, 40, 2. — perduxit ad magnam gloriam, XXXV, 36, 2. — perduxerit se et conjugem usque ad longam senectam, XXIX, 8, 1. — perducere alveum navigabilem, VI,

33, 2. — perducatur si ære Eretria, XXXV, 54, 1. — perductus fossa amnis, VI, 30, 5. — perducta est ad colu- men pars hæc vitæ, XV, 17, 1. — perducta fornicibus aqua, XXXI, 24, 1. — perducta fossa usque, etc. V, 3, 3. — perducta est gloria ejus artia, etc. IX, 82, 1. — perducta mens illuc usque, VI, 24, 8. — perducta Ostiam, XXXVI, 14, 9. — perducta eo con- suetudine, X, 60, 4. — perducti sunt Jubæ canes duo, VI, 37, 3. — per- ductæ aquæ in urbem, III, 9, 2.

*Perdurandi pervicacia*, XVII, 34, 1.

*Perduellium* millibus casis, VII, 51, 1.

*Peregre* abeunte illo, XXXV, 43, 1.

*Peregrinari* nave, XVI, 59, 1. — peregrinantes breviter, VIII, 17, 3. — peregrinantium in metu est, XXXI, 37, 1.

*Peregrinatio* commentium per ma- ria terrasque, X, 33, 1. — peregrina- tionis avida hominum natura, XVII, 12, 2. — peregrinatione gaudent os- trea, XXXII, 21, 3. — peregrinatio- nibus susceptis, XXX, 2, 5.

*Peregrinus* morbus, XXVI, 64, 1. — peregrinum est carcum, XIX, 49, 1. — peregrini marmoris columnæ. XXXVI, 3, 1. — peregrino appellan- nomine, XXXVII, 5, 1. — peregrini odores, XII, 38, 1. — peregrinæ ar- bores, XV, 12, 2; XVI, 16, 1; XVII, 37, 1. — peregrinæ et cerasi, etc. XII, 7, 1. — peregrinæ aves, IX, 29, 1. — peregrinæ exercitationes, XIV, 28, 2. — peregrina genera, XIII, 44, 1. — peregrinorum oppidum, V, 1, 19. — peregrinas invehi merces, XXIX, 8, 7. — inter peregrina docuimus, XXXV, 11, 1. — peregrinis malis implere Ita- liam, XI, 30, 3.

*Perennis* salubritas, III, 6, 3. — perennes aves, X, 36, 1. — fluvii, V, 29, 1. — scaturigines, XXXI, 28, 1. — stellæ, II, 23, 3. — perennibus rivis, XXXVI, 56, 1.

*Perennitas* aquæ, XXXI, 23, 2.

*Perco* : perit nullus otio dies, XI, 5, 2. — perit saporis gratia, XXXII, 20, 1. — pereunt tabe polypi, IX, 48, 1. — periit ab Hannibale Marcellus, XII, 73, 1. — periit utriusque voluptas urbi, XXXI, 25, 1. — perierunt pretia rerum naturæ, XXIX, 8, 4. — arguantur qui periire, XXXIX, 8, 3. — ne dies periret, IX, 58, 4. — perirent recte facta veterum, XXV, 1, 1. — perirent intra unumquemque, XXV, 1, 1. — perisset pretio gratia ejus artis, XXXIV, 19, 14. — perire leto insanabili, XXIV, 100, 1. — habere quod posset statim totum perire, XXXIII, 2, 2. — perisse se turba medicorum, XXIX, 5, 5. — periturus virtutis suæ opera, VII, 45, 3. — peritura ad aras, XXXV, 36, 12. — tanquam ipsis periturum sit, quod aliis tradiderint, XXV, 6, 1. — pereando melius provenit procum, XXI, 17, 3.

*Perequitas* maria puer, IX, 8, 6.

*Pererro* : pererrare, II, 13, 7. — si forte pererraverit, VIII, 70, 2.

*Perfectio* inextricabilis, XI, 1, 2.

*Perfero* : perferunt partus, VII, 11, 1. — perferens recta, II, 46, 4. — perferitur utrumque puerperium, VII, 9, 1. — perferitur Romam, XXXIII, 40, 1. — perferendi status Aquilonum, XI, 5, 1.

*Perficio* : perfecissent simulacra, XXXVI, 4, 1. — perficere cibos ambulatione, XI, 118, 1. — perficere coria, XXIII, 57, 2. — perficere minium, XXXIII, 40, 1. — perficienti cibos stomacho, XXIII, 26, 2. — perfici posse artem negabat, XXXV, 36, 14. — perfici nec queunt in cibo, XIX, 23, 2. — perfici humano ventre non queunt cucurbitæ, XIX, 24, 3. — perficitur id lavando, XXXIII, 57, 1. — perficitur igni sulphur, XXXV, 50, 1. — perficitur omne aurum, XXVIII, 38, 1. — perficitur triennio, XIII, 47, 3. — perficitur sole omne atramentum, XXXV, 25,

2. — perficiuntur carbunculi Alabandis, XXXVII, 25, 1. — perficiuntur coria frutice coriario, XXIV, 54, 1. — perficiuntur pelles rubia, XXIV, 56, 1. — perficiuntur vasa sole, etc. XXXI, 46, 7. — perfecta elegantia, II, 3, 3. — perfecta maturitas, XV, 18, 4. — perfecta musicæ scientia, X, 43, 1. — perfecta rapina, X, 66, 1. — perfectos idunt partus, X, 83, 5. — perficiendi coria, XIII, 34, 1; XIV, 18, 1; XXV, 67, 2. — perficiendis coriis larisque, XXXV, 32, 8.

*Perfidium* istam monstrante, XXIX, 8, 8.

*Perflant* venti constantius, II, 47, 3. — perflari undique granaria malunt, XVIII, 73, 1. — perflantibus procellis, I, 111, 3.

*Perflatus* : perflatum non habentia loca, XVII, 44, 4. — perflatu, XVII, 15, 3. — n. perflatu, XVI, 79, 4. — perflatus accipiunt campi, XVII, 3, 4. — perflatus admittunt, XVII, 31, 1.

*Perfluen* in mare amnis, XXXVI, 65, 1.

*Perfodio* : perfodere angustias, IV, 5, 2. — perfodere cogitasse, VI, 12, 2. — perfossæa spiritus fugit, XI, 103, 1. — perfossæ recedunt caniculæ, IX, 70, 1. — perfossos montes, XXXVI, 24, 18 et 16. — perfossas a xiphia naves, XXXI, 6, 1. — perfossis cuniculis, XXVI, 19, 5. — perfodiendo tergori, X, 1, 3.

*Perforo* : perforat arma trygon, IX, 72, 1. — perforat lingua purpuræ, IX, 60, 4. — perforari ovorum calyces, XXVIII, 4, 5. — perforari potest alio adamante sderites, XXXVII, 15, 4. — perforari spiculis, XI, 25, 1. — perforata fœa, XIX, 45, 2. — perforata galla, XXIV, 5, 1. — perforato ære, XXXV, 26, 1. — perforati tenui fistuli dentes, XI, 62, 1. — perforatæ ollæ, XVII, 11, 4. — perforatos beryllæ, XXXVII, 20, 3. — perforatis comibus, XXVIII, 2, 4. — perforatis foliis, XXVII, 85, 1. —

perforatis sardonychibus utitur vulgus, XXXVII, 23, 3.

*Perfrico* : perfricant tonsillas, etc. XX, 83, 2. — perfricui faciem, I, Præf. 4. — perfricatur oleo, XXXVI, 58, 1. — perfricantur butyro, XXVIII, 52, 1. — perfricantur vulnera, XX, 61, 1. — perfricata carne aconito. VIII, 41, 4. — perfricatis fimo faucibus, XXVIII, 51, 2.

*Perfrigescent* corpora, XXIII, 63, 3. — perfrigescent difficiliter, XXXI, 33, 4.

*Perfringo* : perfrigit Euphrates montem, V, 20, 2. — perfringere nucem, X, 14, 1. — perfrungi solum debet, XVII, 34, 1. — perfracta ossa, XI, 48, 1.

*Perfrictio* : in perfrictione, XX, 55, 1; XXIII, 80, 4. — perfrictiones coxendicum, etc. XX, 87, 4. — perfrictionum refectio, XXIII, 40, 1. — perfrictionum vitia, XXII, 52, 1. — locus calidus et a perfrictionibus tutus, XXVI, 76, 2. — perfrictionibus resistit, XXVI, 71, 2. — perfrictionibus remedio est amphibena, XXX, 25, 1. — commagenum, XXI, 13, 1. — cypirus, XXI, 69, 1. — iris, XXI, 83, 2. — oleum ex auro Delphica, XXIII, 80, 5. — stuccus mororum, XXIII, 70, 1. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 2. — sacopenum, XX, 75, 1.

*Perfugio* aquarum utitur medicina, XXXI, 32, 1. — perfugia ittorum, X, 3, 4. — perfugia sunt quædam Magis, XXX, 6, 1.

*Perfunctus* consultu, 7, 1, 11.

*Perfundo* : perfundit Nesenen Tigris, VI, 31, 3. — perfundimne, VIII, 5, 5. — perfundunt melle lanam, XXI, 9, 5. — perfundunt rores arborem, XVII, 37, 7. — perfundere aqua excepta, XXX, 18, 1. — perfundere caput calida, XXVII, 14, 2. — perfundens totam Italiam libertas amicum, III, 6, 3. — perfunditur amne civitas, V, 29, 6. — perfunditur in-

sula amne, IV, 23, 8. — perfunditur maris æstu insula, XII, 21, 1. — perfusæ aquis gemmæ, XXXVII, 27, 1. — perfusæ ferventi aqua olivæ XV, 4, 5. — perfusæ spongiæ aqua ferventi, XXXI, 47, 4. — perfunduntur amnibus, XXXI, 26, 1. — perfundi amurca semina frugum, XV, 8, 1. — perfundi aqua ferventi, XVI, 22, 2. — perfundi aqua frigida, XXVII, 76, 1. — perfundi aqua multa, XVIII, 23, 1. — perfundi mærina aqua, XIV, 27, 2. — perfundi semen aceto, XIX, 44, 1. — perfundi unguentis, XIII, 4, 2. — perfundi urina, VIII, 56, 2. — perfusus vino, XXXVI, 36, 1. — perfusa amne regio, V, 30, 1. — perfusa prius aqua calida, XXIV, 47, 5. — perfusa arbor vino, XII, 40, 1. — perfusa certo fluvio terra, XXXIV, 41, 1. — perfusa eo fonte Juno, XXXI, 22, 2. — perfusum aqua hordeum, XVIII, 14, 1. — nasturtium, XXVIII, 55, 1. — perfusum ovo lignum non ardet, XXIX, 11, 9. — perfusum sicco simile est, XXII, 30, 1. — perfusum vino, XII, 29, 1. — perfusa virilitate cedrisucco, XXIV, 11, 2. — perfusa resina picea, XVI, 19, 3. — perfusa vino semina, XVIII, 45, 1. — perfusa imbre, XXIX, 39, 5. — perfusis aqua cælesti, XXIV, 67, 1.

*Perfusio* : sine perfusione, XVIII, 14, 2. — perfusiones malarum, XXIII, 82, 1.

*Pergo* : pergit in dimicationem VIII, 36, 1. — pergit plus uno die X, 33, 3. — pergunt venti, II, 4; 2. — pergemus vitam excolere, XVII, 1, 4. — pergemus ad statutum ordinem XXIX, 15, 1.

*Pergracili* caule, XXV, 101, 1.

*Pergula* proponebat, XXV, 36, — e pergula sua prospexisse in forum XXI, 6, 1.

*Pergula* vitium, XIV, 4, 18 XVII, 36, 1. — pergulas operiens leumbra, XIX, 24, 1. — pergulis umbrosis, XIV, 3, 2.

*Perhibeo* : perhibet magnam auctoritatem huic animali, XXIX, 39, 5. — perhibet ei testimonium, VII, 39, 2. — ut perhibent, XXVI, 72, 1. — perhibuit exemplum magnanimitatis, VII, 26, 1. — perhibuere testimonia exteris, VII, 31, 3. — perhibere parvis verborum honorem, XIX, 19, 9. — perhibetur, II, 81, 2. — perhibetur ei palma a medicis, XXXI, 39, 5. — perhibetur vis ei tanta, XXV, 55, 2. — perhibetur auctoritas plerisque, XIX, 2, 2. — perhibentur dulcissimi, XIX, 41, 5. — perhibetur honos rebus præcipuis, XXIX, 9, 1. — perhibita est salubritas præcipua tritico, XVIII, 26, 2.

*Periboeton* cognominant, XXXIV, 19, 1.

*Pericarpum*, bulbi genus, XXV, 82, 1.

*Periclitor* : periclitatur in stipula, XVIII, 20, 5. — periclitantur gelu, XVII, 37, 2. — hulcera, quæ vermibus periclitantur, XXX, 39, 2. — membra quæ periclitentur secari, XXVI, 69, 2. — periclitari se seræ sciunt, XXXVII, 21, 2. — periclitari paralyti, XX, 59, 1. — periclitari partus dicitur, XXII, 46, 4. — periclitari potores, nisi, XXXVI, 42, 2. — periclitari non amplius, XVIII, 73, 2. — periclitantibus pavore potus, XXXII, 19, 2. — periclitatus perire, VII, 45, 5.

*Periclymenos* (describitur), XXVII, 94, 1.

*Periculosum* sit, XXVII, 60, 2. — periculosior labor, XXXVI, 24, 5.

*Perculum* anceps, IX, 70, 2. — periculum eo die est, XVII, 14, 3. — periculum fastidii urgeat, XXVIII, 2, 2. — periculum in... ne, XXXVI, 28, 1. — periculum in ipso motu est, II, 86, 2. — periculum in nullo mendacio majus, XXIX, 8, 3. — periculum simul terret, XXXVII, 33, 1. — periculi sedes, XXII, 7, 1. — periculi sensu non carent cochæ, IX,

48, 2. — periculi signum, IX, 70, 2. — periculi hujus experimentum est, XXXI, 28, 2. — periculum aliquod adierit, XXVIII, 7, 3. — plaudens ad periculum suum, XXXVI, 24, 15. — periculum assert majoris mali, XXI, 105, 4. — periculum vitæ afferunt, XXII, 81, 1. — periculum denuntians, XXIII, 31, 1. — periculum denuntiare artificum curæ, XXXVI, 14, 4. — periculum infert, XXV, 22, 1. — periculo capientium pretia piscibus fiunt, IX, 53, 1. — periculo coactus, VIII, 19, 3. — periculo non levi artificis, XXXVI, 4, 26. — periculo gravi exemerat, XXIX, 5, 1. — periculo urgente, VIII, 47, 1. — a periculo decidendi abest, II, 66, 1. — oculorum periculo, XX, 2, 1. — pericula infantium, XXXVII, 36, 1. — periculorum tot genera, VII, 51, 2. — pericula expingimus, XXXV, 31, 1. — pericula puerperii tolli, XXVIII, 29, 2. — periculis acutis, XXIII, 24, 4. — periculis amolendis, XXXII, 11, 3. — periculis nostris discunt, XXIX, 8, 3. — periculis vescimur, vestimur, IX, 53, 2.

*Perileucos*, gemma, XXXVII, 66, 2.

*Perimo* : perimit abortu, VIII, 69, 2. — perimit curas, XI, 73, 2. — perimunt phalangium, etc. XI, 24, 2. — perimat in homine, XXVII, 2, 2. — peremptura fatum, II, 54, 2.

*Perinde* ac solum valeat, XIV, 4, 12. — perinde confessum est, II, 13, 9. — perinde in confesso est, XXXV, 34, 2. — perinde efficax ad quædam, XXXVI, 28, 2. — perinde histriones, VII, 10, 4. — non perinde et tactu esse, XXXI, 23, 3. — tactu non perinde molli, VIII, 81, 3.

*Periodicas* febres Græci vocant, XX, 8, 2.

*Periphoretos* (Polycleti), XXXIV, 19, 7.

*Periplus* : Xenophon in Periplus, VII, 49, 2.

*Peripneumonics* efficaxaros, XXIV,

92, 2. — bibitur centaarium et hysopum, XXVI, 25, 1. — utiles fici, XXIII, 63, 6. — mel utile, XXII, 50, 3. — datur pancration, XXVII, 92, 1. — tragoriganam, XX, 68, 1.

*Perisson*, venenum, XXI, 105, 3.

*Peristareon*, verbosaca, XXV, 59, 1.

*Peristereos* (herba), XXV, 78, 1. — medetur capitis dolori, XXV, 84, 1. — epiphoris imponitur, XXV, 92, 2. — ad omnia genera hulcerum facit, XXVI, 87, 5. — medetur igni sacro, XXVI, 74, 1. — emendat difficultatem mensium, XXVI, 90, 3.

*Perite fodere*, XVII, 3, 4. — peritissime, IX, 31, 1. — peritissime scripsisse, X, 18, 1.

*Peritia* castrametandi, XVIII, 7, 1. — peritia domini, XIV, 3, 3. — peritia villicorum, XVIII, 7, 4.

*Peritus* scientiæ ejus, XVIII, 57, 4. — periti herbarum, XXV, 8, 1. — periti linguæ Punicæ, XVIII, 5, 1. — periti mirantur serpentem, XXXVI, 4, 8. — periti rerum, XII, 41, 1. — periti vocant, XI, 6, 1. — peritiores addunt, XXXII, 21, 3. — peritiores affirmant, XVII, 35, 29. — peritiores artis, XXXV, 36, 33. — peritissimus aruspicum, X, 7, 1. — peritissimus auriga, VIII, 65, 1. — peritissimus naturæ rerum, XXXVI, 24, 20. — peritissimus palatii et judiciorum Augusti, XIV, 8, 10. — peritissima hujus censuræ lingua, XXXII, 21, 4. — peritissimi auctores tradunt, XI, 55, 2.

*Perjuri* negantur gurgitem pati, XXXI, 18, 2.

*Perixyomenos* (Dahyppi), XXXIV, 19, 37.

*Periata* lege, XXXIV, 15, 1.

*Perlegendos* libros habere, I, Præf. 25.

*Perlucco*: perlucet amethysti, etc. XXXVII, 40, 2. — perlucet buccarum sinus, XI, 65, 2. — perlucet

gemmæ, XXXVII, 31, 2. — lucebunt oculi, XXIII, 24, 5. — luceat color, X, 85, 1. — perlucet hementer carbo, XVIII, 84, 1. — lucens saxum, IX, 20, 1.

*Perlucida* resina, XXIV, 22. — perlucidum mel, XI, 15, 2. — lucidæ sapphiri, XXXVII, 39. — perlucidis glæbis, XXXI, 39, 4.

*Perlucio*: perlucet eodem, X, 6. — perlucens sa, VIII, 41, 1. — per aqua dulci, XV, 18, 2. — perlucet aures, XXVIII, 48, 1.

*Permacra* creta, XVIII, 7, 2.

*Permanans* tabe dira, XXX 32, 1.

*Permaneo*: permanet in suo que genere, XVI, 35, 1. — manet si dolor, XXVIII, 37. — permanent incorrupti, XXXVI, 1. — permansit inundatio, XVI, 6. — permanebit pluribus diebus, X 77, 6. — permaneat si diutius, IX,

*Permensus* montes, II, 65, 2.

*Permeo*: permeat mediam E lonem Euphrates, V, 21, 5. — per spatia, VIII, 35, 2. — per immensos tractus, XI, 35, 4. — aves non permeant, X, 41, 2. — meet sublima maria, XXXI, 30. — permeans lacum flumen, III, 5. — permeante aqua terram, II, 66, 1.

*Permira* naturæ opera, II, 10.

*Permisceo*: permiscentes spu XXIII, 71, 3. — permisceatur ramo, XXVIII, 67, 2. — per ceræ, XXXVI, 34, 3. — per farinæ succus, XXI, 75, 1. — mixtum aquæ alumen, XXXV 7. — permixtum duabus partibus aceti, XXI, 93, 1. — permi ramo ficulneo, XXVIII, 50, 3. — permixto venis lapide, XXXIII 2. — permixto sanguine, XXXII 1. — permixta arbore in silvis, 33, 1. — permixtis crebro, XXIX 8. — permixtis viribus, IX, 62, 1.

*Permitto*: permisit importare, 34, 1. — permittitur conjectare,

28, 1. — quum permissum fuerit nasci, XVII, 35, 19. — permissa crassitudine ubertati, XVII, 25, 2. — permittendi non sunt amplius quam quaterni, XVII, 35, 20.

*Permuta* insulæ, IV, 19, 2.

*Permutatio* si placeat, VI, 24, 8. — permutatio seminum, XIX, 58, 3. — permutatio sexus, XXVIII, 27, 1.

*Permuta* : permutat cum eo locum, XI, 80, 1. — permutat India margaritis res et plumbum, XXXIV, 48, 3. — permutat aliqui nomina, V, 9, 4. — permutant hoc aliqui, XVI, 47, 1. — permutant naturam cum situ, II, 48, 3. — permutant nomina, XVI, 19, 5. — permutare pretio, etc. IX, 81, 1. — permutare eam conatus ære alieno Guidiorum, VII, 39, 2. — permutasse arma aurea, etc. XXXIII, 3, 1. — permutasse geruli traduntur, XXXVI, 4, 28. — permutasse pluris, XIV, 6, 4. — permutantes in contrarium, XVII, 16, 5. — permutantibus congios, XXXI, 43, 2. — permutatur in buccino, IX, 62, 3. — permutatur in libras xv, XII, 45, 1; XII, 52, 1; XII, 66, 1. — permutantur capita statuarum, XXXV, 2, 1. — permutabantur res ipsæ inter se, XXXIII, 3, 1. — permutarentur x, iv, XXXIII, 22, 12. — permutari denarium, etc. XXXIII, 13, 4. — permutari nullo satis digno pretio posse, XXXV, 36, 3. — permutari posse arbitrio legatum, XVIII, 69, 10. — permutari verbis fata, XXVIII, 4, 1. — permutata mensa H-S, xiv, XIII, 29, 1. — permutata ratione, XIX, 32, 4. — permutata scripula quaternis denariis, XIX, 4, 3. — permutati equi auri talentis, VI, 36, 1. — permutatis literis, XVIII, 76, 1. — permutatis literis, IV, 35, 2. — permutatis scribis, I, Præf. 2. — permutatis spaliis, II, 17, 1. — permutanda ulmus in cardinibus portarum, XVI, 77, 3. — permutandis pabulis, V, 2, 1.

*Perna* suum, XXVIII, 60, 2. —

*Index I in Plin.*

*pernae* peiores, VIII, 77, 4. — pernarum acetabula, XXVIII, 49, 2.

*Perna* : cum perna sua avelluntur stolones, XVII, 13, 1.

*Pernæ* concharum generis, XXXII, 54, 3.

*Pernavigata* est, II, 67, 2.

*Pernicialis* : pernicipalem pulverem trahant, XXXIII, 40, 5. — pernicipialis odio, XV, 20, 1. — pernicipialia illa, XXII, 46, 2. — pernicipialia odia, XXIV, 1, 2. — pernicipialia prælia, VIII, 5, 5.

*Pernicies* : pernicipem afferre, XXVIII, 30, 1. — ad pernicipem vite repertum (aurum), XXXIII, 3, 1. — aerem ipsum in pernicipem vertimus, XVIII, 1, 2. — citra pernicipem, X, 52, 3; XXXV, 46, 5. — in pernicipem agi, XXIV, 94, 1. — contra omnem pernicipem habenda selago, XXIV, 62, 1. — pernicipie corrumpere, XI, 14, 4. — pernicipie ocyore, XXV, 76, 1. — pernicipie suarum partium, VIII, 9, 1. — pernicipie utilium, XVII, 44, 1. — sine pernicipie, X, 83, 2; XXVI, 1, 1.

*Perniciosè* luxuriat, XVII, 35, 20.

*Perniciosus* civis, XVIII, 4, 3. — pernicipiosa seps, XXIX, 39, 4. — perniciosum est, XXVIII, 77, 2. — pernicipiosæ tussi, XX, 84, 6. — pernicipiosi morbi, XVII, 37, 1; XXVIII, 27, 8. — pernicipiosa vitia intestinorum, etc. XX, 92, 2. — pernicipiosior, XI, 117, 1; XVIII, 77, 4. — pernicipiosior ruinæ natura, XVII, 37, 5. — pernicipiosissimum, XI, 119, 1; XXVIII, 29, 3. — pernicipiosissima mella, XXI, 44, 1.

*Pernicitas* tanta, XI, 36, 3. — pernicipitatis eximie, VII, 2, 23. — pernicipitatis miræ, VII, 2, 16. — pernicipitatis mirandæ, VIII, 79, 2. — pernicipitatem usurpant quædam animalia, VII, 1, 4. — pernicipitate evadere viros, VI, 36, 4. — pernicipitate celeri, VIII, 8, 2. — pernicipitate mira, XIII, 7, 2.

*Pernicipiter* volantes alites, VIII, 15, 1.

*Perniones* sanant pastilli acaciæ,



XXIV, 67, 2. — alumen, XXXV, 52, 7. — amurca, XXIII, 37, 1. — aqua marina, XXXI, 33, 3. — arction, XXVII, 16, 1. — asphodelum, XXII, 32, 4. — azungia, XXVIII, 37, 2. — beta, XX, 27, 2. — corium bubulum, XXVIII, 62, 3. — cyclamini radix, XXVI, 64, 2. — aqua decocti ervi, XXII, 73, 2. — fici, XXIII, 63, 6. — laser, XXII, 49, 4. — lens, XXII, 70, 2. — ostrea, XXXII, 21, 5. — polenta, XXII, 59, 1. — pulmo marinus, etc. XXXII, 36, 2. — cortex Punicorum, XXIII, 58, 2. — rapum, XX, 9, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 5. — sebum pecudum, XXX, 23, 4. — ursinus adeps, XXVIII, 62, 2. — urtica, XXII, 15, 5.

*Perniunculis* (remedia), XXVI, 66, 3.

*Pernix* velocitas, XIX, 24, 1. — pernici equo, VIII, 25, 1. — pernici saltu, IX, 71, 1. — pernice, XI, 102, 1. — pernice homines, VII, 2, 22. — pernicus, quo libuerit, exsultant, VIII, 79, 2. — pernicissima fera, VIII, 30, 2. — pernicissimum animal, VII, 2, 17. — pernicissimum gigni, VIII, 67, 1.

*Pernoctare* : siliginem quæ pernoctasset, ubi, etc. XXVIII, 2, 4.

*Pernoscere* naturam rerum, XXII, 50, 4. — pernosci natura cujusque non potest, XIX, 62, 3.

*Pernox* (luna), II, 6, 12.

*Perorantem* rabie quadam, XXIX, 5, 3.

*Peroratio* atrox, XXVII, 2, 1.

*Perparva* insula, V, 7, 2.

*Perpendiculum* fontis, V, 10, 7. — perpendiculi ratione, II, 65, 2. — perpendiculum qui invenit, VII, 57, 7. — ad perpendiculum respondere structuram, XXXVI, 51, 1. — si ad perpendiculum fiant, XXXV, 49, 3. — a perpendiculo, II, 21, 4.

*Perpetior* : perpetiantur modo legentes, XXXVII, 11, 1. — perpeti calorem aquarum, XXXI, 32, 2. —

perpeti dolorem, XXIII, 27, 4. — perpeti medicinam, XXVI, 3, 1. — perpeti omnia maluere, XXXVI, 4, 10. — perpeti sincerum non est, XX, 76, 5. — perpetiendi soles, rigoresque, XXXVI, 45, 3.

*Perpetuitas* monumentorum, XXXIV, 21, 1. — perpetuitatem merentium, XXXIV, 9, 1.

*Perpetuo* hoc evenit, XVI, 50, 2. — perpetuo manent, XI, 63, 1. — perpetuo temera, XVI, 60, 1. — perpetuo quæ virent, XVI, 19, 3. — perpetuo viret laurus, XV, 40, 1.

*Perpetuus, a, um* : perpetua balsamocoma, XII, 54, 2. — perpetua ei consuetudo fuit, etc. XXXV, 36, 22. — perpetua discordia, VIII, 11, 1. — perpetua febris, VII, 52, 2. — perpetua fistula, XXXVII, 67, 2. — perpetua securitas, XVII, 14, 5. — perpetua virgo, XXXV, 40, 22. — perpetua acies oculorum, VIII, 45, 1. — perpetui ritus gratia, XXII, 2, 1. — perpetuæ observationis, XXXI, 26, 1. — perpetuum quidquam non arbitror in hoc præcipi posse, XVII, 2, 8. — in perpetuum, XXX, 27, 5. — perpetuo humore manans bulcus, XX, 21, 1. — perpetuo osse, VIII, 30, 2. — perpetuo tractu, VI, 23, 4. — perpetua nive, VI, 37, 3. — perpetua juga, III, 7, 3. — perpetuos sulcos ducere, XVII, 35, 34. — perpetuis incisuris, XVII, 42, 1.

*Perplexis* feminibus, IX, 1, 2. — perplexior ratio, II, 13, 1.

*Perpolitum* cursu aurum, XXXIII, 21, 1.

*Perpotationem* continuare biduo, etc. XIV, 28, 6. — perpotationes, XXIX, 8, 10.

*Perpressa* calculus eiecit, XXVI, 55, 1. — perpressam vocant, XXI, 77, 1.

*Perpurgare* excrescentia, XXXIV, 73, 2. — perpurgata rosaria, XXI, 40, 1.

*Perquam* angusto ore, X, 47, 2. —

perquam commendatus stomacho, XXII, 40, 1. — perquam fecundo proventu, XIII, 14, 1. — perquam importune, VII, 10, 4. — perquam mediocre, I, Præf. 9. — perquam minutum semen, XXV, 47, 1. — perquam mirandi ponderis, XXXVII, 9, 1. — perquam mirum est, XVII, 35, 9. — perquam modica proceritas, XVI, 25, 1. — perquam modico, XIII, 47, 1. — perquam multas differentias, XXIII, 19, 1. — perquam necessarium est, XXVIII, 1, 2. — perquam parvæ, XV, 4, 3. — perquam paucis diebus, X, 11, 1. — perquam raro, XXXII, 11, 3. — perquam rarum, XXXV, 40, 20. — perquam salubres, XXXI, 3, 2. — perquam simile veri est, XIX, 9, 1. — perquam similes veris, XIII, 51, 1. — perquam similis voluceri, IX, 43, 1. — perquam spectabili nitore, XXXIV, 32, 2. — perquam utilis, XXIII, 65, 1.

*Perque* Pyrenæum, III, 4, 5. — perque serpentes, V, 4, 1.

*Perquiri* pectines urtica, IX, 68, 2. — perquisita anxia cura, VI, 8, 1. — perquisitis omni cura, XVIII, 5, 2.

*Perrarum* est ut, XXXI, 23, 1.

*Perrodere* valet, XXXIV, 55, 1. — perroderetur a veneno, XXX, 53, 2.

*Perrumpo* : perrumpit omnes difficultates, VIII, 35, 2. — perrumpit vasa argentum vivum, XXXIII, 32, 1. — perrumpunt latera, X, 82, 2. — perrupit, II, 92, 1. — perrumpi nubem, II, 43, 2.

*Persa* (fabula), XIV, 15, 1.

*Persano* : persanat carcinomata, XXIV, 120, 4. — fistulas, XXIII, 3, 3. — hulcera, XXVI, 87, 2. — persanat cinis, etc. XXX, 39, 2. — fimum caprinum, XXVIII, 65, 1. — persanabat mira celeritate, XXX, 39, 5. — donec persanet, XXX, 17, 2. — persanare promittens, XX, 89, 3.

*Perscripsit* Titus de cometa, II, 22, 2.

*Persea* a Perseo sata, XV, 13, 2.

*Persequor* : persequitur radices omnes spondyle, XXVII, 118, 1. — persequitur multipeda durities hulcerum, XXX, 39, 2. — persequitur odore, XI, 17, 2. — persequitur pastinacam galeos, etc. XXXII, 12, 1. — persequitur saginam, IX, 5, 3. — persequitur serpentes mustela, XXIX, 16, 1. — persequimur omnes fibras telluris, XXXIII, 1, 1. — persequuntur mire cochleæ asphodeli caulem, XXII, 32, 2. — persequemur diligentius omnia de eo, XXXIII, 36, 1. — persequemur ea primum, etc. XV, 7, 1. — persequemur externas arbores, XII, 7, 1. — persequemur nunc oram, VI, 33, 1. — persequemur officinas, IX, 61, 1. — persequi feras, VIII, 18, 2. — persequi altius, II, 21, 2. — persequi ea nihil attinet, XXV, 64, 1. — persequi generatim, VI, 26, 1. — persequi hæc immensum est, VIII, 42, 1. — persequi ejus sententiam par est, XX, 33, 1. — persequi plura si quis velit, XXXIV, 16, 3. — persequi quis ista possit? XXXIV, 17, 2. — si quis omnes persequi velit, VI, 21, 3. — persequi si quis velit omnium nomina, XIII, 9, 2. — persequi situs et origines, III, 6, 8. — persequi supervacuum videtur, XVIII, 27, 1. — quæ persequi non equidem cogito, XXXVII, 74, 2. — persequuntur cuncta cura magna, XIX, 10, 1. — flores nemo est persequutus, XXI, 9, 2. — persequuti omnia, XXVIII, 2, 2. — persequuti piscem delphini, IX, 7, 1.

*Perseveranter* obtinere, XIII, 2, 2.

*Perseverantior* cychramus, X, 33, 3.

*Persica*, arbor Ægypti, XIII, 17, 1.

*Persica*, ex Perside advecta, XV, 13, 1. — Persicæ, arbores in Rhodo tantum florent, XVI, 47, 1. — Persicæ peregrinæ, XII, 7, 1. — (medicinæ ex eis) XXIII, 67, 1. — Persicis duracinis adhæret corpus, XV, 34, 2. — Persicis lanugo plurima, XV, 14, 1. — Persicis natura trigemina,

XV, 34, 3. — Persicis nullus color succi, XV, 33, 1. — Persicis odor dilutus, XV, 33, 2.

*Persicum* pomum expetitur ægris, XV, 11, 1.

*Persidet* pruina, XVII, 37, 5.

*Persolata* (eius figura, et vis contra serpentes), XXV, 66, 1. — medetur igni sacro, XXVI, 74, 1. — radix medetur eruentis exscreationibus, XXVI, 15, 1. — probatur ad erraticum sanguinem, XXVI, 84, 1. — sanat panos, XXVI, 59, 1. — medetur strumis, XXVI, 12, 1. — radices vulneribus imponuntur, XXVI, 87, 5.

*Persoluta* (herba Ægyptia), XXI, 108, 1.

*Persona* in incerto est, XXXIV, 19, 37. — persona filii substituta, XVIII, 4, 3. — persona adjicitur capiti, XII, 32, 2. — personam ejus diei intuens, VII, 54, 6. — personæ histrionum, XXXVII, 6, 4. — personas imponit imbricibus tegularum, XXXV, 43, 2. — personis hæc impuntentur, XXIX, 8, 7. — personis comici similia, XXV, 88, 1.

*Personata* folia in amnibus, XXI, 51, 1.

*Personatam* echion vocant, XXV, 58, 1.

*Persorbentes* spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 1.

*Perspicio* : quaque perspiciatur, XXXVII, 17, 2. — perspici vix possunt, XVII, 14, 2. — perspici ut curatio possit, XXXI, 47, 3.

*Perspicue* atque dilucide, XVIII, 68, 10.

*Perspicuitas* in achate, XXXVII, 54, 2. — perspicuitatis causa, XXXVII, 20, 3.

*Perspicuus* sal, XXXI, 39, 5. — perspicua molli fulgore, XXXVII, 12, 1.

*Perspirantes* venti, II, 45, 1.

*Perstringere* radii oculos nostros, II, 16, 2. — perstringat aciem gladii, XV, 15, 3.

*Persuadeo* : persuadet ratio, XI, 15,

4. — persuasimus Indis, ut, XXXVII, 23, 3. — quibus hoc persuaserit, XXXVI, 24, 16. — persuadentes ratione, XI, 2, 1. — persuasum erit, XVI, 66, 6. — persuasum habemus, XXIII, 22, 3. — persuasum sit, XXX, 6, 2. — persuasæ abeunt, X, 33, 2.

*Persuasio* est, XXX, 39, 3. — persuasio tradita durat, XXV, 5, 2. — persuasio vitæ vana, XIX, 62, 1. — persuasione gentium ista constant, XXXII, 11, 1. — persuasione illa præcedente, XXV, 53, 2. — persuasione mira, XXVII, 83, 1. — in tanta persuasione, XXVIII, 79, 1. — persuasiones quorumdam attonitæ, XXIX, 8, 11.

*Pertenue* sabulum, XVIII, 7, 2.

*Pertica* utilior, quo plenior, XVII, 32, 1. — perticæ vinearum jugis, XVI, 68, 1. — perticæ virideæ, XVII, 16, 3. — perticæ cædi ex salicibus, XVII, 32, 2. — perticæ ubi grames statim operiat, XVII, 3, 16. — immittitur cupressus in perticæ, XVI, 60, 2. — perticis flagellatur messis, XVIII, 72, 2. — perticis decutiunt olivas, XV, 3, 5.

*Perticulis* seritur salix, XVII, 32, 2.

*Pertinacia* auctorum, XXXVII, 13, 1.

*Pertinacius* resistunt, XVI, 83, 2. — pertinacissime retinet, XXXIII, 32, 1.

*Pertinax* fama, XXIV, 101, 1. — pertinax gratia mansit candori, XII, 6, 2. — pertinax siligo, XVIII, 2, 1. — pertinax spiritus, X, 43, 1. — pertinaci odio, XXIV, 1, 1.

*Pertinet* ad viri decus, VII, 27, 1. — pertinet ad vitæ gratiam, XXI, 38, 4. — pertinet eodem œnanthe, XII, 61, 1. — huc pertinet volumen, etc. VII, 53, — quota portio ad deos pertinet, XI, 41, 2. — pertinet ad pulmonem i stulæ delphinorum, IX, 6, 4. — pertinet ii ad montes, VI, 7, 1. — pertinet ii ad Scythas, VI, 29, 1. — pe

inent solitudines usque ad, etc. V, 21, 2. — pertinent usque ad Pontum Thracas, IV, 1, 3. — pertinent ad terras effectus Caniculae, XVIII, 69, 3. — pertinent haec ad medicinam, XXIII, 39, 1. — pertinent ad salutem, XXIX, 8, 2. — multa nihil pertinent ad, XXI, 19, 1. — pertinebat ad illas hereditas, II, 112, 10. — quae gentes a mari infero ad superum pertinebant, III, 24, 4. — pertinere ad cerebrum venas ab oculis, XI, 55, 2. — pertinere ad hoc videtur, XI, 28, 3. — pertinere coepit et ad defunctos, XIII, 1, 2. — pertinens ad Rubrum mare Arabia, V, 12, 1. — pertinens ad cor et pulmonem arteria, XI, 66, 1. — pertinens ad terram potentia siderum, II, 6, 2. — pertinens ad quemcumque eorum, XXVIII, 5, 5. — pertinens magnopere sidus, XVIII, 68, 5. — pertinens ad ea magnopere, XVII, 37, 1. — pertinens ad medicinam, XXIX, 25, 2. — pertinens ad remedia vini natura, XXIII, 19, 1. — pertinentes angustiae usque ad, V, 43, 2. — pertinentes ad id aemulatio, XVIII, 56, 1. — pertinentes partes iniungi, XXVIII, 80, 1. — pertinentia ad medicinas, XXXV, 53, 1. — ad usum medicinae, XIV, 18, 1. — ad hoc volumen, XXX, 52, 1. — quae tam pertinentia erant, XXIX, 1, 1. — scrutati maxime pertinentia, XVIII, 78, 1.

*Pertractanti* arma, XXV, 30, 1.

*Pertrahi* ad reges, VII, 2, 3. — pertracti ad Alexandrum homines silvestres, VII, 2, 3.

*Pertranslucida* charta, XIII, 24, 2.

*Perturbationes* pinxit Aristides, XXXV, 36, 35.

*Peruncione* excalfacit, XXIV, 80, 3. — peruncione prodesse, XXVIII, 63, 2.

*Perungo* : perungunt ea vulnera, XXIX, 28, 1. — perungere agros adipe crocodili, XXVIII, 28, 1. — perungere oleo, XXX, 41, 1. — perungere sale

fervores febrium, XXXI, 45, 6. — perungere non dubitaverim, XXIV, 11, 2. — perungitur caput, XXIV, 47, 2. — perunguntur aegri, XXXII, 38, 1. — perungatur corpus oleo ac vino, XXV, 49, 2. — perungatur eo si quis, XXIII, 63, 7. — perunguntur aegri, XXXII, 14, 8. — perungi lassitudines, XXIV, 14, 1. — perungi prodest, XXVI, 81, 1. — perungi prohibens, XXIV, 120, 3. — perungi salutare est, etc. XXI, 45, 3. — perunctus unguento, IX, 8, 4. — peruncto capite, XXIII, 75, 1. — peruncto infantium capite, XXIII, 77, 2. — peruncto umbilico, XXVIII, 67, 7. — perunctos aro e laureo oleo fugiunt serpentes, XXIV, 92, 4. — perunctos galbano fugiunt serpentes, XXIV, 23, 2. — perunctos succo, XX, 30, 1. — perunctos succo baccarum lauri fugiunt omnia venenata, XXIII, 80, 3. — perunctos succo rutae, XX, 51, 3. — perunctis asphodelo, XXII, 32, 5. — perunctis rosaceo pedibus, XXX, 23, 2. — perunctis caudicibus, XVII, 47, 5. — perungendum defruto, XIV, 27, 3. — perungendis axibus vehicularum, XXVIII, 37, 7.

*Perurit* adianton, XXII, 30, 3. — acria ne perurant, XXX, 22, 2. — peruri negant, XXXVI, 34, 1. — peruri vasa, XXXIV, 49, 2.

*Pervagatur* regionem amnis, V, 31, 2.

*Pervehuntur* inde ad nos, XXXV, 22, 1. — pervectus, II, 67, 4. — pervectus in litus, IX, 8, 7. — pervecta arbor usque ad Morinos, XII, 3, 1. — pervecta ars ad naturae inane, XXX, 4, 1.

*Pervenio* : pervenit fragor ad colles, III, 14, 3. — pervenit eo luxuria, XXXV, 46, 4. — pervenit ad eos intellectus precum, VIII, 19, 1. — pervenit ad justum incrementum, XVI, 9, 1. — pervenit ad palmum altitudinis, XIX, 36, 3. — pervenit ad terram, XVIII, 36, 2. — pervenit ad pondus cccc vectigalis, XXXIV, 49,

2. — in Italiam non pervenit, XVIII, 12, 1. — perveniunt (hi nomi) usque ad summum Delta, V, 9, 4. — pervenire usque in Britanniam, XV, 30, 1. — perveniat ad ima vestigia, VIII, 70, 7. — ad incrementa justa, XI, 108, 3. — ad maturitatem, XIII, 7, 4. — ad vitalia, XXV, 95, 2. — pervenerint ad nimium, XXVI, 9, 3. — pervenire ad summam magnitudinem, IX, 7, 2. — pervenire ad terras expetitas, X, 33, 3. — pervenire ad vetustatem, XIV, 10, 2. — pervenire id malum ad canes, XXI, 44, 2. — pervenire in tantam altitudinem, XXXI, 1, 2. — pervenisse ad nostros hanc scientiam, XXV, 3, 1. — pervenisse vapor ad lumbos, XXVIII, 56, 2. — perveniatur Gades, IV, 27, 3. — perveniri ex India, VI, 19, 2. — ad quas non sit perventum, VI, 32, 6.

*Perversa* subtilitas, XXXV, 4, 1. — *perversa* pondere capitum ova, X, 18, 1.

*Perveteres* nuces, XXIII, 77, 3.

*Pervicacia* perdurandi, XVII, 34, 1.

*Pervicax* libra, XVI, 65, 2.

*Pervideo* : pervidere CXXXV in pass. VII, 21, 1. — pervidere non est, XXXVI, 4, 29. — pervidenda ea acrius, quæ commentabantur, XXV, 21, 4. — pervidenda suo cuique corde, XVII, 3, 4.

*Pervigil* eam solus intelligit, XXXIII, 21, 7.

*Pervigilio* vincuntur cibi, XI, 118, 1. — pervigiliis religio cicer adhibet, XVIII, 32, 1.

*Pervincere* : si non pervineat aqua, XIV, 6, 3.

*Perviridi* colore, VI, 24, 6.

*Pervius* calamus foramine continuo, XVI, 66, 1. — pervius pontibus amnis, VI, 4, 5. — pervia nodi fistula (in vite), XVII, 35, 1. — pervium fama videri potest, V, 1, 12. — pervio tractu, II, 67, 5. — pervii limites, XV, 18, 1. — cæ inter se non perviæ, II, 68, 2.

*Pervolant* ultra citraque, X, 3r, 2.

*Pes* duplex feminæ in cancriis, IX, 51, 1. — pes justus hic est, XVIII, 74, 6. — pede imo, XXIX, 23, 2. — pede incluso, XV, 2, 2. — pedelatum, XXXV, 49, 1. — pede, veluti manus, ad rostrum afferens cibum avis, X, 63, 1. — pedes homini maximi, feminis tenuiores, etc. XI, 105, 1. — pedes ad cursum veloces, XXXII, 2, 1. — pedes perungi viperino adipe, XXX, 23, 2. — pedes multifidi, XI, 45, 5. — pedes adusti, contusi, subtriti, XXVIII, 62, 2. — pedes vincti, XVIII, 4, 5. — pedes vitia sentiunt, XXXI, 8, 1. — pedes elephantis mollissimi, VIII, 8, 2. — pedes equi humanis similes, VIII, 64, 2. — pedes prælongi simiis, XI, 100, 1. — pedes insectorum (de his), XI, 108, 1. — pedes octoni cancriis, IX, 51, 1. — pedes priores, VIII, 70, 6. — pedes simulacri, XXXIV, 18, 5. — pedes lectorum, XXXVI, 12, 1. — pedes mensarum, XII, 2, 3. — pedes tricliniorum XXXIV, 4, 1. — pedes musici, XXIX, 5, 1. — pedes Babylonii ternis digitis ampliores quam Romani, VI, 30, 4. — pedes quamdiu frigidi essent, XXII, 66, 1. — varietas hæc minor in pedum ministerio, X, 91, 1. — pedum adversi valetudo, VII, 6, 1. — pedum asperitate, XI, 27, 1. — pedum duritii exitia, VIII, 69, 4. — pedum impari numerus nulli, XI, 108, 2. — pedum ministerio quædam utuntur ut manibus, XI, 99, 2. — pedum vice, IX, 37, 1. — pedum umbra, VII, 2, 16. — pedum usu carere, XXIII, 27, 4. — pedum quadratorum ternum, XXXIII, 21, 9. — pedum hulcera sanat cinis cochlearum, XXX, 23, 4. — pedum luxatorum dolores leniri alimo, XXII, 33, 2. — pedum morho confictatus Agrippa, XXIII, 27, 4. — pedum morbo tentari, XXII, 65, 1. — pedum morbos mollit cicer, XXII, 72, 2. — pedum rhagadas pix emendat, XXIV, 23, 1. — pedum rimas emendat asphodelum

XXII, 32, 3. — sarcit adeps ursinus, XXVIII, 62, 2. — sanat candidum ovorum, etc. XXIX, 11, 2. — scilla, IX, 39, 3. — cinis tegumenti testudinum, XXXII, 14, 2. — pedum tumores cohibet cissolia, XXXV, 57, 1. — tumori folia ulmi trita, XXIV, 33, 2. — pedum vestigia tingi unguentis, XIII, 4, 2. — pedum vitio caicumque medetur rapum tusum, etc. XX, 9, 1. — pedum modelantium icus, II, 96, 3. — pedum offensiones, II, 5, 8. — clavis illinitur blitum, XX, 93, 1. — medetur caro colocynthidis sativæ, XX, 8, 2. — clavos extrahit ladanum, etc. XXVI, 66, 3. — laser, XXII, 49, 1. — libi radices, XXI, 74, 1. — callo clavisque imponitur pollen, XXII, 60, 1. — pedum dolores tollunt cochleæ, XXX, 23, 2. — sanant folia capressi, XXIV, 10, 1. — pedum lecti speciem præbet, XXIV, 87, 1. — pedes pressare, XXVIII, 17, 4. — pedes antese jaciunt ciconis, etc. X, 54, 1. — pedes galinaceos vocant, XXV, 98, 1. — pedes cavent tingere, VIII, 68, 3. — pedes centenas aliqua insecta habent, XI, 108, 2. — pedes duos loco refofo, XVII, 32, 1. — pedibus bisulcis, XXXII, 53, 5. — pedibus demissis in aquam frigidam, XXVIII, 12, 2. — pedibus equinis homines, IV, 27, 5. — pedibus induitur aurum, XXXIII, 12, 2. — pedibus lotis, XXIV, 62, 1. — pedibus scissis in digitos, XI, 85, 1. — pedibus prioribus ut manibus uti, VIII, 55, 1. — pedibus venire usque Romam, X, 27, 2. — frigus pellit a pedibus rapum fervens, XX, 9, 1. — pedibus genitus Nero, VII, 6, 2. — pedibus efferri hominem mos est, VII, 6, 2. — pedibus iter confecerint, XXV, 5, 5. — pedibus nudis eant, XXVIII, 23, 2. — pedibus pervia, IV, 26, 8. — pedibus prolatis, II, 48, 3. — pedibus inter se conversis, II, 65, 1. — pedibus brevissimis, XXIX, 27, 2. — pedibus

longissimis ac tenuissimis, XXIX, 38, 12. — clavis in pedibus medetur gith, XX, 71, 3.

*Pessime* proveniunt, XIX, 37, 1.

*Pessimum* est traducere, XVII, 35, 24. — *pessimum* sanguinis, XI, 74, 2. — *pessimum* vitæ scelus fecit, XXXIII, 4, 1.

*Pessum* iere vitæ pretia, XIV, 1, 4.

*Pestes* (in nummibus), II, 5, 2.

*Pestifer* ac dirus, IV, 18, 13. — *pestifer* apibus papilio, XI, 21, 1. — *pestifer* calor, VII, 51, 3. — *pestifer* potu sanguis taurorum, XI, 90, 1. — *pestifera* avibus exhalatio, IV, 1, 2. — *pestifera* homini rabies canum, VII, 63, 1. — *pestifera* saporum acervatio, XI, 118, 1. — *pestiferum* animal, VIII, 35, 2; IX, 72, 1. — *pestiferi* maribus coitus, XXVIII, 23, 1. — *pestiferæ* navigantibus insulæ, V, 35, 3. — *pestifera* animantia, II, 63, 2.

*Pestilens* halitus, XXXIV, 50, 2.

— *pestilens* tactu, IX, 72, 1. — *pestilens* animæ virus, XI, 115, 1. — *pestilens* genus, XIII, 44, 1. — *pestilentes* aquæ, V, 15, 2. — *pestilentes* tractus, vel dies, XXII, 49, 4. — *pestilentia* loca, XVIII, 6, 3. — *pestilentissimus* potus, XXXI, 21, 2.

*Pestilentia* per genera inter homines, nunc servitia, nunc plebs urbana, etc. XVII, 37, 3. — *pestilentia* magna Ægypti, XXXI, 29, 1. — *pestilentia* urbis, VII, 46, 2. — *pestilentia*, ubi nunquam fuerit, II, 98, 2. — *pestilentia*, quæ solis obscuracione contrahitur (remedium), XXXVI, 69, 1. — *pestilentis* contagia prohibent folia lauri olfacta, XXIII, 80, 5. — *pestilentiam* affert muscarum multitudo, X, 40, 1. — *pestilentiam* minime sentire senes, VII, 51, 4. — *pestilentiam* venientem prædixit Hippocrates, VII, 37, 1. — *pestilentiam* semper ire a meridie ad occasum, VII, 51, 4. — in *pestilentia*

salutaris in cibis aros, XXIV, 92, 4. — in pestilentia vim magnam auxiliandi habet vinum bion, XXIII, 26, 2. — salutaris myrrhis pota in pestilentia, XXIV, 97, 1.

*Pestis contraria*, VIII, 57, 1. — pestis exorta aves devorandi, X, 71, 1. — pestis importuna, XI, 30, 1. — pestis iras deorum, XI, 35, 4. — pestis major apum, XXI, 47, 2. — pestis erat major in crocodilo, VIII, 38, 1. — pestis est succus recentium malorum mandragoræ, XXV, 94, 3. — pestis maxima segetum, rubigo, XVIII, 45, 4. — pestis scorpionum XXXVII, 54, 2. — pestis vitæ, aurum, XXXIII, 2, 1. — pestem posse crescere negat Apollo, XXVI, 59, 1. — pestem statim denuntians arbor, XIII, 38, 1. — peste ingenii humani, II, 6, 13. — pestes arborum, XVII, 47, 5. — pestes frugum, XXII, 67, 1. — pestes terræ, XVIII, 44, 4.

*Petatus* unus omnibus impositus, XXXVI, 19, 8.

*Petilius*, flos, XXI, 25, 1.

*Petitiō* consulatus, VII, 36, 2. — contra petitionem ejus, VII, 46, 1. — petitionum successus, XXVIII, 27, 12; XXIX, 19, 1.

*Peto*: petit altitudinem palmi, XXVII, 96, 1. — petit fuga arborum, VIII, 21, 3. — petit ipsa odores et ad exteros, XII, 38, 1. — petit Seleuciam, VI, 31, 3. — quem portum non petit navigatio, VI, 26, 9. — serpentium morsus non petit serpentes, VII, 1, 6. — petimus gemmas, II, 63, 5. — quæ trans maria petimus, XIX, 19, 8. — petunt acida culices, X, 90, 2. — petunt angustias, X, 30, 2. — petunt in Elymæos bratum, XII, 39, 1. — cælum petunt e vestigio, X, 54, 2. — petunt conventum Scardonitanum, etc. III, 25, 1. — petunt curam altius, XV, 18, 4. — petunt invidia, VIII, 50, 4. — petunt in eam coloniam jura, etc. III, 26, 1. — petunt latebras, VIII, 46, 1. — petunt myrrham ad

Troglodytas, XII, 33, 1. — petunt maxime oculos, VIII, 12, 1. — petunt avidè pabula, VIII, 50, 2. — quo pabulum petunt, X, 35, 1. — petunt promontorium adversum, IX, 20, 2. — petunt respona a piscibus XXXI, 18, 2. — petunt secreta cameli, X, 83, 2. — petunt in Carmanos strobum, XII, 40, 1. — petunt inde gloriam, XII, 31, 1. — petunt officinam, XXXV, 36, 19. — petiere e Syria Palmiram, VI, 32, 3. — quum peteret portas Caspias, VI, 15, 6. — petere Brundisium ostreas, IX, 79, 2. — petere forum, domosque, VIII, 77, 4. — petere inde omnes Gabban solebant (strobum), XII, 40, 1. — petere honores, VII, 31, 8. — peteri jura Bœticam, V, 1, 3. — Cordubam III, 3, 10. — petere margaritas e profundo maris, XXXIII, 21, 5. — petere pabula externa, XI, 35, 3. — petere portum, VI, 26, 6. — peteri prærupta, VIII, 64, 4. — petere rem improbam, I, Præf. 8. — petere sublime prohibet, X, 51, 1. — petiisse auxilium, VIII, 81, 2. — petens maxime alvum, VIII, 29, 1. — petens miserationem, IX, 10, 1. — non dubie Romam petens, XXXI, 24, 1. — petenti Indiam Alexandro, VIII, 61, 7. — petenti Melanem sinum, IV, 19, 12. — petentes ex eo canone, etc. XXXIV, 19, 6. — petentes gloriam eruditionis suæ, XIX, 1, 2. — petentes mare Rubrum, XXXI, 22, 1. — petentes Orientem, VI, 30, 3. — petentes terram volucres, VI, 24, 3. — petentibus lacum dextra, XXXVI, 25, 2. — petentibus læva coloniam Syllanam, XIV, 8, 3. — petentibus Macedoniam, IV, 18, 3. — petentibus Phrygiam, V, 29, 4. — petitori aliquid a rege gemmam interposuit XXXI, 60, 4. — petitur Ægyptus non propter se, XXXI, 33, 1. — petitur sala axungia, ad, XXVIII, 37, 3. — petitur campus, XXXVI, 4, 26. — petitur in Indis amaritudo pipæris, XII, 14

3. — petitur insula navibus, VI, 24, 2. — petitur magna religione, XVI, 95, 1. — petitur marga ex alto, actis puteis, XVII, 4, 4. — petitur medicina ab oraculis, XXIX, 1, 2. — petitur tam longinquo orbe, VI, 20, 2. — petitur vas in nubila, XXXVI, 1, 2. — petuntur in insulas margaritæ, IX, 54, 1. — petuntur inde surenli, XVII, 24, 3. — petebantur vimina in eum collem, XVI, 15, 1. — petatur ortus, VI, 37, 2. — quid quo petatur, VI, 24, 8. — animalia sciunt quare petantur, VIII, 5, 1. — si remedia petantur ex horto, XXIV, 1, 4. — peteretur ad Æthiops usque, etc. XXXVI, 9, 1. — peti iubent ex alto aquam marinam, XIV, 25, 5. — peti aves ultro Phasidem, XIX, 19, 3. — peti coeptum Characem, XII, 4, 1. — peti conchas, IX, 55, 2. — peti ea e cælo verissime, XXX, 1, 2. — peti in insulas, etc. XXXIV, 47, 1. — peti se gnari ob hoc, VIII, 47, 1. — peti se ob ea prudens, VIII, 49, 1. — peti se propter opes suas concha gnara, IX, 55, 1. — quo margaritas quoque peti, XXXVI, 9, 1. — peti Patalen, certissimum videbatur, VI, 26, 5. — peti terram natura suadet, XVIII, 60, 3. — peti vestes ad Seras, XII, 1, 2. — petita arbor ex orbe alieno, XII, 3, 1. — petita ex alto aqua marina, XXI, 49, 2. — petitæ ab India coronæ, XXI, 8, 1. — petitæ mœrces in Indicum litus, XIV, 5, 5. — petitus in sepulcrum voluminibus ejus, XXX, 2, 5. — petenda tilia ad mille usus, XVIII, 68, 3. — petendi surculi ab humeris arborum, XVII, 24, 4. — ad pabula petenda, IX, 83, 2.

*Petorita* exornare, XXXIV, 48, 3.

*Petra*: petram videtur intus habere, XXXVII, 56, 3. — petras umbrosas, XII, 30, 2. — nascitur in petris, XXVII, 24, 1. — in petris alga nascitur, XXXII, 22, 1. — in petris nascitur cœnanthe, XXI, 95, 1. — pe-

tris subdialibus, etc. XXXIV, 29, 1.

*Petræa* brassica, XX, 36, 1.

*Petræum* symphyton, XXVII, 24, 1. — petræum cognominatum, XXVII, 24, 1.

*Petroselinon*, XX, 67, 1.

*Petrosus*: petrosa, XVII, 44, 2.

— petrosis locis vivunt locustæ, IX, 50, 2. — gignuntur in petrosis ostrea, XXXII, 21, 1. — in maritimis petrosis, XXVI, 50, 1. — in petrosis nascens, XXI, 26, 1; XXIV, 80, 2; XXIV, 82, 1; XXVI, 29, 1.

*Petulantia* mea, I, Præf. 2. — petulantia ramorum, XVI, 53, 3. — petulantis sales luduntur, XVIII, 66, 3.

*Petulantis* joci genus, XXXV, 36, 11. — petulantis pictura, XXXV, 40, 15.

*Peuce* (uva), XIV, 9, 2. — peuces vermiculi generant cantharidas, XI, 41, 2.

*Peucedanum* (natura ejus, et vis contra serpentes), XXV, 70, 1 et seq. — sex annis durat, XXVII, 118, 1. — medetur anginæ, XXVI, 11, 1. — comitiales sanat, XXVI, 70, 1. — bibitur (ad sistendum sanguinem), XXVI, 83, 3. — squamam ossibus extrahit, XXVI, 87, 5. — strangulatus vulvæ nidore ustum recreant, XXVI, 90, 4. — peucedani radix prodest lieni et renibus, XXVI, 48, 2. — pituitam et bilem detrahit, XXVI, 34, 3. — succus medetur aurium dolori, XXV, 103, 2. — succus ad claritatem et caligines, XXV, 91, 2. — inflationes discutit, XXVI, 47, 1. — jocineris doloribus, etc. medetur, XXVI, 19, 1. — excitat lethargicus, XXVI, 72, 1. — pectoris doloribus subvenit, XXVI, 15, 2. — medetur pleuriticis, XXVI, 25, 1. — vitia stomachi sanat, XXVI, 18, 1. — strangurise medetur, XXVI, 58, 1. — succo dentes colluuntur, XXV, 105, 2. — perunguntur spastici, etc. XXVI, 81, 1. — peucedano caustica vis est, XXV, 89, 2. — peucedano.



caput ungi convenit in dolore, XXV, 89, 2. — peucedano capiti infuso somnus contingit, XXVI, 72, 1. — peucedane quidam miscent semen epressi, XXVI, 90, 7.

*Peumeneo* vocant, XXIII, 35, 3.

*Pexæ vestes*, VIII, 73, 2.

*Pexitas telæ*, XI, 28, 3.

*Pesica*, fungi, XIX, 14, 1.

*Phagedæna*: phagedænis remedium, ficum imponi, XXIII, 63, 6. — phagedænis sanantur siluro, XXXII, 44, 1. — illinuntur caules vitis albæ, XXIII, 16, 2. — utilis sal, XXI, 45, 5. — phagedænas vocant in hulcerum genere, XXVIII, 74, 2. — phagedænas hulcerum sanat alumen, XXXV, 52, 7. — expurgat nasturtium, XX, 50, 3. — sanat capparî, XX, 59, 2. — sanant grossi, XXIII, 64, 3. — lactuca silvestris, XX, 25, 1. — sistit semen raphani, XX, 13, 3. — sanant rhoica folia, XXIV, 54, 1. — tithymalus, XXVI, 87, 6. — sistit staphylinos, XX, 15, 1. — phagedænis quod nomen sine modo esurientium est, tithymali medentur, XXVI, 68, 2. — phagedænis immittitur fel tauri, XXVIII, 74, 1. — illinitur nitrum, XXXI, 46, 12.

*Phagedænica* vulnera quæ vocantur, XXIV, 5, 1.

*Phager*, XXXII, 53, 6.

*Phalacrocoraces*, X, 68, 1.

*Phalanges* centenas cbeni, XII, 8, 1.

*Phalanges*, fustes, VII, 57, 9.

*Phalangion*, phalangites, XXVII, 98, 1. — in ervo nascitur, XVIII, 44, 6. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXIX, 27, 1. — phalangion Græci vocant, XXIX, 27, 2.

*Phalangium*, aranei genus, VIII, 41, 2; X, 95, 2; XI, 24, 2; XI, 28, 1. — phalangia incubant etc., XI, 29, 1. — morerentur tacta crocidis, XXIV, 102, 6. — phalangiorum ictus sanat phalangites, XXVII, 98, 1. — ictibus adversantur aizoum, etc. XXV,

103, 1. — morsus sanat a XXVII, 13, 1. — restringit XXIV, 97, 1. — morsus genit, XXIV, 38, 3. — venenabrotonum, XXI, 92, 2. — ea efficax aparine, XXVII, semen bryæ bibitur, XXIV, bulborum semen, XX, 40, 3. — culi castorum, XXXII, 13, 3. — cupressi, XXIV, 10, 2. — sarræ, XXIV, 47, 5. — sarræ vir 31, 1. — tricocum helio XXII, 29, 4. — lactuca silvestris 26, 2. — succus seminis myrt 81, 2. — polemoniæ radix, 72, 1. — smyrnion, XXVII — folia viticis, XXIV, 38.

*Phalaris* (describitur), 102, 1.

*Phalera* posita, XXXIII phaleræ argenteæ, VIII, 5, leris donatus, VII, 29, 2. — pro phaleris, XXXVII, 74.

*Phalerides* aves, X, 67,

*Pharicon*, XXVIII, 45,

*Pharnaceon* panaces, XX

*Phaseolorum* modo, XXI

*Phasganion*, XXV, 88, 89, 1.

*Phasianæ* aves, X, 67, sianæ cornicula, XI, 44, 1. — narum ova, X, 74, 1. — interimit morbus pediculi 39, 1. — phasianis quale si 75, 2.

*Phasiolon* vocant, XXV

— phulicæ (olivæ), XV, 4,

*Phaunos*, ex oleastro

XVI, 92, 1.

*Phellandriion*, XXVII,

*Phengites* lapis, XXXVI

*Pheos*, stæbe, XXI, 54.

*Phialæ* emblema, XXX.

*Philanthropos*, XXVII,

herba, XXIV, 116, 1.

*Philetæria* (herba), XX

— contra serpentes, XXV,

*Philochares*, XX, 89, 1.

*Philopæda* vocant, XX

*Philosophia Ægyptiorum*, XXXVI, 14, 10. — philosophiæ præcepta continentibus libri, XIII, 27, 2. — philosophiæ Pythagoricæ scripta, XIII, 27, 2.

*Philosophus fabularum*, XXXVI, 17, 5. — philosophus quam probatissimus, XXXV, 40, 10. — philosophus ex tribunatu militum, VII, 31, 6. — philosophus Aristoteles, XXXV, 36, 42. — Metrodorus, XXXV, 40, 10. — philosophi Græciæ, XXXV, 46, 3. — philosophi Indorum, VII, 2, 14. — philosophos fecere (statuarii), XXXIV, 19, 36 et 37.

*Philura* (ad funes), XXX, 15.

*Philyra* salem nimium cibi exiunt, XXIV, 1, 3.

*Philyræ*, XVI, 25, 1. — philyræ prætenues, XIII, 23, 1. — philyræ etiam bracteas dedit, XXI, 4, 1.

*Phlegmonæ* raphanos illinere tusos, XXI, 13, 1.

*Phleon* aliqui vocant, XXII, 13, 1.

*Phloginos*, gemma, XXXVII, 66, 2.

*Phlogitis*, gemma, XXXVII, 73, 2.

*Phlomidæ* duæ, XXV, 74, 1.

*Phlomon* vocant, XXV, 73, 1.

*Phlox* a Græcis vocatur, XXI, 33, 1. — phlox (viola), XXI, 38, 1.

*Phoca*, IX, 6, 4. — sub aqua diu urinantur, XI, 72, 1.

*Phœnicea* herba, XXII, 65, 1.

*Phœniceum* florem habet, XXI, 91, 1 et 3. — phœniceo capite, X, 70, 1. — phœniceo flore, XXI, 94, 2; XXV, 92, 1.

*Phœnicitis* gemma, XXXVII, 66, 2.

*Phœnicobalanus*, XII, 47, 1.

*Phœnicopteri*, X, 68, 1.

*Phœnicurus* æstate, X, 44, 1.

*Phœnix* (ventus), II, 46, 2.

*Phœnix* avis, XIII, 9, 13. — (de eo), X, 2, 1 et seqq. — phœnicis ex cinere proditus medicinis, XXIX, 9, 1. — phœnicis nido decanti casiam, etc. XII, 42, 1. — phœnici apex qualis, XI, 44, 1. — fabulosius in phœnice, VII, 49, 1.

*Phœniæ* elate, XXIX, 13, 2.

*Phonos* vocatur, XXI, 56, 1.

*Phorcus*, XXXII, 53, 6.

*Phorimon* vocant, XXXV, 52, 3.

*Phragmitis* radix luxatis medetur, XXXII, 52, 2.

*Phreneticorum* capitibus infunditur spondylion, XXIV, 16, 1. — phreneticos sanat, XXVI, 72, 1. — phreneticis (remedia ex animalibus), XXX, 29, 1. — allium elixum, XX, 23, 3. — anisum, XX, 73, 3. — succus radicis brassicæ, XX, 34, 3. — folliculi castorum, XXXII, 13, 2. — semen cucumeris sativi, XX, 5, 1. — lana succida suffitu, XXIX, 9, 3. — ophites, XXXVI, 11, 2. — succus rutæ, etc. XX, 51, 6. — serpyllum, XX, 90, 1.

*Phrenesis*: semen viticis infunditur capiti in phrenesi, XXIV, 38, 4.

*Phrenion* vocant, XXI, 94, 1.

*Phryganion*, animal ignotum, XXX, 30, 5.

*Phrynion*, neurada appellant, XXV, 76, 1. — abscissos sanat nervos, XXVI, 81, 1. — phrynion, poterion, XXV, 97, 1.

*Phrynos* vocant, XXII, 18, 2.

*Phryxianæ* togæ, VIII, 74, 1.

*Phthiriasis* emendatur elleboro albo, XXV, 25, 1. — phthiriasis remedia ex animalibus, XXX, 50, 1. — phthiriasis resistitur urvæ taminis succo, etc. XXVI, 86, 1. — phthiriasin tollit lacryma ederæ, XXXIV, 47, 4. — bibitur elaterium, XX, 3, 2. — hyssopum, XXV, 87, 1. — acini ligustri, XXIV, 45, 1. — oleum raphaninum, XXIII, 49, 1. — phthiriasis comescit allium, XX, 23, 4. — nucleus astaphidis, XXIII, 13, 2. — succus baccharum lauri, XXIII, 80, 3. — semen bryæ, XXIV, 42, 3. — unguere cedri succo, XXIV, 11, 2. — ad phthiriasis, aquam bibere decoctis foliis raphani sativi, XX, 13, 1. — semen sileris, XXIV, 44, 1. — sinapi, XX, 87, 3.

*Phthiophoros* abies femina, XXVI, 19, 6.

*Phthisis*: quos phthisis tentat a pulmonibus, XXVI, 21, 1. — phthisin metuentibus prodest acanthos, XXII, 34, 1. — phthisin extenuat allium, XX, 23, 4. — sanat lini semen, XX, 92, 1. — cordi inhaerentem raphani succo depelli, XIX, 26, 6. — in phthisi crescunt morbi, XI, 94, 3. — remedia, XXVI, 68, 1 et seq. — phthisi navigatio utilissima, XXVIII, 14, 1. — phthisi affectis navigandum, XXXI, 33, 1. — deploratis in phthisi prodest consiligo, XXV, 48, 1.

*Phthisicis* datur aros, XXIV, 92, 3. — asphodelum, XXII, 32, 1. — azungia, XXVIII, 37, 5. — vetus azungia, XXVIII, 37, 3. — cancri fluviatiles, XXXII, 39, 2. — iasione, XXII, 39, 1. — lac suillum, XXVIII, 33, 6. — prodest lapis Assius, XXXVI, 28, 2. — baccæ lauri, XXIII, 80, 2. — jecur lupi, etc. XXVIII, 67, 1. — millepedæ etc. utiles, XXX, 26, 1. — subvenit myrrhis, XXIV, 97, 1. — quidam picem dederunt, XXIV, 23, 2. — succus porri sectivi, XX, 21, 2. — scammonia tenuis, XXIV, 89, 1. — utilissimæ silvæ, etc. XXIV, 19, 1.

*Phthitarus*, XXXII, 53, 6.

*Phthongus* Dorius, Phrygius, II, 20, 2.

*Phthorium* vocant, XIV, 20, 7.

*Phu*, XII, 26, 3. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXI, 80, 1.

*Phycis* (piscis), IX, 42, 1. — saxatilius, XXXII, 53, 6.

*Phycius* (gemma), XXXVII, 66, 2.

*Phycos* Græci vocant, XIII, 48, 1. — phycos thalassion liberat podagra, XXVI, 66, 6.

*Phyllanthes*, XXI, 59, 1.

*Phyllon* (describitur), XXVII, 100, 1. — phyllon, leucacantha, XXII, 18, 1.

*Phyrama*, XII, 49, 1.

*Physemata*, IX, 54, 3.

*Physes* appellant, XXXVII, 74, 2.

*Physeter*, IX, 3, 1. — physeteres, XXXII, 53, 2.

*Physicus* Anaximander, II, 81, 1. — Demetrius, VIII, 21, 6. — Empedocles, XXIX, 4, 1. — Phanius, XXII, 15, 5.

*Phyteuma*, XXVII, 99, 1.

*Piaculum*: quo te piaculo taceam, VII, 31, 8. — piacula mensium meliebrum, XXVIII, 20, 1. — auxilia dicemus, non piacula, XXVIII, 2, 5. — tuta domus a piaculis omnibus, XXV, 46, 1.

*Piamentum* terræ, XXV, 11, 1. — piamenti satis in unius gemmæ damno, XXXVII, 2, 1. — favis et melle prius terræ ad piamentum datis, XXV, 59, 2.

*Piatio* est, XXVIII, 5, 5.

*Piavit* senatus, II, 110, 4. — non leviter piatum, II, 23, 2.

*Pica* novenos parit, X, 79, 7. — picæ ova transerunt alio, X, 50, 2. — picarum genera, X, 41, 2. — picarum loquacitas (de ea), X, 59, 1.

*Picea* arbor, III, 20, 8. — (describitur) XVI, 18, 1. — minus alta quam larix, XVI, 19, 3. — quomodo aperitur, VI, 23, 2. — picea sativa, XV, 9, 1. — piceæ rami quales, XVI, 18, 2. — rariora folia, etc. XVI, 19, 3. — folia insecta, XVI, 38, 1. — pungentia folia, XVI, 38, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea) XXIV, 19, 1. — resina quæ fit e picea, XIV, 25, 2 et 6. — piceæ individua ramosæ, XVI, 53, 2.

*Piceæ* paniculæ, XVI, 19, 6. — piceo imbre, XIX, 15, 3.

*Picina* uva, XIV, 4, 18.

*Pico*: picantium modo, XI, 6, 1. — picando parietes, XXXVI, 48, 1. — picari frigidum, XVIII, 74, 9. — picari oportere dolia, XIV, 27, 2. — picata vitis, XIV, 4, 6. — picatum vinum, XXIII, 24, 3. — picato fictili, XXIX, 30, 2. — dolio, XV, 18, 4. — vase, XXXI, 35, 1. — picata vina, XIV, 6, 4. — picatis vasis, XV, 18, 3; XXXI, 46, 7.

*Picris* ab insigni amaritudine co-

gnominata, XXII, 31, 1. — toto anno florens, XXI, 65, 1. — picride appellare, XIX, 38, 2.

*Pictor*, res communis terrarum erat, XXXV, 37, 6. — pictor floridus, XXXV, 37, 7. — pictor ingeniosus et solers in arte, XXXV, 40, 17. — pictor maximus, XXXV, 36, 1. — pictor Pausias, XXI, 3, 1. — pictor templi, XXXV, 37, 4. — pictor ad triumphum excolendum, XXXV, 40, 10. — pictoris officina, XXXV, 40, 18. — pictores illustres, XXXV, 36, 1. — pictores imaginum, XXXV, 40, 23. — pictores nobilissimi, XXXIV, 19, 35. — pictores utuntur ruta (in cibo), XX, 51, 4. — (quo) glutino utuntur, XXVIII, 71, 1. — utuntur sanguine hippopotami, XXVIII, 31, 1. — pictores quom tinzere, XXXIII, 27, 1. — pictorum tabellæ, XVI, 73, 3. — pictoribus utilissima commis, XIII, 20, 1.

*Pictura*, ars quondam nobilis (laus ejus), XXXV, 1, 2. — qui de ea scribere, XXXV, 36, 8. — pictura antiquissima, XXXV, 40, 22. — quando apud Romanos, XXXV, 7, 1. — pictura encaustica, XXXV, 39, 1. — pictura fallax est, XXV, 4, 1. — pictura gemmarum, II, 95, 2. — pictura imitaretur etc. XXI, 3, 1. — pictura naturam provocavit, XXXV, 36, 31. — pictura nobilis nulla est, XXXV, 32, 1. — pictura perfecta, XXXV, 33, 1. — pictura prælii, XXXV, 7, 3. — picturæ accommodatio materia, XXXVI, 67, 2. — picturæ ars accessit, XXXIII, 2, 1. — picturæ certamen institutum, XXXV, 35, 1. — picturæ desinentis modum includere, XXXV, 36, 7. — picturæ excellentia, XXXV, 49, 4. — picturæ genera monochromata, XXXV, 11, 1. — picturæ genere cestrota cornua, XI, 45, 4. — picturæ initia, XXXV, 5, 1. — picturæ patria, XXXV, 40, 3. — picturæ ratio, XXXV, 40, 2. — picturæ varietas, XII, 5, 1. — picturæ vias breviores et compendiaras, XXXV,

36, 45. — picturæ umbras, XXXIII, 56, 1. — picturæ vestium colores diversos intexere, VIII, 74, 2. — picturam quis invenit, VII, 57, 14. — picturam inurere, XXXV, 39, 1. — picturam divisit in genera tria, XXXV, 36, 13. — picturam ut exercerent ingenii, honesti, XXXV, 36, 15. — pictura petulanti, XXXV, 40, 15. — pictura redderet, XXXV, 36, 4. — pictura non sufficiente reddendæ colorum (florum) imagini, XXI, 1, 2. — pictura testator, VIII, 21, 3. — pictura translucet, XXXVI, 22, 1. — multis jam sæculis summus animus in pictura, XXXV, 33, 1. — in pictura verum, non verisimile vellet Protogenes, XXXV, 36, 39. — picturæ animalium, VII, 1, 8. — picturæ antiquiores urbe, XXXV, 6, 1. — picturæ quæ inuruntur, XXXV, 31, 1. — picturæ linearum, XXXIII, 49, 1. — picturæ minoris celebres, XXXV, 37, 1. — picturæ muliebres illuminantur, XXXV, 30, 1. — picturæ navium, XXXV, 19, 1. — picturæ nobiles, XXXV, 36, 16. — picturæ nobilissimæ, XXXV, 36, 10. — picturæ operis topiarii, XVI, 60, 2. — picturæ pavonis, XXIV, 102, 2. — picturæ ut eminenter e tabulis, XXXV, 40, 7. — picturas fecit grandes, XXXV, 40, 8. — picturas serpentibus esse, VIII, 35, 1. — rarus circa picturas Homerus, XXXIII, 38, 1.

*Pictus* inficitissime, XXXV, 8, 2. — picta coloribus rapa, XVIII, 34, 2. — pictæ vestes, VIII, 74, 2.

*Picus* arborarius, XXX, 53, 1. — arbores cavans, X, 18, 1. — picus Martius si videat, XXV, 10, 1. — picus Martius ubi non sit, X, 41, 2. — pici Martii rostrum secum habentes non feruntur ab apibus, etc. XXIX, 29, 2. — pico Martio cirros dedit, XI, 44, 2. — pico Martio in oculos impetum faciente, XXVII, 60, 2. — pici Martio cognominæ insignes, X, 20, 1. — picorum nidus, X, 50, 1.

*Pietas* : pietatis exempla, VII, 36, 1. — pietati filie donata salus matris, VII, 36, 1. — pietate insigni glires alunt genitores suos, VIII, 82, 4.

*Piger*, qui appellatur *Ocnos*, XXXV, 40, 12. — pigra lenitas torpet, XIV, 25, 3. — pigri circa pericula arbusti, XIV, 14, 1. — pigrae apes, XI, 21, 2. — pigras aquas damnant, XXXI, 21, 1. — pigrior ad Venerem, XXX, 49, 2. — rigore lapidis quid pigrius, XXXVI, 25, 1. — pigriores feminae (gemmae), XXXVII, 31, 2. — pigrioribus in coitu equis, XXVI, 63, 2. — pigerrimos in coitum viros, XXII, 43, 1. — pigrius intrante, X, 52, 2.

*Piget* incomitatam reverti, X, 33, 3. — piget indagare vera, V, 1, 12. — mentiri non piget dignitates, V, 1, 12. — non piguit experiri, XXIII, 60, 2. — nec pigebit exponere, VI, 26, 6. — non pigebit verbosius persequi, XIX, 41, 3. — neque enim pigebit attingere, etc. XXXV, 57, 3. — cur piget indicare, XV, 15, 1. — nominare non pigeat, III, 25, 1. — quos nominare non pigeat, IV, 18, 1; IV, 35, 6. — quas memorare non pigeat, VI, 21, 9. — si pigeat attingere, XXIII, 2, 1. — pigeret referre, ni, IX, 8, 2.

*Pigrescit* Nilus, XVIII, 47, 1.

*Pigmentum* vini, XIV, 25, 7. — pigmenti ferventis cortina, XXXV, 42, 1. — pigmenta nascuntur in metallis, XXXIII, 56, 1. — pigmenta parietum digitorumque, XXXIII, 1, 1. — pigmenta nobilia, IX, 65, 3. — pigmentorum colores aequare, XXXVII, 21, 1. — inter pigmenta, XXIX, 8, 8. — inter pigmenta, minium, XXXIII, 36, 1. — lapides ad pigmenta pertinentes, XXXVI, 43, 1. — rarus circa pigmenta Homerus, XXXIII, 38, 1. — pigmentis perdit se testudo, XVI, 84, 3. — pigmentis traditur in varios colores, XXI, 49, 3. — cocta gemma cum pigmentis, XXXVII, 54, 4. — quum de

pigmentis traderemus, XXXV, 11, 1.

*Pila* crystallina, XXXVII, 10, 2. — lignea, XVIII, 29, 4. — lusoria, VII, 57, 14. — stans e smaragdo, XXXVII, 19, 2. — pilae anfractu, II, 71, 3. — pilae figura nidi, X, 47, 2. — in formam pilae, VIII, 56, 1. — pilae medium, II, 112, 11. — in pilae modum, IX, 70, 3. — pilae orbe circumagi, X, 35, 1. — pilae rotunditate, XI, 79, 3. — pilam auratam addidit apici, XXXVI, 15, 2. — pilae e cera concavae, XXXI, 37, 1. — pilae lanuginis, XII, 21, 1. — pilae vitreae, XXXVI, 67, 3. — pilas e fimo volutant scarabaei, XI, 34, 1. — pilas volvit scarabaeus, XXX, 30, 2.

*Pila* teritur, XXXVI, 66, 2.

*Pila* elici deos, etc. XXVIII, 27, 10. — tundunt in pila, XIII, 43, 2; XVIII, 14, 2; XX, 79, 1; XXXIII, 26, 2. — in pila tusi folliculi, XXIV, 67, 1. — foliis in pila tuis, XXIII, 82, 1. — pulsato in pila semine, XIX, 46, 1; XXVIII, 38, 1.

*Pilarum* intergerinis, XI, 10, 3.

*Pileus* Ulyssi additus, XXXV, 36, 44.

*Pilosus*, a, um : pilosa lingua, XI, 65, 1. — pilosa radix, XXVI, 37, 1. — pilosum animal, XXIX, 39, 3. — piloso folio, XIII, 13, 1. — pilosi vermiculi, XVII, 37, 4. — pilosae apes, XI, 19, 1. — pilosae aures sorici, XI, 50, 1. — pilosae cantharides, XXIX, 30, 2. — pilosa dorsa, XI, 94, 3. — pilosa folia, XXVII, 50, 1. — pilosis caulibus, XXVI, 68, 1. — pilosis pedibus, XX, 6, 2. — pilosiora folia, XX, 64, 1.

*Pilula* inutilis, XVI, 10, 1. — pilulam gignit rubus, XXIV, 74, 1. — pilulae ex abiga, XXIV, 20, 2. — pilulae aloes devorantur, XXVII, 5, 5. — pilulae collectae e cupresso, XVII, 14, 3. — pilulae cupressi, XXIV, 10, 1. — farinae aridae, XX, 8, 1. — pilulae convolutae e foliis, XVI, 10, 2. — pilulae platani, XXII, 11, 1; XXIV,

29, 1. — pilulæ excellentis remedii, XXXIV, 27, 1. — pilulæ roboris, XXIV, 7, 1. — nascuntur in robore, XVI, 10, 1. — pilulæ silvestris rosæ, XXI, 73, 3. — pilulas devorant, XXXII, 37, 1. — concretæ sordes in pilulas, XXIX, 10, 3. — pilulis devoratis, XXVIII, 67, 2. — dilutis in vino, XX, 73, 3. — factis, XXXII, 14, 2. — quaternis, XXIV, 36, 1. — ternis in die, XX, 73, 3. — pilulis sumitur, XXXV, 52, 3. — in pilulis sumpta axungia, XXVIII, 37, 3.

*Pilum* adactum sub oculo, VIII, 7, 3. — pilum pistrinis, XVIII, 3, 1. — primum pilum capesens, XXII, 6, 1. — pilum quis invenit, VII, 57, 10. — pilo præferrato, XVIII, 23, 1. — pilo repeti, XVIII, 23, 1. — pilo ruidio, XVIII, 23, 1. — pilo tanditur, XVIII, 29, 4. — pilis eudunt, XXXIII, 21, 4. — pilis laurus additur, XV, 40, 1.

*Pilus* defluat in toto corpore, XXIX, 23, 2. — pilus tactus adipe crocodili defluit, XXVIII, 28, 4. — pilus pluma mollior, VIII, 47, 1. — pilus plurimus homini, XI, 47, 1. — pilus æreo similis agrestibus apris, VIII, 78, 3. — pili brevitatis, VIII, 81, 3. — pilum coriis detrahunt folia mori, XXIII, 71, 4. — pilum quadrupedibus cadere et subnasci, XI, 94, 2. — reducit ad pilum radix asphodeli, XXII, 32, 5. — pilo carentes gignuntur Myconii, XI, 47, 1. — pilo duriore, IX, 72, 1. — pilo leporino vestes facere, VIII, 81, 3. — pilo madefacto, XVII, 6, 2. — pilo verso ad caput, VIII, 79, 2. — pilo uno strangulatus, VII, 5, 3. — pili in homine partim simul, etc. XI, 94, 2. — a cute exeunt, etc. XI, 94, 2 et seq. — defluunt toti salamandræ contactu, X, 86, 1. — pili prius sunt evellendi, XXXII, 47, 2. — pili non excedunt lanuginem, XXX, 46, 1. — pili reclinantur candido ovorum, XXIX, 11, 2. — pili restinguuntur equispuma, etc. XXVIII, 77, 5. — pilorum eviratio, XXIX, 8,

10. — pilos quæ habent, XI, 94, 1. — pilos absorbit cinis vitium, XXIII, 3, 2. — adustis reddunt lilii radices, XXI, 74, 1. — reddit ambustus cinis corticis vitium, XXIII, 3, 3. — pilos alendos, XXXV, 28, 1. — pilos decidere, XXVIII, 27, 2. — pilos detrahit sanguis caprarum silvestrium, XXVIII, 77, 8. — detrahit fici succus, XXIII, 63, 1. — detrahit et mitigat Melinum, XXXV, 19, 1. — evulsos coerct, XXVIII, 47, 2. — evulsos ubi renasci nolunt, XXVIII, 77, 3. — pilos gignit amnis, etc. XXXI, 10, 1. — inordinatissimos regit condillæ efficacissime, XXII, 45, 1. — pilos oculorum replicat bitumen, XXXV, 51, 3. — ex palpebris detrahit flos salis, XXXI, 42, 2. — inutiles in palpebris evulsos cohibet lepus marinus, XXXII, 24, 2. — palpebris inutiles tolli, XXVIII, 27, 5. — in palpebris incommodos, renasci evulsos non patitur fel herinacei, etc. XXIX, 37, 1. — pilos reddit cicatricibus, XXIX, 34, 2. — restituit cancri cinis, etc. XXXII, 40, 1. — pilis evulsis, XXVI, 93, 1. — exemptis inutilibus, XXXII, 24, 6. — illitis, XXIII, 3, 1. — pilis pungentibus, VIII, 82, 2. — pilis oculorum, XXVIII, 37, 5; XXVIII, 47, 2. — pilis virorum corpori evellendis resina, XIV, 25, 2. — pilis leonis e fronte, XXIX, 20, 2.

*Pilus terræ*, XXVI, 83, 1.

*Pinacothecas* consuunt veteribus tabulis, XXXV, 2, 1. — pinacothecas implent tabulæ, XXXV, 40, 23.

*Pinaster* (describitur), XVI, 17, 1. — pinastri, XIV, 25, 6; XV, 9, 1. — pinastro non decidunt folia, XVI, 33, 2.

*Пінаст*, I, Præf. 18.

*Pinetum* : in pineto, XXVII, 43, 1.

*Pinea* quomodo seruntur, XVII, 11, 4.

*Pineus* odor, XXXVII, 11, 12. — pinea corona, XV, 9, 1. — pinea gemma, XXXVII, 55, 2. — pinea

821-836 after 800

materies, XVI, 75, 1. — pinea resina, XXIV, 22, 1 et 3. — pinæ arboris succus, XXXVII, 11, 12. — pinæ nucis figura, II, 65, 1. — pinæ nucis nuclei, XXIV, 102, 4, et 5. — pinei generis arbores, XXXVII, 11, 11. — pinei ligni favilla, XXXIV, 31, 1. — pineo cortice, XXIV, 23, 2. — frutice, III, 11, 1. — pinei nuclei (ex eis vinum), XIV, 19, 4. — pinæ nucis (de his), XV, 9, 1. — (medicinæ ex eis) XXIII, 74, 1. — pineis lignis, XXXIII, 30, 1. — pineis similis nucleus, XVI, 11, 1.

*Pingo* : pingit argentum, XXXIII, 46, 1. — pingebat togatus, XXXV, 37, 7. — pingebant cinnabari, XXXIII, 39, 1. — pinxit animum Aristides, XXXV, 36, 35. — pinxit et quæ pingi non possunt, XXXV, 36, 33. — pinxit læva manu, XXXV, 7, 2. — pinxit id Sylla, XXII, 6, 2. — pinxerunt et minio, XXXIII, 39, 1. — pinxerat natura remedia in floribus, XXII, 7, 3. — pinxere et mulieres, XXXV, 40, 22 et seq. — pinxerit sub gladio, XXXV, 36, 41. — pingere ceris, XXXV, 39, 1. — pingere facile est naturæ, XXI, 1, 1. — pingere lapidem, XXXV, 1, 2. — pingere sile, XXXIII, 56, 2. — pingentium furto, XXXIII, 40, 3. — pingendi conditor, I, Præf. 20. — pingitur, antequam pingat, XXXIII, 26, 2. — pingi rogos, XXXV, 31, 1. — pinxisse mores videtur, XXXV, 36, 3.

*Pingue* inter carnem cutemque, XI, 85, 1. — pingue cordis, XXIX, 20, 1. — pingue in oculis, XI, 85, 1. — pingue id transire in animal, XXIX, 39, 6. — pingue testudinum, XXXII, 14, 8. — pingui absumitur sanguis, XI, 90, 2. — pingui altilium, XXIV, 42, 3. — pingui carent, IX, 18, 2. — sine pingui, XI, 49, 1. — pingui concreto circum renes, XI, 81, 1. — pingui ejus piscis, XXXII, 4, 1. — pingui, quod sit inter supercilia, XXVIII, 25, 1. — pingui quod supernatet, XXIX, 10, 1.

— pinguia cuncta sterifiora, XI, 85, 1. — pinguia glirium, XXX, 26, 1. — pinguia taurorum, etc. XXVIII, 38, 1. — pinguium plus reperitur, XXXII, 14, 8. — pinguia non habent insecta, XI, 3, 1.

*Pinguescit* hyphear, XVI, 93, 1.

*Pinguesco* : pinguescit politura achates, XXXVII, 65, 2. — pinguescit autumnis, XIV, 4, 12. — pinguescit coccyx, X, 11, 3. — pinguescit potu pecus, etc. X, 94, 3. — pinguescant celerius, VIII, 77, 4. — pinguescant venenis coturnices, etc. X, 92, 1. — pinguescant frumenta, XVII, 2, 5. — pinguescant ita (gallinacei), X, 25, 1. — pinguescant autumnno locustæ, IX, 50, 2. — pinguescant vetustate nucus, XV, 24, 2. — pinguescant pecora absinthio, XXVII, 28, 1. — pinguescant sevo, XI, 85, 1. — pinguescant sues filicis radice, XXVII, 55, 1. — pinguescant veterno, VIII, 54, 2. — pinguescant in tantum ut dehiscent, IX, 20, 5. — pinguescere arva lupino, XVIII, 36, 2. — pinguescere bulbum, XIX, 30, 2. — pinguescere celerius, XXVIII, 81, 2. — pinguescere cibo, XVII, 6, 1. — pinguescere jactata murenas, XXXII, 5, 4. — pinguescere pecora, XIX, 15, 4. — pinguescere traduntur, VIII, 70, 3. — pinguescere vetustate vinum Maroneum, XIV, 6, 2. — pinguescens inertia, IX, 17, 1. — pinguescente quadrupede, XIII, 47, 1.

*Pinguis* medulla, XI, 86, 1. — pinguis terra, XVIII, 49, 1. — pingue pabulum, XI, 96, 1. — pingue vinum, XXIII, 22, 2. — pinguis soli indicium, XVII, 3, 2. — pinguis campus, XXV, 27, 1. — pinguis locis, XXV, 13, 1. — pinguis lac ovillum, XXVIII, 33, 2. — pinguiore folio, XVI, 62, 2. — pinguiore solo, XVII, 35, 7. — pinguioribus foliis, XXVI, 54, 1. — pinguisimum butyrum, XXVIII, 35, 1. — pinguisimum natura, XXXIII,

22, 2. — ponderis perquam mirandi, XXXVII, 9, 1. — ponderi cedunt, XVI, 81, 1. — pondus non auget, XXXIV, 48, 1. — pondus sustinere validæ, XVI, 81, 1. — pondere nullo æquali, XXIX, 8, 8. — pondere æquo, XXXI, 46, 11. — pondere æquo trium rerum, XXXII, 36, 1. — pondere vix credibili ingravescat, XXXI, 39, 5. — pondere denarii dimidio, XXX, 18, 1. — pondere justo deprehenditur, XVII, 3, 3. — pondere drachmæ, XXXI, 46, 12. — pondere efficit obolos sex, XXI, 109, 1. — pondere elidit, VIII, 11, 1. — pondere emitur piper, ut aurum, XII, 14, 4. — pondere fatigant, VIII, 54, 5. — pondere gemino, triplici, XXXIII, 25, 1. — pondere ipso sanguinis, XXXII, 42, 2. — pondere librari, XIX, 11, 1. — pondere majore, II, 49, 1. — probatio in minimo pondere, XXXVI, 42, 1. — pondere oboli potus, XXXII, 32, 1. — pondere præcipuum, XVIII, 40, 1. — pondere præstare, VII, 18, 1. — pondere se ipso usus, XI, 28, 2. — pondere toto urgere, XVIII, 74, 7. — pondera aliena portantes, XXXI, 1, 2. — pondera centenaria, decenaria, VII, 19, 2. — pondera gemmarum ostentant, XXXIII, 6, 9. — pondera illata sustinens lacus, VI, 31, 1. — pondera et mensuræ, XXI, 109, 1. — pondera (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 7.

*Pondusculum* XIV, 19, 5. — pondusculo lapilli, XI, 10, 4. — ponduscula lapidum, X, 33, 4.

*Pone* eos montes, IV, 26, 11.

*Pono* : ponit auctores, quibus credit, XXVIII, 4, 4. — ponimus pomaria, XXXIV, 39, 1. — ponunt ova super ova locustæ, IX, 74, 9. — ponunt Zoroastrem, XXX, 2, 4. — posuit in admirandis, XXXI, 8, 2. — posuit non in novissimis, XX, 96, 3. — posuit mensuram, III, 9, 5. — posuit tabulam pictam, XXXV, 33, 1. — posuit in Catonis crimini-

bus, VIII, 74, 3. — posuere immensam differentiam, XXIV, 92, 1. — posuerat tabulam Plancus, XXXV, 36, 44. — ponemus artificum ætates, XXXIV, 3, 3. — ponemus exempla, XXXI, 1, 2. — ponemus plura remedia, XXX, 30, 1. — ponemus verba ejus ipsa, XXIX, 6, 1. — ponito in hunc ventum vites, XVIII, 77, 3. — ponam enim, etc. XXVIII, 23, 8. — ponam ipsum carmen, XXXI, 3, 2. — posuerim in gloria, VII, 25, 1. — posuerim merito inter, etc. XXII, 46, 1. — ponere anulum, XXVIII, 5, 3. — posuisse unam vocem antiquorum, XVIII, 7, 4. — posuisse reges sibi ipsos statuas, XXXIV, 13, 2. — ponitur in olere silvestri, XXII, 38, 1. — ponentur reliquæ acervatim, IV, 23, 2. — ponantur in terra, XXX, 43, 3. — poni statuas jussit, XXXIV, 11, 4. — poni necessarium fuit, XXXIII, 57, 3. — positus intus mortuus, XXI, 5, 1. — positus pullus ita ut, etc. X, 745. — posita ad domos cupressus, XVI, 60, 1. — posita est insula ex adverso Erythrarum, V, 38, 1. — posita phalera, XXXIII, 6, 2. — posita in templo statua, XXXIII, 24, 2. — posita sub Caucaso urbs, VI, 21, 7. — posita urbs in situ, II, 112, 2. — positi carbunculi fulgor candidus, XXXVII, 25, 2. — positi in dejectu, II, 71, 4. — positi extra terram surculi, XVII, 35, 5. — posite statue, XXXIV, 12, 2. — positus auctoribus, XVIII, 57, 6. — positus ita vineis, XVII, 2, 9. non in ultimis ponenda hæc scientia, XVII, 18, 3.

*Pons* millo pedum, IV, 1, 4. — pons procul porrectus a continente, VIII, 3, 1. — pons Sublicius, XXXIV, 11, 2; XXXVI, 23, 2. — pontis prætiens Euphrates, V, 20, 1. — ponte jungitur insula, V, 7, 2. — ponte iuncta urbi insula, V, 34, 1. — ponte iungere oppidum, V, 21, 2. — ponte in navibus constrato, IV, 24, 2. — ponte naumachiario, XVI, 74, 3; XVI, 76,



4. — ponte præstenui, VIII, 76, 2. —  
ponte ex bubulis utribus, VI, 34, 7. —  
pontes tantis impendiis factos, XXXVI,  
24, 20. — pontium raritas, VIII, 68, 3.  
— pontibus jactis, III, 16, 3. — pon-  
tibus pervius amnis, VI, 4, 5.

*Pontifex Metellus*, VII, 45, 1. —  
pontificis L. Metelli, VII, 45, 1. —  
pontifici si accidat, XXVIII, 5, 5. —  
pontificum commentarii, XVIII, 3,  
5. — pontificum disciplina, XXVIII,  
4, 4. — pontificum janitrix laurus,  
XV, 39, 1.

*Pontificales libri*, XIII, 27, 2.

*Pontificii juris libri*, XIII, 27, 2.

*Popinarum pennis*, XXXIII, 8, 1.

*Poples dexter, sinister*, XXVIII,  
7, 2. — poplites fricare, XXVIII, 17,  
3. — poplites alternis genibus imponi,  
veneficium est, XXVIII, 17, 1. — po-  
plites intus flectit elephas, XI, 101, 1.

*Poppysmis adorare fulgetras*,  
XXVIII, 5, 3.

*Popyson retinens equum*, XXXV,  
36, 40.

*Populares Italiae*, III, 26, 2.

*Popularis civitas*, VII, 57, 9. —  
popularis ficus, XV, 19, 3. — populari  
nómine, XIII, 9, 6. — populares ni-  
græ castanæ, XV, 25, 2. — popu-  
lares pumorum myxæ, XV, 12, 2.  
— populærea ejusdem silvæ glires,  
VIII, 82, 4. — popularia Persica, XV,  
12, 1. — popularium Tribunorum,  
XXV, 21, 4.

*Popularitate discordi*, XXXII, 8,  
3. — popularitate peculiari, XXXIII,  
8, 2.

*Populatio morum*, IX, 53, 1.

*Populæ folia*, XVI, 38, 2.

*Populeta palustris*, XIV, 8, 2.

*Populor* populatur gula humana,  
X, 17, 2. — populatur messis, III,  
9, 8. — populantur apes hircandines,  
XI, 19, 3. — populantur ignes, II,  
97, 2. — populantur menses mures  
agrestes, X, 85, 1. — populantur  
thura muli, XII, 32, 6. — populari,  
IX, 48, 3. — populantes cuniculi menses

Balearium, III, 11, 2. — populatæ mes-  
ses, VIII, 81, 1.

*Populus imaginum fiat*, XXXIII,  
43, 2. — populus in labore est, XI,  
17, 1. — populus otiosus, XXII, 4, 1.  
— populus Rom. XXIX, 5, 5;  
XXXIII, 48, 1. — terrarum victor,  
etc. XXXVI, 24, 15. — terrarum  
princeps, XXII, 4, 1. — tributum  
pendere desiit, XXVIII, 17, 1. —  
populus totus familiæ aderat, XXXV,  
2, 3. — populus venalis cum suis  
agris, III, 24, 1. — populi Rom. con-  
tumacia, XXXIV, 19, 13. — magni-  
tudo, XXIV, 1, 4. — sacra, XXVII,  
28, 1. — furor, sedere ausi, etc.  
XXXVI, 24, 15. — populi Rom. Qui-  
ritibus, XVI, 57, 2. — populum cir-  
cumferens, XXXVI, 24, 14. — illatis  
in populum ranis, XXXII, 18, 2, —  
populo conferente, XVIII, 3, 1. — populi  
Achillis, XXX, 2, 3. — populi Etolorum,  
IV, 3, 1. — populi barbarorum, XXI,  
2, 1. — populi concordæ apud, XI,  
10, 3. — populi equestres, pigritia  
pedum, etc. XXXVII, 33, 1. — po-  
puli ignobiles, III, 4, 13. — populi  
illustres, III, 24, 1. — populi inter-  
iore, III, 9, 17. — populi Orientis,  
XIII, 7, 2. — populi Scytharum, VI,  
15, 4; VI, 19, 1. — populi funebre,  
XXVI, 5, 1. — populus tredecim ge-  
neruere novem adolescentes, III, 16, 3.  
— populus Græcorum, XXX, 2, 4. —  
populus pariter necare potest salaman-  
dra, XXI, 23, 1.

*Populus* (arbor: ejus natura et ge-  
nera), XVI, 35, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea)  
XXIV, 32, 1. — populus nullum fert  
fructum, XVI, 45, 1. — montes amat,  
XVI, 30, 1. — tarde senescit, XVI,  
51, 2. — populus alba seritur vineæ  
causa, XVII, 32, 2. — vertit folia,  
XVIII, 68, 3. — solstitio folia circum-  
agit, II, 41, 1. — populus nigra,  
XVII, 35, 38. — (medicinæ ex ea)  
XXIV, 32, 1. — populus valida, XVI,  
81, 1. — populus Herculi dicata, XII,  
2, 1. — populi lanugo, XVIII, 86, 1.

— populi ramentis uvas servare, XV, 18, 7. — in populi nigræ foliis condi defunctos, XXXV, 46, 2. — populo albæ folia circumaguntur, XVI, 36, 1. — populo carnosus cortex, XVI, 55, 1. — populi altissimæ, XIII, 51, 1. — populi festinantius germinant, XVII, 15, 3. — proventiunt in aquosis, XVI, 31, 1. — semine seruntur, XVII, 15, 3. — vitibus placent, XVI, 67, 1. — sorores Phaëthontis mutatas in populos arbores, XXXVII, 11, 2. — populis nubunt vites, XIV, 3, 1.

*Porcaria* vulva, XI, 84, 2.

*Porcelli* modo inassata viverra, XXX, 16, 1.

*Porcilaca* (medicinæ ex ea), XXIII, 81, 1 et seqq. — porcilacæ succus, XXIII, 74, 1.

*Porculeta*, XVII, 35, 15.

*Porci* turpes, XVIII, 88, 1. — porcis dato muris jocinere, sequi dantem id animal, XXIX, 15, 1. — porcos sequi cum, a quo, etc. XXX, 53, 1.

*Porculus* marinus, IX, 17, 2.

*Porcus*, maximus piscium, XXXII, 9, 1. — porci marini, venena piscium, XXXII, 19, 4.

*Porphyrio*, avis, X, 63, 1. — proximam habet ventrem, XI, 79, 2.

*Porphyrio* (alius) nobilior supra dicto, X, 69, 1.

*Porphyritis* lapis, XXXVI, 19, 4. — rubet, XXXVI, 11, 3.

*Porphyritis* ficus, XV, 19, 3.

*Porraceum* intus viscum, XXIV, 6, 1. — porracea gemma, XXXVII, 63, 1. — porracei coloris, XXXVII, 58, 2; XXXVII, 60, 1. — porracea folia, XXI, 70, 1. — porraceis foliis, XX, 41, 1.

*Porrigo*: porrigit linguam in magnam longitudinem iunx, XI, 107, 1. — porrigit verbenas, VIII, 5, 4. — porrigunt coronas, VIII, 1, 3. — porrigunt tela equiti, VIII, 65, 1. — porrigito, XVII, 35, 35. —

porrigere herbam victos, XXII, 4, 2. — porrigentem poscenti galeam, XXXV, 36, 30. — porrigente homine, VIII, 8, 2. — porrigente se versu in ordinem, XVII, 15, 3. — porrigentia sese ultro, XXIII, 2, 1. — porrigitur agmen, X, 32, 1. — porrigitur dextra, XI, 103, 1. — porrigitur collum et jaba, VIII, 44, 1. — porrigitur in obliquum, XI, 99, 1. — porrigitur inde Euripus, IV, 24, 2. — porrigitur inde vermiculus parvus, XI, 37, 1. — porrigitur insula inter ortum occasumque, IV, 20, 1. — porrigitur mons usque, etc. V, 17, 3. — porrigitur in traduces, XVII, 35, 44. — porriguntur in rectum, XI, 114, 3. — dactyli, XIV, 3, 5. — porrigi lumbos, XVII, 35, 46. — porrectus in obliquum, XI, 95, 3. — porrectus murus, IV, 18, 4. — porrectus pons, VIII, 3, 1. — porrectus toto dentali vomere, XVIII, 48, 1. — porrecta in longum nubes, II, 83, 2. — porrecta insula in xv mill. pass. IV, 22, 1. — porrecta in transversum insula, IV, 26, 2. — porrecto littore, IV, 24, 1. — porrecta distinctione conchæ, IX, 52, 2. — porrecto fetu in utero, X, 84, 1. — porrecto ordine, VIII, 50, 4; XVII, 35, 10. — porrecti digiti, XVIII, 51, 1. — porrecti in orbem caules, XIX, 41, 5. — porrecti Marmaridæ usque ad, etc. V, 5, 3. — porrectæ arbores, II, 8, 2. — porrectæ juglandes seruntur, XVII, 11, 4. — porrectis ad caudam eruribus, XI, 107, 1. — porrectis ad latera cornibus; IX, 50, 1. — porrectis faucibus in angustum, X, 49, 2. — porrectis gentibus ad utraque maria, VI, 32, 11. — porrectis linguis, IX, 61, 4. — porrectis manibus ultra caput, XXVIII, 12, 2. — longitudo in porrectum, IV, 16, 1.

*Porrigo*: porriginae compescit alium, XX, 23, 4. — tollunt betæ radices, XX, 27, 1. — bulbi, XX, 40, 1. — cedri succus, XXIV, 11, 2. — farina feni

Græci, XXIV, 120, 4. — mentastrum, XX, 52, 2. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 3. — flos nitri, XXXI, 46, 14. — fel ovillum, etc. XXIX, 35, 1. — veratri radix, XXV, 84, 1. — sanguis testudinum, XXXII, 14, 4. — urina virilis, XXVIII, 18, 3. — ursinus adeps, XXVIII, 46, 1.

*Porro* (adverb.), IV, 16, 1. — levior porro sequatur, XXXIV, 22, 2

*Porrum* sæpius ressecatur, XIX, 32, 4. — (natura ejus et genera) XIX, 33, 1 et seqq. — porrum capitatum, XXVIII, 18, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo) XX, 22, 1. — porrum nigrum, XXVII, 30, 1. — porrum sectivum (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 21, 1 et seqq. — porri fronde frutex (in mari), XIII, 49, 1. — porri succus, XXVIII, 74, 1. — porri succum referens gemma, XXXVII, 32, 2; XXXVII, 34, 1. — porro animalia innaſcuntur, XIX, 57, 2.

*Porta* Collina, XV, 20, 2. — porta Trigemina, XVIII, 4, 1; XXXIV, 11, 2. — porta egredi, VIII, 2, 1. — porta patente, XII, 32, 5. — portæ Caspiæ, Caucasæ, Iberiæ, VI, 15, 6. — portæ montis Amani, V, 22, 1. — portæ montis Tauri, Armeniæ, Caspiæ, etc. V, 27, 2. — portæ patientes, XVI, 2, 2. — portæ villarum, XXI, 68, 1; XXVIII, 44, 1. — portæ centum (Thebis), XXXVI, 20, 1. — portarum centum fama nobilis Thebe, V, 11, 1. — portarum crassamenta, XVI, 77, 3. — portas patefacere, XXVI, 9, 2. — portis discclusus orbis, VI, 12, 1.

*Portendo* : portendit aquam, XVIII, 81, 1. — famem, VII, 3, 1. — dira, II, 110, 3; VIII, 71, 2. — victoriam, XVII, 38, 4. — portendent imbres, XVIII, 82, 1. — pluviam, XVIII, 78, 3. — ventum, imbrem, etc. XVIII, 78, 4. — hiemem, XIII, 85, 1. — portendere alicui, II, 23, 3. — portendere cum fide, II, 60, 1. — portendere pluvias, XVIII, 79, 1. — portendere bellum muros, VIII, 82,

1. — portendens aliquid fons, XXXI, 18, 1. — portendentes apes, etc. XI, 18, 1. — portenditur summa felicitas, II, 55, 3. — portendi exitium imperio, X, 20, 2.

*Portentosus*, a, um : portentosa gemma, XXXVII, 55, 2. — libido, XIV, 28, 4. — scientia, XXIII, 27, 4. — scientiæ venditatio, XXIX, 8, 8. — portentosum est, XXVII, 114, 1. — portentosum est quod de ea traditur, XXII, 9, 1. — portentosa artis femina, XXX, 2, 4. — portentosa ingenia, IX, 65, 2; XVI, 84, 3. — mendacia, XXIX, 26, 1. — Græciæ mendacia, V, 1, 4. — quæ Magi demonstrant, XXII, 14, 3. — portentosiora tradit, XXIV, 102, 1. — portentosissima gemma, XXXVII, 56, 3. — portentosissimum opus, XXXVI, 19, 1.

*Portentum* est quod tradunt, XXIV, 1, 2. — portentum terrarum, II, 85, 1. — portentum nutrire, XI, 113, 1. — in portento habuere majores, XXXVI, 1, 2. — portenta gentium, XXVIII, 6, 1. — portenta magica, XXV, 7, 3. — portenta terrarum, XII, 5, 3. — portentorum miracula, XXVIII, 20, 1. — portenta terrarum in ganeam vertimus, XIX, 43, 1. — portentis insidere, XI, 109, 2. — ex portentis, XVI, 51, 1. — Nero in cæteris vitæ suæ portentis, XXXVII, 12, 3.

*Porticus* Agrippæ, III, 3, 14. — porticus duplex (Romæ), XXXIV, 7, 1. — porticus publica Metelli, XXXIV, 14, 1. — porticus Octaviæ, XXXV, 37, 2; XXXVI, 4, 12 et 22. — porticus Philippi, XXXV, 36, 6; XXXV, 37, 2; XXXV, 40, 19. — porticus Pæcile, XXXV, 35, 2. — porticus Pompeii, XXXV, 40, 3. — porticu celebrata villa, XXXI, 3, 1. — porticus publicæ, XXXV, 33, 1. — porticus septorum, XVI, 76, 5. — porticus ascenduntur, XXXVI, 19, 4. — porticus pingere, XXXV, 37, 5. — intra porticus, XXXVI, 4, 22.

— porticibus inclusa templa, XXXVI, 4, 28.

*Portio* æqua aquæ, XVII, 47, 4. — portio ceterioris Hispaniæ, XIX, 7, 1. — portio colendi maxime in natura est, XIV, 1, 1. — portio decima additur, XXXIV, 20, 3. — portio quædam deorum immortalium, XXXVI, 24, 15. — portio rerum naturæ improba, XXXVI, 68, 1. — portio insulæ, IV, 27, 6. — portio magna Asiæ, VI, 14, 1. — portio aliqua valetudinis in hoc sat, XXI, 9, 1. — portio magna mortalium, VIII, 42, 1. — portio magna vitalitatis in sanguine, XI, 90, 1. — quota portio harum, XXXVI, 24, 9. — quota portio mortalium, XXIII, 20, 1. — quota tamen portio erant, XXXIII, 47, 2. — quota ex illis portio ad deos pertinet? XII, 41, 2. — portio tertia, portio æqua, III, 1, 1. — portio tertia æris additur, XXXIV, 20, 3. — portio tertia pæne, XXXIV, 47, 3. — portio trium signorum, VII, 50, 1. — portio tricesima sexta, XXXIII, 23, 1. — portio una nobis relicta, II, 68, 3. — portionem eam, II, 65, 2. — portionem tantam centesimam, XXXVI, 19, 2. — quotam portionem eorum commemoro? XI, 21, 2. — ad portionem situs, XIV, 27, 1. — ad virium portionem, XXIV, 30, 1. — ad suam quisque portionem, XXXVI, 25, 4. — portio æqua olei, XXIX, 33, 1. — portio æqua panis, XX, 15, 1. — portio ampliores nucleo, XV, 24, 1. — portio maxime copiosum fel serpentibus, XI, 75, 2. — portio corporum maxima capita, XI, 46, 1. — portio exigua Hammoniæ, XXXII, 29, 1. — portio maximum, XI, 49, 1; XI, 70, 1. — portio maxima vox, XI, 1, 3. — portio maximum chamæleoni pulmo, XI, 72, 1. — minima portio accendit os, XXV, 53, 2. — et portio minora animalia, XIII, 47, 4. — cum portio mellis, XXIII, 40, 2. — cum pari

portione myrrhæ, XX, 58, 2. — portio pari sulphuris, XXIV, 120, 3. — portio mundi, II, 55, 3. — portio rata, XI, 15, 2. — portio tertia æris addita, XXXIV, 48, 1. — portio virium, XIV, 24, 1; XX, 3, 2. — portio pari aquæ, XVII, 47, 5. — portio nullis vires esse majores, XI, 36, 1. — æqua portio divisa, II, 6, 12. — portio omnia efficaciora in his, XXVIII, 45, 2. — portiones terræ, II, 68, 4. — portiones ex myrrha non dant Deo, XII, 35, 1. — portiones quæ dantur sacerdotibus, XII, 32, 5. — myrrhæ, etc. tertie portiones, XXIV, 118, 2. — ad has portiones, XXXI, 31, 2. — portionibus æquis, XXVI, 49, 1; XXVI, 70, 1. — portionibus æquis maris, XXXI, 35, 1. — portionibus certis divisa silva, XII, 32, 1. — portionibus emergunt ova, X, 74, 2. — portionibus horarum iisdem multiplicatis, XVIII, 75, 4. — portionibus iisdem, XXX, 16, 3. — portionibus largis, XX, 44, 1. — natura nihil portionibus parit, XVII, 35, 19.

*Portiuncula* vestis, XXVIII, 23, 6.

*Porto* : portat secum, X, 81, 1. — portant ex toto, XI, 17, 2. — portant in longinqua, VI, 31, 9. — portare statuas in digitis, XXXIII, 12, 2. — portasse ista ad Persas, XII, 40, 1. — portans secum lucem, XXXVII, 60, 3. — portante marem femina, XI, 35, 6. — portantes aliena pondera, XXXI, 1, 2. — portantes ore venena apes, XXI, 45, 3. — portantur juga per fluctus, XXXVI, 1, 2. — portantur ultro citroque, XXXV, 46, 3. — portari in Sabinis illa via salem, XXXI, 41, 5. — portari in toto orbe, XXVII, 1, 2. — portari in rogam, VII, 45, 5. — portari polium, XXI, 84, 1. — portari sabulum hoc, XXXV, 47, 3. — portatus in rogam XVIII, 4, 2. — portata in aciem aquila, X, 5, 1. — portatum amnem abdicat Peneus, IV, 15, 3. — portatu faciles, etc., XIV, 4,

18. — portata gravia, XXIII, 62, 1.

*Portorium* marcis hujus remissum, XIX, 19, 6. — portoria varia, XII, 32, 6.

*Portulaca* cum brassica seritur, XIX, 53, 1. — vide *Porcilaca*.

*Portuosus* amnis ostio, VI, 25, 3. — portuosum flumen, III, 17, 1; VI, 26, 3. — portuosus litoribus, XXXVII, 77, 1.

*Portus* Ostiensis, IX, 5, 3. — portus utilior, VI, 26, 10. — portus gratia, XXXVI, 14, 9. — portus introitus, XXXVI, 18, 1. — portus magnitudinem habet ostium Padi, III, 20, 5. — portus optimi, mori, XXXV, 7, 3. — portus ora, IX, 5, 3. — portum habuit maritimum, VI, 31, 13. — portu capaci nobilis civitas, IV, 12, 2. — portu celeberrimo, II, 75, 3. — portu nobili, III, 20, 6. — portu salubri, VI, 26, 2. — portu nobile Brundisium, III, 16, 3. — portus efficitur objectu insularum, III, 30, 1.

*Porus*, lapis, XXXVI, 9, 3. — porus vocatur, XXXVI, 28, 1. — pori meatus suaves facit malvæ succus, XX, 84, 5.

*Posca* decocta inula, XIX, 29, 1. — cum posca, XXII, 58, 1. — decoquitur in posca, XXVII, 12, 1. — decocti in posca, XX, 13, 1. — ex posca potus succus, XXIII, 71, 2. — in posca potus, XX, 26, 2.

*Posco* : poscit seri autumnus, XVII, 35, 14. — ubi res poscit, XVIII, 49, 5. — poscunt scrobes altiores clivosa, XVII, 35, 12. — locus et causæ posebant, XXX, 1, 1. — poscat si locus, XVIII, 49, 4. — poposcit L talentis, XXXV, 36, 25. — qualiter poposcit alveus, XI, 10, 3. — poscuntur fructudinitatem, VIII, 70, 1. — poscere videtur, II, 67, 5. — poscere videtur locus ipse, VII, 50, 1.

*Positio* (Italix), XXXVII, 77, 1. — positio operis ejus, XXXVI, 19, 3. — positio signiferi, II, 79, 2. — positione qua dictum est, XVIII, 6, 3.

*Possessio* improba, II, 68, 1. — possessionem bonorum dante Prætoris, VII, 4, 3.

*Possidebant* sex domini semissem Africæ, XVIII, 7, 4. — possedit Gallias magice, XXX, 4, 1. — possedit in agris, etc. XXXIII, 47, 2. — possedit utrumque unionem Cleopatra, IX, 58, 3. — possederant infinitum, XXXIII, 15, 1. — possidente Antisio, XXXI, 3, 2. — possessa ab Cænotriis Italia, III, 13, 3. — possessis hominum sensibus, XXX, 1, 2.

*Possum* : tantum potest sympathia, XXVIII, 41, 1. — potuere inveniri, IV, 23, 10. — quid possit assiduitas, XI, 36, 2. — posse omnia, II, 5, 10.

*Post* ædem, XXXVI, 4, 20. — post annos novem, XIX, 42, 3. — post annos cxxx, II, 89, 1. — post annos cccvii, XXXIII, 5, 3. — post annum dc, XIV, 13, 1. — post annum lx, IX, 78, 1. — post annum lxii quam, XXXIII, 13, 5. — post annum millesimum, XXIX, 9, 1. — post annum arida, XXI, 76, 2. — post annum recisa, XVII, 32, 2. — primo post anno fertilis, XVII, 4, 6. — post aurem, XI, 103, 2; XXVIII, 5, 3. — post austros, II, 48, 4. — post biduum datur, XIII, 47, 3. — post binos menses, XIX, 38, 2. — biennio post, XVII, 35, 34. — post Catonem, XVII, 35, 37. — post centum et quatuor annos, XI, 63, 2. — post cibum, XXII, 43, 1. — post consulatum, VII, 11, 2. — post consulatus, XVII, 1, 2. — post curvantur, XI, 102, 1. — post diem tertium, XX, 20, 1. — post diem septimum, XXIX, 9, 3. — post dies xv quam ulla alia, XIV, 4, 13. — post dies xix ab æquinotio, XVIII, 69, 6. — post dies xxx, XXX, 12, 3. — paucis post diebus, II, 99, 5. — post eos cerini, XXXVII, 20, 2. — post eum, III, 16, 3; VII, 57, 2. — post eum fuere, XXXV, 37, 7. — post hanc fuere (illæ), XXII, 4, 1. — post

hec amplitudo est, XIII, 30, 1. — post hominem alioquin erit, XVIII, 76, 1. — post hos Cyprius, XXXVII, 15, 3. — post hos celebratus est, XXXIII, 55, 2. — post imbres, XVII, 3, 12; XVII, 16, 1. — nunc et post laudet, XXXV, 37, 4. — post meridiana, X, 79, 1. — post momentum, XXXV, 42, 1. — post panlum, XXXII, 24, 3. — parvo post, XVI, 42, 2. — post populum scribitur, XXXIII, 8, 3. — post x2 dies, XXXII, 53, 4. — post quatuor fere horas, XXV, 24, 1. — post quinqueannium, XXXVI, 12, 1. — quinto post die, XX, 61, 1. — postque, III, 9, 9. — post Romam conditam, VII, 45, 2. — post se abiciant, XXII, 72, 2. — post se promittunt alie, XXXV, 36, 8. — post se si alliget, XXVI, 58, 2. — post Syllam diuissimus, XXXIII, 47, 2. — post id temporis spatium, XIX, 10, 1. — multa post sæcula, XIX, 7, 1. — post tabulam latens, XXXV, 36, 22. — post terga, XXVIII, 11, 1. — post tot merita, XXXVI, 24, 9. — post trimatum, XVII, 21, 2.

*Postautumnalia* pira, XV, 16, 2.

*Postes* multo, XIII, 2, 7. — miremur *postes*, VIII, 22, 5.

*Posterus, a, um*: posterum diem, XVIII, 81, 1. — in posterum diem opperiantur, IX, 9, 4. — postero die, XVIII, 14, 1; XXVIII, 75, 1. — postero die quam advenerat, VII, 24, 1. — postera die, XIV, 28, 4; XX, 86, 2; XXVII, 10, 2. — posteri damnare, XXII, 52, 1. — posteri fabulosa arbitrentur, XXXIII, 16, 1. — posteri Græcorum, XVIII, 12, 2. — posteris quod prodesset vellent, XXV, 1, 1. — posteros juvandi, II, 45, 3. — posteros scire intersit, etc. XXXVII, 11, 1. — posterior pars corporis, X, 18, 1. — posteriori parte, XXIX, 27, 4. — posteriores pedes, IX, 74, 3.

*Postis*: postes a nubentibus attingi, XXIX, 9, 1. — postium vicem præbent, VIII, 10, 4. — postas attingere

adipe suillo, XXVIII, 37, 1. — postes perungere lupino adipe, XXVIII, 37, 7. — postibus tactis menstruo, XXVIII, 23, 7. — postibus tactis sanguine hyemæ, XXVIII, 27, 10.

*Postfero*: postferantur et Charites, XXXVI, 4, 20. — postferendus arte paucis, XXXV, 37, 1. — postferenda nulli gentium Arabia, VI, 32, 1. — postferenda nulli tabula, XXXV, 36, 45. — nulli postferenda, III, 5, 1. — haud ulli terræ postferenda peninsula, IV, 5, 1. — nullius suavitati postferenda uva, XV, 28, 7. — postferendos omnes Hispanie, XXXVI, 45, 1.

*Postfuturi* æstimatio, VII, 56, 3.

*Postgeniti* pili, XI, 94, 2.

*Postponeretur* nulli veterum, XXXIV, 18, 7.

*Postquam* erat, XVI, 57, 2.

*Postremo*, V, 31, 2. — postremo expirant, VIII, 41, 5. — postremo rubescens, XXXI, 8, 2.

*Postremo die*, XXXVI, 24, 14. — ad postremum, XXVI, 5, 1.

*Postulo*: postulat credi, VI, 2, 1. — postulat spargi, XVIII, 36, 2. — postulat valetudo, XXVIII, 14, 2. — postulabant reverti in sua rura, XVIII, 8, 1. — postularet reos ex ea causa, XXXIII, 8, 2. — postulatus sæpe Cato, VII, 28, 1.

*Postveniente* significatu tempestatum, XVIII, 57, 1.

*Potamantis* herba, XXIV, 102, 4.

*Potamogeton*, herba, XXXII, 19, 1. — potamogeton (de ea), XXVI, 33, 1.

*Potens* adversus ranas. Artemisia, XXV, 81, 1. — potens attolendo solo spiritus, II, 87, 1. — potens inter pauca, XX, 89, 3. — potens passum contra hæmorrhoida, XXIII, 12, 1. — potens volandi, X, 11, 3. — potentem salivam dijudicant oculis crucentatis, XXVIII, 22, 1. — potentiora sentientur, XVII, 35, 26. — potentissimus odor, XIII, 3, 1. — potentissima quum fuit Græcia, XVIII, 12, 2. — potentissima radix contra, etc.

XX, 55, 1. — potentissimum mulso serum, XXVIII, 33, 4. — potentissimæ cantharides varizæ, XXIX, 30, 2.

*Potentia* artis immensa, XXXV, 10, 2. — potentia amplior feris capris, XXVIII, 42, 4. — potentia brassicæ, XXII, 73, 1. — potentia deorum, XXIII, 22, 2. — potentia erui non minor, quam brassicæ, XXII, 73, 1. — potentia ne evanescat, XXV, 53, 2. — potentia herbarum, XXII, 1, 1; XXV, 5, 2; XXV, 53, 3. — potentia humoris, XI, 75, 2. — potentia naturæ, VIII, 5, 2; XXXII, 13, 1. — potentia fuit nimia super ipsum, XIV, 5, 5. — potentia præcipua felli taurino, XXVIII, 40, 1. — potentia rubiginis ligare, siccare, etc. XXXIV, 45, 1. — potentiz aquarum exempla, XXXI, 1, 2. — potentiz causa, XII, 5, 3. — potentiz ejusdem conchas, XXXII, 1, 5. — potentiz majestas, XXIV, 102, 2. — potentiz occultæ documentum, XXXII, 1, 1. — non minoris potentiz sebum, quam adeps, XXVIII, 38, 1. — potentiam eam nactus, XXIX, 5, 2. — potentiam habent contra scorpiones, XXXVII, 54, 3. — potentia florente, II, 67, 3. — potentia naturali, X, 52, 6. — potentia notus, XXXVI, 12, 2. — potentia pulsus, II, 104, 2. — potentia nusquam majore, XXXI, 1, 1. — potentia tanta privigni, XXXVI, 24, 10.

*Poterion*, phrynion, XXV, 76, 1; XXVII, 97, 1.

*Potestas* fiat experiendi in, XXX, 30, 6. — potestas tribunitia, I, Præf. 3 et 4. — potestatis suæ primo die, XI, 73, 2. — tantum potestatis habet ea ars (medica), XXIX, 39, 8. — potestate amplissima, II, 4, 3. — potestate lunari, II, 41, 2. — in nostra potestate esse, XXVIII, 4, 2. — potestates, XXIX, 19, 1. — potestates exorabiles, XXIX, 20, 1. — potestates (herbarum), XXV, 5, 1. — potestatum aditus mulcere, XXIX, 20, 1. — potestatum iniquitates, XXVIII, 27, 12. — potestatum

injurizæ, IX, 8, 4. — in conciliis ducum potestatumve, XXVIII, 17, 1.

*Pothos* (Scopæ), XXXVI, 4, 13.

*Pothos* (flos: ejus genera), XXI, 39, 1.

*Potio* aquæ, XXVIII, 58, 3. — potio minima, media, maxima, XXVII, 7, 1. — potio minima duarum drachmarum, XXVII, 7, 1. — potio media est acetabuli mensura, XXVII, 93, 1. — potio calida, VII, 54, 6. — potio e centum herbis, XXV, 47, 1. — potionis calorem custodit, XXXI, 17, 1. — potionis totius sextarii, XXVII, 10, 1. — potioni aquæ inspersus, XXVIII, 58, 1. — potioni aspergi, XXVIII, 56, 1. — potioni datur, XX, 51, 8. — potioni farina inspergitur, XXVI, 46, 1. — potioni inspergitur, XXIII, 9, 1. — potioni inspersi cytini, XXIII, 60, 1. — potioni inspersum semen, etc. XXVI, 76, 2. — potioni ut interi possint, XXVIII, 80, 1. — potionem mulsi haurire, VII, 54, 4. — potionem tepescere admodum, VII, 54, 6. — potionem dant, XXI, 89, 3. — additur in potionem, XX, 96, 3; XXXII, 18, 3. — in potionem aspersa farina mentiz, XX, 53, 4. — potione admodum amara, XXIV, 84, 1. — potione juvat, XXIII, 10, 1. — potione hac juvari, XXXVI, 69, 1. — potione recreari, XXVIII, 72, 1. — inspersum in potione, XXIX, 92, 1. — idem in potione proficit, XXIX, 32, 1. — in potione vini, XXXI, 46, 14. — potiones singulæ vini Græci, XIV, 16, 1. — potioni- bus inspergere folia, XII, 39, 1. — potionibus lactis, XX, 53, 1. — potionibus meracis uti, XXIII, 23, 2.

*Potior*: rerum potiantur, XXXIII, 47, 2. — potiri rerum, VI, 35, 8. — potitus Arabia, XII, 32, 4. — potitus equo, VIII, 64, 5. — potitus regia præda, XXV, 3, 2.

*Potio*rem ex alabastrite, XXXVI, 43, 2. — potiore cultu, XXXI, 3, 2. — potissima nobilitas, XIV, 4, 4.

—potissima e Sicilia vitis, XIV, 4, 12.  
*Potius* infondant, XXX, 19, 2. —  
 potiusque, VII, 1, 8.  
*Potissimum*, VIII, 79, 2. — *potis-*  
*simum electus*, XXVIII, 66, 2.  
*Poto*: potamus turba gemmarum,  
 XXXIII, 2, 2. — potant assuetos fon-  
 tes, VIII, 68, 3. — potant barbari  
 cornibus urorum, XI, 45, 4. — pot-  
 ant glaciem, nives, XIX, 19, 5. —  
 potavit ex eo calice, XXXVII, 7, 1.  
 — potet vina ante se genita, XIX, 19,  
 4. — potare gratissimum habent, XXI,  
 51, 1. — potare tamdiu solitus, X,  
 75, 2. — potare vina, XII, 4, 1. —  
 potasse cantharis Marium, XXXIII,  
 53, 2. — potantes, VIII, 2, 1. — po-  
 tantes amorem deponere, XXXI, 16, 1.  
 — potantibus idem contingit, XXXI,  
 5, 1. — poturus vinum, XIV, 7, 1. —  
 poturi, XX, 51, 5. — poturo quantum  
 sufficeret, X, 60, 4. — poturis vinum,  
 XXII, 49, 4. — usus vitri ad potan-  
 dum, XXXVI, 67, 3. — necessarius in  
 potando modus, XXXI, 5, 1. — po-  
 tantur aquæ, XI, 68, 1. — potetur  
 tritum ex aqua, XIX, 47, 2. — unde  
 potetur, XI, 116, 1. — potentur terni  
 cyathi, XXIV, 47, 3. — potari per  
 se non queunt, XIV, 6, 3. — potus e  
 fronde succus (mel), XI, 12, 2. — pota  
 aqua, II, 106, 10. — pota fæx vini,  
 XXIII, 31, 2. — pota ea herba, XXIV,  
 102, 4. — pota polygonus, XXVI,  
 90, 5. — pota radix, XXXIV, 71, 1.  
 — pota Sinopis, XXXV, 13, 2. — po-  
 tam ex aqua radicem, XXV, 41, 1. —  
 potu lacte, XXVIII, 45, 1. — succo,  
 XXV, 100, 1. — veneno, VII, 54, 1.  
 — visco, XVI, 95, 2. — pota in vino  
 albo, XXVII, 37, 1. — poti in de-  
 fruto, XXII, 74, 1. — pota folia dra-  
 chma, XXVI, 90, 6. — potis nucleis  
 pineæ nucis, XXIV, 102, 4. — potis  
 venenis, XXVIII, 33, 5. — potis quatuor  
 obolis, XXIV, 64, 1. — potandi non  
 sunt quaterni cyathi, XXVIII, 17, 5.  
*Potor*: potores non sentire ebrieta-  
 tem, si, XXXIII, 75, 2. — potores præ-

sumere farinam pumicum, XXXVI,  
 42, 2. — potores certaturi, XIII, 50,  
 1. — potoribus sitim facit carduus,  
 XX, 99, 1.  
*Potoria gemmata*, XXXVII, 6, 4.  
*Potorius*, a, um: potoria vasa,  
 XXXVI, 12, 1; XXXVII, 8, 1. —  
 ex lychnite, etc. XXXVII, 30, 1. —  
 potoriis aureis mille, XXXIII, 47, 2.  
 — potoriis parvulis, XXXIII, 55, 3.  
*Potus animalium varius*, X, 94, 1.  
 — potus aquæ saluberrimus, XIV,  
 28, 1. — potus cerussæ, sicut spumæ  
 argenti, letalis, XXXIV, 54, 2. —  
 potus ex frugibus, XXII, 82, 1. —  
 potus pestilentissimus e grandinibus,  
 XXXI, 21, 2. — potus hominum,  
 XVII, 6, 2. — potus ex imbre, XVI,  
 1, 4. — potus si formidetur a morsu  
 canis, XXVIII, 23, 6. — potus je-  
 junorum, XXIX, 8, 10. — potus lac-  
 ctis, XXIII, 22, 1. — potus (qui-  
 bus) nullus, VII, 2, 18. — potus  
 sanguinis, XXVIII, 55, 1. — po-  
 tus vini, XII, 2, 2. — potus vini  
 antecederet cibos, XIV, 28, 5.  
 — potus humani excremento, IX,  
 64, 1. — potus pavore periclitantibus,  
 XXXII, 19, 2. — potus ac cibi vim  
 habent ova, XXIX, 11, 7. — potui de-  
 dere eam, XXII, 11, 2. — potui fri-  
 gido addicitur crystallus, XXXVII,  
 9, 2. — potui jucunda aqua, VI, 37,  
 2. — potui datur radix trita, XXI, 80,  
 1. — potui cum vino dari jubet, XIII,  
 47, 2. — potum hunc bibendum,  
 II, 51, 1. — potum exiguum im-  
 pertientes, VIII, 65, 3. — potum  
 expavescentes, XXXIV, 44, 1. — po-  
 tum expavescentibus morsu canis ra-  
 biosi, vituli marini adeps prodest,  
 XXXII, 20, 1. — potum trahens ca-  
 lamis avenæ gens, VI, 35, 10. — ele-  
 phanti ad potum venientes, IX, 17, 3.  
 — collata in potum aqua, XXII, 74, 3.  
 — potu alio præcedente, XXIII, 25,  
 1. — potu aquæ salubri, II, 106, 5.  
 — potu frigido, calido, XXII, 53, 1.  
 — potu innocentiore, XXXI, 36, 1.



— potu insalubri, XXXVI, 65, 1. — potu modico, XXIV, 15, 1. — largiore, XXIV, 15, 1. — potu largiore moriuntur, XXV, 94, 4. — potu quam plurimo gloriantium, XXXI, 32, 2. — potu rigido, calido, XXIII, 20, 2. — potu vini crebriore, VIII, 70, 4. — potu uno hausisse plurimum, XIV, 28, 6. — potu suavissimæ aquæ, XIX, 59, 1. — potu aquæ frigidæ, XXXII, 14, 7. — potu calidæ frequenti, XXVI, 72, 1. — potu hyoscyami, XXVIII, 21, 2. — potu pestifer sanguis taurorum, XI, 90, 1. — potu urinam ciere, XX, 69, 2. — potu impleantur, XXXVI, 42, 2. — potu prodesse dicuntur, XXX, 22, 2. — potu ad idem proficitur, XXIII, 71, 2. — potu succursum, XXIII, 27, 3. — potu auxiliatur, XXVI, 15, 2. — potu caruisse in senecta, VII, 18, 2. — potu caret oryx, X, 94, 2. — potu exiguo serpentes indigent, X, 93, 1. — potu inexplebiles scorpiones, XI, 30, 3. — rarus in potu, VIII, 18, 1. — potu augescunt corpora, XI, 118, 1. — potu gaudent, VIII, 26, 2. — potu pinguescit pecus, X, 93, 3. — potu datur hydropicis, XXVII, 109, 3. — potu præsumpti acini, XXIV, 47, 4. — potu fetifer Nilus, VII, 3, 1. — potu dato vel ablato, XVII, 39, 1. — potu fotuque, XXV, 18, 3. — potu mulsi dato, VIII, 77, 5. — potu utilissima, XXXII, 29, 1. — in potu datæ, XXXII, 14, 2. — in potu atque hilaritate, XXI, 9, 1. — potus rigidi, XXXVII, 11, 1. — potus insaluberrimos, ex nivibus, XXXI, 21, 2. — potus calidos nullum aliud animal sequi, XXVIII, 14, 3. — potus medicamentorum stomacho inimicos, XXVI, 8, 2. — potus præbet aqua Nili, VI, 33, 2. — potus similes excogitavit, XIV, 29, 1. — potus frigidus, XXXVI, 1, 2. — addunt in potus unguenta, XIII, 5, 1. — data urina in potus, XXVIII, 68, 1.

*Præ sc ferentes*, VIII, 1, 2.

*Præcutus, a, um*: præcuta asperitas in dorso cicadæ, XI, 32, 2. — præcuta acie, XVI, 64, 2. — præcuta bipenni, VIII, 8, 2. — præcuti scopuli, IX, 12, 4. — præcuti stili, IX, 70, 1. — præcutis squamis pisces, IX, 33, 1.

*Præalto mari*, V, 17, 2. — præalto testo, VII, 24, 2. — præalti putei, II, 11, 2. — præalti volatus, II, 7, 2.

*Præbeo*: præbet magnum auxilium contra, etc. XXI, 107, 1. — præbet experimentum lucerna, XXIII, 31, 1. — præbet ultro se libidini, X, 51, 4. — præbet potus aqua Nili, VI, 33, 3. — præbet auri speciem, XXXIV, 20, 1. — præbet speciem gladii, XXV, 89, 1. — præbet speciem lecti pedum, XXIV, 87, 1. — præbet vicem glutinis, XIII, 23, 3. — præbet hastarum vicem, XVI, 65, 2. — præbet vicem spodii, XXXII, 43, 1. — præbet usum segestrium, XIII, 23, 2. — præbet utilitates, XXIV, 23, 1. — præbent cælum, XIV, 27, 1. — præbent conchæ convacam sui partem, IX, 52, 2. — præbent se faciles, XIII, 7, 2. — præbent inter sese alia aliis notas, XVIII, 65, 7. — præbent malitiæ notam anguli carnosii, XI, 114, 3. — præbent mammas equæ, XI, 95, 2. — præbent ora hiantia manibus insereendis pisces, XXXII, 8, 1. — præbent remedia, II, 84, 1. — præbent vicem pinnarum, IX, 37, 1. — præbent vicem postium, VIII, 10, 4. — præbent usum furnis, XIX, 3, 3. — præbent eundem usum, XXVIII, 49, 2. — præbebat dorum ascensuro, IX, 8, 3. — præbuit ei honorem, XXXV, 36, 23. — præbuit magnum honorem, XV, 5, 1. — præbuit miraculum, XXVIII, 6, 1. — præbuit spectaculum populo, IX, 5, 3. — præbuit usum calcis, XXXV, 51, 5. — præbebat tantum honoris tam dignæ aliti, X, 24, 3. — præbuerint stomachicæ, XXIV, 73, 3. — præbere causas ejus rei, XVII, 22, 1. — præbere la-

cerandum, XXVIII, 29, 1. — præbere occasionem, VIII, 61, 6. — præbere sedem coguntur, XXXIII, 21, 9. — præbens Indici speciem, XXXV, 25, 2. — præbens rumen infantibus lupa, XV, 20, 3. — præbens se accolis amnis, V, 15, 2. — præbens se tradendum, IX, 8, 4. — præbens toros arbor, XII, 5, 1. — præbendo medicinas, XXVIII, 1, 2. — præbetur agmen auræ impellenti, X, 32, 1. — præbeantur adversæ iis ventis radices, XVII, 16, 6. — præbita balinea, XXXVI, 24, 17.

*Præcanere* aiunt viperam, XXIX, 21, 1.

*Præcantationibus* additis, XXXVII, 60, 1.

*Præcavendum* est gravidis abstinere hoc cibo, XX, 51, 10. — præcavendum hoc maxime, XVII, 24, 6.

*Præcedo* : præcedit culta et nitore, III, 3, 1. — præcedit sonus, II, 82, 1. — præcessit eum auctoritate, XXIX, 5, 3. — præcessit in tubicine, XXXIV, 19, 38. — præcessit omnes Silanus, XVIII, 5, 1. — præcedent et ordine, X, 22, 1. — præcedere germanitatem, XIV, 8, 1. — præcedere vomitum volunt, XXXI, 53, 3. — præcedente vini abstinencia, XXVIII, 63, 1. — præcedente cura caventur, XVIII, 45, 1. — præcedente hieme, XVIII, 35, 1. — præcedente nulla injuria, XI, 55, 2. — præcedente persuasione illa, XXV, 53, 2. — præcedente alio potu, XXIII, 25, 1. — præcedente tibicine, X, 60, 2. — præcedentes, VIII, 50, 4.

*Præceleri* fuga, VIII, 35, 2. — præceleri vi rapere, IX, 70, 3.

*Præcello* : præcellit id in hac ratione, XVIII, 60, 2. — præcellit odore foliorum quoque, XII, 7, 1. — præcellit siligo in Italia, XVIII, 20, 2. — præcellunt candore, XVIII, 29, 4. — præcellunt odore rotunda, XV, 23, 1. — præcellere ferulas in Ægypto, XIII, 43, 3. — præcellens acetum, XIV, 19, 3. —

præcellens Alexander (Niciz), XXXV, 40, 8. — præcellens materie, XVI, 25, 1. — præcellens nitor, XXXVII, 40, 3. — præcellens putavit, IX, 30, 3. — præcellentem arborem rura Deo dieant, XII, 2, 1. — præcellenti forma, VII, 54, 5. — præcellentes magnitudine uniones, IX, 36, 2. — præcellentior pomo et suavitate, XII, 12, 1. — præcellentissimus vates, XIV, 1, 5.

*Præcelsi* muri, III, 9, 15.

*Præceps* alvi exinanitio, XIII, 38, 1. — præceps fertur, VIII, 25, 1. — præceps in piscem ruens aquila, X, 3, 4. — præcipitem isse in abrupta, VIII, 65, 5. — præcipiti agmine, IX, 20, 2. — præcipiti cursu, VI, 30, 3. — præcipiti cursu amnes, XXXVI, 24, 4. — præcipiti cursu in dexteram, II, 6, 4. — præcipites sponte ruinas, XXXVI, 24, 5. — fertur in præceps, II, 43, 2. — vasto in præceps hiatu, II, 44, 4.

*Præcepta* arcana, XXIX, 8, 6.

*Præceptor*, a quo institutum diceret Zoroastrem, XXX, 2, 1. — præceptor Apellis, XXXV, 36, 13; XXXV, 40, 1. — præceptor Germanici, XXXIV, 18, 7. — præceptor maximi pictoris, XXXV, 36, 1. — præceptoris celeritatem sequutus, XXXV, 36, 45. — dignum præceptore opus, XXXIV, 19, 29.

*Præceptum* : præcepto memorabili, XXXV, 36, 18. — ex præcepto, IX, 58, 4. — præcepta Catonis, XVII, 35, 30. — præcepta Chilonis tria, VII, 32, 1. — præcepta exstant, XXIX, 25, 2. — præcepta philosophiæ, XIII, 27, 2. — præcepta rerum expetendarum, XIV, 5, 1. — præcepta hæc traduntur, XIV, 27, 1. — præceptorum multitudo, XXIX, 1, 1. — præcepta condere, XVIII, 5, 1. — præcepta ea condiderunt, XIV, 24, 1. — præcepta mœdendi qui primus condidit, XXVI, 6, 2. — præcepta pro se mitteret, XXV, 3, 2. — præcepta pandere, XIV, 1, 2; XVIII, 7, 3. —

præceptis culinarum, XXIX, 8, 1.

*Præcæpere* tenera germinum, XVIII, 49, 2.

*Præcido*: præcidunt caput, XXX, 12, 5. — præcidunt conchas brachia polyporum, IX, 48, 1. — præcidunt forficibus, XXXII, 42, 3. — præcidere materiam, XVI, 75, 1. — præcidere traducem, XVII, 35, 47. — præcidens ancoras, XXXV, 40, 13. — præciduntur falce, XVIII, 72, 1. — præcidi possit linea, IX, 85, 3. — præcisa barba hircorum, XXVIII, 56, 1. — præcisa ossa, XI, 87, 1. — præcisa utrimque vipera, XXIX, 38, 4. — præcisum caput cochleæ, XXIX, 36, 2. — præcisa arundine capita limacum, XXX, 30, 4. — præciso capite, XXX, 47, 4. — frutice, XXVII, 97, 1. — itinere, VIII, 34, 4. — præcisæ pennæ, XI, 94, 1. — præcisis arteriis, XI, 89, 1. — capitibus, XXXII, 14, 9. — germinibus, XIX, 41, 7. — nervis, XXI, 74, 1. — pedibus, XXXII, 26, 2. — præcisos nervos, XXX, 39, 4; XXXII, 41, 1. — glutinare, XXV, 19, 2.

*Præcingo*: præcinxerit si quis vilam vite nigra, XXIII, 17, 1. — præcingere alvos alvearia vite alba, XXI, 48, 1. — præcingitur gens mari, V, 40, 3. — præcingitur linea alba media, XXXVII, 37, 4. — præcincta articularis herba, XXXV, 33, 1. — præcincta mari tellus, II, 66, 2. — præcinctæ gemmæ candida vena, XXXVII, 27, 1. — præcincta membra, XI, 1, 1.

*Præcino*: præcinent responsa Galli, XXV, 59, 2. — præcinere futura, II, 95, 3; VIII, 71, 2; XXXVII, 60, 3. — præcinere ventura finito die, II, 54, 2.

*Præcipio*: præcipiunt aliqui; XVII, 3, 12. — præcipiunt addi, XXVIII, 58, 4. — præcipiunt devorandos, XXXII, 19, 2. — præcipiunt eruere, XXV, 10, 1. — præcæpere perungi, XXXI, 46, 14. — præcipere de cultura agri, XVIII, 5, 1. —

præcepisse... ostenderet, XXXV, 36, 20. — præcepisse libramentum oportet, XXXIII, 21, 8. — præcipitur, ut qui colligit, dicat, etc. XXVII, 113, 1. — præcipi posse non arbitror, XVII, 2, 8.

*Præcipitia* sanat urceolaris, XXII, 20, 1.

*Præcipito*: præcipitat e nido, X, 3, 5. — præcipitat in rupes, X, 5, 2. — præcipitant in sinum, XI, 28, 3. — præcipitavit bellatores, XVI, 65, 2. — præcipitavit se ex alto, XXII, 49, 5. — præcipitare arbores in senectam, XVII, 19, 2. — præcipitans se Nilus, VI, 35, 5. — præcipitaturi se ex rupe, VIII, 54, 4. — præcipitantur aquæ in torrentes, II, 63, 2. — præcipitari e Tarpeio, VII, 45, 3. — præcipitato filio, XXXIV, 40, 1. — præcipitatis ex alto utilissima aristolochia, etc. XXV, 54, 3. — cinis ex ficu, XXIII, 63, 7. — millefolium, XXIV, 95, 1. — acetum scillinum, XXIII, 28, 1.

*Præcipue* adversatur, XXV, 103, 1. — præcipue avena, XVIII, 10, 9. — præcipue in eo genere, XXXVI, 47, 1. — præcipue in ore, XXII, 12, 1. — præcipue Vettonica, XXV, 55, 2. — præcipue utile, XXXIV, 31, 2. — præcipueque, XVI, 90, 1.

*Præcipuus* antidotis scincos, VIII, 38, 2. — præcipuus color, XXXIII, 19, 1. — præcipuus corpore viribusque, VII, 49, 2. — præcipuus mori flos pleuriticis, XXIV, 74, 2. — præcipuus panis, XVIII, 13, 1. — præcipuus usus, XII, 16, 1; XVI, 65, 2. — præcipua altitudo amnis, III, 20, 8. — præcipua est ea arbor, etc. XIII, 30, 5. — præcipua auctoritas fuit lupo (pisci), IX, 29, 1. — præcipua differentia, XXVIII, 30, 1. — præcipua dos salici, XVI, 60, 1. — præcipua felicitas, VII, 41, 1. — præcipua leoni generositas, VIII, 17, 1. — præcipua gratia auro, XXXIII, 19, 1. — præcipua hilaritas, XVII, 26, 1. — præ-

cipua quibus magnitudo, IX, 82, 1. — præcipua trabibus materies, XVI, 18, 2. — præcipua cui memoria, VII, 24, 1. — præcipua viribus aquila, X, 3, 1. — præcipua vis dictamno est, XXVI, 90, 3. — præcipua siccandi ei vis, XXVII, 33, 1. — præcipuum opulentia oppidum, III, 21, 3. — præcipuum ei quod, XXV, 40, 1. — præcipuum est remedium, XXVIII, 21, 2. — præcipuum suavitate odoris, XIX, 12, 1. — præcipuum est ad ructus, XX, 73, 2. — præcipuum ad venicas, XX, 67, 1. — præcipuae suavitatis, XII, 13, 1. — utilitatis, XXII, 49, 4. — tam præcipuae velocitatis, IX, 21, 1. — præcipui remedia ad, XXXVI, 38, 1. — præcipuam dentibus radicem, XXV, 107, 1. — tam præcipuam naturam inesse arbori, XXIV, 72, 1. — præcipuo succo adversus, etc. XXIV, 113, 1. — præcipua amaritudine, XII, 15, 1. — celeritate, IX, 19, 1. — fertilitate, IV, 19, 3. — magnitudine, IX, 17, 1. — ubertate, XIV, 4, 12. — voluptate, XXI, 68, 1. — præcipuo remedio, XXIV, 74, 1. — præcipui suavitate raphani, XIX, 26, 5. — præcipui usus ad, XXVI, 50, 2. — præcipui viribus, VIII, 8, 3. — nullis operum suorum præcipui, XXXIV, 19, 35. — præcipua ad serpentium ictus, VIII, 41, 2. — præcipuas omnes vulneribus, XXV, 19, 2. — præcipuas vires ita esse, XXV, 92, 2. — inter præcipua, XXIX, 26, 2. — præcipuis in medicaminibus est, XX, 51, 1.

*Præclare* auxiliantur contra, etc. XXXII, 14, 4. — præclare ciet mentes, XXII, 65, 1. — præclare cohibet, XXXVI, 37, 2. — præclare dantur ex aqua, XXVI, 90, 7. — præclare facit coeliaci, XXII, 22, 1. — præclare medetur, XXIX, 25, 1.

*Præclarus* ad multa succus, XX, 26, 1. — præclara in vulneribus herba, XXVII, 14, 1. — præclara res, XVIII, 19, 1. — præclara res,

nisi, XXXIV, 11, 2. — præclara res habetur in medicina, XXXV, 14, 1. — præclarum opus, XXXVI, 4, 14. — præclarum artificem, XXXV, 36, 13. — præclarum usum habent, XXIII, 36, 1. — præclaram utilitatem habet, XXII, 51, 1. — præclaro carmine, II, 22, 2.

*Præcludo* : præcludunt spiritum, VIII, 12, 1. — præcludere Euphratem Orcheni, VI, 31, 4. — præclusa caverna, XXII, 32, 5. — præclusæ vulvæ, XXIV, 15, 1.

*Præconis* jussu, XXXIV, 6, 2. — præcones usi purpura latiore tunicæ, XXXIII, 7, 1.

*Præconium* clarum, XXV, 38, 1. — præconii nullius indiga civitas, IV, 11, 2. — præconio claro Herophilii, XXV, 23, 2. — præconio Homeri, XVI, 24, 1. — præconio magno Virgilii, XVIII, 72, 3. — præconio urbis, XXXI, 24, 1.

*Præcoquantur* acini in callum, XVIII, 69, 8.

*Præcordia*, *ᾠρῖνες*, XI, 77, 1. — præcordia trajecta, XI, 77, 2. — præcordia si sint exulcerata, vel tumeant, XXV, 25, 1. — præcordiorum dolori (remedia ex animalibus), XXX, 14, 1. — præcordiis medetur acoron, XXVI, 19, 2. — radices acori, XXVI, 48, 2. — tumores cohibet anisum, XX, 73, 2. — prodest asarum, XXI, 78, 1. — medetur anonymos, XXVII, 14, 1. — brassica, XX, 33, 2. — duritiam emolliunt bulbi, XX, 40, 2. — utiles cæpæ, XX, 20, 3. — utilis herba corchorum, XXI, 106, 1. — folia elates, XXXIII, 53, 1. — cortex elates, XXXIII, 53, 1. — erigeron, XXV, 106, 2. — erynge, XXII, 9, 1. — farina ex hordeo, XXII, 58, 2. — semen feni Græci, XXIV, 120, 3. — lactucæ, XX, 26, 4. — laser, XXII, 49, 5. — ocimum, XX, 48, 3. — oleam cicinum, XXIII, 41, 1. — piscinæ maris, XXXI, 33, 4. — pseudobunion, XXIV, 96, 1. — raphani succus, XIX,

26, 6. — purulenta sanant raphani, XX, 13, 2. — rosæ folia, XXI, 73, 3. — sacopenium, XX, 75, 1. — thymum, XXI, 89, 2. — tragoriganum, XX, 68, 1. — præcordiorum desiderii utilis succus e smyrnio, XXVII, 109, 3. — præcordiorum rosiones, XXIII, 23, 2. — præcordia vocamus exta in homine, XXX, 14, 1. — præcordiis circumdedit natura pectus, XI, 82, 1. — præcordiis adnexa vulva, XI, 84, 1.

*Præcox* et celerrimus, VII, 1, 3. — præcox hieme rosa, XXI, 10, 5. — præcox vetustas, XIV, 10, 2. — præcox allium, XIX, 34, 1. — præcox quod fuerit, XXXV, 52, 2. — præcoem qui rosam faciunt, XXI, 10, 6. — præcoces ficus, XV, 19, 3. — ficus, XVI, 49, 1. — præcoces germinationes, XVII, 2, 5. — præcoces fiunt oliuæ, XV, 4, 5. — præcoces Persiæ, XVI, 42, 1. — præcoces piri, XVI, 50, 1. — præcocia æstate, XV, 11, 1. — loca, XVIII, 54, 2. — pira, XVI, 43, 1; XVII, 2, 7.

*Præcrassus* cortex, XVI, 13, 2.

*Præcurrente* significato tempestatum, XVIII, 57, 1.

*Præcursus* etesiarum, XVI, 42, 2.

*Præda* expetenda, VIII, 4, 1. — præda Gallorum fuit, XXXIII, 5, 2. — præda indigna ejus gloria, VIII, 19, 1. — præda Macedonica, XXXIII, 17, 1. — præda societati, XXXIII, 40, 1. — præda vendenda, XXXV, 8, 1. — magna sua præda, XXVI, 3, 2. — omnium prædæ nascens lepus, VIII, 81, 3. — præda regia potitus, XXV, 3, 2. — præda se redimunt, VIII, 4, 2. — ex præda nihil attigisse, XVI, 73, 2.

*Prædantur* alia dentibus, alia unguibus, etc. X, 91, 1. — prædantur aquilæ, X, 4, 3. — prædantur sibi quæque, X, 21, 1. — escam ex prædante capiunt conchæ, IX, 48, 1.

*Prædensa* seritur farrago, XVIII, 41, 1. — prædensam terram secat cul-

ter, XVIII, 48, 1. — prædensa gramæ XVIII, 10, 3.

*Prædicatione* vana, XXXV, 5, 1. — prædicatione plurimorum, XX, 42, 1.

*Prædiceret* eam ei, XXVIII, 5, 7. — prædicere eclipsim, II, 9, 1. — prædicere in triduum, III, 14, 7. — prædixisse narratur, II, 59, 3. — prædici reperio de, XXVI, 12, 1.

*Prædico* : prædicat Cato caules XIX, 19, 7. — prædicant nihil utilius, XXVIII, 28, 3. — prædicavi has miris laudibus, XXV, 18, 2. — prædicaret ibi centum portas, XXXVI 20, 1. — prædicantes, XVII, 30 6. — prædicantes, non solum confitentes, XXXV, 36, 8. — prædicantes eam cibo, XXV, 106, 2. — prædicantes his remediis, XXVIII, 5, 7. — prædicantes venenum esse, XXIII 35, 1. — prædicantes utilem ad omnia XXI, 21, 1. — prædicatur boæ fel ad XXIX, 38, 4. — prædicatur et milv jecur, XXX, 27, 5. — prædicant eadem ex viverra, XXX, 27, 3. — prædicatus miris laudibus, XIII, 47 1. — prædicata cum miraculo arbor XII, 39, 1. — prædicatum ab Homero, XXI, 91, 1.

*Prædicta* aruspicum, II, 5, 8. — prædicta die, X, 31, 1. — prædicti ratione cæli et terræ, XVII, 9, 1.

*Prædictiones* divinæ Berosi, VI, 37, 1.

*Prædicti*, III, 4, 11. — infra prædictos, XXXIV, 19, 3. — prædicti vitiiis, XII, 35, 2.

*Prædisci* ventos jubet, XVIII 56, 2.

*Præditum* aliquo medicamento VIII, 50, 4.

*Prædives* spado, XII, 5, 3. — prædives testamentum, XXXIV, 6, 2.

*Prædivina* somnia representare XXXVII, 60, 3.

*Prædivinant* ventos et imbres ap. XI, 10, 1.

*Prædivinatione* quadam, VIII 37, 1.

*Prædium* venit in mancipatum, IX, 60, 1. — *prædium* ne cupide emas, XVIII, 6, 2. — *prædia neglecta*, XIV, 5, 4. — *opima*, VIII, 68, 4. — *prædiorum reditus*, XVII, 1, 6. — *prædia colenda suscipiebat*, XVIII, 8, 1. — *prædiis equitis Romani*, II, 85, 2. — *prædiis Italiæ plerisque*, VIII, 30, 2.

*Prædo* : *prædonēs Germaniæ*, XVI, 76, 6. — *prædonēs Troglodytæ*, XXXVII, 32, 1. — *prædonibus eam mirantibus*, XXXV, 40, 14. — *oram maritimam a prædonibus liberare*, VII, 27, 3.

*Prædoctus esto*, XVIII, 77, 3.

*Prædomantes dentium ora*, VIII, 54, 3.

*Præduco* : *præducunt itineri lineas*, XXXIII, 21, 9. — *præducere circum creta*, XXXV, 58, 1.

*Prædulcis* eloquii suavis, XI, 18, 1. — *prædulcis ficus*, XIII, 14, 1. — *panis*, XVIII, 24, 1; XXII, 12, 1. — *suavis*, XIII, 17, 1; XXXVII, 11, 8. — *prædulcis uva*, XIV, 22, 2. — *prædulce mel*, XIII, 9, 4. — *prædulcis succi*, XXI, 91, 1. — *prædulcem herbam*, XXV, 43, 1. — *prædulci carne*, IX, 17, 2. — *cibo*, XIX, 3, 2. — *liquore*, XII, 37, 1. — *sapore*, XII, 11, 2. — *uva*, XIV, 4, 15. — *prædulces ficus*, XV, 19, 3. — *olivæ*, XV, 4, 5. — *siliquæ*, XV, 26, 1. — *prædulcia vina*, XIV, 8, 4. — *prædulcium fastidium*, XXIV, 1, 3. — *prædulcibus racemis*, XIV, 4, 19.

*Præduratum* mori succum torrebant, etc. XXIII, 71, 3.

*Prædurus, a, um* : *prædura faba*, XVIII, 30, 4. — *prædura iris*, XXXVII, 52, 2. — *prædurum caput polypis*, IX, 46, 1. — *prædurum genus spongiæ*, IX, 69, 1. — *præduro centro*, XXXVII, 10, 1. — *præduri oculi*, XI, 57, 1. — *præduri quibus oculi*, XI, 55, 4. — *præduræ naturæ craterites*, XXXVII, 56, 3. — *præduræ radices*, XXVI, 29, 1. — *prædura*

*alioqui hammitis*, XXXVII, 60, 2.

*Præst* cæteris, XXXIII, 23, 1. — *præfuit operi*, XXXVI, 21, 2. — *præfuerat Ægypto*, XXXVI, 67, 2.

*Præfari* necessarium est, III, 6, 8. — *præfatus Africam*, XXVIII, 5, 2. — *præfandus humor*, VII, 52, 1. — *præfandum reor Aristotelem*, VIII, 17, 2.

*Præfatio* triumphi, VII, 27, 3. — *præfatio tui verissima*, I, Præf. 1. — *præfatione religiosa*, XXV, 2, 1. — *cum præfatione honoris*, I, Præf. 10.

*Præfecit sacerdotio Neptuni*, IX, 8, 5.

*Præfectura* Ægypti, XIX, 2, 5. — *præfectura Armeniæ*, V, 20, 1. — *præfectura Claudia*, III, 8, 3. — *præfectura Mesopotamiæ*, V, 21, 1. — *præfectura urbis*, VII, 12, 1. — *præfecturam hanc de se servo dederat*, XXIV, 14, 4. — *præfecturæ, strategiæ*, VI, 10, 2. — *præfecturæ oppidorum Ægypti*, V, 9, 3.

*Præfectus* Alexandri M. XXXIII, 14, 3. — *præfectus Alpium*, X, 68, 2. — *præfectus Ægypti*, VI, 35, 4; XXXVI, 14, 7. — *præfectus annonæ*, XXXIV, 11, 2. — *præfectus classis eorum*, VI, 21, 3; IX, 29, 1. — *præfectus classis Alexandri*, VI, 24, 1. — *præfectus classium Philadelphi*, VI, 35, 6. — *præfectus fabrum Cæsaris*, XXXVI, 7, 1. — *præfectus Mesopotamiæ*, VI, 30, 1. — *præfectus Neronis vigilum*, XXII, 47, 1. — *præfectus prætorio*, I, Præf. 3. — *præfectus regis Ptolemæi*, XXXVII, 9, 1; XXXVII, 32, 1. — *præfectus urbis*, XI, 90, 2. — *præfecti Ægypti*, XIX, 1, 3. — *præfecti Alexandri*, XIX, 5, 1. — *præfecti auxiliorum*, X, 27, 3. — *præfecti classium Alexandri M.* IX, 2, 4. — *præfecti regum*, VI, 34, 1.

*Præfæcunda*, celerius senescunt, VI, 51, 1.

*Præfero* : *præfert odorem gravem*, XVI, 28, 1. — *præferunt animi indicia*

aures in equis, XI, 50, 2. — præferunt autumnum, XVII, 30, 6. — præferunt colore sidus, VI, 22, 7. — non aliud præferunt, XXXI, 33, 3. — præferēbant farreum, XVIII, 3, 2. — prætulit mortem ignominie, VIII, 5, 4. — nemo quemquam ei prætulerit, VII, 29, 4. — præferre ramum, XXVII, 29, 1. — præferens se cognominari, XXVI, 8, 1. — præferens ipso nomine gloriam aquarum, V, 15, 3. — præferens lampadas, XXXV, 36, 16. — præferens luctum, XXI, 38, 3. — præferens vulgum, etc. XXXV, 36, 22. — præferens virus resina, XVI, 23, 4. — præferentes virus intubi, XIX, 39, 1. — præfertur aliquanto, XXXV, 40, 9. — præfertur nascens in collibus thymum, XXI, 89, 1. — præfertur ei nihil, XXX, 27, 3. — præfertur nulla teneritas jecori torpedinis, IX, 67, 1. — præfertur summis remediis, XXVIII, 42, 2. — præferuntur candore, XIX, 2, 3. — qua præferēbatur funus, XXI, 7, 1. — præferendus cunctis, XI, 97, 2.

*Præferrato* pilo, XVIII, 23, 1.

*Præfigo* : portis villarum lupi rostrum, XXVIII, 44, 1. — præfixisse in limine clavos, etc. XXXIV, 44, 1. — præfigi capita, XXXVI, 62, 1. — præfigi prospectus, XIX, 19, 8. — præfixa hastilia, XI, 45, 4. — præfixa rostra, XVI, 3, 2.

*Præfinio* : præfinivit Tiberius, XVI, 74, 3. — præfinita certa mensura est, XI, 35, 5. — præfinito die, XXXV, 36, 45. — præfinitos dies, XVIII, 62, 2.

*Præfloreant* talia, XVI, 51, 2.

*Præfluo* : præfluit Arsinoen Ptolemæus fl. VI, 33, 4. — præfluit amnis Alexandriam, VI, 25, 2. — præfluit urbem amnis, V, 33, 3. — præfluunt amnes duo Aquileiam, III, 22, 1. — præfluens Arnus, III, 8, 3. — præfluens Delphos amnis, IV, 4, 1. — præfluens urbem amnis, III, 16, 3; VI, 25, 1. — præfluente amne, IV, 6, 3. — præfluente Tigri, V, 21, 4; VI, 17, 2.

*Præfluu* amne, XIX, 20, 1.

*Præfudere* scrobes, XVII, 16, 1.

*Præfrigidu* sita, XVII, 34, 1.

*Præfringatur*, XVII, 35, 35.

*Prægelida* hiems, IX, 24, 1; XVIII, 49, 6. — prægelida regione, XXXVII, 9, 2.

*Prægerminant* talia, XVI, 51, 2.

*Prægnans* si supergrediatur, XXVIII, 23, 4. — prægnans si radicem cyclamini transgrediatur, abortum fieri, XXV, 67, 2. — prægnans vicit Olympia, X, 83, 9. — prægnans veneno vipera, XI, 62, 2. — prægnans si araneus momordit, XXIX, 27, 5. — prægnans arbor, XII, 32, 1. — prægnans succo, XII, 55, 1. — prægnans succo herba, XXIV, 80, 2. — prægnans lapis, X, 4, 1. — prægnantes asinæ, XI, 96, 1. — prægnantes ut fiunt perdices, X, 51, 4. — prægnantes ova tulere, IX, 74, 8. — prægnantes oculi arborum, XVII, 35, 3. — prægnantes surculi, XVII, 24, 4. — prægnantes gemmæ, XXXVII, 66, 2. — prægnantia multo lacte ostrea, XXXII, 21, 1. — prægnantium cubiculum, XXVI, 90, 3. — prægnantibus prodest bion, XXIII, 26, 2. — prægnantibus non bibenda radix gentianæ, XXV, 34, 1. — prægnantibus, in malacia, XXIII, 56, 1. — prægnantibus foliis, XXV, 93, 1. — prægnantibus nitrariis, XXXI, 46, 6.

*Prægrandis* acinus, XIV, 4, 17. — prægrandis navis, domus, III, 20, 5. — prægrandis palma, XVIII, 51, 1. — prægrande cor (quibus), XI, 70, 1. — prægrande fel, XI, 74, 1. — prægrande labrum, VIII, 16, 1. — prægrandes arbores, XII, 49, 1. — aures, IV, 27, 5. — boves, VIII, 70, 1. — cossi, XVII, 37, 4. — culmi, XVIII, 10, 4. — oculi, VIII, 51, 1. — scarabæi, XI, 34, 2. — valli, XVIII, 72, 1. — prægrandes capite caules, XIX, 41, 5. — prægrandibus adhærent parvi acini, XIV, 3, 5.

27, 2.—pinguissimum optimum, XXI, 27, 2.—pinguissimis foliis, XXI, 29, 1.  
*Pinguitudo* blattæ, XXIX, 39, 6.  
 — pinguitudo in corde, XI, 71, 1.—pinguitudo similis oleo, XXXII, 27, 1.—pinguitudo est in sale, XXXI, 42, 1.—pinguitudo sine sensu, XI, 85, 1.—pinguitudo utraque, XXIX, 10, 1.—pinguitudo utriusque reni exit e medio, XI, 81, 1.—pinguitudinis corpus, XIX, 32, 1.—pinguitudinis nucleus, XVII, 4, 1.—pinguitudinis vitium, XV, 4, 5.—pinguitudini corporis conferunt nuce avellanæ, XXIII, 78, 1.—pinguitudinem amittat, XXIX, 10, 2.—pinguitudinem nimiam, XXXV, 19, 1.—pinguitudinem quamdam olei reddit, XXXI, 42, 1.—pinguitudine nimia, XVII, 37, 3.—pinguitudine probatur, XII, 35, 2.—pinguitudine quadam, XXXV, 52, 5.—pinguitudine sterilescent, VIII, 76, 1.  
*Pinna* addita calamis, XVI, 65, 1.—pinna ad sternumenta, XXVIII, 15, 1.—pinnae insectorum, XI, 33, 1.—pinnae aliquibus piscibus nullæ, IX, 37, 1.—cui octonæ, IX, 37, 1.—pinnae datæ piscibus vice pedum, IX, 37, 1.—pinnae delphini aculei, IX, 8, 3.—pinnae membranaceæ vespertilioni, X, 81, 1.—pinnae vicem præbent pedes polytis, IX, 37, 1.—pinnae similitudo, IV, 26, 10; IX, 41, 2.—pinnae inter duas ultimæ caudæ, IX, 4, 3.—pinnae in mari et humi utuntur vituli marini, IX, 15, 2.  
*Pinna*, XXXII, 53, 6.—concharum generis, IX, 66, 1.—gignit margaritas, IX, 56, 4.—pinnae discrimina, IX, 37, 1.  
*Pinnata* folio fraxinus, XVI, 24, 1.—pinnato folio densa abies, XVI, 19, 5.—pinnae lateribus folia, XXVII, 55, 2.  
*Pinnophylax*, IX, 66, 1.  
*Pinnoterem*, vocant, IX, 66, 1.—pinnoteræ, XXXII, 53, 6.

*Index I in Plin.*

*Pinnotheres*, IX, 51, 2.  
*Pinnulis* gradientes pisces, IX, 83, 1.  
*Pinus* (describitur), XVI, 16, 1.—in maxima admiratione est, XVI, 44, 1.—non floret, XVI, 40, 1.—habet fructum triplicem, XVI, 44, 1.—necat gramina, XVII, 18, 1.—pinus et picea præveniunt germinationem, XVI, 43, 1.—pinus silvestris, XVI, 17, 1.—pinus ramosa in vertice, XVI, 17, 1.—pino pungentia folia, XVI, 38, 1.—folia non decidunt, XVI, 33, 1.—folia capillata, XVI, 38, 1.—a pinis resina, XXXVII, 11, 11.—cortex e pino, XXIII, 74, 1.—pinorum eruca, XXIII, 30, 1.—pinorum ordines, XVI, 60, 1.  
*Piper* quæ gignit arbor (de eo prolixè), XII, 14, 1.—piper unde convehitur, VI, 26, 10.—piper Indicum, XIX, 19, 8.—piper musteum, XII, 14, 4.—piper antequam reperiretur, usus bacca myrti fuit, XV, 35, 2.—piperis aliquid, XXII, 15, 3.—piperis arbor in Italia, XVI, 59, 1.—piperis magnitudine, XXVII, 71, 1.—piperis saporem reddit, XIX, 62, 1.—pipere acetum accenditur, XXIII, 27, 4.—pipere variata inula, XIX, 29, 1.—cum pipere dentes nitro colluantur, XXXI, 46, 10.—pro pipere utuntur, etc. XXVII, 49, 1.  
*Piperata* appellant, XIV, 19, 6.  
*Piperitis* (medicinæ ex ea), XX, 66, 1.—piperitidis ob id nomine accepto, XIX, 62, 1.  
*Piratae* coegere, II, 47, 4.—piratæ (in India), VI, 26, 9.—piratæ infestant, VI, 26, 6.—piratis ademiuse nares, VII, 26, 1.—piratis omnium mortalium hostibus, II, 45, 2.  
*Piratica* statio, III, 30, 3.—piraticum bellum, III, 16, 3; X, 23, 1.—piratico ex bello, VII, 31, 7.—piratici terrores, II, 73, 1.—piratica bella, XVI, 3, 1.  
*Piraticam* exercere, VI, 34, 7.  
*Pirum*: piri pediculus, XXII, 47, 3.



pira (de hia), XV, 16, 1 et seqq. — pira callo placent, XV, 34, 5. — pira conduntur ut uvæ, etc. XV, 17, 2. — pira dependent pediculis, XV, 34, 4. — pira hiberna, et præcocia, XVI, 43, 1; XVII, 2, 7. — pira libralia, XV, 11, 1. — pira oblonga rotunda, XVII, 30, 4. — pira inseri per ver, XVII, 24, 8. — pira reddunt semen messibus, XVI, 43, 1. — pira non eodem tempore omnia veri, XVII, 30, 4. — pira (ut serventur), XV, 18, 3. — (medicinæ ex his) XXIII, 62, 1. — præsumt adversus fungos, XXII, 47, 3. — piris turbinator figura, XV, 17, 2. — e piris vinum, XIV, 19, 3. — piris aquosus humor, XVI, 72, 1. — proprietates vini, XV, 17, 2. — vinosus sacrus, XV, 33, 1.

*Pirus* (quando floret), XVI, 42, 2. — perdit facillime fructum, XVI, 46, 1. — fertilissima in senecta, XVI, 51, 2. — hiberna, XVI, 34, 2. — lentissima, XVII, 20, 1. — pirus, quam Phocida vocant, XVII, 37, 17. — pirum vel florentem inserere licet, XVII, 24, 10. — piro circinata folia, XVI, 38, 1. — piro florente, XVIII, 65, 6. piri bifera, XVI, 50, 1. — piri silvestres, XVI, 41, 1. — piri vermiculi generant cantharidas, XI, 41, 2.

*Piscantur* delphini cum homine, IX, 9, 1. — piscantes pingere, XXXV, 37, 5. — piscantium cymbæ, IX, 67, 3. — retia, X, 10, 1. — tragula, XVI, 13, 2. — piscantibus in mari silentium, X, 88, 1. — duritia in piscande lina, XIX, 2, 7.

*Piscator* Africus, XVI, 70, 1. — piscator enavigat, IX, 85, 1. — piscator, quem reginam amare, etc. XXXV, 40, 15. — piscator quidam, VII, 10, 5. — piscatores Campaniæ, XXV, 54, 3. — piscatores circumdant retia, IX, 9, 3. — piscatorum cosnea corpora, XXXI, 45, 4.

*Piscatoria* arundo, XVI, 66, 6. — piscatoria lina ex sparto, XXIV, 40, 1.

*Piscatrix* rana, IX, 67, 1.

*Piscatus*, VIII, 17, 3. — est in pœcatu voluptas, VI, 24, 10.

*Piscis* equilonii exorta, XVIII, 7  
1. — piscium commissura, XVIII, 7  
2. — piscium signum, IX, 35, 1.

*Piscis* regi natus, XXXVII, 2,  
— piscis femina, IX, 74, 1. — pis  
suspenso, XVII, 47, 5. — pisce v  
ventium tractus, XI, 116, 1. — pisc  
(ex iis oleum), XV, 7, 4. — uteri singr  
ova innumerabilia concipiunt, II  
74, 2. — pisces attritu ventri  
coeunt, IX, 74, 1. — pisces viginti si  
coitu (ubi), IX, 83, 3. — pisces si  
nervis, XI, 88, 1. — pisces non in t  
tem sine ullo sono sunt, XI, 112,  
— pisces qui sanguine carent, II  
44, 1. — pisces, qui pro spina cartil  
ginem habent, IX, 40, 1. — pisc  
squama carentes, XXXI, 44, 2. —  
pisces innascuntur aquis calidis, VI  
106, 7. — pisces egrotant, IX, 73, 1.  
si egrotent in piscinis, etc. XX, 4  
1. — necantur radice chamæschii  
XXV, 69, 1. — lactuca caprina, XI  
24, 1. — pisces apprehendi glacie, II  
83, 3. — pisces in stagna et amn  
cur transeunt, IX, 35, 1. — pisc  
amari; ubi, XXXII, 9, 1. — aur  
coloris, II, 106, 11. — auro exornat  
XXXII, 8, 1. — dulces, XXXII, 9  
1. — letales, XXXI, 19, 2. — mari  
in usu fuisse, etc. XXXII, 70, 1. —  
pisces longi, IX, 36, 1. — nigri, XXX  
19, 1. — plani, IX, 36, 1; IX, 74, 3.  
plani non sunt ubi maleficæ bestie  
IX, 70, 3. — reperti in puteis, IX  
83, 3. — salis, XXXII, 9, 1. — sati  
IX, 29, 2. — in terram exeuntes, II  
34, 1; IX, 35, 1. — terreni, IX, 83  
3. — pisces effodi, IX, 83, 2 et 3. —  
generari in limo, IX, 83, 2. — mul  
cæci capiuntur, IX, 24, 1. — e Tig  
in lacum non transnatant, IV, 31,  
— pisces venari circa tuguria, XVI  
1, 3. — pisces advolent, XXV, 54,  
— pisces audire palam est, X, 89,  
— pisces expetantur pasti corpo

tribus naufragorum, XII, 2, 2. — piscium feminæ majores quam maris, IX, 23, 1. — piscium genus omne celeriter adolescit, IX, 19, 1. — piscium fallitur visus ante solis ortum, IX, 23, 1. — piscium sanguinem pisces fugiunt, X, 90, 1. — piscium nobilissimus, IX, 27, 1. — durissimus orbis, XXXII, 5, 4. — tardissimi pastinacæ, IX, 67, 2. — omnium velocissimus mugil, IX, 67, 2. — piscium multitudine fluitante, II, 89, 2. — piscium tot genera nutescunt, X, 62, 1. — piscium species LXXV, IX, 16, 1. — piscium sevi exemplum, II, 78, 1. — amicitia, IX, 88, 2. — anhelatio et oscitatio, IX, 6, 3. — coria, VI, 28, 3. — examina, XXXI, 1, 2. — ingenia, XXXII, 5, 2. — piscium mira, IX, 83, 1. — piscium meates caudæ regunt, XI, 111, 2. — piscium oculi aridi refulent in tenebris, XI, 55, 4. — piscium ova mollia, X, 74, 1. — piscium sapores, IX, 53, 1. — piscium plani dormiunt, X, 97, 1. — piscium somnus, respiratio, IX, 6, 3; IX, 71, 1. — piscium aquamas imitatur lepidotis, XXXVII, 62, 1. — piscium invasit amor, IX, 81, 1. — piscium cibo sanguinem fieri, XXXII, 42, 1. — piscium omnium adeps oculorum claritati confert, XXXII, 24, 1. — piscium intestinis sale maceratis, XXXI, 43, 1. — piscium e cerebro gemma, XXXVII, 67, 2. — piscium oculis similis gemma, XXXVII, 50, 1. — piscium ovis similis gemma, XXXVII, 60, 2. — piscibus auditum et odoratum esse, IX, 6, 4. — capita maxima, XI, 46, 1. — serrati dentes, XI, 61, 1. — quale sit fel, XI, 75, 2. — guttur non est, etc. XI, 78, 1. — olfactum esse, X, 90, 1. — nulli testes, XI, 110, 1. — piscibus prætere retia, XVI, 1, 4. — pisces necat platyphylon, XXVI, 44, 1. — piscibus vivere, VI, 25, 3. — has a piscibus intelligi canas, IX, 85, 1. — petunt responsa a piscibus, XXXI, 18, 2. — piscibus

servatis sunt medicinae, XXXII, 17, 1.

*Pisciculus* parvus admodum, XXXII, 1, 2. — pisciculus e pluvia nascitur, XXXI, 44, 1. — pisciculi minuti, XXXII, 33, 1.

*Piscina* Hortensii oratoris, IX, 81, 1. — piscinae Cæsaris, IX, 78, 1; X, 89, 1. — piscinae C. Hirtii, IX, 81, 1. — piscinae servorum Neronis, XVIII, 2, 1. — piscinae, XVII, 24, 10; XXXII, 7, 1. — piscinae stagna, X, 78, 2. — piscinae et stagna, XIX, 55, 1. — piscinae cavantur, XXXIII, 21, 9. — piscinae lignæ, XXXIV, 32, 1. — piscinae maris corrugunt, etc. XXXI, 33, 4. — piscinae mallorum, IX, 30, 1. — piscinarum mentio admonet, IX, 88, 1. — piscinas pingere, XXXV, 37, 5. — piscinis, etc. XXXVI, 24, 18. — piscinis corrivatus ainis, III, 9, 1. — piscinis musta condi, XVIII, 74, 9.

*Piso*; pisunt zeam cum arenâ, XVIII, 29, 6. — pisabant far, XVIII, 28, 1. — pisere, pisente, pisant, pisendi ratio, etc. XVIII, 23, 1. — a pisendo *Piso*; XVIII, 3, 1. — pisente pilo, XVIII, 43, 1. — pisitur per se spica, XVIII, 23, 1. — pista cæpa, XX, 20, 4. — pista si serantur, XVIII, 20, 6.

*Pissasphaltos*, XXIV, 25, 1. — pissasphaltos appellant, XXXV, 51, 1.

*Pisselaon*, XV, 7, 3. — pisselaon vocant, XXIV, 11, 3; XXIV, 24, 1.

*Pisselaon* cum elleboro, XXV, 22, 1.

*Pissinum oleum*, XV, 7, 6. — pissino oleo usus est ad quadrupedum scabiem, XXIII, 50, 1.

*Pissoceros*, XI, 6, 1.

*Pistacia* in nutum genere, XII, 10, 1. — pistacia quos habent effutus, XXIII, 78, 1.

*Pistanam* vocari, XXI, 68, 3.

*Pistillo plumbeo*, XXXIV, 50, 3. — pistillis trito minio, XXXIII, 41, 1.

*Pistolochia*, XX, 14, 1.

*Pistores* quando Romæ fuere, XVIII, 28, 1. — *pistores*, qui far pisabant, XVIII, 28, 1.

*Pistorium* opus, XVIII, 27, 2.

*Pistrinarum* opera, XVIII, 20, 1. — et cælaturæ, XIX, 19, 4. — *pistrinis* gith nascitur, XIX, 52, 1. — *pistrinis* pilum, XVIII, 3, 1.

*Pistura* non omnium facilis, XVIII, 23, 1. — *pisturarum* ratio varia, XVIII, 23, 2.

*Pisum* novembri seritur, XVIII, 31, 1. — ubi seri debet, XVIII, 31, 1. — *piso* siliquæ cylindratæ, XVIII, 33, 1. — *folia* longiora, XVIII, 10, 7. — *folia* multiplicia, XVIII, 10, 7. — *pisorum* caules, XVIII, 10, 6.

*Pitheus* (cometa), II, 22, 3.

*Pituita* crassior, XX, 26, 4. — *defluens*, XVII, 43, 1. — *pituita* inimicissima gallinis, X, 78, 1. — *pituita* arborum, origo fungorum, XXII, 47, 1. — *pituitæ* eruptionibus remedia, XXVI, 73, 2. — *asinini* fimi cinis medetur, XXVIII, 69, 1. — *cinis*, etc. XXXII, 21, 5. — *cinis* hordei, XXII, 65, 1. — *elleborum*, XXXV, 25, 1. — *lini* semen, XX, 92, 2. — *succus* lupinorum, XXII, 74, 3. — *melitites*, XXXVI, 33, 1. — *cinis* myacum, XXXII, 31, 3. — *nitrum*, XXXI, 46, 11. — *ruta*, XX, 51, 9. — *faex* vini, XXIII, 31, 1. — *pituitæ* fluxiones, XXII, 68, 1. — *pituitæ* impetus in facie, XXVIII, 50, 1. — *pituitæ* lentitiæ digerunt lactucæ, XX, 26, 4. — *pituitæ* tabes, VII, 15, 3. — *pituitæ* in gula coherescenti, XXIV, 80, 2. — *pituitam* oris siccandam, XXIII, 13, 1. — *pituitas* capitis purgat thysseium, XXV, 90, 2. — *pituitas* pectoris, XXIII, 71, 4. — *pituitas* testium, XX, 40, 2. — *pituitas* thoracis, XX, 73, 1. — *sanat* orchis, XXVI, 62, 1. — *pituitam* detrahit chamelœa, XXIV, 82, 1. — *detrahit* per alvum radix pityusæ, XXIV, 21, 1. — *folia* sambuci, XXIV, 35, 2. — *fel* testudi-

*nis*, XXXII, 14, 7. — *discutit* caminum, XX, 57, 1. — *extenuat* caucalis, XXII, 40, 1. — *pituitam* extenuant raphani, XX, 13, 1. — *crassiores* et *nigras* extenuat heracium, XX, 69, 3. — *extrahit* laurus silvestris, XXIII, 80, 6. — *succus* mororum, XXIII, 70, 1. — *utrimque* extrahit thlaspi, XXVII, 113, 1. — *pituitam* purgant fici, XXIII, 63, 5. — *contra* eam tenetur in ore sinapi, etc. XX, 87, 1. — *sternutamenta* a pituita, XXIV, 23, 1. — *pituitæ* gallinaceorum, XXIV, 45, 1. — *liberat* a pituita semen malvæ, XX, 84, 3. — *corruptas* purgat menta, XX, 53, 2. — *purgat* cortex ulmi, XXIV, 33, 2. — *trahit* anemona, XXI, 94, 3. — *trahunt* cybia, XXXII, 31, 2. — *trahit* elleborum nigrum, XXV, 2. — *empetros*, XXVII, 51, 1. — *trahunt* nuces, XXIII, 77, 1. — *trahit* succus tithymali, XXVI, 39, 3. — *trahit* succus radicis vitis albæ, XXIII, 16, 4. — *pituitas* gallinacei generis, XXIV, 61, 1.

*Pituitaria* vitis, XXIII, 13, 2.

*Pityida* vocant e pinastris, XV, 9, 1.

*Pityocampæ*: contra eas oleum, XXIII, 40, 1. — *sapa*, XXIII, 30, 1. — *pityocampes* poto veneno, XXVIII, 33, 5. — *pityocampis* (quæ) vis, XXIX, 30, 3.

*Pityusa* (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 21, 1.

*Pix* (quomodo fiat, et ejus usus): XVI, 21, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea, XXIV, 23, 1 et seqq. — *pix*, combustæ resinæ fluxus, XXIII, 24, 3. — *pix* fossilis in agro Apolloniatarum XVI, 23, 3. — *pix* e cedro, XXIV 11, 1. — *pix* oleo extrahitur, XXIV 1, 3. — *pix* optima, ubi, XVI, 23, 3. — *pix* vasis non affluit, XXIII, 24, 1. — *pix* ad vasa vino condendo, XIV, 25 6. — *picis* austeritas, XIV, 3, 7. — *picis* condimenta, XIV, 24, 1. — *picis* grati raduntur silvæ, XXIV, 19, 1. — *picis*

modo cocuntem sanguinem, XXIX, 19, 1. — *picem* gignant pinus, abies, etc. XVI, 16, 1. — *picem* manantes arbores, XIV, 25, 1. — *picem* respicit vinum, XXIII, 24, 3. — *picem* respiciens uva, XIV, 3, 7. — *pice* illito sarculo, XV, 18, 2. — *pice* liquida perunguntur, XXVIII, 81, 3. — *pice* liquida servari optime aera, XXIV, 21, 1. — *pice* rabulana, XIV, 24, 1. — *pice* sola conditum, vinum, XXIII, 24, 3. — *pice* ad tecta eos uti, XXXVI, 48, 1. — *pice* fidelior, XVI, 64, 2. — *pices* resinaeque prosunt, XVI, 23, 1. — *crasior* resina ad *pices* faciendas, XIV, 25, 1.

*Placamento* hoc, XXI, 19, 2. — *placamenta* deorum, VIII, 72, 1.

*Placatio* deorum, VIII, 70, 7.

*Placatos* deos vitis nostris, XXVIII, 5, 5. — *placatas* esse cupimus, II, 5, 2. — *placatio*, II, 63, 6. — *placatio* res dñi, XII, 41, 2. — *placandis* diis, IX, 60, 3. — *placandis* numinibus, XXIX, 14, 1.

*Placulam* in cœna appeteret, VII, 54, 4.

*Placco* : placet dentifricio, etc. XXXII, 21, 5. — placet ille diligentia, XXXV, 40, 12. — placet distinguere, XVI, 32, 1. — placet imaginem igneam inesse, XXXVII, 22, 1. — placet maxime foliis, XXI, 29, 1. — placet moveri solum, XVIII, 49, 1. — placet nobis sequi, VI, 31, 14. — placet omnibus jure, XXXV, 40, 12. — placet quibusdam, XVII, 15, 2. — placet suum omnes (vinum), XIV, 8, 10. — nec placet emitti, XVII, 35, 24. — si diis placet, XIX, 43, 1. — sive fungum placet dici, XVII, 37, 6. — sive tabannam dici placet, XI, 34, 3. — ut aliquibus placet, II, 49, 1. — ut Aristoteli placet, VII, 57, 14. — ut placet Democrito, XI, 28, 2. — sunt in quibus placet, etc. XXXVII, 12, 1. — placet alicui, XXXV, 1, 2. — placet maxime candidi, XIII, 9, 6. — placet cu-

numeres, XIX, 23, 2. — placet populi vitibus, XVI, 67, 1. — placet radices tenerrimas, XXV, 70, 1. — placet status sine auctoribus, XXXVI, 4, 17. — placet sola varietate, XXI, 27, 1. — placebant maxime horti, XIX, 19, 8. — placuit ita appellare, II, 9, 3. — placuit auro integere, XXXIV, 9, 1. — placuit comburi eos, XIII, 27, 3. — placuit deinde, XVI, 84, 3. — placuit Democrito, II, 5, 1. — placuit hoc diis, VII, 48, 1. — placuit naturæ, VII, 2, 10; VIII, 33, 1. — placuit nutrire portentum, etc. XI, 113, 1. — placuit proximis ratio media, II, 46, 1. — placuit eam posteris tradi, XXXV, 36, 20. — placuit robur, VIII, 50, 6. — placuit signari X, XXXIII, 13, 5. — placuit spectari, XXXV, 3, 1. — adeo sibi placuit in illo, XXXV, 36, 3. — quoniam ita diis placuit, XXXIV, 50, 1. — ut aliis placuit, VI, 2, 2. — placere mire, IX, 59, 1. — placere et feri sues, VIII, 78, 1. — ex alieno est quod placeant, XXXVII, 33, 3. placuisset admodum populo, VII, 54, 6. — non placuisset ali, VIII, 6, 2. — placere alius alio cogitar, XV, 31, 1. — placere (id) cibus invenio, XXII, 29, 2. — placere magis ciconias, X, 30, 3. — placere diis inferis causas Pompeii, VII, 53, 5. — placuisse adeo usum ejus mirum est, XII, 14, 3. — placuisse hoc magnopere Virgilio video, XVIII, 78, 1. — placuisse mire, XXXVII, 32, 2. — placuisse ei video, II, 4, 4. — placens cauda labrus, XXXII, 54, 1.

*Placide* ita sedit, X, 20, 2.

*Placidus* elephas, VIII, 5, 1. — leo, VIII, 19, 2. — placidum animal, VIII, 79, 1. — placido et navigabili mari, X, 47, 2. — placida quæ non sunt, nec fera animalia, XXVIII, 81, 3. — placidior est

nia, III, 9, 2. — placidissimum animalium cervus, VIII, 50, 1. — placidissima animalia, X, 92, 1.

*Placita* Babyloniorum, II, 81, 1. — placita Catonia de olivis, XV, 6, 2. — placita Magorum, XXX, 29, 1. — placita medicorum, XIV, 28, 5. — placita eorum cetera, XXX, 7, 1. — placita horum mutavit, XXIX, 3, 1. — ad sua placita mutavit, XXIX, 5, 1. — placita aliorum dicemus, XVIII, 57, 6. — placita majorum delentem, XXIX, 5, 3.

*Placitis* cadmia, XXXIV, 22, 3.

*Plaga* hiberni oceanus, V, 5, 4. — plaga mundi adversa, II, 80, 1. — plaga ad meridiem versa, VI, 22, 7. — plaga meridiana, II, 8, 3. — plaga mundi media, II, 99, 5. — mitior, XXIII, 22, 1. — frigidior, VIII, 34, 1. — septentrionalis, II, 79, 1; II, 71, 1; XVI, 2, 2; XVI, 59, 1. — exquisitum illi plagæ triticum, XVIII, 12, 5. — plagæ Cumanæ, XIX, 2, 4. — plagæ mitiores, XIV, 27, 1.

*Plaga* extrema (tela) aranei, XI, 28, 5. — plagarum usibus cannabis, XIX, 56, 2. — plagas præstendi jussit, IX, 5, 3. — plagis utilissimum linum, XIX, 2, 4. — in plagis lineæ offensæ, XI, 28, 3. — plagis materia eadem, XIX, 2, 4.

*Plaga* in arbore, XII, 54, 4. — plaga piceæ ut expletur, XVI, 23, 4. — plaga se protinus contrahit, XVI, 77, 2. — plagam obliqui fumo, XVII, 16, 8. — plagam omnem obliquam fieri, XVII, 35, 32. — plaga altiore, XXIII, 70, 1. — plaga cortex laxatur, XII, 32, 1. — non plaga, sed vulnere, XVI, 23, 2. — plagæ arborum, XVIII, 76, 3. — plagas fundi, XVII, 35, 31.

*Plagæ* suæ impositus scorpio, XXIX, 29, 1. — plagæ lac instillatur, XXIII, 64, 3. — plagæ tritum imponitur, XX, 61, 1. — plagæ multipedæ et serpentium, XII, 62, 1. — plagæ scorpionum, XXXII, 14, 2. — pla-

gæ impactorum ignium, II, 43, 2. — plagæ usque ferro, XXXII, 17, 2. — plagas canum, scorpionum, XXIII, 3, 3. — plagas ferro illatas, XXVIII, 74, 3. — plagas foveri decocta herba, XXVII, 34, 1. — plagas tuctur ab inflammationibus gramen, XXIV, 118, 2. — plagis confectus, VIII, 61, 1. — plagis nascitur, XVII, 35, 19. — plagis illinitur eryngæ, XXII, 8, 1. — plagis imposita porcalaga, XX, 81, 1. — plagis recentibus medetur gallinæ ceci cerebrum, XXX, 39, 4. — rubigo, XXXIV, 45, 1. — folliculi clymeni, etc. XXVI, 87, 2. — nymphæa imponitur, XXVI, 83, 3. — plagis bestiarum et scorpionum succus caperum, XX, 20, 2. — plagis fessarum, XXVIII, 2, 1.

*Plagula* siccatur sole, XIII, 23, 3.

*Planarati*, XVIII, 48, 2.

*Plane* affirmare, XXXIII, 6, 11. — plane ab aqua absit alce, XIII, 32, 4. — plane visenda res, XI, 109, 2. — non plane hic, sed Romæ, XXVIII, 4, 2.

*Planities* camporum, II, 64, 1. — planities averis quibusdam margaritis, IX, 54, 4. — planities in meridiem excurrentes, XVII, 3, 10. — planities omnia, VI, 11, 1. — planities mollis, VI, 22, 1. — decurrit India in planitiem, VI, 21, 5. — planitie æquali, VI, 35, 9. — campestri, II, 89, 3.

*Plantæ* sativæ quibus inseruntur, XVII, 25, 2. — plantas transferre, XVII, 14, 5. — plantis quæ nascuntur, XVII, 15, 3. — plantis translatis, XII, 37, 4.

*Plantæ* sinistrae pollicem, XXVIII, 17, 3. — plantæ cubitales viris ubi sint, VII, 2, 17. — plantis averis, V, 2, 14. — plantis averis, post crura, VIII, 2, 3.

*Plantago* (medicinæ ex ea), XXV, 39, 1. — plantago refrigerat, XXVI, 68, 2. — sanat ambusta, XXVI, 80, 1. — sanat attritus, XXVI, 58, 2. — ad omnes bestiarum morsus prodest,

XXV, 72, 1. — carbunculos rumpit, XXVI, 77, 1. — comitiales sanat, XXVI, 70, 1. — digerit cruditates, XXVI, 25, 1. — medetur dyspnoeae, XXVI, 19, 1. — medetur everais, etc. XXVI, 85, 1. — medetur fistulis, XXXVI, 78, 1. — omnium generum haleribus medetur, XXVI, 87, 3. — hydropticus sanat, XXVI, 73, 1. — medetur igni sacro, XXVI, 74, 1. — occurrit interaneorum vitia, XXVI, 47, 1. — medetur licheni, XXVI, 10, 1. — convenit nervis et articularis, XXVI, 81, 1. — sanat panos, XXVI, 59, 1. — parotidas sanat, XXV, 103, 2. — emendat eruptiones pituitae, XXVI, 73, 2. — sistit sanguinem, XXVI, 84, 1. — stomachum corroborat, XXVI, 18, 1. — medetur strumis, XXVI, 12, 1. — tertianas leviores facit, XXVI, 71, 1. — dolorem et tumores tollit, XXVI, 75, 1. — simile est vesicae malis, XXVI, 49, 1. — prodest in dolore vulvae, etc. XXVI, 90, 2. — plantaginis cibus prodest reibus, XXVI, 21, 1. — folia membra pellunt, XXVI, 90, 6. — medetur podagrae, XXVI, 64, 2. — radices remedio sunt dentibus, XXV, 105, 1. — semen sistit alvum, XXVI, 28, 2. — calculus ejicit, XXVI, 56, 1. — sanguinem sistit, XXVI, 80, 1. — plantaginis succus medetur aurium dolori, XXV, 103, 2. — instillatur lippitudini, XXV, 91, 2. — emendat oris huleora, XXV, 109, 2. — sanat phthisim, XXVI, 68, 2. — medetur sanguinem rejicientibus, XXVI, 15, 1. — adversatur scorpionibus, XXV, 75, 1. — plantagini simile glastum, XXII, 2, 1. — quo seclere et plantagine utuntur, XXV, 109, 2.

*Plantantur* pasicae, etc. XVII, 13, 1.

*Plantarium*: in plantario inrita, XVII, 24, 7. — phantaria dos filiarum, XVI, 60, 2. — plantaria caedum, XVII, 34, 2. — plantaria transferuntur,

tur, XXI, 34, 1. — plantaria demonstravit natura, XVII, 12, 1. — plantaria institunt, XIII, 8, 1. — in plantariis serunt oleum, XV, 1, 2.

*Plantatione* proficiunt, XXI, 10, 3.

*Plantigero* arbor, XIII, 16, 1.

*Planicus* (aquilus generis), X, 3, 1.

*Planominus* conjectatio, II, 5, 7.

— plana se terra caset, II, 72, 2. —

plano adita, III, 9, 15. — in plano

labor, XXXIII, 21, 10. — plani dentes,

XI, 61, 2. — plani pisces, IX, 36,

1. — plani piscium, IX, 74, 3; X, 97,

1. — ad planum redigit, XX, 36, 2.

— agitur in planum natura rerum,

XXXVI, 1, 2. — plana se dixerunt, VI,

11, 1. — plana maria, II, 65, 3.

— planior ager, XVII, 35, 27.

— planius hoc fiet, XV, 31, 1. — plana

nares id uti noscitur, XXXVII,

6, 1.

*Plano* regio, XXXV, 36, 26.

*Plantum* in plano seri, XIX, 34,

2. — plana montesque, XVI, 31, 1.

— plana tenere et campos, IV, 25,

2. — in plana decurrunt arbores, XII,

30, 2. — in plana demisso tractu, VI,

23, 8. — a planis Arabia, II, 87, 2.

— in planis nascitur, XII, 47, 4. —

in planis aquosis, XXV, 59, 1.

*Plastae* appellati, XXXV, 43, 2. —

plastae laudatissimi, XXXV, 45, 1.

*Plastice* (de ea), XXXV, 43, 1 et

seq. — plastice mater statusiae, etc.

XXXV, 45, 3. — plasticen Graeci

vocant, XXXV, 16, 3. — plasticen

invenisse qui traduntur, XXXV,

43, 2.

*Platanistae*, IX, 17, 3.

*Platanus* aurea, XXXIII, 15, 1;

XXXIII, 47, 3. — platanus capensis

simia insitorum, XVII, 26, 4. — pla-

tanus in lauro, XVII, 22, 1. — platanus

malis insita, XV, 17, 1. — platanus

restibilis sponte facta, XVI, 57,

2. — platanus, umbrae gratia petita,

XII, 3, 1. — (de ea arbore prolixae)

XII, 3, 1 et seqq. — platani folio ar-

millis Peloponnesus, IV, 5, 1. — pla-

tani foliis involvit uvas, XV, 18, 7. — platani pilulæ, XXII, 11, 1. — platani umbra jucunda, XVII, 18, 2. — oleum e platani baccis luminum causa, XV, 7, 4. — (medicinæ ex eis) XXIV, 29, 1 et seq. — platani prostratis in sua scrobe reponuntur, XVI, 57, 1. — platanis rimosus cortex, XVII, 37, 16. — divisa folia, XVI, 38, 1. — folia latissima, XVI, 38, 1. — copiosæ radices, XVI, 56, 1.

*Platea*, avis, X, 56, 1.

*Platycerotes*, XI, 45, 1.

*Platyophthalmon* appellavere, XXXIII, 34, 1.

*Platyphyllon* vocant, XXVI, 44, 1. — *platyphyllon* tithymalum, XXVI, 73, 3.

*Platys* nervus, XXVI, 58, 1.

*Plaudo* : cui plebs plausit, XXV, 21, 4. — plaudere in cælo, X, 52, 5. — plaudens ad periculum suum, XXXVI, 24, 15. — plaudendo concivit ministeria, VII, 53, 3.

*Plaustrum* : plaustrum terram impellere, XVII, 3, 8. — *vix* singula meant, VI, 17, 1. — plaustris circumferentes domos, V, 2, 1. — plaustris impositæ domus, VIII, 61, 2. — plaustris transvehinæ prohibet magnitudo, IV, 5, 2.

*Plausus* : apertæ ad plausum conchæ, IX, 52, 2. — congregari feros pisces, etc. X, 89, 1. — plausu gaudent apes, XI, 22, 1. — plausu laterum, X, 14, 1.

*Plebes* vel *Plebs* humilis, XXVI, 3, 1. — plebs libertina, XIV, 5, 3. — plebs media, XXVI, 3, 1. — plebs ne esset otiosa, XXXVI, 16, 1. — plebs rustica, XVIII, 3, 5. — plebs æque superba, X, 24, 1. — plebs urbana, VI, 30, 5; XIX, 19, 8. — plebs urbana, rustica, XVII, 37, 3. — plebs præbebant, XXIX, 19, 8. — plebei consternatione, X, 60, 2. — plebei macellum, XIX, 19, 3. — plebei tribunus, XVIII, 4, 1. — plebis gratiam adeptus, XXXIII, 6, 1. — plebis iratæ accessus, XIX, 19, 6. — plebis mani-

bus, XXXVI, 24, 5. — plebi non licet vesci carduis, XIX, 19, 5. — plebs assignata mensura, XVIII, 4, 3. — plebs (pro) plebi, XI, 10, 5. — plebem infamam, XIX, 19, 4. — inter stolam bemque, XXXIII, 12, 2. — plebs a genua, VII, 11, 2.

*Plebeus, a, um* : plebeia charta, XIII, 23, 1. — plebeia gemma, XXXVII, 45, 1. — plebeia myrtus, XV, 36, 2. — plebeia sedulitas, XV, 20, 4. — plebeiam genus cucurbitarum, XIX, 24, 2. — plebei Circenses, VIII, 65, 2. — plebeis (balani), XIII, 9, 6. — plebeia vina, XIV, 8, 9.

*Plenilunium* quando erit, XXXVII, 75, 3. — plenilunium incidere, XVIII, 69, 7 et 8. — plenilunium in causa, XVIII, 69, 10. — plenilunium infestat infantes, VII, 5, 2. — plenilunium nocet, etc. XVIII, 69, 8. — plenilunii die, VII, 4, 1. — plenilunio abscondente stellas, II, 16, 2. — plenilunio crescunt vespa et crabrones, XI, 24, 1. — plenilunio etiam noctibus formica operatur, XVIII, 69, 1. — plenilunio mel capitur uberius, X, 15, 1. — plenilunio maria purgantur, II, 101, 1. — plenilunia hieme secura esse, XVIII, 66, 10. — pleniluniis, IX, 74, 9. — pleniluniis evocati, IX, 20, 5.

*Plenitudo* : crescit homo ad plenitudinem, XI, 87, 1. — plenitudinis maxima citri radix, XVI, 56, 3. —

*Plene* infundere, XIV, 28, 2. — plenius jam ostendemus, XVIII, 68, 9.

*Plenus* orbis lunæ, II, 11, 1. — plenus seminis carduus, XII, 36, 1. — plena conversio, II, 6, 11. — plena lactis lactoris, XXIV, 104, 1. — plena luna, XVIII, 68, 10. — pleni seminis capitula, XXVII, 70, 1. — plena succi tellus, XVII, 2, 5. — plena ventis navis, IX, 41, 2. — plenum miraculi et hoc, XXX, 2, 6. — in plenum, IV, 25, 1; XXIII, 18, 1. — in plenum autem, VII, 16, 1. — in plenum

potest, XVI, 79, 3. — in plenum  
 sit dixisse hoc loco, XIII, 7, 3. —  
 ore, VIII, 34, 4. — pleno pulveris  
 XVIII, 4, 4. — plene manus fa-  
 XXVI, 73, 2. — plena vela, IX,  
 — plenos foliorum caules, XXVI,  
 XVII, 6, 1. — plenior orbis,  
 56, 2. — plenioris junci crassitu-  
 XXV, 54, 1. — pleniores status,  
 99, 4. — pleniora ostrea, XXXII,  
 4. — pleniora pilo, X, 85, 9.  
*Plerique* e Græcis, V, 1, 7. —  
 erique existimaverit, II, 13, 8. —  
 erique falluntur, XVII, 2, 1. — ple-  
 que tradunt, VII, 53, 1. — pleræque  
 XI, 55, 1. — pleræque gen-  
 XXI, 50, 1. — pleræque na-  
 V, 4, 5. — pleræque animalium,  
 III, 5, 1. — pleræque ex iis, XXVIII,  
 4, 1. — plerosque fallit, XXXIII,  
 2. — plerosque ita video existimare,  
 5, 5. — plerosque latet, II,  
 — plerisque in locis Italiæ,  
 XV, 46, 1.  
*Plerumque*, XVI, 8, 5. — plerum-  
 que concavi smaragdi, XXXVII, 16,  
 — plerumque et morte, XXX, 14,  
 — plerumque solet, XXVIII,  
 1.  
*Pleuriticis* medetur Æthiopsis,  
 XVII, 3, 1. — apocyni semen,  
 XIV, 58, 2. — aristolochia poly-  
 rinos, XXV, 54, 3. — aros, XXIV,  
 2, 2. — centaurium, etc. XXVI, 25,  
 — crocum, XXI, 81, 1. — erysi-  
 XXII, 75, 1. — fici, XXIII,  
 6. — Hammoniacum, XXIV,  
 1. — hypericon, XXVI, 54, 1. —  
 mer, XXII, 49, 4. — mel utile,  
 XII, 50, 3. — flos mori, XXIV, 74,  
 — staphylinos, XX, 15, 2. — tra-  
 organum, XX, 68, 1.  
*Plicatili* crista, X, 44, 1; XI,  
 44, 2.  
*Plicatura* vestis stragulæ, VII,  
 52, 1.  
*Plistolochia*, XXV, 54, 2. — con-  
 tra serpentes, XXV, 55, 2. — extra-  
 hens ossa fracta, XXV, 90, 2.

*Plistolyca*, XX, 84, 1.  
*Plotias*, arando, XVI, 66, 4.  
*Ploratum* isse ad Indos, XXXVII,  
 11, 10.  
*Ploratus* et vagitus, VII, 1, 2. —  
 ploratu tenui gutta, XII, 54, 4. —  
 ploratum infantis cohibet, XXXVI,  
 4, 17. — ploratus annuos avium,  
 XXXVII, 11, 10.  
*Pluma* anserum, X, 37, 2 et seq.  
 — pluma aquis innatans, XVIII, 86,  
 1. — pluma quibus aurium modo  
 micat, XXIX, 38, 1. — plumam quam  
 aves non amittant, X, 35, 1. — pro  
 pluma panicula arundinis, XVI, 64,  
 2. — plumæ collucunt noctibus, X,  
 67, 1. — plumarum serie apex, XI,  
 44, 1. — plumarum cinis, XXX, 28,  
 1. — plumis mollibus, X, 49, 1. —  
 plumis variis sparsum, X, 38, 1.  
*Plumata* cervi cornua, VIII, 50, 6.  
*Plumbagem* admiscant, XXXIV,  
 50, 3.  
*Plumbago* in arvo nascitur, XXV,  
 97, 1. — cum plumbagine herba,  
 XXIX, 26, 1.  
*Plumbago*, vitium smaragdi,  
 XXXVII, 18, 2 et 3.  
*Plumbaria* officinæ, XXXIV,  
 54, 1. — plumbariis metallis, XXXIII,  
 40, 2.  
*Plumbatur* argentum, XXXIV,  
 48, 2.  
*Plumbatis* sagittis, X, 50, 2; XII,  
 42, 1.  
*Plumbeus* color, XI, 114, 1. —  
 plumbeum corporis colorem, XXVI,  
 97, 1. — plumbea pyxide, XXXII, 47,  
 1. — plumbeo pistillo, XXXIV, 50,  
 3. — plumbeo vase, XXXIII, 35, 4.  
 — plumbei smaragdi, XXXVII, 18,  
 3. — plumbea mortaria, XXIVX,  
 50, 2. — plumbeas cortinas, XV, 6,  
 2. — plumbeis vasis, XIII, 3, 1; XIV,  
 27, 3. — plumbeis voluminibus, XIII,  
 21, 1.  
*Plumbosa* minus, XXXIV, 53, 1.  
 — plumbosissima fœx, XXXIII,  
 34, 2.



*Plumeis* auribus otus, X, 33, 4. — plumeo apice, X, 2, 1.

*Plumescit* pullus, X, 74, 5.

*Plumigeri* anseres, X, 27, 2.

*Plumosus* foliis, XXV, 29, 1; XXVII, 37, 1.

*Plumbum* argentarium, XXXIV, 20, 3. — plumbum candidum ubi proveniat, IV, 30, 3. — plumbum nigrum albo jungitur, XXXIII, 30, 1. — plumbi natura (et medicina ex eo), XXXIV, 47, 1 et seqq. — plumbi albi experimentum in charta est, XXXIV, 48, 3. — plumbi fornacium halitus nomen, XXXIV, 50, 2. — plumbi libras octonas aeri addunt, XXXIV, 20, 2. — plumbi modo lavantur mistali, XXXII, 31, 4. — plumbi squame, XXX, 33, 1. — plumbo cedit aurum, XXXIII, 19, 1. — plumbo resina jungitur, XXXIII, 30, 7. — plumbum qui invenit, VII, 57, 7. — plumbum non habet India, XXXIV, 48, 3. — plumbo in os addito, XXXIII, 24, 1. — fervere in plumbo, IX, 62, 2.

*Plumbum*, genus vitii in oculo: ex eo tollitur molybdæna (sive) plumbagina, XXV, 97, 1.

*Pluo*: in Hyrcanis montibus non pluit, etc. XXXI, 26, 1. — pluet in eccasa, XVIII, 78, 3. — pluet ubi raro, XX, 76, 4. — pluere lapidibus, II, 38, 3. — pluisse lacte, sanguine, etc. II, 57, 1.

*Plurimus* cortex, XII, 42, 5. — plurimus gignitur, etc. XI, 7, 1. — plurimus ignis illi, XXXVI, 30, 1. — plurimus pilus, XI, 47, 1. — plurimus in salinis sal, XXXI, 39, 6. — plurima amaritudo illis est, XLX, 26, 1. — plurima aquosis montibus, XXV, 34, 1. — plurima eis arbor citri, XIII, 29, 1. — plurima ficus, XVI, 41, 2. — plurima medulla, XVI, 65, 2. — plurima ibi nasceretur, XXV, 6, 5. — plurima est palus in Sydracis, XII, 12, 1. — plurima testudo, VI, 34, 4. — plurima ejus tractus, III,

19, 1. — plurimum ebur deferant, VI, 34, 4. — plurimum fimo maceratum, XIX, 42, 4. — plurimum drachma, XXV, 22, 1. — plurimæ radicis est, XIX, 42, 1. — plurimum fructum dat, XVII, 35, 22. — plurimam resiam fundit, XVI, 18, 1. — plurimi piscium, IX, 74, 8. — plurimi usus, XXXIV, 50, 2. — plurimæ gentiana, XVIII, 28, 1. — plurimorum prædicatione, XX, 42, 2. — plurimum carnis, XV, 4, 1. — plurimum confert, XXIX, 38, 2. — plurimum tribus drachmis, XXVII, 5, 3. — plurimum habet ex propoli, XXI, 49, 1. — plurimum habens ignis, XXXVI, 30, 2. — plurimum insalubres, XIX, 23, 2. — plurimum intererit, XVII, 19, 1. — plurimum intererit, II, 45, 1. — plurimum laboris, VIII, 70, 4. — plurimum languoris, VII, 5, 2. — plurimum latitudinis, III, Procem. 5. — plurimum nascitur in, etc. XXV, 21, 2. — plurimum nocent, IX, 41, 5. — plurimum quaternis horis, XXV, 49, 2. — plurimum quinos, VIII, 54, 1. — plurimum refert, II, 55, 3; VII, 29, 5; XVII, 8, 1. — plurimum referre si, XXVI, 59, 1. — plurimum seminis omnibus, XIX, 30, 1. — plurimum terra, X, 79, 1. — plurimum terre colligit, XXVI, 30, 1. — plurimum valet in toto orbe, XXX, 1, 1. — plurimum ventorum, XVI, 57, 1. — plurimum esse vires incognitas, XXV, 5, 5. — quam plurimum, II, 15, 3; X, 43, 4; XIV, 25, 3; XVI, 23, 2; XVI, 65, 4. — quam plurimum quaternis, XXV, 74, 1. — diebus plurimum novem, XXX, 16, 1. — patiunt plurimum terra, X, 48, 1. — vivunt annis plurimum septenis, IX, 60, 1.

*Plus, plures*: plus estimatur, IX, 31, 1. — plus emi, IX, 31, 1. — plus existimavit, subdere, etc. XXXV, 36, 31. — plus permutasse, XIV, 6, 4. — plures ex eodem surculo, XVII, 35, 4. — plures gentium, XVIII, 72, 3. — plures simul non infestantur, X, 3, 5.

— plures quam unam, XXXIII, 6, 9.  
 — plura eorum genera, IX, 30, 1. —  
 plura gigni etiamna, XI, 8, 1. —  
 plura quam quatuor, XXV, 17, 3. —  
 non plura quatuor, XXVII, 2, 5. —  
 plurimum fama est, XXXVI, 4, 24.  
 — plurimum dierum fame, XI, 35,  
 2. — plurimum generum, XXIX,  
 27, 1. — plurimum Græcorum, VIII,  
 69, 4. — plurimum sententia, VI, 24,  
 10; XXIII, 25, 1. — pluribus an-  
 nis, IX, 8, 3. — pluribus dicti in Eu-  
 ropa, VI, 14, 2. — pluribus diebus  
 permanebit, XVIII, 77, 6. — pluri-  
 bus locis reperiuntur, XXXI, 46, 2.  
 — pluribus maculis, VIII, 31, 1. —  
 placibus modis, XVII, 11, 1. — pluri-  
 bus ne moremur, VII, 50, 4. — plu-  
 ribus nominibus, VI, 15, 1. — pluri-  
 bus villis, XXXII, 7, 1.

*Plus* (adv.) albi intus, XVIII, 54, 1.  
 — plus animi fuit, XXXIII, 14, 2. —  
 plus auxilii his inesse, XXIII, 1, 1. —  
 plus dixit una significatione, XVII,  
 3, 9. — plus habet rufi coloris,  
 XXXVI, 25, 3. — plus ligni sambuco,  
 XVI, 71, 1. — plus materiam fundant,  
 XVII, 35, 3a. — plus minus, XVI, 8,  
 1. — plus produsse, XXVIII, 2, 3. —  
 plus semel, XIV, 17, 1. — plus vice-  
 na quina, X, 74, 6. — plus uno die  
 pergit, X, 33, 3. — plus utilitatis,  
 XXII, 74, 1. — tanto plus in ipso est,  
 XXIX, 6, 1. — nunquam plus ter-  
 nes, X, 79, 6. — plusquam et fama,  
 III, 9, 5. — plusquam pollicari cras-  
 situdine, XXV, 102, 2. — plusquam  
 sit verisimile, XXIII, 78, 1. — non  
 plus quam unam, XXXV, 49, 4.

*Plusculum* liquoris, XVI, 19, 1.

*Pluvia*, *a*: pluviam portendent,  
 XVIII, 78, 3. — pluvia impendente,  
 XVIII, 78, 1. — pluvia dulcescit omnis  
 rei, XXXI, 41, 1. — aqua ex pluvia na-  
 scitur, XXXI, 44, 1. — pluvium amara  
 focare, XXXI, 29, 1. — pluvium si non  
 adjuvant, rigandum, XVII, 15, 1. —  
 pluvium ut sequantur, XVIII, 54, 1. —  
 pluvium dabit lana, etc. XVIII, 79,

3. — pluvium nuntiant arcus, etc.  
 XVIII, 80, 3. — pluvium portendere  
 luna nigra creditur, XVIII, 79, 1. —  
 pluvium prædicit sol concavus oriens,  
 etc. XVIII, 78, 2. — pluvium coire,  
 XVIII, 78, 2. — pluvium combibant,  
 XVII, 18, 1. — pluvium ignis ille ali-  
 tur, II, 110, 1. — pluvium quæ flamma  
 accenditur, II, 111, 2.

*Pluvialis* capella, XVIII, 66, 2.

*Pluviosa* hiems, XVIII, 60, 2.

*Pluvius* leniter ventus, XVIII, 77,

5. — pluvia aqua, XIV, 19, 1. —  
 pluvia aqua citissime calefit, XXXI,  
 21, 2. — macerat, XXXIV, 22, 4. —  
 servatur ad usum, VI, 35, 11. — plu-  
 via admixta, XXXIII, 34, 2. — plu-  
 vium aquæ corrivatione, XXXI, 27, 1.  
 — pluvium aquæ sordium inest pluri-  
 mum, XXXI, 21, 2. — pluvium tra-  
 ctu, XVII, 35, 15. — pluvia tantum  
 aqua utentes, VI, 35, 16. — pluvio  
 nomine, II, 39, 2. — pluvium aquæ au-  
 tumni, XVII, 40, 1. — pluvium aquas,  
 II, 106, 14. — celerrime putrescere,  
 etc. XXXI, 21, 3. — pluvium dies, II,  
 60, 1.

*Pneumatica* ratio, VII, 38, 1. —  
 pneumaticis organis, XIX, 20, 1.

*Pnigilis* terra, XXXV, 56, 1.

*Pocillum* vini Jovi, XIV, 14, 3.

*Poculum* aureum medici vocant,  
 XXIV, 58, 1. — poculo aureo pulvi-  
 nis subdito, XXXIII, 14, 3. — pocula  
 figurantur, XXXIII, 45, 2. — pocula  
 repleta tument, II, 65, 3. — poculis  
 repletis addito humore circumfluit  
 quod superat, II, 65, 4. — poculis  
 viventibus, XXVIII, 22, 1.

*Podagra*: podagræ dolore correptus,  
 in triticum mersit se, XXII, 57, 2. —  
 podagræ impetus dicitur levare ca-  
 pillus, etc. XXVIII, 9, 1. — po-  
 dagræ rubentis, hoc est, calidæ,  
 XXVI, 64, 1. — podagræ remedia,  
 (remedia ex animalibus) XXVIII,  
 62, 1 et seqq. XXX, 23, 1. — (ex  
 aqualibus) XXXII, 36, 1. — inflam-  
 mationes cohibet bryon marinum,

XXVII, 33, 1.—emollit cannabis, XX, 97, 1.—leniant capilli cremati, XXVIII, 20, 1.—cratægonon, XXVII, 40, 2.—radix cucumeris silvestris, XX, 2, 2; XX, 4, 1.—fici succus, XXIII, 63, 1.—farina feni Græci, XXIV, 120, 4.—hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 1.—helioscopium, XXII, 29, 3.—helixne altera, XXII, 19, 1.—spina hyæne, pes vituli marini, etc. XXVIII, 27, 4.—lac femineum, XXVIII, 21, 3.—lamium, XXII, 16, 1.—laser, XXII, 49, 4.—lens, XXII, 70, 2.—lens palustris, XXII, 70, 3.—lolium, XXII, 77, 1.—menstruum mulierum, XXVIII, 23, 5.—mentastrum, XX, 52, 2.—muscus qui in aqua fuerit, XXXI, 38, 1.—opium, XX, 76, 4.—folia populi nigrae, XX, 76, 4.—porcilaeca, XX, 81, 4.—pulegium silvestre, XX, 55, 1.—rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, 1.—rubigo, XXXIV, 45, 1.—sal, XXXI, 45, 4.—cauliculi sambuci, XXIV, 35, 3.—admittendæ, sanguisugæ, XXXII, 42, 2.—illinunt terram a scarabæis egestam, XXX, 12, 5.—sedant violæ, XXI, 76, 2.—semen viticis, XXIV, 38, 4.—simum e maribus vitulis, XXVIII, 62, 3.—uvæ passæ, XXIII, 12, 1.—urina virilis, XXVIII, 18, 2.—podagra affici milvi traduntur, X, 12, 1.—podagra liberati asininum lac bibendo, XXVIII, 33, 3.—magnitudine doloris in podagra, XXV, 7, 3.—podagras recentes refrigerat colocynthis, XX, 8, 3.—podagras sanat asphodelum, XXII, 32, 4.—lenit lapis Assius, XXXVI, 28, 1.—sanat atriplex, XX, 83, 2.—podagras jumentorum sanat herba miliaria, XXII, 78, 1.—podagris carmen auxiliare, XXVIII, 4, 7.—podagris frigidis medetur aqua decocti rapi, XX, 9, 1.—podagris incipientibus illinitur amurca, XXIII, 37, 2.—podagris veteribus medetur elleborum nigrum, XXV, 22, 1; XXV, 24, 2.—podagris, quæ sine tumore sint, radix hi-

bisci, XX, 14, 1.—podagris illinuntur acanthi radices, XXII, 34, 1.—prodest adeps suillus, XXVIII, 37, 6.—foveri cruda amurca utilissimum, XXIII, 37, 2.—illinitur androsaces, XXVII, 9, 1.—imponitur androsæmon, XXVII, 10, 2.—prodest brassica, XX, 33, 3.—fit cataplasma ex Assio lapide, XXXVI, 28, 2.—liberatos edendo brassicam, etc. XX, 34, 2 et 3.—illinitur bitumen, XXXV, 51, 3.—uti jubent axungia, etc. XXVIII, 37, 2.

*Podagricis* prosunt folia ari, XXIV, 92, 3.—illinitur batis, XXI, 101, 1.—caprificus, XXIII, 64, 1.—medetur Cydnus fl. XXXI, 8, 1.—in balineis uti solio nitri prodest, XXXI, 46, 14.—imponuntur folia salicis, XXIV, 37, 2.—utilis seris, XX, 32, 1.—podagricis purgationem adhibent, etc. XXII, 64, 2.—podagricos fieri illitis pedibus, etc. XXVIII, 29, 4.

*Podium* protegentia retia, XXXVII, 11, 13.

*Poematum* origo, VII, 57, 14.

*Pœna*, II, 5, 1.

*Pœna* est vita, nisi carenti doloribus inorbisque, XXVIII, 1, 1.—pœna æris gravis, XXXIII, 13, 1.—pœna desertoris in eam, etc. XI, 35, 5.—pœna exacta est, VII, 45, 3.—pœna minus fidei habet, etc. XII, 32, 2.—pœna præsens, XIV, 28, 4.—pœna hujus reperta est, XI, 115, 1.—pœna emendantur, XVII, 47, 2.—pœnæ similis metu, VIII, 18, 2.—pœnæ similis pars vitæ, VII, 51, 2.—pœnam eam discutit, XXIII, 28, 1.—pœnam honorat vitis, XIV, 3, 8.—accenso in pœnam tyranno, XXXV, 36, 45.—in pœnam cogi, VIII, 19, 1.—pœna nulla justiore, IX, 55, 1.—pœnæ montium, XIX, 19, 5.—pœnæ pariendi, IX, 5, 2.—pœnarum causa, XV, 13, 1.—pœnas exigit, II, 63, 3.—pœnas exigentis a ferro ipso, XXXIV, 40, 1.—pœnas

avisse, XIX, 1, 5. — pœnas inimicorum efficere, XXXVII, 59, 2. — pœnas seras, nunquam irritas esse, II, 6, 10. — pœnis illos agunt, II, 5, 6. — vulvæ pœnis resistit, XXXII, 46, 5.

*Pœnitentia* gestæ rei, XVII, 19, 2. — pœnitentia insanis, XXXV, 40, 17. — pœnitentia vitæ, V, 15, 4. — pœnitentia debet hoc primum invenisse, IX, 65, 2. — pœnitentia primi coitus homini est, X, 83, 1. — pœnitentia (eam) subit, X, 33, 3. — pœnitentia, cum labore, subit, X, 33, 3. pœnitentiæ mille modis, XXIX, 8, 7. — usque ad pœnitentiam, VII, 26, 1. — pœnitentia residentem, XXXIV, 40, 1. — pœnitentiæ anxietatis et aviditatis, XVIII, 68, 9.

*Pœnitet*: me non pœnitet, I, Præf. 20. — nec pœnitet nos illorum, XXXV, 45, 4. — quod male emptum est, semper pœnitet, XVIII, 6, 2. — si quem pœnitentia ictus, etc. — XXVIII, 7, 2. — pœnitenda origo, X, 83, 1. — in pœnitendo robur habet, XXXII, 5, 3.

*Pœnalis* aquæ, IV, 15, 3. — pœnalis opera, XVIII, 29, 4.

*Pœta* comicus, XIII, 2, 7. — pœta consularis, VII, 18, 3. — pœta Euripides, XXXI, 19, 3. — pœta Pacuvius, XXXV, 7, 1. — pœta mimorum, VIII, 77, 5; IX, 28, 1. — pœta priscae comœdiæ, XXI, 16, 1. — pœta tragicus, XXXVII, 11, 9. — pœtæ monumentum pictum, XXXV, 36, 45. — pœtæ producta fabulosa, XXXVII, 11, 10. — pœtæ utuntur coponis edere nigra, XVI, 62, 3.

*Pœtica* fabulositas, VII, 29, 1. — illustris in pœtica, XI, 99, 1. — vestustissimus in pœtica Æschylus, XXV, 5, 2.

*Pogonia* stellæ, II, 22, 1.

*Polea* supra dicta, XXVIII, 58, 3; XXVIII, 59, 1. — poleam vocant Syri, XXVIII, 57, 1.

*Polemonia* (herba), XXV, 28, 1. — nigritiam dat capillo, XXVI, 93, 1.

— dysentericis datur, XXVI, 28, 2. — ischiadicis, XXVI, 58, 1. — lieni medetur, XXVI, 48, 1. — secundas pelit, etc. XXVI, 90, 2. — contra serpentes, XXV, 55, 1. — auxilio est vesicæ malis, XXVI, 49, 1. — radix remedio est dentibus, XXV, 105, 1. — scorpionibus adversatur, XXV, 72, 1.

*Polenta* ex hordeo, XVIII, 14, 1. — (quibus fit modis) XVIII, 14, 1 et seq. — (medicinæ ex ea) XXII, 59, 1. — ignota Italiæ, XVIII, 19, 2. — melior fit, si, etc. XVIII, 18, 2. — additur in saccos vinarios, XXIV, 1, 3. — polentæ modo inspersum, XX, 92, 1. — hordeum purpurascens, ultimum ad polentam, XVIII, 18, 1. — polenta imposita carbunculus aboletur, XXX, 33, 1.

*Polia*, gemma, XXXVII, 73, 3.

*Polio*: poliant alis apes, XI, 10, 2. — poliant ebora raphani, XIX, 26, 6. — poliant minium, XXXIII, 40, 5. — poliant aurum, XXXVII, 58, 1. — polientes marmora, XXXVI, 9, 2. — polientium athena, VIII, 73, 3. — politur in filo linum, XIX, 3, 3. — politur in torrente linum, XIX, 2, 4. — politur gemma ex marmore, XXXVII, 62, 1. — poliantur ebora, IX, 14, 1. — poliantur gemmæ Naxio et cotibus, XXXVII, 32, 2. — poliantur scabritia, XXVIII, 41, 1. — poliri lignum cute squatinæ, XXXII, 34, 2. — poliri sandareson negat, XXXVII, 38, 2. — polito lapide, XXXVI, 19, 3; XXXVI, 22, 1. — polita usu crassitudine, XXXIII, 45, 1. — politis frontibus, XXXVI, 51, 1. — poliendo auro utilis lapis, XXXVI, 40, 1. — poliendis signis et marmore, etc. XXXVI, 10, 1. — poliendis vestibus assumitur, XXXV, 57, 3.

*Polion*, herba (de ea), XXI, 21, 1. — polio æterna folia, XXI, 60, 1. — polion herbam mirati, XXV, 5, 3. — (medicinæ de eo) XXI, 84, 1 et seq.

*Politura* chartæ, XIII, 25, 1. — politura gemmarum, XVII, 39, 1. —

politure ars, XI, 28, 3. — politure majus opus relinquit, XXXVI, 9, 3. — sarcienis ad polituram, XI, 28, 5. — politura pinguescit achates, XXXVII, 65, 2. — polituris accommodatur arena Thebaica, XXXVI, 9, 3.

*Pollen*, XVIII, 14, 2. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXII, 60, 1. — pollen thuris, XIII, 20, 1; XXIII, 31, 1; XLX, 11, 1. — pollinis flos, XIII, 26, 1. — pollini thuris similem, XXIV, 78, 1. — pollinem facere si libeat, XVIII, 20, 3. — in pollinem tunditur, XIX, 29, 1. — polline farraceo, XXIV, 23, 2. — polline frumenti, XXXII, 14, 4. — polline salem nimium eximunt, XXIV, 1, 3.

*Polleo*: pollet plurimis modis aurum in remediis, XXXIII, 25, 1. — pollet efficacissime contra, etc. XXIV, 110, 1. — contra aspidas, XXIII, 27, 3. — contra mala medicamenta, XXIX, 33, 2. — contra quartanas, XXII, 16, 1. — contra venena, XXIV, 86, 1. — pollet ad reliqua staphylinos sativa, XX, 15, 2. — pollet in eo plurimum natura locorum, XVII, 30, 5. — causa eadem adversus omnes pollet, XVI, 34, 1. — eadem vitis aliud in aliis locis pollet, XIV, 8, 10. — nihil medicina pollet in, etc. XXX, 30, 1. — tantum pollet tempestivitas, XVI, 74, 4. — pollent cotes ex aqua et oleo, XXXVI, 47, 1. — pollent multum questu, XIX, 17, 1. — tantum pollent, ut, XXIX, 10, 3. — polleat loquendo, XXIX, 6, 5. — nec idem polleret, etc. XXXII, 1, 4. — quid quæque radix polleret, XXV, 1, 2. — pollere artes veneficas, XXX, 6, 2. — pollere ad eventus judiciorum, XXVIII, 29, 3. — adversus scorpionnes, XX, 63, 1. — pollere idem, VIII, 34, 4. — pollere idem lapillos, etc. XXVIII, 28, 1. — pollere contra insidias magicas, XXVIII, 27, 11. — contra latrocinia, etc. XXVIII, 29, 3. — pollere multa creduntur, VII, 10, 2. — pollere multas religiones,

XXVIII, 5, 3. — pollere similiter traduntur, XXVIII, 78, 1; XXXIV, 35, 1.

*Pollex* binos habet articulos, etc. XI, 99, 1. — pollex Pyrci regis, in dextro pede, VII, 2, 12; XXVIII, 6, 4. — pollex in pede præligatus, XXXVI, 9, 1. — pollicis humani modo, XI, 102, 1. — pollicis crassitudine, XVII, 14, 4. — pollicem colossi pauci amplectantur, XXXIV, 18, 3. — pollicem humanum expriment dactyli, XXXVII, 61, 1. — pollicem metientes, XXXV, 36, 12. — pollice dextro, XXVIII, 10, 1. — pollice vulso acu, XXVI, 4, 1. — pollices pedum, XXVIII, 10, 1; XXVIII, 62, 1. — pollices premere, XXVIII, 5, 3. — pollices vitrum, XIV, 3, 4; XVII, 35, 25 et 26.

*Pollicari* amplitudine, XXVII, 49, 1. — crassitudine, XIII, 45, 1. — latitudine, XV, 26, 1.

*Pollicitationes* regis, VII, 37, 2.

*Pollicitas* frumentum, XXXIII, 47, 3.

*Pollinaria* cribra, XVIII, 28, 1.

*Polluceo*: polluerent, XXXII, 10, 1. — polluctus, XXXII, 10, 1.

*Polluo*: polluit festa sua vulgus, XVI, 63, 2. — pollui, II, 5, 6. — pollui et calcari, XVI, 3, 2. — pollui congressu funerum, etc. XII, 30, 3. — pollui laurum et oleam in profanis usibus, XV, 40, 2. — pollui purpuram, XXVIII, 23, 2. — polluta atque immundiore lapsu vitis, XIV, 23, 1.

*Pulus* austrius, II, 23, 5; V, 10, 7. — Indis Dramasa, VI, 22, 6. — polo hoc excoliore, II, 71, 4. — poli, II, 13, 2.

*Polyacanthos*, XXI, 56, 1.

*Polyanthemum*, XXVII, 90, 1.

*Polygonemon* (natura ejus ac vires), XXVI, 88, 1.

*Polygala*, XXVII, 96, 1.

*Polygonator*, XXVII, 91, 2.

*Polygonatos*, leucacantha, XXII, 18, 1.

*Polygonoides*, clematis, XXIV, 90, 1.  
*Polygonus*, pota menses ciet, XXVI, 90, 5. — *polygonos saaguinaria*, XXVII, 91, 1.  
*Polygrammos* (iaspis), XXXVII, 37, 4.  
*Polymita* appellant, VIII, 74, 2.  
*Potypodion* luxatis medetur, XXVI, 75, 1.  
*Potypodion* (herba), XVI, 92, 1. — detrahit bilem, XXVI, 37, 1. — radix medetur rimis digitorum in pedibus, XXVI, 66, 2.  
*Polypus* in naribus sanat aros, XXIV, 92, 3. — *polypum* consutit *potypodion*, XXVI, 37, 1.  
*Polypus* avelli petris non potest, etc. X, 90, 2. — quæ de eo traduntur, XXXII, 42, 1. — *polypus femina*, IX, 74, 9. — *polypum* hamos appetere, XXXII, 5, 2. — *polypum* locusta pavet, XI, 88, 1. — *polypo* reflectitur intestinis, XI, 78, 1. — *polypi* cerebrum habent, XI, 49, 1. — ut coeant, IX, 74, 3. — in terram exeunt, IX, 35, 1. — nulla cute teguntur, IX, 14, 1. — pariant vere, IX, 74, 8. — eorum quanta multitudo, IX, 74, 8. — *polyporum* genera, IX, 46, 1 et seqq. XXXII, 53, 6. — *polyporum* cirris, XXV, 33, 1. — *polyporum* modo, XII, 20, 1. — *polypis* octeni pedes, XI, 183, 1. — pedes vicem pinnarum præbent, IX, 37, 1.  
*Polyrrhizon*, XXVII, 103, 1.  
*Polyrrhizon* elleborum, XXV, 21, 4.  
*Polyrrhizon*, plistolochiam, XXV, 54, 2.  
*Polyrrhizon* aristolochia, XXV, 54, 3.  
*Polytrichon*, adianton, XXII, 30, 1 et 2.  
*Polytrichos* (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 3.  
*Polythrix*, XXV, 83, 1. — inventaratis hulceribus utilior, XXVI, 87, 7. — medetur morbo regio, XXVI, 76, 2.

*Polyzomos* (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 2.  
*Pomaria* contabulari, XV, 18, 1. — *pomaria* ponimus, XXXIV, 39, 1.  
*Pomifera* arbor, XII, 7, 1. — *pomifera* arbores, XVI, 1, 1. — ut fertiles fiant, XVII, 43, 2.  
*Pomona* non cessit his, XXIII, 1, 1.  
*Pompa* materiz non deerat, XXIX, 9, 1. — *pompa* prolata, VII, 11, 2. — *pompa* sacerdotis Dianæ, XXXV, 36, 3a.  
*Pompholyx* (natura ejus, et remedia ex ea), XXXIV, 33, 1. — *pompholygem* adjiciunt, XXX, 22, 1. — *pompholygem* quidam hoc vocant, XXXIV, 34, 1. — *pompholyge* et *romæo*, XXX, 32, 1.  
*Pompilos*, piscis, IX, 47, 1. — *pompilos* vocant, IX, 20, 3. — *pompilum*, qui semper comitetur navigiorum cursus, XXXII, 54, 2.  
*Pomum* in matre (in arbore), XVI, 34, 2. — *pomum* habet demptam ex arbore (fico), XV, 20, 1. — *pomum*, ficus, XVI, 49, 1; XVII, 39, 2. — *pomum* sub folio, XVI, 49, 1. — *pomum* lupino simile, XII, 21, 1. — *pomum* hoc (de nuce), XV, 24, 3. — *pomum* nullum novam diu jam invenitur, XV, 17, 1. — *potum* (palmarum), XIII, 7, 2. — *potum* est caulis ipse in papyris, etc. XV, 34, 5. — *pomum* setaniz, XV, 22, 1. — *pomum* sycagrorum, XIII, 9, 3. — *pomum* vermicationi obnoxium, XVII, 16, 8. — *pomi* hujusce (ficus), XV, 21, 1. — *pomi* (ficus) infantia, XV, 21, 1. — *pomi* (ficus) materitatem, XXIII, 63, 1. — *pomi* caro (in palma), XIII, 7, 3. — *pomi* hujus (Punic) partus, XXIII, 59, 1. — *pomi* lignum, XIII, 8, 2; XIII, 9, 2. — *pomum* quæ arbor. fert caudice ipso, XIII, 14, 1. — *pomo* detracto, XIII, 16, 1. — *pomo* dulcior, XII, 12, 1. — *pomo* rotundo, XIII, 9, 5. — *pomo*

magnitudo, quæ manum impleat, XIII, 18, 1. — poma acerba fiunt ex dulcibus, XVII, 38, 2. — poma ipsa ægrotant, XVII, 37, 10. — poma exquisita, XIX, 19, 4. — poma ferre cœperint, XVII, 39, 2. — poma ficus exilia, XII, 11, 1. — poma jacentia, VIII, 56, 1. — poma pauperibus interdicta, XIX, 19, 4. — poma ut nec pauperibus nascerentur, XVII, 1, 6. — poma serantur, inseranturque, XVIII, 65, 3. — poma vermiculis obnoxia, XVI, 51, 1. — poma (mora), XXIII, 70, 2; XXIII, 71, 2. — pomorum ad primitias, XXVIII, 5, 2. — pomorum onera a jumentis sentiri, XXIV, 1, 2. — pomorum copia abundant Fortunatæ insula, VI, 37, 3. — pomorum omni genere onusta arbor, XVII, 26, 3. — pomorum e genere ficus, XV, 19, 1. — pomorum lanugine, XXVI, 39, 2. — pomis prodest aqua lupini, XVII, 47, 1. — poma colligendi tempus, XVIII, 74, 8. — poma condendi ratio (altior), XV, 18, 4. — poma statim deputari, XV, 18, 4. — poma inficit veneno salamandra, XXI, 23, 1. — poma quæ dicemus, XIV, 19, 3. — poma facit plastes, XXXV, 45, 2. — pomis inordinata folia, XVI, 38, 2. — pomis proprietates vini, XV, 17, 2. — pomis quæ vescantur aves, X, 21, 1. — de pomis servandis, XV, 18, 1.

*Ponderare granam*, XVIII, 12, 3.

*Ponderosus frutex*, XVI, 80, 2. — *ponderosus minus*, XXXVI, 28, 1. — *ponderosus panis*, XXII, 28, 1. — *ponderosa minus cadmia*, XXXIV, 22, 1. — *ponderosa gemma*, XXXVII, 54, 8. — *ponderosa sus*, XVI, 8, 6. — *ponderosum aphronitrum*, XXXI, 46, 7. — *ponderosum bitumen*, XXXV, 51, 3. — *ponderosum triticum*, XVIII, 17, 1. — *ponderoso humore*, XV, 21, 2. — *ponderosi vomeres*, XVIII, 8, 4. — *minime ponderosa*, XXVIII, 28, 3. — *ponderosior lentitia*, XVI,

77, 3. — *ponderosior panis*, XXI, 67, 1. — *ponderosior priore*, XXXIV, 22, 2. — *ponderosior siligo*, XVIII, 20, 2. — *ponderosior spodos*, XXXIV, 33, 1. — *ponderosius far*, XVIII, 12, 1. — *ponderosius frumentum*, XVIII, 10, 4. — *ponderosius innoxio mæl*, XXI, 44, 1. — *ponderosissimum*, XII, 54, 5. — *ponderosissimo tritico*, XVIII, 26, 2. — *ponderosissimi lapides*, XXXVI, 30, 12. — *ponderosissima*, XVII, 18, 1.

*Pondo annua argenti*, XXXIII, 15,

1. — *pondo XII argenti*, XXXIII, 50, 3. — *pondo XII chrysolithon*, XXXVII, 43, 1. — *pondo libra*, XXVI, 19, 1. — *pondo libram et quadrantem*, XXIII, 29, 1. — *pondo X olei*, XVIII, 4, 2. — *pondo XXX fici sicæ*, XVIII, 4, 2. — *pondo XXX laserpitii*, etc. XIX, 15, 2. — *pondo XXXIV millia*, XXXIII, 15, 1. — *pondo LX panis*, XVIII, 10, 4. — *pondo sexagena pendere*, XXXI, 31, 2. — *pondo quingentorum*, VII, 19, 3. — *pondo mille (auri)*, XXXIII, 5, 1. — *pondo mille habuit*, XXXIII, 50, 1. — *pondo ad singula millia*, XI, 97, 1. — *pondo duo millia*, etc. XXXIII, 5, 3. — *pondo dena millia*, XXXIII, 40, 1. — *pondo viceana millia*, XXXIII, 21, 11. — *in pondo libras*, XXXIII, 56, 1. — *in pondo sex*, XXXV, 18, 1. — *lana aurea pondo xxx*, XXXVII, 6, 2. — *quadrantem pondo baccaram*, XXIII, 80, 4.

*Pondus argento rependitur*, XXXVI, 25, 3. — *pondus colligebat xv talenta*, XXXIII, 15, 1. — *pondus immane*, XVII, 14, 4. — *pondus implens corpore*, X, 29, 1. — *pondus incommodum (pinguedo)*, VIII, 50, 2. — *pondus quaeritur*, VII, 41, 3. — *pondus prægrave*, IX, 88, 2. — *pondus impactum respuat*, XXXI, 15, 1. — *pondus volucres*, XVI, 65, 2. — *pondus in culpa*, XVI, 83, 2. — *ponderis medici*, XXXIII, 35, 3. — *ponderis momento pene nullo*, XXXI,

*Prægravat fructus*, XVII, 35, 25.  
*Prægræve caput*, VIII, 32, 1. —  
*prægrave pondus*, IX, 88, 2. — *prægravam se simulans*, X, 51, 5. —  
*prægravi servitio soceri*, VII, 6, 2. —  
*prægravi portione*, VII, 46, 1.  
*Prægrustantium nova diligentia*,  
 XXI, 9, 2. — *prægrustato melle*,  
 XXVII, 55, 3. — *prægrustatos cibos*  
*samente*, XXI, 9, 1.  
*Præjaceo*: *præjacet ora*, VI, 31,  
 10. — *mare quod præjacet*, V, 13, 2.  
 — *præjacent testæ*, IX, 46, 2. —  
*præjacens Asia vastum mare*, IV, 24,  
 1. — *præjacente saxo*, V, 14, 3. —  
*præjacente gremio terrarum*, IV, 17, 2.  
 — *præjacentia stagna*, III, 5, 2.  
*Præire* qua precatone solet,  
 XXVIII, 3, 4. — *præire de scripto*,  
 XXVIII, 3, 2.  
*Prælatas cunctis*, VII, 31, 10. —  
*præolata multum silvestri sativa myr-  
 rha*, XII, 33, 1. — *prælati flores*,  
 XXXVII, 29, 1. — *præolata multum*  
*arundine*, XVI, 66, 2. — *prælati*  
*prioribus*, IX, 28, 1. — *præolata sunt*  
*argentea specula*, XXXIII, 45, 3. —  
*præolata omnibus*, XXXVII, 32, 1.  
 — *prælatam multum Scauri*, XXXVII,  
 5, 1.  
*Prælegavit testamento*, XXXIII,  
 11, 1.  
*Præligo*: *præligant salice*, XXV,  
 53, 2. — *præligantque*, XVII, 24,  
 7. — *præligare vulnera*, XXVIII, 17,  
 5. — *præligans articulos*, XXIX, 9,  
 4. — *præligari foliis*, XVII, 16, 8.  
 — *præligatus pollex proximo digi-  
 to*, XXVIII, 9, 1. — *præligata*  
*cauda*, XXIX, 10, 3. — *præligata vi-  
 pera*, XXX, 12, 6. — *præligata vitis*,  
 XVII, 35, 22. — *præligato ore*, XXVIII,  
 35, 1; XXVIII, 40, 1. — *præligato*  
*teste*, VIII, 72, 2. — *dextro*, XXX,  
 53, 2.  
*Prælior*: *præliatur delphinus*, IX,  
 9, 4. — *præliari e tato*, IX, 70, 3. — *præ-  
 liatus*, VII, 29, 5. — *præliatus vicies*,  
 VII, 29, 1. — *præliatus est fortissime*,

VIII, 5, 3. — *præliati canes contra re-  
 sistentes*, VIII, 61, 1.  
*Prælium Actiacum*, XIV, 28, 7.  
 — *prælium Magnetum*, XXXV, 34,  
 2. — *prælium apud Marathona factum*,  
 XXXV, 34, 4. — *prælium navale*,  
 XXXV, 40, 17. — *prælium Philippense*,  
 VII, 46, 1. — *prælium cum Persis*  
 (Aristidis), XXXV, 36, 35. — *prælium*  
*equestre (Euphranoris)*, XXXV, 40,  
 5. — *prælium (Pamphili)*, XXXV, 36,  
 14. — *prælium equestre*, XXXIV, 19,  
 17. — *prælium fervet opere*, IX, 9, 4.  
 — *prælium qui primi fecere*, VII, 57,  
 9. — *prælium ire*, XVI, 1, 1. —  
*prælio commisso*, VII, 51, 1. — *præ-  
 lia assidua*, X, 24, 2. — *prælia deo-  
 rum*, XXIX, 8, 11. — *prælia Her-  
 culis*, III, 5, 4. — *prælia inter se nulla*,  
 VIII, 5, 5. — *prælia ea spectantur*,  
 IX, 5, 2. — *prælia ventorum damnosa*,  
 XVIII, 78, 1. — *præliorum ex-  
 pertes (qui)*, V, 8, 3. — *prælia cælavit*,  
 XXXIII, 55, 2. — *præliis, hebes mu-  
 cro*, VIII, 4, 2. — *in præliis salu-  
 tare ungi ex hæmatite*, XXXVII,  
 60, 4.  
*Prælongavit natura pedum crura*,  
 II, 1, 3.  
*Prælongus napsus*, XIX, 25, 2. —  
*prælonga cauda*, VIII, 51, 1. — *præ-  
 longa gracilitas*, XIII, 9, 5. — *præ-  
 longa lingua*, X, 33, 3; XI, 65, 1.  
 — *trabs*, XVI, 73, 1. — *prælongi*  
*acini*, XIV, 3, 5. — *digiti*, XI, 114,  
 1. — *pedes*, XI, 100, 1. — *pedes ara-  
 neis*, XI, 108, 1. — *testes*, XI, 110,  
 1. — *cornua*, XI, 34, 1. — *crura*,  
 X, 63, 1. — *prælongis radicibus*,  
 XXV, 88, 1.  
*Præluceat baculum*, XXXII, 52, 3.  
*Præluceat candore excellunt*,  
 XXXVII, 23, 3.  
*Præiudit Pompeiano theatro*,  
 XXXVII, 7, 2.  
*Præmatura boum domitura*, VIII,  
 70, 5. — *præmatura mors*, VII, 52,  
 1. — *præmaturum existimatur*, VIII,  
 75, 1.



*Præmercarentur* ea, XXXII, 10, 1.  
*Præmigrant* musculi, VIII, 42, 1.  
*Præmitto* : præmittunt minimos, VIII, 5, 3. — præmisit Augustus Dionysium, VI, 31, 14. — præmittitur ficetis caprificus, XV, 21, 2. — præmissa olei ac vini, XII, 2, 3.  
*Præmium* unius diei, IX, 9, 4. — præmium vitæ non aliud intelligat, XIV, 28, 1. — præmio invitatur ebrietas, XIV, 28, 3. — præmio hoc solo contenti, I, Præf. 14. — præmio non alio, quam posteros juvandi, II, 45, 3. — præmio opimo, XIV, 3, 8. — præmio sanitatem dari, XXVII, 28, 1. — præmia abundabant, XIV, 1, 3. — præmia gloriæ, XXII, 4, 1. — præmia in omni re maxime spectantur, XIV, 5, 3. — præmia vitæ suæ calleant, IX, 61, 1. — præmia majora, II, 45, 3. — præmiorum parcimoniam, XIX, 41, 7. — præmia artis ostendere, XXIX, 3, 1.  
*Præmolli* involucro, II, 69, 1. — præmolli ova, IX, 75, 1.  
*Præmoneo* : præmonent pericula, VIII, 42, 1. — præmonebamus, XIX, 1, 5. — præmonuerunt aruspices, II, 57, 2. — præmonebit ventos et imbres, XVIII, 79, 1. — si tantum præmoneret, XXV, 6, 3. — præmonuisse de hora conveniet, XVIII, 76, 3. — præmonita oraculo urbs, XVI, 76, 4. — præmoniti legati, XXVIII, 4, 2.  
*Præmonstrata* auspicio efficaci, X, 43, 2.  
*Præmoritur* visus, VII, 51, 3. — præmori quod extra nodum sit, XXIX, 10, 3.  
*Prænatans* demonstrat, IX, 88, 2. — prænatante pisciculo, IX, 68, 1.  
*Prænavigatio* Atlantis, VI, 36, 4.  
*Prænavigaverint*, VI, 26, 3. — prænavigari oppida tradunt, VI, 32, 5.  
*Prænitens* luna, II, 6, 12.  
*Prænosci* futura non possint, XVIII, 56, 5.  
*Prænuntio* : prænuntiat aquilonem, XVIII, 77, 6. — prænuntiat

frangi se, XVI, 81, 2. — prænuntiant tempestates, XVIII, 90, 1. — prænuntiare sterilitatem, etc. XXVIII, 23, 4. — prænuntians horas ratio, XXV, 5, 1. — prænuntianda vada, XXXVI, 18, 1.  
*Prænuntius* : prænuntium eventus alicujus, II, 86, 2. — prænuntiaæ prosperi cursus stellæ, II, 37, 1. — prænuntia malorum, II, 27, 2.  
*Prænuntiavi* ignes, II, 73, 1.  
*Præoccidere* caniculam, XVIII, 69, 6.  
*Præpandunt* vestibula aranei, II, 28, 2.  
*Præparci* animi, XXII, 51, 1. — præparcæ apes, XI, 21, 2.  
*Præparo* : præparat lanas anchusæ, XXII, 23, 1. — præparat lanas radica, XXIV, 58, 1. — præparat se pugnæ, VIII, 29, 1. — præparant cibos hiemi, VIII, 56, 1. — præparant cutem, XXXII, 23, 1. — præparant se ad nocendum, XVIII, 1, 2. — præparare potum cantharidum, XXIX, 30, 1. — præparatur adeps, XXIX, 39, 1. — præparantur chartæ, XIII, 23, 1. — præparari oportet alopecias, XXIX, 34, 2. — præparatus est ager, XVIII, 9, 1. — præparatus ante nitro, XXIII, 3, 1. — præparata cute, XXIV, 120, 3; XXIX, 34, 4. — præparato solo, XVIII, 43, 2. — præparate in fastigium templi quadrigæ, XXVIII, 4, 2. — præparata ante, XXXIII, 75, 1. — præparandum ante corpus cibus acribus, XXV, 24, 1.  
*Præpetes* volatus, VII, 1, 4.  
*Præpilatæ*, hastæ, VIII, 6, 2. — præpilata cornua locustarum, IX, 50, 1.  
*Præpinguis* terra, XVII, 3, 12. — præpinguis ubertas, XVIII, 45, 5. — præpinguis soli ubertas, XIV, 4, 11. — præpingues creta et argilla, XVII, 3, 1. — præpinguas pisces, IX, 73, 1. — sues, VIII, 77, 3. — ursi mares, VIII, 54, 3. — præpinguia celerius

**XI**, 85, 1. — præpingues  
re, VIII, 50, 2.

*untur* autem, XXIV, 64,  
onendum opus omnibus,  
24.

*tus* Mesenæ, VI, 32, 9.  
*tere* calcem inducere, II,

*terus* natalis, VII, 6, 2.  
era laquei pœna, II, 63,  
osterum dicatur, XXVIII,  
ræpostero die, XVII, 37,  
istero more, XVI, 70, 1. —  
cantus, X, 24, 3. — præ-  
ores, et æstus, XVIII, 57,  
steris horis, XVII, 2, 2.  
teris pretia sunt majora,  
1.

*entes* opibus, XXXVI, 4,  
potentiam iniquitas, XII,

*pera* oratio, III, 6, 8. —  
e festinationis culpa, XVII,  
ræproperi rigores, et æstus,  
7, 2.

*io* : præripit cibos reliquis,  
— præripit escam belluis,  
— præripit succum viti-  
æ, XVIII, 37, 1. — præri-  
huic cibos, X, 95, 1. —  
es remedia, VIII, 49, 1.  
piatur tunicula stellionis,  
2. — præreptum, VIII,

*lo* : prærodunt infirma li-  
67, 3. — prærodunt inter se  
6, 88, 1. — prærodens uvas  
XVII, 47, 5. — prærosam  
inguam, VII, 23, 1.

*rativa* decoris, XXXVII,  
prærogativa sæcunditatis,  
1.

*stæ* valles, II, 68, 4. — præ-  
I, 50, 2. — prærupta petere,  
4.

*ste* altus mons, XXXIV,

*rio* : præsagiunt et animalia,  
1, 1. — præsagium techninæ

vitiæ maris, IX, 51, 4. — præsagiunt  
equi pugnam, VIII, 64, 5. — præsa-  
giunt herinacci mutationem aquilonis  
in austrum, VIII, 56, 1. — præsagivere  
stellæ, XVIII, 80, 1. — præsagivere  
victoriam, X, 24, 3. — præsagit ventum,  
XVIII, 79, 1. — præsagibunt autum-  
num serenum, XVIII, 80, 1. — præ-  
sagiet luna tempestatem in mari,  
XVIII, 79, 2. — præsagiet tempesta-  
tes, XVIII, 79, 4. — præsagiet  
aquam, XVIII, 82, 1. — præsagire  
eas habitum maris, XXXVII, 56, 2.

*Præsagium* futuræ scientiæ, VII,  
15, 5. — præsagio magno, II, 37, 2.  
— præsagia lunæ, XVIII, 79, 1. —  
præsagia numinum, VII, 22, 1. —  
præsagia tempestatum, XVIII, 78, 1.  
— a sole, XVIII, 78, 2. — præsa-  
gia ventorum, etc. VIII, 42, 1. — præ-  
sagia aeris sentiunt pecora, etc. XVIII,  
88, 1. — præsagia lunæ observantibus,  
XVIII, 79, 4.

*Præsanavere* quæ cicatrices, XXIV,  
43, 1. — præsanatis vulneribus, XXVI,  
87, 7.

*Præscitum* unum picorum, X, 20,  
2. — præscita an sint aliqua animi  
quiescentis, X, 98, 1. — præscita ora-  
culorum, II, 5, 8. — præscita piscibus,  
IX, 22, 1. — præscita secum affert  
cælestis ignis, II, 18, 2. — præscita  
vitæ esse in corporibus aliqua, miror  
Aristotelem credidisse, XI, 124, 1. —  
hoc inter præscita habent, XI, 10, 1.

*Præscribo* : præscribit vestigia sul-  
cis culter, XVIII, 48, 1. — præscri-  
bere, VIII, 3, 1. — ad hoc præscri-  
ptum, VI, 38, 3. — præscripta li-  
neamenta, XXXV, 36, 29.

*Præsecare* lineam, XXXII, 5, 3.  
— præsectam vitem, XXVII, 25, 2.  
— præsecti nervi, XI, 88, 1.

*Præsens* in eo tractu, XIV, 6, 2.  
— præsens ingenio semper, XVII, 1,  
3. — præsens pœna, XIV, 28, 4. —  
præsens remedium est, XXVI, 21, 1.  
— præsens venenum, XVI, 20, 1. —  
amatorium tam præsens, ut, XXVIII,

27, 12. — præsentî remedio est, XXI, 70, 2; XXIII, 77, 3. — præsentem Deam in quiete vidisse, XXXVI, 21, 3. — ad præsens, VIII, 34, 1; IX, 9, 3; XIII, 1, 2; XXV, 7, 2. — nisi a præsentem nosci non possent, VII, 53, 1. — præsentem qui crant, XXXIV, 19, 4. — præsentem esse ubique, XXXV, 2, 7. — præsentium numero pari, XXVIII, 5, 5. — in præsentia, XII, 7, 1. — præsentius remedium, XXI, 11, 8. — præsentius remedium non aliud, XXXII, 17, 2. — præsentissimum idem est contra, etc. XXI, 86, 1. — præsentissimis remediis, XXVIII, 14, 1.

*Præsentanea* cinis, XXVIII, 65, 1. — præsentanea vis, contra, etc. XXVII, 46, 1. — præsentaneum remedium, XXIV, 73, 3. — præsentaneum est articulis luxatis seivum, XXX, 23, 3. — præsentaneo medicamento, XXVIII, 57, 1. — præsentaneo remedio sunt, XXII, 57, 1. — præsentaneo veneno, XXIV, 1, 2.

*Præsentia* animi, VIII, 38, 2.

*Præsentio* : præsentire absentes sermones de se tinnitu aurium, XXVIII, 5, 2. — præsentis, ac prædixisse, II, 81, 2.

*Præsepia*, in signo Cancrî, XVIII, 80, 3.

*Præsepium* : pabulum in præsepio positum, VIII, 10, 2.

*Præside* divo Augusto, VII, 16, 3.

*Præsideret* horreis ventilandis, XXII, 57, 2. — præsideret Lyciæ, XIII, 27, 3. — præsidente provinciæ, XXXIV, 18, 7.

*Præsidium* aurium morbis, XXII, 44, 2. — præsidium contra serpentes, XXIV, 53, 1. — præsidium in cauda, VIII, 10, 3. — præsidium Romanum, X, 34, 2. — præsidium excubat, VI, 26, 8. — præsidii singularis est, XXVIII, 17, 4. — præsidio esse contra serpentes, XXVIII, 7, 1. — præsidio est agnium coagulatum, XXX, 47, 1. — præsidio indigent, X, 39, 1. —

præsidio specularum excitato, II, 73 1. — in præsidio obsessi, XXII, 5, 1. — præsidia fugæ repetunt, VIII, 50, 3. — *Præsignare* furunculos saliva XXVIII, 7, 1.

*Præstantia* tanta est radicis vulzeribus sanandis, XXVII, 24, 2. — præstantia remedii, XII, 7, 2.

*Præstantissime* vincit, XXVIII 50, 3.

*Præsto* ratio est, II, 65, 1. — præsto sunt inelamati, IX, 10, 1.

*Præsto* : præstat appetentiam ciborum, XX, 72, 1. — præstat bovem validum, XVIII, 36, 4. — præstat cetera eadem, XXIV, 75, 1. — præstat colorem meliorem, XXIII, 28, 1. — præstat cymas brassica, XIX, 41, 1. — præstat hâdote peculiari, XVII, 35, 40. — præstat eadem, XXVI, 53, 1. — præstat eosdem effectus, XXVI, 33, 1. — præstat faciles partus, XXX, 43, 4. — præstat faciles vomitiones, XXVI, 25, 1. — præstat haustu Marcia, XXXI, 25 1. — præstat hoc idem, XXV, 18, 1. — præstat idem cruda, XXVI, 68, 1. — præstat immobiles, XXIII, 64, 1. — præstat immunem, II, 51, 1. — præstat laxitate delinquere, XVII 19, 2. — præstat multos esse, quos longos, XVII, 35, 26. — præstat 1 decidant, XV, 21, 2. — præstat, 1 sitiant, XX, 39, 2. — præstat odore altera, XIII, 11, 1. — præstat odore æris, XXXIV, 33, 2. — præstat saporem gratiorem, XIX, 60, 2. — præstat spodii vicem, XXIII, 35, 1. — præstat sudorem, XX, 73, 6. — præstat ad vini transire mentionem, XXII 82, 1. — præstat ubertatem lacti XXII, 39, 1. — præstat vicem tectori XIII, 7, 1. — præstat usum genista XXIV, 40, 1. — præstat utilitate XXIII, 60, 2. — præstat vultum juniorem, XX, 72, 1. — quod et ipherba præstat, XXIV, 118, 2. — præstant æternitate, XVI, 79, 3. — præstant bellæ viribus, II, 55, 4. — præstant facilem dentitionem, XXX

47, 2.—præstant hoc et folia, XXIII, 63, 2.—præstant levamentum, XXX, 8, 2.—præstant, ne, XXX, 43, 2.—præstant omnia eadem, XXIX, 34, 3.—præstant remedia plurima, XXIX, 9, 2.—præstant somnos securos, XXVIII, 42, 1.—præstant tutos a crapula, XXIV, 47, 4.—præstant vicem navigiorum, XVI, 65, 3.—præstant, ut dentes, etc. XXX, 8, 4.—præstabat tertias prædæ, XXXIV, 11, 1.—præstitit hoc alienis, XXV, 3, 1.—natura nihil hominibus præstitit melius, VII, 51, 2.—præstitit frumentum populo, XVIII, 4, 2.—præstiteræ cæteros sapientia, VII, 31, 10.—præstiteræ res Alexandri, ut, VI, 24, 1.—præstabit securos a temulentia, XXX, 51, 1.—præstiterit disseruisse de confesais, X, 70, 3.—præstare armis, VI, 32, 18.—præstare cæteris infinito, XXV, 53, 2.—præstare cursum equis infatigabilem, XXVIII, 78, 1.—præstare cutis erugationem, XXVIII, 50, 2.—præstare hoc idem, XXVIII, 44, 1.—præstare idem existimant, XXIII, 71, 2.—præstare mites dominos, XXIX, 20, 1.—præstare sibi quisque potest mortem tempestivam, XXVIII, 2, 5.—præstare ne concipiant, XXIX, 27, 2.—præstare pondere, VII, 18, 1.—præstare quod fundus potest, XVIII, 8, 2.—præstare sibi unusquisque hæc posset, XXVI, 7, 1.—præstare scientiam, etc. XXXVII, 56, 4.—præstare se uno, XXXV, 36, 18.—præstare similia, XXIV, 69, 1.—præstare tres summas res, VII, 28, 1.—præstare vicena millia pondo Asturiam, XXXIII, 21, 11.—præstare vigiliam, XXXII, 38, 3.—præstare cinere (eo), ne, XXX, 46, 2.—præstante medicina, XIII, 47, 1.—præstantes cæteris virtutum generibus, VII, 28, 1.—præstantes genere Eugonei, III, 24, 2.—præstantes opere ac labore, XI, 19, 1.—præstantes sapore, VIII, 69, 5.—

præstantior odore, XII, 48, 2.—præstantior usus non est alii, XXVIII, 34, 1.—præstantius aliud non est, XXVII, 28, 1.—præstantius iudicatur, XXVIII, 35, 2.—præstantius nihil, XXIV, 103, 1.—præstantius odore, XV, 22, 1.—præstantius semen, XVIII, 34, 3.—præstantiores sapore, XV, 19, 2.—præstantiores suavitate, XIX, 25, 1.—præstantiora viribus, VIII, 5, 2.—præstantissimus vigore animi, VII, 25, 1.—præstantissima alica, XVIII, 29, 1.—præstantissima gentiana in Illyrico, XXV, 34, 1.—præstantissima gentium, VII, 41, 1.—præstantissima est radix verbenacæ, XXVI, 90, 7.—præstantissimi odoris, XV, 10, 1; XXXVII, 12, 1.—præstantissimum sapore, XV, 2, 2.—præstantissimum existimatur, XXIV, 77, 1.—præstantissima auxilia, XXVII, 120, 1.—præstantissimos pastillos faciunt, XX, 85, 2.—præstari sibi potest ab ipso, XXVIII, 14, 2.—præstitum abunde vitæ, XXV, 7, 3.—præstandi iidem cibi, XXI, 48, 1.

*Præstringo*: præstringit hic ventus radices arborum, XVIII, 77, 3.—præstringit et strangulat, XVII, 37, 15.—præstringunt nexu nodi, VIII, 11, 1.—præstringi quæ opus sit, XXII, 68, 1.—præstringitur acies ferri, VII, 13, 2.—præstringunt vehementer, X, 92, 1.—præstringuntur vites, XVII, 37, 9.—præstrictus gelu humor, XVII, 37, 2.

*Præsumo*: præsumunt sementibus tempora, XVIII, 60, 1.—præsumere cibus, XXVIII, 14, 3.—præsumere cicutam, XIV, 28, 2.—præsumere farinam pumicum, XXXVI, 42, 2.—præsumatur allium, XXV, 21, 3.—præsumptus pulmo assus, XXX, 51, 1.—præsumpta erynge arceet crapulam, XXII, 9, 2.—præsumpto nasturtio, XXVI, 25, 1.—præsumpti potu acini, XXIV, 47, 4.—præsumptæ nuces, XXIII, 77, 1.

— præsumptis quinis fere amygdalis, XXIII, 75, 2.—præsumptis remediis, XXV, 3, 1.

*Præsumunt* coriis, XII, 43, 1.

*Prætendo*: præterdit visum natura in culice, XI, 1, 3.—præterdente se stagno, III, 4, 3.—præterditur Bæticæ Hispania citerior, III, 2, 1.—Indiæ insula, VI, 24, 7.—cordi membrana, XI, 77, 1.—gens orienti, VI, 21, 1.—præterditur jugum, IV, 28, 3.—præterditur laurus inter armatos hostes, XV, 40, 1.—præterditur mare, V, 35, 2.—præterduntur a tergo Æthiopes, V, 9, 2.—præterduntur Arotetes, VI, 15, 4.—præterduntur Hyi supra Elymaida, VI, 31, 8.—præterduntur cornicula, XI, 34, 3.—præterduntur latere lævo Dardani, IV, 1, 3.—præterduntur cornua cochleis, XI, 45, 3.—præterdendi licia, XI, 28, 3.—præterdendi plagas jussit, IX, 5, 3.—præterdenti Armeniæ pars Cappadociæ, VI, 3, 2.—Bœotias insula Eubœa, IV, 21, 1.—Indiæ insula, VI, 24, 2.—præterdenti oræ oceani populi, VI, 23, 4.—præterdenti membrana, XI, 52, 1.—præterdenti retia, X, 53, 1.

*Prætenera* acino vitis, XIV, 4, 5.—prætenera capnos, XXV, 99, 1.

*Prætereare* iter, IX, 51, 5; XI, 45, 3.

*Prætentat*, XI, 52, 1.

*Prætenuis* radix, XXV, 18, 2.—prætenuis cuminum, XX, 57, 1.—prætenuis folium, XVI, 16, 1.—prætenuis ramis, XXV, 53, 1.—prætenui capite allium, XIX, 34, 5.—prætenui bractea, XXIV, 20, 1.—prætenui linea, XXXVI, 9, 1.—prætenui in ponte, VIII, 76, 2.—prætenui surculo, XVIII, 10, 6.—prætenues bracteæ, XXXIII, 32, 1.—fibræ, XI, 89, 1.—laminæ, XVI, 84, 1.—philuræ, XIII, 23, 1.—prætenuia fila, XVI, 56, 1.—prætenuia fila mellis, XI, 15, 1.

*Præter* asylum veniens amnis, VI, 31, 9.—præter Carmaniam raptus,

VI, 24, 4.—præter cæteras diligit factum, VIII, 66, 2.—præter cæteras fulva resina, XIV, 25, 2.—præter cæteras mira gens, V, 15, 4.—præter cæteros noctu cernunt, XI, 54, 2.—præter cæteros solers, II, 112, 8.—præter coloniam defluens amnis, V, 1, 5.—præter Deorum fastigia, XXXVI, 2, 2.—præter hæc, XXXI, 42, 2.—præter hominem, II, 95, 2.—præter hos, XXV, 4, 1.—præter illa, XXVIII, 23, 3.—præter oculos nostros fertur, II, 99, 3.—præter ora populi, II, 25, 1.—præter radice montis lapsus amnis, VI, 4, 1.—præter supra dicta, III, 16, 5.

*Prætereæ*, II, 3, 3.—prætereæ milia, VIII, 42, 1.—prætereque (prætereque), IV, 10, 1; IV, 27, 7; V, 1, 6; V, 31, 9; IX, 1, 2; IX, 64, 1; XXIX, 33, 3; XXXIII, 10, 1.—prætereque cætera, III, 9, 8.—prætereque cultum, XXIX, 9, 2.—prætereque eos, XI, 62, 3.—prætereque vernas, XVI, 41, 2.

*Prætereo* multos, XXIX, 5, 1.—prætereo opus portus Ostiensis, XXXVI, 24, 20.—præterit vela, IX, 8, 1.—non me præterit, VI, 31, 14.—prætereque stelle, II, 12, 3.—præterierunt quæ fenestres, XVIII, 67, 7.—non præteribo, etc. XXXIV, 11, 4.—non præteribo et unum exemplum, XXXVI, 70, 1.—non præteribo miraculum, XXIX, 25, 2.—ne quid præteream, XVI, 20, 1; XVII, 30, 8.—ut nihil præteream, II, 101, 1.—quæ nos præterierint, I, Præf. 13.—præterit ut fas non sit, XXIX, 17, 1.—prætereatur, XXVIII, 3, 2.—prætereantur, III, 9, 13.—præteriti temporis pen- satione, XIX, 32, 2.—in præteritum, VIII, 26, 2.—præteritis Postelio, etc. XXXIII, 6, 1.—prætereundum non est, XXIII, 27, 4; XXXV, 2, 6.—prætereunda una non est, XXXIV, 19, 42.—prætereunda non sunt, IX, 48, 1.

*Præterfluere* sino, I, Præf. 24.  
*Prætergressi* hominis vestigia, XXVIII, 27, 2.  
*Prætermissa* frustra revocari, XVIII, 8, 5.—*prætermissa* mentione oppidi, VI, 32, 7.  
*Præternavigatio* est, IV, 19, 6.  
*Præterquam* II, 5, 11.—*præterquam* si, VIII, 39, 1.  
*Præteroertebat* solem, II, 73, 2.  
*Prætexo*: *prætexunt* montes eas gentes, VI, 29, 2.—*prætexunt* ista noxio instrumento, XIII, 43, 2.—*prætexui* auctorum nomina, I, Præf. 16.—*sapientes*, quos *prætexuimus* in hoc volumine, XVIII, 5, 1.—*prætexuimus* huic volumini, XVIII, 57, 5.—*prætexere* retia piscibus, XVI, 1, 4.—*prætexta* toga, IX, 63, 1.—in *prætexta* usus dibapha, IX, 63, 2.—*prætextæ* anni, XXXIII, 4, 2.—*prætextæ* vestes (earum origo), VIII, 74, 2.—*prætextæ* statuarum, XXXIV, 20, 3.—*prætextata* tuguriorum, XVI, 14, 1.  
*Prætexta* Tullii, VIII, 74, 3.  
*Prætextatum* immolasse, XXII, 6, 2.—*prætextati* verberari soliti tergo anguillarum, IX, 39, 2.  
*Prætor* Junius, XXXV, 36, 36.—*prætor* Petilius, XIII, 37, 2.—*prætor* senator, VII, 5, 3.—*prætor* urbanus, X, 20, 2.—*prætoris* arbitrato, XVIII, 3, 4.—*prætozem* vidimus C. Sentium, XIV, 17, 1.  
*Prætoriam* cohors, V, 1, 19.  
*Prætoriani* milites, VI, 35, 4.—*prætorianæ* cohortes, IX, 5, 3.  
*Prætorium* divi Augusti, VII, 19, 2.—*prætorium* in prætorio, XXV, 6, 2.  
*Prætorius*, VII, 45, 3; VII, 54, 5; XXXV, 7, 2.—*prætorius* vir, VII, 13, 1; XI, 90, 2; XX, 76, 3; XX, 81, 4; XXII, 57, 2.—*prætoriam* navim tenuisse, XXXII, 1, 3.—*prætorio* viro, XIX, 11, 2.—*prætorii* senatores, XIX, 1, 3.—*prætoriam* eastra, III, 9, 14.—*prætoriam* ornamenta,

XXXV, 57, 3.—*e* *prætoriiis*, XXVI, 3, 2.  
*Prætrivit*, XI, 63, 2.  
*Prætura*, VII, 29, 5; XIV, 28, 5.  
*prætura* Q. Marcii, XXXI, 24, 1.—*prætura* Syllæ, VIII, 20, 1.—*præture* tempus, XXXVI, 24, 17.—*legatus* post *prætoriam*, XXXI, 18, 3.—*prætura* functus, VII, 53, 1; XXXI, 8, 1; XXXIII, 6, 5.—*prætura* perfunctus, VII, 54, 2.  
*Præustis* nivo membris, III, 24, 2.  
*Prævaleo*: *prævalet* ad vitia in facie sananda, XXVIII, 21, 3.—*prævalet* solo vera rosa, XXI, 10, 5.—*prævalent* vulturum nigri, X, 7, 1.—*prævaluit* multis annis, XV, 36, 2.—*prævalere* alibi, XIII, 2, 1.—*prævaluere* ut, XI, 21, 1.—*prævalet* hodieque, XXX, 1, 2.—*prævalere* ambitu, XXXV, 36, 32.—*prævalere* contra serpentium ictus, XXI, 88, 1.—*prævalere* eam scientiam feminarum, XXV, 5, 2.—*prævalet* hic mos, XVII, 35, 26.—*prævaluisse* putes, XVII, 37, 13.—*prævalens* latitudine mons, V, 20, 2.—*prævalens* faba cibo pulmentari, XVIII, 30, 1.—*prævalens* manceps, XXX, 57, 3.—*prævalens* urbs, III, 20, 5.—*prævalente* flamma, VII, 53, 1.—*prævalente* luna, XVIII, 68, 10.—*prævalente* morbo, XXXIV, 44, 1.—*prævalente* sympathia, XXVIII, 23, 6.  
*Prævalidam* urbem, V, 1, 4.—*prævalidos* lacertos, XXXII, 2, 1.  
*Prævalide*, XVII, 24, 6.  
*Prævaricatur* arator, nisi incurvus, XVIII, 49, 4.  
*Præveloces* cameli, II, 36, 3.  
*Præveniat*, IX, 55, 1.—*prævenire* si cogamur, XVI, 74, 1.—*præveniens*, II, 6, 7.  
*Prævernat*, XVIII, 65, 3.  
*Præverti* cogit, XVI, 1, 2.  
*Prævisa* olei caritate, XVIII, 68, 9.  
*Præmion* (gemma), XXXVII, 63, 1.  
*Prædere* domi, VII, 54, 5.—

prandentem in fetilibus, XXXIII, 50, 2. — non prandentium exta celerius senescere, XXVIII, 14, 4.

*Prasini* coloris, XXXVII, 67, 1.

*Prasion* vocant, XX, 89, 1.

*Prasion*, heraclium, XX, 69, 1.

*Prasion*, origanum, XX, 67, 1.

*Prasius* (gemma), XXXVII, 34, 1.

*Prasoides* topazius, XXXVII, 32, 2.

*Prason*, zoster, XIII, 48, 1.

*Pratensis* pastinaca, XXI, 50, 1. — pratenses flores, XXI, 25, 2.

*Pratum*: desciscit in pratum, XVIII, 43, 2. — prata (de cura circa ea), XVIII, 67, 6. — prata caduntur (quo die), XVIII, 67, 6. — prata fimo graviore alenda, XVII, 6, 4. — prata antiqui parata dixere, XVIII, 6, 5. — prata rigare, XVIII, 67, 3. — prata stercoreari, XVIII, 65, 6. — prati secandi tempus, XVIII, 67, 8.

*Prava* interpretatio, VII, 44, 2.

*Prave* intelligunt, XVII, 8, 1.

*Pravitati* accedere ratio videtur, XV, 4, 2.

*Praxidicon* Accii, XVIII, 55, 2.

*Precamur* irati grave numen (terræ), II, 63, 2. — precantem sibi et vicinis serere, XVIII, 35, 1.

*Precatio* ejus sacri, XXVIII, 3, 4. — precatio erraverit, XXVIII, 3, 2. — precatio exstat vestalis, XXVIII, 3, 3. — precationem Cato tradidit, XVII, 47, 6. — precatione addita, XXXVII, 40, 4. — precatione adjecta, XXVIII, 9, 2. — precatione retinere in loco mancipia fugitiva, XXVIII, 3, 4. — precatione solemnī, XXV, 21, 3. — cædi victimas sine precatione, etc. XXVIII, 3, 1. — precationibus certis obsecrasse magistratus, XXVIII, 3, 2. — precationibus cogi fulmina, II, 54, 1. — precationibus lætis, XXVIII, 5, 1.

*Preces* mortis, VII, 46, 2. — preces Veneris, X, 52, 1. — precum successus a diis, XLIX, 19, 1. — preces aliquas Deos exaudire, XXVIII, 3, 4. — precibus allegata tellure, VIII, 1,

3. — precibus impetrant, X, 39, 1. — precibus mutis orantem, VIII, 21, 4. *Precia* uvæ, XIV, 4, 6.

*Prehendo*: prehensurum effugiens, X, 51, 5. —prehenditur ternis digitis, XXX, 12, 6. —prehendi lacertam, XXX, 47, 3. —prehenduntur sæpe coherentes, X, 10, 1. —prehenderetur manu, X, 20, 2. —prehensio duce, XI, 18, 1. —prehensio anguibus, VII, 36, 2.

*Prelum* e sapino atra, XVI, 75, 1. preli unda prima, XV, 2, 2. —prelo subjiciuntur olivæ, XV, 6, 3. —prela indomita ponderibus immensis, XVII, 14, 3. —prela super, XVIII, 74, 7. —prelis parvis, et minori torculari, XVIII, 74, 7. —prelis premitur, XIII, 23, 3.

*Premo*: premunt aliqui singulis torculis, XVIII, 74, 6. —premunt mammas primas primogeniti suum, XI, 95, 3. —premunt noctes fessum, etc. XVIII, 67, 1. —pressit ruina cladem, II, 81, 1. —premat si somnus, XX, 87, 2. —premitur caseus, XI, 97, 1. —premitur gelu, II, 68, 1. —premitur somno, X, 98, 1. —premitur umbra, XVII, 12, 1. —premuntur olivæ trapetis, XV, 6, 3. —premi gravi somno, VIII, 54, 2. —somno graviore, IX, 15, 2. —pre menda oliva, XV, 6, 2.

*Pressa* manu, XXI, 20, 1.

*Pressare* pedes, XXVIII, 17, 4.

*Pressum* sil, XXXIII, 56, 1 et 2. —pressi fame et tempestate, XXXVII, 32, 1. —pressis pondere navibus, XXI, 43, 1. —pressior Sinopis, XXXV, 13, 2.

*Pressura* una culeos xx debet implere, XVIII, 74, 6.

*Prester*, II, 50, 1.

*Presteris* morsum sarda (sanat), XXXII, 17, 2. —folliculi castorum, XXII, 13, 3. —porcilaca, XX, 81, 1. —rubi, XXIV, 73, 1. —presteres, XXIII, 23, 2.

*Pretiosus*, a, um: pretiosa spina

lacrymarum, XII, 18, 1. — pretiosum auro gemmisque scrinium, VII, 30, 1. — pretiosum sic te videri, XXXVII, 6, 3. — pretiosa nomina nullis desunt vitis, XXXVII, 12, 3. — prodesse nisi pretiosa non putant, XXIX, 8, 11. — pretiosis coloribus, XXII, 23, 1. — pretiosior creta, XXXV, 57, 2. — pretiosior ut videatur chryscolla, XXXIII, 2, 1. — pretiosior talis existimatur, XXXIV, 19, 14. — pretiosioris suppellectilis, XXXIII, 6, 8. — pretiosiores cortice fieri ligno viliores arbores, XVI, 84, 3. — pretiosiora odoramenta, XV, 7, 4. — pretiosiora opera, XIII, 30, 5. — pretiosissima pars corporis, oculi, II, 52, 1. — pretiosissimum humani animi opus, VII, 30, 1. — pretiosissimum omnium, XXIII, 47, 1. — pretiosissimum plumbum candidum, XXXIV, 47, 1. — pretiosissimi generis marmor, XXXVI, 11, 1. — pretiosissimæ gemmæ, XXXVII, 21, 1. — pretiosissimæ purpuræ, XXXV, 26, 2. — pretiosissima aspergere, XIII, 2, 9.

*Pretium* alteri fuit, XIII, 29, 1. — pretium argentibus cessit, XXXV, 36, 25. — pretium corticis est ad medicamenta, XII, 54, 5. — pretium crescit fulgoris exæcati, XXXIII, 46, 1. — pretium duplex quam cæteris, XIX, 2, 3. — pretium ejus in libras, XII, 14, 3. — pretium est levare corticem, XII, 43, 1. — pretium excellens, XXXII, 14, 1. — pretium optimo, XII, 55, 2; XII, 57, 1. — pretium apud nos proximum est margaritis, XXXVII, 16, 1. — pretium quantum est margaritis, XXXII, 11, 1. — pretii causa altera, XXXIII, 19, 3. — pretii magnitudo, XXXV, 26, 1. — pretii nulla contatione, XXVIII, 57, 2. — pretii rerum culmen, IX, 54, 1. — pretio minus parcerent, XXXII, 10, 1. — pretio statuta lege, XXXIII, 40, 1. — pretium accepit, aureos, mensura, non numero, XXXV, 36, 29. — pretium augetur injuria,

XXXVII, 7, 1. — pretium suum auferunt crystalli, XXXVII, 10, 2. — pretium ei faciunt, XII, 43, 3. — pretium faceret ipsa fragilitas, XXXIII, 2, 2. — pretium farris redegit ad assem, XVIII, 4, 1. — pretium maximum habet adamas, XXXVII, 15, 1. — pretium servare inimicitiarum, XVII, 1, 4. — pretium singulis fuere nummi xxx, XV, 11, 1. — pretium vinolentiæ, XIV, 28, 3. — pretio animalium omnium victo, VIII, 68, 1. — pretio antecedentes, XVI, 3, 1. — pretio Attici dimidio, XXXIII, 56, 1. — pretio excogitato, XII, 2, 3. — pretio immani vitæ, XXIX, 8, 2. — pretio imminuto, XXXVII, 3, 1. — pretio maximo Indis est radix, XII, 25, 1. — pretio perisset gratia ejus artis, XXXIV, 19, 14. — pretio permutare, IX, 81, 1. — pretio permutari, XXXV, 36, 3. — pretio non proficiente, XIV, 6, 4. — pretio tantum accedere, quantum, etc. XXXVII, 28, 2. — alibi ars, alibi materia esset in pretio, XXXIII, 6, 6. — aurum ibi in pretio, VI, 24, 9. — honorem non nisi in pretio ducentes, XXXV, 2, 1. — in pretio varietas colorum, XXXVII, 8, 1. — materia ipsa in pretio operis intelligitur, XXXVI, 22, 1. — nec alia in pretio sunt, XVI, 84, 2. — nec liquor ullus majore in pretio, XXXI, 43, 2. — non esset mellis auctoritas in pretio minor, XXII, 50, 1. — quæ in pretio sunt, XIX, 43, 1. — salutem civis in pretio esse noluerunt, XVI, 5, 3. — pretia ampliora, quam, X, 43, 3. — pretia externa, XXIX, 8, 7. — pretia habent silvæ in odoribus, XIII, 1, 1. — pretia hominum, XXXVI, 3, 2. — pretia majora præposteris, XVI, 51, 1. — pretia ne metallis auri, etc. detraherentur, XXXVI, 66, 3. — pretia operum creverint ad infinitum, XXXIV, 3, 1. — pretia rerum naturæ perierunt, XXIX, 8, 4. — pretia servorum, X, 43, 3. — pretia triumphorum, IX, 31, 1. — pretia viliora, IX,



64, 1. — pretia vitæ, XIV, 1, 4. — pretia unde conchyliis, IX, 60, 3. — extra pretia ulla taxationemque, XXXVII, 1, 1. — pretia horum quum audiat, XXXVI, 1, 3. — pretia margaritarum æquat, XIX, 4, 2. — pretia paria margaritis facit, IX, 60, 1. — pretia piscibus fiunt periculo capientium, IX, 53, 1. — pretia prodigiosa cinnamomo, XIII, 2, 8. — pretia rerum argentes, XII, 42, 1. — pretia rerum auximus, XXXIII, 2, 1. — pretia singulis facit libido, XXXVII, 23, 1. — pretia submittant, XXIX, 8, 6. — pretia superat hominum vivorum, XXXVII, 12, 2. — pretiis rerum, non animi, XXXV, 33, 1.

*Pridem* : ipso non pridem vidimus, VII, 17, 1. — nec pridem id factum, XXXIII, 7, 1. — non pridem, XIV, 3, 7. — non pridem excogitata res, XXII, 61, 1.

*Pridiana* balinea, XXVIII, 77, 3.

*Pridie* abstinentia cœnæ, XXV, 24, 1. — pridie asservata, XVIII, 26, 2. — pridie kal. octob. XXXVII, 6, 2. — pridie quam, II, 9, 1. — pridie quam serantur, XVII, 11, 3.

*Primarius* bellator, VII, 45, 2.

*Primatium* mutavit Claudius, XIII, 24, 1. — primatum obtineant apud reges, XXIV, 102, 4. — primatu omni donavit, VIII, 5, 4.

*Primipara*, VIII, 62, 1. — primipara sus, XI, 84, 2. — primiparis fetus minores, VIII, 72, 1.

*Primitias* frugum, IV, 26, 13. — primitias libant sacerdotes, XVIII, 2, 2. — primitias pomorum, XXVIII, 5, 2.

*Primo* appellata, V, 29, 3. — primo tenuis fl. III, 9, 1. — quæ primum nominabuntur, XXV, 56, 1.

*Primogeniti* in quoque partu, XI, 95, 3.

*Primordium* gemmarum tradont, etc. XXXVII, 1, 2. — primordio, III, Prœem. 3; III, 9, 4. — a primordio, XIV, 13, 1. — in primordio,

XXXIII, 4, 5. — primordia moribus ingenere; XII, 1, 2.

*Primori* colore subretilo, X, 51.

1. — primori parte, VIII, 80, 2. — XVI, 19, 6. — primori pilo, XVIII, 29, 4. — primores dentes, VII, 15, 1; XI, 45, 5; XI, 61, 1 et 2; XI, 62, 2 et 3; XI, 64, 1. — primores forcipes cancerorum, IX, 51, 1.

*Primus* omnium, II, 9, 1; VII, 29, 3. — primus Romani generis, II, 9, 1. — prima aurora, XI, 12, 2. — prima columbis pudicitia, X, 52, 1. — prima cura, V, 21, 3. — prima iuventa, II, 28, 1. — prima sua iuventa, X, 76, 1. — prima lingua, XI, 65, 3. — prima linguis tenuitas, X, 43, 4. — prima luna, II, 15, 2. — primus omnium, IX, 48, 4. — primum in eare, XVII, 16, 8. — primum pilum capessens, XXII, 6, 1. — prima falce, XVII, 35, 43. — prima vigilia, II, 71, 3. — prima urbis origine, XVI, 79, 3. — in prima hujus villæ parte, XXXI, 3, 2. — primo cibo, XXXI, 68, 2. — primo Favonio, XVI, 41, 1. — primo statim introitu, XII, 25, 1. — primo matrimonio, II, 53, 3. — primo vere, XI, 37, 1; XIX, 27, 1. — a primo conspectu ejus, XXI, 36, 1. — primi fructus, XVI, 46, 1. — primi omnium, V, 8, 1. — primæ aquæ, II, 65, 6. — primæ duntaxat pennæ, X, 54, 1. — primæ quædam germinant, XVI, 34, 2. — prima adventu poma, XV, 15, 3. — prima duo genera XVI, 62, 2. — prima omnium, XVI, 42, 2. — prima a partu, XXVIII, 33, 1. — prima quæque peragantur, XVIII, 65, 3. — primos dentes, XIX, 11, 2. — prima occupavere, VIII, 65, 1. — inter prima, XXIX, 9, 1. — primis annis, XVII, 4, 3. — primis diebus, XIX, 15, 4. — primis diebus æquinoctii, XVIII, 67, 3. — primis diebus bis septenis, VIII, 54, 2. — primis diebus fervet, XI, 13, 1. — primis xv diebus, XVIII, 65, 4. — primis imbribus, XXI, 39, 1. — pri-

us in ramis, X, 50, 1.—exire in primis, XXV, 23, 2.—sunt orator in rebus nominis Romani, XVII, 1, 2.  
*Principalis* hodie scarus, XXXII, 53, —principalis usus, XXVII, 5, 3; XXI, 33, 1.—principalis vis ejus, XXIII, 34, 1.—principalis in Æthiopia gemma, XXXVII, 60, 3.—principale ne hoc videatur bonum, III, 4, 3.—principale culinibus carum, XIX, 49, 1.—principale fuit recipere de cultura agri, XVIII, 5, —principale regimen, II, 4, 3.—principale in unguentis nardi folium, II, 26, 1.—principalem chartam fecit e plebeia, XIII, 23, 1.—principales pici in auguriis, X, 20, 2.—principales colores, XXI, 22, 1 et; XXXVII, 54, 1.—principales in is quas defodiuntur, XVI, 79, 4.—principalia aquatilium, XXXI, 38, 1.—principalia ejus genera, XXIV, 4, 1.—principalia genera gemmarum, XXVII, 76, 1.—principalia in rabia thus et myrrha, XII, 30, 1.—principalia viscera, XI, 77, 1.  
*Principatus* apibus, XI, 4, 1.—principatus cerasis duracinis, XV, 2, 1.—principatus cytiso datur, VIII, 43, 4.—principatus gemmarum, XXXVII, 23, 1.—principatus nie lino, XIX, 4, 2.—principatus ætorum olieri et caulibus, XIX, 41, —principatus datur Ammineis vibibus, XIV, 4, 2.—principatus datur aro, IX, 29, 1.—principatus vini, IV, 8, 1.—principatus vitium Itæ, XIV, 2, 1.—principatus initia, XXIV, 19, 13.—principatus medio, III, 23, 1.—principatum amethysti tenent, XXXVII, 40, 1.—principatum habent carbunculi, XXXVII, 1, 1.—principatum habens (gemma), XXVII, 47, 1.—principatum ei dedit in auguriis, X, 9, 1.—principatum ex iis Cyprii obtinent, XXXVII, 7, 2.—principatum dat ex iis Æthioco, XXXVI, 38, 1.—principatum eo tenuit Bœotia, XVIII, 12, 1.—

principatum naturæ obtinens Italia, XXXVII, 77, 1.—principatum in oleo obtinuit Italia, XV, 3, 1.—principatum obtinent folia; etc. XXI, 28, 1.—principatum in iis obtinent, XVII, 32, 1.—principatum obtinent alii alibi pisces, IX, 32, 1.—principatum in his tenent, XVI, 64, 1.—principatum dat Varro fimo turdorum, XVII, 6, 1.—principatum dedit societas, XXI, 22, 2.—principatum ejus fore, qui, etc. VIII, 5, 4.—principatu divi Augusti, IX, 63, 1; X, 30, 3.—Augusti ac Tiberii, XXX, 11, 1.—Claudii, VI, 24, 4, VII, 3, 2; VIII, 21, 1; XXXIII, 6, 7; XXXIII, 12, 3; XXXIII, 47, 2; XXXIII, 52, 1; XXXIV, 19, 20; XXXV, 1, 3; XXXV, 7, 1.—Neronis, XI, 109, 2; XVI, 84, 3; XXIX, 5, 3; XXXIII, 21, 2; XXXIII, 57, 3; XXXVI, 66, 3.—Tiberii, II, 86, 1; XXI, 10, 3; XXVI, 6, 1; XXX, 4, 1; XXXIII, 8, 1.—medio Tiberii, XXVI, 3, 1.—novissimo Tiberii, XXXIII, 52, 2.—vitellii, XXXV, 46, 4.—principatu suo Nero, XXXV, 36, 29.—principatu suo toto, VII, 6, 2.—ad principatus venero, XIV, 8, 5.

*Princeps* artis, XXXV, 36, 11.—princeps civitatis, VII, 40, 1; XXVIII, 5, 7; XXXVI, 24, 13.—princeps eruditionis et potentiae, XIV, 5, 5.—princeps gentis clarissimæ Fabius, XXXV, 7, 1.—princeps litterarum, II, 4, 4.—princeps medicinæ, VII, 52, 1.—princeps prodigus, IX, 58, 1.—princeps Atheniensium, XXII, 20, 1.—princeps Hispaniæ, XX, 81, 4.—princeps Hispaniæ citerioris, XXII, 57, 2.—princeps Romanorum, II, 52, 2.—princeps terrarum, XI, 109, 2.—princeps terrarum populus, XXII, 4, 1.—princeps vir, XXVIII, 5, 4.—princeps Augustus, IX, 8, 2.—Caius princeps, IV, 5, 2; IX, 31, 1; XI, 73, 1; XIII, 4, 3.—princeps Claudius, II, 31, 2; V, 1, 11; VII,

16, 2; VII, 49, 5; VIII, 14, 2; IX, 5, 3; X, 2, 3; X, 43, 3; XII, 5, 3; XXII, 46, 1; XXIX, 12, 2.—princeps Nero, II, 106, 12; VII, 11, 2; VIII, 74, 3; XIX, 33, 1.—princeps Scaurus, II, 55, 3; VIII, 82, 3.—princeps Tiberius, X, 60, 1.—princeps cothurni tragici, VII, 30, 2.—princeps depugnavit, VII, 57, 17.—princeps tabulam proposuit, XXXV, 7, 3.—princeps dedit pugnam leonum, VIII, 20, 1.—princeps Herodotus, XII, 42, 1.—princeps Hesiodus de agricultura præcepit, XVIII, 56, 1.—princeps horologium statuit Papirius, VII, 60, 2.—princepsque Pythagoras, XXI, 68, 2.—principis illius majestas, XXV, 2, 1.—principis imago ex auro, XXXIII, 12, 3.—principis Claudii censura, XXXIII, 8, 2.—principem publicando æqualiter, XXXIII, 12, 3.—apud principem aucupari famam, etc. XXXIII, 8, 1.—principem forma, XXXVI, 4, 16.—principe Vespasiano, XXXIV, 19, 34.—principe adito querimoniis provincialibus, VIII, 56, 3.—principe loco genitus Sophocles, XXXVII, 11, 9.—principe rerum artiumque proventu, II, 45, 2.—principes Caius et Nero, VII, 6, 1.—principes imminuere pondus, XXXIII, 3, 5.—principes doctrinæ, II, 18, 1.—principes, feminæ, VIII, 50, 8.—principes senatus, VII, 42, 1.—principium censuræ, XXIX, 8, 4.—principium in domibus adulteria, XXIX, 8, 5.—principium discordia, XXXVI, 24, 16.—principium virorum consilium, XXXV, 7, 3.—principium pauci, XXXIII, 6, 1.—principium dono, VII, 58, 1.—principes sequuti, XIV, 8, 2.—principes se ipsi testantur gallinæci, X, 24, 2.—principes signabant, etc. XXXVII, 4, 1.—apud omnes principes, XIX, 19, 6.—principibus Claudio et Neroni, VIII, 7, 4.

*Principium* culmenque pretii rerum, IX, 54, 1.—*principium* Indiæ, VI,

17, 3.—*principium* jure tribuetur homini, VII, 1, 1.—*principium* sumemus a Catone, XVIII, 6, 2.—*principio* terrarum, V, 1, 2.—*principia* genitalium, XXVIII, 17, 4.—*principia* litterarum, XIV, 1, 2.—*principia* motus, II, 99, 5.—*principia* sedis, II, 6, 4.—*ad principia* redeuntem solem, II, 6, 14.

*Prior* Africanus, VII, 7, 1; VII, 31, 5.—*prior* Dionysius, XII, 3, 1.—*prior* id fecerat, IX, 59, 1.—*prior* fetus, X, 79, 1.—*prior* quam olivæ, XVI, 69, 1.—*prior* usque, XXXIII, 4, 6.—*prioris* vini fæce, XIV, 24, 1.—*prioria* voluminis, XXII, 1, 1.—*priorem* diem quotidie perdunt, XIV, 28, 4.—*priori* parte capitis, XI, 47, 2.—*a priori* parte, XI, 83, 1.—*priori* parte rais similis, IX, 74, 6.—*priori* libro, XIV, 18, 1; XIX, 1, 5; XXII, 7, 2; XXII, 19, 1; XXVI, 9, 3.—*priori* volumine, VIII, 29, 5; XVIII, 50, 3; XVIII, 53, 1; XXV, 6, 3.—*prioris* qui cæperint, XXXV, 6.—*prioris* erraverunt, XI, 5, 1.—*prioris* horæ diei, X, 4, 3.—*prioris* noctis horæ, XVIII, 75, 3.—*prioris* pedes, VIII, 54, 2; VIII, 70, 2.—*prioris* pedes apum, XI, 10, 2.—*prioris* equi pedes, VIII, 64, 2.—*prioris* pernæ, VIII, 77, 4.—*prioris* (vetustiores), VI, 31, 7.—*prioris* tradiderunt, XIX, 30, 3.—*prioris* crura longissima, XI, 28, 1.—*prioris* genua, XI, 102, 1.—*cerebrum* in priora pronum, XI, 49, 2.—*eminent* in priora, XI, 69, 1.—*in priora* terga, XI, 69, 2.—*tendere* in priora, VIII, 16, 1.—*apud* priores, VIII, 70, 5; XVIII, 67, 9.—*prioribus* medicis damnatis, XXIX, 5, 4.—*prioribus* pedibus, IX, 74, 3.—*prioribus* pedibus, ut manibus, uti, VIII, 55, 1.—*priorum* nemo, VI, 26, 10.—*Prisci* appellavere, XXVI, 5, 1.—*prisci* dixere, VI, 34, 1.—*prisci* timebant, XVII, 24, 2.—*prisci* vocabant, XI, 58, 1; XXXIII, 4, 3.—

sci nostri, XXVIII, 3, 3. — prisci  
stri credidere, XXXVII, 11, 11.  
iscorum cura, XXIX, 39, 6. —  
iscorum cura fertilior, XIV, 1,  
— priscorum curam et benigni-  
tem adorare subit, XXVII, 1, 1. —  
iscorum curam diligentiamque,  
KIII, 60, 1; XXV, 1, 1. — prisco-  
ma insignia, XXIX, 6, 1. — prisco-  
ma mores, XXIX, 14, 1. — prisco-  
ma opinionem, VII, 4, 1. — prisco-  
ma vita, XXXIII, 6, 9. — priscorum  
ta radis fuit, XVIII, 69, 5. — apud  
iscos, VIII, 65, 2; XIV, 2, 1; XIV,  
1, 1; XVIII, 1, 4; XXVI, 6, 2. —  
emortua a priscis, VI, 24, 4.  
*Priscus, a. sum*: prisca appellatio, IV,  
1, 2. — prisco nomine, V, 38, 1. — pri-  
o ritu, XII, 2, 1; XVIII, 30, 1. —  
priscæ leges, XVIII, 3, 3. —  
risca corpora, VII, 16, 2. —  
riscos Latinos, XXXIV, 11, 1. — pri-  
os ritus servavere, VII, 55, 1.  
*Pristæ* (Myronis), XXXIV, 19, 8.  
*Pristes* (Scopæ), XXXVI, 4, 14.  
*Pristinus* habitus, VIII, 34, 3. —  
ristinæ admonitionis, XXXV, 36,  
2.  
*Pristis*, maximum animal in mari,  
X, 3, 1. — animal parit, IX, 15, 1.  
— pristes, XXXII, 53, 2. — pristes  
c cubitorum, IX, 2, 1.  
*Prius*: nihil prius mirata est anti-  
uitas, XIX, 19, 1.  
*Prius* olim, III, 9, 6. — priusque,  
VI, 81, 1. — priusquam, XVII, 6,  
1. — priusquam aras, XVIII, 49, 2.  
— priusquam nominetur, XXX, 34,  
1. — priusque quam, XXXVI, 4, 1.  
*Priuari* genitura, XXV, 37, 1. —  
rivata quorundam natura est, II,  
100, 1. — privata opulentia, XXXIV,  
1, 1. — privata pecunia, XXXIII, 11,  
1. — privatum genus opali faciunt,  
KXVII, 22, 2. — privata sorte urbs,  
V, 21, 3. — ex privato in publicum  
restituisse, XXXIV, 19, 42. — pri-  
vati generum morbi, XVII, 37, 3.  
— privatos in usus illa venere, XXXVI,

2, 2. — privatas domos, XXXVI,  
17, 4. — privatis domibus, XXXIII, 18,  
1. — privatis generum funiculis, XXI,  
1, 2. — privatis operibus, XXXV,  
49, 2. — aliquis ex privatis, XIII,  
4, 3.  
*Privatim* ad angues, XXV, 55, 1.  
— privatim ad fructus, XVIII, 69,  
2. — privatim adversatur cerastæ,  
XXIV, 23, 1. — privatim adversus  
cantharidas, XXIX, 33, 3. — privatim  
Africanæ spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 5. —  
privatim aquas trahit, XXIV, 33, 1.  
privatim articuli, XXXIII, 6, 8. —  
privatim capiti medetur aquæ,  
XXXI, 3, 1. — privatim circa, etc.  
XXXII, 21, 1. — privatim condidit de  
iis volumen, VI, 20, 3. — privatim  
consilia habent apes, XI, 4, 1. — pri-  
vatim contra fungos, XXXII, 16, 2.  
— privatim de coronis scripsere, XXI,  
9, 1. — privatim detrahit aquas, XXVI,  
44, 1. — privatim dicato opere nar-  
randa, X, 87, 2. — privatim dicato  
volumine, V, 1, 17. — privatim dixi-  
mus, XXXVII, 76, 2. — privatim ejus  
rei ratio reddenda, II, 13, 10. — pri-  
vatim jocineri utilia, XXIV, 19, 1.  
— privatim magorum, XXXVI, 31, 1.  
— privatim medetur feminarum mal-  
lis, XXV, 36, 1. — privatim phœnicis,  
XII, 42, 1. — privatim ex pisciculo,  
XXXI, 44, 1. — privatim, publice,  
XXIX, 8, 1. — privatim purgat præ-  
cordia, XXIII, 41, 1. — privatim  
sugillationibus, XXXI, 45, 3. —  
privatim valet contra, etc. XXIII,  
18, 2. — privatim vero sanat, etc.  
XXVII, 91, 4. — privatim volumen ei  
dicavit, XX, 33, 1. — privatim ejus  
usus, XX, 67, 1. — de una privatim  
ave, X, 70, 2. — privatimque, quæ,  
XXV, 55, 1.  
*Privignus* VII, 46, 2. — privignus  
Passieni Nero, XVI, 91, 1. — privi-  
gnus Syllæ Scaurus, XXXVII, 5, 1.  
— privigni potentia, XXXVI, 24, 10.  
*Privis* dat responsa, VIII, 71, 2.  
*Pro* ancora usi eo lapide, XXXVI,

23, 1.—pro cuiusque animo, II, 54,  
 2.—pro antidoto esse, XXXII, 18,  
 2.—pro antidoto dari, XXXII, 14, 1.  
 —pro antidoto valet, XX, 51, 1.—  
 pro amuleto utuntur ea, XXIII, 14,  
 1.—pro aqua miscentur ova, XXIX,  
 11, 1.—pro aqua utuntur illo, XXV,  
 95, 2.—pro arte festinatio est, XXIII,  
 26, 2.—pro balanis, XX, 20, 4.—  
 pro ea capta, XXV, 60, 1.—pro  
 cauda hoc iis est, VIII, 10, 3.—pro  
 caustico in usu sit, XXVI, 39, 3.—  
 pro cibatu nix leporibus, VIII, 81,  
 1.—pro cibo dant, XXIII, 54, 2.—  
 pro cibo sumpta, XX, 81, 1.—pro  
 cibo somnus, VIII, 57, 1.—pro gra-  
 tissimo cibo sunt, XI, 16, 2.—pro  
 chrysocolla inducunt, XXXIII, 27,  
 2.—pro Cimolia gypso utitur, XXXV,  
 57, 4.—pro claritate matutina, IX,  
 54, 2.—pro concione, VII, 24, 1.—  
 pro crassitudine corticis, XIX, 26, 1.  
 pro creta-lac, XVIII, 29, 6.—pro  
 dentibus, XI, 62, 3.—pro desiderio  
 corporum, XI, 111, 1.—pro domibus  
 erant specus, VII, 57, 4.—pro elle-  
 boro bibitur mandragoras, XXV, 94,  
 4.—pro emptore esse arbitrantur,  
 XVIII, 6, 4.—pro eo est pseudodi-  
 ctamnum, XXV, 53, 1.—pro experi-  
 mento cuiusque diei, VII, 41, 2.—  
 pro feno utuntur palea, XVIII, 72,  
 3.—pro fertilitate littorum, IX, 64, 1.  
 —pro folio spina est junipero, XVI,  
 38, 1.—pro galbano, XI, 6, 1.—pro  
 galla utuntur semine acaciae, XXIV,  
 67, 2.—pro humore sufficit, XVIII,  
 73, 3.—pro hydromelite dabant,  
 XXIII, 51, 1.—pro jejunii modo,  
 IX, 54, 3.—pro imagine umbras red-  
 dente (lapide obsidiano), XXXVI,  
 67, 1.—pro immanitate naturæ, II,  
 80, 2.—pro indiviso, IX, 64, 1; XVI,  
 59, 2; XVII, 1, 1; XVIII, 10, 3.—  
 pro insigni data corona, XVIII, 2,  
 1.—pro lætamine est, XVIII, 40, 1.  
 —pro ligno ad ignem electro uti,  
 XXXVII, 11, 5.—pro ligno utuntur  
 radicibus, XIII, 22, 1.—pro maje-

state pueritiae est purpura, IX, 60, 3.  
 —pro manibus cornua (quibus), XI,  
 45, 3.—pro manibus ore et pedibus  
 imperata faciunt cardueles, X, 57, 1.—  
 —pro materia, XXIII, 32, 1.—pro  
 miraculo, VII, 49, 5; VII, 51, 3.—  
 miraculo insigni, XXXVI, 12, 1.—  
 pro natura soli, XVIII, 55, 2.—pro  
 sua quæque natura, XVI, 39, 1.—  
 pro nihilo ducere, XVIII, 74, 8.—  
 pro numero, XXXV, 26, 1.—pro  
 nutrimento omni, XVII, 35, 49.—  
 pro oculis datum, VII, 45, 2.—pro  
 ore cicadis quid sit, XI, 32, 2.—pro  
 pabulo, XII, 32, 6.—pro palis, VIII,  
 10, 4.—pro parte tertia, XXVIII, 37,  
 4.—pro passis uvis, XIV, 5, 2.—pro  
 pedibus spina, IX, 51, 4.—pro pha-  
 leris pensilia, XXXVII, 74, 1.—pro  
 pipere utuntur semine dryophoni,  
 XXVII, 49, 1.—pro psilothro us-  
 castoreo, XXXII, 47, 2.—pro pul-  
 mentario, XIX, 54, 1.—pro pumice  
 XXXVI, 31, 1.—pro qualitate mate-  
 riæ, II, 83, 1.—pro qualitate roris  
 IX, 54, 2.—pro quantitate levitatis  
 XXXIV, 22, 2.—pro rata portione, XI,  
 15, 2.—pro remedio nuclei sunt  
 XXIII, 12, 1.—pro singulari remedi-  
 bibere suadent, XXVI, 49, 1.—pro  
 sale anima sui data, VIII, 77, 3.—pro  
 sanguine, IX, 6, 2.—pro sarculo ri-  
 guus est, XVII, 41, 1.—pro se cui-  
 que animalium mira solertia, VIII,  
 12, 1.—pro se præcepta mitteret,  
 XXV, 3, 2.—pro semine folia fuisse,  
 XIX, 15, 5.—pro senescendi celeri-  
 tate, XVII, 35, 3.—pro sorte cuius-  
 que, II, 6, 1.—pro specularibus  
 utuntur, XXXVI, 46, 1.—pro spodio  
 utantur, XXVI, 87, 3.—pro spon-  
 dylo grandis caro, XXXII, 54, 3.—  
 pro stellis lineas habet, XXXVII, 68  
 2.—pro sibi, XXIX, 28, 10.—pro  
 sulphure alumen addunt, XXXIV,  
 23, 2.—pro summo auxilio, XXI,  
 120, 2.—pro tegumento, VIII, 5  
 1.—pro terminis constituta, XXX  
 1, 2.—pro terra esse truncum, XV

4, 1.—pro thure assumitur, XXIV, 1, 1.—pro tomento utuntur, XXVII, 1, 1.—pro tribunali, X, 20, 2.—ro vallo, II, 37, 1.—pro vehemena vini, XXIII, 25, 1.—pro viribus, VII, 35, 20.—pro viribus bibentium, XXV, 94, 4.—pro vita defunctis est cedri succus, XXIV, 11, 1.—ro voce gemitus, IX, 7, 3.—proque is alia substituenda, X, 75, 1.

*Proaci* videre, XXXV, 58, 1.—roavum usque, XXXVI, 4, 2.

*Probabile* tantum remedio, XV, 3, 1.

*Probabilis* artifex, XXXIV, 18, .—probabilis sententia, XI, 16, .—probabilis nec specie, nec odore st, XXI, 10, 4.—probabilis maxime qua, XXXI, 23, 1.—probabili rgumento, XXII, 45, 1.—probabili ane ratione, VI, 21, 4.—probabiles maxime causæ, V, 10, 6.—probabilis (nihil) invenietur, XXX, 7, 1.

*Probata*, VII, 2, 8.

*Probatio* liquidi aluminis, XXXV, 2, 2.—probatio autem, ut, XXIX, 2, 2.—probatio bituminis, XXXV, 1, 3.—probatio in candore, XXXVI, 1, 1.—probatio ejus in colore, II, 52, 1.—probatio gemina est, II, 54, 7.—probatio limæ, XXXVII, 1, 2.—probatio lacrymæ, ut sit, etc. II, 54, 6.—probatio myrrhæ est, II, 35, 3.—probatio reliqua, ut, II, 48, 2.—probatio sequens, XI, 5, 2.—probatio summa est, ut, XII, 4, 8.—probatio altera, XXI, 17, 2.—probatio in his una, XII, 26, 4.—robatio sinceri, XIX, 16, 1; XXI, 17, .—probatio victimarum, VIII, 70, .—probatio, ut sit, etc. XXXI, 46, et 8.—probatione oculorum, II, 2, .—probatione visus, II, 3, 3.—robationes falsi, XXXII, 13, 2.

*Probatus, a, um*: probata maxime atio, XVII, 35, 41.—probata maxime convalescentibus vina, XIV, 8, 4.—probatum est aliquot experimentis, (XXIV, 39, 2.—probati tamen

statuarii, XXXIV, 19, 3.—probata admodum, XIX, 38, 4.—multo minus probata, XVI, 9, 1.—non admodum probata novitate, XXXVI, 11, 3.—haud probatas mihi, X, 22, 3.—probatiore multo, quam si, XXXIV, 26, 1.—probatiore calami, XVI, 64, 1.—probatissimus onyx, XXXVI, 12, 2.—probatissima lychnis, XXXVII, 29, 1.—probatissima spuma argenti, XXXIII, 35, 2.—probatissima statua, XXXIV, 19, 4.—probatissima in Ægypto palma, XXIII, 52, 1.—probatissima ignobilium vitis, XIV, 4, 17.—probatissimum philosophum, XXXV, 40, 10.—probatissimum absinthium, XXVII, 29, 1.—probatissimum curalium, XXXII, 11, 2.—probatissimum lac, XXVIII, 33, 2.—probatissimum cœsypum, XXIX, 10, 1.—probatissimum oleum, XV, 4, 1.—probatissimi dauci genus, XXV, 64, 1.—probatissimi berylli, XXXVII, 20, 1.—probatissima quæ, IX, 18, 2.—probatissimos boletos, XVI, 11, 2.—probatissimis signis, XXXVI, 4, 24.—probatissimis in suo genere, XXXVII, 75, 2.—quo candidius, eo probatius, XXVIII, 71, 1.

*Probe* degunt in suo genere animantia, VII, 1, 6.

*Probitas* in homine rara, VIII, 1, 1.

*Probo*: probat Asia maxime picem, etc. XIV, 25, 6.—probat maxime crispam Cato, XX, 33, 2.—probamus cæli rigorem, non soli, XVII, 37, 2.—probant bimos lateres, XXXV, 49, 1.—probant cætera in illo viro, XXX, 2, 5.—qui ver probant, XVII, 30, 6.—probabant maxime, XIX, 19, 7.—probavere veteres (vinum), etc. XXIII, 20, 1.—sunt qui maxime probent perspicuitatem in his, XXXVII, 54, 2.—probare denarios, XXXIII, 46, 2.—probare terram si quis velit, XVII, 3, 8.—probaturi essemus, XXVI, 9, 3.—

probari a pluribus adverte, XVII, 2, 8. — probari (cum) cunctis video, II, 112, 8. — probari (gemmas) censeat, etc. XXXVII, 76, 1. — probari posse vel inimico judici, I, Præf. 8. — probari maxime ab aliquibus, XXXI, 21, 1. — probatur ad collyria, etc. XXIII, 5, 1. — probatur ad hæc maxime, XXXI, 45, 2. — probatur aridum, etc. XXIV, 13, 1. — probatur carbone, XXXV, 27, 1. — probatur crassitudine mellea, XXV, 70, 2. — probatur a Cretico Cilicium, XIV, 11, 1. — probatur flos vini candidus, XIV, 27, 3. — probatur gravitate, etc. XXXVI, 40, 1. — probatur incertus, II, 5, 7. — probatur lævore, XVIII, 17, 1. — probatur magis inveteratum, XXIII, 28, 1. — probatur per tornum materies, XVI, 76, 7. — probatur maxime pix Brutia, XIV, 25, 6. — probatur is maxime fructus, XVIII, 6, 5. — probatur maxime ad hoc, XXXVI, 9, 1. — probatur maxime Cyprium, XXXIV, 32, 3. — probatur mellei coloris, XXXIV, 29, 1. — probatur minus, XII, 59, 1. — probatur hic modus, XVIII, 7, 1. — probatur myrrha pinguitudine, XII, 35, 2. — probatur recens maxime, XII, 43, 2. — probatur tantopere, XVIII, 15, 1. — probatur thus candore, etc. XII, 32, 6. — probatur tofus, XXXI, 28, 1. — nec probatur, XI, 84, 2. — probantur ad pabulum, XVII, 3, 7. — probantur ad ea maxime, XXXVI, 43, 1. — probantur fuisse, VII, 57, 14. — probantur inter pauca operum, XXXVI, 4, 25. — maxime autem probantur, XVI, 8, 2. — probandæ non minus, XXXVI, 9, 2. — probandæ cetero, sed, XXXVII, 23, 4. — nullum diu probando, XXXIII, 49, 1. — in omnibus probandis, XIX, 26, 3.

*Proboscis* elephantorum, VIII, 7, 2. — proboscidi tactu, XXVIII, 24, 1.

*Probrorum* vappæ nomen, XIV, 25, 4. — probroræ mollitiei viri, XXVIII, 27, 12. — probroris ibi relictis, V,

36, 3. — probrosius nihil eo duco, XXII, 7, 2.

*Probrum* censorium, XVIII, 3, 2. — probrum grave sædumque, XXXVII, 6, 3. — probro desidia, XVIII, 3, 5. — probro gravi, XXXV, 46, 5. — probro gravissimo, VI, 24, 10. — probro ultimo, XXVIII, 14, 4. — capillus ubi in probro existimatur, VI, 14, 3. — sine probro civis amplissimi, XXXVI, 24, 11. — probris et cibis servit eadem materia, XXXIII, 54, 3. — cum probris, XIX, 36, 1.

*Probrum* os Pompei, VII, 10, 3. — os probrum, XI, 60, 1. — probrum oris imago, XXXVII, 6, 2.

*Procax* concubinus, VIII, 70, 5. — procax epistola, I, Præf. 2. — procax natura multorum in alienis miseriis, XXVI, 2, 1. — procaci fastu, IX, 58, 3. — procaces manus, XXII, 7, 3. — procacibus brachiis vites, XIV, 3, 1.

*Procedo*: procedit circa solstitia, X, 45, 1. — procedit contra promontorium, IV, 3, 2. — procedit foras rex, XI, 17, 2. — procedit Lydia super Ioniam, V, 30, 1. — procedit rex apum, etc. XI, 17, 1. — procedit vere coccyx, X, 11, 1. — procedunt oblique in latera, IX, 50, 1. — procedunt ad pabula, VIII, 50, 6. — procedunt vere ursi, VIII, 54, 3. — processit agmen ad opera, XI, 10, 1. — processit eo luxuria, XXI, 8, 1. — processit et dixit, XXXV, 36, 6. — processit nomen, III, 9, 4. — processit veste purpurea, XI, 71, 1. — quo processit longissime, VI, 32, 17. — processere eo delicie, ut, X, 27, 3. — processere littora, III, 3, 13. — procedat fossa in pedes binos, XVII, 35, 6. — quo procedat Græca credulitas, VIII, 34, 3. — procedent termini, III, 3, 13. — procedens prima omnium, XXX, 25, 1. — procedente curatione, XXII, 70, 3. — procedente hieme, XXXII, 31, 2. — procedente hilaritate, XXI, 9, 1. — procedente mensa alia vina subjiciant,

XIV, 14, 3.—procedente tempore, XI, 16, 2; XXIV, 112, 1. — procedentes non ultra, II, 46, 3. — procedere in pedes nascentem, XVIII, 3, 5.

*Procella* si cooriatur, XI, 10, 4. — procella distat a turbine, etc. II, 50, 2. — procella turbini similis, II, 44, 4. — procellæ repentinae fluctus, IX, 8, 6. — procellam gignunt venti, II, 49, 1. — procellæ hinc nascuntur, II, 38, 1; II, 43, 1. — procellæ jugis montium dejectæ, IX, 2, 2. — procellæ sæviant, XXXII, 1, 2. — procellis furit aer, II, 63, 2. — procellis nullis convellatur, XXXIV, 18, 2. — procellis perflantibus, II, 111, 3. — procellis Reip. jactatus, III, 4, 15. — procellis quid violentius? XXXII, 1, 1.

*Procellosa* grando, II, 39, 2. — procellosum ventum dabit, XVIII, 82, 1.

*Proceræ* fraxinus, XVI, 24, 1. — proceræ collo, X, 47, 1. — procerior, XVI, 66, 2. — procerior amplitudo, XVI, 28, 1. — procerior cauda, VIII, 70, 7. — procerior dextra, cui, XI, 99, 2. — procerior quercus, XVI, 8, 4. — proceriores palmæ, XIII, 7, 2. — proceriores patribus rari, VII, 16, 1. — proceriores uniones, IX, 56, 2. — procerius abiete, XVII, 3, 2. — procerius longitudine, VIII, 52, 1. — procerius quam, XXI, 16, 1. — procerissimus hominum, VII, 16, 2. — proceræ arbores, XVII, 3, 2. — proceræ cacurbitæ, XIX, 24, 3.

*Proceres*, XXIII, 20, 1. — proceres artis ejus, XXIX, 8, 9. — proceres gentium, XXXIV, 3, 1. — proceres gulæ, IX, 30, 3. — proceres Parthorum, XII, 7, 2. — proceres Romani, II, 5, 4. — proceres sapientiæ, VII, 31, 3. — proceres sentire hoc malum, VII, 31, 3. — proceres sentire hæc morborum genera, XXVI, 3, 2. — proceres sibi medentur, XII, 115, 2. — proceres tingi minio, XXXIII, 36, 2. — procerum alio pane, XIX, 19, 4. — procerum cognomina, XIX, 19, 9.

— procerum ordo, VII, 51, 4. — proceribus in utroque genere indicatis, XXXV, 40, 13. — Cæcina e proceribus, XVII, 1, 3.

*Proceritas* arborum, V, 1, 14; VI, 37, 1. — proceritas aurium, VIII, 16, 1. — proceritas (cannabis), XIX, 56, 2. — proceritas corporum, II, 80, 2. — proceritas herbarum, XVII, 3, 2. — proceritas latifoliæ, XVI, 8, 4. — proceritas magna, XVI, 68, 1. — proceritas perquam modica, XVI, 25, 1. — proceritas nimia, XVII, 21, 1. — proceritas pediculi in glandibus, XVI, 8, 3. — proceritas signorum, XXXIV, 19, 15. — proceritas subsistit intra bina cubita, XII, 54, 2. — proceritatis tantæ arbores, ut, VII, 2, 13. — proceritate amplior, III, 6, 5. — proceritate luxuriosa, XIX, 40, 3.

Προξίμασιν Græci vocant, XVIII, 57, 1.

*Procidencia* oculorum, XXXIV, 50, 3. — procidencia sedis, XXIV, 59, 1. — procidencia sedis retroagit anagallis, XXVI, 58, 2. — procidencia vulvarum, XXIII, 81, 2.

*Procido*: etiam si quid ibi proci-dat, XXIX, 11, 2. — ne sedes proci-dat, XXVII, 60, 2. — si proci-dat oculi, XX, 81, 2. — proci-dat si vulvæ, XXIX, 9, 3. — proci-dere XVIII, 8, 7. — proci-dentis interanei morbus, XXXII, 33, 1. — proci-dens glans in fundum alienum, XVI, 6, 1. — proci-denti pupillæ, XXIII, 34, 1. — proci-dente vulva, XXII, 25, 1. — sede, etc. XXI, 76, 1. — proci-dentes oculos, XXIV, 73, 2; XXXVI, 37, 2. — partus, XXXII, 1, 5. — sede, vulvæ, XXIV, 67, 2. — proci-dencia interanea glutinat lens, XXII, 70, 3.

*Procidua* salice, XVI, 57, 2. — proci-duam sedem, XXI, 87, 1. — proci-duo umbilico, XX, 81, 2.

*Prociuctus*: ad prociuctum, XXIII, 23, 1. — in prociuctu, VIII, 70, 6. — in prociuctu bellorum, VI, 22, 1.

*Proclivi* erratu, XXXVII, 18, 1.



*Proconsul*, VII, 10, 5. — Africae, IX, 8, 4; XIX, 1, 3. — Bæticæ, IX, 48, 1. — Galliæ, II, 67, 4.

*Proconsulatus* provinciæ Narbonensis, XXXV, 7, 2. — proconsulatus Torquati, XIV, 28, 5.

*Procreant* incubando, XI, 24, 2.

*Procrentio* augillarum, IX, 74, 6.

*Procul* a Corinthio ære, XXXIV; 3, 4. — procul a fonte, XIV, 8, 1. — procul a nobis absint ista, XXVIII, 2, 4. — procul Euphrate, VI, 3, 1. — procul intentibus, XXXVI, 30, 1. — si procul intuearis, XX, 79, 1. — procul et e longinquo, XXVII, 2, 5. XXXII, 2, 1. — procul Tiferno, III, 9, 2. — haud procul laeu, V, 15, 4. — haud procul oppido, III, 4, 4. — haud procul urbe, VII, 2, 11. — non procul oceano, V, 10, 1. — non procul sepulcro, XXXI, 19, 3. — procul visas, XXVIII, 23, 4. — procul urbe, II, 96, 1. — procul dubio, XVIII, 51, 3. — procul dubio patet, IX, 87, 1.

*Proculcata* alteri, VIII, 76, 2.

*Proculcatione*, VIII, 26, 2.

*Procumbo* : procumbunt segetes, XVIII, 44, 4. — procumbebat arbor in aram, XVI, 57, 2. — procumbere cœperit pampinus ad palmitem, XVIII, 74, 5. — procumbere (fossæ debent), XVIII, 8, 7. — procumbens ad arborem, VIII, 21, 3. — procumbens in (mare) mons, IV, 18, 13.

*Procurans* rationes Galliæ Belgicæ, VII, 17, 1. — procurans res Neronis, II, 85, 2.

*Procuratio* : reus ex procuratione, XIX, 33, 3.

*Procurator* Augusti, XVIII, 21, 1. — procurator Claudii Cæsaris, XXXVI, 11, 3. — procurator domini sui, VII, 9, 1.

*Procurro* : ad pedes ejus, X, 51, 5. — procurrit longissime frons Hispaniæ, II, 112, 1. — procurrens Arabia inter duo maria, VI, 32, 2. — procurrens in maria, III, 6, 3. —

procurrens per medium Euxium promontorium, IV, 26, 7. — procurrentis (Italiæ) positio, XXXVII, 77, 1. — procurrente longe cervice, VI, 34, 2. — procurrente radice in longitudinem, XVIII, 34, 3. — procurrente rostro, IX, 61, 3. — procurrentia in altum promontoria, V, 3, 1.

*Procurrantibus*, VIII, 5, 6.

*Procursu* anguloso, V, 11, 3. — ex procursu, X, 54, 2. — in procursu, X, 51, 5.

*Procyon* exoritur, XVIII, 68, 6. — matutino æstuosus, XVIII, 68, 5.

*Prodeo* : prodeunt in aperta, VIII, 50, 6. — prodire cerassa, XV, 30, 2. — prodire antequam malum ipsum prodeat, XXIII, 60, 1. — prodians os in angulos, IX, 41, 2. — prodeunt primum nuculæ, XV, 24, 2. — prodeuntibus cauliculis ex aliis, XXVII, 80, 1. — prodeuntibus foliis in radice, XXV, 37, 1.

*Prodigiöse*, XI, 80, 1; XVII, 38, 1. — prodigiöse vitam ludificantur (magi), XXX, 29, 1.

*Prodigiösus* lacus, XVI, 66, 4. — prodigiösus assimilatio, XI, 109, 2. — prodigiösus Atargatis, V, 19, 1. — prodigiösus elatio virium, VII, 19, 1. — prodigiösus ostentationis, VII, 19, 3. — prodigiösi defectus solis, II, 30, 1. — prodigiösus aliqua, VII, 10, 7. — prodigiösus ingenia, XXXIII, 2, 1. — prodigiösus pretia cinnamomino, XIII, 2, 8. — prodigiösus quædam moris sui, XXXVII, 56, 4. — prodigiösus sunt, quæ circa hoc tradidit, XXVI, 63, 2.

*Prodigium* accidit, II, 104, 2. — prodigium erat, cerni, etc. XXXIV, 48, 3. — prodigium his non est, VIII, 77, 2. — prodigii loco habitum, VIII, 69, 3. — prodigii modo, XIV, 27, 1. — prodigii vice habitum, VII, 16, 2. — prodigium implevit, X, 20, 2. — prodigium putant, X, 83, 7. — prodigio illo significante, VIII, 21,

2. — prodigio læto, XI, 77, 1. — prodigio simile est, XII, 59, 1. — quo prodigio, etc. XI, 112, 4. — prodigia VII, 53, 5. — prodigia ex arboribus, XVI, 57, 1; XVII, 38, 1 et seqq. — prodigia Catilinana, II, 52, 2. — prodigia humani animi, XXXVI, 24, 3. — prodigia ventris, XIX, 19, 5. — prodigia transgressi, XXXVII, 14, 1. — prodigia in vino, XIV, 22, 1. — est in prodigiis frequens, VIII, 70, 8. — in prodigiis accepimus, VIII, 63, 2. — in prodigiis habitū, VII, 3, 1. — invenimus in prodigiis, XXXVI, 29, 1.

*Prodigus* hoc pisce, IX, 31, 1. — prodigus princeps, IX, 58, 1. — prodiga res, margaritæ, XXXVII, 6, 3. — prodigi ingenii, IX, 13, 1. — prodigo odore, XIII, 5, 1. — prodigæ apes, XI, 21, 2. — tam prodigæ mentis contemplatio, XXXVI, 24, 13.

*Proditus* facere, III, 20, 7. — prodita ab Agrippa longitudo, IV, 28, 1. — prodita est luna defecisse, II, 72, 1. — proditum auctoribus Græcis, XVI, 33, 3. — proditum hoc, II, 106, 2. — proditum de ea nihil aliud invenio, XXIV, 117, 1. — prodita ab antiquis, XIV, 1, 2. — prodita a Catone, XVII, 47, 6. — prodita a nullo ante nos, XVIII, 69, 1. — non omittenda, quia sunt prodita, XXX, 47, 3. — proditis medicinis, XXIX, 9, 1. — proditis mendaciis, XXVIII, 29, 1. — proditis rebus, X, 26, 1.

*Proditio* arcanorum, VII, 46, 3.

*Prodo*: prodit Onesicritus, VI, 26, 1. — ut prodit Agrippa, IV, 20, 4. — produnt canes rostro cubilia, VIII, 61, 5. — produnt esse remedio, XXVIII, 11, 1. — produnt etiam, XXIII, 63, 8. — produnt hoc fieri, XXXV, 47, 2. — produnt poetæ, XXXVII, 11, 10. — ut produnt, XXXIV, 16, 1. — prodebat, III Proæm. 2. — prodidit Agrippa,

III, 15, 2. — Anaxilaus, XXVIII, 49, 3. — Augustus, II, 5, 8. — sic prodidit Bion, VI, 35, 1. — Cato, XXVIII, 4, 7. — Hesiodus, X, 83, 1. — Homerus, XIV, 6, 1. — prodidit ille, III, 6, 8. — prodidit Mucianus, IX, 31, 1. — Piso, XXXIV, 14, 1. — orator, XXXIII, 14, 2. — prodidit aliqua curiosius, XXV, 5, 3. — prodidit gravis auctor, XVII, 38, 4. — prodidit de hoc aliqua, VII, 49, 1. — prodidit consilia eorum, XXXIV, 19, 23. — prodidit gaudiam his verbis, II, 22, 4. — prodidit nuper se legisse, XIII, 27, 3. — prodidit scripto, II, 67, 3. — prodidit se expertum, XIX, 2, 5. — prodidit sibi vitam, VIII, 76, 2. — prodidere aliqui, XVI, 56, 3. — prodidere annales nostri, XIX, 26, 6. — prodidere ea auctores, XVIII, 57, 5. — prodidere causas varias, V, 10, 6. — prodiderunt comites Alexandri, XVI, 80, 2. — prodidere contraria inter se, XXVIII, 23, 4. — prodidere exempla, XI, 76, 1. — prodidere modestiores, XXXVII, 11, 3. — prodidere multi, XXIV, 103, 1. — prodidere quidam, III, 23, 1. — prodidere talia, XXVIII, 3, 4. — prodidere varia, VI, 35, 6. — prodidere veteres, IV, 22, 4. — ut prodidere, V, 20, 1. — prodiderunt alii e Græcis, XXXII, 1, 5. — prodiderunt antiqui, XXVII, 2, 2. — prodiderunt plerique, VI, 33, 1. — prodiderunt utilem esse, XXXVII, 37, 4. — quum proderem hæc, VI, 26, 10; X, 59, 2; XIII, 9, 3. — prodiderit eum Hercules, XXVIII, 17, 5. — prodere mensuram mundi, II, 1, 2. — mensuram terræ, VI, 34, 3. — prodente illo, XIII, 21, 2. — prodente Juba, VI, 31, 13. — hæc prodente me, X, 60, 3. — prodente se, VII, 2, 15; VIII, 74, 1; X, 2, 3. — prodentium varietas, VI, 36, 3. — prodendo Æthiops, etc. XII, 8, 1. — prodendo diversa, XVIII, 57, 4. — non prodendo, VII, 25, 1. — pro-

dendum de ea reputavit, XVIII, 5, 1. — prodendum posteris putavit, XII, 5, 1. proditur a Fabio, VII, 60, 2. — proditur Achilles sanasse, etc. XXXIV, 45, 1. — proditur cessasse fontes, XXXI, 30, 1. — proditur colligere, VI, 32, 13. — proditur de eo insigne, XXXI, 39, 5. — proditur de medicina, XXXVII, 13, 1. — proditur equum vixisse LXXV annis, VIII, 66, 2. — proditur esse salutare, XX, 9, 1. — proditur falso augurata, X, 76, 1. — proditur ibi fuisse gens Pygmæorum, IV, 18, 6. — proditur habere populos Æthiops, VI, 36, 1. — proditur mirabile, XXXVI, 4, 4. — proditur memoriæ, II, 89, 2. — proditur mons Atlas peculiari silva, XIII, 28, 1. — proditur serpentes terra nasci, VIII, 84, 1. — proditur Thasos duo genera vini facere, XIV, 22, 1. — proditur una perferre solita, XVI, 46, 1. — proditur utilis, XXVII, 78, 1. — de quibus mirum proditur, XXX, 20, 4. — semel umquam proditur, II, 35, 1. — ut proditur, IV, 22, 2. — produntur audire magil, salpa, etc. X, 89, 1. — produntur conspecti, II, 31, 1. — produntur eam construxisse, XXXVI, 17, 2. — produntur hæc digna memoratu, VI, 26, 2. — produntur insignes, VII, 2, 2. — produntur memoriæ, II, 89, 1. — produntur tum nata, XVIII, 46, 3. — produntur quæcumque medicinis, XXVIII, 27, 1. — produntur vixisse, VII, 49, 2. — ex his quæ produntur, XXIX, 23, 2. — numquam produntur visi, II, 31, 2. — prodi id sonitu, IX, 12, 2. — prodenda, quia sunt prodita, II, 21, 2. — hæc sunt prodita, VI, 35, 4.

*Prodromi ficus*, XVI, 49, 1. — prodromi flatus etesiarum, XVIII, 68, 7. — prodromi venti, II, 47, 2.

*Produco* : producuntur lineæ argento, etc. XXXIII, 19, 3. — produci lineas ex argento nigras, XXXIII, 31, 3. — productus ad hoc, IX, 59,

1. — productus in concionem, II, 9, 1. — producta fuerat (in scenam), VII, 49, 5.

*Profanum sit atrectari*, II, 44, 4. — profano bellorum civilium, XVI, 3, 1. — profana fecere sacrosancta omnia, XVI, 3, 2. — profanis usibus, XV, 40, 2.

*Profecto animus in oculis habitat*, XI, 54, 4. — profecto conveniet, XXXII, 53, 2. — profecto enim, I, Præf. 14. — profecto inter molles viros, etc. XXXVII, 6, 3. — profecto puniunt, etc. XXXVI, 24, 7. — excedit profecto, II, 111, 2. — ita est profecto, XXIV, 1, 4; XXXV, 2, 2. — mirum esset profecto, XXVI, 9, 3. — numinum profecto muneris inventio est, etc. XXXVII, 15, 5.

*Profectus navigio in altum*, XXXVII, 2, 2. — profectum culmen, non illatum, II, 55, 1. — profectum se esse ex eo ordine, XXXIII, 8, 3. — profecta a veridico usu oracula, XVIII, 6, 1.

*Profectus medicinæ*, XXX, 2, 3. — profectus ratio eadem, XXXIV, 50, 4. — profectus magni in ea arte, XXXV, 7, 3.

*Profero* : profert semen, XVII, 20, 1. — proferunt ad Arcturi exortum, XI, 15, 3. — proferunt madefacta atque siccant, XI, 36, 1. — proferunt se stellæ, XVIII, 58, 1. — protulit ex ærario, XXXIII, 17, 1. — protulit venas, XXXV, 34, 4. — protulit occultam rationem Timæus, V, 10, 6. — proferemus argumenta, XXXVI, 4, 7. — proferre linguam, IX, 61, 2. — proferre mandata senatus, XVIII, 4, 5. — proferre palam, I, Præf. 24. — proferantur animi secreta, XIV, 28, 3. — proferenda hominum pretia, XXXVI, 3, 2. — proferendos in solem, XXI, 68, 2.

*Professio* : professioni (magices), XXX, 2, 6. — professione aperta, XXVII, 2, 4. — professione sapientiæ clarus, VII, 31, 3.

*Professor* dialecticæ sapientiæ, VII, 54, 1.

*Professus* cuncta sibi cognita, XIV, 4, 1. — professus esse efficax, etc. XXI, 69, 5. — professus non alibi ebumum nasci, XII, 8, 1. — professus res quinque, etc. XXVI, 7, 1. — professo se medicum creditur, XXIX, 8, 3. — professi clare, XVI, 5, 3. — professi videri Menecratem patrem, XXXVI, 4, 21.

*Profesti* dies, XVIII, 8, 2.

*Proficio* : proficit ad bonitatem, XXXIII, 19, 2. — proficit et ad strumas, XXVIII, 37, 3. — proficit caseus caprinus ad cacaothe, XXVIII, 74, 3. — proficit contra virus, XXX, 13, 1. — proficit efficacius, XXIII, 62, 1. — proficit idem in poione, XXIX, 32, 1. — proficit in his plurimum, XXXVII, 76, 2. — proficit injumentis, XXVIII, 75, 1. — proficit magis in alvo, XXII, 72, 1. — proficit oculorum lacrymis, XXXVI, 37, 2. — proficit plurimum simum bubulum, XXVIII, 70, 1. — proficit recisione atque ustione, XXI, 10, 6. — proficit vel in febris, XX, 98, 1. — nec alia res celerius proficit, XXVII, 72, 1. — non satis proficit, XXX, 46, 1. — proficiunt in amplitudinem, XVI, 66, 5. — proficiunt ea castigatione, XVII, 47, 3. — proficiunt in cibis, XXXII, 32, 2. — proficiunt hydropicis, XXXII, 39, 1. — proficiunt membranæ, etc. XXX, 43, 1. — proficiunt plantatione, XXI, 10, 3. — profecit eo scientia, II, 54, 2. — profecit ipse in tantum, XXXV, 40, 20. — profecere hoc, XXXIII, 6, 9. — profecere terræ fluminibus invecæ, VI, 31, 13. — ingenia minimum profecerunt in hac arbore, XV, 27, 1. — proficeret æque, XXIII, 45, 1. — proficeret opera in agris, etc. XIV, 5, 5. — proficeret ut similitudo, XXIX, 2, 1. — quinquereimis non proficeret, XXXII, 1, 4. — profecerit vita, XIV, 5, 1. — fateri per quos profeceris, I, Præf. 16. — proficere cursu aquas,

XXXI, 21, 1. — proficere ex illis dicuntur, XXXV, 36, 8. — proficere melius cum eo, XXXII, 46, 5. — proficere mire cæpas, XX, 20, 4. — proficere plus, quam, XXIV, 19, 1. — proficere semper, II, 13, 1. — soles non proficere quidquam, XXXI, 46, 2. — profecisse vitam, XIV, 1, 2. — proficiens delacrymationibus ærugo, XXXIV, 26, 3. — proficiens senio vini vita, XIV, 4, 2. — proficiente plurimum eo cinere, XXXI, 47, 6. — proficiente pretio, XIV, 6, 4. — proficientes hominis saliva cotes, XXXVI, 47, 1. — proficientibus ingeniis, XVII, 4, 2. — proficitur excelitate, XVII, 35, 37. — proficitur potu ad idem, XXIII, 72, 2. — postquam nihil proficiebatur, VI, 30, 6. — profici ita abunde, XIX, 34, 5. — profici ceptum, XIV, 1, 4. — profici hoc cibo, XX, 20, 3. — profici hoc et coagulo eorum, XXVIII, 77, 3. — profici idem putant, XXX, 46, 1.

*Proficiscitur* somnus a cerebro, XI, 49, 2.

*Profitetur* XXIX, 8, 1. — profiteri non est ausus, XXX, 6, 2.

*Proflare* iras, VIII, 5, 1. — profliatur massa (æris), XXXIV, 20, 3.

*Profluit* e radicibus montis, V, 17, 1. — e saxis aqua, XXXI, 19, 1. — profluit brevi spatio, XXXI, 19, 3. — profluit per fossas, XXXVII, 21, 10. — profluit sanguis ater, VIII, 19, 2. — profluit Tiberis, III, 9, 1. — utiliores aquæ quæ profluunt, XXXI, 21, 2. — profluat medulla, XVII, 35, 3. — profluxerit, XIV, 23, 1. — profluere solitum succum, XIX, 15, 5. — profluens æstus e Ponto, IV, 27, 2. — profluens amnis e lacu, IV, 1, 4. — profluens amnis e monte, V, 30, 1. — profluens lapidescat, XXXI, 19, 3. — profluens e silphio laser, XXII, 49, 1. — profluens e tenebris aqua, V, 10, 3. — aqua non profluente, XXII, 70, 3. — profluentem

a cerebro sanguinem, XXIX, 36, 2. — in profuente, XVI, 94, 1; XVII, 11, 1.

*Profusivum* alvi, VIII, 10, 1. — profusivum cujuslibet partis, XXVII, 94, 1. — profusivum genitale, VII, 12, 1. — profusivum mulierum, VII, 13, 1. — profusivum omne sistit fumum asini, XXVIII, 73, 1. — profusivum quamvis immensum, XXVIII, 77, 8. — profusivum minuit, XXVIII, 77, 7. — profusiva ex abortu, XX, 21, 1. — profusiva ex cerebro, XXX, 38, 1. — profusivum sanguinis in naribus, per inferna, etc. XI, 90, 2. — profusivum sanguinis e naribus, XX, 56, 1; XXXI, 46, 14; XXXII, 42, 3. — sistit porrum, XX, 21, 1. — sistit urtica, XXII, 15, 1. — profusivum vim aspernam, XXVIII, 23, 7. — profusivum sanguinis inhibuisse Ulysses carmine, XXVIII, 4, 6. — profusio alvi, *Vide*, alvi profusio. — profusiva geniturae sistit caucalis, XXII, 40, 1. — ruta medetur, XX, 51, 10. — profusio sanguinis, VIII, 40, 1. — (remedia) XXVI, 82, 1. — asini fumum, etc. XXVIII, 77, 5. — oleæ folia, XXIII, 34, 1. — profusiva sistunt canceri, XXXII, 46, 3. — purgant, XXXII, 46, 3. — sistit mandragoræ semen, XXVI, 90, 4. — nymphaea Thessala, XXVI, 90, 14. — profusiva feminarum, XXXIV, 45, 1; XXXIV, 46, 1. — sistit anthriscus, XXII, 38, 2. — cortex bryæ, XXIV, 42, 2. — cochlear, XXX, 43, 3. — hæmatites, XXXVI, 37, 1. — helioerysoma, XXI, 96, 1. — lana succida, XXIX, 9, 3. — leucographis, XXVII, 78, 1. — Lycium, XXIV, 77, 2. — purgant echini, XXXII, 46, 2. — profusiva urinæ, XXVIII, 17, 4.

*Profugio*: profugerunt e balneis, XVI, 81, 2. — profugerat ad hos, VI, 5, 3. — profugerant, VII, 2, 6. — profugerint apud eos, VI, 14, 3. — profugere X, 88, 1. — profugere in altum, IX, 5, 2. — profugere ra-

ptorem equo, XXIX, 12, 1. — profugiens, VIII, 8, 2. — profugienti, VIII, 21, 3. — profugientibus natos adulterino sanguine serpentibus, VII, 2, 6.

*Profugus* ex eadem urbe, XXXV, 43, 2. — profugus vinculorum Hannibalis, VII, 29, 4. — profuga femina, VIII, 19, 1. — profugum lapidem vinxere plumbo, XXXVI, 23, 1. — profugi a dominis servi, VI, 34, 4.

*Profundo*: profundunt aquas terræ motus, XXXI, 30, 2. — profundunt sanguinem ex oculis, X, 79, 6. — profusus amnis ex monte, III, 5, 5. — e lacu Nilus, V, 10, 2. — monte fluvius, V, 33, 3. — vasto alveo Tigris, VI, 31, 4. — profusa insula ab (altera), III, 12, 3. — profusum lac ante septimum mensem, XI, 96, 1. — profusis sub mensas aquis, XXVIII, 5, 4.

*Profundus* vado (amnis), XXXVI, 65, 1. — profunda altitudo, III, Procem. 5; XXXVI, 43, 2. — profundum aeris, II, 13, 6. — in profundum agitur amnis, III, 20, 4. — profundi vada, XXVI, 18, 1. — profundo natura mersit, XXXII, 53, 2. — profundo maris, XII, 1, 2; XXXIII, 21, 5. — apparent in profundo, XXXVII, 76, 1. — ex profundo volunt, IX, 2, 2. — haustum profundo oppidum, II, 89, 3. — in profundo (mari), IX, 69, 2; X, 12, 1. — profunda mundi, XVI, 85, 1. — mergi in profunda, XIX, 19, 3. — profundis animi vitiis, XXX, 5, 1. — nec quærit in profundis murices, XXII, 3, 1.

*Progenerare* fetus, XI, 16, 1. — progenerantur ex eis, X, 3, 6.

*Progeneratio* jumentorum, XVIII, 67, 11. — mularum, VIII, 68, 1.

*Progerunt* defunctas, XI, 20, 1. — progerentes ova formicæ, XVIII, 88, 1.

*Prognata* in balneis blatte, XI, 34, 2. — prognatæ in palude arundines, IX, 23, 2.

PRO

*lior* : progreditur ( stella ),  
 . — progredi volens , VII,  
 . de progrediendo cogitare ,  
 . — progressus longissime ,  
 .  
*o* : prohibet crescere , XII , 11 ,  
 set defluere capillam , XXII ,  
 prohibet dolores , XXVIII ,  
 prohibet densari , XXIII ,  
 obibet fieri , XXX , 36 , 1 . —  
 aeri religio , XVII , 28 , 1 . —  
 anare ægilopas , XXXV , 14 ,  
 zibet hæc nasci amaritudo ,  
 2 . — prohibet vesci nigro ,  
 2 . — prohibet panos sup-  
 XII , 73 , 2 . — prohibet pa-  
 XVIII , 78 , 1 . — prohibet  
 pere , XX , 92 , 2 . — prohi-  
 gines , XX , 53 , 4 . — pro-  
 i pusulas , XXIII , 36 , 1 . —  
 silos nasci , XX , 35 , 1 . —  
 ransvehi magnitudo , IV , 5 ,  
 ibet vulnera serpere , XXI ,  
 prohibent contagia pestilen-  
 olia , XXIII , 80 , 5 . — pro-  
 stere parentem , XV , 10 , 1 .  
 ent dentium dolorem , XX ,  
 prohibeat ferire habentes ,  
 1 . — prohibent illos gigni  
 VII , 37 , 12 . — prohibent  
 III , 44 , 2 . — prohibent im-  
 ngius vehi , XIX , 8 , 2 . —  
 sentiri famem , XVIII , 33 ,  
 obibuit inseri genti sæ ,  
 , 5 . — prohibebit emicare ,  
 , 25 . — prohibens perungi ,  
 10 , 3 . — prohibentis telum  
 : in urbe , XXXIV , 39 , 2 .  
 ante unguium curvatara , X ,  
 prohibetar fervere . XIV , 11 ,  
 ibeatur in semen abire , XXI ,  
 prohibenda est maturescere ,  
 I , 3 . — prohibitus humore a  
 VII , 18 , 2 . — prohibite  
 vites , XIV , 3 , 4 . — prohi-  
 tate corporis , X , 51 , 1 .  
*itoria* avis , X , 17 , 2 .  
*u* frondis , XVII , 19 , 1 . — a  
 XVII , 35 , 39 .

PRO 875

*Project* occam , IX , 85 , 3 . — pro-  
 jecta insula a septentrione in meridem ,  
 III , 12 , 1 . — projecto nitore , XXXVII ,  
 52 , 2 . — projecto ossiculo , XXX , 8 , 5 .  
 — projectæ in latera vulpes , X , 83 ,  
 3 . — projecta super ( herbam ) exta ,  
 XXV , 20 , 1 . — projectis in maria pro-  
 montoriis , III , 4 , 15 .  
*Proinde* , XXIX , 8 , 11 . — proinde  
 ita persuasum sit , XXX , 6 , 2 .  
*Prolapsus* e manu cibus , XXVIII ,  
 5 , 5 . — prolapsus nimio studio , etc.  
 XXVIII , 29 , 6 . — prolapsa cupressus ,  
 XVI , 86 , 1 . — prolapsum ex arbore ,  
 XXVII , 45 , 1 .  
*Prolatus* in lucem universam ,  
 XXXI , 39 , 5 . — prolata manu ad ora ,  
 XXI , 17 , 2 . — prolata pompa , VII ,  
 11 , 2 . — prolatis pedibus , II , 48 , 3 .  
*Proles* Thuscorum Rhæti , III , 24 ,  
 1 .  
*Prolibant* XXVIII , 11 , 2 . — pro-  
 libant diis ex vite libanio , XIV , 22 ,  
 2 . — prolibatur simpuviis , XXXV ,  
 46 , 1 . — prolibare diis vina , XIV ,  
 23 , 1 .  
*Promitt* dulces , XIV , 15 , 1 . — in  
 promendo , tantæ difficultatis , XXIX ,  
 1 , 1 . — promittitur e sacrario ,  
 XXXIII , 6 , 8 . — promi multa amplius  
 possunt , II , 15 , 1 .  
*Prominent* dentes , XI , 62 , 3 . —  
 unguis , VIII , 54 , 1 . — prominere  
 soliti rami , VIII , 50 , 5 . — prominens  
 munimentum , XI , 56 , 1 . — promi-  
 nentes oculi , XI , 53 , 1 . — prominen-  
 tiore cauda , X , 3 , 2 .  
*Promiscue* iniri , X , 51 , 3 . — pro-  
 miscue maribus ac feminis , XI , 47 , 1 .  
 — promiscue patuit usus rei , XIII ,  
 21 , 2 .  
*Promiscuus* usus , IX , 59 , 2 ;  
 XXXIII , 6 , 4 . — promiscuum ( canis )  
 victum his esse , V , 1 , 15 . — promi-  
 scuum postea elleborum , etc. XXV , 21 ,  
 4 . — a deo promiscuum id esse cepit ,  
 XXXIII , 8 , 2 . — promiscuum jus iis  
 populis , XII , 30 , 3 . — promiscuum e  
 vulgo oleum , XV , 3 , 1 . — promiscuo

in usu non erant, XXI, 5, 1. — in promiscuo usu facta, XIV, 1, 2.

*Promissæ gentes* criuibus, II, 80, 1.

*Promissum* falsum Democriti, XXVII, 114, 1. — promissi vanitas, XXXVII, 59, 2. — promisso huic qui fidem quærent, XXVII, 51, 1. — in promisso herbarum mirabilium, XXIV, 99, 1. — promissis blandissimis desideratissimisque, XXX, 1, 2. — vel modestissimum e promissis Magorum, XXVIII, 23, 8.

*Promittit* aquas terra, XXXI, 28, 1. — aquas limosas, XXXI, 28, 1. — promittit aquam trahere, XXX, 31, 1. — promittit avidius, XVI, 44, 1. — promittit resistere ebrietati amethystos, XXXVII, 40, 3. — promittit sic fabam grandescere, XVIII, 45, 1. — promittit alia post se, XXXV, 36, 7. — promittunt abigi tertianas, XXXII, 38, 3. — promittunt caput draconis, etc. fortunatam domum facere, XXIX, 20, 1. — promittunt aquas, XXXI, 27, 2. — promittunt crispari capillum, XXIX, 26, 2. — promittunt mares parituras, XXVIII, 77, 7. — promittunt efficere pœnas, etc. XXXVII, 59, 2. — promittunt discuti panos, XXII, 14, 9. — promittunt salutarem eam, etc. XXVIII, 72, 1. — promittunt (eam) præstare scientiam, etc. XXXVII, 56, 4. — promittunt serenitatem, XVIII, 83, 1. — promittunt sisti profluvium, XXVIII, 77, 8. — promissit inhiberi, XXVIII, 29, 6. — promissit urinam auxiliari contra omnia, etc. XXVIII, 19, 2. — promissere similia smaragdis, XXXVII, 40, 4. — si parum promissere fructus, XVII, 47, 3. — promittens persanare, XX, 90, 3. — promittens stella maturitatem vindemiæ, XVIII, 74, 1. — promittentes claritatem visus, XXXII, 24, 3. — promittitur idem præstare muscarum cinerem, XXIX, 37, 1. — promittitur indubitata spes, XXXI, 27, 2. — promittitur repræsentare, XXXVII, 60,

3. — promittitur sua cuique vite, XXI, 1, 4. — promittitur cantus revocato spiritu, X, 43, 1. — promittitur juba, II, 22, 1.

*Promontorium* excurrit, IV, 35,

1. — promontorium longissimum, III, 15, 1. — promontorium quod contra procedit, IV, 3, 2. — promontorii excursus, IV, 35, 2. — promontorii latus, III, 4, 5. — promontoria aperiuntur mari, XXXVI, 1, 2. — promontoria Pyrenæi, XXXVII, 11, 7. — promontoriis projectis in maria, III, 4, 15.

*Promovit* Hispania, XXXIII, 31, 10.

— promovere, *pro* promoverunt, III, 23, 1. — promovere rotis, XIX, 23, 1. — promovise terminos imperii, VII, 31, 9. — promotæ apes in teporem solis, XI, 20, 1. — promotia castris a Germanico, XXV, 6, 4.

*Promptum* ne sit, quod invitet furantem, XI, 10, 3. — cujus rei causa non prompta, VIII, 54, 3. — haud promptis rebus, IX, 56, 1.

*Promulgavit* legem, III, 78, 1. —

promulgavere majores, XXVII, 2, 4. — promulgaverat, XXXIII, 6, 1.

*Pronepos* Catonis censorii, VII,

31, 4. — pronepos Sergii, VII, 28, 4. — pronepotes, XXIX, VII, 11, 2.

*Pronuntiat* Hippocrates, XXII, 15,

3. — pronuntiat de quoque, VII, 41,

2. — pronuntiavit Asclepiades, XXIII,

22, 2. — pronuntiavit Dorotheus,

XXII, 45, 1. — pronuntiavit in scena,

VII, 49, 5. — pronuntiavit iudex, XIV,

14, 2. — pronuntiavit omine rato,

IX, 58, 5. — pronuntiarent esse, II,

112, 11. — pronuntiando, XXIII, 20,

1. — pronuntiante hoc accenso consul,

VII, 60, 1. — pronuntiat

coronari patriam, XVI, 4, 1. —

pronuntiata est corona, etc. XX, 54,

1. — pronuntiatum tunc, VIII, 5, 4.

*Pronus* : pronum in priora cere-

bram, XI, 49, 2. — pronu cacumine,

XVII, 33, 2. — proni cubitus, XXVIII,

14, 2. — proni dentes, XI, 62, 3. —

proni in latera rami, XVI, 53, 2. — proni terram mento attingente, XXXI, 27, 1. — pronæ feruntur aves, X, 54, 3. — prona cadavera, VII, 18, 1. — pronos urinam reddere, XXVIII, 17, 5. — pronas pedibus... ranas, XXXII, 40, 1. — in pronis, XVII, 16, 2. — pronior ad merum, XIV, 28, 5. — haud alio fidei proniore lapsu, V, 1, 12. — proniores ad iracundiam, XXII, 51, 2. — proniores fieri ad Venerem, XXVI, 63, 2.

*Propagat se cacumine suo*, XXI, 34, 1. — propagat se vanitas in futurum, VII, 56, 1. — propagat terras limo amnis, V, 31, 4. — propagavere memoriam æternam conditoribus suis, XVII, 15, 1. — propagato vineas quamprimum, XXXVII, 35, 34. — propagantibus Romanis armis notitiam Britanniae, IV, 30, 1. — propagandi genus, XVII, 35, 4. — propagabantur in ævum, XXXV, 2, 1. — propagari quæ Gato dicat, XVII, 21, 1. — propagari seminaria, XVIII, 65, 6.

*Propago ejus liberorum*, VII, 12, 1. — propago senescentium, XVII, 32, 2. — propaginem novam sibi faciunt, XII, 11, 1. — propagine quæ proveniant, XVII, 9, 1. — propagines (de iis proluxe), XVII, 21, 1 et seq. — propagines nulli faciliores, quam castaneæ, XVII, 34, 2. — deprimunt vitis in propagines, XIV, 3, 1. — propaginum duo genera, XVII, 21, 2. — propaginum temperamento, XVII, 30, 8.

*Prope ab origine rerum sumus*, XIV, 5, 2. — prope advolavit, XXV, 21, 3. — prope centum, IV, 29, 1. — prope creditur, XXVIII, 29, 5. — prope immortalis sorte, XVI, 2, 2. — prope inexpugnabilis, XXXIII, 21, 6. — prope innumeros, XXIX, 10, 1. — prope ventum est, VIII, 50, 3. — prope videri possunt, XXIX, 26, 2. — tam prope accedant, ut, X, 67, 1. — tam prope a muris

habemus hostem, XV, 20, 1. — in portento prope habuere, XXXVI, 1, 2. — vix prope est judicare, II, 5, 6. — *Propius*, vide infra.

*Propellunt eos ceteri*, X, 27, 2. — propulsa fluctibus orca, IX, 5, 3. — propulsa paulum imaginum magnitudo, XXXIII, 45, 1. — propulsi labore oculi, XI, 65, 2.

*Propemodum constare*, II, 38, 1. — propemodum dicta est, XXXIV, 55, 1. — propemodum indicata, XXXV, 1, 1. — propemodum nihil pollet, XXX, 30, 1. — propemodum observatur, VII, 16, 1. — propemodum ubique reperiuntur, XXXIV, 41, 1.

*Propendens racemis fructus*, XVI, 48, 1. — propendens ex ramis, XXVI, 20, 1.

*Properat nasci balsamum*, XII, 54, 2. — properant Ascaloniæ, XIX, 32, 2. — properant in eo, XVI, 41, 4. — properant mulierum pensas, XXXV, 40, 13. — sunt qui properent, XVIII, 56, 3. — properare apparet acies, IX, 9, 3. — properans ad maturitatem, XV, 21, 1. — properante altera, XIV, 4, 4. — properantes circumire, XXXII, 1, 3. — properantia decerpi poma, XV, 15, 3. — properantibus aquis Nilus, V, 10, 4.

*Properere annunciavere*, VII, 53, 4.

*Propinant coagulum leporis*, XXVIII, 66, 2. — propinant polium ex aceto, XXI, 84, 1. — propinant saniem, etc. XXVIII, 77, 3. — propinant cum vino dulci, XX, 42, 2. — propinavit aquam, XXVIII, 2, 4. — propinavere senecionem, XXV, 106, 2. — propinandum mortalibus nepenthes, XXV, 5, 3.

*Propinqua crystallo (gemma)*, XXXVII, 48, 1. — propinqua Oceano civitas, XIX, 2, 4. — propinqua origo, VIII, 79, 2. — propinqua luce, II, 82, 3. — e propinquo, XXX, 2, 3. — propinquæ itineri arbores, VIII,



8, 2. — propinquos osculum dare feminis, XIV, 14, 2.

*Propinquitas* centri, II, 13, 4; II, 14, 3.

*Propior* atro colos, XIII, 30, 2. — propior colonia, III, 8, 1. — propior cursus, VI, 26, 6. — propior dimidio Petræ, V, 21, 4. — propior fieret prior existimatio, XI, 16, 1. — propior huic natura lanæ, XIII, 28, 1. — propior materia, II, 53, 2. — propior pilo quam lanæ, VIII, 73, 2. — propior rusticitati, quam deliciis, XXXV, 9, 1. — propior sectis Lysippi, XXXIV, 19, 18. — propior similitudine, quam auctoritate, XXXVII, 33, 1. — propior terræ, XVII, 32, 1. — propior terris, XVII, 32, 1. — propior uva terræ, XVII, 35, 26. — propioremo malo vim habent setonia, XXIII, 73, 1. — propiore nisu, II, 99, 4. — propiora monstro possunt videri, IX, 48, 3.

*Propitiat* sollicitudinem animi, XXVIII, 5, 3. — propitiandis numinibus, XV, 40, 2. — propitiatis adoratione Diis, XXIX, 20, 1.

*Propitium* numen, IX, 8, 5. — propitii erant dii, XII, 41, 2.

*Propius* ab urbe, XVII, 38, 3. — propius accedere, V, 1, 6. — propius adlabi, XXIV, 72, 1. — propius admota radice, XXI, 103, 6. — propius admotus, XXI, 18, 1. — propius admoveri, XVII, 2, 12. — propius candido, XXXV, 52, 5. — propius centro esse, II, 65, 6. — propius mari, XXVII, 51, 1. — propius olet, XXI, 18, 1. — propius verticem mundi, II, 77, 1. — propius viginti septem, V, 21, 3. — propius villo, quam vellet, VIII, 75, 1.

*Propiasmata* Arcesilai, XXXV, 45, 2.

*Propolis* alvorum, XXII, 50, 2. — usus magni ad medicamina, XI, 6, 1. — propolim apes faciunt ex gutta populi, XXIV, 32, 1. — cum propoli, XXVIII, 76, 1. — plutumam habet

ex propoli cretica cera, XXI, 49, 1.

*Proposit* Juba, VI, 34, 6. — proposuit tabulam in portu, XXXV, 40, 15. — proponetur Magonis sententia, XVIII, 23, 1.

*Proportione*, XXVIII, 80, 1.

*Propositum* nobis est, XI, 2, 4. — propositum non est nunc consecrari, XXII, 3, 2. — propositi reliqua exsequemur, I, Præf. 25. — in propositum, XVII, 3, 11. — nunc revertemur ad propositum, VI, 26, 11.

*Proprie* appellata crambe, XX, 33, 2. — proprie dicatur triumphis laurus, XV, 39, 1. — proprieque dici Illyrii, III, 26, 3. — proprie juncus, XIX, 7, 1. — proprie quæ vocetur Africa, V, 3, 1. — proprie quæ vocatur Asia, V, 28, 3. — proprie vocantur, XVII, 35, 3. — proprie vitium arborum est, XIII, 29, 3. — ut proprie dicamus, XXXIII, 33, 1.

*Proprietas* tribulo, quod, etc. XXI, 54, 1. — proprietas vini pomis pirisque, XV, 17, 2. — proprietatis hujus unguenti, ut, XIII, 2, 7. — proprietatis suæ et ipse, XXI, 57, 1. — proprietatis suæ sunt duo genera terræ, XXXV, 59, 1. — proprietatem habet fructum amittendi, etc. XIII, 41, 1. — proprietate aliqua miraculum, XIV, 4, 1. — proprietate ejus non omittenda, XV, 34, 5. — proprietate naturæ, XXXVII, 47, 1. — proprietate quadam soli porra constant, XIX, 33, 2. — proprietates animalium, XXVIII, 6, 1. — proprietates cuiusque vini, XXIII, 19, 1. — proprietates quasdam quibusdam locis esse, II, 62, 1.

*Proprius* Romani nominis pudor, XXXVI, 24, 6. — propria Ascaloniarum natura, XIX, 32, 2. — propria est chamæpeuce lumborum doloribus, XXIV, 86, 1. — propria est quibusque vis, II, 39, 1. — proprium et peculiare Cæsari sit, VII, 26, 1. — proprium sit Catonis, VII, 28, 1. — proprium albat, XVI, 62, 6. — proprium ei,

iod, XIX, 46, 1. — proprium his  
lvescere, X, 41, 3. — proprium  
nus malis, XVI, 53, 3. — prop-  
rium materiæ est, et, XVI, 63, 2.  
— proprium medicinæ solebat esse,  
XXIV, 25, 1. — proprium est scor-  
ionum, quod, XXIX, 29, 1. — prop-  
rium siderationis est, XVII, 37, 6.  
— proprium vino, mucescere, XIV,  
6, 1. — proprii generis existimatur,  
XXVII, 20, 2. — proprii generis  
anc esse malunt, XVI, 26, 1. —  
roprii generis terebinthus, XII, 13,  
— propriam facere gentem, V,  
, 17. — proprio ritu, X, 79, 1. —  
propria lingua loquentes, VI, 25, 4.  
— propria rotunditate, IX, 50, 1. —  
proprio nomine, XXII, 25, 1. — proprie  
inque videntur esse argutias operum,  
LXXIV, 19, 16. — proprie hic leg-  
es sunt, XVIII, 53, 1. — prop-  
rie suffitionibus carnes testudinum,  
XXXII, 14, 1.

*Propter* alia seri quædam, XVIII,  
50, 3. — propter avaritiam, XXXIII,  
21, 1. — propter calculos, etc.  
XXVII, 101, 1. — propter has cau-  
sas, II, 7, 2. — propter difficulta-  
tem, XXVII, 28, 3. — propter even-  
tum, XIII, 19, 2. — propter halitus,  
XXVIII, 14, 3. — propter hoc, XVI,  
65, 1. — propter ischiada dant bi-  
bendam, XXVII, 92, 1. — levitatem  
propter mestivam, XI, 27, 2. — pro-  
pter hos metus, XXV, 23, 2. —  
propter nimiam frondem, XVII, 35,  
37. — propter ordinem, III, 11, 3.  
— propter pudorem, XX, 52, 1. —  
propter quod, II, 67, 1; X, 16,  
2; XXI, 47, 4; XVII, 16, 6; XX,  
52, 1. — propter sanguinem sidentem,  
XXVI, 83, 2. — propter se  
sua petiit Ægyptus, XXXI, 33, 1. —  
propter succum incisæ radice, XXVII,  
19, 1. — sæctam propter lactis, X,  
16, 1. — propter terminam, XXVII,  
72, 1. — propter verendum,  
XXXII, 53, 2. — propter vitia gin-  
givarum commendauctur, etc. XXVII,

91, 4. — propter id vitium, XXXI,  
8, 1. — eximia propter merita, II,  
63, 1. — quam propter (famem),  
XI, 35, 3. — quem propter, III, 4,  
4. — nec pomum propter, XIII,  
19, 2.

*Propudia* virorum inhiberi,  
XXVIII, 32, 1.

*Propugnacula* currium, XXXII,  
1, 2.

*Propugnatores*, VIII, 7, 4.

*Propulsandos* corporis cruciatus,  
XXII, 7, 1.

*Propylæum*, XXXVI, 4, 20. —  
propylæum pingret, XXXV, 36, 37.

*Prora* rostrata, IX, 49, 1. — pro-  
rat utrimque navibus, VI, 24, 3. — in  
proris vela, XIX, 1, 4.

*Prorepat* alsine, XXVII, 8, 1. —  
prorepat e cavis terræ, VIII, 59, 2.

*Proriga* equæ, VIII, 64, 4.

*Proripuit* se in cætus, VIII, 71, 2.  
*Proritat* sedis procidentiam, XXVI,  
58, 2.

*Prorogat* prorogat nomen, II, 63,  
1. — prorogat sibi ætatem usque, etc.  
XV, 12, 1. — prorogat metus in  
hiemes, XVI, 34, 1. — prorogant  
tempus vestes, XIII, 4, 1. — prorogare  
thyrsos vel folia lactucarum, XIX, 39,  
1. — prorogans lucem, II, 6, 7. —  
prorogatur conditum, XXII, 37, 1.  
— prorogari sibi immortalitatem,  
XIV, 1, 3. — prorogari memoria  
hominum, XXXIV, 9, 2.

*Prorsus* improbanda, XXII, 46, 2.  
— prorsus monstrifica, XXIV, 100, 1.  
— prorsus ut jure dici possit, XIV, 7,  
1. — magna prorsus arte, XXXV, 40,  
3. — manus et prorsus sinistra, etc.  
XXXIII, 4, 1.

*Prosa* oratio, VII, 57, 14. — pro-  
sam orationem condere prius instituit  
Cædmon, V, 31, 1.

*Proscindo*: proscindito, XVIII, 49,  
2. — proscinditur terra, XVIII, 48,  
1; XVIII, 65, 5; XVIII, 67, 5. — pro-  
scindi agrum, XVIII, 72, 1. — pro-  
scindi arva oportet, XVIII, 49, 1. —

proscindi jugerum, etc. XVIII, 49, 3. — proscindi volunt, XVIII, 49, 2. — proscindendum solum, XIX, 20, 1. — proscissus carminibus, XXXVI, 7, 1. — proscissum conviciis, XXXIII, 3, 1.

*Proscipsisti* M. Antonium, VII, 31, 8. — proscribere millia civium, VII, 44, 2. — proscribens propter gemmam, XXXVII, 21, 2. — proscriptus ab Antonio, XXXVII, 21, 2. — a Sylla, ab Antonio, VII, 43, 1. — a triumviris, XIII, 5, 1. — Verres cum Cicerone, XXXIV, 3, 2. — proscriptorum liberi, VII, 31, 8. — proscriptos multos ob lanceas, etc. XXXIII, 52, 1.

*Proscriptio* tota est absoluta, XIII, 5, 1. — proscriptio (Syllæ), XXII, 6, 2. — proscriptio tot millium, XXXVI, 24, 10. — proscriptionis invidia, VII, 46, 1. — proscriptionem suam amans, XXXVII, 21, 2. — proscriptio dignum, XXXIII, 14, 3. — proscriptio licentia, XXXV, 58, 2. — proscriptio sectrix, XXXVI, 24, 13.

*Proscriptor* animus, VII, 10, 6.

*Prosedamum* vocant, XXVI, 63, 2.

*Prosequi* verbosius, XIX, 41, 3. — prosequente ea, VIII, 21, 6. — prosecutus hæc diligentissime, VI, 34, 2. — prosecuta est funus ejus, VII, 32, 1.

*Proserpinaca* (medicinæ ex ea) XXVII, 104, 1. — medetur anginæ, XXVI, 11, 1.

*Prosilit* inde cervix Peloponnesi, IV, 4, 2. — prosilit inde spuma, XII, 32, 1. — prosilit Nilus, V, 10, 2. — prosiliens sponte castanea, XV, 25, 2.

*Prospectans* duo maria, IV, 5, 3. — prospectantia Pateolos, XIV, 8, 4.

*Prospectus* Caspii maris, VI, 10, 3. — prospectus præfigi, XIX, 19, 8. — prospectus villarum gratior, XII, 13, 1. — e prospectu omni sparsit, XXI, 7, 1.

*Prosper* cursus, II, 37, 1. — prosperum faciat suum donum Deus,

XVI, 95, 2. — prospero auspicio, X, 9, 1. — prospera nomina, XXVIII, 5, 1. — prosperrimi augurii, X, 9, 1.

*Prosperere* cedat, XXV, 23, 1. — prosperere cedant, XI, 22, 1. — prosperrime pugnatum, XI, 18, 1.

*Prosperitatem* alius alio modo terminat, VII, 41, 1.

*Prospicit* lacum ab oriente Arabia, V, 15, 3. — prospexit tantum Arabiam C. Cæsar, VI, 32, 17. — prospexere vitæ suis præceptis, XVIII, 8, 1. — prospicere e navi vix tutum, XIII, 50, 1. — prospicere solem, VII, 60, 1. — prospexisse in forum e pergula sua, XXI, 6, 1. — prospexisse indignatum, XXXV, 36, 22. — prospiciens ne, X, 4, 2. — alte volat grues ad prospiciendum, X, 30, 1. — prospiciebatur ex urbe quercus, XVI, 33, 3. — prospecto mari immenso, II, 67, 1.

*Prosternit* proxima quæque turbo, II, 50, 1. — prosternunt acies, VIII, 9, 1. — prosternunt fronte, VIII, 10, 2. — prosternitur tota propago in sulco, XVII, 34, 2.

*Prostituta* ancilla, X, 83, 1. — prostituta, XXX, 5, 2.

*Prostravit* mores civiles, XXXVI, 24, 10. — prostrata tempestatibus (arbor), XVII, 38, 4. — prostratum terre motu, XXXIV, 18, 3. — prostratas arbores restitui plerumque, XVI, 59, 1. — prostratis parci, VIII, 19, 1. — prostratis mœnibus, II, 82, 1. — prostratis urbibus XII una nocte, II, 86, 1.

*Prosum*: prodest ad hoc nosse, etc. IX, 85, 3. — prodest ad multa medicamenta, XIX, 34, 1. — prodest ad tormine, XXII, 63, 1. — prodest aliquid ignis, XVII, 47, 3. — prodest alia uri sapius, XXXVI, 68, 1. — prodest amplius quam, XXV, 13, 1. — prodest ante cetera, XXVIII, 33, 6. — prodest circumcidisse radices, XVII, 43, 2. — prodest contra, etc. XX, 25, 1. — prodest illico, XXVII, 3, 1. — prodest magnifice ad, XXIV, 58, 1. —

rodest magnopere, XXVIII, 58, 7; XVIII, 59, 1. — prodest maxime, XVII, 10, 2. — prodest multum, XI, 99, 1. — prodest mire, XXIX, 11, 1. — prodest perungi, XXIII, 80, 4. — prodest plurimum non esse quod nocet, XVII, 2, 5. — prodest renivas, XXIII, 18, 2. — prodest sine iae, XXIX, 21, 1. — prodest suffire vulvas, XXVIII, 87, 1. — prodest vitibus, XVII, 35, 40. — prodest unice, XXXII, 14, 5. — prosunt ad eadem omnia, XXVI, 90, 6. — prosunt id reliquos morbos, XXXII, 48, 1. — prosunt etiam frigora, XVII, 37, 1. — prosunt melius, XXVIII, 8, 1. — prosunt minus, XXXII, 19, 3. — prosunt mire, XX, 40, 2. — non idem prosunt decocta, XXIII, 54, 1. — prosunt vehementer, XXIV, 35, 3. — profuere ceteris inventa ejus, XXXV, 36, 34. — quid profuere Antonio, etc. X, 53, 1. — proderit ad hæc, XVII, 16, 7. — prosit validius, XXXIV, 56, 1. — etiam si alia non prosint, XXX, 38, 1. — vinum pluribus prosit, an nocet, XXIII, 19, 1. — ut non prosit colere, nisi, etc. XIV, 4, 5. — prodesse contra scorpionum ictus, XXXVII, 54, 2. — prodesse desinunt, XXVII, 119, 1. — prodesse id maxime, XII, 4, 1. — prodesse nihil magis, XXIX, 8, 6. — prodesse plurimum, XXIX, 17, 1. — prodesse plus, XXVIII, 2, 3. — prodesse nisi pretiosa non putant, XXIX, 8, 11. — prodesse voci fabam, XXII, 69, 1. — profatarus calor, XXII, 62, 1. — profutura de iis, XXI, 105, 5. — profuturam magis, XX, 33, 4. — profuturo nulli impendio, XXXVI, 19, 9.

*Protagion* vinum, XIV, 9, 3.

*Protegit* barba nuces, etc. XV, 24, 4. — protegit regem turba, XI, 17, 1. — protegunt capita contra solem, XXXI, 47, 6. — protegunt fructum folia, XVII, 16, 6. — protegunt linteo, XXI, 49, 2. — protegunt partem se-

ptemtrionalem, IV, 17, 1. — protegunt a rore alas, XI, 8, 1. — protegere ab imbre, XVII, 24, 9. — protegere densa fronde, X, 50, 2. — protegere se, VII, 2, 16. — protegens in imbre vitem folium, XVII, 18, 2. — protegens, se vastis ramis platanus, XII, 5, 1. — protegentia podium retia, XXXVII, 11, 13. — protegitur pomum sub folio, XVI, 49, 1. — protegi stramento ab hieme, XIX, 42, 2. — protecta vinearum, XVII, 18, 1. — protectæ operimento gemino nuces, XV, 24, 1.

*Protelis* boum, IX, 17, 2. — protelis binis ternisque, XVIII, 48, 2.

*Protendant* alii tridentes, IX, 70, 3. — protendere, VIII, 17, 1. — protendere insitionem, XVII, 24, 10. — protendens cornua vermiculus, XI, 26, 1. — protendentes cornua, IX, 51, 5. — protenditur gens usque ad, VI, 18, 2. — protenditur longissime medius digitus, XI, 99, 1. — proteanditur supra, VI, 35, 16. — protendantur agri, III, 9, 7.

*Proterens* contacta (ventus), II, 50, 1. — proterunt armatos, VIII, 9, 1.

*Protinus* a frumento dicenda, XVIII, 34, 1. — protinus a partu, XX, 84, 4. — protinus a puerperio, XXX, 44, 1. — protinus a radice, XXI, 21, 1. — protinus a vindemia, XVII, 35, 31. — protinus ab exortu Canis, VI, 26, 9. — protinus alvum solvit, XXIII, 70, 2. — protinus arescit, XVI, 9, 1. — protinus assultant illi, IX, 66, 1. — protinus cadunt folia, XIII, 19, 2. — protinus candidum corpus glandis, XVI, 8, 2. — protinus deciduo flore, XIX, 53, 2. — protinus ut soli natura dicatur, XVIII, 29, 1. — protinus dicunt, XXIII, 43, 1. — protinus dissilit, XXIX, 27, 5. — protinus dixisse, XXXV, 36, 20. — protinus emicat cupressus, XVI, 60, 3. — protinus exurgere, XXVIII, 10, 1. — protinus flammam existere, II, 111, 3. — protinus flores gignunt, XVI, 40,

2. — protinus floret, XVII, 20, 1. — protinus fragile, XII, 28, 1. — protinus globatur, XIX, 11, 2. — protinus habet consummatam materiam, XXXIII, 19, 4. — protinus hauriatur, XXVIII, 58, 6 et 7. — protinus integri terra, XVIII, 43, 2. — protinus intelligi potest, II, 13, 10. — protinus invenitur, XXXIII, 21, 2. — protinus fieri lapidem, XXXV, 47, 1. — protinus lapidescere, XXXII, 11, 2. — protinus mederi tradunt, XXX, 47, 4. — protinus ictu moriendum esset, XII, 18, 1. — protinus moriuntur aliqua, XVI, 51, 1. — protinus necant, XVII, 37, 13. — protinus noscatur, XXXI, 3, 2. — protinus peritis intellectus in cortice, XVI, 76, 1. — protinus, quam, X, 40, 1. — protinus quam detrazere, XV, 18, 7. — protinus rapitur uva matura, XIV, 4, 7. — protinus reddi, XXVI, 90, 7. — protinus sanari, XXIV, 100, 1. — protinus sequuntur, XVII, 2, 1. — protinus seritur ex arvo, XVIII, 36, 2. — protinus stagnante lacu, V, 10, 1. — protinus subit mirum, XXIX, 1, 1. — protinus transeunt cibi, XI, 79, 3. — protinus venti sequuntur, XVIII, 80, 1. — protinus vitæ principio, VII, 1, 2. — nec protinus, sed, etc. XVII, 2, 6. — nec protinus, sed tertio anno, XVIII, 20, 6.

*Protomedea* (herba), XXIV, 102, 4.

*Protropum*, XIV, 11, 4. — protropum Gnidium, XIV, 9, 2. — protropum infundat, XXX, 16, 2. — protropum additur, XXVIII, 58, 4.

*Proturbant* apes pigras, XI, 21, 2.

*Protypa* vocavit, XXXV, 43, 2.

*Provehunt* mulis, XXI, 43, 1. — provehi ultra non posse, VI, 36, 2. — provectam huc usque credulitatem, XXVI, 9, 3. — provecti ex Italia Uticam, II, 99, 6. — provecti trans Alpes, III, 21, 2.

*Provenio* : provenit ibi animal, IX, 12, 4. — provenit e Cappadocia,

XXXVII, 56, 2. — provenit castanea e nucibus, XVII, 34, 1. — provenit celerissime, XVII, 35, 36. — provenit celsissime, XVII, 35, 3. — provenit gracil solo, XXI, 16, 1. — provenit musquam lætior, XIX, 45, 1. — provenit lasuris IX, 53, 1. — provenit maxime in Gallia XXI, 97, 1. — provenit melius, XII 42, 3. — provenit melius crocum percundo, XXI, 17, 3. — provenit celsissime, XXI, 10, 6. — provenit mic odorata, XXI, 10, 5. — provenit il plumbum candidum, IV, 30, 3. — provenit sativa myrrha, XII, 33, — provenit ibi satum, XV, 39, 3. — provenit in siccis, XVI, 66, 2. — provenit silva optime, XV, 40, 4. — provenit sponte, XIX, 17, 1. — provenit sua vena, XXXIV, 47, 3. — provenit succinum in insulis, III, 30, — provenit, sed tarde, XIX, 34, — provenit tardius, XVII, 35, 16. — provenit ubique, XXV, 21, 2. — proveniunt ægre, XVI, 59, 3. — proveniunt in aquis, XVI, 32, 1. — proveniunt at avulsione sorba, XVI 11, 4. — proveniunt campæ, XIX, 3 2. — proveniunt celerius, XIX, 30, — lætius, XIX, 43, 1. — omnia lætius, XVIII, 4, 4. — proveniunt n bes, II, 21, 1. — proveniunt post XVI, 51 1. — proveniunt sponte, XX 27, 1. — proveniunt tardissime, X 10, 6. — proveniunt tellure supi XXI, 1, 1. — proveniunt plera occulta et cæca origine, X, 86, 1. — provenere serius, X, 74, 6. — provenere quam mores candidi, VIII, 3. — proveniat ut lætius, XIX, 36 — provenire illic, II, 80, 1. — provenire mire, XVIII, 35, 1; X 60, 2. — provenire parum, XVIII, 2. — provenisse primum, XV, 2. — provenisse virilitatem, VII, 3 — proveniendi celeritas, XVIII, 4 — proveniens in Assyria genus bycum, XI, 25, 1. — proveniens in midis locis, XXI, 10, 4. — proven

in rabo quoque rosa, XXI, 10, 1 et 5. — proveniens in tepore, XVI, 60, 3. — proveniens sponte avena, VI, 35, 10. — proveniens sponte frugis, IV, 27, 7. — provenientes sponte sua ciores, XVII, 1, 1. — provensalia sponte curave, XIX, 2, 1. — *Proventus* animalis eius, XVI, 7, 1. — *roventus* cereæ et mellis, XVI, 32, 18. — *proventus* cuniculorum, VIII, 81, 2. — *proventus* desperatur, XI, 18, 2. — *proventus* examinum, XI, 11, 1. — *proventus* ferarum, V, 2, 1. — *roventus* fucorum, XI, 16, 1. — *roventus* largior, XI, 10, 5. — *proventus* major, XI, 35, 1. — *proventus* aurium, X, 85, 2. — *proventus* pationis, XVIII, 57, 3. — *proventum* actis, XX, 49, 3. — *proventum* mellis sperant, XXI, 31, 1. — *proventu* anno, XVII, 19, 1. — *proventu* assiduum, XV, 23, 1. — *proventu* ecclesas vites, XIV, 6, 18. — *proventu* fecundo, XIII, 14, 1. — *proventu* magno cascii, XIII, 47, 4. — *proventu* medio rosarum, XXI, 11, 1. — *proventu* nimio, XVIII, 74, 9. — *proventu* olivæ, XI, 8, 1. — *proventu* precoci, XV, 10, 1. — *proventu* rebus artiumque principe, II, 45, 2. — *proventu* serotino, XV, 10, 1. — *proventu* non suæ terræ, XXV, 10, 3. — *proventu* tarda, XVII, 10, 1. — *proventu* trifero, XV, 19, 3. — *proventus* tractavimus, XIX, 62, 3. — usque ad alios *proventus*, XIX, 24, 4. — *Proverbium* discordiam, XXIX, 32, 5. — *proverbium* iude Græcis, XX, 16, 1. — in proverbii ludicrum venere, III, 16, 5. — cessit in proverbium, XXIII, 23, 1. — quod ab eo venit in proverbium, XXXV, 36, 22. — *proverbio* apparet, XXXI, 41, 5. — *proverbio* jubemur, XXVIII, 5, 3. — *proverbio* id vocabulum usurpavit, XIX, 44, 1. — *Provide* natura, XV, 3, 1. — *Provide* eligere nido tabulata ramorum, X, 59, 2.

*Providentia* existimatur serere, etc. XVII, 2, 10. — *providentia* naturæ, III, 23, 5; IX, 7, 1; XI, 87, 1; XXII, 7, 2; XXII, 43, 1; XXXIV, 40, 1. — *providentiæ* illorum summum fuit, XVIII, 8, 1. — *providentiam* illorum augebo, XXIX, 8, 2. — *providentia* naturæ mirabiliore, XVIII, 61, 1.

*Providet* erecto collo dux, X, 30, 2. — *provident* tempestatem lyceæ, VIII, 58, 1. — *providebant* ambitioni, XXXIV, 14, 1. — *providit* hoc cura, XXXI, 34, 1. — *providit* Cato, XXIX, 8, 9. — *providisse* id Catonem, XXX, 8, 7. — *providisse* id artifex dicitur, XXXIV, 18, 2. — *providens* natura, XI, 77, 1. — *providens* in hoc natura, XVI, 46, 1. — in *providendo* solertia, XXXI, 5, 3. — *provisum* medicis esse pro nobis, XXII, 7, 2. — *provisum* pabulum, VIII, 58, 1.

*Provincia* Bætica, XXXIV, 49, 2. — *Cyrenasica*, VIII, 33, 1; XIX, 12, 1; XIX, 15, 1. — *Germania*, XXXIV, 2, 1. — *Lugdunensis*, IX, 4, 3. — *Narbonensis*, XXXV, 7, 2. — *provincia* legatus, XII, 5, 2. — *provincia* Arvernorum presidente Avite, XXXIV, 18, 7. — *provinciam* ideo appetitam, XXXVII, 11, 12. — *provincia* calidæ, XVIII, 56, 2. — *provincia* finitimæ, XIV, 11, 1. — *provincia* hiemales, XVIII, 12, 5. — *provincia* scaten rubia, XIX, 17, 1. — *provinciarum* vetus forma mutata, III, 4, 1. — *provinciarum* modus mutatus, III, 3, 13. — *provinciarum* nulla pascente Italiam, XVIII, 4, 1. — *provinciarum* spoliis partæ opes, IX, 58, 1. — *provinciarum* ultima, media, VII, 27, 4. — *provinciis* ad hoc munus admissis, XXXIII, 7, 2. — *provinciis* gravis Tiridates, XXX, 6, 1. — in *provinciis*, XXXIV, 14, 1.

*Provinciales*, XXIX, 8, 6. — *provinciales* quærimoniæ, VIII, 56, 3. —

provinciales rapinae, XXXVI, 24, 13.  
— provincialium quidam, XVII, 6, 3.

*Provocat* omnes ejus dotes solo cocco, XVI, 12, 1. — provocavit excogitare, IX, 30, 3. — provocavit pictura naturam, XXXV, 36, 31. — provocavit ab hominibus ad quadrupedes, XXXV, 36, 22. — provocare — naturam, XXXIII, 2, 1. — provocans illa, XXI, 3, 1. — provocantes fortunam homines, VI, 38, 2. — provocari mortem tot modis, XIX, 1, 4.

*Provocatio* I, Praef. 8. — sortiri contra provocationem, XXXIII, 4, 5. — cujus patrem ex provocatione interfecerat, XXXVII, 4, 2. — ex provocatione dimicans, VII, 19, 1; VIII, 64, 3. — ex provocatione victor, VII, 29, 1.

*Provolant*, XI, 36, 3. — provolant alii, X, 79, 2. — provolant apes, XI, 10, 1. — provolant ad hoc apes, XI, 10, 1.

*Provoluti* montes, II, 89, 3.

*Prout* consideriat, etc. XXXIII, 57, 3. — prout ignis superet, II, 61, 2. — prout imbres, etc. ita, etc. V, 10, 2. — prout marem aut feminam, etc. X, 83, 9. — prout quæque accepta sint, ita valere, XXVIII, 4, 2. — prout quæque mulceri opus sit, XXIX, 9, 2. — prout quæque res fuit, XII, 54, 6. — prout res exigit, XXXI, 31, 2.

*Proximus* ab eo, III, 9, 5. — proximus ætate, VIII, 5, 3. — proximus cinnamomo odor ei, XXI, 16, 1. — proximus deo genitus homo, II, 5, 10. — proximus delubro, II, 100, 1. — proximus odor cedro, XII, 39, 1. — proximus viti palmes, XVII, 35, 24. — proximus usus lupino est, XVIII, 36, 1. — proxima ætas medicorum, XXXI, 46, 7. — proxima Africae Ægyptus, V, 9, 2. — proxima Alpibus Liguria, XV, 18, 6. — proxima auctoritas cichorio est, XXI, 52, 1. — proxima auctoritas olearum, XXIII, 34, 1. — proxima bonitas ru-

fo, XXXIII, 44, 1. — proxima candidantium gemmarum, XXXVII, 47, 1. — proxima (differentia) in colore, XXXVI, 25, 3. — proxima dignitas, XIV, 4, 3. — proxima ei (iasula), IV, 22, 4. — proxima his est natura bulborum, IX, 30, 1. — proxima est mensa jecori mustelarum, IX, 29, 2. — proxima minio rubrica, XXXV, 14, 1. — proxima nobilitas palmis, XXIII, 51, 1. — proxima palma, XVIII, 34, 3. — proxima terræ mastiche, XXII, 45, 1. — proxima Tigri regio, VI, 31, 5. — proximum ab his dicitur, XIX, 15, 1. — proximum ab oppido, V, 3, 1. — proximum apud nos pretium est margaritis, XXXVII, 16, 1. — proximum bonitate, XXXIV, 2, 2. — proximum cortici erat fuit, XIX, 3, 2. — proximum quod narrare, XVI, 1, 2. — proximum est dixisse, XVII, 3, 1. — proximum est ei, etc. XXI, 61, 1. — proximum huic flumen, III, 10, 1. — proximum humanis sensibus animal, elephas, VIII, 1, 1. — proximum illi sidus, II, 6, 10. — proximum illi se capit esse, XI, 17, 2. — proximum in Phrygia, tertium in Illyrico, XII, 27, 1. — proximum immortalitati, XXIV, 49, 2. — proximum Italicis vinum, XIV, 9, 3. — proximum ei pretium, XXXIV, 1, 1. — proximum radicibus, XII, 42, 5. — proximum ei dabimus locum, XXXVII, 23, 1. — proximum locum obtinet, XXIV, 22, 3. — proximum locum in deliciis obtinet, XXXVII, 11, 1. — proximum nobilitate, XXI, 11, 1. — proximum rosaceo effectum habens, XXIII, 49, 1. — proximum rutæ folium, XII, 54, 2. — proximum sali nitrum, XXXI, 46, 2. — proximum scelus fecit, XXXIII, 13, 1. — proximum scillæ amplitudine, XIX, 30, 3. — proximum sapore, XX, 85, 1. — laudatissimum in Ægypto, proximum in Melo, XXXV, 52, 2. — proximum fecere curam hortorum, XIX, 1, 2. — proxi-

nam laudem habent, XXXVII, 17, 1. — proximam suavitatem habent, XIII, 9, 4. — proximam vim putant suillo limo, XXVIII, 72, 1. — proximo anno, VII, 54, 4; XVIII, 52, 1. — proximo anno quam translata est, XVII, 35, 18. — proximo anno venturum, XVI, 44, 1. — proximo bello, V, 5, 8. — proximo digito, XXVIII, 9, 1. — proximo ebori candore, XXXVI, 13, 2. — proximo trajectu, IV, 30, 1. — proxima æde, XXXVI, 4, 22. — proxima ætate, XIX, 1, 3. — proxima amplitudine, XV, 10, 1. — proxima crystalli similitudine, XXXVI, 67, 3. — proxima in ora, III, 7, 1. — proxima parte Hispaniæ, XXV, 6, 2. — proximo triduo, quam sit genitus, VIII, 66, 3. — proximo volumine, XIV, 24, 1; XIV, 25, 6; XVII, 35, 31; XVII, 42, 1. — proximo dicemus volumine, XXIV, 74, 1. — e proximo, XXXVII, 18, 5. — convenire ex proximo, XX, 48, 1. — in proximo, X, 4, 3; XI, 8, 1. — pisces qui sunt in proximo, XX, 24, 1. — sedendi jus in proximo Senatui, XVI, 5, 3. — proximi a morte ejus auctores, XXI, 24, 1. — proximi ab eo in admiratione, XXXIII, 55, 1. — proximi Ætolis Locri, IV, 4, 1. — proximi auctores, XV, 18, 4. — proximi cadentibus venti surgunt, II, 48, 3. — proximi Censores, VII, 49, 4. — proximi digiti minimis, XXXIII, 6, 7. — proximi herbarii, XXVII, 43, 1. — proximi illis, quos, etc. XXXVII, 25, 2. — proximi mari, VI, 21, 9. — proximi primis, XXXV, 40, 13. — proximi Rheno, IV, 28, 2. — proxime auriculæ infuso, XXX, 8, 5. — proxime cælo rupes, XXXVI, 1, 2. — proxime faucibus mammæ, XI, 95, 3. — proxime medicinarum varietates, XXIII, 54, 1. — proxima ab his sapore, XXIII, 57, 1. — proxima ab his malis venena sunt, XXV, 79, 1. — proxima quæ arbori fuerint, XVII,

35, 3. — proxima caudæ vilissima, IX, 18, 2. — proxima collo quæ fuerint, IX, 24, 3. — proxima dicantur æris metalla, XXXIV, 1, 1. — proxima iis, XV, 16, 1. — proximis comitiis, XXXV, 7, 4. — proximis dentibus, XXIV, 47, 5. — proximis diebus septem, XVI, 75, 1. — proximis quibusque, II, 71, 4. — proximis voluminibus, XVIII, 65, 5.

*Proxime* a prædictis, XVI, 79, 4. — proxime accedens argento, XXIV, 3, 4. — proxime æstimanti, XVI, 70, 1. — proxime celebrata est, XXXV, 7, 1. — proxime, cum, XVI, 74, 3. — proxime dicta, XXV, 54, 2. — proxime duxerim Hispaniam, XXXVII, 77, 2. — proxime est, V, 21, 4. — proxime fabulosus est crocodilus, XXVIII, 28, 1. — proxime fructum tulit, XVII, 35, 4. — proxime indicari debent, XXXIV, 39, 1. — proxime laudatur, XII, 26, 3; XXXVI, 9, 2. — proxime, quod in Parnasso, XXV, 53, 2. — proxime res gesse, VI, 15, 6. — proxime valent cetera lauri genera, XXIII, 80, 6. — proxime viride, XXIII, 39, 1. — illud proxime mirum, XVI, 59, 2. — quam proxime solum, XVII, 35, 42. — qui proxime viderant, V, 20, 1. — sicut proxime, XXXI, 18, 3. — sicut proxime fecisse meminimus, XXXI, 33, 1.

*Prudens* (hæc) omitto, X, 41, 4. — prudens (hoc) esse leoni exitiale, VIII, 57, 1. — prudentiores aliqui, XIV, 20, 1.

*Prudentia* in homine rara, VIII, 1, 1. — prudentia medici, XIX, 38, 4. — prudentia quali, XXI, 5, 3. — prudentia singulari, XV, 6, 1.

*Pruina*: pruina gigni ex rore gelido, II, 61, 1. — pruina tantum albicans lux, II, 68, 2. — pruina uredinem fieri, XXXI, 21, 3. — pruinae, II, 38, 2; II, 39, 1. — plurimum suavitatis conferunt, XIX, 41, 5. — pruinam injuria, XVII, 37, 5. — pruinam luna congelat, XVIII, 68, 11. — contra pruinam



fortissimæ vites, XIV, 4, 3. — pruinis aluntur rapa, XVIII, 34, 2. — pruinis obnoxia, XVIII, 43, 2. — pruinis pasci quasdam vites, XVII, 3, 4.

*Pruna* subdita, XXXV, 50, 3. — prunæ violentissimæ ignis, XXXIII, 19, 2. — coctum sub pruna, XX, 23, 4. — in pruna exustis, XXIX, 11, 5. — torreri in pruna, XXX, 15, 1. — tostam in pruna radicem, XIX, 34, 3. — pruna lenta decoquere, XXXII, 25, 2. — pruna urit, XXXIV, 22, 4. — prunæ vivaces palmis, XIII, 9, 1. — per prunas, XIX, 34, 5.

*Prunus* et pruna (medicinæ ex eis), XXIII, 66, 1. — prunus Ægyptia, XIII, 19, 2. — prunas (quando floret) XVI, 42, 2. — pruna in Damasco monte, XIII, 10, 1. — pruna condantur in cadis, XV, 17, 2. — pruna inaita nucibus, XV, 12, 1. — pruna omnia post Catonem cœpisse, XV, 13, 2. — pruna silvestria alvum sistunt, XXIII, 68, 1. — prunis aquosus succus, XV, 33, 1. — prunorum gummi, XXIV, 64, 1. — prunorum turba ingens, XV, 12, 1.

*Prurigo*: prurigini in capite resistit hyssopum, XXV, 87, 1. — pruriginem cutis emendat succus baccarum lauri, XXIII, 80, 3. — heraclium, XX, 69, 2. — salicestratum, XXIII, 15, 1. — strychni succus, XXVI, 73, 2. — rubori cum prurigine, XXVIII, 69, 1. — pruriginem sanat aloë, XXVII, 5, 4.

*Pruritiis* hulceribus, XIX, 45, 2.

*Pruritum* affert alba vitis, XXIII, 16, 4. — pruritum intolerabilem facit, XXX, 8, 5. — pruritum fovere decocto acinorum, XXIII, 9, 1. — pruritum tollit Hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 1. — folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 5. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 12. — ova, XXIX, 11, 6. — sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — cinis testæ, XXXII, 21, 5. — pruritum scabiensque sedat jecur pastinacæ, XXXII, 40, 1. — pruritum scalpentes attritu petrae, LX, 68, 1. — pruritu mordax,

IX, 68, 1. — sine pruritu, XXVI, 4, 2. — pruritus sanat absinthium, XXVII, 28, 5. — acetum, XXIII, 27, 2. — adæps suillus, XXVIII, 37, 6. — alumen, XXXV, 52, 3. — aqua maris, XXXI, 33, 3. — nuclei astaphidis, XXIII, 13, 2. — cochleæ, XXX, 41, 1. — crocum, XXI, 81, 1. — ervum, XXII, 73, 2. — farina ex lupinis, XXII, 74, 2. — pruritus corporis sanat alumen, XXXV, 52, 6. — bitumen, XXXV, 51, 3. — succus lathathi, XX, 86, 1. — urina, etc. XXVIII, 18, 3. — pruritus summæ cutis expellit jus e vipera, XXIX, 38, 4. — pruritus quos sentiunt morbo regio laborantes, XXXI, 45, 5. — pruritus genitalium, XXIV, 22, 3. — pruritus testium sanat elelisphaos, XXII, 71, 1. — pruritus vesicæ, XXII, 40, 1.

*Psaltria* (Leontisci), XXXV, 40, 16.

*Psaronium* vocant, XXXVI, 43, 1.

*Psetta*, IX, 24, 1.

*Pseudanchusa*, XXII, 24, 1.

*Pseudisodomon*, XXXVI, 51, 1.

*Pseudobunion*, XXIIV, 96, 1.

*Pseudocyperi* coma, XXXIV, 35, 1.

*Pseudocyprus*, XVII, 20, 1.

*Pseudodecimianum*, XV, 16, 1.

*Pseudodictamnium*, XXV, 53, 1.

— prodest tardius, XXVI, 90, 7. — sistit alvum, XXVI, 31, 1. — menses ciet, XXVI, 90, 4. — suppuraciones discutit, XXVI, 87, 4.

*Pseudolus* (fabula), XIV, 15, 2.

*Pseudonardus* herba, XII, 26, 2.

*Pseudosmaragdus*, XXXVII, 19, 2.

*Pseudosphæcen* vocant vespem, XXX, 30, 1.

*Psilothrum* palpebrarum, XXVIII, 11, 1; XXXII, 24, 6. — psilothrum est lacryma e deræ, XXIV, 47, 4. — fol herinnacei, XXX, 46, 2. — radix dipsaci, XXVII, 48, 1. — semen nigrae salicis, XXIV, 37, 2. — radix urticæ, XXII, 15, 4. — vitis alba, XXIII, 16, 1. —

ffectum habet, XXIII, 3, 1. —  
 uri vis cypero, XXI, 70, 2. —  
 uri vis efficitur, XXVIII, 77, —  
 othri vice cinis brassicæ, XX, —  
 psilothi vice utantur ossi-  
 s, XXX, 46, 1. — psilothi  
 setseum asininum, XXVIII,  
 respertilionum sanguis, XXX,  
 - psilothi (genera varia ex  
 ce), XXXII, 47, 1. — psi-  
 tractamus, etc. XXVI, 93,  
 ilothis additur arsenicum,  
 56, 1.  
*pythion*, XX, 51, 9. — psim-  
 hoc est, cerussa, XXXIV,  
 psimmythii venenum. Con-  
 qua malsa, XXII, 52, 1. —  
 bio excepto, XX, 26, 2. —  
 bio resistunt grossi caprifici,  
 54, 3. — venenum hebetat  
 XIII, 40, 1.  
*ci*. (De his), X, 58, 1. — psit-  
 ubi visæ primum, VI, 35,  
 itaci et turtures amici, X,  
 - psittacis durissima capita,  
 1.  
*m* vocant, XX, 1, 2. — pso-  
 decocto acinorum, XXIII,  
 psoras fricure cæpis, XX,  
 - psoras tollit asphodelum,  
 la, 5. — nuclei astaphidis,  
 13, 2. — brassica, XX, 34, 4.  
 ica silvestris, XX, 36, 3. —  
 XXXIV, 22, 3. — caprificus,  
 64, 2. — cortex elates, XXIII,  
 - fici succus, XXIII, 63, 1. —  
 m, XX, 69, 2. — lacryma  
 XXIII, 3, 1. — Lycium,  
 77, 1. — lepidium, XX, 70,  
 qua maris, XXXI, 33, 3. —  
 icinum, XXIII, 41, 1. — fo-  
 nicali, XXV, 109, 1. — ruta,  
 1, 8. — sal, XXXI, 45, 3. —  
 XX, 87, 3. — semen vitis albae,  
 16, 2.  
*icos* dictum medicamentum,  
 1, 29, 2.  
*hotrophon*, XXV, 46, 1.  
*li*, XI, 30, 3; XXV, 76, 1. —

contra serpentes, repugnantiam ha-  
 bent, XXI, 45, 3.

*Psyllion*: (de eo) XXV, 90, 1. —  
 tenesmo hibitur, XXVI, 29, 2. — il-  
 linitur eminentibus umbilicis, XXVI,  
 49, 2. — ardoribus stomachi imponi-  
 tur, XXVI, 18, 1. — epiphoras sus-  
 pendit, XXV, 91, 2. — sanat hydro-  
 picos, XXVI, 73, 1. — purgat vulne-  
 ra, XXVI, 87, 1. — contra serpentes,  
 XXVI, 66, 1. — semen epiphoras ute-  
 ri lenit, XXVI, 90, 2. — podagras  
 refrigerat, XXVI, 64, 2. — tumores  
 tollit, XXVI, 75, 1.

*Psythia* vitis, XII, 60, 1.

*Psythium*, XIV, 11, 1.

*Pterin* Græci vocant, XXVII, 55, 1.

*Pternica* vocant, XXI, 57, 1.

*Pteron* appellant, XXXVI, 19, 5. —  
 Pteron vocare, XXXVI, 4, 18 et  
 19.

*Pterotos* calices, XXXVI, 66, 3.

*Pterygia* sanant pastilli acaciæ,  
 XXIV, 67, 2. — alumen, XXXV,  
 52, 7. — cadmia, XXXIV, 23, 1. —  
 cyperos, XXI, 70, 2. — fici, XXIII,  
 63, 6. — gallæ, XXIV, 5, 1. — gly-  
 cyrrhiza, XXII, 11, 2. — gramen,  
 XXIV, 119, 1. — marrubium, XX,  
 89, 3. — folia myrtili, XXIII, 81, 3. —  
 cinis cenanthes, XXIII, 5, 1. — quin-  
 quefolium, XXVI, 14, 1. — cortex  
 sepia, XXXII, 24, 3. — stomatice,  
 XXIII, 58, 1. — tithymali, XXVI,  
 89, 1. — pterygia, quæ nascuntur in  
 digitis, sanant, etc. XXX, 37, 1. —  
 aloe, XXVII, 5, 5. — arsenicum,  
 XXXIV, 56, 1. — fel tauri, XXVIII,  
 52, 1. — vitis alba, XXIII, 16, 4. —  
 pterygiatotius corporis tollit sal, XXXI,  
 45, 2. — pterygia in beryllis, XXXVII,  
 20, 3.

*Ptisana* (medicinæ ex ea), XXII,  
 66, 1. — ptisana herdeacea, XXVIII,  
 33, 5. — ptisana ex oryza, XVIII, 13,  
 1. — ex hordeo, XVIII, 13, 1. — pti-  
 sanæ laudes, XXI, 61, 1. — ptisanæ  
 sorbitio, XX, 22, 1. — ptisanæ succo,  
 XXIII, 40, 2. — ptisanæ usus (de eo),

XXVIII, 15, 1. — decoctæ in ptisana cochleæ, XXX, 18, 1. — usus ejus cum ptisana, XIX, 60, 2.

*Ptyas* : ptyade aspide respersis, XXXI, 33, 4. — ptyadas vocant, XXVIII, 18, 1.

*Pubertas*, VII, 17, 1. — pubertatem coercoet hyacinthus, XXI, 97, 1. — circa pubertatem, XXV, 95, 3. — pubertate deponi quosdam morbos, VII, 51, 4. — pubertate uvæ incipientis, XXIII, 4, 1.

*Pubes, eris* : puberi capitale erat, XVIII, 3, 4. — puberem Apollinem, XXXIV, 19, 21. — puberem factum, VII, 17, 1. — puberem filium similem patri seni, etc. XXXV, 10, 2. — puberes, VII, 2, 8.

*Pubes, is* : pubi imposita vesica suis, XXVIII, 60, 3. — albam ceram in pube fixisse, etc. XXII, 55, 1. — pubem illini luto ipso, XXVIII, 80, 1. — arteriæ ad pubem tendentes, XI, 83, 1. — pubem non emendatius fecisse, XXXIV, 19, 9.

*Pubescit* homo solus, XI, 94, 2. — pubescunt lanugine uvæ, XIV, 4, 4. — pubescere incipiente uva, XIII, 41, 1. — pubescens homo nodum quemdam solvere sentitur, XI, 87, 1. — pubescentes uvæ, XVII, 5, 1; XVII, 35, 28; XVII, 47, 5. — pubescentium vitium odor, XIV, 2, 1. — pubescentium lanugo ut tardior sit, XXX, 13, 1.

*Publicani*, XIX, 15, 1. — publicani imperii nostri, XII, 32, 6. — publicani ne plus haberent, etc. XXXIII, 21, 12. — tertiæ vires publicani fuere, XXXIII, 8, 3. — subsistit circa publicanos auctoritas nominis, XXXIII, 8, 3.

*Publice*, II, 5, 2. — publice, privatim, XXIX, 8, 1. — publice dabantur, XXXIII, 4, 4. — publice decernebant, XXXVI, 24, 9. — publice dicere, XXXV, 36, 4. — publice dicata status, XXXIV, 13, 2. — publice editur spectaculum, X, 25, 1. —

publice emptam tabernam, XXIX, 6, 1.

*Publico* : publicando principem, XXXIII, 12, 3. — publicando vitia, XV, 5, 1. — de tabulis signisque publicandis, XXXV, 9, 1. — publica bibliotheca, VII, 31, 7. — publicata Romæ pictura externa, XXXV, 8, 1. — publicati pectines, XXIX, 8, 10. — publicatis diebus fastis, XXXIII, 6, 1.

*Publicus error* in vita, XV, 4, 3. — publicus mortalium dolor est, XXXVI, 24, 15. — publica foliorum differentia, XVI, 36, 1. — publica pecunia non decerneretur, XXXIII, 6, 3. — publica in mundo ratio, XVIII, 60, 1. — publica via, II, 85, 2; XVIII, 67, 6. — publicum concilium, XXXV, 35, 2. — publicum omnium est, X, 50, 2. — publicum omnium vitium, XVI, 76, 3. — hæc ille in publicum, II, 23, 5. — publico discrimine, XVI, 19, 4. — in publico, VI, 20, 2; X, 26, 1; XXXVI, 14, 18. — in publico exponitur, XXXV, 33, 1. — statuere in publico, VII, 60, 3. — in publico utebantur, XXXIII, 4, 5. — publici furores, II, 68, 5. — publica fulmina, II, 53, 3. — publica genera vitium, XIV, 4, 13. — publica remedia, XXII, 3, 3. — publicis privatisque experimentis, II, 54, 2. — publicis lustris, XXVIII, 5, 1.

*Pudendus*, II, 5, 6. — pudenda ablegatio, VII, 46, 2. — pudenda inscientia, XVII, 19, 2. — pudenda res, XXVIII, 14, 4. — pudendum rursus, XXVII, 2, 4. — pudendum vitium, XXV, 110, 1. — pudendo crimine, XXXIII, 14, 2. — pudenda dictu, II, 5, 3. — pudenda dictu quedam, XXIX, 17, 1. — pudenda tali nomine, VIII, 21, 1. — animal inter pudenda, XXIX 39, 6.

*Pudet* confiteri, XIV, 25, 2. — pudet intuentem, etc. XXXIII, 14, 2. — pudet mutuari a Græcis, III, 20, 8. — pudet multos vocari trossulos, XXXIII, 9, 1. — pudet nos Fabricii

XXXIII, 54, 3. — pudet referendo docere, XIV, 28, 2. — pudet referre, XXVIII, 29, 4. — puduit appellari, XIX, 19, 9. — puduit honores petere, VII, 31, 8. — puduit illum adjicere, XXXVI, 19, 9. — nec puduit viros, etc. XI, 27, 2. — pudeat non credere, II, 112, 9. — pudeat sui delicias, XXII, 56, 2. — dixisse non pudeat, XXXVIII, 23, 1. — puderet hominum artem ab equis vinci, VIII, 65, 1. — quum puderet vivos, tamquam puditu- rum esset extinctos, XXXVI, 24, 6.

*Pudicitia*, II, 5, 1. — pudicitia a quo tempore Romæ subversa XVII, 38, 4. — pudicitia columbis prima, X, 52, 1. — pudicitiam conjugum experiendi mos, VII, 2, 6.

*Pudibundus* pavo, X, 22, 2.

*Pudicus* : pudicum ac severum, XXXVI, 4, 9. — pudicos mores, XXVIII, 27, 12. — pudicissima fe- mina, VII, 35, 1.

*Pudor* Romani nominis proprius, XXXVI, 24, 6. — pudor res perditas in præliis sæpe servavit, XXXVI, 24, 6. — pudor mirus est, VIII, 5, 4. — pudoris habet plurimum, II, 21, 5. — pudoris ingenui plenum, I, Præf. 16. — pudoris lusum, XXI, 105, 2. — pu- doris sedes, malæ, XI, 58, 1. — pudori parcente natura, VII, 18, 1. — pudore ignorantæ, V, 1, 12. — pudore ingenuo, XXXV, 36, 5. — pudore qui obiit, VII, 54, 1. — non sine pu- dore dicenda, XIX, 43, 1.

*Puellare* augurium, X, 76, 1.

*Puer* factus ex virgine, VII, 3, 3. — puer impubis, XXIII, 64, 4. — puer itans in ludum litterarium, IX, 8, 2. — puer (Aristidis), XXXV, 36, 36. — puer uvas ferens, XXXV, 36, 6. — puer tenens tabellam, XXXIV, 19, 10. — pueri immolati exta, VIII, 34, 3. — pueri impubis, XXVIII, 21, 3. — pueri impubis urina, XXIV, 23, 2. — puerum viriliter, XXXIV, 19, 6. — puero circumagente, etc. XXXVI, 19, 6. — puero impube, XXI, 38,

11. — a puero horas quærere, VII, 54, 3. — se quidem puero, XXXIII, 52, 2. — pueri Antonio venditi, VII, 10, 6. — pueri, qui colores tererent, XXXV, 36, 23. — pueri infantes, XIV, 3, 4. — pueri ingenui, XXXV, 36, 15. — pueri nobiles, IX, 41, 1. — pueri, in quibus securitas, etc. XXXV, 36, 10. — pueroorum forma dives, XXXIII, 12, 2. — pueroorum impubium urina, XXVIII, 18, 1. — pueroorum urina illinunt, etc. XXVIII, 66, 2. — pueroorum ludicris campestribus, XXXVI, 19, 2. — pueroorum ventribus impositum lupinum pro remedio est, XVIII, 36, 4. — pueris ante cibum, lac asinum, XXVIII, 33, 6. — pueros pusillos, XX, 33, 4. — pueros man- gonizavit Salpe, XXXII, 47, 1. — pueros tarde dentientes, XXX, 8, 2. pueros pingebat Pausias, XXXV, 40, 2.

*Puerilia* delinimenta, VII, 56, 2. — puerilia deliramenta, II, 5, 3. — puerilibus annis, XXIX, 17, 2.

*Pueritiæ* majestate, IX, 60, 3. — pueritiæ tam imperitiæ posse re- periri, etc. XXXVII, 11, 10. — a pueritiæ, XXXVII, 33, 2. — in pueritiæ, II, 111, 4.

*Puerpera*, puerperium, VII, 3, 4. — puerpera ignobilis, VII, 36, 1. — puerpera Latona, XXXIV, 19, 27. puerperæ vexatio, XXVI, 90, 7. — puerperæ partum nutriendas, XXIV, 102, 5. — puerperæ si torqueantur, XXVIII, 77, 4. — puerperarum lac, XXV, 95, 3. — puerperarum lactis usus mederi potuit, XXVIII, 2, 5. — puerperarum ubera replet lac suis, XXVIII, 77, 4. — puerperis fieri ubertatem lactis, XX, 34, 2. — puerperas imitantes, VIII, 2, 1. — puerperas dari raphanos, etc. XX, 13, 3.

*Puerperium*, IX, 41, 1. — puer- perium septem mensium, VII, 9, 1. puerperium necat, XVIII, 69, 4. — puerperii pericula tolli oculo chamæ-

leonis, XXVIII, 29, 2. — puerperio vexatis mammis, XXX, 45, 1. — puerperia, XX, 44, 3. — puerperia duodecim egasta uno abortu, VII, 9, 1.

*Pugilatu*, VIII, 34, 3.

*Pugillares* ex acere, XVI, 27, 1. — pugillarum usus, XIII, 21, 2.

*Pugillus farris*, XX, 89, 2.

*Pugna* anceps, X, 5, 2. — pugna Cannensis, VII, 54, 1. — pugna conficitur, VIII, 33, 1. — pugna secum rerum naturæ, II, 38, 2. — pugna vulgo maxima, II, 65, 3. — pugna sola hæc est, XXVII, 2, 2. — pugnae præparat se, VIII, 29, 1. — pugnae stare, II, 38, 3. — pugnae utilia cornua, VIII, 16, 1. — pugnae gladiatorum, XXXVII, 16, 2.

*Pugnaces* contra humorem olivæ, XV, 4, 1. — pugnacia musta, XIV, 25, 3. — pugnaciores fieri, XXII, 30, 4. — pugnacius quid ferri duritia, XXXVI, 25, 1.

*Pugnacitate* libidinis, X, 51, 3.

*Pugnatoris* galli testiculis, XXX, 49, 1.

*Pugno* : nec tamen ipse pugnat, III, 9, 3. — pugnant aves, X, 37, 1; X, 38, 1. — pugnant diversi aquarum impetus, XXXVI, 24, 4. — pugnavit in foro, XV, 20, 4. — pugnavit sinistra manu sola, VII, 29, 5. — pugnavere Cæsari elephantum, VIII, 7, 4. — pugnent inter se, XVII, 35, 26. — pugnare cum auro solitos, XXXIII, 5, 2. — pugnare cum feris, XIX, 19, 3. — pugnare ex equo, VII, 57, 11. — pugnasse adversus latrones canem, VIII, 61, 1. — pugnante succo, XXIII, 62, 1. — pugnantia inter ipsas, XXVIII, 23, 4. — pugnatur veneno alieno, XVIII, 1, 3. — pugnabatur ex puppi et prora, VII, 57, 17. — pugnetur ut in mari quoque, XXXII, 1, 2. — pugnatum est, VI, 1, 3; VII, 2, 6. — pugnatum est scutis, XXXV, 4, 1. — pugnatum prosperrime, XI, 18, 1.

*Pugnus* : digiti in pugnum contrac-

ti, XVIII, 51, 1. — brevi, XVI, 68, 1.

*Pulcros* liberos generandos, XXIV, 102, 5. — pulcricus allium, XIX, 34, 4. — pulcriora aspectu, XVI, 31, 1. — pulcherrima domus, XVII, 1, 2. — pulcherrimum argentum, XXXIII, 31, 1. — pulcherrimum genus anguicum, XXIX, 22, 2. — pulcherrimum unguentum, XXI, 10, 5. — pulcherrima opera ex ære, XXXIV, 1, 20. — pulcherrima operam quæ unquam, XXXVI, 24, 2.

*Pulcritudo* Jovis Olympii, XXXVI, 4, 7. — pulcritudinis eximiae, XXXVI, 4, 5. — pulcritudines alienas, XXXVII, 46, 1.

*Pulegium* (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 54, 1. — floret in carnariis, XVIII, 60, 3. — floret ipso brumali die, II, 41, 2. — inguinis dolores prohibet, XXVI, 58, 2. — pulegii natura reflorescens, etc. XIX, 47, 1. — pulegio menta congruit, XIX, 47, 1. — pulegium silvestre mentastrum, XX, 52, 1.

*Pulex* : pulici simile semen, XXV, 90, 1. — pulices non gigni, etc. XXX, 25, 1. — pulices necat radix anchusæ, XXII, 23, 1. — aqua sambuci, XXIV, 35, 3. — utraque cunila, XX, 64, 1. — flos pulegii, XX, 54, 3. — semen tribuli, XXII, 12, 1.

*Pulliginis* suæ oves, VIII, 73, 2.

*Pullini* dentes, VIII, 69, 2.

*Pullulante* sobole, XVII, 12, 1.

*Pulluli* (de plantariis), XVII, 12, 1.

*Pullus* ager, XVIII, 46, 1. — pulla terra, XVII, 3, 1 et 10.

*Pullus* aquilæ, X, 8, 1. — pullus vulturis, X, 8, 1. — pullus plumescit, X, 74, 5. — pullo excluso, XXX, 27, 4. — pullo increscente, X, 74, 5. — pulli alitum, VII, 2, 19. — pulli asinarum, XI, 96, 1. — pulli asinini urina, XXVIII, 64, 1. — pulli corvorum, X, 95, 3. — pulli gallinacei et columbini, XXX, 50, 1. — pulli

hirundinum, VIII, 41, 2; XI, 55, 5. — pulli implumes, X, 3, 5. — pulli infantes, X, 49, 1. — pulli ovorum, XXIX, 11, 5. — pullis (apum) excludendis calor, XI, 16, 2. — pullos asinarum epulari, VIII, 68, 4. — pullos avidius devorantes, XXIV, 113, 1. — pullos in ipso ovo decoctos, XXIX, 11, 5.

*Pulmentarium*, sinapi, XIX, 54, 1. — pulmentarii vicem sal implet, XXXI, 41, 3. — pulmentarii vice veteres usi sale, XXXI, 41, 5. — pulmentarii vicem implent poma et pira cocta, XV, 17, 2. — pulmentario quæ egerent, XIX, 19, 7. — pulmentaria inde dicantur, XVIII, 19, 2. — pulmentaria damnanter, etc. XIX, 19, 7. — pulmentaria raris, XIX, 34, 2.

*Pulmentaris* cibus, XVIII, 30, 1.

*Pulmo* (de eo), XI, 72, 1. — sine eo nullum animal putatur spirare, IX, 6, 1. — quibus deest, non spirant, XI, 2, 1. — pulmo aprinus, etc. XXVIII, 62, 2. — pulmo elephanto major bubulo quadruplo, XI, 79, 3. — pulmo sanguineus, XI, 83, 1. — pulmonis exulcerationes parulentas, XXVIII, 53, 2. — pulmonis vitis medetur aros, XXIV, 92, 3. — chrysocome, XXI, 85, 1. — menta, XX, 53, 2. — medentur et mures, XXX, 14, 1. — myaces, XXXII, 31, 3. — porrum, XX, 21, 1. — porrum capitatum, XX, 22, 1. — succus quinquefolii, XXVI, 19, 2. — ruta, XX, 51, 5. — pulmonis vitia excreabilia facit pulegium, XX, 55, 1. — pulmonis hælera sanat cedri succus, XXIV, 11, 3. — pulmoni lens inutilis, XXII, 70, 3. — pulmonem quæ habent in mari, IX, 6, 1. — pulmonem refrigerat radix symphyti, XXVII, 24, 2. — pulmone asini accenso, XXVIII, 42, 6. — a pulmone graveolentiam halitus, XXVIII, 53, 2. — pulmonum vice alia possunt esse aliis spirabilia viscera, IX, 6, 2. — pulmonum incommoda lacte mu-

lieris sanantur, XXVIII, 21, 3. — pulmonibus utilissimum alom, XXVII, 24, 1. — peculiariter consiligo, XXVI, 21, 1. — hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 1. — hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 2. — sinapi utilissimum, XX, 87, 1.

*Pulmo marinus* prodest calculosis, XXXII, 32, 1. — perniones emendat, XXXII, 36, 2. — purgat profluvia, XXXII, 46, 2. — pulmone marino si confricetur lignum, ardere videtur, XXXII, 52, 3. — pulmones (in mari), IX, 71, 1. — pulmones marini, XVIII, 85, 1.

*Pulmonea* (poma), XV, 15, 3.

*Pulpa* in fagis, XVI, 73, 2. — pulpa sine venis, XVI, 73, 2. — pulpa in arborum carnibus, XVI, 73, 1.

*Pulpamentis* sale plenis, IX, 18, 1.

*Pulpitis* repente raptis, XXXVI, 24, 16.

*Puls* ignota Græciæ, XVIII, 19, 2. — in pultem daturælica, XXII, 61, 1. — pulte fritilla, XVIII, 19, 2. — pulte corpus augetur, XXII, 60, 1. — pulte aluntur gentes Sarmatarum, XVIII, 24, 1. — pulte qua vivunt Germaniæ populi, XVIII, 44, 1. — pulte vixisse, non pane, Romanos, XVIII, 19, 2. — coquitur in pulsa, XXI, 62, 1. — datur in pulte, XXV, 24, 1. — in pulte aliæ, XXII, 55, 1. — in pulte ex alica, XXVIII, 67, 2.

*Pulsant* ruinæ, XXXVI, 24, 5. — pulset ictu alterno, XI, 21, 1. — pulsans rostro ventrem, IX, 74, 1. — pulsante fluctu, IX, 69, 1. — pulsantium armorum fragor, II, 82, 1. — pulsatur Siculo mari, IV, 9, 3. — pulsato in pila semine, XIX, 46, 1. — pulsatæ fluctibus arbores, XII, 20, 1.

*Pulsus a Pello*: regno, VIII, 63, 2. — pulsa civitas a ranis, VIII, 43, 1. — pulsi Corintho Bacchiadæ, XXXV, 43, 2.

*Pulsus* arteriarum, XI, 88, 2. — pulsus venarum, II, 99, 7; XXIX, 5, 1. — pulsu alterno, II, 84, 1.

*Pultarium*, VII, 54, 6.

*Pullicula* : cum pullicula coquitur , XXVI, 37, 1.

*Puloerare* uvas pubescentes, XVII, 5, 1. — pulverantes sese aves, XI, 39, 1.

*Puloereo* aspectu, XXXVII, 61, 1. — pulvereæ summa terra , XVIII, 29, 1.

*Puloerulenta* illa signa, XIII, 4, 3.

*Pulvinar* calycis, XV, 24, 1. — cœnæ ad pulvinaria, XXXII, 10, 1.

*Pulvinata* fissura, XIII, 7, 3. — pulvinatis labris, XVII, 35, 12.

*Pulvinus* : pulvini pars, XVII, 35, 6. — pulvino ignorantis subjicitur , XXVI, 69, 2. — pulvino subjectus aurculus, etc. XXIX, 36, 1. — pulvino si subjicitur ahronum, XXI, 92, 2. — sub pulvino posito felle capræ, XXVIII, 79, 1. — suspensum in pulvino anisum, XX, 72, 1. — pulvino tori, XIX, 20, 1. — pulvino tori, XIX, 20, 1. — pulvinorum assurgentium tori, XXII, 34, 1. — pulvinis subdito poculo aureo, XXXIII, 14, 3.

*Pulvis* aureus inest ei, XXXVI, 38, 1. — pulvis fossione excitatus, XVII, 35, 29. — pulvis ubi plus quam sol confert, XVII, 5, 1. — pulvis Puteolanus, XVI, 76, 6; XXXV, 47, 1; XXXVI, 14, 9. — pulvis tineas creat, XI, 41, 1. — pulveris injectu, XI, 19, 3. — pulveris pleno ore , XVIII, 4, 4. — citra pulveris tactum, XXXV, 40, 14. — pulveri illatæ guttæ, II, 65, 3. — pulveri vis siccandi, XV, 21, 2. — pulverem adspargere radicibus vitium arborumque XVII, 5, 1. — pulverem emittit in frangendo, XXV, 21, 5. — pulverem excutit in oculos, X, 5, 2. — pulverem imbre fieri, XXXI, 28, 5. — pulverem mersum lapidem fieri, XXXV, 47, 1. — pulverem opponi fluctibus, XXXV, 47, 1. — pulverem pennis detergere, XXXIV, 52, 1. — pulverem pernicipalem trahant, XXXIII, 40, 5. — extenuatur in pulverem inu-

tilem, XVIII, 43, 4. — in pulverem contrita, XXVI, 70, 1. — resolutum in pulverem est, XXXIII, 56, 2. — pulvere ali uvas sunt qui judicent , XVII, 5, 1. — pulvere prius efflato, XXIX, 39, 5. — pulvere hiberno, XVII, 1, 4. — custodiret a pulvere, XXXV, 36, 34. — pulverum moles, XI, 28, 4.

*Pumex* tritus, XXXIII, 25, 2. — pumex in vaccarum utero, XXVIII, 77, 2. — pumicis duritia, XXXIII, 26, 1. — pumicis farina, XIV, 28, 2. — pumicis fistulosa terra, XVIII, 28, 1. — pumici similis magnes, XXXVI, 25, 3. — pumicem faciunt aquæ , XXXI, 17, 1. — mutantur in pumicem, XIII, 50, 1. — transfigurantur in pumicem, XII, 49, 1. — pumice defricantur lichenes, XXVI, 10, 1. — pumice dejecta ramenta , XXVIII, 69, 1. — pro pumice ad levigandam cutem, XXXVI, 31, 1. — pumices muscosi, XII, 5, 1. — pumicem natura, XXXVI, 42, 1. — pumices gignit robar, XVI, 10, 2.

*Pumicosus* lapis, XXXVI, 34, 1. — pumicosa acopos, XXXVII, 54, 4. — pumicosa gleba, XXXVI, 36, 1. — pumicosa terra, XVII, 3, 9; XXXV, 50, 2. — pumicosum alumen, XXXV, 52, 5. — pumicosius halcyoneum , XXXII, 27, 3.

*Pumiliones* (gallinæ), X, 77, 1. — pumilionum genus in omnibus animalibus est, XI, 108, 3. — pumilionum incremento, XVII, 35, 19. — pumilionum infelicitas, XII, 6, 1.

*Pumula* vitis, XIV, 4, 14.

*Punctio* : dolores laterum, qui punctionem afferant, XXXIV, 44, 1. — punctiones ne sentiantur, XXXV, 94, 4. — punctiones lateram tollit bacchar, XXI, 77, 1.

*Punctum* : puncto junci, VIII, 76, 2. — punctis acus arææ, XXVIII, 56, 1. — punctis aperta radice , XXV, 94, 2. — punctis distincta ova, X, 74, 1. — punctis emissa sanies, XXX,

67, 1. — punctis evocatus succus, XXX, 22, 1. — punctis sanguineis abhorret prasius, XXXVII, 34, 1. — punctis ter novenis, XI, 24, 2.

*Punctus mundi*, II, 68, 4.

*Punctus* : aculei quibusdam non ad punctum, sed ad suctum, XI, 34, 3. — punctu erutis oculis, XXIX, 38, 11.

*Pungit* nitrum adulteratum, XXXI, 46, 8. — pungunt circa dentem qui dolet, XX, 84, 3. — pangunt manus bestiolarum, XXII, 81, 1. — pungere desinunt aculei, etc. XXI, 56, 3. — pungentia folia, XVI, 38, 1; XXVI, 60, 1. — pungentibus pilis, VIII, 32, 2. — pungitur contis, XVI, 8, 4. — pungantur pollices pedum, XXVIII, 10, 1. — pungi ab apibus, XX, 42, 1. — pungi leviter mucrone, XXXIV, 64, 1. — pungi strumas ossiculo ranae in mari, XXXII, 28, 1.

*Punica arbor*, XIII, 38, 1. — malo Iorente, XIX, 40, 3. — (quando floret), XVI, 42, 2. — perdit facillime fructum, XVI, 46, 1. — Punice angusta folia, XVI, 38, 1. — Punice repullulant e radice, XVI, 90, 1.

*Puniceo colore*, XXIV, 70, 1; XXXIV, 22, 2. — puniceo flore, XXV, 15, 1. — puniceo colore lacerti, VIII, 60, 1.

*Punicum malum* (de eo), XIII, 34, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo), XXIII, 61, 1. — punici acini angulosi, XV, 29, 1. — punici mali genera (medicinæ ex eis), XXIII, 57, 1. — punici mali calyce, XXVI, 46, 10. — punici mali dulcis cortices, XXVIII, 49, 4. — punici mali germen, XXIII, 42, 1. — punici putamen, XXII, 70, 2. — tegmen, XXII, 70, 2. — punica constant vasculis, XV, 34, 4. — punica teguntur membrana et corio, XV, 34, 2. — punica mala si nascantur acida, XVII, 47, 1. — punica (mala) induvari aqua ferventi, XV, 18, 2. — punicis foliis adulteratur amomi uva, XII, 28, 2. — punicis malis non

rumpi pomum substrato lapide, XVII, 16, 7.

*Puniunt* fucos apes, XI, 11, 1. — puniunt incendia luxum, XXXVI, 24, 7. — puniens sæculum suum Nero, XXXVII, 10, 2.

*Pupilla* gemina quibus in oculis singulis, VII, 2, 8. — in altero, ibid. 9. pupilla parva totam hominis imaginem reddit, VII, 2, 9. — pupillæ modo, XXXVII, 47, 1. — pupillæ motus, VIII, 51, 1. — pupillæ procidenti efficacis succus foliorum oleæ, XXIII, 34, 1. — pupillam nigram cingit, etc. XXXVII, 55, 1. — pupillæ binæ in oculis, VII, 2, 8. — pupillæ geminæ, XI, 54, 1. — pupillæ oculorum reddunt imaginem, XXVIII, 17, 5. — pupillarum albugines sanat fimum gallinarum, XXIX, 38, 6. — pupillas dilatat anagallis, XXV, 92, 1. — pupillas duplices quæ feminae habent, VII, 2, 10.

*Pupillares anni*, VII, 18, 2.

*Pupillus* Luculli filius, XXXIV, 19, 42.

*Puppe inflexa*, IX, 49, 1.

*Pure* collecta radix, XXII, 12, 1. — pure lotis pedibus, XXIV, 62, 1. — purius aliud non est, XXXIV, 32, 2.

*Purgabilis* maxime castanea, XV, 25, 2.

*Purgamentum* concreti maris, XXXVII, 11, 5. — purgamentum sanguinis fel, XI, 74, 2. — purgamento sui novissimo, VIII, 73, 3. — purgamenta aliqua, XXXII, 54, 3. — purgamenta cœnæ, XXXVI, 60, 1. — purgamenta cæparum, XX, 20, 3. — purgamenta egerit fons, XXXI, 30, 2. — purgamenta milii, etc. XVIII, 23, 2. — purgamentis loti sues crassescunt, XIII, 32, 4.

*Purgatalvum*, vulvam, XXIV, 38, 3. — purgat aures fel pecudis, XXIX, 39, 1. — purgat aurium tarditatem, XXIII, 28, 1. — purgat cicatrices, nubeculas, XXVII, 85, 1. — purgat cinis ex sicu, XXIII, 63, 7. — purgat



corpora fons, etc. XXXI, 8, 2. — purgat efficacissime, XXIX, 9, 5. — purgat egregie, XXXII, 46, 2. — purgat faciem, XX, 6, 1. — cygni adeps, XXX, 10, 3. — oleum, XXIII, 40, 2. — purgat fistulas, XXIII, 3, 3. — purgat ellebori vice semen geniste, XXIV, 40, 2. — purgat se mel, XI, 13, 1. — purgat oculos, XVIII, 34, 3. — purgat utraque parte, XXVI, 46, 1. — purgat per inferna, XXV, 21, 4; XXV, 87, 1. — purgat pituitas, XX, 73, 1. — purgat secundas, XXI, 95, 1. — purgat suppuraciones, XXIII, 16, 4. — purgat vitia hyphear, XVI, 93, 1. — purgat vulnera, XXI, 75, 1. — purgat vulvas, XXIII, 32, 1. — purgant amygdalæ dulces, XXIII, 75, 2. — purgant aurum (misymixto), XXXIV, 31, 1. — purgant hordeum, XVIII, 14, 2. — purgant folia oleæ, XXIII, 34, 1. — purgant renes, XXXII, 32, 2. — purgant thoracem, XXVI, 15, 2. — purgant vomitione et alvo soluta, XXVI, 39, 3. — purgare fossas, XVIII, 64, 2. — purgare sarculo levi, XVIII, 65, 4. — purgare segetes, XVIII, 65, 4. — purgant se æris succino, XI, 12, 2. — purgant se materie: et purgat vitium, XXXIII, 35, 3. — purgante corpora a vitiiis omnibus, XIX, 15, 4. — purgantes rostro pennas, XVIII, 87, 1. — purgatur cannabis, XIX, 56, 1. — purgatur vesica, XXXII, 32, 2. — purgantur domus verbenaca, XXV, 59, 1. — purgantur herba quadam, VIII, 50, 2. — purgantur hælcerà butyro, XXVIII, 74, 1. — purgantur margaritæ, IX, 54, 3. — purgetur aurum, XXXIII, 19, 2. — purgari per alvum, XXVI, 39, 3. — purgari crebro, XIX, 42, 2. — purgari feminas lactucis, XX, 26, 6. — purgari fossam, XVII, 35, 6. — purgari pecora, XIX, 15, 4. — purgari seminaria, XVIII, 71, 1. — purgari, nisi tosta, non possunt, XVIII, 10, 9. — purgari vehementius qui volunt, XXVII, 71, 1. — (ad) purgandam cu-

tem, amygdalæ, XXIII, 75, 2. — purgandis domibus adhibetur quinquefolium, XXV, 62, 1. — purgatum solum, XVIII, 43, 2. — purgatum tundunt, XIII, 19, 2. — purgata vipera, XXIX, 21, 2. — purgati nasturtii quartam partem, XXIV, 120, 3. — purgatam puramque glebam, XXXVII, 74, 1. — purgati Romani, etc. XV, 36, 1. — purgatis igni vitis, XXXIV, 20, 2.

*Purgatio* capdis hostium, XV, 40, 2. — purgatio (mensium) prima post virginitatem, XXVIII, 23, 2. — purgationis altero die, XXV, 18, 2. — purgationis causa, XXV, 18, 3. — aloe, XXVII, 5, 3. — absinthium, XXVII, 28, 3. — bacce lauri, XXIII, 80, 6. — cochleæ, XXX, 43, 3. — lac, XXVIII, 33, 6. — tithymalus, XXVI, 41, 1. — purgationi sufficere, XVI, 93, 2. — purgationi vulvarum, XXIII, 83, 1. — purgationem adhibere insanie, etc. XXII, 64, 2. — purgationem feminis fieri brassica, XX, 34, 2. — purgatione incipiente, XXVI, 38, 2. — in nimia purgatione, XXV, 23, 2. — purgationes ventris oleo cicino, XXIII, 41, 1. — purgationum mulierum impetus sistit nardum Gallicum, XXI, 79, 1. — rubrica, XXXV, 14, 1. — troxalidum cinis, XXX, 44, 1. — reliquias (sanat) heraclium, XX, 69, 4. — purgationibus ancipitem labruscam putant, XXIII, 14, 1. — prosunt agrifolii bacce, XXXIV, 72, 1. — bunion, XX, 11, 1. — castoreum, XXXII, 46, 4. — cichorium, XX, 30, 1. — porcilaca, XX, 81, 4. — purgationes lentiginum, XXIII, 82, 1. — purgationes menstruas expediunt, XXXII, 46, 3. — purgationes mulierum quæ adjuvent (petita ex animalibus), XXVIII, 77, 1 et seqq. — purgationes feminarum elicit bitumen, XXXV, 51, 5. — purgationes feminarum inhihet menta, XX, 53, 1. — purgationibus a partu datur porcilaca, XX, 81, 4.

*Purgatus* : purgatu facilia grana ,  
XXVII, 71, 1.

*Purificanti*, XI, 54, 5. — purificant  
medem, X, 61, 2. — purificant se galli-  
næ, X, 57, 1. — purificantes se ad  
amnem, VIII, 1, 2. — purificatæ do-  
mus, XXX, 24, 1. — purificatis aqua  
favis, XXI, 49, 1. — purificatis aqua  
pedibus, XXX, 28, 1.

*Purificationibus* adhibetur laurus,  
XV, 40, 5.

*Purpura* quæ vocetur, IX, 61, 2.  
— purpuræ spuma, XXXV, 27, 1.  
— purpuræ, XXXII, 53, 6. — (de his  
prolixè) IX, 60, 2 et seqq. — parientur  
vere, IX, 74, 9. — fœtidis capiuntur,  
X, 90, 2. — contra venena prosunt,  
XXXII, 21, 5. — purpuræ ac murice-  
ces, V, 1, 12. — purpurarum cal-  
lam, XXXII, 41, 1. — purpurarum  
cinis panos discutiunt, XXXII, 34, 1.  
— purpurarum genera plura, IX, 61,  
3. — purpurarum testæ ambusta san-  
nant, XXXII, 34, 2. — purpuras al-  
lici carminibus ranarum, XXXII, 17, 2.

*Purpura* fulgens amethysti, XXXVII,  
21, 1. — purpura latior tunicæ,  
XXXIII, 7, 1. — purpura Gætulica,  
VI, 36, 4. — purpura Romana, X,  
24, 3. — purpura grano hordei est,  
XVIII, 18, 1. — purpuræ varia gene-  
ra, IX, 63, 1 et seq. — purpuræ insa-  
nia, IX, 60, 3. — purpuræ usus Romæ,  
IX, 63, 1. — purpuræ tingendæ vac-  
cinia, XVI, 31, 1. — purpuræ Tyrise,  
æc. XXI, 22, 1. — purpuram pollui  
mensibus mulierum), XXVIII, 23, 2.  
— purpuram si pingentes facere ma-  
nant, XXXV, 26, 2. — declinante as-  
pectu ad purpuram, XXXVI, 13, 2. —  
ergens in purpuram, XXIV, 69, 1. —  
purpura distingueretur (lapis), XXXV,  
3. — purpura radiat, XXXVII, 29,  
1. — purpura tinguntur spongiæ,  
XXXI, 47, 1. — purpuræ in parie-  
tes migrant, XXXV, 32, 1. — purpu-  
ræ pretiosissimæ, XXXV, 26, 2. —  
purpuras eo inficiunt, XIII, 48,  
1. — purpuras inficiendas, XXXI,

46, 5. — purpuras mutat cinis e  
menstruis, XXVIII, 23, 4. — purpu-  
ras omnis hora atterit, IX, 60, 1.

*Purpurariæ* officinæ, XXXV, 27, 1.

*Purpureus* caulis, XIX, 37, 2. —  
purpureus flos oryzae, XVIII, 13, 1. —  
purpureus sal, XXXI, 41, 2. — pur-  
pureus sanguis, IX, 62, 3. — purpu-  
rea acacia, XXIV, 67, 2. — purpurea  
lactuca, XIX, 38, 3. — purpurea lan-  
nugo, XXI, 55, 1. — purpurea salix,  
XVI, 69, 1. — purpurea viola, XXI,  
38, 1. — purpureo lucent colore uvæ,  
XIV, 3, 5. — purpureo crine, XXXII,  
21, 3. — purpureo flore, XII, 27, 1.  
— purpureo flore ederæ, XXI, 30, 1.  
— purpurea veste processit, XI, 71, 1.  
— purpureo velo, XIX, 5, 1. — pur-  
purei flosculi, XXVII, 58, 1. — pur-  
pureæ ficus, XV, 19, 2. — purpureæ  
lactucæ, XIX, 38, 2. — purpureæ oli-  
væ, XV, 4, 5. — purpureæ violæ, XXI,  
76, 1. — purpurea lilia, XXI, 11, 1.  
— ut fiant, XXI, 13, 1. — purpurea  
pira, XV, 16, 2. — purpurea pruna,  
XV, 12, 1.

*Purpurissum*, XXXV, 12, 1. —  
e creta argentaria, XXXV, 26, 1. —  
inclinans ad purpurissum, XXXV,  
57, 1.

*Purulente* limosis ossibus, XXIII,  
4, 1.

*Purulentus* : purulentæ excreatio-  
nes, XX, 51, 7; XXII, 75, 1; XXVI,  
15, 1; XXVII, 105, 2. — purulentas  
exhulcerationes, XXVIII, 53, 2. —  
purulenta præcordiorum, XX, 13, 2.  
— purulenta expurgat cratæogonos,  
XXVII, 40, 2. — purulentas excrean-  
tibus medetur Scythica herba, XXVI,  
15, 2. — purulenta expuentibus auxi-  
liatur semen cucumeris sativi, XX, 5,  
1. — purulenta extussientibus prodest  
sulphur, XXXV, 50, 4. — purulen-  
tis auribus, XXII, 13, 1; XXIII,  
58, 2; XXIII, 81, 3; XXIV, 13, 1;  
XXIV, 16, 1; XXIV, 22, 3; XXIV,  
47, 3; XXIV, 54, 1; XXIV, 77, 1;  
XXVII, 91, 3; XXIX, 39, 4 et 5;

XXXI, 46, 10; XXXII, 14, 5; XXXIV, 31, 1.

*Purus* ac liquidus, XI, 12, 2. — *purus liquidusque aer*, II, 21, 1. — *purus liquor*, XV, 37, 2; XVII, 2, 4. — *purus atque mitis aer*, XVIII, 69, 3. — *purus et uniusmodi color*, X, 75, 1. — *purus sacrificio suis fetus*, VIII, 77, 2. — *pura et plana castanea*, XV, 25, 2. — *pura flamma*, XX, 76, 5. — *pura sinceritas*, XV, 6, 3. — *toga pura*, VIII, 74, 1. — *purum et incorruptum aurum*, XXXIII, 25, 1; XXXIII, 32, 1. — *purum far ad rem divinam, non nisi tostum*, XVIII, 2, 2. — *parum provenire*, XVIII, 50, 2. — *purum vas*, XXXIV, 51, 1. — *puri maris viriditas*, XXXVII, 20, 1. — *puro carbone coquitur*, XXXIV, 22, 4. — *puro succo*, XX, 51, 4. — *puræ hostiæ*, VIII, 77, 2. — *pura ac diurnæ lucis plena*, II, 7, 2. — *pura vellera*, XXIX, 10, 3. — *pueros ad cibum catulos*, XXIX, 14, 1. — *puris carbonibus*, XXXV, 52, 5. — *purissimum lapidem eligit*, XXXIV, 22, 4. — *purissimis glebis*, XII, 49, 1.

*Pus si effluat*, XXIII, 38, 3. — *puris exsoreationes*, XXIX, 11, 6. — *pura aurium*, XXVIII, 18, 1. — *pura si exscreantur, allium*, XX, 22, 1. — *quod si pura sint*, XXX, 23, 4. — *pura exscreantibus, utilis aros*, XXIV, 92, 2. — *pura subesse intelligunt*, XXXV, 21, 1. — *ad deprehendenda pura utilis eretria*, XXXV, 21, 1.

*Pusillus pusillum semen*, XXVII, 20, 1. — *pusillum ac mollem acetem*, XXXVI, 39, 1. — *pusillum florem*, XXVII, 84, 1. — *pusillo altior lenticula*, XXVII, 21, 1. — *pusillo cauliculo*, XXV, 101, 1. — *pusillo flore*, XXVII, 38, 1. — *pusilla capita papaveri silvestri*, XX, 76, 4. — *pusillos pueros*, XX, 33, 4. — *pusillis foliis*, XXV, 103, 1. — *racemis*, XXVII, 116, 1.

*Pustulæ priusquam fiant*, XX, 26, 4. — *pustulas facit iris*, XXI, 19, 3.

— *sinapi*, XX, 87, 3. — *coit in pustulas*, XX, 76, 5. — *pustulas sanat coriandrum*, XX, 82, 1. — *porcilaca*, XX, 81, 2. — *pustulas epinyctidas sanat ruta*, XX, 51, 8. — *pustulis (in vitro) argenti modo relucensibus*, XXXVII, 26, 1.

*Pusulæ apparent*, XXXVII, 76, 2. — *pusulæ liventes*, XX, 21, 2. — *pusularum eruptiones sanat succus seminis myrti*, XXIII, 81, 2. — *pusulis capitis imponitur panis*, XXII, 68, 2. — *pusulis medetur allium*, XX, 23, 4. — *pusulas existere leni tactu*, XXI, 55, 1. — *pusulas parvas*, XXVI, 4, 2. — *pusulas excitat encephallon*, XXVII, 54, 1. — *faciunt folia ranunculi*, XXI, 109, 1. — *cohibet Cimolia*, XXXV, 57, 1. — *gigni prohibet nigra oliva*, XXIII, 36, 1. — *inhibet polenta*, XXII, 59, 1. — *sanat amydon*, XXII, 67, 1. — *sal*, XXXI, 45, 2. — *reprimat sal*, XXXI, 45, 5. — *fimi suilli cinis, etc.* XXVIII, 69, 1. — *oleæ folia*, XXIII, 34, 1. — *lens utilis*, XXII, 70, 3. — *pusulas non sentiant*, XXIX, 11, 2. — *pusulas capitulis sanant mituli*, XXII, 31, 4. — *pusulas in pupillis sanat gallinæ fel, etc.* XXIX, 38, 5. — *pusulas totius corporis emendat rubigo ferri*, XXXIV, 45, 1. — *pusulas verendorum*, XXXII, 34, 2.

*Putamen amygdalæ*, XIII, 17, 1. — *putamen durum, fragile, etc.* XV, 34, 3. — *ligneum*, XV, 24, 1. — *nucis juglandis*, XXIII, 77, 2; XXX, 34, 4. — *nucum*, XV, 24, 4. — *ovi*, XXXII, 24, 5. — *putamen ovi molle*, X, 74, 2. — *putamen ovi et cochlearum*, XXX, 19, 1. — *putamen punici*, XXII, 70, 2. — *putaminis (ovi) membrana*, XXI, 11, 6. — *putaminis ovarum cinis*, XXI, 11, 5. — *putamen rumpentes nuces*, XV, 24, 5. — *putamine digitis fragili*, XV, 9, 1. — *putamine clauduntur nuces*, XV, 34, 2. — *cute nucleorum verius quam putamine*, XV, 9, 1. — *pu-*

tamina egerit, IX, 46, 2. — putamina fabæ, etc. XVII, 37, 18. — ovorum, VII, 2, 19. — putamina testudinum, IX, 13, 1. — putaminum (nucis) carinæ, XV, 23, 3. — putaminum (ovi) firmitas tanta est, etc. XXIX, 11, 6. — putaminibus exustis, XXI, 11, 1.

*Puto (credo)* : putavere, VI, 18, 4. — puta hoc vatem dixisse, XXIX, 7, 1. — putes impingi aliquas, X, 54, 2. — quas putes prævaluisse, XVII, 37, 13. — putarem has primas, XXXIV, 11, 2. — putarem ea fuisse, etc. XXXIV, 16, 2. — putatur habere, XXI, 49, 1. — putatur hebetare oculos, XX, 81, 4. — putatur minus apta, XXXIV, 34, 2. — putatur idem præstare, XXXII, 24, 6. — putatur resistere, etc. XXXVII, 57, 1. — putantur inveniri, XXXVII, 20, 3. — putantur pervenire, IX, 7, 2.

*Puto (cædo)* : putant vinæ jugerum, XVIII, 65, 4. — putabis recte (olivetum), XVII, 30, 1. — putare vites, XVIII, 66, 3. — arbusta et vineas, XVIII, 62, 1. — olivetum, XVII, 30, 1. — putentur vites, XVIII, 65, 3. — putandæ pergulæ vitium, XVII, 36, 1.

*Putatio* vernacula, XVII, 35, 44. — putatio vitis novellæ, XVII, 35, 43. — putationem habeto peractam, XVIII, 65, 4. — post putationem, XVII, 47, 5. — putatione coercentur, XVII, 32, 1. — putatione dividi pollices (in vite), XVII, 35, 25. — putatione plagæ ad vitalia sunt, XVII, 45, 1. — putationum ratio, XVII, 35, 30.

*Putator*, XVIII, 76, 2. — putatorem ex arbore prolapsurum, XXVII, 45, 1.

*Putearia* aqua, XIV, 11, 2.

*Putearios* necant sulphurata, etc. XXXI, 28, 2.

*Puteus* in Jovis horto, XXXI, 29, 4. — puteus in pyramide maxima, XXXVI, 17, 4. — puteus

in Syene, II, 75, 1. — putei, II, 83, 2. — altissimi, IX, 41, 2. — crescente æstu minuuntur, II, 100, 2. — putei deficientes, XXXI, 28, 4. — putei non alte fodiendi, V, 5, 7. — putei ab Hannibale inchoati, XXXIII, 31, 2. — putei præalti, II, 11, 2. — putei rigentes, XXXI, 28, 4. — putei subsidentes, XXXI, 28, 4. — puteorum diversa natura, II, 100, 1 et seq. — puteorum latera, XXXIII, 20, 3. — puteorum parietes, XIX, 55, 1. — puteorum scrobibus, XXXIII, 21, 2. — puteos (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 5. — puteos haud difficiles inveniunt, V, 5, 4. — puteos ne occupent, XXXIII, 21, 10. — puteis actis in centenos pedes, XVII, 4, 4. — puteis depressis, XXXI, 28, 2; XXXVII, 9, 1. — puteis depressis ad libramentum aquæ, XXXVII, 43, 1. — probabilis maxime aqua ex puteis, XXXI, 23, 1. — puteis e tribus, XXVIII, 11, 2. — pisces reperti in puteis, IX, 83, 3.

*Putidam* frondem, XVII, 6, 5.

*Putrefacit* inaitum, XVII, 24, 7. — putrefaciunt capita loti in acervis, XIII, 32, 3. — putrefaciunt eum in oleo, XXIX, 28, 1. — putrefacta in vino, XXXII, 49, 1. — putrefacta septies aqua, XXXI, 21, 3. — putrefacta vipera in olla, XXIX, 38, 3. — putrefacti in oleo aranei, XXIX, 27, 4. — putrefacti strombi, XXXII, 39, 1. — putrefactæ in urina malvæ, XX, 84, 3.

*Putresco* : putrescit facile, XIII, 19, 1. — putrescit haliphloos etiam quum vivit, XVI, 8, 5. — putrescit locus, XX, 6, 2. — putrescit minus, XXIX, 39, 1. — putrescit ocysime, XIV, 4, 2. — putrescit semen imbre, XVIII, 54, 1. — putrescunt celeriter, XIX, 32, 2. — putrescunt citius afflata halitu urssi, XI, 115, 1. — putrescunt imbre uvæ, XIV, 4, 4. — putrescunt spongiæ, IX, 69, 2. — putrescunt totidem diebus, XXXII, 23, 1. — putrescant

si gingivæ, XXIV, 105, 1. — putrescant radices, XVII, 47, 2. — putrescerent sudores, XVII, 24, 1. — putrescere celerrime, XXXI, 21, 3. — putrescere corpora mel non patitur, XXII, 50, 3. — putrescerea dentes, XXXI, 45, 3. — non putrescere amplius, XXXI, 21, 3. — putruisse, II, 57, 1. — putrescendi ratio, etc. XIX, 11, 2. — putrescendo (quid) gratiam invenit, XVI, 94, 1. — sal viadicat a putrescendo, XXXI, 45, 1. — putrescens facile albuminum, XVI, 72, 2. — putrescente limo, IX, 74, 5. — nervo, XXVIII, 72, 1. — succo, XVI, 80, 1. — putrescentes in amurca oliivæ, XV, 4, 2. — putrescentes belluæ, VI, 37, 3. — putrescentes enecans ranas, XXXII, 24, 6. — putrescentia hulcera, XXIII, 46, 2. — putrescentia hulcerum, XXXV, 52, 7. — sanat galeopsis, XXVII, 57, 1. — tolluntur felle ranarum, XXXII, 47, 2. — cybio vetera, XXXII, 44, 1. — ex his identidem generatur aliquid, XV, 21, 1. — putrescentium piscium sanies, XXXI, 43, 1.

*Putridi* si quid fuerit, XXIII, 45, 1. — putridis locis, XIX, 47, 2.

*Putris* limus, IX, 61, 3. — putris vena, XXXIII, 26, 1. — putri spongiæ simile, XXXII, 27, 3. — putri tabe, XV, 21, 1. — putres spinæ, VIII, 56, 2. — putria hulcera, XXXIII, 25, 2. — putribus locis, XIX, 62, 1.

*Pycnocomon* alvum solvit, XXVI, 36, 1. — folia medentur surunculis, XXVI, 77, 1. — imponuntur separationibus, XXVI, 79, 1. — semen spicula sagittarum extrahit, XXVI, 87, 6.

*Pycta*, VII, 48, 1. — pycæ (Deryllidis), XXXVI, 4, 23.

*Pygargus*, X, 3, 1. — pygargi, VIII, 78, 2.

*Pygmaei* a gruibus infestati, VII, 2, 19.

*Pyralis*, pyrausta, XI, 42, 1. — pyralis et turtur dissident, X, 95, 2.

*Pyramis* amplissima, XXXVI 17, 2. — pyramis supra pteron, XXXVI 4, 19. — pyramides (Ægypti), V, 11, 2; XXXVI, 16, 1. — pyramides regum, XXXVI, 24, 3. — pyramides habent tumuli, VIII, 64, 3. — pyramides 40 ulnarum, XXXVI, 19, 3. — pyramidum miracula, XXXVI, 17, 5.

*Pyren* (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 1.

*Pyrethrum*, XXVIII, 42, 2.

*Pyrites* alius æris similitudine, XXXVI, 30, 1. — pyriten vocant, molarem, XXXVI, 30, 1. — pyrite lapide cremato, XXXIV, 37, 1. — pyritarum genus aliud, XXXVI, 30, 1.

*Pyritis*, gemma, XXXVII, 73, 1.

*Pyropi* bractea ignescit, XXXIV, 20, 1.

*Pyropæcilos* lapis, XXXVI, 43, 1. — pyropæcilon vocant, XXXVI, 13, 2.

*Pyros* achne, XIII, 35, 1.

*Pyrrhiche*, VII, 57, 13. — pyrrhiche colladere, VIII, 2, 1.

*Pyrrhacorax*, X, 68, 1.

*Pythia*, XXXV, 35, 1.

*Pythion*, cæpa, XIX, 30, 2.

*Pyxacanthos* Chironia, XXIV, 77, 1. — pyxanthæ baccæ, XXIV, 70, 1. — pyxanthum Chironium, XII, 15, 2.

*Pyxidatis* commissuris, XXXI, 31, 1.

*Pyxis*: pyxide conditos, XXVII, 62, 1. — pyxide ærea, XXVIII, 76, 1. — argentea, XXIX, 38, 7. — cornea, XXI, 81, 1. — Cypria, XXVIII, 27, 3. — ferrea, XVIII, 29, 4. — plumbea, XXXII, 47, 1. — stannea, XXXIX, 10, 1. — pyxidum modo, IX, 12, 3. — pyxidibus cornicis asservant, XXIX, 38, 6.

## Q.

## QUA

*Qua* cadit rivus, XXXI, 20, 1. —  
*qua* campus petitur, XXXVI, 4, 26.  
 — *qua* caput jungitur, XI, 49, 2. —  
*qua* castra erant, XXV, 6, 5. — *qua*  
 cognitum est, V, 5, 8. — *qua* confinis  
 Africa Æthiopiæ est, VIII, 10, 4.  
 — *qua* contingit Arabas Syria, V, 13,  
 1. — *qua* contingit Hispaniam, III,  
 6, 15. — *qua* corpus intexit, VIII, 4,  
 1. — *qua* de causa, X, 80, 1. — *qua*  
 leficiant, XVII, 35, 47. — *brachio*,  
*qua* (dentibus) doleat, XX, 70, 1. —  
*qua* flammæ eruciantur, XXXIV,  
 12, 2. — *qua* flectitur ad meridiem,  
 VI, 21, 1. — *qua* in re, III, 6, 8,  
 VII, 49, 4; XVII, 2, 1. — *qua* in-  
 leuat, XXXIII, 21, 8. — *qua* ingredi  
 i muere, VIII, 75, 2. — *qua* injuria,  
 C, 56, 1. — *qua* intrat mare, III, 10,  
 1. — *qua* largius vomit, III, 20, 4.  
 — *qua* limpitudo est, XXXII, 54, 3.  
 — *qua* locus recte ferax erit, XVII,  
 10, 1. — *qua* longissima est, IV, 20,  
 1. — *qua* maderit, XXV, 59, 2. —  
*qua* maxima latitudo est, III, 29, 2.  
 — *qua* mare incipiens Libycum, V,  
 1, 1. — *qua* in parte, XVIII, 1, 1. —  
*qua* parte veniat ventus, XVIII, 65,  
 2. — *qua* parte adhæserit, XXXI, 47,  
 1. — *qua* parte sit venenum, XXIX,  
 30, 1. — *qua* pediculis adhæreant,  
 XXVII, 74, 1. — *qua* præferebatur,  
 XXI, 7, 1. — *qua* sit prægnans arbor,  
 XII, 32, 1. — *qua* ratione, XVII, 16,  
 5. — *qua* de re exstat, XXIX, 5, 4. —  
*qua* recedit intus Syria, V, 13, 1. —  
*qua* Scythiam alluit, IV, 27, 4. —  
*qua* Syria Cæle cognominatur, V, 17,  
 3. — *qua* solis orbita est, II, 68, 2. —  
*qua* se fert magnus Ister, III, 27, 1. —  
*qua* solida est, XVI, 82, 1. — *qua*  
 spectat Africam, V, 1, 6. — *qua* spe-  
 ctat orientem, XII, 21, 1. — *qua* sub-  
 bit ad Medos, VI, 29, 4. — *qua* tendit

## QUA

ad mare, VI, 16, 2. — *qua* terrenus  
 mons erat, XXXVI, 24, 19. — *qua*  
 trahebat, sequutus, VIII, 21, 6. — *qua*  
 transitus est, III, 16, 2. — *qua* velis  
 terra, XVIII, 33, 1. — *qua* velit ire  
 prohibet, V, 20, 3. — *qua* vergat ad  
 litora, V, 1, 6. — *qua* vergit ad nos  
 Africa, XIII, 32, 1. — *qua*qua seca-  
 tur, XXXIII, 1, 1. — *qua*que cam-  
 pos intulerit Mæander, II, 87, 2. —  
*qua*que (parte), XVII, 26, 1.

*Quacumque* ambitur mari, XXXVII,  
 77, 2. — *quacumque* aspiceretur,  
 XXXV, 37, 7. — *quacumque* cerna-  
 tur, II, 2, 1. — *quacumque* commea-  
 verat, XXX, 2, 4. — *quacumque* in-  
 cessit, XI, 21, 1. — *quacumque* iter  
 est, XII, 32, 6. — *quacumque* Mace-  
 doniam attingit, IV, 18, 14. — *qua-*  
*cumque* ulmus opacat, XVII, 18, 2.  
 — *acies* vilri tanta est *quacumque*, ut,  
 XXXVI, 66, 2.

*Quadamtenus*, XIII, 15, 1; XV,  
 33, 2; XXVI, 66, 1. — *quadamtenus*  
 diximus, XXXVII, 1, 2. — *quadam-*  
*tenus* rubens, XXIV, 76, 1.

*Quadragesimo* spatio, XVII, 35, 47.  
 — *quadragesimo* spatio, XVII, 35, 47.  
 — *quadragesimo* denarii, XIII, 4, 1. —  
*quadragesimo* pedes, XVII, 35, 39. —  
*quadragesimo* jugera, XVIII, 48, 2. —  
*quadragesimo* ulnarum, XXXVI, 19,  
 3. — *quadragesimo*, XXXVI, 14, 3,  
 5 et 6. — *quadragesimo* annorum,  
 VII, 50, 4. — *quadragesimo* cubito-  
 rum, IX, 2, 4. — *quadragesimo* am-  
 phoras, XIV, 5, 5. — *quadragesimo*  
 annis, VII, 2, 20. — *quadragesimo* die-  
 bus, VIII, 54, 1. — *quadragesimo* die-  
 bus ætatis, XVI, 93, 1.

*Quadragesimus*: *quadragesimus*  
 annum vilæ qui non excedunt, VI,  
 35, 17. — *quadragesimo* parte,  
 XIV, 25, 7. — *quadragesimo* die,

quam satam est, XVIII, 12, 6.

*Quadragies*, VII, 28, 1. — *quadragies HS*, IX, 80, 1. — *quadragies sestertio*, VIII, 74, 3.

*Quadrangulus*: quadrangulo caule, XXV, 27, 1; XXXVI, 36, 1; XXVII, 3, 1. — *quadrangula figura*, XIII, 38, 1.

*Quadrans æreus*, XXXIV, 49, 2. — *quadrans antea teruncius*, XXXIII, 13, 3. — *quadrantis pondere*, XXVIII, 37, 2. — *quadrantem pondo baccharum*, XXIII, 80, 4. — *quadrantem radicis tusæ*, XXVII, 38, 1. — *libram et quadrantem*, XIV, 19, 2. — *cum quadrante mellis*, XXVI, 17, 1. — *quadrantes LXXX*, IX, 82, 1. — *quadrantes intercalarii*, XVIII, 57, 1. — *quadrantibus lardi*, XXIX, 11, 4.

*Quadrantal amurcæ*, XVIII, 73, 3. — *quadrantali crassitudine*, XIII, 29, 2. — *quadrantalia vini*, XIV, 16, 1.

*Quadratus*: quadrati lapidis, XXXVI, 19, 5 et 7. — *in quadratum*, XVIII, 51, 1. — *quadrato caule*, XXV, 33, 1. — *quadrata basi*, XXXVI, 17, 7. — *quadrata figura*, II, 96, 3. — *quadrata figura gemma*, XXXVII, 54, 8. — *quadrata (gemma)*, XXXVII, 54, 5. — *in quadrato solis*, II, 16, 3. — *quadratæ moles*, VI, 32, 6. — *quadrata mundi*, II, 81, 1. — *quadrata signa*, XXXIV, 19, 7. — *quadrata triclinia*, XXXIII, 52, 2. — *quadratorum pedum ternum*, XXXIII, 21, 9. — *quadratas veterum staturas*, XXXIV, 19, 16. — *quadratis angulis*, XVII, 16, 2.

*Quadriennium*, XIV, 4, 15. — *quadriennio durat*, XIII, 2, 7. — *quadriennio exacto*, II, 48, 5. — *quadriennio ferme*, XXXVI, 8, 1.

*Quadrifores nidi crabronum*, XI, 24, 3.

*Quadrigo ex ebore*, VII, 21, 2. — *quadrigo marmorea*, XXXVI, 4, 19. — *quadrigo cum sole*, XXXIV, 19, 14. — *quadriga currusque (Lysæ)*,

XXXVI, 4, 23. — *quadriga (Myrmecidis)*, XXXVI, 4, 29. — (*Pyromachi*), XXXIV, 19, 31. — *quadrigam in sublime rapiens Victoria*, XXXV, 36, 44. — *quadrigæ albæ*, VII, 31, 1. — *quadrigæ, argenti nota*, XXXIII, 13, 4. — *quadrigæ fictiles in fastigio templi*, XXXV, 45, 4. — *quadrigæ fictiles in fornace crevissent*, XXVIII, 4, 2. — *quadrigæ currentes (Aristidis)*, XXXV, 36, 35. — (*Euphranoris*), XXXIV, 19, 27. — *Menogenis*, XXXIV, 19, 38. — *quadrigæ Medææ*, XXXIV, 19, 17. — *quadrigarum dominus*, X, 34, 2. — *quadrigarum quæstu*, XVIII, 67, 1. — *quadrigas bigæque fecit*, XXXIV, 19, 23. — *quadrigas fecit mulatorum generum*, XXXIV, 19, 15. — *quadrigas jungeret*, VII, 57, 11. — *quadrigris qui vicissent*, XXXIV, 10, 2. — *agendis tractos*, XXVIII, 72, 1. — *quadrigris, quadrigæ certant*, XXVII, 28, 1.

*Quadrigati*, XXXIII, 13, 4.

*Quadrigemina cornicula*, VIII, 35, 1.

*Quadrigula tantæ parvitatæ, etc.* XXXIV, 19, 33.

*Quadrimatus*, VIII, 70, 1; XII, 58, 3.

*Quadrimum*, IX, 65, 3. — *quadrimis minores*, VIII, 69, 1.

*Quadringentena millia*, VIII, 68, 4.

*Quadringenties*, IX, 58, 1 et 2.

*Quadringentos XI pedes*, XXXVI, 4, 18.

*Quadrini circuitus febris*, VII, 51,

4. — *quadrinis annis*, XVIII, 57, 8.

— *quadrinis diebus*, XI, 43, 1.

*Quadrupartita distinctio*, XV, 24,

3. — *quadrupartita anni distinctio*,

XVIII, 59, 2. — *quadrupartita vines*,

XVII, 35, 33. — *quadrupartiti venarum cursus in arboribus*, XVI, 76, 1.

— *quadrupartitis varietatibus anni*,

XXV, 4, 1. — *quadrupartitis temporibus*, VII, 49, 2.

*Quadriremem (quis) primus fecit*, VII, 57, 16.

*Quadrupedante* equo, VIII, 70, 7.  
*Quadrupes* avida, XXII, 7, 3. —  
 quadrupes nulla, X, 50, 1. — quadrupes  
 malum, VIII, 37, 1. — quadrupes  
 pennatum, XI, 42, 1. — quadrupes si  
 fetum non admittat, XXII, 15, 5. —  
 quadrupedem omnem necat thelypho-  
 non, XXV, 75, 1. — quadrupede de-  
 lumbata, XXVIII, 7, 2. — quadrupe-  
 des conscie, XIX, 43, 1. — quadru-  
 pedes cunctæ, VIII, 23, 1. — qua-  
 drupedes matæ, XXXV, 36, 32. —  
 quadrupedes omnes ubi sine auribus,  
 VI, 35, 14. — quadrupedes ova gi-  
 gnant, X, 73, 1. — quadrupedes  
 fronde raporum gaudent, XVIII,  
 34, 1. — quadrupedes huic adscribun-  
 tur, XXXV, 40, 8. — quadrupedes,  
 quibus digiti sunt, XXIII, 23, 3. —  
 quadrupedes pavent defectum side-  
 rum, VIII, 80, 1. — quadrupe-  
 dum fere cibus est, panis ex hor-  
 deo, XVIII, 14, 2. — quadrupe-  
 dum cibus ex palmis, XIII, 6, 1. —  
 quadrupedum pabulo, XXV, 1, 2. —  
 quadrupedum venenum rhododen-  
 dros, XXIV, 53, 1. — quadrupedum  
 genus ungulas habens, XVIII, 36, 1.  
 — quadrupedum omnium subtilitas  
 animi præcipua perhibetur illis, XI,  
 93, 1. — quadrupedum ferarum  
 modo vagi, VI, 35, 17. — quadru-  
 pedum partum adjuvant folia silis,  
 XX, 18, 2. — quadrupedum omnium  
 morbis medetur capra solida et rana  
 rubeta, XXVIII, 81, 2. — quadru-  
 pedum morbis ruta in usu est, XX,  
 52, 10. — quadrupedum scabiem sa-  
 nat hyssopum, XXVI, 93, 1. — qua-  
 drupedum alvum sistit sili, XX, 18, 2.  
 — quadrupedibus percussis datur ra-  
 dix dauci, XXV, 64, 2. — quadrupe-  
 dibus prosunt radices polyrrhiæ,  
 XXVII, 103, 1. — quadrupedes necat  
 apocynos, XXIV, 58, 2.  
*Quadruplex* compluviata vinea,  
 XVII, 35, 10. — quadruplex differen-  
 tia sorbis, XV, 23, 1. — quadruplici  
 magnitudine, XII, 22, 1. — radice,

*Index I in Plin.*

XXVII, 38, 1. — vallo, XVIII,  
 10, 3.  
*Quadruplicato*, II, 14, 5. — qua-  
 druplicato emptis vineis, XIV, 5, 5.  
*Quadruplum* ejus, VII, 49, 1. —  
 quadruplo major, XI, 79, 3.  
*Quæ* causa efficit, II, 13, 7. — quæ  
 masculus, XX, 39, 1.  
*Quædam* Fausta, VII, 3, 1.  
*Quæro*: quærit castanea solum fa-  
 cile, XVII, 34, 1. — quærit latebram  
 pavo, X, 22, 2. — quærit fabulosa  
 lupinum, XVIII, 36, 2. — quærit  
 gloriam hac virtute, XIV, 28, 5. —  
 quærit (herbam) in remedio, XXV,  
 92, 2. — quærit latebras, VIII, 50,  
 2. — quærat aliquis, XXX, 6, 2. —  
 quantum alea quæsierit, XIV, 28, 3.  
 — quærare claritatem, XXXIV, 3, 1.  
 — quærare horas, VII, 54, 3. — quæ-  
 rere res maximas, VII, 45, 1. — quæ-  
 rere miserationem, VIII, 21, 3. —  
 quæsisse gloriam impendio, etc.  
 XXXVI, 19, 9. — quæsisse hæc bello  
 venia sit, XII, 2, 3. — quæsisse som-  
 num, XXV, 95, 4. — quærendi se-  
 curitas, XXV, 6, 1. — quærendi vias  
 demonstrare, II, 13, 1. — quærens  
 vires ejus ordinis, XXXIII, 8, 1. —  
 quærentes id furtum, XXXIII, 32, 1.  
 — quærentes misericordiam vulgi,  
 VIII, 7, 3. — quærentes transilire,  
 VIII, 79, 2. — quæritur gratia per  
 hoc, XXXVI, 24, 16. — quæritur in-  
 ter medicos, XXXI, 21, 1. — quæri-  
 tur oleum multo igne, XV, 3, 4. —  
 quæritur succus ex centaureo, XXVII,  
 28, 2. — quæritur similiter de Cupi-  
 dine, XXXVI, 4, 16. — quæri reme-  
 dium febri, XXVIII, 23, 8. — quæ-  
 situs garo sal, XXXI 41, 3. — quæ-  
 situm arrugia aurum, XXXIII, 21, 10.  
 — interrogavit, a quo quæsitum dice-  
 ret, XXXV, 36, 19. — quæsitam aratro  
 frugem, XVIII, 3, 4. — quæsitam lima  
 scobem, XXXIV, 50, 2. — quæsitam  
 magis gemma, XXXVII, 51, 1. —  
 quæsitam morte, II, 63, 3. — quæsitam  
 navigantibus insula, XXXVII, 32, 1.



— *quærita* hominis anima placent, IX, 53, 2.

*Quæsitus* inermi cognitus Nilq̄s, V, 10, 1.

*Quæso*, III, 6, 4; XII, 41, 2; XXVIII, 66, 2. — *quæso*, ne, XI, 1, 4. — *quæso* ut legentes, VIII, 17, 3. — *quæso*, ut qualiter, etc. XIII, 4, 2.

*Quæstio* est, an, XXXIV, 41, 1. — *quæstio* magna est, VII, 57, 14. — *quæstio* magna de divinatione, XI, 71, 2. — *quæstio* magna indigens cura, XVIII, 56, 1. — *quæstio* subtilis fuit, XI, 16, 1. — de his magna *quæstio* est, XV, 19, 2. — nec minor *quæstio* est, XXXVI, 4, 17. — *quæstionis* immensæ est, VII, 29, 1. — *quæstionis* maximæ et semper incertæ remedium, XXVIII, 3, 1. — *quæstionis* tantæ victrix, IX, 58, 5. — *quæstione* eadem occurrura, II, 1, 2. — *quæstione* lasoria, non dissoluta, VII, 54, 1. — in *quæstione* est, X, 27, 1. — in *quæstione* est, quomodo, etc. XI, 18, 2. — in magna *quæstione* habent, X, 8, 1. — *quæstionum* series numerosa, XI, 2, 1. — *quæstionum* summa est, XXXVI, 17, 4.

*Quæstor* Carvilius, XXXIV, 7, 1. — *quæstoribus*, XXXVII, 6, 4.

*Quæstorius* scriba, XXVI, 3, 1. — *quæstoria* bractea, XXXIII, 19, 3.

*Quæstuosus* ager, XVIII, 6, 4. — nec satis *quæstuosus* in ea arte, XXVI, 7, 1. — *quæstuosus*, XIX, 19, 6. — *quæstiosa* margaritis insula, VI, 28, 3. — *quæstiosa* segnitia, XXXIII, 14, 1. — *quæstuosi* Græci, XXVIII, 13, 1. — *quæstuosissima* silva, XVI, 60, 2. — *quæstuosissima* vitis, XVIII, 6, 4.

*Quæstus* affert alteram vindemiam, XII, 32, 1. — *quæstus* ex asinis, VIII, 68, 4. — *quæstus* certissimus, si bene pascas, XVIII, 6, 5. — *quæstus* (cūbaradi), IX, 8, 7. — *quæstus* a frumento, XIX, 26, 1. — *quæstus* (taptus) erat oratoris artis, XXXIII, 24, 1. — *quæstus* sui causa, XI, 30, 3. — *quæstus* causa

exerceri ars coapta est, XXXIV, 3, 1.

— *quæstus* maximi res, XIX, 43, 1. — *quæstus* præcipui res, XXI, 41, 1. — nec fuit postea *quæstus* modus, XXIX, 2, 1. — *quæstum* esse immani pretio vitæ, XXIX, 8, 2. — *quæstu* fertilissimmo, XIV, 1, 4. — *quæstu* meretricio, XXXVI, 17, 5. — *quæstu* optimo quadrigarum, XVIII, 67, 11. — *quæstu* multum pollenti, XIX, 17, 1. — *quæstu* urbis, XXIX, 5, 2. — ex eo *quæstu*, X, 23, 1. — *quæstus* opimi, X, 72, 1. — *quæstus* voce meriti, X, 72, 1.

*Quætecumque* adminiculqm, XVII, 35, 25. — *quætecumque* solo nascitur, XVIII, 40, 1.

*Qualibet* magnitudine, XXXV, 47, 2.

*Qualis* fuerit aliquis, cupere omnes scire, XXXV, 2, 6. — *qualis* aëpe visus, VIII, 29, 1. — *qualis* vulgo pingitur, V, 8, 3. — *qualis* canna, VII, 10, 3. — *qualis* ianocentia, XXXIII, 6, 9. — *quale* hordentum restibile, XXVII, 63, 1. — *quale* in Africa, XVIII, 21, 1. — *quale* ostentum datum accepimus, II, 55, 3. — *qualem* me reris? XXXV, 8, 2. — *quali* prudentia ingenioque, XXIX, 5, 3. — *qualia* suis referentur locis, II, 62, 1. — *quales* retulimus, XIII, 28, 1. — *quales* sæpe cernimus, II, 43, 1. — *qualia* quis optaret, XXXV, 37, 5. — folia habet, *qualia* anemone, XXV, 56, 1. — *qualibus* pugnatam est, XXXV, 4, 1.

*Qualitas* materis, II, 72, 1. — *qualitatem* myrrhæ habet odor, XXVII, 109, 1. — *qualitate* excipientis figuræ, XXXIII, 45, 1. — *qualitate* medicamenti, XXXV, 42, 1. — *qualitate* nulla deterrent, XXXI, 19, 2. — *pro* *qualitate* roris, IX, 54, 2. — *qualitatum* differentia, XXXVI, 44, 1.

*Qualiter*, VIII, 73, 4. — *qualiter* et aliis febribus prodesse traditur, XXX, 30, 6. — *qualiter* calami, XIII, 48, 1. — *qualiter*, quum, II, 53, 2. —

liter cura optabat, XXXV, 36, 39.  
 qualiter diximus, XXI, 70, 1. —  
 liter etiam, XXVIII, 21, 3. —  
 liter genitum ferunt, VII, 6, 1. —  
 liter mittantur, XXVIII, 29, 4.  
 qualiter moluntur, XVIII, 10, 9.  
 qualiter nullis aliis, VII, 51, 3. —  
 liter nunc, IX, 63, 2. — qualiter  
 oscit alvens, XI, 10, 3.  
*Qualis* : in qualo, XVII, 11, 1. —  
 lorum ratio, XVII, 35, 41. — per  
 los, XVII, 21, 2.  
*Quam* acerrimum acetum, XXIII,  
 2. — quam acerbissima oliva,  
 6, 2. — quam acerrimi raphani,  
 13, 1. — quam altissime refosso,  
 XIX, 27, 1. — quam ampliasi-  
 ma, XVII, 35, 6. — quam arctiasi-  
 ma, XVII, 35, 6. — quam arctiasi-  
 mo, XVII, 35, 27. — quam aspari-  
 i acetii, XX, 39, 1. — quam calidissi-  
 ma, XXIV, 23, 2. — quam carno-  
 sino cortice, XXV, 21, 5. — quam  
 icillime accendi, XXXIII, 19, 2. —  
 ma diutissime, XVIII, 46, 2. —  
 ma excitatissimi odoris, XX, 71, 1.  
 quam gravissimi corticis, XXV,  
 5. — quam levissimum, XXVI,  
 1. — quam longissimam servant,  
 III, 72, 1. — quam maxima am-  
 mone, XVII, 35, 42. — quam  
 tunc accipiant aquam, XVII, 31,  
 — quam maxime falcatas, XVII,  
 3. — quam maxime fervens, XII,  
 2. — quam maxime fulva, XXI,  
 1. — quam maxime hians, VIII,  
 2. — quam maxime laudatur, XII,  
 1. — quam maxime opus esset,  
 II, 21, 4. — quam maxime pernici-  
 o, VIII, 25, 1. — quam maxime  
 picuus, XXXI, 39, 5. — quam  
 tunc recens, XXIII, 39, 1. —  
 ma maxime rubens, XXXII, 11, 2.  
 quam maxime simi, VIII, 76, 2.  
 ma maxime similes, XXXV, 2, 1.  
 ma maxime splendeat, XXXV, 51,  
 — quam maximi caulis lactucæ,  
 36, 5. — quam minime in aquo-  
 XVIII, 46, 2. — quam minime

rimosum, XVII, 14, 1. — quam mi-  
 nime uliginoso loco, XXXVI, 42, 2.  
 — quam minimis, et quam purissimis,  
 XII, 49, 1. — quam minimum im-  
 pendii, XVIII, 8, 1. — quam multis  
 ita interemptis, XIV, 28, 4. — quam  
 multos, VII, 41, 3. — quam niger-  
 rimum, XX, 71, 1. — quam ob cau-  
 sam, II, 6, 6. — quam ob rem, II,  
 38, 3. — quam odoratissimo, XXVIII,  
 38, 1. — quam plurimam edant, XX,  
 33, 4. — quam plurimas radices,  
 XVII, 29, 2. — quam plurimum per-  
 diderit, XXXIII, 49, 1. — quam plu-  
 rimum proderit, XVII, 16, 7. — quam  
 plurimum potu, XXXI, 32, 2. — quam  
 possit excellenti vino, XX, 100, 1. —  
 quam potero dilucide, XVIII, 68, 10.  
 — quam proxima similitudine,  
 XXXVI, 67, 3. — quam proxime seri,  
 XXI, 41, 1. — quam proxime siccatos  
 olei eados, XIX, 41, 6. — quam prox-  
 mum terræ, XVII, 24, 7. — quam pul-  
 cherrimas facere imagines, XXXV, 44,  
 1. — quam recentissime, XVIII, 53,  
 1. — quam simillime reddat, XXXIII,  
 27, 1. — quam simillimum glutini,  
 XXVI, 38, 1. — quam stultissima,  
 VIII, 75, 2. — quam tenuissima de-  
 tur, XXII, 70, 3. — ne tenuiores,  
 quam ut, XVII, 28, 1. — quam ut  
 deprehendi possit, II, 12, 3. — quam  
 vastissimum, XIX, 23, 3.

*Quomdiu* extingatur, XXXIII, 31,  
 1. — quamdiu id fiat, XXVIII, 81, 3.  
 — quamdiu molles sunt, XVI, 10, 2. —  
 quamdiu pedes frigidi essent, XXII,  
 66, 1. — quamdiu sint, II, 13, 9. —  
 quamdiu tenent eam herbam, XXI,  
 107 1. — quamdiu vivat, VIII, 38, 4.

*Quamlibet* feroces, XXIII, 63, 4.  
 — quamlibet immaturæ, XV, 4, 5. —  
 quamlibet magnæ naves, III, 19, 3.  
 quamlibet magnis navigiis, VI, 4, 3.  
 — quamlibet opaco situ, VII, 34, 1.  
 — quamlibet perniciosæ tussi, XX,  
 84, 6. — quamlibet prælonga, XVI,  
 73, 1. — quamlibet profunda altitudo,  
 II, 42, 2. — quamlibet tenues eru-

stæ, XXXVI, 45, 1. — quamlibet veloces, XXXII, 11, 1. — quamlibet vetustat, XIX, 8, 2.

*Quamobrem*, XXXV, 40, 2.

*Quamprimum*, XV, 6, 2. — quamprimum aspiciatur, XXI, 94, 3.

*Quamvis* alte supervolantes, VIII, 14, 1. — quamvis atollantur, II, 6, 4. — quamvis brevissimo die, II, 73, 2. — quamvis declivi itinere, II, 73, 2. — quamvis immensum, XXVIII, 77, 8. — quamvis indocili probabilis sententia, II, 65, 2. — quamvis insanabiles, XXXIX, 31, 1. — quamvis non sit, XXVIII, 5, 1. — quamvis occultus, IX, 8, 3. — quamvis perdidisset, XXXIII, 47, 2. — quamvis plena vela, IX, 8, 1. — quamvis prævalidos, XXXII, 2, 1. — quamvis prodant, II, 60, 1. — quamvis procul visas, XXVIII, 23, 3. — quamvis sanatos, XXIV, 101, 1. — quamvis sereno cælo, XIX, 82, 1.

*Quamvis* audiant delphini, mirum, XI, 50, 2. — quamvis ratione, II, 10, 3; XXII, 53, 2; XXXVI, 17, 4.

*Quando*, pro, quandoquidem, XX, 51, 1. — quando et hic vetustas utilior, XVII, 6, 3. — quando et præbet, XVI, 65, 3. — quando ita decretum est, XXVIII, 1, 2. — quando perrarum est, XXXI, 23, 1. — quando pœna dubia non est, XVII, 2, 4. — quando senescant sata quædam aqua, XVII, 3, 3. — quando tædebat bellatorem, VII, 30, 1. — quando vestire non est, XVII, 2, 6.

*Quandocumque*, XXXIX, 7, 1.

*Quandoquidem*, VII, 50, 2.

*Quanquam*, III, 7, 3. — quanquam non desint, XVI, 76, 8. — quanquam non potest videri, XVI, 76, 8. — quanquam prius dixisse conveniat, XIX, 33, 1. — quanquam non ignarus sim, XXIX, 1, 1. — quanquam præferantur, XVI, 65, 3. — quanquam visantur, XVIII, 68, 3.

*Quantalibet* multitudo, VIII, 19, 4. — quantalibet oneris patiens, XVI,

79, 5. — quantalibet copia, XXIX, 18, 1. — quantalibet lassitudine, XXVII, 104, 1. — quantalibet in agmine, VIII, 35, 2. — quantalibet suppurationes, XX, 23, 5. — quantalibet molibus cædendis, XXXVI, 11, 3.

*Quanti* mercatura eum luxuria — IX, 31, 1.

*Quantitas* humoris, XVII, 37, 3. — quantitate levitatis, XXXIV, 22, 2.

*Quanto* vetustior, XVI, 85, 1.

*Quantulacumque* assiduitas, XI, 36, 2. — quantulumcumque imbrem — XVII, 14, 4. — quantulumcumque lanuginem, XVI, 36, 1.

*Quantulum* potest esse in tantulis — XI, 4, 2. — quantulo dente serpentis — VII, 5, 3.

*Quantum* esse satis apparet — XXVIII, 77, 7. — quanta dabitur brevitate, III, 1, 2. — quanta libe — vi, X, 20, 1. — quanto potest clamore — IX, 9, 2. — quanto quid a quo distare deberet, XXXV, 36, 18. — quanto opere, XXIII, 2, 1. — quanto plura restant? XXII, 1, 1. — quanta anseres, parit ova, VIII, 37, 1.

*Quantum* auri sit in vena, XXXIII, 43, 1. — quantum esse debet, quod, II, 112, 7. — immensum quantum, XVI, 66, 6. — in quantum magnificent, etc. XXX, 24, 1. — in quantum mirati, XXV, 5, 3. — quantum multo, X, 83, 1. — quantum mutatis moribus, XIX, 6, 1. — quantum pati possit manus, XXVIII, 56, 1. — quantum plurimum, XVIII, 3, 1. — quantum plurimum tribuat, VII, 50, 2. — quantum in unam sagittam addi solet, XXVII, 76, 1. — quantum manus capiat, XXVII, 29, 1. — quantum vas capiat, XXVI, 83, 1. — quantum duobus digitis capiant, XX, 89, 2. — quantum tribus digitis apprehenderint, XXVII, 92, 1. — quantum terni digiti decerpere, XXXI, 30, 3. — quantum prehenditur, XXX, 12, 6. — quantum ternis digitis sumatur, XXXII, 31, 7.

QUA

*Quapropter*, II, 5, 1.  
*Quaqua* nunc jacent campi, IV, 16, 6.  
*Quaquaoversus*, V, 5, 4.  
*Quaque* perspicitur, XXXVII, 17, 2.  
*Quare* aliqui, XXV, 30, 1. — juare ei nomen, XXII, 29, 4. — quare quidam, XXVI, 46, 1.  
*Quarta* pars gypsi, XVIII, 29, 6. — quartam lunam maxime observat *Aegyptus*, XVIII, 79, 1. — quarto esse anno, XVII, 32, 2. — quarto et vicesimo mense, XVII, 35, 7. — quarta parte resinæ addita, XXX, 12, 1. — quarta luna decernit, II, 48, 3. — quartas partes ejus pendunt, XII, 15, 1. — decocta radix ad quartas, XXVI, 10, 1.  
*Quartadecima*, II, 75, 2.  
*Quartana* febris accessiones, XXVIII, 66, 2. — quartanæ horrorem minuit cicer, XXII, 72, 2. — quartana febris, VII, 51, 1. — quartanarum remedia, XXIX, 17, 3. — quartanis, juæ aliter non desinant, medetur *Alleborum*, XXV, 24, 2. — quartanas evat anisum, XX, 73, 5. — quartanas vitæ finire, XXVIII, 23, 6. — mentano leniri, XXVIII, 23, 5. — musculo ranæ, XXXII, 18, 3. — quartanas excutere allium credunt, XX, 23, 5. — sanat bitumen, *hebyosmi* pari pondere, etc. XXXV, 51, 4. — setæ e cauda cameli, XXVIII, 26, 1. — cochleæ fluviatiles, XXXII, 38, 3. — cor *chamaeleonis*, XXVIII, 92, 3. — cor crocodili, XXVIII, 28, 4. — cor leonis, XXVIII, 25, 1. — *cynoglossos*, XXV, 41, 1. — excrementa felis, etc. XXVIII, 66, 1. — quartanis remedio, XXII, 94, 3. — quartanis febribus remedia ex animalibus, XXX, 30, 1 et seqq. — in quartanis dedere bibendam aquam maris, XXXI, 33, 3. — dedere potui *glycyrrhisam*, XXII, 11, 2. — quater alligant *heliotropium Magi*, XXII, 29, 5. — grana quatuor *heliotropii*,

QUA 905

XXII, 29, 4. — utiliter sorbetur merum, etc. XXIII, 20, 2. — quaternas radices *plantaginis*, XXVI, 71, 1. — quaterna folia *quinesfolii*, XXVI, 71, 2. — ranæ, XXXVIII, 38, 1 et 2. — pingue *testudinum*, etc. XXXII, 14, 8. — *urtica*, XXII, 16, 1. — quartanis, plantas ægri subterlini, XXVIII, 23, 6. — quartanisque præcipue, XXVII, 91, 3.  
*Quartarius* farris, XVIII, 3, 1.  
*Quasi* corna, XXXII, 11, 2.  
*Quasi* vero, II, 1, 3; XXVIII, 2, 2.  
*Quassatam* nucem perfringere, X, 14, 1.  
*Quatenus*, III, 10, 4. — quatenus locorum situs patitur, V, 15, 2. — quatenus obrustur, XVII, 35, 42.  
*Quater* septenis diebus, XI, 29, 1. quater novenis diebus, XVIII, 10, 5. — quater mille DC XXXVI, 19, 1. — quater et *quadragies*, VII, 28, 1.  
*Quaternarius* numerus, XXVIII, 17, 5.  
*Quaternus*, a, um: quaterna cornua singulis capitibus, XI, 45, 4. — quaterna cubita, XVIII, 51, 1. — quaterna pondo, XVIII, 67, 10. — quaterna quartanis, etc. XXVI, 71, 2. — quaterna semina, XXVII, 21, 1. — quaternum jugerum, IX, 2, 1; XXXVI, 24, 2. — quaternum digitorum, XXXIII, 19, 3. — quaternum oculorum *Nisitæ*, VI, 35, 16. — quaternum pedum fermento, XVII, 35, 6. — quaterni cyathi non sunt potandi, XXVIII, 17, 5. — quaterni digiti, XI, 107, 1. — quaterni pedes, XVII, 16, 3. — quaterni renes, XI, 81, 1. — quaternæ operæ, XVIII, 65, 4. — quaternos menses implere, II, 12, 2. — quaternos pedes, XVII, 35, 15. — quaternas litteras, VII, 25, 1. — quaternas habent *mammæ*, XI, 95, 3. — quaternas res pariter habet, XVI, 52, 1. — quaternas in partes, II, 55, 2. — in quaternas partes, XVII, 35, 11. — quaternis angulis, XXXVI, 56, 2. — quaternis denariis, XVIII,

51, 1. — quaternis diebus, XVI, 37, 1. — quaternis hominibus, XV, 6, 3. quaternis horis, II, 99, 1. — quaternis mensibus, VIII, 54, 1. — quaternis obolis, XXVI, 38, 2. — quaternis pedibus, XXXII, 53, 5. — quaternis distinctæ radiis rotæ, IX, 3, 1. — quaternis aut quinis, XX, 57, 1.

*Quatio* : quatit hunc funem dimicans, IX, 70, 2. — quatiunt latera et vada, XXXVI, 24, 4. — quum quatiat, X, 4, 1. — quum Philippus rex Græciam quateret, II, 27, 2. — quaterere claustra machinis, XXVI, 9, 2. — quatiente fluctu, II, 83, 1. — quatiitur solum terræ motibus, XXXVI, 24, 5. — quatiitur terra, II, 82, 1 et 2. — quatiuntur maritima, II, 82, 2. — quati et afflari, II, 55, 1. — quassa dolis, XVIII, 64, 2.

*Quatriduum*, XXIX, 34, 4. — quatridui inedia, VII, 46, 2. — quatridui intervallo, XXVII, 10, 2. — quatridui navigatione, VI, 24, 6; VI, 33, 1; VI, 35, 19. — quatridui viæ compendium, V, 5, 8. — quatriduo, VIII, 26, 2. — quatriduo eo, XXXI, 28, 4.

*Quatuor* et quadraginta, II, 4, 27.

*Quatuordecim* nationes (status), XXXVI, 4, 27.

*Que* : ad eumque, VII, 48, 1. — ad hancque, XXXVII, 40, 2. — agrique culturæ, VIII, 70, 5. — aqueque illi, XXVIII, 6, 2. — exque his, XXVIII, 10, 1. — hacque usi sunt, XXXV, 13, 1. — inque modice frigida, XXVIII, 58, 6. — maximeque, XXV, 40, 2. — nuperque, XXIX, 5, 4. — perque, III, 4, 5. — sacroque sanctum, VII, 45, 3.

*Quemadmodum* aqua inebriaret, XIV, 29, 1.

*Quemquam* hominum, VII, 29, 4.

*Queo* : illud satis mirari non queo, XIV, 1, 1. — transire unum non queo, X, 20, 2. — non quit avelli, VII, 13, 3. — quod in volucris, etc. fieri non quit, XXXII, 53, 1. —

satiari non quit, XXXIV, 19, 31. — sine sale non quit degere, XXXI, 41, 4. — expiari non queunt facile, XV, 17, 1. — fundi tota non queunt, XXXVI, 67, 3. — non queunt intercedi ferro, X, 47, 2. — non queunt cosa solidari, XI, 47, 1. — non queunt prætendi retia, IX, 9, 1. — non queunt subigere, XI, 61, 2. — nullo modo queunt, XVII, 26, 3; XXXVII, 10, 2. — per se polari non queunt, XIV, 6, 3. — quod additaestate non queunt, XI, 108, 3. — si spirare non queunt, IX, 7, 3. — vix enumerari queunt, XV, 9, 1. — non quivit sibi temperare, XXXIV, 9, 13. — queat enumerare, XXXI, 1, 1. — adeo non fugere queat, X, 95, 3. — aperiri non queat, X, 4, 3. — visu discerni non queat, XVI, 18, 1. — si quidem animus queat, VII, 1, 1. — et que non queat seri, XIX, 7, 1. — quam ut queat saltu attingere, VIII, 41, 5. — non queant, VIII, 54, 2. — cui comparari cuncta non queant, VII, 36, 1. — non queant mergi, IX, 12, 2. — ut avelli non queant, IX, 46, 2. — ut non queant mordere, XXXIV, 32, 4. — terni non quirent circumflecti, XIII, 19, 2.

*Quercus* in aquis obruta, XVI, 79, 4. — quercus eversa, jugerum soli amplexa, XVI, 56, 3. — quercus et olea dissident, etc. XXXIV, 1, 1. — quercus ramosa, XVI, 8, 4. — quercus summa parte fertilior, XVI, 50, 3. — quercus una nunquam dimittens folia, XVI, 33, 3. — quercus vulgo nascitur, XVI, 6, 2. — quercus sincero cinere vim salis reddit, XXXI, 40, 1. — quercus assulæ, IX, 18, 2. — quercus lignum fortius et incorruptius, XVI, 8, 4. — quercu cremata, XXXI, 46, 1.

*Querela* de Cannis, XXXVI, 24, 15. — querela plenum guttur, X, 52, 1.

*Quereremur* merito, II, 63, 4. — querente multum Attalo, XXXV, 8, 1. — questi injuriam, XXXVI, 4, 1.

*Querimoniz provinciales*, VIII, 56, 3.

*Querna glans*, XVI, 6, 1. — dulcissima et gravissima, XVI, 8, 16. — querno folio, III, 6, 5. — querno nemore redimitus sinus, IV, 9, 2. — quernæ frondes, XVII, 6, 5. — quernæ similitudine, XXV, 27, 1. — quernis axibus, XXXVI, 42, 2. — querna folia, XVI, 38, 2.

*Querneus carbo*, XXXVI, 69, 1.

*Queror*, quid te rusticum quæreris, II, 137, 17.

*Querula* murmurationis, X, 3, 3.

*Qui* vocetur, V, 1, 8. — inveni qui diceret, XXV, 8, 1. — usus utriusque, qui seruginis, XXXIV, 28, 1. — quæ proveniat in siccis, XVI, 66, 2. — eam quæ unius coloris sit, XXXVII, 54, 4. — tarando magnitudo, quæ bovi, VIII, 52, 2. — arbori quæ cædatur, XXX, 25, 1. — quæ causa, XVI, 28, 2. — quæ sit avium, XI, 95, 1. — ei cui medeatur, XXIX, 38, 11. — quem appellaverit, VII, 10, 1. — quem priores contemplantur, VIII, 34, 1. — quo cochleæ modo, XI, 41, 1. — quo fruges modo, XXII, 3, 2. — quo genere, XXX, 30, 6. — quo genere præstat ut, XXX, 32, 1. — quo libeat tempore, XVIII, 36, 1. — quo modo sititur, XVII, 2, 4. — quo in tempore, VIII, 34, 3. — solum, quo excipiatur, XXXIV, 36, 1. — omne solum, in quo serantur, pinguis faciant, XX, 84, 2. — his qui modice corripiantur, XXXII, 14, 4. — non desunt qui tradunt, VI, 15, 2. — qui (cum subjunctivo), XXXII, 20, 1. — quæ animalium, XI, 91, 1. — eorum quæ adjiciantur, XXXII, 13, 4. — quæ si vera sunt, II, 81, 2. — quæ vero serpent, XXVIII, 74, 3. — quæ quum ita sint, II, 13, 10. — quæve pro, vel quæ, XXXIV, 31, 2. — quæ inferantur, XXXIII, 35, 1. — quarum a tergo, IV, 15, 1. — quos scrupulose dicere non attineat, III, 23, 3. — quas putes prævaluisse,

XVII, 37, 14. — quibus mederi valis, XXXIII, 25, 1. — quibus non sit, etc. XVII, 35, 9.

*Qui* tangit anima? VII, 56, 2.

*Quia* (cum subjunctivo), X, 84, 1. — quia fiat, II, 8, 3. — quia jam habeat, etc. XVI, 95, 2. — nec quia desint alia, XVI, 69, 1. — non quia ignoremus, XXXII, 15, 1. — non quia desit illis, etc. VIII, 5, 5. — non quia id viti conducatur, XVII, 35, 49.

*Quicumque*: quicumque sal, XXXI, 45, 7. — quæcumque terram, XXXI, 20, 1. — quæcumque cæli convexitas vergit, XXXVII, 77, 1. — quæcumque hora, II, 60, 2. — quæcumque parte percussa, XXV, 38, 2. — quicumque hæc modo se habeant, XXVII, 91, 2. — quocumque modo ista se habeant, XXXII, 1, 5. — quæcumque corpori inhæreant, XX, 92, 2. — quicumque aranei, XXIX, 27, 4.

*Quid* ergo? XVII, 37, 2; XXIX, 8, 1. — quid fore putandum est? II, 111, 1. — quid tandem existimari potest, XXII, 4, 2. — quid quod, II, 111, 2; VII, 51, 2; XIV, 3, 8; XVII, 3, 5. — quid interest naturam id occultasse? XXI, 31, 1. — quid mari cum vestibus? IX, 53, 2. — quid te rusticum quæreris? XVIII, 68, 4. — sed quid hæc tam parva commemo, XIX, 53, 1. — sed quid ego hæc commemorem? XXX, 4, 1. — stibus quid est, dicemus, XXIX, 38, 2. — ne quid verborum prætereatur, XXVIII, 3, 2. — alibde quid, XXVIII, 51, 2. — quum quid attingit solidi, II, 108, 1. — quum quid oculo inciderit, XXVIII, 17, 2.

*Quidam*: dulcis quidam concentus, II, 3, 1. — quiddam simile, VII, 13, 1. — quemdam vini saponem habet, XXIIV, 38, 2. — inenarrabilem quamdam suavitatem, XII, 52, 1. — quædam in parte, II, 8, 5. — quædam herbarum, XXI, 54, 1. — quædam animalium, XI, 47, 1. — quædamque, XV, 7, 2. — quasdamque, V, 10,

4.—quasdam quibusdam locis proprietates esse, II, 62, 1. — quibusdam annis, XXI, 44, 1. — quibusdam arborum, XXI, 60, 1.

*Quidem*: id quidem falso, XXXVI, 2, 1. — ne sic quidem, III, 9, 2. — ne quid sciens quidem præteream, XVII, 30, 8.

*Quidam* esset actura, IX, 58, 5.

*Quidquam*: optima, quæ purpuræ quidquam habet, XXXVII, 37, 2.

*Quidquid* est hoc, IX, 83, 3. — quidquid sit cum quo decoquatur, XIX, 18, 1. — quidquid terræ attingitur mæri, XXXV, 47, 3. — quidquid terrarum est, III, 9, 5.

*Quies* doctrinarum, XVIII, 68, 9. — quies hiberna, VIII, 82, 4. — quies in matutinum, XI, 10, 1. — quies in stramentis, XVIII, 3, 5. — quies nocturna, VII, 51, 2; XXVIII, 4, 5. — quietem capere, XI, 10, 5. quiete placida, X, 97, 1. — quiete ventorum, XVIII, 62, 2. — in quiete admonitus, VII, 30, 2; XXXIV, 19, 9. — in quiete deam vidisse, XXXVI, 21, 3. — qualem in quiete vidisset, XXXV, 36, 11. — vidit in quiete, XXV, 6, 2.

*Quiesco*: quiescit interlunio formica, XVIII, 69, 11. — quiescunt venti, XVII, 35, 14. — quievit terra cultura intermissa, XVII, 3, 12. — quieverit terra, XVIII, 52, 1. — quiescente omni aera, XVIII, 69, 11. — quiescentes terra, XVII, 3, 11. — quiescentes Nili aquæ, XIII, 22, 1.

*Quieto* somno, II, 5, 6. — quietas partes, XXXVI, 1, 1. — quietiores facere noctes, etc. XXXI, 47, 6.

*Quilibet*: neque enim cum quolibet hoste res fuit, VII, 29, 4. — in cuius libeat generis aqua, XXXI, 37, 1. — quo libeat impulsæ, II, 96, 2.

*Quimatus*, VIII, 70, 3.

*Quin* e diverso, XIX, 54, 1. — quin, etc. XIII, 32, 2; XIII, 33, 1. — quin et in Gallia, XII, 50, 1. — quita et medetur, VIII, 50, 8. —

quin, ut constarent, etc. XXIII, 20, 1. — quin etiam, XX, 81, 4. — quin immo, XV, 37, 2. — quin immo, etc. XVIII, 78, 1. — quin ipsæ sordes, etc. XXIX, 10, 1.

*Quinaria* fistulæ, XXXI, 31, 2.

*Quinarium* pso: quinque libris æris, XXXIII, 13, 3. — quinarium octonis assibus, XXXIII, 13, 4.

*Quincuncialis* herba, XXVII, 74, 1. — quincuncialis ordinum ratio, XVII, 15, 3. — quincuncialis magnitudine, IX, 72, 1.

*Quindicies*, VI, 15, 2. — quindicies eniza, VII, 49, 5. — quindicies pluribus, II, 14, 5.

*Quindecimvir* Metellus, VII, 45, 2. — quindecimvirum collegit magister, XXVIII, 3, 4.

*Quindenos* annos, X, 83, 7. — quindenis diebus, XVII, 30, 7.

*Quingenariam* lancem habuit, XXXI, 52, 1. — quingenario thorace, VII, 19, 3.

*Quingentis* H-S. VI, 26, 8.

*Quinquagena* fruge, XVII, 4, 12. — quinquagena filo constare, XIX, 2, 5. — quinquageni nummi, IX, 64, 1. — quinquagenum cubitorum, XV, 28, 1. — quinquagenis annis, VIII, 26, 2. — quinquagenis diebus, IX, 75, 1. — quinquagenis talentis poposcit, XXXV, 36, 25. — quinquagenis quin, etc. XXI, 25, 2. — quinquagena, II, 106, 15. — quinquagenos bulbos, XXI, 11, 2. — quinquagenos pedes, VI, 29, 4. — quinquagenas libras, XXXIII, 21, 2.

*Quinquagies*, VII, 25, 1. — quinquagies centena mill. VI, 10, 2.

*Quinquatrus*, XVIII, 56, 4; XIX, 24, 1. — quinquatrus celebrans, XXXV, 40, 18. — quinquatribus, XVII, 36, 1.

*Quinque* earum, XIII, 9, 3. — quinque mensium partus, VII, 9, 1.

*Quinquefolia* rosa, XXI, 10, 4 et 6.

*Quinquefolium* nulli ignotum,

XV, 62, 1. — medetur articulis, XVI, 66, 2. — sanat condylomata, XVI, 58, 2. — sanat duritiās, etc. XVI, 79, 1. — sanat dysentericos ploratos, XXVI, 44, 2. — medetur talis, XXVI, 78, 1. — emendat ulcera et foetorem, XXV, 109, 2. — tara hulcera sanat, XXVI, 87, 4. — hiadicis medetur, XXVI, 58, 1. — edetur licheni, XXVI, 10, 1. — sanat panos, XXVI, 59, 1. — phalango adversatur, XXV, 72, 1. — saninem sistit, XXVI, 82, 1. — strarrias discutit, XXVI, 49, 1. — metastrumis, XXVI, 12, 1. — quinquefolii cinere dentes fricare, XXV, 05, 2. — quinquefolii folia, XXV, 9, 1. — comitiales sanant, XXVI, 0, 1. — tertianis ternam dedere, XXVI, 1, 2. — radices remedio sunt dentibus, XXV, 105, 2. — succus anginae medetur, XXVI, 11, 1. — jocineris illis, etc. occurrit, XXVI, 19, 2. — medetur morbo regio, XXVI, 76, 2. — pote veneno subvenit, XXV, 9, 1.

*Quinquemestres*, VIII, 75, 1. — quinquemestres pulli, X, 79, 2.

*Quinquennales* ladi, IV, 9, 2.

*Quinquennis*, VIII, 5, 5. — quinquennis ficus, XVII, 30, 8. — quinquennes, XVII, 15, 2. — quinquennes uī (in) Circo, VIII, 65, 3. — quinquennes palmæ, XIII, 8, 2.

*Quinquennium*, XXXVI, 12, 1. — quinquennium est, quod prodire, V, 30, 2. — quinquennium fait quo, II, 49, 4. — quinquennio, IX, 29, — quinquennio interposito, XVII, 1, 1. — quinquennio moratus, VI, 6.

*Quinquepartito*, XXV, 29, 1.

*Quinqueremis* non proficeret, XXII, 1, 4. — quinqueremem quis ait, VII, 57, 16.

*Quinquies* in die, XVIII, 17, 1. — quinquies mille cccc stad. VI, 15, 1. — quinquies millies, II, 21, 2.

*Quintanis* seminari, XVII, 35, 13.

*Quintus* regum, VI, 31, 13. — quinto ac vicesimo, X, 83, 1. — quintas partes tres, VI, 29, 8.

*Quinum* annorum, VII, 50, 4. — quinum cubitorum, IX, 48, 5. — quinum pedum, XXXVI, 19, 8. — quino semipede, XVII, 16, 2. — quini digiti, XI, 99, 2. — quini modii, XVIII, 38, 1. — quinae denae baccæ, XXIII, 80, 6. — quinae selibræ, XVIII, 20, 4. — quinae partes, XVI, 53, 1. — quina numero, IX, 51, 4. — quaterna quinave, X, 79, 3. — quinas denas libras, XIX, 3, 3. — quinas guttas excipi satis est, XXVI, 39, 2. — quinis assibus, XXXII, 57, 2. — quinis acervatim satis, XVII, 34, 1. — quinis anni diebus, VIII, 5, 5. — quinis annis durat, XVII, 35, 17. — quinis diebus emendat, XX, 89, 4. — quinis cauliculis, XXIII, 65, 1. — quinis conjugibus, X, 79, 3. — quinis cyathis vini, XXIV, 30, 1. — quinis horis, IX, 62, 2. — quinis mensibus, IX, 50, 1.

*Quippe* contendunt, XXXVII, 13, 1. — quippe quum crudi mandantur, XIX, 30, 2. — quippe quum dederit, XXII, 7, 2. — quippe quum defluat, XXIX, 23, 2. — quippe quum gignant, XI, 39, 1. — quippe quum insererit, XXVII, 120, 1. — quippe quum... prodiderit, XXVIII, 17, 5. — quippe quum tradatur, XXXIV, 3, 2. — quippe ejicit, XX, 91, 2. — quippe eo tempore, X, 4, 2. — quippe excogitavit, XXXIV, 34, 2. — quippe existunt, XXV, 24, 1. — quippe exundant, II, 99, 4. — quippe fama est, XXII, 37, 1. — quippe foditur, XXXIII, 1, 1. — quippe fuere, II, 27, 2. — quippe gignitur, XII, 33, 1. — quippe habet, XXVII, 22, 2. — quippe... imperat, XXXI, 1, 1. — quippe ita censebant, XVIII, 7, 3. — quippe ibi sunt oppida, V, 29, 6. — quippe... liberantur, XXXIV, 44, 1. — quippe manifestum est, II, 7, 1. — quippe et ipsi odere, VIII, 56, 3. — quippe



proditis, etc. XXIX, 9, 1. — quippe quoniam, XXVI, 64, 1. — quippe replentur, XXXI, 32, 2. — quippe senescit, XII, 54, 6. — quippe soliti, XXV, 22, 1. — quippe suspicio est, X, 52, 1. — quippe tales sunt, etc. XXXI, 29, 1. — quippe tanta vis est, XXVIII, 44, 1. — quippe temperabantur, etc. XXVI, 5, 1. — quippe venire, XXXV, 37, 2. — quippe se vicit, XXXV, 36, 24. — certum est quippe, XIX, 43, 1. — indefensa quippe, XVIII, 10, 3. — nullo quippe non die, XIX, 23, 1. — preveniens quippe, II, 6, 7.

*Quiritat* orator, XXXIII, 49, 1. — quiritabant, IX, 31, 1.

*Quis* mortalium? XXXI, 1, 2; XXXIV, 17, 2. — quis nesciat? XVII, 35, 32. — qualis quis optaret, XXXV, 37, 5. — quod quis calcaverit, XXVIII, 12, 2. — ne quis hostium, XXVIII, 4, 4. — sine quis vita degi non potest. XII, 2, 2. — ex quo quæque conceperit, XXVIII, 9, 2. — sive quo alio genere, XXVIII, 37, 11. — quas earum designent, haud unquam constiterit, III, 30, 3. — in queis, II, 21, 2; II, 73, 1. — in queis habitabant, XVIII, 3, 5. — sine queis, XIV, 25, 4. — vasa in queis, XV, 8, 2. — quæ quibus temporibus invenerunt, XXXV, 11, 1.

*Quispiam*, XX, 48, 1.

*Quisque* secum cogitet, XXXVI, 1, 3. — quam omnes secundam a sua quisque judicassent, XXXIV, 19, 4. — sua cuique maxime prodest urina, XXVIII, 18, 3. — suus cuique quisque morbus, etc. XXV, 7, 2. — ut quisque, etc. XXIX, 5, 5. — ponderosissima quæque laudatur, XXV, 54, 3. — proxima quæque, II, 30, 1. — ut quæque causa exigit, XXIII, 37, 1. — ut quæque liberata est terra, V, 10, 9. — cuiusque diei, VII, 41, 3. — cuique generi, XVI, 19, 5. — quam qua cuique earum societas sit, VI, 39, 1. — experimenta in se cuique XXII, 51, 2.

— ponderosissimo cuique tritico, XVIII, 26, 2. — quod cuique gratissimum, XXIII, 20, 1. — ut quemque verissimum arbitror, III, 1, 2. — ternorum pedum in quamque partem, XVII, 35, 12. — quarto quoque die picem liquidam in ovo sumi, XXVIII, 37, 3. — quinto quoque palo, XVII, 35, 13. — de quoque pronuntiat, VII, 41, 3. — in quoque tractu, II, 99, 7. — in quoque agro, XVIII, 77, 2. — ut quod in quaue laudatissimum esset, XXXV, 36, 4. — quæque candidissima, XXI, 49, 2. — quæque semel dicantur, XII, 7, 2. — clarissima quæque, XXXIV, 19, 34. — gravissima quæque grana, XVIII, 20, 2. — odoratissima quæque folia, XXI, 73, 1. — ducentos pedes in quasque partes, XXXIII, 2, 9. — quibusque gentibus peculiare, II, 46, 3. — quibusque proximis, III, 71, 4. — ab optimis quibusque, XXXIII, 3, 1. — annis quibusque, XXXIII, 15, 2. — de quibusque eorum diximus, X, 95, 1. — vetastis quibusque assuetis, IX, 85, 2.

*Quisquis* est talis, XXVIII, 2, 5. — quisquis est, II, 43, 3. — quisquis emittentis, XVIII, 77, 6. — quoquo modo, XXVIII, 72, 1. — in quoquo modo parta, XI, 95, 3. — quoquo modo coctum, XXIX, 32, 3. — quoquo modo conditus, VII, 55, 1. — quoquo modo hâustum, XX, 96, 2. — quoquo modo intueare, XVII, 15, 3. — quoquo modo serantur, XVII, 1, 1. — quoquo modo trahenda vita, XXVIII, 2, 5.

*Quivis* adeptus, XXVIII, 37, 4. — quævis dies, II, 73, 1. — quibusvis potius quam agricolis, XVIII, 5, 2.

*Quo* apparet, IX, 56, 4. — quo comburi eos libros placuerit, XIII, 27, 3. — quo concesserint fulmina, II, 35, 3. — quo densior, eo, etc. XIX, 56, 1. — efficacior, quo recentior, XX, 85, 6. — efficacius, quo nigrius, XX, 73, 6. — quo facile intelligatur,

IV, 28, 7. — quo fieri non indigos moris, VIII, 83, 2. — quo fit ut, II, 45, 2; XVIII, 56, 2. — quo ma indicator, XII, 46, 1. — quo intelligebatur, XXIV, 76, 5. — quo ligat flecti, XVI, 66, 3. — quo libuit, 16, 2. — quo longissime processit, I, 32, 17. — quo magis miremur, K, 1, 1. — quo magis mirum est, II, 8, 2. — quo magis admirari sunt, XII, 1, 2. — quo magis, hoc maris, XVI, 49, 3. — quo... hoc dius, XIX, 42, 3. — quo maiora, et minus, etc. X, 83, 4. — quo fit manifesta lex nature, II, 46, 4. — quo manifestum est, XXI, 24, 1. — quo manifestum erit, XIX, 11, 2. — quo atarius, eo... XVII, 35, 22. — quo inde laetior mens discedat, XVIII, 5, 5. — quo minus miremur, IX, 1, 1. — quo minus mirum sit, VIII, 21, 1. — quo minus omittendum videtur, IX, 15, 2. — quo minus evolent, I, 4, 2. — quo palam fit, II, 112, 5. — quo peregrinam esse apparet, XV, 6, 1. — quo plures hoc asperius, IX, 34, 1. — quo procedat, VIII, 4, 3. — quo procedit improbitas, II, 4, 4. — quo propius mari fuerit, XVII, 51, 1. — quo se referant, X, 1, 1. — quo si quis addat, III, 9, 4. — quo velis, detorquere, XVII, 5, 50. — celerius, quo sapius, XVII, 5, 5. — prestantius semen, quo sublius, XVIII, 34, 3. — utilior quo lenior, XVII, 32, 1.

*Quocumque tempore*, XVII, 8, 1.

*Quocumque venissent*, XXVI, 9, 1.

*Quod ad potum ipsum attinet*, XXII, 2, 1. — quod constat, X, 27, 1. — quod conveniat, XXV, 102, 1. — quod tribus digitis capiatur, XXX, 13, 3. — quod effectum eundem habeat, XXV, 43, 1; XXV, 44, 1. — quod eorum (animalium), XVIII, 1, 2. — quod fieri scripsit, II, 77, 2. — quod maxime mirum sit, XI, 4, 2. — quod nisi obiisset, XXXV, 40, 9. — quod non antea, XVII, 3, 5. — quod

primum eo venerit, XVI, 60, 3. — quod si, XXXIII, 4, 6. — quod si quis, XXXVI, 4, 2. — quod si verum est, XXVIII, 3, 1. — quod significet, III, 20, 8. — quod superest, VII, 45, 5. — quod admiremur, VI, 34, 5. — quod candidam permaneat, probatur, XXXIII, 44, 1. — quod duo digiti comprehendant, XXVI, 73, 1. — quod equidem invenerim, XVIII, 46, 3. — quod ejusdem inveniam, XXI, 9, 2. — quod equidem sciam, II, 23, 1. — quod miremur, X, 45, 1.

*Quodammodo*, II, 51, 2.

*Quodcumque est*, II, 45, 3. — cuiusque animaliam, XVI, 95, 2.

*Quoniam* abeant incertum, X, 35, 1.

*Quoniam loco*, XXVIII, 81, 1. — quoniam modo, IX, 74, 1.

*Quondam* appellata, III, 16, 6. — quondam oppidum, III, 4, 3. — quondamque, IV, 17, 1. — quondam Solyymi appellati, V, 24, 1. — hostis quondam tuus (Cæsar Ciceronis), VII, 31, 9.

*Quoniam* absunt, II, 13, 11. — quoniam certum est, II, 42, 1. — quoniam erat, V, 43, 2. — quoniam est, II, 13, 2. — quoniam placuit, II, 9, 3. — quoniam seritur, XVI, 23, 5. — quoniam (cum subjunct.) XI, 14, 2. (et alibi centies) — quoniam in seram abeat, XVI, 23, 4. — quoniam apparuerit, IV, 22, 3. — quoniam habitaverit, XXXIV, 19, 19. — quoniam incipiant, II, 13, 10. — quoniam revocavisset, XXIX, 1, 2. — quoniam sit montuosa, XII, 46, 2. — quoniam nullum aliud obscuratur, II, 7, 2.

*Quoque* : ipsi quoque dulciores, XIX, 25, 2. — siderum quoque, XIX, 1, 1.

*Quoquo*, XVII, 21, 2.

*Quoquoversus*, XIII, 27, 2.

*Quotannis*, X, 41, 4; XXXIV, 38, 1.

*Quotidiana* cæna, IX, 58, 4. — quotidiana hortorum imago, XIX, 20,

9. — quotidiana res, VIII, 78, 2. — quotidiani cinctus, XXVIII, 17, 5. — quotidiani usus delictis, XXXVI, 24, 12. — quotidianæ febri remedium, XXVIII, 23, 8. — quotidiano cibo, XIX, 29, 2; XXII, 69, 1. — quotidiano fotu, XXXI, 46, 14. — quotidiano solis ortu, XXXVI, 11, 4. — quotidiano ecligmate, XXVIII, 53, 1. — quotidiano infectæ palpebræ, XI, 56, 1.

*Quotidie* in usu, XXVII, 119, 1.

*Quoties*, II, 39, 2. — quoties cernatur, XXXII, 6, 1. — quoties id factum est, XXXV, 26, 1. — quoties fiat etiam nunc, XXVII, 2, 3. — quoties freris, XXXVI, 29, 1. — quoties inaresceret, XXVII, 45, 1. — quoties opus sit, XVII, 30, 2; XXXIV, 31, 2. — quoties nemo alius, VII, 49, 4.

*Quotlibet* millia, II, 8, 2.

*Quotus* enim quisque, XXX, 2, 2.

— quota luna, XVIII, 35, 1. — quota pars ea fuit, XXXIII, 16, 1. — quota hæc portio est, IX, 53, 1. — quota ille portio fuit, etc. XXXIII, 47, 3. — quota portio harum, XXXVI, 24, 9. — quota tamen portio erunt, XXXIII, 47, 2. — quota enim portio ex illis, etc. XII, 41, 2. — quota portio mortalium, XXIII, 20, 1. — quotum lumen lunæ sit, XI, 76, 1. — quotam partem ex ea, III, 6, 4. — quotam portionem eorum commemoro, XI, 21, 2. — quoto cuique hominum noscitur, IX, 35, 1. — quoto cuique enim loco non suum invenitur marmor, XXXVI, 11, 1. — quoto enim cuique, XXXIII, 1, 2. — quoto die, X, 34, 2. — quota parte, II, 68, 5.

*Quousque* penetratura avaritia, XXXIII, 1, 2.

*Quove* abeant, compertum non est, X, 39, 1.

## RAB

*Rabies* acrior nulli (quam homini), VII, 1, 5. — rabies, aviditas, XXX, 2, 4. — rabies canum, VIII, 63, 1 et seqq. — rabies canum incipit a gustatu illius sanguinis, XXVIII, 23, 6. — rabies ursina, VIII, 54, 5. — rabiem cameli sentiunt, VIII, 26, 2. — rabiem mundi domat, XXXII, 1, 2. — rabiem sentire morsos a cane, XXIV, 57, 1. — rabiem viris importans vinum, XIV, 22, 1. — ad rabiem coitus agat, XXVIII, 49, 4. — agi in rabiem, IX, 39, 2. — aguntur in rabiem canes, VII, 13, 2. — in rabiem agente, etc. VIII, 19, 5. — in rabiem agitur, VIII, 66, 3. — invitat ad rabiem saliva felium, etc. XI, 65, 2. — rabie inflammantur, XXV, 53, 3. — rabie libidinis, VIII, 50, 1. — rabie quadam exarsit, XXXIII, 14, 1. — rabie quadam perorantem, XXIX, 5, 3. — rabie tanta feruntur, ut, X, 51, 4.

## RAC

*Rabidus*, a, um: rabidi canis morsus, XXXIV, 44, 1. — rabidi canes ne fiant, VIII, 63, 2. — rabidi non sunt canes, si, etc. XXIX, 32, 3. — rabidi ne fiant mori a rabioso, XXIX, 32, 3. — rabidi domantur fame, VIII, 9, 1.

*Rabiosi* canis morsus, XX, 36, 3. — XX, 46, 1; XX, 51, 2; XXXIII, 77, 3. — XXVIII, 2, 4; XXVIII, 23, 6. — rabiosi canis morsibus lana inculcata, XXIX, 9, 4. — rabiosos canes ferant, XXVIII, 21, 3.

*Rabulana* pice, XIV, 28, 1.

*Rabuscula* uva, XIV, 4, 18.

*Racemata* paniculis, XVIII, 10, 6.

*Racemosus* flos, XIII, 12, 1. — racemosa edere modo, XXII, 14, 1. — racemosum pomum (palmarum), XIII, 7, 2. — racemosissimæ vites, XIV, 4, 16.

*Racemus* (balanorum), XIII, 9, 7.

## RAD

· racemi stantes heliciis, XVI, 62, 6.  
 racemis dependent uvæ, XV, 34, 4.  
 racemis in orbem circumactis, XVI,  
 1, 2. — racemis prædulcibus, XIV,  
 19. — racemis propendens fructus,  
 VI, 48, 1. — racemis pusillis ru-  
 stibus, XXVII, 116, 1.  
*Radiata* stellæ modo capitula,  
 XVII, 19, 1.  
*Radiatio* tanta marmoris est,  
 XXVI, 3, 20.  
*Radicatur* arbor tota, XIII, 8, 1.  
 — radicator statim, XIX, 45, 2. —  
 — dicantur in rectum, XIX, 31, 1. —  
 — dicantur frumenta multis fibris,  
 VIII, 10, 2.  
*Radicatus* erui, XVIII, 65, 6; XXI,  
 6, 1. — radicitus extrahit verrucas,  
 XII, 29, 5  
*Radico*sa brachia edere, XVI,  
 2, 6.  
*Radicula* laseris, XX, 33, 2. — ra-  
 diculas habens albas, XXVII, 66, 1.  
 — radículas tenues habet, XXVI,  
 1, 1.  
*Radicula* (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV,  
 8, 1 et seqq. — radícula lavandis la-  
 vis, XIX, 1, 1. — radícula curatæ  
 hæc, XXI, 11, 1. — radícula mix-  
 ta elleboro, XXV, 21, 5.  
*Radio* : radiat mollius, XXXVII,  
 16, 2. — radiat purpura, XXXVII,  
 19, 1. — radiant fulgentius, X, 22, 2.  
 — radiant oculi felium, XI, 55, 4. —  
 — audido, XXXVII, 50, 1. — radiare  
 maragdos, nec perspici, XXXVII,  
 8, 2. — radians gemma, XXXVII,  
 14, 7. — radians auro gemma,  
 XXXVII, 60, 3. — radians minus,  
 XXXIII, 33, 1. — radiantes innato  
 algore, XXXVII, 25, 2. — radiantes  
 eneam semper smaragdi, XXXVII,  
 16, 2. — radiantibus smaragdis in  
 surgitem, XXXVII, 17, 2.  
*Radius* : radio ferreo verberatur,  
 X, 58, 1. — radii rotarum, II, 13,  
 4; XVI, 76, 8. — radiis distincte  
 rotæ, IX, 3, 1.  
*Radius* : radii additi in cruribus

## RAD

913

avium quibusdam, XI, 107, 1. —  
 radii gallinaceorum, XXX, 29, 2.  
*Radius* pastinacæ, IX, 67, 2. —  
 radius trygonis, IX, 72, 1. — radio  
 pastinacæ arbores necari, XXXII, 12,  
 1. — radio pastinacæ scarificare gin-  
 givas, XXXII, 26, 1.  
*Radius* : radii violentia, II, 13, 11. —  
 radium refringi, II, 60, 1. — ra-  
 dii solis ingruentes, II, 16, 2. — ra-  
 dii non illustres, XVIII, 78, 3. —  
 radii si in se nubem trahent, XVIII,  
 78, 3. — radii contracti, XVIII, 78,  
 3. — radii e medio fulminis discur-  
 runt, XXXVII, 73, 2. — radii penetr-  
 rant, IX, 54, 4. — radii perstrinxere  
 oculos nostros, II, 16, 2. — radii  
 torrent, II, 38, 2. — radiorum solis  
 argumentum in effigie obeliscorum,  
 XXXVI, 14, 1. — radiorum solis suc-  
 cum, XXXVII, 11, 6. — radiorum  
 conjectu, II, 39, 2. — radiorum jactu  
 multiformi, II, 45, 1. — radios in se  
 cadentes discutere, XXXVII, 52, 2.  
 — radios emittit, II, 32, 2. — radios  
 fulgentes, XXXVII, 67, 1. — radius  
 solis in terram actos, XXXVII, 11, 6.  
*Radius* (oliva), XV, 4, 1. — radius  
 major, oliva, XV, 6, 1.  
*Radix* natura vivax, XVI, 65, 4. —  
 radix quarundam vivacior superficie,  
 XVI, 56, 3. — radix firmetur, XVII, 35,  
 42. — radix libere capit vires, XVII, 35,  
 8. — radix gemmæ, XXXVII, 66, 2. —  
 radix bulbacea, XXI, 97, 1. — con-  
 cava, XXV, 95, 1. — emedullata,  
 XXII, 43, 1. — geniculata, XVI, 65,  
 4. — maribus nigrior, XVI, 17, 4. —  
 obliqua, XIII, 22, 1. — pilosa, XXVI,  
 37, 1. — vasta, XXV, 30, 1. — radix  
 tantum in usu, XXII, 11, 1. —  
 radices plurimæ est, XIX, 42, 1. —  
 radices tantum odoratæ, XXI, 16, 1.  
 radices montis ambitus, IV, 17, 3. —  
 radicem capere, XVII, 30, 6. — radice  
 istam excide, XVII, 16, 4. —  
 radicem fieri e folio, XXI, 64, 1. —  
 radice descendit, XVI, 56, 2. — radice  
 in terram demissa, XXVII, 5, 1. bul-

bosa, XXVII, 42, 1. — crassa, madida, nauseosa, XXVI, 38, 1. — hispida, XXV, 97, 1. — propter succum incisa, XXVII, 119, 1. — lignosa, XXVI, 83, 1. — limosa, cavernosa, XXVII, 17, 1. — odorata, XXI, 90, 1; XXII, 8, 2. — quadruplici, XXVII, 38, 1. — rotunda, XXV, 101, 1. — sanguinea, XXII, 25, 1. — succosa, XXV, 70, 1. — aliquid nasci aut vivere sine ulla radice, XIX, 11, 1. — radices (quæ) hortensii omnibus, XIX, 31, 1 et seqq. — radices abibunt sursum, XVII, 30, 1. — radices nentur mutuo discursu, XVII, 33, 2. — radices penetrant usque, etc. XVI, 86, 1. — radices ne vexentur, XIX, 42, 3. — radices altissimæ, XXV, 70, 1. — capillatæ, sarculosæ, etc. XIX, 31, 1. — densis capillamentis, XXV, 54, 2. — crassæ, XXI, 62, 1. — gustu glutinosæ, XXVII, 3, 1. — imæ, XIX, 30, 2. — implicatæ, villosæ, etc. XXVI, 29, 1. — nervosæ, firmæ, XXVII, 97, 1. — minus venosæ, XXV, 100, 1. — numerosæ, XXVII, 3, 1. — radices afflari, XVII, 39, 1. — radice Apollinis ortus, XXXV, 36, 11. — radices Ætnæ, II, 106, 15. — radices Alpium, III, 21, 1; III, 23, 5; IX, 33, 1. — radices imperii, III, 9, 4. — radices montis, V, 1, 14. — radices montium, VI, 29, 2. — radices montium saxosæ, 31, 28, 2. — radices Olympi, V, 31, 7. — radices Tauri montis, VI, 2, 2. — radices (pyramidum), XXXVI, 19, 3. — radices Pyrenæi, III, 4, 15. — radicum differentia in arboribus, XVI, 56, 1 et seqq. — radicum quæ sunt vitales, XVII, 37, 17. — radicum vim effectusque minui, si, XXVII, 119, 1. — radices capere, XVII, 27, 1. — radices exemptas appareat, non evulsas, XVII, 16, 8. — radices inarescere, XVII, 16, 7. — radices necat, XVIII, 8, 6. — radices nudatas opponunt frigori, XVII, 47, 3. — radices omnes persequitur spondyle, XXVII, 118, 1.

— radices sollicitare in ipsa arbore, XVII, 21, 2. — radices vetustate minui, falsum, XVI, 56, 3. — circa radices terræ spissanda, XVII, 16, 8. — radices amputatis mori, minime mirum est, XVII, 37, 17. — radices barbarum extirpatis, XIX, 32, 5. — radices herbarum vescitur, etc., XXVIII, 37, 1. — radices impetratis, XVII, 21, 2. — radices madidis, XVII, 37, 7.

*Rado* : radunt x dies, XXXIV, 26, 1. — parietes rasero, XXVIII, 13, 2. — radentes foliorum lanuginem, XI, 27, 1. — radentibus cuneum, XVII, 24, 6. — raduntur arbores, XVII, 45, 1. — radi ad solum, XVIII, 43, 3. — radi genas vetant a feminis, XI, 58, 1. — radi jubetur, XVII, 35, 41. — radi quotidie, VII, 59, 1.

*Raia* et squatina coeunt, IX, 74, 6. — raia, IX, 40, 1. — raia que vocantur, IX, 67, 2.

*Ralko* cuspidatus stimulus, XVIII, 49, 4.

*Ramentum* auri, XXXIII, 19, 3. — ramentum salis, XXXI, 41, 2. — ramento e cornibus tincto, XXI, 3, 2. — ramento imposito, XXXIII, 44, 1. — ramenta corticis, XX, 8, 3. — ramenta expressi, XXIV, 9, 2. — ramenta fraxini cavenda, XXIV, 30, 1. — ramenta lapidis specularis, XXXVI, 45, 3. — ramenta ligni, etc. XXIV, 2, 1. — amarium nihil, XXIV, 2, 1. — ramenta pellis cervinæ, XXVIII, 69, 1. — ramenta rami, XXIII, 64, 4. — ramenta salis, XXXI, 39, 2. — ramentorum crines, XVI, 82, 1. — ramenta ferri trahit ad se succinum, XXXVII, 12, 2. — ramentis abietis, XV, 18, 7. — ramentis eboris nubeculæ in facie tolluntur, XXVIII, 24, 1. — ramentis fluminum, XXXIII, 21, 1. — ramentis plumbi tenuissimis, XXXIV, 54, 1. — ramentis villioribus, XIII, 23, 2.

*Ramex* : ramici medentur folia cupressi, XXIV, 10, 1. — pilulæ cupressi,

## RAM

, 1. — lini semen, XX, 92, XX, 51, 9. — sion, XXII, Vettonica, XXIII, 49, 1. — infantium emendantur lacer, XXX, 47, 1 et 3. — illinidani succus, XXVI, 49, 2. — ram in commodis imponitur ci, etc. XXII, 57, 3. — *osis* medetur cochlearum ci, 47, 2. — *rus* caulis, XVIII, 10, 6. — in cacuminibus caulis cicuta, 1. — ramosus frutex, XV, ramosa abies, XVI, 76, 2. — III, 11, 1. — ficus, XV, 19, ha, XXV, 33, 1; XXVII, XVII, 12, 1. — ab radice XVI, 38, 1. — ex intervallis, 8, 1. — a medio, XVI, 17, 1. — us, XV, 37, 1. — panaces, 3, 2. — in cacumine pinus, 3. — quercus, XVI, 8, 4. — otis, XXV, 27, 1. — vitex, 28, 1. — ramosa in nigro XXXVII, 73, 4. — ramosa radice, XXII, 29, 2. — in cacumine, XXV, 18, 1. — arbores, XVI, 53, 2. — arbuti, 51, 1. — radices, XXI, ramosa quaedam sunt, XXI, — ambo genera, XXI, 30, 2. — idere, XVI, 62, 6. — cornua, 2; XI, 45, 1. — legumina, 10, 6. — ramosum triticum, 21, 1. — ramosior lappago, 65, 1. — ramosius genus co- XI, 32, 1. — ramosiore fru- XVI, 62, 2. — ramosissimum n, XXXII, 11, 2. — *ulosa* folia, XVI, 38, 2. — *ulus*: ramulo uno, XXIV, 81, — multi adianti, XXII, 30, 2. — exsurgunt, XXIV, 113, 1. — plures, XXV, 59, 1. — ramu- ctis, XXVI, 39, 2. — dodran- XXI, 33, 1. — erectis, XXV, — exilibus, XXV, 19, 2. — atis, XXVI, 83, 2. — lentis, VII, 97, 1. — longis, XXVII,

## RAN 915

97, 1. — luteis, XXVII, 31, 1. — misoribus, XXV, 53, 1. — quinifera, XXIV, 84, 1. — surculosis, XXVII, 74, 1. — ramulos habet candidos, XXI, 96, 1. — ramulos ellebori, XXV, 31, 5. — ramulos lentos fort, XXVII, 88, 1.

*Ramus*: ramum praefere, XXVII, 29, 1. — ramo laurus scribitur, XV, 50, 5. — rami cacumine incurvato, XIX, 45, 2. — rami adolere in crassitudine, XIII, 15, 1. — rami inde exeunt, XVI, 65, 4. — rami qui videntur, XII, 35, 1. — rami in calum tendentes, XVI, 53, 2. — omni, XVI, 54, 1. — exalbidi, XII, 39, 1. — foliosi, XXIV, 89, 1. — frequentes, XVI, 53, 1. — proxi in latera, XVI, 53, 2. — subrecti, inflexi, XVI, 46, 1. — validiores, XVI, 53, 3. — cervorum cornua, ut rami, XI, 45, 1. — ramorum alba, XVI, 8, 4. — amphitudo, XVII, 17, 1. — brachia, XIII, 18, 1. — cacumina, X, 50, 2. — densitas, XVI, 57, 1; XVII, 35, 50. — latera, et cacumina, XVI, 48, 1. — opacitas, XVII, 1, 3. — ordo quibusdam arboribus, XVI, 53, 2 et seqq. — petulantia, XVI, 53, 3. — scamna, XVII, 43, 2. — ramorum detruncatione, XXIV, 37, 2. — ramorum onere levate platani, XVI, 57, 1. — ramorum serie (in venis), XI, 69, 2. — ramos que in orbem circineant, XVII, 17, 1. — ramos defractos serere, XVII, 27, 1. — ramos degravant uvae, XV, 34, 3. — ramos spargens, XXIV, 76, 1. — ramos extra se spargit cupressus, XVI, 60, 2. — ramis deputatis, XVI, 76, 8. — ramis sparsis, XXV, 98, 1. — ramis vastis diffunditur, XII, 11, 1. — ramis se vastis protegens platanus, XII, 5, 1. — ramis umbrosa olea, XVII, 35, 36.

*Ramus aquae*, V, 10, 4.

*Ramus* Caucaei montis Cambalidus, VI, 31, 8.

*Rana* angui excussa, XXX, 44, 1. — rana incumbens alicui loco, XXXI,

27, 1. — rana inversa, XXXII, 48, 1. — rana sisaliva sua, etc. XXVIII, 21, 2. — rana parva arborem scandens, XXXII, 29, 1. — rana parva, muta ac sine voce, XXXII, 24, 5. — rana quam calamiten vocant, XXXII, 42, 1. — rana, quam rubetam vocant, XI, 116, 1. — ranæ cinis, suum morbis medetur, XXXII, 52, 3. — humor claritatem oculis affert, XXXII, 24, 6. — jecur geminum, XXXII, 18, 2. — lingua si mulieri dormienti imponatur, etc. XXXII, 18, 1. — oculi lippitudines sanant, XXXII, 24, 5. — ranæ parvæ sanies pilothrum est, XXXII, 47, 1 et seq. — ranæ, quas diopetes et calamitas vocant, XXXII, 24, 2. — ranæ diopetis jecur concitat Venereum, XXXII, 50, 1. — ranæ rubetæ pulmo, XXVIII, 29, 5. — utiliora vitæ quam leges, XXXII, 18, 2. — ranæ quæ rivos et stagna obsident, XI, 19, 3. — ranæ sub aqua diu urinantur, XI, 72, 1. — innascuntur aquis calidis, II, 106, 7. — insidiantur apibus, XI, 19, 3. — ranæ quibus adhuc cauda est, XXXII, 42, 2. — ranæ ubi mutæ, VIII, 83, 2; XII, 112, 3. — ranæ vocales, VIII, 83, 2; X, 41, 4; XVIII, 87, 1. — ranæ decoctæ in patinis, XXXII, 29, 1. — decoquantur (ad remedium aurium), XXXII, 26, 2 et seqq. — ranarum rubetarum altera fibra, XI, 76, 1. — ranarum adeps instillatus dolores aurium tollit, XXXII, 25, 2. — cinis, ad alopecias, XXXII, 23, 1. — intestina prosunt podagris, XXXII, 36, 1. — decoctum ex aceto succus anginas abolet, XXXII, 28, 3. — ventres restringunt ignes sacros, XXXII, 40, 1. — decoctæ cum scilla, prosunt dysentericis, XXXII, 31, 7. — quartanis liberant, XXII, 38, 1 et 2. — sedant morborum impetus, etc. XXXII, 36, 2. — aquaticæ hydropicis proficiunt, XXXII, 39, 2. — ranarum fluviatilium cinis restituit pilos, XXXII, 40, 1. — ranas sputo rumpi, XXVIII, 7, 3. — adversus

ranas, alisma, XXV, 77, 1. — artemisia, XXV, 81, 1. — efficax eryngæ XXXII, 8, 1. — ranis adversatur herbæ similis cynoglossæ, XXV, 41, 1. — ab eis civitas pulsa, VIII, 43, 1. — ranis lien exiguus, XI, 80, 1. — præma lingua cohæret, XI, 65, 2. — sonus sui generis, XI, 112, 2. — ranæ sunt venena, XXV, 76, 1.

*Rana piscatrix*, IX, 67, 1. — rana (piscis), IX, 40, 1. — rana in mari appellatur, XXXII, 28, 1. — ranæ marinæ similia capita, IX, 83, 1. — ranæ marinæ superveniunt, IX, 74, 3. — ranæ marinæ, et fluviatiles (remedia ex eis contra venena), XXXII, 18, 1 et seqq.

*Rana Mæcenatis*, XXXVII, 4, 2. — ranæ similis colore gemma, XXXVII, 55, 1.

*Rancido* aspectu, XXII, 46, 1.

*Ranunculus*, batrachion (genera ejus), et vires, XXV, 109, 1 et seqq.

*Rapaciorum* gratia, XVIII, 34, 1 et seqq.

*Rapax*: rapaces nundinas, XXII, 8, 6. — rapacibus unci digiti, XI, 101, 1. — rapacissima ales, X, 12, 1. — rapacissimum ignium succinum, XXXVII, 10, 3. — rapacissimi utilitatum ac virtutum, XXV, 2, 1.

*Raphaninum* oleum, XXIII, 49, 1.

*Raphanitis* iris, XXI, 19, 2.

*Raphanus* jucundior detractis foliis, XIX, 36, 4. — lædit vitæ, XVII, 37, 18. — silvestris, utilior urinas sciendæ, XX, 12, 1. — raphanus ex auro Delphis, XIX, 26, 6. — raphanus, contra ebrietates, XVII, 37, 18. — raphani folio insidet ros, XI, 37, 1. — raphani modo, XII, 48, 2. — raphani similitudine, XVIII, 24, 3. — raphani (de his), XIX, 26, 1 et seqq. — raphani sativi (medicinæ ex eis), XX, 13, 1 et seqq. — raphanos serere, XVIII, 74, 4. — raphanos supermandi, XXXI, 33, 3. — ad raphanos utitur nitro, XXXI, 46, 9. — raphanos agris, XXVI, 46, 1. — raphanum

istrem vocant, XXVI, 46, 1.  
*lapio* : rapit fulgorem gemma,  
 XVII, 48, 1. — rapiunt ci-  
 na pisces, XXXI, 18, 2. — rapiunt  
 nia apes, XI, 12, 1. — rapiunt  
 ngiæ vitia hulcerum, XXXI, 47, 4.  
 apinunt suggillationem, XXXII, 24.  
 — rapuit colorem, XXXIII, 26, 2.  
 rapuerunt Sabinas pastores, XVI,  
 3. — rapiant ne manus procaces,  
 II, 7, 3. — rapuerint coticulis experi-  
 ntum, XXXIII, 43, 1. — rapere  
 se stramenta, etc. XXXVII, 13.  
 — rapere cibum e manu, IX, 85.  
 — rapere desecta sub tectum, XVIII,  
 1. — rapere festinando, XXIII,  
 1. — rapere vitam, XIV, 28, 4. —  
 riens in sublime, XXXV, 36, 44.  
 rapiens se ex Alpibus amnis, III, 5.  
 — rapiens fulgorem siderum (gem-  
 ), XXXVIII, 51, 1. — rapientibus  
 rum, VII, 2, 2. — rapitur hor-  
 rum festinantius, XVIII, 18, 2.  
 rapitur protinus uva matura, XIV,  
 7. — rapitur, ne, XXXI, 46, 4.  
 rapitur sanguis in secando, XXXI,  
 7, 3. — rapiatur ut medicamentum,  
 VII, 4, 6. — rapi ex incendiis,  
 XXV, 37, 6. — rapi passim vinde-  
 niam, XVIII, 74, 5. — raptus aqui-  
 onibus, VI, 24, 4. — raptus est velis,  
 XXV, 40, 16. — raptus anno quin-  
 quagesimo, VII, 6, 2. — rapta civitas  
 erre hiatu, IV, 18, 5. — rapta as-  
 idue convolvitur, II, 38, 3. — rapta  
 gae corona, II, 109, 1. — rapto  
 latone anno sequente, XV, 20, 2. —  
 rapto naribus odore, XX, 36, 1. —  
 rapto vapore naribus, XXXI, 46, 14.  
 — rapti immatura morte, XXVIII,  
 11, 1. — raptæ sordes, II, 6, 15. —  
 rapte virgines, XV, 36, 1. — raptis  
 repente pulpitis, XXXVI, 24, 16.  
 — rapiendam esse olivam, XVIII, 74,  
 1. — rapiendæ epulæ, XXXIII, 6,  
 10.  
*Raptim* devorare, XVII, 22, 1. —  
 raptim potum mustum, XXIII, 18, 1.  
 — raptim transcurram, XXXIV, 19, 4.

*Index I in Plin.*

*Rapto* viventia, XI, 60, 1. — ex  
 rapto nil sibi vindicans, III, 20, 3.  
*Raptor*, VIII, 25, 1. — raptorem  
 profugere, XXIX, 12, 1.  
*Raptus* Proserpinæ, XXXIV, 19,  
 20; XXXV, 36, 44. — raptus runci-  
 narum, XVI, 82, 1.  
*Rapum* videri possit, XXV, 67, 1.  
 — rapum e plumbo Delphis, XIX, 26,  
 6. — rapum silvestre (medicinæ ex  
 eo), XX, 10, 1. — rapi figura rapha-  
 nus, XIX, 26, 3. — rapo infixos  
 calamos, XVII, 24, 10. — rapo vis  
 est medica (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 9, 1  
 et seqq. — rapum torrere in foco, XIX,  
 26, 6. — rapa (de his prolixè), XVIII,  
 33, 1 et seqq. XIX, 25, 1 et seqq. — ra-  
 pa fiunt ex semine brassicæ veteris,  
 XIX, 57, 1. — rapa lætiora fieri, si,  
 XVIII, 35, 1. — rapa seri male,  
 XVIII, 74, 4. — rapa quom se-  
 rantur, X, 41, 3. — rapa conduntur  
 terra, XIX, 22, 1. — rapa cooperta  
 terra crescant, etc. XIX, 36, 4. —  
 quarto sulco seri iubent, XVIII,  
 35, 1.  
*Rapida* celeritate, V, 10, 4; XVI,  
 74, 4. — rapida vertigine, II, 49, 2.  
 — rapido torrente, VIII, 76, 2. —  
 rapidos amnium cursus, XXXI, 1, 1.  
*Rapina* alimenti, XVII, 37, 18. —  
 rapina Oceani, II, 68, 2. — rapina  
 quadrupedum, X, 5, 2. — rapina per-  
 fecta, X, 66, 1. — rapinæ æmuli, X,  
 4, 3. — rapinæ alitum obnoxia, X,  
 35, 1. — rapinæ propositio, XI, 18, 3  
 rapinam suam jungant, VI, 1, 1. —  
 anulo cibi potusque vindicantur a  
 rapina, XXXIII, 6, 9. — cum rapina  
 remeant, II, 38, 2. — ex ea rapina  
 census sibi esse, XXXIII, 24, 1. —  
 quibus ex rapina victus est, XI, 99,  
 2. — rapinæ provinciales, XXXVI,  
 34, 13. — rapinæ tigrum, XI,  
 1, 4. — hic est rapinarum exitus, IX,  
 58, 2.  
*Rarescunt* lanæ, XI, 94, 3.  
*Raritas*, II, 16, 2. — raritas arbo-  
 rum, XI, 32, 4. — raritas magna equi,



VIII, 64, 1. — raritas exemplorum, VII, 11, 2. — raritas unius exempli, XVII, 26, 5. — raritas pontium, VIII, 68, 3. — raritas superciliorum, XXVIII, 46, 1. — raritas Veneris utilior, XXVIII, 16, 1. — raritas vulneris, XVII, 35, 49. — raritatis causa turpissima, XXV, 6, 1. — ob raritatem, XVI, 62, 1. — raritatem mirentur, VIII, 5, 2. — raritate mirabilis, XIII, 9, 3.

*Raro*, rare, XVI, 8, 5. — raro admodum, II, 51, 1. — raroque unquam, XXII, 46, 2. — perquam raro, XXXVII, 15, 1. — rarissime quæ apparent, XI, 107, 1.

*Rarus* inventu, XXVIII, 61, 2. — rarus inventu piscis, IX, 27, 1. — rarus in potu, VIII, 18, 1. — rarus circa picturas Homeris, XXXIII, 38, 1. — rara arbor Meroen usque, XII, 8, 2. — rara lanugo, VIII, 56, 1. — rara visu helixine, XXI, 56, 3. — rara volatu cicada, XI, 32, 1. — rara materie cupressus, XVI, 60, 1. — rarum admodum inventu, XVI, 95, 1. — rarum conspectu, X, 3, 3. — rarum dictu, XVIII, 39, 1. — rarum semen, XVIII, 55, 2. — rarum in successu artis, XXXV, 36, 7. — rarum est ut non vulneret se, XXV, 32, 1. — illud vero perquam rarum, XXXV, 40, 20. — rara vomitione, XXVIII, 14, 1. — rari dentes, XI, 114, 1. — raræ bacæ expanduntur, XVII, 11, 1. — raræ textu nasæ, IX, 61, 4. — raræ spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 5. — rara de cætero oppida, III, 5, 2. — rara componi poma, XV, 18, 1. — rara inventu, XV, 39, 2. — rara felicitatis exempla, VII, 45, 3. — raros emittit radios, II, 22, 2. — raris fontibus, XII, 30, 2. — raris locis contenta rosa, XXI, 10, 5. — rarior arundo, XVI, 66, 1. — rarior ractus, XIX, 26, 1. — rariore folio, XIX, 37, 2; XIX, 41, 4. — rariore poni congruit, XVII, 35, 15. — rariore rores, XVII, 37, 7. — rariore serenda ulmi, XVII, 15, 3. — rariora

folia lata, XVI, 38, 2. — rariora piceæ folia, XVI, 19, 3. — rariora sane, II, 53, 1. — rariorebus calamis, XXIV, 75, 1. — rariorebus foliis, XXV, 59, 1. — tanto rarius est, XXII, 5, 1. — rarissimus, II, 15, 2. — rarissimum est, X, 47, 1.

*Rasilem* vocant, XVII, 35, 42.

*Raso* capite, XXII, 32, 5. — rasi capillis si illinatur cinis, etc. XXVII, 46, 2. — rasis ossibus, XXXIV, 46, 1.

*Rastro* vel crate, XVIII, 49, 5.

rastris non desiderare oleam, XV, 2, 1. — rastris glebis onerant, XVII, 3, 8. — rastris myrrha gaudet, XII, 33, 1. — rastris nitescit, XII, 54, 2.

*Ratio* accedere pravitati videtur, XV, 4, 1. — ratio altitudinum, II, 13, 6; II, 16, 1. — ratio anni magnæ, II, 6, 11. — ratio antiqua vitri, XXXVI, 66, 2. — ratio hæc appareat, XVI, 41, 3. — ratio approbatur, II, 13, 9. — ratio vera et absoluta arbore colendi, XVII, 1, 6. — ratio cælestis annua, XVII, 43, 3. — ratio canonicæ, II, 14, 2. — ratio congruens, I, 3, 3. — ratio communis Italiæ, XVI, 30, 7. — ratio compendii, XXXIII, 40, 3. — ratio credi cogit, II, 77, 1. — ratio cursus solis, II, 3, 3. — ratio damnata patri, XVII, 35, 37. — ratio a nobis demonstrata, XVIII, 69, 1. — ratio deprehendendi falsas gemmas, XXXVII, 76, 1. — ratio ejus dicitur, XXXV, 54, 1. — ratio dictaverit, XXVI, 9, 3. — ratio diversa circumqueritur, VIII, 65, 3. — ratio ea demonstrat, VII, 50, 1. — ratio elementi secundæ, II, 111, 1. — ratio est, minus addi, etc. XVIII, 53, 2. — ratio est, fieri celerius, XVIII, 54, 1. — ratio evidens est, IX, 35, 1. — ratio excogitata, ut, XI, 36, 1. — ratio excogitanda venis, XXXIV, 41, 1. — ratio fluminum stagnorumque, XVII, 2, 12. — ratio frumenti, XVII, 35, 50. — ratio frumenti servandi, XVIII, 73, 1. — ratio geometricæ collectio-

nis, II, 21, 2. — ratio harmonica, II, 113, 1. — ratio hortorum, XXI, 49, 3. — ratio impensæ, XVIII, 4, 5. — ratio inde nata, IX, 65, 2. — ratio indubitata, II, 13, 3. — ratio hæc ineunda semel erit, XVIII, 77, 2. — ratio intergerivororum non patitur, XXXV, 49, 4. — ratio facile inveniri non potest, XXXVII, 9, 2. — ratio inventa est, XIX, 24, 4. — ratio inventionis anceps, XXV, 6, 1. — ratio involuta multis miraculis, II, 13, 1. — ratio justa fecit, ne, XIX, 62, 3. — ratio latitudinum, II, 13, 8. — ratio luminum, II, 13, 1. — ratio lunaris, XVI, 74, 2. — ratio lunaris hæc erit, XVIII, 75, 4. — ratio luxuriosa vites serendi, XVII, 35, 8. — ratio ejus in medicina, XXXIV, 37, 2. — ratio menstrua ventorum, II, 48, 3. — ratio mirabilis in his est, IX, 83, 3. — ratio monstravit (feræ), VIII, 30, 3. — ratio tota mortalium, II, 5, 7. — ratio musica, II, 20, 1. — ratio nominum non est in, etc. XXXVII, 73, 4. — ratio numerosior, II, 46, 2. — ratio eorum occulta, II, 27, 2; V, 10, 6. — ratio operis, XI, 10, 1. — ratio operis cogeret, etc. XXII, 50, 4. — ratio peculiaris horum est, II, 6, 11. — ratio persuadet relinqui, etc. XI, 15, 4. — ratio picturæ tarda, XXXV, 40, 2. — ratio pneumatica, VII, 38, 1. — ratio præsto est, II, 65, 1. — ratio profectus eadem, XXXIV, 50, 4. — ratio quincuncialis, XVII, 15, 3. — ratio reddetur, XVI, 41, 2. — ratio reddenda, II, 13, 10. — ratio cujus non potest reddi, XXXIV, 3, 4. — ratio sideralis, XVIII, 75, 1. — ratio siderum, XVIII, 56, 1. — ratio siderum tempestatumque monstrata est, XIX, 1, 1. — ratio cuiusque soli, XVIII, 50, 3. — ratio spirandi, VII, 56, 1. — ratio stercorationis, XVIII, 53, 1. — ratio subtilior, XVII, 24, 2. — ratio est subtilitatis immensæ, XXII, 51, 2. — ratio summa Virgillii, ut, XVIII, 72, 3.

— ratio temporum, II, 6, 6. — ratio temporum postulabat, XXXVII, 4, 2. — ratio tingendi, XXII, 3, 2. — ratio ejus hæc traditur, XVIII, 74, 2. — ratio tractus mutat, XVII, 35, 14. — ratio tramæ, XI, 28, 3. — ratio vera id fieri invenit, XVIII, 68, 7. — ratio vitalis, XI, 3, 2. — ratio vitium deprehendit, XIII, 24, 2. — ratio umbrarum, II, 78, 1. — ratio universalitatis, III, 1, 1. — ratio, ut, XXXIV, 31, 2. — ratio vulgata, XVIII, 15, 1. — alia est ratio, quam invenere, etc. XVII, 4, 1. — quæ ratio adipis, eadem et sevi, XXVIII, 38, 1. — quæ ratio erit pedatæ vineæ, eadem, etc. XVII, 35, 10. — quæ maxime ratio efficit, IV, 26, 7. — si patiatür trunci ratio, XVII, 24, 7. — si semel recipiatur ea ratio, XXVIII, 3, 4. — sicut tunc ferebat ratio, XVIII, 69, 5. — ventorum ratio, VII, 57, 12. — ubi patietur loci ratio, XVIII, 62, 1. — ubicumque patietur cæli ratio, XVIII, 64, 2. — multum rationis obtinent et venti, XVII, 2, 10. — rationis incompetæ causæ, II, 39, 1. — rationi (apum) quos comparemus viros, XI, 4, 2. — rationem hi afferunt, XXXI, 21, 1. — rationem demonstravit, XXXIV, 50, 1. — rationem Italix mutuari a Græcis, III, 21, 8. — rationem naturæ sequi, XVII, 2, 11. — rationem ita reddebat, XIII, 27, 2. — rationem reddens natura, XXII, 7, 3. — ad rationem geminati ponderis, XXXVI, 14, 6. — ad rationem venti, XV, 21, 2. — cerussæ colos, cujus rationem diximus, etc. XXXV, 19, 1. — similem rationem habet, XVII, 37, 17. — ratione aquationum, VI, 26, 7. — ratione Artemidori, II, 112, 4. — ratione blandissima, XXV, 4, 1. — ratione non difficili cognoscitur, XVIII, 57, 7. — ratione haud dubia, II, 8, 4. — ratione eadem qua, XIX, 49, 1. — ratione excogitata, XIV, 14, 1. — ratione excogitata condendi vitia, XXXV,

36, 27. — ratione non fallente, XXXIII, 43, 1. — ratione glutini composita, XXXIII, 20, 1. — ratione hebeti, II, 46, 1. — ratione incerta et abdita, II, 37, 2. — ratione indubitata, VI, 34, 3. — ratione intellecta a capite hominis, XXXVI, 15, 2. — ratione locorum, XXII, 59, 1. — ratione lunari totum constat, XVIII, 68, 10. — ratione naturæ, XVII, 35, 33. — ratione nulla naturæ, II, 43, 3. — ratione naturæ occulta, IX, 74, 4. — ratione nova intactaque, XXXIV, 19, 16. — ratione permutata, XIX, 32, 4. — ratione perpendiculari, II, 65, 2. — ratione sane probabili, VI, 21, 4. — ratione reddita, II, 9, 3. — ratione reperta, qua, VII, 37, 2. — ratione satus, XVI, 60, 2. — ratione sestertiorum qui tunc erant, XXXIII, 13, 5. — ratione simili portus, XXXI, 28, 4. — ratione nimis subtili et concisa, II, 46, 1. — ratione triangula, XVII, 11, 3. — ratione vendibili, XXXVII, 74, 1. — ratione nondum vulgata, XVII, 30, 8. — cum ratione magna, XXXV, 36, 34. — dicta a nobis in unguenti ratione, XXIII, 5, 1. — diximus in ratione olei, XVII, 30, 2. — docuimus in ratione vini, XXII, 54, 1. — fricari cum ratione, XXVIII, 14, 1. — haud dubia ratione, VI, 21, 3. — qua ratione, II, 51, 2.

*Rationes* Belgicæ Gallia procurans, VII, 17, 1. — expensa in rationibus, XXXIII, 13, 1.

*Ratis*: Ulysses in rate, XXXV, 36, 14. — rates Æthiopum (describuntur), sine remis, sine velis etc. XII, 42, 2. — rates in triente et quadrante, XXXIII, 13, 3. — rates qui invenerunt, VII, 57, 15. — ratibus navigabatur, VII, 57, 15. — trabibus verius quam ratibus, III, 9, 2. — ratibus transvecti, VIII, 6, 1. — ratibus vehunt, XII, 42, 2.

*Ratus, a, um*: quod ita demum existimant ratium, si, VIII, 50, 8. —

rata portione, XI, 15, 2. — rato omne, IX, 58, 5.

*Rauca*, vermes, XVII, 30, 3.

*Raucitas* tubarum, XI, 112, 3. — raucitatem extenuat allium, XX, 23, 4. — laser, XXII, 49, 4.

*Raucus* in recurvis sonus, II, 82, 1.

*Ravi* coloris, XI, 55, 1.

*Rebellio* Illyrici, VII, 46, 2.

*Rebello*: rebellat sæpe humor XIII, 25, 1. — rebellet rursus sata XXVI, 12, 1. — rebellare vitia, quæ curaverint, XXV, 109, 2. — rebellare faciant vitia quæ sanaverint, XXI, 83, 3. — rebellante tædio, XXVI, 3, 3. — rebellantes Tusculani, VII, 44, 3, 5.

*Recanere* serpentes ipsas, XXVIII, 3, 5.

*Recanit* revocatque, X, 51, 4.

*Recedo*: recedit intus Syria, V, 13, 1. — recedunt a ligno nuces etc. XV, 34, 2. — recedunt a pediculo, XIX, 23, 4. — recessit æstus, XIII, 51, 2. — recedamus a sublimioribus, XX, 1, 1. — recedens a mari colonia, II, 8, 1. — recedens a mari oppidum, III, 26, 4; IV, 26, 2. — recedens ad Celsitiberos, III, 4, 3. — recedens ad meridiam Ægyptus, V, 7, 2. — recedens in solis occasum regio, IV, 17, 1. — recedens Græcia in tres sinus, III, 15, 1. — recedens longissime gens, III, 8, 2. — recedenti ab ossibus corpori, XXIV, 13, 1. — recedente æstu, VI, 5, 3. — maris æstu, IX, 15, 2. — recedente aliquo ab epulis, XXVIII, 5, 4. — recedente illo a vita, XXIX, 4, 1. — recedente sinu, III, 10, 1. — recedentes ab ossibus carnes, XXII, 9, 2; XXII, 15, 2; XXII, 58, 2; XXII, 65, 1. — recedentes intus, III, 4, 2; III, 4, 5. — recedentes a mari civitates, IV, 17, 5. — recedentes a pabulis, XVIII, 8, 2. — recedentia in Arabiam oppida, V, 16, 1. — recedentibus aquis Nili, XII, 22, 3. — recedentibus Athenis iuncti portus, IV, 11, 2.

*Recens* nucleus, XIII, 18, 1. — recens radix, XX, 55, 1. — recens quam maxime, XXIII, 39, 1. — recens est opulentia, XVII, 1, 4. — recens rosa, XXI, 18, 1. — recens tunditur, XXVII, 115, 1. — recens aqua mulsa, XXII, 51, 1. — recens cera melior, XXII, 55, 1. — recens exemplum, XVIII, 49, 6. — recens fama, X, 60, 4. — recens vulnus, XXIX, 18, 1. — recenti butyro, XXIX, 11, 1. — recenti lacte utendum, XXVIII, 45, 1. — recentes carnes, XXXII, 43, 1. — recentes casei, XXVIII, 34, 1. — recentes plagas, XXVIII, 14, 3. — in recentes equos subinde transfertur, VIII, 25, 1. — recentia cadavera, II, 106, 13. — recentia corpora, VIII, 38, 3. — recentia vulnera, XXVIII, 74, 2. — recentiores, XXVIII, 72, 1. — recentiores appellaverit, IV, 30, 3. — recentissimus auctor situs orbis terrarum, VI, 31, 14. — recentissimi auctores, XXXVII, 32, 2. — recentissimi census, VII, 50, 3.

*Recentissime*, XVIII, 53, 1.

*Receptaculum* muniunt perdices, X, 51, 2.

*Recessus* intimus, III, 16, 1. — recessus animi in sese in medium, X, 98, 2. — recessus maris, II, 87, 1. — in recessu, V, 28, 1. — in recessu gemmæ, XXXVII, 23, 3. — oculi in recessu cavo, VIII, 51, 1. — recessus angulosi, IV, 5, 1. — recessus aprici montium, X, 34, 1. — recessus tantisus, etc. VI, 2, 3. — recessibus crebris, III, 1, 2.

*Recidit* provincia ad paucas familias, V, 1, 17.

*Recidivos* abigi affirmant, XXX, 30, 6.

*Recido* : recidere ad imum articulum, XVII, 35, 7. — reciditur viviradix, XVII, 35, 16. — reciduntur sudes, XVII, 35, 17. — reciduntur ungues, X, 52, 3. — recidi ad tres gemmas, XVII, 35, 18. — recisa fricat, XVI, 56, 3. — recisa pars,

XVII, 35, 32. — recisa pertica, XVII, 32, 2. — recisa resurgit sæcundius, XVI, 63, 4. — recisa rosa, XXI, 40, 1. — recisa vulva, VIII, 77, 4. — reciso cacumine, XXXVI, 14, 7. — reciso caule, XIX, 36, 4. — recisi pili, XI, 94, 3. — recisis aculeis, XVI, 69, 1. — recisis leviter foliis, XIX, 33, 2. — recidendi genere, XII, 6, 1.

*Recincta* mulier, XVII, 47, 6.

*Recisamenta* coronariorum, XXXIV, 26, 2.

*Recisione* proficit, XXI, 10, 6.

*Recipio* : recipit Choaspem Tigris, VI, 31, 4. — recipit tot differentias Italia, XIV, 3, 3. — recipit Eulæus amnis Hedyppum, VI, 31, 9. — recipit ignes flex vini, XIV, 26, 1. — recipit Indus (Caris) LX amnes, V, 29, 1. — recipit Indus XIX amnes, VI, 23, 1. — recipit quæcumque spina myzas, XVII, 14, 5. — recipit aliam originem nominis sui, XXXIV, 32, 2. — recipit populos colonia, III, 4, 7. — recipit terra sinus, V, 1, 1. — accipit amnem, nec recipit, IV, 15, 3. — nec plus recipit, VIII, 26, 1. — non recte nos recipit hæc natura rerum (mare) nisi nudos, IX, 53, 2. — nullum recipit corpus Asphaltites lacus, V, 15, 3. — vitis emplastra non recipit, XVII, 26, 4. — recipiunt fessos in medium agmen, VIII, 7, 4. — recipiunt fluctus Tiberis, XXXVI, 24, 4. — recipiunt terræ aliæ plus seminis, XVIII, 54, 1. — recipiunt in usu medici, XXI, 75, 1. — recepit afflatum auræ, IX, 2, 3. — recepit equus dorso, VIII, 64, 2. — recepit equus in sedem, VIII, 64, 1. — recepere hoc medici, XXV, 17, 2. — recipiat terra fabam, XVIII, 52, 1. — recipiat ventos procellasque, XIX, 1, 4. — recipiant graviolem halitum, XXXI, 28, 3. — recipere anhelitum, IX, 6, 1. — effigiem, VIII, 34, 3. — nitorem, XXVIII, 23, 5. — solem, XVII, 14, 1. — eandem vestem, VIII, 34, 3. — recipere se in cæ-

lum, II, 35, 1. — recepisse visum, XXIX, 38, 10. — recipiens imaginem sal, XXXI, 41, 2. — recipiens similem curam, XXXV, 28, 1. — recipiatur si fabulositas, VII, 29, 1. — si semel recipiatur ea ratio, XXVIII, 3, 4. — recipereetur ars ea in primum gradum liberalium, XXXV, 36, 15. — quum is Deus recipereetur, XXIX, 8, 2. — quod si recipi necesse est, XXXV, 34, 3. — receptus arenis Nilus, V, 10, 2. — receptus in navigium, XXXII, 1, 4. — receptus in torum, XXXIV, 6, 2. — receptum est, XXVIII, 5, 2. — recepta anima inter Numina deorum, II, 23, 4. — recepta in corpus pars major mortis, VII, 46, 2. — recepta in domos picea, XVI, 18, 1. — recepta in fauces aqua, XI, 65, 2. — recepta commendatione (lactucæ), XIX, 38, 4. — quo semel recepto, VII, 41, 2. — recepti sinu terræ, II, 86, 1. — receptæ in domos arbores, XV, 40, 2. — receptæ in mensas aves, X, 38, 1. — recepta ab aliis, XXX, 2, 5. — receptis omnibus LX, IV, 24, 7. — receptis in cibos caule et radice, XXII, 9, 1. — receptis in fidem, VII, 27, 2.

*Reciprocatio*, VIII, 76, 2. — reciprocatio æstus, IX, 9, 1. — reciprocatio velox, XI, 28, 4.

*Reciproco* : reciprocent ad solem, II, 14, 1. — reciprocare æstus, II, 99, 2. — reciprocans Oceanus, IX, 4, 2. — reciprocans Euripus, II, 100, 1. — reciprocatur æstus, IV, 27, 2. — arcere a reciprocando, IX, 70, 1.

*Reciprocum* mare, V, 4, 1. — reciproca arte, XI, 1, 3. — reciproci æstus, II, 99, 2; XXXII, 1, 1. — reciprocae voces, II, 44, 3. — reciprocus æstus, XXXI, 1, 1. — reciprocis omnibus, IX, 83, 2. — reciproco, XVI, 66, 5.

*Reclintum* heredem, VII, 53, 3.

*Reclinantur* pili, XXIX, 11, 2.

*Recognoscat* vita, XXVIII, 7, 1. — recognoscitur earum vis in nostris, VII, 57, 2.

*Recognitio* mutua, XI, 36, 2.

*Recolligunt* vires, XXIV, 19, 1. — recolligenti se a longa valetudine, XXIII, 63, 5. — recolligentibus se ægris, XX, 17, 1. — recolligentibus vires ab imbecillitate, XXVIII, 33, 5.

*Reconciliasset* populo ordines, XXXIII, 6, 3. — reconciliantur spes, etc. XI, 18, 3.

*Recondo* : recondunt ita certe, XXV, 1, 1. — recondere torcular, XVIII, 62, 1. — recondentes ibi, etc. XI, 103, 2. — reconditur, XXXIV, 26, 3. — recondi, VII, 54, 9. — reconditum in folliculo, XXVIII, 63, 2. — in recondito, XXXIII, 6, 8. — reconditi in magnis frigoribus pectines, IX, 51, 6. — reconditogenitores pascit ægerops, X, 51, 1.

*Reconductus* æger, XXIX, 8, 6.

*Recoquant* bene, XXXIV, 20, 2. — recoquant semel, XXXIV, 20, 2. — recoquitur, XXXVI, 66, 3. — recoquitur carbo sæpius, XVI, 8, 4. — recocta cera, XXI, 49, 2. — recoctus satis æs, XXXIII, 20, 1.

*Recordantibus* quonam loco, XXVIII, 81, 1.

*Recrastinare* minime utile, XVII, 24, 9.

*Recreatio* ab ægritudine, XXII, 51, 1.

*Recrementsa* farris, XVIII, 41, 1.

*Recreo* : recreat defectos animo, XX, 54, 1. — recreat lassitudines, XXII, 15, 2. — recreat nidore, XXV, 90, 4. — recreat vulvæ strangulatione, XXXVI, 34, 1. — recreant dysentericos, XXX, 19, 1. — recreare dicitur, XXX, 27, 5. — recreans membræ olei liquor, XII, 2, 2. — recreans vires potus vini, XII, 2, 2. — recreatur acies obscurata, XXXVII, 16, 22, 1. — jure perdicum, XXX, 15, 3. — recreantur cæliaci, XXIX, 11, 7. — recreantur apio viridi, XX, 44, 1. — recreari feras, etc. XXIV, 102, 3. — recreari postea nullis solibus possunt,

, 13. — recreari defessos, 104, 1. — recreari solitum ne, XXVIII, 72, 1.  
 co : ossa præcisa non recre-, 87, 1. — recrescere dentem XI, 62, 1. — recrescere ex adicibus, IX, 69, 2. — perferens, II, 46, 4.  
 rrentes, VII, 2, 17. — recte rum, XXV, 1, 1. — recte s, XVII, 30, 1. — recte pulver, XVII, 30, 1. — recte II, 35, 35.  
 agens elephantem, VIII, 8, tor ævi, II, 5, 4. — rector II, 4, 3. — rector in juven- 5, 6. — rectoris iurejurando, 3. — rectores regi a populo 24, 10.  
 rparensque mundi altera Ita- VII, 77, 1.  
 , a, um : recta spica, XVIII, recta tunica, VIII, 74, 1. — meatu, IX, 50, 1. — recto V, 64, 1. — recto cursu, XII, recto intestino, XI, 79, 3. — n, XVI, 82, 1. — in rectum r, XIX, 31, 1. — recta 32, 1. — recti angulorum 16, 3. — recti dentes, XI, recta, an supina, XXXIII, recta rostra, XI, 60, 1. — tibus, XVI, 73, 1. — rector l, 79, 2. — rectissimæ arbori, 76, 1.  
 tu adlabi, XXIV, 72, 1.  
 bit in jugo vitis, XVII, 35, umbere in terra, XVII, 35,  
 rata Sicilia, VII, 27, 1.  
 ta charta, XIII, 23, 2.  
 ve eo, XXVIII, 81, 1.  
 us annis Mæandri, V, 30, 1. — is annui, XVI, 40, 1. — re- plicabiles, XXXVI, 19, 2. — s, II, 82, 1. — recur- buccinum conchæ, IX,  
 : recusat castanea glaream,

XVII, 34, 1. — recusant probationem limæ, XXXVII, 76, 2. — recusabant quæstum esse, XXIX, 8, 2. — recusantis omnem curationem austeram, XXIV, 28, 2. — recusans misceri, IV, 15, 3.  
 Recussu, VIII, 79, 2.

Redactum in arcem oppidum, VI, 30, 3. — redacti in pulverem igne, XXXII, 11, 4. — redactæ sub imperium P. R. gentes, III, 24, 4. — redactia in ditionem, VII, 27, 1. — redacta a se in ditionem oppida, III, 4, 1. — redacta vina in speciem mellis asperi, XIV, 6, 3. — redactis alimentis in unam stirpem, XVII, 20, 1. — redactis ad tabitudinem, XXII, 61, 1.

Reddo : reddit achates species flumini, XXXVII, 54, 2. — reddit eorum colorem, X, 29, 1. — reddit colorem, quemcumque proxime attingit, VIII, 51, 2. — reddit vini colorem, XXVII, 105, 1. — reddit colorem violaceum, XXXV, 54, 1. — reddit colori suggillata apium, XX, 44, 4. — reddit flammam excellentis purpuræ, XXXV, 27, 1. — reddit quamdam imaginem uvæ, XXXIV, 32, 1. — reddit xxxi libras panis, XVIII, 20, 3. — reddit messes exilitas soli, XVIII, 45, 5. — reddit mixturam mirabilem, XXXV, 27, 1. — reddit odorem croci, XXXVI, 55, 2. — reddit odorem cucumeris, XXVII, 8, 1. — reddit odorem sulphureum, XXXVI, 34, 1. — reddit odorem vehementem, XXXI, 46, 8. — reddit quamdam pinguitudinem olei, XXXI, 42, 1. — reddit pondo panis xxxv, XVIII, 12, 4. — reddit plus panis far Gallicum, XVIII, 11, 1. — reddit saporem piperis, XIX, 62, 1. — reddit saporem vini, sudorem croci, XXXVII, 63, 1. — reddit in totum securos, XXV, 6, 5. — reddit lenem sonum, XVI, 63, 2. — reddit tres succos, XXXVII, 68, 1. — reddit tinnitum æris, XXVII, 56, 3. — reddit vim croci, XXI, 70, 2. — reddit vim salis, XXXI, 40, 1. — reddit visa nocturna, XXXVII, 68, 2.

— reddit in se urinam herinacous, XXX, 21, 1. — reddunt aquam hydropici, XXI, 99, 1. — reddunt bitem, XXVI, 19, 2. — reddunt capillum, XXIII, 54, 2. — reddunt plus farinæ, XVIII, 20, 3. — reddunt pecudes fimum liquidum, XXX, 23, 1. — reddunt imaginem pupillæ oculorum, XXVIII, 17, 5. — reddunt imagines rerum, XXXVII, 16, 2. — reddunt judicia, VI, 22, 2. — reddunt trita gravem odorem, XXVII, 57, 1. — reddunt rostra ferasum, XVI, 53, 3. — reddunt succum lapides, XXXVI, 43, 1. — reddunt humanas voces, X, 58, 1. — reddunt urinam ex se, VIII, 56, 2. — mergi devorant quæ cæteræ aves reddunt, X, 65, 1. — reddam suis locis, I, 1, 21. — reddemus genera herbarum, XXVI, 93, 1. — reddemus causas, XVIII, 69, 1. — reddemus effectus reliquos, XXVI, 9, 3. — reddemus suis locis, XXX, 7, 1. — reddat saporem æcis, XXXIV, 37, 1. — reddat colorem quam similitudine, XXXIII, 27, 1. — color qui in pieturis proprie sanguinem reddat, XXXIII, 38, 1. — reddamus aliqua, II, 107, 1. — reddant imagines cum specula, XXXVII, 56, 5. — redderet picturas, XXXV, 36, 4. — reddere abundantiam, II, 6, 2. — reddere anhelitum, IX, 6, 1. — reddere calculum urina, XXVIII, 61, 2. — reddere cautum lusciniarum, X, 43, 3. — reddera creditum fenus, II, 63, 2. — reddere modium, XVIII, 45, 1. — reddere partum, X, 15, 2. — reddere visa pondo panis XVII, XVIII, 20, 4. — reddere similitudinem, XXXV, 44, 1. — reddere similitudines, II, 23, 3. — reddere succum sanguineum, XXXVI, 38, 1. — reddere vicem lunæ, II, 6, 7. — reddere urinam, VIII, 66, 3. — reddens animam pulmo, XI, 72, 1. — reddens effigiem, XXXVII, 60, 3. — reddens argento nitorem, XXXV, 58,

1. — reddens sanguinem, vel orocum, si teratur, XXXVI, 25, 3. — reddenti jura Prætoris, XIX, 11, 2. — reddente natura, II, 88, 1. — reddente terra fenus agricolis, V, 3, 2. — reddentes naturam illorum, XXXIII, 20, 1. — reddentibus sanguinem, XXIV, 69, 1. — redditur ab aquis (aer), IX, 6, 2. — redditur (ænis post cuniculos), VI, 31, 2. — redditur facilius lac magnorum animalium, XXVIII, 33, 1. — redditur ibi Marsyas ortus, V, 29, 4. — redditur facile ptisana, XXII, 66, 1. — redditur (eodice) serenitas, XVIII, 66, 2. — redditur vox eadem septies, XXXVI, 23, 2. — redduntur amnes, II, 106, 3. — redduntur ciborum onera, VIII, 41, 1. — redduntur modii centeni quinquageni, XVIII, 21, 1. — reddetur cyanos, XXXVII, 38, 1. — reddetur hoc etiam, VI, 39, 1. — reddetur suis locis natura eorum, XIII, 1, 2. — reddetur ratio, XVI, 41, 2. — reddentur (auctores) dubiis omnibus, VII, 1, 8. — reddentur insignia, III, 4, 6. — reddentur suis locis, XXXIV, 3, 1. — reddatur vomitione cibus, XXXII, 17, 1. — reddatur generatio cæterorum, X, 82, 2. — reddatur et corvis sua gratia, X, 60, 1. — reddatur Phylarcho miraculum, X, 96, 1. — reddatur hoc in loco sententia, etc. XVII, 3, 11. — reddatur nunc sinus, VI, 8, 1. — reddatur si urina difficile, XXIII, 24, 5. — reddantur nominæ etiam desertis insulis, IV, 23, 10. — redderentur singulis insignia, XXXVII, 3, 1. — redderentur mari capti pisces, IX, 29, 1. — reddi aut delabi, XXVIII, 51, 2. — reddi excrementa, IX, 68, 2. — reddi flammam ab electro, XXXVII, 11, 6. — reddi incipit post quatuor horas, XXV, 24, 1. — reddi infantes mortui in utero, XXVI, 90, 7. — reddi non potest ratio, XXXIV, 3, 4. — reddi vices, II, 7, 1. — redditus tutior, XVI, 68, 1. — reddita vitæ platanus, XVI, 57, 2. — redditum fel

II, 75, 1. — redditum vomitionibus oleum, XXIII, 40, 1. — reddito sanguine, XXVIII, 17, 4. — reddita ratione, II, 9, 3. — reddita serenitate, XVIII, 57, 1. — redditæ mari concbæ, IX, 51, 3. — reddita excrementa, XXVIII, 27, 11. — redditus imaginibus gladiatorum, XXXV, 33, 1. — reddenda medicinæ amarca est, XXIII, 37, 1. — reddenda est antiquorum compositio, XXIII, 71, 3. — reddenda consummatio est, IV, 37, 1. — reddenda hic quoque herba, XXIII, 65, 1. — reddenda arte imago, XXXVI, 42, 1. — reddenda hoc loco natura, XXXV, 59, 1. — reddendæ colorum imagini, XXI, 1, 2. — reddendi imagines, XXXIII, 45, 1. — reddendis imaginibus, XXXVII, 60, 2. — reddendis signis laudata gemma, XXXVII, 36, 1.

*Redemptor* cloacarum, XXXVI, 2, 2. — redemptor tutelæ Capitolii, XXXV, 4, 2. — redemptor ne uteretur calce, etc. XXXVI, 55, 1.

*Redeo* : redit in altum, II, 38, 2. — redit celerrime hordeum, XVIII, 48, 2. — redit ea militia cum anno, X, 49, 3. — redit ad miraculum, II, 65, 5. — redit ad naturam suam, XXXI, 40, 1. — redit sub tecta, XIX, 8, 1. — redit ad easdem vices, II, 6, 14. — redeunt in artus luxata corpora, XXXI, 37, 1. — redeunt ad cibum, XI, 22, 1. — redeunt certo dierum numero, XXVIII, 66, 1. — redeunt pondo panis *rus*, XVIII, 20, 3. — redeunt retrorsum *amcri*, IX, 51, 3. — rediit ad solitudinem Babylon, VI, 30, 5. — rediit in cinerem, XXXIV, 32, 4. — redeat in croci color, XXXI, 42, 2. — redeat in os sapor, XXVIII, 37, 4. — redeat ad speciem minii, XXXIV, 23, 1. — redeamus ad oram, V, 22, 1. — redeamus ad reliqua, VIII, 43, 1. — redisset ille, XXXV, 36, 20. — redire belluæ feritatem, VIII, 71, 1. — redire culeos denos ex iugeribus, CIV, 5, 5. — redire defectus, II, 10,

1. — redire ex modis semodios, XVIII, 20, 4. — redire e modio sextarios IV, XVIII, 20, 2. — redire easdem vices, II, 48, 5. — redeuntem ad principia solem, II, 6, 14. — redeunte suo colore, XIII, 51, 1. — redeuntibus aquis, XXXI, 28, 4. — reditura post M. annum, XXIX, 9, 1. — redeundum hinc est ad oram, V, 17, 1. — redeundum in errores eisdem, XXXVI, 19, 2.

*Redigo* : redigit ad æqualitatem, XXX, 29, 1. — redigit ad planum, XX, 36, 2. — redigit in se unam tres alias, XXX, 1, 1. — redigunt ad vivum corpus, XXII, 74, 1. — redegit pretium ad assem, XVIII, 4, 1. — redigamus ad ligni cariem, XVII, 3, 9. — redegere eas ad duo nomina, XXXI, 47, 6. — rediguntur ad crassitudinem mellis, XXXIII, 71, 1.

*Redimitus* nemore querno sinus IV, 9, 2.

*Redimo* : redimant se præda, VIII, 4, 2. — nihil invicem redimunt Arabes, VI, 32, 19. — redemerat vectigal maris Rubri, VI, 24, 4. — redimi se ab invidia fortunæ abunde putaret, XXXVII, 2, 1.

*Reditus* sub dio, XIX, 19, 6. — reditum impendia exsuperant, XVII, 35, 49. — reditu annuo, XXXIII, 47, 1. — reditu hoc censentur et Galliæ, XIX, 2, 1. — reditu hoc pæne solo, XXI, 31, 2. — reditu majore, XVII, 1, 6. — reditus habet populus, XVIII, 3, 3.

*Redoleo* : redolet virus animalium ebrum, XVIII, 45, 4. — redolet hirci virus, XXVII, 83, 1. — redolet situm, XXI, 17, 2. — redolent crocum, XVII, 3, 11. — myrrham, XXVII, 60, 2. — thus, XXV, 56, 1. — redolens situm radix, XII, 26, 1. — redolens solitudinem odor, XII, 37, 4. — redolens virus, XII, 26, 1. — redolentem virus resinam, XXIV, 22, 1. — redolentes unguenta, XI, 19, 3.

*Redordiri* telas bombycum, XI, 26, 1. — redordendi fila labor, VI, 20, 2.



*Redormitatio*, X, 98, 1.

*Reducem* audiui, VIII, 19, 1. — reduces ad agmen, VIII, 5, 5.

*Reduco*: reducit ad candorem orimum, XX, 49, 1. — reducit ad colorem, XXVI, 89, 1; XXVIII, 76, 1; XXXI, 33, 4 et seq. — reducit cicatrices ad colorem, XXVII, 90, 1 et seq. — reducit ad pilum, XXII, 31, 5. — reducunt ad æqualitatem, XXX, 39, 1. — reducunt cicatricem ad colorem, XX, 13, 3. — reducunt ex pondo panis e modio, XVIII, 10, 4. — reducentes ad maciem, XXIV, 30, 1. — reduci paulatim, XXI, 47, 1. — reducta est in scenam, VII, 49, 5.

*Redunca* cornua, XI, 45, 3.

*Redundatio* stomachi, VII, 5, 1; XI, 55, 3; XXXII, 3, 1.

*Reduvas* tollunt canini capitis cinis, etc. XXX, 37, 1. — sanat lana succida, XXIX, 9, 3. — sanari sordibus aurium, XXVIII, 8, 1.

*Refectio* lassitudinum, etc. XXIII, 40, 1. — refectio oculorum scalpentibus gemmas, etc. XXXVII, 16, 2.

*Refelli* horum sententiam interest, XXXI, 21, 1.

*Referiva* faba, XVIII, 30, 2.

*Refero* et *Refert*: sed quid hos refero, XXXV, 58, 2. — refert quam libula sit, XXXIII, 26, 2. — refert temperies, XXI, 10, 5. — refert in his longitudo, XVIII, 74, 6. — refert plurimum, XVII, 8, 1; XVIII, 73, 5. — refert plurimum soli cuiusque ratio, XVIII, 50, 3. — refert plurimum tempestivitas condendi, XVIII, 73, 2. — refert in iis maxime solum cælumque, XV, 2, 1. — refert ad id eligi solum, XVII, 14, 1. — refert et tempus anni, XVII, 37, 16. — refert terra plurimum, XXI, 40, 1. — refert eam subiungi proximis, XXII, 11, 1. — multum in iis refert locorum natura, XI, 112, 2. — plurimumque refert, an, XXXIII, 45, 2. — quidquid dici potest, in gravida refert, VII, 5, 2. — sed minus refert distinguere, etc.

XXXVII, 37, 2. — sed quid refert, XXXVI, 66, 3. — tantumque pabulum refert, XXI, 44, 1. — terræ natura circa has refert, XVI, 61, 1. — refert et si vasa ærea fontes inficiant, XXXI, 22, 1. — refert in cælum correpta typhon, II, 49, 2. — referimus dexteram ad osculum, XXVIII, 5, 3. — retulit acceptos annos vitæ, XIV, 8, 1. — retulit explorata, VI, 32, 18. — retulimus de miraculis, XV, 19, 1. — retulimus gratiam benigne, XVII, 9, 1. — retulimus suo loco, XXI, 72, 1. — retulere inter insulas, V, 9, 2. — referemus suis locis, XXI, 14, 1. — referant longe sonitus, XXXVI, 19, 8. — quo se referant, incompertum, X, 31, 1. — retulerim id libentius, XXI, 105, 6. — referre arbitrantur, II, 33, 3. — referro in his aurium pilos aiant, VIII, 68, 4. — referre gratiam, II, 5, 5; VIII, 21, 5 et 6. — referre immersum est, XXII, 49, 5. — referre pudet, XXVIII, 49, 4. — referre similitudinem, XXII, 9, 1. — referre patriam terramque, non uvam, XIV, 8, 10. — id quoque referre arbitrantur, ut, XXVIII, 47, 4. — lignum referre arbitrantur, XXXI, 40, 1. — quin et referre figuras, XIV, 27, 2. — non videtur referre, XXVIII, 3, 1. — retulisse gratiam, X, 6, 1. — referens tantum candorem, XXI, 11, 2. — referens porri succum gemma, XXXVII, 34, 1. — referens multa fabulose, VII, 49, 1. — referente gratiam memoria, XXXV, 1, 2. — referente vocem austro, IX, 9, 3. — referentes vitam Pompeii Secundi, XIV, 6, 3. — referentia saporem suum, non vini, XIV, 11, 1. — refertur huic accepta, XI, 77, 2. — refertur nominatim, XXXVI, 4, 26. — referentur suis locis, II, 62, 1. — referentur miracula, XXXVI, 24, 1. — referantur in faciem guttæ, XXVIII, 10, 1. — referri in tectum, XXI, 68, 3. — referendo pudet docere, XIV, 28, 2. — referendos triumphos, XXXVI, 24, 8. — nec refe-

arbitror, XXIX, 17, 2.  
*ertus* diversis documentis, X,  
 — refertus insulis sinus, IV,  
 VI, 34, 1. — refertus est silvis  
 us Orientis, XIII, 48, 1. — re-  
 onchylis insula, VI, 33, 11. —  
 herba minutis serpentibus, XII,  
 — referta Italia herbarum po-  
 XXV, 5, 2. — referti thymis  
 , XXI, 31, 2. — referti saltus  
 genere ferarum, XV, 1, 15. —  
 e medicaminibus ranæ rubetæ,  
 48, 1. — refertæ fuere (urbes)  
 us eorum, XXXVI, 4, 3. — re-  
 scobe sua, etc. XXXVII, 42, 1.  
 rta jucundo odore, XXVIII, 28,  
 referta volumina mentione her-  
 , XXVI, 6, 2. — refertos annales  
 us, VIII, 83, 3. — refertis bove  
 ilvis, XXVIII, 45, 2. — refer-  
 opis, XIX, 42, 1.  
 roventi sartagine, XVI, 22, 3.  
 scio : reficit aciem smaragdus,  
 VII, 17, 2. — reficit lassitu-  
 nitrum, XXXI, 46, 12. — reficit  
 , XI, 28, 5. — reficit stomachum  
 lactis asinini, XXVIII, 54, 1. —  
 int unice stomachum, XXXII,  
 — reficit ibi omnino paucā,  
 VI, 19, 5. — reficere ductus  
 um, XXXVI, 24, 17. — reficere  
 a tabulæ corruptam, XXXV, 36,  
 reficere terras, II, 8, 5. — refi-  
 se eo joci genere, XXXV, 36, 11.  
 cientibus se ab imbecillitate uti-  
 a radix geranii, XXVI, 68, 1.  
 iceretur ædes, XXXV, 45, 1. —  
 entur parietes picti, XXXV, 30,  
 refici salsamenta, XXXII, 9, 1.  
 ecti anuli, XXXIV, 43, 2. —  
 is arboribus fimi succo, XVII,  
 .  
 igere non liceret, XXXV, 2,

*latus* belluæ, IX, 5, 3.

*lecto* : reflectunt caudam sub al-  
 XI, 191, 1. — reflectitur intesti-  
 d os, etc. XI, 78, 1. — reflexo  
 a ultimo, XI, 35, 6. — reflexi

dentis, XI, 62, 3. — reflexa cornicula,  
 XXX, 30, 2.

*Refloruit*, XVIII, 43, 2. — reslo-  
 rescens natura pulegii, XIX, 47, 1.

*Refluo* mari, II, 100, 2. — reflui  
 æstus, II, 99, 2.

*Refudissent*, II, 63, 5.

*Reformidari* tantopere, XVII, 3, 9.

*Refossum* corpus, VII, 16, 2. — nec  
 totam refossum, XVI, 56, 3. — refosso  
 loco pedes duos, XVII, 32, 1. — re-  
 fosso quam altissime solo, XIX, 27,  
 1. — refossæ cum arbore ficus, XV,  
 19, 4. — refossa ova aperit, IX, 76, 1.

*Refoveo* : refovent se vulnerati,  
 VIII, 41, 1. — refovera oculos, VIII,  
 41, 4. — refovera vires, VIII, 41, 3.  
 — refovente leni afflatu, XXXVI,  
 22, 1.

*Refractum* : in refracto, XVII, 15,  
 1.

*Refragatur* Veneri lactuca, XIX,  
 38, 3.

*Refrigeratio* lenis, XXXIV, 33, 2. —  
 refrigerationem quærentes, XXI, 44,  
 2. — refrigerationi inflammatis, XX,  
 48, 2. — refrigeratione dividitur,  
 XXVIII, 33, 4.

*Refrigeratoria* vis cicutæ, XXV,  
 95, 1. — refrigeratoria vis est nigro,  
 XXII, 44, 2. — refrigeratoriæ natu-  
 ræ, XXII, 70, 3.

*Refrigeratrix* natura lactucis, XIX,  
 38, 3.

*Refrigero* : refrigerat cichorium,  
 XX, 30, 1. — gleucium oleum,  
 XXIII, 46, 2. — oleum fervores  
 capitis, XV, 5, 1. — rosa, XXI,  
 73, 1. — in cibo seris, XX, 32, 1. —  
 vinum foris infusum, XIV, 7, 1. —  
 refrigerat mire, XXIV, 105, 1. — ar-  
 dores, XXIV, 81, 1. — ardores capitis,  
 XX, 8, 3. — febrium, ibid. — inflamma-  
 tionem, XXIV, 35, 1. — refrigerat in-  
 testina, XX, 81, 3. — refrigerat po-  
 dagras, XX, 8, 3. — refrigerant om-  
 nia ederæ genera, XXIV, 47, 1. —  
 refrigerant maxime pepones in cibo,  
 XX, 6, 1. — refrigerant poma, mora,

XXIII, 70, 2. — refrigerant stagna, XVII, 2, 12. — refrigerant violæ, XXI, 76, 1. — refrigerant leviter uvæ, XXIII, 6, 1. — refrigerant calorem, XXIII, 63, 3. — refrigerant sub dio, XXVIII, 33, 4. — refrigerant vas ipsum, XXI, 49, 2. — refrigerare aquam in nives vitro demissam, XXXI, 23, 1. — refrigerantis naturæ tribulus, XXII, 12, 1. — refrigerante herba, XXII, 59, 1. — refrigeretur celerius, XXXI, 23, 1. — refrigerari aquam, XXXVII, 60, 2. — refrigerari magis aquam calefactam, XXXI, 23, 3. — refrigerari vas, XXXII, 18, 3. — refrigerari serventia, XXXII, 18, 3. — refrigeratus panis, XXII, 28, 1. — refrigeratum sub dio, XXIX, 25, 2. — refrigeratum rursus capit odorem suum, XIII, 2, 7. — refrigeratum plumbum, XXXIV, 50, 4. — refrigerata radice, XII, 33, 1. — refrigerati pumices, XXXVI, 42, 2. — refrigeratis noctu sub dio, XXX, 21, 2. — refrigeratis sordibus, XXXI, 10, 1. — refrigerandi natura cretæ est, XXXV, 57, 2. — refrigerandi naturam tantam esse, XXXVI, 42, 2. — refrigerandi vim habet, XXIV, 55, 1. — refrigerando ardore, XXII, 51, 1. — refrigerando quæ nocent, XXIII, 23, 22. — aceto summa vis est in refrigerando, XXIII, 27, 1. — refrigerandis sudoribus, XV, 37, 2.

*Refringitur* mucro, VIII, 17, 1. — refringi radium, II, 60, 1.

*Refrixit* adeps, XI, 85, 1.

*Refugio* : refugitamnus, III, 3, 4. — refugit vitis raphanos juxta satos, XIX, 26, 6. — refugiant crocodili, XVIII, 30, 5. — refugiant quadrupedes conscie, XIX, 43, 1. — refugiant serpentes siler, XXIV, 44, 1. — refugient territi, XXXVII, 17, 2. — refugere et cavere, XVIII, 1, 2. — refugere in suas cavernas, IX, 83, 1. — refugere sanguinem in metu, XI, 91, 1. — refugiasc eam solam, XXXIV, 13, 2. — refugiens rivum, XXXI, 25,

1. — refugienti opponerat se, VIII, 21, 3. — refugientes barbari, V, 1, 11. — refugientes terras longe occupat mare, IV, 24, 3.

*Refulgeo* : refulgent acrius, laaguidius, XXXVII, 25, 1. — refulgent oculi piscium aridi, etc. XI, 55, 4. — refulsit primus, XXXV, 36, 1. — refulgere in umbra smaragdos, XXXVII, 18, 2. — refulgens cometa, II, 22, 3. — refulgens quidam in purpura roseus nitor, XXXVII, 40, 3. — refulgens suspectu color, IX, 62, 3. — refulgens venis suis, XIII, 30, 1. — refulgens varie, XXXVII, 63, 1. — refulgentes croco, XXXVII, 44, 1. — refulgentes croco gemmæ, XXXVII, 67, 2. — refulgentes lampyrides, XI, 24, 2.

*Refundit* glaciem Luna, II, 104, 3. — refuso mari, XXXVI, 65, 1.

*Refutante* abunde uno casu, VII, 45, 2. — refutandis artibus Magicis, XXXII, 14, 1.

*Regalis* palma, X, 83, 1. — regale unguentum (eius compositio), XIII, 2, 10 et seqq. — regalia impendia, XXXVI, 24, 7.

*Regenero* : regeneravit avum Æthiopem, VII, 10, 1. — nec alio magis regeneravit patrem, XIV, 28, 6. — regeneravere vitium platani satæ, XII, 5, 3. — regenerari nævos et cicatrices, VII, 10, 1.

*Regerminat* succisa cupressus, XVI, 60, 2. — regerminant omnia, XIX, 36, 4.

*Regerminatio*, XIX, 36, 4. — regerminatio cædua, XVII, 34, 1.

*Regero* : regerit cælo lumen luna, XVIII, 68, 10. — regerit fulgorem gemma, XXXVII, 49, 1. — regerit illo, unde accepit, II, 6, 15. — regerimus contagia, XXVIII, 7, 1. — regerant feminae viris mensas contra margaritas, XIII, 29, 1. — regessit lapides, XVII, 3, 5. — regerens candicantes radios (gemma), XXXVII, 47, 1. — regerens candore imaginem, XXXVII, 56, 2. — regeruntur onera lintribus, VI, 26, 10.

terra, XVII, 3, 3. — reculos aere, XXXIII, 45, 1. — VI, 22, 1; VI, 24, 5. — xandriae, V, 11, 3. — re Persarum, VI, 31, 7. — re, XXXIV, 18, 8. — regia, 1, 3. — Arsacae, VI, 29, 2. — V, 1, 20. — Menelai, 23, 2. — Mennonis, V, 11, 1. — Mnevidis, XXXVI, Motherudis, XXXVI, 19, 1. — cis, V, 1, 19. — regia Leagra, VI, 32, 13. — regia saba, VI, 30, 3. — regia omnium abas, VI, 32, 12. — in iro cubanti, XXXVI, 70, 1. — domus Attali, etc. XXXV, 49, iam apum, XI, 12, 1. — iens mentis in cerebro, XI, regimen principale, II, 4, 3. — ena vocis et sermonis dentes, II, 15, 3. — a Illyriorum, XXXIV, 11, 3. — a Berenice, XXXVII, 32, 1. — a Juno, XXXV, 37, 4. — a fessalina, XXIX, 8, 5. — a reatonice, XXXV, 40, 15. — a reatrix, IX, 58, 3. — a reindaces, VI, 35, 8. — a regit insula, VI, 35, 14 et 15. — a m Aegypti novissima, IX, 58, ias Urbi timuit Cato, XXIX, reginis frequentata gemma, I, 54, 6. — a arenosa, XXXVI, 25, 3. — a na, XVIII, 6, 2. — regio in a, XVII, 35, 33. — regio sic II, 49, 1. — regio silvestris, 3. — regio novem civitatum, 2. — quid quaeque regio pa XVIII, 47, 3. — regio caeli, — regio caeli Siculi, XI, 30, 4. — septentrionalis, X, 29, 2. — a japonensis, XXXIII, 40, 1. — a itavit caeli habitum, XVII, 3, o Italiae prima, III, 9, 10. — , III, 16, 6. — tertia, III, quarta, III, 17, 1. — octa, 50, 4. — nona, III, 7, 3.

— decima, III, 22, 1. — in regione caeli, II, 23, 4. — pulsus ex ea regione, X, 60, 2. — regione Alliana, XIX, 2, 2. — regione media, II, 46, 2. — e regione Pegarum, IV, 11, 1. — e regione urbis, III, 11, 2. — regiones xi Italiae, III, 6, 8. — regiones, praefecturas, nomos, XXXVI, 18, 3. — regiones gentium, XVI, 76, 2. — regiones quae supra Pontum sunt, XXVII, 105, 1. — regionibus tepidis, XXX, 8, 4.

*Regius senex*, XVII, 6, 1. — regia civitas, VII, 57, 9. — regia conjux, VII, 10, 3. — regia fortuna, VII, 32, 2. — regia urbs, VI, 31, 12. — regia hastula, XXI, 68, 2. — regia laurus, XV, 39, 2. — regia oliva, XV, 4, 1. — regia spina, XIII, 46, 1. — regia stella in pectore Leonis, XVIII, 64, 2; XVIII, 68, 7. — regia fama est gemmae, XXXVII, 3, 1. — regium cuminum, XX, 5, 8. — regium flumen, VI, 30, 3. — regium insigne, VII, 57, 1. — quo magis regium fiat, IX, 59, 1. — regiam scopam vocant, XXV, 19, 2. — regiam auctoritatem habet Eupatoria, XXV, 29, 1. — regio honore grata imago, XXXVII, 6, 2. — regio instratus ornato equus, VIII, 64, 1. — regia praeda potitus, XXV, 3, 2. — regia toga undulata, VIII, 74, 1. — regiae palmae, XIII, 9, 2. — regia pira, XV, 16, 3. — regia scopas, XXI, 15, 1. — regia in auctione, XXIX, 30, 3. — regis auctonibus, XXIII, 53, 2. — regias domos, XXXV, 49, 3. — regias domos adornans sbore, XXXVI, 5, 2.

*Regius morbus*, vide *morbus regius*: regium morbum sanat cicer, XXII, 72, 1. — erysimon, XXII, 75, 1. — icterias, XXXVII, 61, 1. — scilla, XX, 39, 3.

*Regno*: regnabat in Solis urbe Mestres, XXXVI, 14, 2. — regnavit annis lvi. Mithridates, XXV, 3, 2. — regnavit ibi Aolus, III, 14, 6. — regnavit Romae Numa, XIII, 27, 1. — regna-

vere spadones, XIII, 9, 2. — regnaverat in Colchis, XXXIII, 15, 2. — regnare feminam, IV, 35, 8. — regnasse LX annis, VII, 49, 3. — regnante Alexandro, XVIII, 12, 2. — regnante Tarquinio, XXXVI, 70, 1. — Tarquinio Prisco, XV, 1, 1. — regnantes Ptolemæi, XII, 31, 2. — regnantes in suo amne (Nilo) delphini, VIII, 38, 1. — regnantibus Seleuco et Antiocho, II, 67, 2. — regnata feminis gens, VI, 23, 6.

*Regnum* ventorum, II, 38, 3. — regni sedes, V, 35, 1. — regni vires fatigasse, XXXVI, 19, 6. — regnum adipascens, XXXV, 36, 16. — regnum affectans, XXXIV, 9, 1. — regnum affectaverat, XXXIV, 14, 1. — regnum exercent (gallinacei), X, 24, 1. — regnum hereditarium, VI, 24, 9. — regnum quum Nero Tirdati daret, XXX, 6, 1. — regno pulsus, VIII, 63, 2. — regno successit, XXXVI, 70, 1. — regno suo si non servasset, VII, 29, 3. — regna, membra (orbis) II, 45, 2. — regna qui diribet, XXXVI, 24, 15. — regna Arabiæ, VI, 31, 11. — regna Parthorum, VI, 17, 2; VI, 29, 1.

*Rego*: regit bigam, XXXV, 40, 16. — regebant hi fata, XXIX, 5, 4. — regitur quadriga, XXXIV, 19, 31. — reguntur cauda (aves) graviore, X, 54, 2. — regi sidera solis fulgore, II, 6, 14.

*Regredi*, VIII, 3, 1. — regredi pavore, VIII, 21, 6. — regredi ad principia, II, 6, 4. — regredientibus inde, V, 31, 7. — regressi circum-eunt, IX, 51, 1.

*Regressus* ad veniam, I, 1, 20.

*Regulus* Gulussa, VIII, 10, 4. — regulus Herimias, XXXVII, 17, 2. — regulus occisus, VIII, 64, 3.

*Regula*: ad regulam et libellam, XXXVI, 63, 1. — regulas, quæ sunt ex ære inclusæ, XXXVI, 15, 1. — regulis exilibus, XV, 2, 2. — regulis paribus, XVIII, 77, 2.

*Regulare* æs, XXXIV, 1. — *Relectio* publica, I, 1, 1. — *Relectio* sanguinis, XXIII, 76,

*Rejicio*: rejicientibus bilis, 57, 1. — sanguinem, 2. — semen, XX, 85, 2. — si ore sanguis, vel naribus, XXVI, 82, 1. — rejiciantur cerebro, XXI, 44, 2. — janua in publicum, XXX. — rejectus in alveum fuit, 1. — rejectam emerunt, XX. — rejectis post terga manibus, 11, 1.

*Relanguescat* post totidem, XXXVII, 51, 1.

*Relatio*: in relatione, ge, 1, 7.

*Relatus* capto pisce anuli, 6, 10. — relata a mari civi, 3. — relata saliva ad dextram, XXVIII, 7, 2. — relata rem saliva, XXVIII, 5, 3. — est in acta, II, 57, 2. — annales est, XXXIII, 6, tum in monumenta est, II. — relato e funere homine, 1. — relato homine ab rogo, 1. — relati quum essent, XXXVII, 3, 1. — relata, XI, 1, 4.

*Relatus* indigna, XXX.

*Relegabo* ad auctores, — relegata extra orbem, VI, 24, 9.

*Relegatio* Agrippæ, VI.

*Religant* comas, XIII. — *Religare*, II, 65, 4. — *Religares*, XVII, 35, 37. — *Religares* ad, XIII, 51, 2. — *Religares*, XVII, 35, 22. — *Religares* folia, XIX, 39, 2. — *Religares* ab humeris, IX, 70, 2. — *Religares*, XXXV, 36, 6. — *Religares* linea, IX, 26, 1. — *Religares* rea, VII, 29, 5. — *Religares*, XXXVI, 4, 27.

*Religio* et dcorum cultus, 3. — religio est etiam

XIX, 40, 2. — religio delicias non summovet, VIII, 83, 2. — religio in rebus frivolis, XVI, 95, 2. — religiosulgarum, XVII, 28, 1. — religio inest gallinis villaribus, X, 57, 1. — religio inest hominis gentibus, XI, 103, 1. — religio nimia medici, XIX, 38, 4. — religio est obrui tales, XXX, 14, 1. — religio peculiaris in faba, XVIII, 30, 2. — religio pervigiliis adhibet cicer, XVIII, 32, 1. — religio est scrobem repleri, etc. XXV, 11, 1. — religio siderum, VIII, 1, 1. — religio tacita subit animos, V, 1, 6. — religio est tertiam nominare, II, 46, 2. — religio tradidit, II, 55, 5. — urinæ magna apud auctores religio invenitur, XXVIII, 18, 1. — religionis antiquæ exemplum, III, 9, 12. — religionis capacius nullum, etc. XXX, 7, 1. — religionis experimento, VII, 35, 1. — religionis intellectu, VIII, 1, 2. — religionis vires, XXX, 1, 2. — id etiam religionis servant, XVII, 24, 6. — inter alia neglectæ religionis hoc est, XVI, 8, 5. — religioni ut pareret, XXV, 6, 2. — religioni tributum, XII, 32, 3. — ad religionem addunt, XXI, 84, 2. — sapientia prope in religionem versa, VI, 22, 2. — religione Ægypti nobilis vicus, V, 6, 1. — religione antiqua sacratus, XVI, 91, 1. — religione commendatus, X, 60, 1. — religione confessus, XXII, 5, 1. — religione id custoditum, XXXVI, 4, 28. — religione damnatæ arbores, XVI, 45, 1. — religione digna arbor, XVI, 87, 1. — religione hac etiamnum, etc. XXXIII, 36, 1. — religione fit, XXVIII, 41, 1. — religione gaudent, XXXII, 11, 3. — religione inductus, XVI, 79, 3. — religione magna petitur, XVI, 95, 1. — religione merces augeri, XII, 30, 3. — religione quadam id fieri, XXXIV, 43, 2. — religione quidam putant, XXIV, 6, 1. — religione tutatur, XXVIII, 7, 4. — religione

vita constat, XIV, 23, 1. — religiones multas pollere, XXVIII, 5, 3. — habet locum et in religionibus sulphur, XXXV, 50, 4.

*Religiose* custoditur, XVI, 89, 2. — religiose hoc quoque pertinet, XXVIII, 57, 2. — religiosius, XXVIII, 37, 1. — religiosius colligitur, XXV, 21, 3.

*Religiosus* amnis, III, 9, 3. — religiosus fagi cortex, XVI, 14, 1. — religiosum augurium, XVIII, 54, 1. — religiosum ibi delubrum, VI, 35, 8. — religiosum gestamen, XXXII, 11, 3. — religiosum est pecunias multorum, XXVIII, 5, 6. — religiosum (hoc) est in ponte Sublicio, XXXVI, 23, 2. — religiosam auctoritatem lanis habuere, XXIX, 9, 1. — religiosum multi habent, XXVIII, 6, 4. — religiosum putant, XXVIII, 5, 2. — religiosa præfatione, XXV, 2, 1. — religiosæ arbores, XVII, 47, 6. — religiosæ feræ, XVIII, 2, 2. — religiosæ nuptiis nuces, XV, 24, 1. — religiosa volumina, XIII, 23, 1. — religiosior, XXIX, 5, 3. — religiosius nihil, XVIII, 3, 2. — religiosius putant, XXVIII, 5, 3. — religiosissima urbs, XXX, 2, 3. — religiosissimum erat hominem occidere, XXX, 4, 1. — religiosissimum insigne, XVIII, 2, 1.

*Relinquit* conjecturæ locum, II, 87, 2. — relinquit Euphrates solitudines, VI, 30, 8. — quid omnino diis relinquitur? XXXVI, 2, 2. — relinquit in commentariis, XXIX, 27, 2. — reliquit scriptum, VII, 45, 1. — reliquerunt in exemplis, XXIX, 39, 7. — relinquere intentatum nihil, XXIII, 60, 1. — haud dubium relinquere, II, 3, 1. — relinquere in hereditate, II, 24, 2. — relinquere liberos, VII, 11, 2. — liberos multos, VII, 45, 2. — relinquens nullum subtilitati locum, XXXV, 36, 20. — relinquitur pernoctem, XXXIII, 34, 2. — relinquatur nulla dubitatio, II, 8, 4. — relinquuntur exi-

stimanda, II, 81, 2. — relinqui dubitatio non videtur, XVII, 2, 9. — relinqui in prata, XVIII, 67, 7. — relictus heres, IX, 59, 1. — relicta nobis una portio, II, 68, 3. — relicto cuique intelligendi arbitrio, VI, 34, 8. — relicto pede culices erumpunt, XVII, 44, 1. — relicto sole, II, 12, 3. — relicto vestigio, II, 52, 1. — ex relicto, II, 68, 1. — ex relicto dimidium, XXIV, 120, 2. — relicta sacrificia, II, 97, 1. — relicta ab sole sidera, II, 23, 5. — veluti relicta, XXXVI, 60, 1. — relictis æstuationi suæ istis, XVIII, 1, 4. — relictis ibi militum inutilibus, VI, 31, 12. — relictis victoriæ suæ votis, XXXV, 37, 41.

*Reliquæ* asservatæ, IX, 48, 5. — reliquæ ejus exstant, XXXVI, 19, 6. — reliquæ morientis Casilini, III, 9, 17. — reliquæ palmatorum, V, 1, 13. — reliquæ plumbi, XXXIV, 51, 1. — reliquæ stirpium durant, VIII, 70, 1. — reliquiis limæ, XXXIV, 18, 5. — reliquias magnas confessæ rei, XXVI, 7, 1. — reliquias parvas ejus superesse, XIX, 2, 5. — reliquias purificationum, etc. XX, 69, 4.

*Reliquus* apparatus, XXXVI, 24, 12. — reliquus cinis, XXXIII, 25, 2. — reliquus succus, XXVI, 46, 1. — reliqua densitas, IX, 69, 3. — reliqua diligentia, XVII, 26, 2. — reliqua Gallia, III, 5, 1. — reliqua gloria Biturigum fuit, XXXIV, 48, 3. — reliqua natura, II, 63, 1. — reliqua nobilitas piscium, IX, 30, 1. — reliqua observatio, XVII, 24, 4. — reliqua pars, XVIII, 47, 2. — reliquum corpus, XI, 34, 2. — reliquum dant, XXVIII, 11, 2. — reliquum tempus, II, 47, 4. — in reliquum fugituro grege, IX, 85, 3. — quod solum reliquum est, III, 18, 1. — reliqui pecoris, XXXIII, 47, 2. — reliquo ejus apparatus, XIII, 1, 2. — reliquo corpore, VIII, 31, 1. — reliquo ex orbe, V, 10, 6. — reliquo in orbe, XVIII, 12, 5. — reliquo tempore, XI, 54, 5.

— reliquo in usu, XXXV, 51, 5. — de reliquo, XVII, 14, 5. — ex reliquo numero, V, 4, 5. — reliqua omni diligentia, II, 110, 9. — reliqua multitudine, XXXIV, 19, 4. — reliqua omni parte, XXXV, 36, 38. — reliqua sui parte, III, 33, 5. — reliqua omni ex victoria, XXXIII, 5, 3. — in reliqua ingenii magnitudine, XXV, 3, 2. — in reliqua parte operis, VI, 23, 10. — in reliqua parte terrarum, XXIV, 68, 2. — reliqui omnes, VI, 34, 7. — reliqua cæli, II, 38, 1. — reliqua ex his, XXX, 53, 1. — reliqua naturæ, II, 6, 1. — reliqua siderum, II, 6, 14. — reliqua hujus sinus dicantur, IV, 27, 1. — reliqua sola, III, 23, 3. — reliquos usus dicemus, XXV, 18, 3. — reliqua nunc peragemus, VI, 32, 2.

*Relucet* noctibus, IX, 43, 1. — relucens nocte, XVI, 13, 1. — relucente rubigine, XXXIV, 40, 1. — relucetibus pustulis, etc. XXXVII, 26, 1.

*Remandunt* mures Pontici, X, 93, 3.

*Remeat* certis horis (febris), VII, 51, 3. — remeat ocyor, VIII, 25, 1. — remeat spiritus, II, 55, 2. — remeant bis æstus, II, 99, 1. — remeant eodem anno, VI, 26, 11. — remeant (in mare), IX, 2, 4. — remeant ad naves, XXI, 43, 1. — remeant onustæ apes, XI, 10, 2. — remeant cum rapina, II, 38, 2. — remeaverantque, VI, 31, 3. — ut remeaverint, IX, 12, 2. — remeare non potest, XXX, 27, 3. — remeasse, VIII, 77, 4. — remeasse domum foro, VII, 53, 3. — remeando, II, 50, 2. — remeans ad tabernam, X, 60, 1. — remeanti animæ, VII, 53, 1. — remeantes hinc, X, 33, 2. — remeantes in eundem nidum, X, 34, 2.

*Remedium* acrius quæ exigant, XXII, 70, 2. — remedium alicui adhibeatur, XXVIII, 17, 1. — remedium facere lieni, XXX, 17, 1. —

REM

1 iucundius non est, XXXIII, remedium magnum est in, 49, 1. — remedium malo-64, 4. — remedium, ne, 2. — remedium novum et atum, XXXVI, 24, 5. — petentibus, XXXVI, 4, 1. ium est præcipuum, XXVIII, remedium præsens vitio pul-XXVI, 21, 1. — remedium ium ad, XXI, 105, 4. — præsentius, XXIX, 11, 8. ium pulveris, XVIII, 71, 1. ium quæri febri, XXVIII, remedium singulare, XXIX, remedium tenebrarum, II, — remedium unicum est, 43, 4. — remedium, ut, 10, 1. — excogitata in reme-I, 117, 1. — in reme-rtane, XXX, 30, 5. — remediï scorpiones esimii, XXVII, remediï excellentis, XXXIV, remediï inops, XVI, 2, 1. — præcipui ad, XXXVI, 38, 1. lii præstantia, XII, 7, 2. — atis esse in, etc. XXVIII, 58, edio aiunt esse, si, XXIII, — remedio butyrum est, 45, 3. — remedio cele-VIII, 61, 2. — remedio lia, XII, 39, 1. — remedio cili, XVIII, 68, 8. — reme-(contra aspides) præterquam, 35, 1. — remedio præcipuo, 4, 1. — remedio præsentaneo 57, 1. — remedio præsentis, 2. — remedio tantum proba-1, 23, 1. — remedio putant 30, 4. — remedio est fixisse, I, 55, 1. — remedio est li-XXXII, 19, 4. — remedio iunt, XXVIII, 11, 1. — re-se quartanis, XXX, 20, 5. — singulari contra, etc. XVV, — remedio tenui, II, 49, 2. lio verso, XXXII, 42, 3. — statim querunt in remedio, 1, 2. — in remedio est, XXI, 27, 1. — in remedio dicari videmus, XIX, 19, 2. — remedia ex eo ani-mali, XXVIII, 42, 4. — remedia communia, XXVI, 67, 1 et seqq. — remedia eorum, XXII, 28, 1. — re-media in floribus, XXII, 7, 3. — remedia frugum, XVIII, 45, 1 et seqq. — remedia liberationi, XXV, 95, 3. — remedia ad lienem, XI, 80, 2. — re-media tanto malo inesse; XXVIII, 23, 5. — remedia, quorum medicinæ ma-joris mali periculum assert, XXI, 103, 4. — remedia nardi Gallici, XXI, 79, 1. — remedia vulgo para-ta, XXIV, 1, 4. — remedia si petan-tur ex horto, XXIV, 1, 4. — remedia præcipua, XI, 109, 1. — remedia præ-stant plurima, XXIX, 9, 2. — remedia quæ apud præcos, XXVI, 6, 2. — remedia publica, XXII, 3, 3. — re-media sunt aliqua rebus jam nullis, XXXVI, 69, 1. — remedia inter nos viventia, XXVIII, 1, 1. — remedio-rum natura, XXIX, 1, 1. — remedia omnia odit cupressus, XVII, 59, 2. — remedia largius genuit natura, VIII, 35, 2. — remediis id cecinit, XXVIII, 14, 4. — remediis præsentis-simis, XXVIII, 14, 1. — remediis summis præfertur, XXVIII, 42, 2. — remediis vulnerum, XXI, 1, 2. — in remediis anini, etc. XXVIII, 2, 5.

REM 953

*Remensus* est, II, 73, 2.  
*Remiges* vinum bibunt, XIV, 14, 3. — remigum cccc, XXXII, 1, 4.  
*Remigio* se adjuvant, IX, 12, 4. — remigio decem dierum, VI, 34, 5; IX, 2, 3. — remigio quodam, XI, 111, 1. — remigia sublevantes Austri, XI, 30, 3.  
*Remissio* morbi, XXIII, 25, 1. — remissio operis, VIII, 68, 2. — remissiones manifestas morbi qui ha-bent, XXIII, 24, 4.  
*Remitto*: remittit fucum, IX, 62, 3. — remittit merces India, VI, 26, 6. — remittit succum dulcem, XXXVI, 33, 1. — nihil ex se remittit, XXXVI, 43, 1. — remisit Atheniensibus, XXXIV,



19, 21. — remisit filio nuntium, XIX, 19, 1. — remisit Tiberius, XXXVI, 67, 2. — remittere digitum, XI, 32, 3. — remittente gratiam duritia in cibis, XIX, 24, 4. — remittitur in mare, XXXII, 32, 1. — remissus ab inferis, VII, 53, 5. — remissum portorium mercis hujus, XIX, 19, 6. — remissæ in lucem ficus, XV, 19, 4. — remissior carbunculus, XXXVII, 29, 1. — remissiora (minus valida), XXIV, 42, 1.

*Remoram* appellaverunt eum, XXXII, 1, 5.

*Removeo*: removeto umbram a sulcis, XVII, 35, 35. — quæ jam infantem removerit, XXVIII, 21, 1. — removeotes celeriter, XXV, 109, 2. — remotus Hippocrates ab his qui, etc. XXII, 66, 1. — remotus a medio araneus, XI, 28, 4. — remota a mari Arcadia, IV, 10, 1. — remotum in Libyam oppidum, V, 11, 1. — remoto oleo, in balineis, XXVIII, 69, 1. — remoto sole ad brumam, II, 77, 1. — remoto lumine, IX, 87, 1.

*Remum* (quis) invenit, VII, 57, 17.

*Renascor*: renascitur ex cacumine, XVII, 34, 2. — renascitur iterum cauda pavonum cum flore, X, 22, 2. — renascitur turba convenarum, V, 15, 4. — renascuntur folia, XIII, 19, 2. — renascuntur pennæ evulsæ, XI, 94, 1. — renascuntur unguis (quibus), XI, 106, 1. — renasci alias, XI, 35, 2. — renasci dentes certum est, XI, 63, 2 et seq. — renasci lætius, XXI, 23, 1. — renasci ex seipsa palmam, XIII, 9, 3. — renasci ubi nolunt pilos evulsos, XXVIII, 77, 3. — renasci pilos non patitur, XXIX, 37, 1. — renascens annus, II, 4, 4; XVI, 40, 1. — renascens cortex, XVI, 13, 1. — renascens sal, XXXI, 39, 3. — renascentem lanuginem, XXXV, 52, 6. — renascentia tubera, VIII, 50, 6. — renati dentes, XI, 63, 1; XI, 64, 1.

*Renavigant* ex India, VI, 26, 11.

— renavigantis ab Astura Antium, XXXII, 1, 3.

*Renes* (de his), XI, 81, 1 et seqq. — renium adipe, XXVIII, 27, 6. — renium (hyenæ) nervos, XXVIII, 27, 8. — renium vitium cavendum marrubium, XX, 89, 3. — renium inflammationibus succurrit nardum Gallicum, XXI, 79, 1. — renium lapides eximit asphodelum, XXII, 32, 5. — renium pituitas extenuat caulalis, XXXII, 40, 1. — extrahunt ova sepis, XXXII, 32, 2. — renium arenis prodest anthyllium, XXI, 103, 1. — extrahere arenam dicitur erigeron, XXV, 106, 2. — arenas pellit verrucaria, XXII, 29, 3. — renibus contraria cyma, XX, 35, 1. — renibus simile semen, XXVII, 13, 1. — renibus (remedia), XXVI, 21, 1. — abiga, XXIIV, 20, 2. — acetum scillium, XXIII, 28, 1. — adianton, XXII, 30, 4. — alom, XXVII, 24, 1. — amygdalæ, XXIII, 75, 1. — anchusa, XXII, 23, 1. — anisum, XX, 73, 3. — apium, XX, 44, 4. — arundo, XXIV, 50, 1. — asparagi, XX, 42, 1; XX, 42, 2. — brassica, XX, 34, 2. — cichorium, XX, 30, 1. — colocynthis, XX, 8, 1. — semen cucumeris sativi, XX, 5, 1. — cortex elates, XXIII, 53, 1. — erynge, XXII, 9, 1. — fici, XXIII, 63, 4. — jus e galinaceo, XXIX, 25, 1. — glycyrrhiza, XXII, 11, 2. — glycysside, XXVII, 60, 3. — halus, XXVI, 26, 1. — hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 2. — lens, XXII, 70, 2. — luteum ovi, XXIX, 11, 4. — mustum, XXVIII, 18, 2. — jus myacum, XXXII, 31, 2. — radix myrtidani, XXIII, 83, 1. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 13. — œnanthe, XXIII, 5, 1. — oleum lirinon, XXIII, 49, 1. — onochiles, XXII, 25, 2. — radix peucedani, XXVI, 48, 2. — nuclei nucis pinæ, XXIII, 74, 1. — succus porcilacæ, XX, 81, 4. — porrum sectivum, XX, 21, 3. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105,

rubrica, XXXV, 14, 1. — ruta,  
 51, 5. — scandix, XXII, 38, 1.  
 ova sepim, XXXII, 32, 2. — sion,  
 II, 41, 1. — smyrnion, XXVII,  
 3, 2. — staphylinos, XX, 15, 1. — sul-  
 ur, XXXV, 50, 3. — tordylon, XXIV,  
 7, 1. — tethez, XXXII, 31, 5. —  
 a passa, XXIII, 12, 1. — renes læ-  
 nt cicer et cicercula, XXII, 72, 1.  
 renes leporis devorari crudos ju-  
 nt, XXVIII, 56, 2. — nervorum  
 flores circa renes levat sal, XXXI,  
 1, 1. — renibus detracta axungia,  
 XVIII, 37, 7. — humorem a reni-  
 u trahit crethmos, XXVI, 50, 2. —  
 nguinem qui defluit a renibus,  
 dit stratiotes, XXIV, 105, 1.  
*Renitur* alter alteri, II, 84, 2. —  
 nitantur, XVI, 81, 1. — renitente  
 terno pulsu, II, 84, 2. — reniten-  
 extrahunt, VIII, 57, 7.  
*Renovatione* tergorum, IX, 50, 1.  
*Renovatur* subinde, XI, 24, 3. —  
 novari degenerans, XXI, 17, 2.  
*Renuit* experiri, VIII, 5, 3.  
*Renuntio* : renuntiat placitis (Ma-  
 rium), XXX, 29, 1. — renuntiare  
 ploratores, VI, 35, 6. — renuntiare  
 aper, VI, 35, 4. — renuntiata insu-  
 dives Alexandro, VI, 36, 1.  
*Reor* fabulosa, XI, 45, 1; XI, 95,  
 — quod optimum reor, VII, 29, 2.  
 — ut equidem reor, VII, 31, 7. — non  
 ibium reor, II, 81, 2. — qualem me  
 ris? XXXV, 8, 2. — non ut re-  
 ur plerique, VIII, 56, 3. — ut re-  
 ar, XVI, 68, 1.  
*Repagula* vulvarum, XVI, 82, 1.  
*Repandum* dorsum, IX, 7, 3. —  
 pandæ cervicis ostentatio, XIV,  
 2, 2.  
*Reparo* : reparat capillos, XXVII,  
 1, 1. — reparat villam, XXXI, 3,  
 — reparari in totum, XI, 23, 1.  
*Repastino* : repastinat sulco, XVII,  
 1, 2. — repastinare agrum, XIII,  
 7, 1. — repastinato seritur, XIX, 48,  
 — in repastinato serere, XIX, 41,  
 1. — repastinato solo, XVII, 35, 14.

*Repellere* manum impositam, VII,  
 15, 5.

*Rependit* ternos libris, XIX, 19, 5.  
 — rependitur pondus argento, XXXVI,  
 25, 3. — rependebatur argentum du-  
 plo, XII, 54, 4. — repensa auro ta-  
 bula, XXXV, 34, 2. — rependendum  
 auro caput, XXXIII, 14, 1.

*Repente* conticescunt, XI, 10, 5. —  
 conticescere, XXVIII, 5, 5. — re-  
 pente huc se convertit, XXVI, 7, 1.  
 — repente expavescentes, XXIII,  
 24, 5. — repente exsiliciens, IV, 18, 13.  
 — repente gigni, XXVI, 3, 2. — re-  
 pente nascuntur, II, 22, 1. — re-  
 pente non nascuntur, XXXIII, 1, 2.  
 — repente novæ, XXXVII, 74, 1. —  
 repente nulla, II, 6, 12. — repente  
 provenit, XV, 7, 1. — repente si ve-  
 niat, VIII, 61, 4. — repente siccescens  
 terra, XVIII, 77, 6.

*Repentinus* calor, XVIII, 44, 2.  
 — repentina aqua mulsa, XXII, 51,  
 1. — repentina cura, XIX, 42, 2. —  
 repentina procella, IX, 8, 6. — re-  
 pentini flatus, II, 49, 1. — repentinus  
 ignes, II, 111, 4. — repentinæ cal-  
 ligines, XX, 34, 4. — repentinæ mor-  
 tes, VII, 54, 1. — repentinus pavores,  
 XXXII, 48, 1.

*Repercussus* (substant.), XXXIII,  
 45, 2. — repercussus Etesiarum, V,  
 10, 6. — repercussus solis meridiani,  
 XII, 42, 1. — repercussus qualis  
 splendeat, XXXI, 27, 1. — repercus-  
 sus quidam colorum, XXXVII, 8, 1.  
 — repercussus quidam umbræ, X, 22,  
 2. — invenitur ad repercussum lu-  
 næ, XXXVII, 30, 1. — reper-  
 cussu angulorum, XXXVII, 20,  
 1. — repercussu aquæ, II, 6, 14.  
 — repercussu claritates colorum exci-  
 taret, XXXV, 36, 34. — repercussu  
 exardescens sulphuris, XXXV, 50,  
 3. — repercussu numerosiore voces  
 multiplicant, XXXVI, 23, 1. — re-  
 percussu parietum, XXXVII, 52, 2.  
 — repercussu quodam colorem alie-  
 num accipiunt, XI, 91, 1. — reper-

repercu radicum, XVI, 2, 2. — repercu sanguineo, XXXVII, 60, 1. — repercu solis, V, 5, 5. — repercu temperato, XI, 55, 1.

*Repercutto*: repercutimus fascinationes, XXVIII, 7, 1. — repercutere dicto, I, 1, 24. — repercusus illis, II, 49, 2. — repercusus vapor, II, 13, 11. — repercu erumpit, XVII, 35, 2. — repercusum aera inficientes, XXXVII, 16, 2. — repercusso aere, XXXIII, 45, 1. — repercusso liquore, XXVI, 29, 1. — repercusas non esse terras, VI, 31, 13.

*Reperio*: ut reperio, XXXV, 3, 1. — reperit condire cristas gallinaceorum, X, 27, 1. — reperitur apud auctores, II, 111, 3. — apud Homerum, XVII, 6, 1. — reperiuntur qui putent, VII, 57, 15. — repertum æs in Chalcide, IV, 21, 3. — repertum casu, XXVII, 2, 3; XXXVII, 15, 5. — repertum nuper, XVII, 35, 42. — reperiam ab Asclepiade medicinam, XXVI, 9, 3. — reperto præstantiore ære, XXXIV, 2, 1. — reperti homines, qui, X, 43, 3.

*Reporior* detrahendi sanguinis, XXVIII, 31, 1. — repertoires argumenti, II, 9, 3.

*Repeto*: repetit marem femina, VIII, 70, 2. — repetimus sermonem de, etc. XXXIII, 5, 2. — repetunt cibos servatos, XI, 15, 4. — repetunt eosdem nidos, X, 32, 1. — repetunt rursus fugæ præsidia, VIII, 50, 3. — repetens regnum, XXXV, 40, 19. — repeti quæ supervacuum est, XXVIII, 6, 1. — non repeti postea, XXXII, 51, 1. — abjici, postea repeti, VII, 13, 3. — repetito ter frigore, XVIII, 57, 3.

*Repleo*: replet alopecias, XX, 99, 1. — replet cinis ex sicu, XXIII, 63, 7. — replevere domos signis, XXXVI, 4, 24. — repleto stagno, XXXIII, 21, 9. — replenda vulnera, XXXIV, 46, 1.

*Replexa* cauda, XX, 3, 2.

*Replico*: replicat bitumen pilos

oculorum, XXXV, 51, 3. — replicat palpebras, XXIV, 22, 3. — replicans, VIII, 41, 4. — replicans alternos pedes, VIII, 70, 6. — replicari in rugas, XVII, 24, 6. — replicato intus margine conchæ, IX, 52, 1. — replicandis palpebris, XXIV, 22, 2. — replicata cervice, XXXIV, 19, 30. — replicata jecinora, XI, 73, 2.

*Repo*: repit humi, XIX, 24, 2. — repunt in sicco, IX, 37, 1. — repunt vites clariculis, XXI, 3, 3. — repit genibus, VIII, 7, 2. — repisset super altitudinem fastigii, XXII, 20, 1. — ropissime capita hostiarum, XI, 77, 1. — repens arcuatim millepeda, XXXIX, 39, 3. — repens per arbores elematis, XXIV, 49, 2. — repens formica, XXXVII, 72, 1. — repens humi edera, XVI, 62, 7. — repens in terra, XXII, 39, 1.

*Repono*: reponunt cinerem, XXI, 9, 5. — reposuit ablato colore, XXXV, 36, 39. — reposuit signo caput, XXXVI, 4, 20. — reponat si quis, XXVIII, 81, 1. — reponat in eundem locum, XXV, 106, 1. — reponitur, XXV, 67, 2; XXVI, 29, 2. — reponitur altius in terram, XVII, 35, 41. — reponitur in coronamenta, XXII, 26, 1. — reponi flagitaverit, XXXIV, 19, 13. — reponi in mensa, XXVIII, 5, 5. — repositi ad hoc servantur, XXIII, 71, 2.

*Reporto*: reportavit talenta, etc. XXXIII, 15, 1. — reportare triumphum, I, Præf. 23. — reportatis quæ superfluebant, XXXVI, 24, 12.

*Repositorium* tolli, XXVIII, 5, 4. — repositoria vestire laminis testudinum, IX, 13, 1. — repositoria ut galinæ occupent, X, 71, 2. — repositoriis argentum addi coeptum, XXXIII, 52, 2. — repositoriis imponimus, XXXIII, 49, 1. — repositoriis sudorem linquentia vasa, XVIII, 90, 1.

*Repræsentatione* nulla potest exprimi, IX, 5, 1.

*Repræsentatio*: repræsentat cerasum

56, 3. — representat effi-  
 um, XXXVII, 58, 1. — re-  
 gemma carnes bubulas,  
 67, 1. — representat nomen  
 CXXVII, 67, 2. — repræ-  
 vicem, XXVIII, 45, 3. —  
 t vicem optimi firmi, XVIII,  
 epræsentant speciem cordis,  
 58, 1. — representant con-  
 colorem, XXXVII, 33, 3. —  
 vit Alcibiadem, XXXIV,  
 — representavit volumina,  
 — representet ut vetustatem,  
 1, 2. — representare somnia  
 , XXXVII, 60, 3. — repræ-  
 us equinorum capitum, etc.  
 9, 3. — representans conce-  
 ram fons, XXXI, 7, 1. —  
 ri aliqua oportet, XXI, 44,  
 sentari ebrietatem, XXV,  
 repræsentari mortem, XXI,  
 — representata veritate,  
 1, 5.  
 usio in docente, X, 43, 3.  
 reprehensione, XXXVI, 8,  
 sine aliqua reprehensione,  
 1.  
 o : reprimit abundantiam  
 XXVII, 15, 1. — cicatri-  
 V, 50, 1. — hæmorrhoidas,  
 8, 2. — parotidas, XX, 36,  
 las sal, XXXI, 45, 5. —  
 ata, XX, 51, 10. — uvam,  
 3. — vulvas procidentes,  
 1, 5. — reprimi procidentes  
 (VIII, 77, 6. — reprimendi  
 II, 108, 1.  
 ex pennis locustæ, XI, 35,  
 intium modo, IX, 50, 1. —  
 s flagellis, XIX, 24, 1.  
 improbo, XIV, 3, 3.  
 st advenam, XVII, 24, 3. —  
 fortunæ ambitione, VII, 41,  
 diaturo aurum Curio, XIX,  
 un, VII, 36, 2.  
 antia horum generum,  
 5, 2. — repugnancia natu-  
 49, 5. — repugnancia re-

rum, XXXII, 12, 1. — repugnancia  
 rerum aut concordia, XXIX, 17, 1. —  
 repugnantiam habent Psylli contra  
 serpentes, XXI, 45, 3. — repugnan-  
 tiam hæc dedit apibus, XXI, 45, 3.

*Repugno* : repugnans rostro nucis  
 duritie, X, 14, 1. — devincitur non  
 repugnans, VIII, 21, 1. — repugnan-  
 tis naturæ, VI, 1, 2. — repugnante  
 natura, II, 65, 2. — repugnante solo,  
 XVI, 58, 1. — repugnancia cicatrici  
 hulcera, XXIII, 53, 1. — repugnan-  
 tia curationi, XXXVI, 28, 2. — inera  
 ad repugnandum, IX, 5, 2.

*Repululat*, XVI, 19, 3. — repul-  
 lulant radicibus, XVI, 90, 1.

*Repulsa* apud avunculum, VII, 46,  
 1. — repulsa in petitione consulatus,  
 VII, 36, 2. — repulsa notatus, VII,  
 34, 1.

*Repulsu* dentium impresso, XI, 62,  
 2. — repulsu durioris materiæ, VIII,  
 68, 4. — repulsu siderum, II, 43, 2.  
 — à repulsu resilit, XXXIV, 19, 25  
 — ex repulsu, II, 53, 2.

*Repunicatio*, XVII, 39, 2.

*Repurgo* : repurgant hulcera vesic-  
 arum ostrea, XXXII, 21, 5. — nomas,  
 XXIII, 38, 2. — varos, etc. XXIII,  
 45, 1. — repurgans os, VIII, 37, 2.  
 — repurgans sal, XXXI, 45, 1. —  
 repurgetur, XIX, 57, 1. — repurgatis  
 interaneis, VIII, 81, 2. — repur-  
 ganda quæ sunt, sanat pancreation,  
 XXVII, 92, 1. — rosmarinum, XXIV,  
 59, 1. — repurganda vulnera, XXXIV,  
 46, 1.

*Reputatio* similitudinum in mente  
 est, VII, 10, 2. — reputatio terræ pa-  
 rientis et noxia, XVIII, 1, 2. — quæ  
 reputatio aufert transversum animum,  
 IX, 31, 1. — in reputationem nos im-  
 pellit cæterarum, X, 54, 1. — in hæc  
 reputatione, VII, 47, 1. — qua in re-  
 putatione, XXV, 7, 2.

*Reputo* : reputat utrumque provin-  
 cia, V, 10, 9. — nec reputat mens  
 cæca, II, 45, 4. — reputet si quis,  
 X, 30, 1. — reputet si quis diligen-

tius, XIV, 28, 1. — reputet mens, XXXIII, 1, 2. — ne quis fabam reputet, XVII, 14, 2. — reputare ut fruges gignantur, XXXI, 1, 2. — reputantem ista, XXXVI, 2, 1. — reputantium dotes, XXI, 1, 1. — reputantibus purpuras, conchylia, etc. IX, 53, 1. — reputantur infantiae anni, VII, 51, 2.

*Requiescens* in officina, XXXV, 40, 18.

*Res* alia, XXIV, 56, 1. — res anceps, XVIII, 57, 4. — res antiqua, XVII, 6, 1. — res communis ferrarum, pictor, XXXV, 37, 6. — res decora, XXXV, 3, 1. — res etiam Deo improba, II, 24, 2. — res divina sit, XVIII, 2, 2. — res ingentis exempli, VI, 34, 3. — res execranda, XVII, 21, 1. — res fera et contumax, XIX, 15, 3. — res magna mundi, XVIII, 68, 1. — res maximi questus, XIX, 43, 1. — res pecuaria, X, 60, 1. — res praecipui questus, XXI, 41, 1. — res praecleara, nisi, XXXIV, 11, 2. — res quotidiana, VIII, 78, 2. — res Romana est alica, XXI, 61, 1. — res immensi secreti, XXXVII, 15, 5. — res summa vitium agitur, XVIII, 68, 8. — res tanta videbatur herbam invenire, XXV, 7, 1. — cum quibus tunc res esset, XXVIII, 3, 3. — neque enim cum quolibet hoste res fuit, VII, 29, 4. — tecum enim res erit, XXVIII, 2, 2. — ubi res coget, XVI, 6, 2. — ut res exigit, XXVII, 5, 3. — res gerebatur in Lacetania, XXV, 6, 2. — res geritur inter rusticos, XVIII, 56, 5. — res litteris mandata, IX, 8, 2. — res militaris decora, VII, 29, 3. — res Catilinana, XXXIII, 8, 3. — rei difficultas, XXV, 4, 1. — rei navalis gloria, IX, 21, 1. — nulli rei utilis sine mixtura, XXXIV, 48, 2. — rem gesserat sine cruore, XV, 38, 1. — rem Romanam restituit non pugnando, XXII, 5, 2. — rem summam servaverat, VII, 29, 3. — ad rem divinam, etc. X, 77, 1. — non ab

re erit id notasse, XXXIV, 20, 2. — res ipsae statuunt modum, XXVIII, 61, 1. — res maximae optimaeque decem, VII, 45, 1. — rerum faciem mirari, VII, 53, 1. — rerum periti, XII, 41, 1. — quum potirentur rerum, VI, 35, 8. — rerum, non animi, pretiis excubatur, XXXV, 32, 1. — rerum argumenta, II, 2, 1. — rerum claritas, V, 33, 2. — rerum causas ostendit, II, 38, 3. — rerum exitia, XXXIII, 6, 4. — rerum fores aperire, II, 6, 3. — rerum miracula, XIX, 11, 1. — rerum natura insulas fecit, II, 90, 1. — rerum natura opponit subinde aequora, V, 27, 2. — rerum natura terras cremat, II, 110, 2. — in rerum natura, XI, 112, 5. — rerum naturae capaces, II, 9, 3. — rerum naturae generabilis spiritus, II, 45, 1. — rerum naturae intellectum solvi, II, 59, 2. — rerum naturae partes, II, 63, 1. — rerum naturae pretia, XXIX, 8, 4. — rerum naturae pugna secum, II, 38, 2. — rerum naturae ratio, II, 64, 1. — rerum naturam sibi ipsam congruere, II, 113, 1. — rerum naturas totidem, II, 1, 2. — rerum amissarum nuntio accepto, XXXVII, 10, 2. — rerum ordo, II, 3, 3. — rerum obscuritas, XVIII, 57, 1. — rerum potiantur, XXXIII, 47, 2. — rerum conditoribus, XXXVI, 24, 5. — res in Arabia gassimus, XII, 31, 1. — res proxime gessere, VI, 15, 6. — res ibi gerente Alexandro, XII, 54, 4. — res gerente C. Cesare, II, 67, 3. — res gerente Pompeio, VI, 19, 2; XXXIII, 47, 2. — res in Africa gerente Scipione, V, 1, 8. — ad res Parthicas Arabicasque, VI, 31, 14. — res maximas geri, VII, 45, 2. — res Neronis procurans, II, 85, 2. — qui tum res gessere, V, 1, 11. — res publicas temperant optimi, VI, 22, 2. — res clarius dixit, XXXVI, 7, 1. — aestimet quisque effectus, non res, XXIX, 8, 11. — res perditas

sæpe servavit, XXXVI, 24, 6. — res summas tres præstare, VII, 28, 1. — in rebus ejus exposuimus, II, 85, 2. — in rebus Neronis retulimus, II, 106, 12. — rebus Parthicis, XXXIII, 24, 1. — rebus Punicis florentissimis, V, 1, 7. — rebus ita connexis, XXXV, 1, 1. — rebus gestis, XXXVII, 11, 9. — rebus humanis alteram lucem dedisse, XXVII, 1, 2. — rebus proditis, X, 26, 1.

*Respublica*, XXXIII, 13, 3 et 4. — respublica locupletior non fuit, XXXIII, 17, 1. — reipublicæ luxuriantis hoc fuit, XVIII, 4, 3. — reipublicæ procellis jactatus, III, 4, 15. — reipublicæ ratio formicis, XI, 36, 1. — reipublicæ consulere, VII, 36, 2. — reipublicam habent apes, XI, 4, 1.

*Resarcio*: resarciunt locum, XVII, 32, 2.

*Resarrio*: resarrire campos, XVIII, 49, 6.

*Resecatur* sæpius porrum, XIX, 32, 4. — resecatur viviradix, XVII, 35, 16.

*Reseda* herba, XXVII, 106, 1 et seqq.

*Resegmina* unguium, XXVIII, 2, 2; XXVIII, 23, 8. — resegminibus computatis, XIII, 23, 3.

*Reserant* ipsis domos suas, X, 23, 3.

*Reservo*: reseverunt, XVIII, 49, 6.

*Reservant* sibi venena ranæ, VIII, 8, 1. — reservandum ad semen, < VIII, 54, 1.

*Resideo*: residet, II, 84, 2. — residet in libra Nilus, XVIII, 47, 1. — resident in clunes, VIII, 55, 1. — resident in rsi, VIII, 54, 2. — residere lienem in gri. XXVIII, 57, 2.

*Resido*: residit Nilus in Virgine, XV, 10, 8. — residunt (aves quædam), X, 55, 1. — quod resedit, XXXIII, 21, 2. — residens criata, XI, 44, 2. — residens in se molliata, II, 65, 3. — residens mons in

campis, V, 31, 5. — residentis terræ, II, 86, 1. — residentem pœnitentia, XXXIV, 40, 1. — residente radice, XXVI, 62, 2. — residentes æstus, II, 99, 1. — residentibus, II, 71, 4.

*Resignavisset* loculos, XIV, 14, 2.

*Resilio*: resilit a repulsu, XXXIV, 19, 25. — resilit a septemtrione mons Taurus, V, 27, 2. — resilit deinde, IX, 35, 1. — resilit ignis ab icu, II, 55, 2. — resilit protinus ab odore, X, 90, 2. — resiliunt cornua cochleis, XI, 45, 3. — resiliunt infracti (radii), II, 38, 2. — resilire cogit, XXII, 15, 2. — resilire guttas, XI, 15, 2.

*Resimo* rostro, VIII, 39, 1.

*Resina* (ejus natura et usus), XVI, 22, 1 et seqq. — (species et medicinæ ex ea) XXIV, 22, 1 et seqq. — resina abieti vitium, XVI, 18, 2. — resina omnis dissolvitur oleo, XIV, 25, 2. — resina laricis, XXVIII, 53, 2. — resina laudatissima ex cedro minore, XIII, 11, 2. — ex quibus partibus damnetur, XVI, 23, 3. — resina perfusa picea, XVI, 19, 3. — resina plumbo, etc. jungitur, XXXIII, 30, 1. — resina præcipua ut fiat, XVI, 22, 3. — resina minus roscide, XVI, 19, 6. — resina tenuissima, XIV, 25, 1. — resina terebinthina, XIII, 2, 4. — resina tusa in vinum additur, XVI, 22, 1. — resinæ albæ congium, XVI, 22, 3. — resinæ candidæ gemma thus adulteratur, XII, 32, 6. — resinæ Colophonæ, XXVI, 66, 1. — resinæ combustæ fluxus, XXIII, 24, 3. — resinæ flos crudus, XIV, 25, 3. — resinæ gratia raduntur silvæ, XXIV, 19, 1. — resinæ vitia seponuntur (ad picandum vinum), XVI, 22, 2. — resinam quæ ferant arbores, XVI, 16, 1 et seqq. XVII, 37, 3. — resinam manantes arbores, XIV, 25, 1 et seqq. — resinam fundit populus nigra, XXIV, 32, 1. — resinam rubentem, XXIX, 11, 8. — resina condire musta, XIV, 24, 1. — resina vina condita, quibus utilia, XXIII, 24, 2. — qui-

bus non expediant, XXIII, 24, 2. — resinis instituta eviratio, XXIX, 8, 10.

*Resinaceum semen*, XXIV, 59, 1.

*Resinatum vinum*, XXIII, 24, 2.

*Resinosus lentor*, XIII, 12, 1. — resinosis odor, XXVII, 10, 1. — resinosis tactu, XIII, 12, 1. — resinosa est cachrys, XXIV, 60, 1. — resinosum ladanum, XXVI, 30, 1. — resinosura metopion, XII, 49, 1. — resinosum semen, XXVII, 20, 1. — resinosissima pix, XV, 7, 6; XXIV, 23, 1.

*Resipio* : resipit myrrham radice, XIX, 62, 2. — resipit picem vinum, XXIII, 24, 3. — resipit virus, XXVIII, 35, 2; XXVIII, 81, 1. — resipiens picem uva, XIV, 3, 7. — resipiens quidquam aqua, XXXI, 22, 2.

*Resipiscere* lymphatos, XXX, 24, 2.

*Resisto* : resistit cultura, XVII, 21, 1. — resistit obnixta firmitas, XXXVI, 24, 4. — resistit aliorum opinio, XX, 32, 1. — resistit amaritudini, XXXIII, 56, 1. — aquarum vitii, XX, 81, 1. — aquis quæ gignunt calculos, XXII, 41, 1. — morbo comitialium, XXVIII, 63, 1. — incudibus, XXXIII, 23, 1. — insidiis adeps leonis, XXVIII, 25, 1. — morsibus araneorum, XXI, 97, 1. — perfrictionibus, XXVI, 71, 2. — phthiriasi, XXV, 87, 1. — scorpionum ictibus, XX, 80, 1. — serpentium ictibus, etc. XXIV, 3, 1. — serpentibus verrucaria, XXII, 29, 3. — morsibus stellionum, XXII, 64, 1. — stomachi inflationibus, XXII, 15, 2. — suppurationibus fæx acetii, XXIII, 32, 1. — veneficiis amiantus, XXXVI, 31, 1. — venenis, XXXII, 13, 4. — ventis pinus, XVII, 18, 1. — vulvæ pœnis, XXXII, 46, 5. — resistunt araneis bacca lauri, XXIII, 80, 4. — imbribus, XIV, 4, 7. — morbo regio, XXX, 28, 1. — panis testæ echini, XXXII, 34, 1. — salamandris cantharides, XXIX, 29, 2. — folia sambuci, etc. XXIV, 35, 3. — sanguini

taurino grossi caprissei, XXIII, 64, 3. — resistunt scalpturæ quæ gemmæ, XXXVII, 30, 1. — resistunt torminti, bus, XXVI, 28, 2. — resistunt venenis folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 1. — resistunt pertinacius, XVI, 83, 2. — quæ resistenter, XXXVI, 50, 1. — resistere ne conantur quidem, XXVIII, 37, 1. — resistere non esset fœcumditati, etc. XXIX, 22, 2. — resistere ebriatati, XXXVII, 57, 1. — (amethystos) XXXVII, 40, 3. — fascinationibus corium, etc. XXVIII, 27, 8. — febribus, XXIX, 17, 2. — frigori, XIX, 23, 5. — fulminibus, etc. XXXVII, 59, 2. — generationi, XX, 53, 1. — tonsillis, XXXVII, 40, 3. — veneficiis rostrum lupi, XXVIII, 44, 1. — resistens igni silex, XXXVI, 49, 2. — resistitur phthiriasi, XXVI, 86, 1. — resisti, VII, 2, 19.

*Resolvo* : resolvit in tabem margaritas acetum, IX, 58, 4. — resolvit luna, II, 104, 3. — resolvunt nodos, VIII, 12, 1. — resolvunt tricesimo die, XXX, 22, 3. — resolvere morsus, VIII, 47, 1. — resolvente tactu, XXVII, 2, 3. — resolventibus herbam, XXVII, 45, 1. — resolvitur amarum amygdalis, XXV, 70, 2. — resolvitur carbo, XXIV, 42, 3. — resolvitur facile, XXXI, 46, 8. — resolvitur omnium herbarum vis consuetudine, XXVII, 119, 1. — resolvitur pila, VIII, 56, 3. — resolvitur resina, XXIV, 22, 2. — resolvuntur in limbum, IX, 74, 4. — resolvuntur in album plumbum, XXXIV, 47, 2. — resolvatur in liquorem, XXVIII, 50, 2. — resolvatur in nitrariis, XXXI, 46, 4. — resolvatur oleo, XXXI, 42, 2. — resolvi in farinam, XXXVI, 59, 1. — resolvi celerius grandines, quam nives, II, 61, 1. — resolvi omnia ea, XXVIII, 29, 4. — resolvi tristitiam, XXIV, 15, 1. — resolvi (venenum), XXIX, 15, 1. — resolvi vim talem, XXVIII, 23, 5. — resolutum aqua calida glutinum, XXVIII, 58, 6. —

volutum in pulverem est, XXXIII, 6, 2. — resolutio in potum frumento, VIII, 12, 4. — resoluti pastilli, XVII, 94, 1. — resolutæ aures ægris, I, 50, 2. — resoluta ova, XXI, 7, 7. — resolutis igni ceris, XXXV, 23. — resolutis sudore globulis, XXIII, 27, 1. — resolvenda medicamenta, XXV, 95, 2.

*Resonant* tinnitu, XXXIV, 19, 26. *resonabant* littora, XVIII, 85, 1.

*Resorbeo*: resorbent deinde, IX, 3. — resorbebunt vocem, XVIII, 2. — resorbere sium sum, XIX, 38, 6. — resorbens se amnis, I, 2, 1. — resorbentes se æstus, II, 2.

*Respectus* deorum, II, 5, 6. — Græcæ minorem, quam utilitatem vitæ, habere respectum, XXVIII, 1, 2. — respectu dilectæ motus, XXXV, 36, 4. — respectu nullo munditiarum, XXXIV, 3, 3.

*Respergo*: respergunt lentem aceto, XVIII, 73, 5. — respergito, XIV, 14, 1. — respergi unbram ab urina, XVIII, 19, 2. — respersum guttis libis, XXI, 27, 1. — respersa saliva, XIX, 23, 2. — respersi succo (eo) si fuerint, XXIV, 100, 1. — respersis pyade, XXXI, 33, 4.

*Respersu* pennarum, X, 3, 5. — espersu urinæ, XXIV, 102, 3.

*Respicio*: respiciat si quis mulierem, etc. XXVIII, 27, 12. — si respexerit, VIII, 34, 4. — respicere non lebent, XXIX, 29, 1. — respicere egentem (hoc est, retrospectum), XIV, 63, 1. — respicientes vultus, XXXV, 34, 4.

*Respiratio* piscium, IX, 6, 3. — si respiracione quis somno locus, IX, 3.

*Respiro*: respirare, VII, 5, 2. — respirare strangulatas, XXVIII, 20, 1. — respirasse in hauriendo, XIV, 28, 1. — respiranti similis, XVII, 35, 6.

*Respondeo*: respondent numero

lunæ, II, 41, 3. — respondere (pro, responderant), IX, 22, 1; X, 20, 2. — respondere fodientibus assidue, etc. XXXI, 28, 2. — respondentem homini vocem, XXXVI, 25, 1. — respondentes magnitudini dentes, IX, 48, 5. — responsurum libris Zenonis, XXV, 21, 4. — responderetur, VII, 36, 2.

*Responsum* sanguinarium, XIX, 53, 2. — responso aruspicum vaticinante, VII, 15, 2. — responso pictoris, XXXIV, 19, 12. — ex responso, XV, 40, 2. — responsa dare, VIII, 71, 2. — responsa petunt a piscibus, XXXI, 18, 2. — responsa præcunt Galli, XXV, 59, 2.

*Respuo*: respuit aquas adianton, XXII, 30, 1. — respuit ferrum, II, 98, 1. — ferrum, XXXVI, 25, 4. — respuit fides sapientissimi cujusque, XXVIII, 3, 1. — respuant situs frigidus, XIV, 4, 4. — respuebat natura, XVIII, 49, 6. — respuat aerem percussum, XXXIII, 45, 2. — respuat impactum pondus, XXXI, 15, 1. — respuens secures materia, XVII, 14, 3. — respuens ictum ferri, VII, 13, 1. — respuens omne vulnus, VIII, 30, 3. — respuens omnia fons, II, 106, 11. — respuentes ictum adamantes, XXXVII, 15, 2. — respuantur secures, XVI, 19, 4.

*Restagnant* ubi aquæ nullæ, IX, 83, 3. — restagnante Euphrate, XVIII, 47, 3. — restagnantes aquæ, V, 5, 4.

*Restagnatio* alvi, XI, 66, 1. — restagnatio Euphratis, VI, 32, 5. — restagnatio maris, II, 67, 2.

*Reste* intrita, XVII, 11, 2. — restes alii, XX, 23, 2. — restes super has extentæ, XXXIV, 32, 1.

*Restibilis* crassitudo sementis, XVIII, 44, 2. — restibilis seges, XVIII, 45, 5. — restibilis sponte facta platanus, XVI, 57, 2. — restibile arvum, XVIII, 46, 2. — restibile hordeum, XXVII, 63, 1. — restibilem fecunditatem, XXVIII, 77, 3. — re-



stibili fertilitate, XIX, 35, 2.  
*Restitans* cedit, VIII, 19, 3.

*Restinguo*: restinguit ignem tactu salamandra, X, 86, 1. — restinguit ictus scorpionum, XXIV, 29, 2. — restinguit vim ejus aqua mulsa, XXVI, 63, 2. — restinguit vino Chio, XXXIV, 22, 4. — restinguunt ignes sacros, XXXII, 40, 1. — restinguunt nitrum vino, XXXI, 46, 9. — restinguunt veneficium, XXXII, 20, 1. — restinguunt venena, XX, 84, 2. — restinguat virgo, XXVI, 59, 1. — restinguere haustas sanguisugas ab animalibus, XXIX, 17, 1. — restinguere nauseam, VIII, 41, 4. — restinguentibus ignem aquis, XX, 1, 1. — restinguitur aes accensum, XXXIII, 20, 1. — restinguitur lacte mulierum, XXXIII, 24, 2. — restinguitur oleo, XXXVI, 34, 1. — restinguitur oleo lapis Thracius, XXXIII, 30, 1. — restinguitur simul, XXXIII, 35, 3. — restinguitur vino, XXXVI, 37, 1. — restinguitur vino gleba, XXXVI, 58, 1. — restinguuntur pilli, etc. XXVIII, 77, 5. — restinguuntur venena, XXVIII, 45, 1. — restingui fulmine ictum, XXXVII, 55, 2. — restingui ignem a salamandris, XXIX, 23, 3. — restingui oleo ferramenta minora, XXXIV, 41, 4. — restingui venenum, XXIX, 23, 2. — restinctus carbo, XXXVI, 68, 1. — restinctus urina carbo, XXIV, 41, 3. — restinctus hic morbus celeriter, XXVI, 5, 1. — restincta lucerna, XXXI, 27, 2. — restinctum acetum, XXXV, 20, 1. — restinctis colore suo redeunte, XIII, 51, 1.

*Restituo*: restituit (quam), XXXI, 24, 1. — restituit mentes commotas, XXXVI, 40, 1. — restituant visum pullis hirundines, XXV, 50, 1. — restituit oppidum, VI, 31, 12. — restituit pilos, XXXII, 40, 1. — restituit rem Romanam non pugnando, XXII, 5, 2. — restituit sanitatem, XX, 23, 5. — restituit Syriam, VI, 18, 2. — restituere pontem, XVI, 74, 3. —

restituisse mercedem, XVIII, 68, 9. — restituisse in publicum, XXXIV, 19, 42. — restituitur spiritus, VII, 53, 2. — restituitur ubertas lacis intermissa, XXVII, 59, 1. — restituantur Venere, XXVIII, 16, 1. — restituantur sibi vina mutata, XIV, 22, 2. — restituens sanitati, XX, 23, 2. — restitui aciem, VIII, 76, 3. — restitui prata debent, XVIII, 67, 7. — restitui visus claritatem, XXIX, 38, 1. — restitui sibi rursum, VIII, 34, 1. — restitutus athleticæ, VIII, 34, 3. — restituta ab Alexandro civitas, V, 31, 7. — restitutum oppidum, VI, 18, 3. — restitutum salutis, XXV, 5, 4. — restituta acie, XXIX, 38, 9. — restituenda insito, XVII, 10, 1.

*Resto*: restat ipsarum natura, etc. XVII, 35, 1. — restat lapidum natura, XXXVI, 1, 1. — restat dicenda major copia, XXVI, 1, 1. — restat res maximi quæstus, XIX, 43, 1. — restant civitates, V, 39, 1. — restant pauca de, II, 22, 1. — restant hæ proxime, XXII, 7, 2. — restabant, quæ, XXVIII, 1, 1. — quantum restet animæ, XXXIV, 19, 24. — restent magnæ utilitates, XXIX, 11, 9. — donec tres uncie e toto restent, XXVIII, 37, 5.

*Restringuunt* canis morsus, XXIII, 63, 2. — restrictis ad terga manibus, XXXV, 36, 30.

*Resultans* sonus in duris, II, 82, 1. — resultanti sono echo, XI, 21, 1. — resultantem aera scindere, II, 44, 3.

*Resumo*: resumunt novas vires, XV, 3, 5. — resumere, VIII, 48, 1.

*Resupinatus* dexter sol eis est, passeris lævus, IX, 36, 1.

*Resupino*: resupinant colla, X, 52, 2. — resupinari dentem, XI, 62, 1. — resupinato capite, X, 63, 1. — resupinati polypi, IX, 48, 3. — resupinatæ cochleæ, VIII, 59, 2.

*Resupinus* vomer, XVIII, 48, 1. — resupina perdix, X, 51, 5. — resupinae

## RET

VIII, 38, 3. — resupini, VII, — resupini delphini, IX, 7, 1. pini pulvinorum tori, XIX, 20, upinæ pedibus repugnant aves, 1. — resupinæ quædam ferunt, X, 54, 3. — resupinis labris, XXI, 11, 1.

*urgo* : resurgit cæsa tertio anno, 19, 1. — resurgit fœcundius, 55, 4. — resurgit a stolone, 39, 2. — resurrexit majestas pom. XVI, 57, 2. — resurgere, 71, 6. — resurrexisse arbores, 17, 1.

*urdatis* mensibus mulierum, 39, 3.

*ctis* vestibus, XXVIII, 23, 2. *ntum* augurium, XXVIII, 4, etenti utero, VII, 8, 1.

*lupum* (piscem) circumdatam, 5, 1. — rete scutulato, XI, 28,

etia amne prætenta, X, 53, 1. a arcendis feris, XXXVII, 11,

retia expansa, X, 10, 1. — re-  
i invenit, VII, 57, 5. — retia  
dant piscatores, IX, 9, 3. — re-  
dere, IX, 9, 2. — retia præ-  
piscibus, XVI, 1, 1. — retia  
ttere, IX, 9, 4. — retibusevelli  
m, XXXII, 11, 2. — retibus  
, IX, 9, 3. — retibus inclusa,  
, 53, 2.

*cent* vicibus, X, 43, 3.

*culata* distinctione conchæ, IX,  
—reticulata structura, XXXVI,

*culus* densus, XII, 32, 2. —  
s demissæ in mare pilæ, XXXI,

*neo*: retinet fluentes capillos, XX,  
— retinet colorem, XXXIII, 40,  
— retinet ab eo nomen, XXV, 35,  
— retinet nomen auctoris, XXV,  
— retinet nomen ejus, V, 43,  
— retinet etiamnum nomen, XXV,  
— retinet nomen promontorium,  
, 3. — retinet pertinacissime,  
1, 32, 1. — retinent nomina,  
3. — retinens equum, XXXV,

36, 40. — retinens gloriam antiqui-  
tatis, XXXVII, 37, 1. — retinentea  
nomen, XXXIII, 19, 3. — retinendi  
adminiculum, XI, 62, 1.

*Retonsa* segetes, XVIII, 45, 4.  
*Retorquens* brachia, IX, 47, 1.  
*Retorride*, XVII, 24, 5. —retorride  
nata, XVII, 3, 8.

*Retorridus* fructus, XVII, 35, 19.  
— retorrida materies, XVI, 19, 4. —  
retorrida myrtus, XV, 36, 2. — re-  
torridæ (arborum) gemmæ, XVII, 39,  
1. — retorrida spinis, XXVII, 97, 1.  
*Retostus* furnis, XIII, 9, 6.

*Retractus* linea mugil, IX, 26, 1.  
— retracti capitibus porri, XIX,  
33, 2.

*Retro* ambulat gryllus, XXIX, 39,  
5. — retroambulantes pascuntur bo-  
ves, VIII, 70, 3. — retro cursum age-  
re, II, 14, 3. — retro semper cedunt,  
VIII, 9, 1. — si quis horum familiam  
retro agat, etc. XXXVI, 4, 2. — re-  
troque agunt, XVII, 2, 4. — retro-  
que graditur, II, 14, 5.

*Retroegit* fortuna honores currus-  
que, VII, 43, 5.

*Retrofluere*, II, 106, 12.

*Retrofricare* aures, XXVIII, 17, 5.

*Retrograditur* in pascendo, VIII,  
16, 1. — retrogradiuntur ad solem,  
II, 12, 3.

*Retrogradum* fieri, II, 15, 2.

*Retroire* stellæ incipiunt, II, 13, 10  
et 11.

*Retrorsa* manu, XXVI, 59, 1.

*Retrorsum* erumpere, XXXII, 5, 1.  
— retrorsum redeunt cancri, IX,  
51, 3.

*Retrorsus*, VI, 17, 3. — retrorsus  
ira, VIII, 3, 1.

*Retundit* ascias, XVI, 76, 9.

*Retuso* ferro, XXXVII, 76, 2.

*Reunctoribus* medicorum, XXIX,  
2, 1.

*Reus* ejus sceleris, XI, 71, 2. — reus  
ex procuratore, XIX, 33, 3. — rea  
agitur, II, 5, 7. — reo accusator obji-  
ciebat, XXXV, 46, 4. — reos ex ea

## REU

945

36, 40. — retinens gloriam antiqui-  
tatis, XXXVII, 37, 1. — retinentea  
nomen, XXXIII, 19, 3. — retinendi  
adminiculum, XI, 62, 1.

*Retonsa* segetes, XVIII, 45, 4.

*Retorquens* brachia, IX, 47, 1.

*Retorride*, XVII, 24, 5. —retorride  
nata, XVII, 3, 8.

*Retorridus* fructus, XVII, 35, 19.  
— retorrida materies, XVI, 19, 4. —  
retorrida myrtus, XV, 36, 2. — re-  
torridæ (arborum) gemmæ, XVII, 39,  
1. — retorrida spinis, XXVII, 97, 1.  
*Retostus* furnis, XIII, 9, 6.

*Retractus* linea mugil, IX, 26, 1.  
— retracti capitibus porri, XIX,  
33, 2.

*Retro* ambulat gryllus, XXIX, 39,  
5. — retroambulantes pascuntur bo-  
ves, VIII, 70, 3. — retro cursum age-  
re, II, 14, 3. — retro semper cedunt,  
VIII, 9, 1. — si quis horum familiam  
retro agat, etc. XXXVI, 4, 2. — re-  
troque agunt, XVII, 2, 4. — retro-  
que graditur, II, 14, 5.

*Retroegit* fortuna honores currus-  
que, VII, 43, 5.

*Retrofluere*, II, 106, 12.

*Retrofricare* aures, XXVIII, 17, 5.

*Retrograditur* in pascendo, VIII,  
16, 1. — retrogradiuntur ad solem,  
II, 12, 3.

*Retrogradum* fieri, II, 15, 2.

*Retroire* stellæ incipiunt, II, 13, 10  
et 11.

*Retrorsa* manu, XXVI, 59, 1.

*Retrorsum* erumpere, XXXII, 5, 1.  
— retrorsum redeunt cancri, IX,  
51, 3.

*Retrorsus*, VI, 17, 3. — retrorsus  
ira, VIII, 3, 1.

*Retundit* ascias, XVI, 76, 9.

*Retuso* ferro, XXXVII, 76, 2.

*Reunctoribus* medicorum, XXIX,  
2, 1.

*Reus* ejus sceleris, XI, 71, 2. — reus  
ex procuratore, XIX, 33, 3. — rea  
agitur, II, 5, 7. — reo accusator obji-  
ciebat, XXXV, 46, 4. — reos ex ea

36, 40. — retinens gloriam antiqui-  
tatis, XXXVII, 37, 1. — retinentea  
nomen, XXXIII, 19, 3. — retinendi  
adminiculum, XI, 62, 1.

*Retonsa* segetes, XVIII, 45, 4.

*Retorquens* brachia, IX, 47, 1.

*Retorride*, XVII, 24, 5. —retorride  
nata, XVII, 3, 8.

*Retorridus* fructus, XVII, 35, 19.  
— retorrida materies, XVI, 19, 4. —  
retorrida myrtus, XV, 36, 2. — re-  
torridæ (arborum) gemmæ, XVII, 39,  
1. — retorrida spinis, XXVII, 97, 1.  
*Retostus* furnis, XIII, 9, 6.

*Retractus* linea mugil, IX, 26, 1.  
— retracti capitibus porri, XIX,  
33, 2.

*Retro* ambulat gryllus, XXIX, 39,  
5. — retroambulantes pascuntur bo-  
ves, VIII, 70, 3. — retro cursum age-  
re, II, 14, 3. — retro semper cedunt,  
VIII, 9, 1. — si quis horum familiam  
retro agat, etc. XXXVI, 4, 2. — re-  
troque agunt, XVII, 2, 4. — retro-  
que graditur, II, 14, 5.

*Retroegit* fortuna honores currus-  
que, VII, 43, 5.

*Retrofluere*, II, 106, 12.

*Retrofricare* aures, XXVIII, 17, 5.

*Retrograditur* in pascendo, VIII,  
16, 1. — retrogradiuntur ad solem,  
II, 12, 3.

*Retrogradum* fieri, II, 15, 2.

*Retroire* stellæ incipiunt, II, 13, 10  
et 11.

*Retrorsa* manu, XXVI, 59, 1.

*Retrorsum* erumpere, XXXII, 5, 1.  
— retrorsum redeunt cancri, IX,  
51, 3.

*Retrorsus*, VI, 17, 3. — retrorsus  
ira, VIII, 3, 1.

*Retundit* ascias, XVI, 76, 9.

*Retuso* ferro, XXXVII, 76, 2.

*Reunctoribus* medicorum, XXIX,  
2, 1.

*Reus* ejus sceleris, XI, 71, 2. — reus  
ex procuratore, XIX, 33, 3. — rea  
agitur, II, 5, 7. — reo accusator obji-  
ciebat, XXXV, 46, 4. — reos ex ea

causa postularet, XXXIII, 8, 2.

*Reveho* : revehunt ex Syria styra-  
cem, XII, 40, 2. — revehunt vitrea,  
etc. XII, 42, 3. — reveheas simili mo-  
do, IX, 8, 3. — revector curru trium-  
phali, VII, 27, 1. — revector apes,  
XXI, 63, 1.

*Revelluntur* ægrius secures, XVI,  
19, 4.

*Reverentia* molis, XXXVI, 14, 4.

*Reverius* quæstus suos, X, 72, 1.

*Revertor* : revertitur in Mæotin,  
XXXII, 53, 4. — revertitur Apelles,  
XXXV, 36, 20. — revertemur ad pro-  
positum, VI, 26, 11. — reverti cre-  
ditor sæpe Mæander, V, 31, 2. — re-  
verti in sua rura postulabant, XVIII,  
8, 1. — reverti visum, XXIX, 38, 11.  
— revertens, VIII, 39, 1; XXX, 17,  
2. — campo, VII, 45, 3. — reversus a  
balneo, VII, 54, 4. — reversus in urbem,  
XXXII, 1, 3. — reversus victor,  
VIII, 34, 3. — reversus in uterum  
infans, VII, 3, 2. — reversus mox,  
IX, 8, 4. — reversa postea in tectum,  
X, 96, 1. — reverso æstu, VI, 32,  
9. — reverso Protogeni, XXXV, 36,  
19. — reverso sole in polum Austrinum,  
V, 10, 7. — reversi, XXX, 2, 5.

*Reviresco* : revirescit amarantus,  
XXI, 23, 1. — revirescunt fertilius,  
XXXIV, 49, 2. — revirescant, XVII,  
35, 5.

*Revisitabant* urbem, XVIII, 3, 5.

*Revisisco* : nullis pennæ revivi-  
scent avulsæ, XI, 33, 1. — revivescunt,  
VIII, 50, 5. — revivescunt eadem,  
XVII, 37, 14. — revixit, VII, 56, 2.  
— revixit ars, XXXIV, 19, 3. — re-  
vixit olea, XVII, 38, 1. — revixit in  
rogo, VII, 53, 1. — reviviscere apes  
mortuas, XI, 22, 1. — reviviscere  
scorpionem, XXV, 75, 1. — revixisse  
alios, XXI, 1, 2. — revivescentes,  
IX, 61, 4. — revivescendi signum,  
XVII, 37, 13. — revivescendi promissa  
a Democrito vanitas, VII, 65, 2.

*Revoco* : revocat appetendi cibi  
aviditatem, XXII, 53, 1. — revocat tor-

porem in caput, II, 104, 3. — revo-  
cant membra nervi superiores, XI, 88,  
2. — revocavit eam in lucem, XXI,  
2, 1. — revocavit tabulam, XXXV, 8, 2.  
— revocent ad vomitiones, XXXI, 33,  
3. — quod se revocaret, XXXII, 1, 4. —  
revocavisset ad vitam, XXIX, 1, 2. —  
revocare defunctos, II, 5, 11. — re-  
vocatur Nilus intra ripas, V, 10, 8. —  
si vetus revocetur ad curam, XXVIII,  
38, 1. — revocari ferculum aut mensam,  
XXVIII, 5, 4. — revocari a morte dy-  
sentericos, XXIII, 60, 2. — revocatus  
a limine mortis, VII, 45, 3. — revo-  
cata ad vitam femina, VII, 53, 2. —  
revocatum ad vitam, XXV, 5, 4 et 5.  
— revocato spiritu, X, 29, 2; X,  
43, 1.

*Revolvete* se luna centesima,  
XVIII, 57, 8.

*Revomunt* dracones, X, 92, 1.

*Revulsus* cruci, XXVIII, 9, 1. —  
revulsus est pons, XXXVI, 23, 2.

*Revulsione* unius schedæ, XIII, 2,  
2.

*Rex* amplissimus terrarum, VII,  
47, 1. — rex Lacedæmoniorum, VII,  
30, 2. — rex maximus, XXXIII, 77,  
3. — rex populi Romani, XXXV, 43,  
2. — rex sacrorum, XI, 71, 1. — rex  
apum in quoque examine, XI, 16,  
1. — mellei coloris, statim penniger,  
etc. XI, 16, 2. — rex avium, VIII,  
37, 2. — rex avium trochilus, X,  
95, 1. — regis cura de bubus, VIII,  
70, 1. — regis filia, mater, uxor, VII,  
42, 1. — regem abdicari, VI, 24, 9.  
— regem adorant elephantii, VIII,  
1, 3. — regem eligi a populo senecta  
clementiaque, VI, 24, 9. — regem con-  
stituentibus Magis, XXXVII, 54, 7. —  
regem si quid delinquat morte mul-  
tari interimente nullo, VI, 24, 10. —  
regem non habent fuci, XI, 18, 2. —  
regem juvenem comitatur æqualis tur-  
ba, XI, 16, 3. — esse sine rege apes  
non possunt, XI, 18, 1. — rege ex pe-  
ste consumpto, XI, 20, 1. — reges adi-  
turis adesse amethystos, XXXVII, 40,

z Eulæo amne bibunt ,  
reges colebantur honore  
, 31, 1. 3. — reges et  
50, 5. — reges Mago-  
9, 1. — reges Romani ,  
LIX, 19, 1; XXXIII, 4,  
lomag pulsi, XXXIV, 9,  
utrabeis, VIII, 74, 2. —  
1) inchoantur plures ,  
et seqq. — reges non  
at crebronibus, XI, 24,  
aditas, XXIX, 12, 2. —  
II, 65, 2. — regum ex-  
VI, 23, 4. — regum su-  
2, XIX, 4, 2. — regum in-  
/I, 24, 3. — regum ab  
, qui, XXIX, 24, 1. —  
s obidibus, VI, 8, 1. —  
s facit pretia genumis ,  
1, 1. — regum pecunie  
tio, XXXVI, 16, 1. —  
is imperat Magice, XXX,  
um temporibus, VII, 15,  
vanitas, XXXVI, 19, 7.  
ctigal ex sale, XXXI, 39,  
xpulerant, XXXIV, 13,  
igere ad curram, XXXIII,  
iud reges primatum ob-  
IV, 102, 5. — post exactos  
29, 1; XVIII, 4, 3.  
et iis admodum paucis  
mas, XXXVII, 15, 1. —  
lais, XXXIV, 39, 2. —  
us, Ancus, XXXI, 24, 1.  
Persidis servatæ palmæ ,  
— regibus deinde apes  
ficant, XI, 10, 5.  
pullus, XXXII, 54, 1.  
(de eo), XXVII, 105, 1

si sint, XXX, 22, 1. —  
gat Lycium, XXIV, 77,  
menarum capitis cinis,  
—oleum myrteum, XXIII,  
atio ex amurca, XXIII,  
gadas sedis, etc. pix emen-  
23, 2. — rhagadas sedis  
viticis, XXIV, 38, 4.  
s utilis lichen, XXIII,

69, 1. — urina, XXVIII, 18, 2. —  
rhagadia sanat aspalathus, XXIV,  
69, 1. — rhagadia sedat cinis capri-  
fici, XXIII, 64, 3. — rhagadiis sedis,  
XXIX, 10, 2.

*Rhagion*, acino nigro similis,  
XXIX, 27, 2.

*Rharnos* appellatur a Græcis,  
XXIV, 76, 1.

*Rhapon* vocant, XXVII, 72, 1.

*Rheumaticis* infundendæ blattæ,  
XXIX, 39, 8.

*Rheumatismus*: rheumatismum si  
venter sentiat, XXIII, 23, 2. —  
rheumatismum cicatricum sanant nu-  
clei astaphidis, XXIII, 13, 2. — rheu-  
matismo si laboret os, XXV, 109, 2. —  
rheumatismo veteri vinum pice con-  
ditum, XXIII, 24, 3. — prosunt vina  
condita, XXIII, 24, 3. — in rheuma-  
tismo flore oleastri venter illinitur,  
XXIII, 38, 2. — rheumatismos vo-  
cant, XXII, 21, 2; XXII, 47, 2;  
XXII, 68, 1. — Græci vocant, XXV,  
39, 1. — rheumatismos sentientium,  
XXXI, 38, 1. — rheumatismos omnes  
ocultos sanat iberis, XXV, 49, 2. —  
— rheumatismos gutturis, XXIII, 27,  
3. — rheumatismos interaneorum san-  
nat acetum, XXIII, 27, 2. — rheuma-  
tismos stomachi et intestinorum,  
XXIII, 20, 3; XXVIII, 54, 1. —  
rheumatismos sistit fæx aceti, XXIII,  
32, 1. — cohibent anagallides, XXVI,  
87, 5. — succus cicutæ, XXV, 95, 3.  
— elephantis sanguis, XXVIII, 24, 1.  
— radix filicis, XXVII, 55, 3. — spo-  
dium ex oleastro, XXIII, 38, 1. — san-  
guinaria, XXVII, 91, 2. — rheuma-  
tismis thoracis, XXIII, 80, 2. —  
rheumatismis ventris medetur osyris,  
XXVII, 18, 1. — rheumatismis re-  
sistit glans, XXIV, 3, 1. — prosunt  
myaces, XXXII, 31, 3. — rheumatis-  
mis alvi contrariæ fici, XXIII, 63, 4.

*Rhexiam* vocant, XXII, 25, 1.

*Rhina*, quem squatum vocamus,  
XXXII, 53, 7.

*Rhinoceros*, VIII, 29, 1. — rhinoceroses saxo limant cornua, XVIII, 1, 2. — rhinocerotum cornua, VI, 34, 4. — vestigia, VI, 35, 8. — utres, XII, 15, 2.

*Rhinochisia*, calsa, XXVII, 37, 1.

*Rhisias*, XIX, 15, 4.

*Rhizotomos iris*, XXI, 19, 2.

*Rhizotomumena* scripsit, XX, 96, 3.

*Rhoam* Græci vocant, XIX, 53, 1.

*Rhodinum oleum*, XV, 7, 5.

*Rhodinum unguentum*, XIII, 2, 1. — rhodiini unguenti mixtura, XIII, 2, 5.

*Rhoditis* (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 3.

*Rhododaphne*, XVI, 33, 1; XXIV, 53, 1.

*Rhododendron* (ejus natura), XVI, 33, 1 et seqq. — (medicinæ ex ea) XXIV, 53, 1 et seqq. — rhododendron quomodo seritur, XVII, 21, 2. — rhododendron, flos, XXI, 27, 1. — rhododendri flos, XXI, 45, 1.

*Rhodoram* vocant, XXIV, 112, 1.

*Rhœam* vocavimus, XX, 77, 1. — rhœam quod appellavimus, XXI, 94, 2.

*Rhoicis* foliis utuntur medici ad contusa, XXIV, 54, 1.

*Rhoites* (vinum), XIV, 19, 4.

*Rhombus* Ravennæ optimus, IX, 79, 2. — rhombus lieni medetur, XXXII, 32, 1. — rhombi, IX, 20, 3; IX, 36, 1; IX, 67, 1; XXXII, 53, 6. — rhomborum e genere, XXXII, 53, 4.

*Rhopalon* vocant, XXV, 37, 1.

*Rhus*, XII, 15, 2. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXIV, 54, 1 et seqq. — rhus Syriæ mascula, XIII, 13, 1. — rhus medicamentis, necessarium, XIII, 13, 1. — rhus qui erythros appellatur, XXIV, 55, 1. — rhun Syriacum vocant, XXIV, 79, 1. — rhum diximus, XXIX, 11, 8.

*Rhyparographos*, XXXV, 37, 1.

*Ricinus*, animalium fœdissimum, XXX, 24, 1. — (remedia ex eo) XXX,

24, 1 et seqq. — ricini sanguis medetur igni sacro, XXX, 32, 1. — ricino similes scarabæi, XXX, 12, 5. — ricinum vocant, à similitudine seminis, XV, 7, 2. — ricini e bove silvestri, XXVIII, 77, 9. — ricini evulsi cani, XXX, 46, 2. — ricinos Græci vocant, XXIII, 71, 2. — ricinos canum necant radices chamæleonis, XXII, 21, 3.

*Rictus*: rictu ad aures debiscente, VIII, 30, 3. — rictu columbi, X, 11, 1.

*Rideo*: risit nunquam Crassus avus Crassi, VII, 18, 3. — ridente candore (gemma), XXXVII, 23, 3. — ridentium circuli, XXXVI, 4, 2. — risisse eodem die, quo genitus est, Zoroastrem, VII, 16, 5. — ridetur natura mugilum, IX, 26, 1. — rideri eum dicens a pueris, etc. XXXV, 36, 23. — ridendi finem non fieri, XXIV, 102, 4.

*Ridica* e robore, etc. XVII, 35, 17. — ridicas præparare, XVIII, 63, 1.

*Ridiculi* habitus Gryllus, XXXV, 37, 3. — ridicula videri cogit animus, XXVIII, 4, 6.

*Rigeo*: riget aqua, XXXI, 28, 4. — riget durum cor (quibus), XI, 70, 1. — rigent hibernæ nives, XXXVII, 9, 1. — rigens cervix quibus sit, XI, 67, 1. — rigens edera, XVI, 62, 7. — rigens exhalatio, II, 51, 1. — rigens humor, II, 50, 2. — rigens quam maxime, IX, 68, 1. — rigens (obiit), VII, 54, 6. — rigentis naturæ, II, 6, 5. — rigentis sideris injuria, VI, 14, 1. — rigentes aquæ, XXXI, 28, 5. — rigentes fetus, VIII, 54, 2. — rigentes oculi, XI, 54, 3. — rigentes oculi (quibus), XI, 55, 4. — rigentes (terræ partes), II, 68, 2. — rigentes videbamus, XXIX, 5, 4. — rigentia, II, 67, 1. — rigentia circa Scythiam, II, 51, 1. — rigentibus aquis fons, V, 5, 6. — rigentibus foliis, XVI, 19, 4. — rigentibus locis, VIII, 42, 2. — rigentibus oculis, XXIII, 24, 5.

*Rigescent* aquæ in grandines, II, 63, 2. — *rigescente* duro, XVII, 35, 33.

*Rigidum* lunæ cornu, XVIII, 79, 1. — *rigidi* potus, XXXVII, 11, 1. — *rigido* caule, XXI, 53, 1. — *rigido* potu, XXIII, 20, 2.

*Rigo* : *rigat* agrum *fluvius*, III, 3, 4. — *rigat* campos *fluvius*, II, 106, 10. — *rigat* terram, XXXI, 20, 1. — *rigant* aquæ omnia, V, 10, 8. — *rigare* agros, VI, 31, 4. — *rigans* vicina Ganges, VI, 22, 1. — *rigantes* ora rivi, XI, 54, 4. — *rigatur* gelidis fontibus, XII, 23, 1. — *rigatur* leniter, XVII, 14, 4. — *rigari* desiderant arbores, XVII, 40, 1. — *rigandi* modus manu temperatur, XVIII, 47, 3. — *rigandi* horæ, XIX, 60, 1 et seqq. — *rigandum*, *pluviam* si non adjuvet, XVII, 15, 1.

*Rigor* illinc abstulit, II, 112, 5. — *rigor* cæli, et soli, XVII, 37, 2. — *rigor* cervicis mollitur, etc. XXXII, 28, 2. — *rigor* firmior, XVI, 70, 1. — *rigor* hiemis, XI, 34, 1. — *rigor* lapidis, XXXVI, 25, 1. — *rigor* pestifer, VII, 51, 3. — *rigor* quidam, VII, 18, 3. — *rigor* Saturni, II, 6, 5. — *rigoris* opus, IV, 26, 10. — *rigoris* intolerandi, VIII, 81, 1. — *rigoris* vix tolerandi amnis æstate, XVII, 41, 1. — *rigori* corporum infunditur nitrum, XXXI, 46, 13. — *rigorem* quæ arbores habeant, XVI, 77, 2. — *rigorem* arcent ignibus, XIV, 27, 1. — *rigorem* fortissime servat ulmus, XVI, 77, 3. — *rigore* densatur, XXXVII, 11, 11. — *rigore* fertilis frugum Thracia, XVII, 3, 6. — *rigore* gaudent, XVII, 2, 12. — *rigore* gelido maceratum, X, 28, 1. — *rigore* infesto, II, 68, 1. — *vultum* variare ab antiquo rigore, XXXV, 35, 1. — *rigores* cervicum perfriantur butyro, etc. XXVIII, 52, 1. — *rigores* præposteri, præproperi, XVIII, 57, 2. — *rigores* excafcit alceæ radix, XXVI, 81, 1. — *rigores* per-

peti, XXVI, 45, 3. — *rigores* sedat Indicum, XXXV, 27, 1. — *rigoribus* hibernis, XXXIII, 26, 1.

*Rigorati* traduces, XVII, 35, 47.

*Riguus* mons, V, 1, 6. — *riguus* pro sarculo est, XVII, 41, 1. — *riguum* solum, XVIII, 43, 2. — *riguo* solo, XVIII, 51, 1. — *riguo* suis fontibus tractu, XIII, 19, 2. — *si* ver et ætas non sine riguo aliquo transierint, XVIII, 80, 1. — *rigui* horti, XVIII, 6, 5; XIX, 58, 1. — *riguæ* ulmi, XVI, 29, 1. — *rigua* amant, XIX, 24, 1. — *rigua* Babylonis, IX, 83, 1. — *rigua* aquæ dulcis, XXXI, 39, 6. — *rigua* dulcium aquarum, XIX, 59, 1. — *rigua* quæ non erunt, XVIII, 65, 6. — *riguos* habendos hortos, XIX, 20, 1. — *rigua* odit porrum, XIX, 33, 2. — *distrahitur* ad rigua fluvius, VI, 30, 7. — *riguis* accepta feruntur, XIX, 13, 1. — *riguis* quæ aluntur, XVII, 39, 2. — *riguis* circumfundunt, XVII, 41, 1. — *riguis* differentia aquarum, XVIII, 51, 2. — *riguis* diluatur, XVII, 46, 1. — *riguis* epoto amne, V, 16, 1. — *riguis* gaudent æstiva frumenta, XVIII, 25, 1. — *riguis* gaudet palma, XIII, 7, 1. — *riguis* necatur compressus, XVII, 39, 2. — *riguis* Nili aquis, XIII, 32, 3. — *nascitur* in riguis, XX, 91, 1.

*Rima* ne hiscat, XVII, 24, 6. — *rimæ* simile capillamentum (in crystallo), XXXVII, 10, 1. — *rimam* non capit sponte buxus, etc. XVI, 78, 1. — *calamus* descendat in rimam, XVII, 24, 2. — *rima* candicante, XV, 19, 2. — *rimæ* ut absint, XV, 8, 1. — *rimæ* corticum, XVII, 22, 1. — *rimæ* sidunt subito, XXXIII, 21, 5. — *rimæ* tectoria fœdaverunt, XXXVI, 55, 1. — *rimæ* (in mensis), XIII, 30, 2. — *rimæ* nubium igneæ coruscant, II, 43, 2. — *rimas* agente, XIX, 11, 1. — *rimas* corporum sanat asphodelum, XXII, 32, 3. — *rimas* sanat azungia, XXVIII, 37, 5. — *rimas* sanat calli-

que vitia finum apri, etc. XXVIII, 62, 2. — rimas perducit ad cicatricem taurinus fel, XXVIII, 61, 1. — rimas laborum sanat adeps anseris aut gallinæ, XXX, 9, 1. — rimas oris sanat sebum vituli, etc. XXVIII, 50, 3. — rimas pedum, XXIX, 11, 2. — emendat asphodelum, XXII, 32, 3. — rimas pedum sanat scilla, XX, 39, 3. — rimas sedis, XXI, 83, 3; XXVII, 47, 1; XXXIV, 5, 3. — emendat cinis cancrorum, etc. XXXII, 33, 1. — aloë inspergitur, XXVII, 5, 5. — purgant violæ, XXI, 76, 2. — rimis explendis, XVI, 64, 2. — rimis oportuna structura, XXXVI, 51, 1. — rimis medetur lens, XXII, 70, 2. — rimis digitorum in pedibus medetur polypodii radix, XXVI, 66, 2.

*Rimosus cortex*, XVII, 26, 4; XVII, 37, 16. — rimosa opera, XVI, 79, 4. — rimosa stria, XXII, 46, 1. — rimosum solum, XVII, 14, 1. — rimoso cortice, XXIII, 14, 1. — rimosi fiunt lateres, XXXV, 49, 1. — rimosæ collectiones, XXII, 70, 1. — rimosis locis, XI, 35, 2.

*Ripa* dextra, læva, IX, 20, 1. — ripa ulterior, VI, 34, 8. — ripæ Rheni, XV, 30, 1. — ripæ tempestatem prædicunt, XVIII, 85, 1. — riparum cavis, XXX, 12, 1. — riparum muro, XVI, 67, 1. — circa ripas, IV, 15, 3. — intra ripas revocatur amnis, V, 10, 8. — ripis undique circumstructis lapide, XIX, 48, 2. — ripis inclusi, VIII, 8, 2. — in torrentium ripis, XXVII, 31, 1.

*Ripariarum pulli*, XXX, 12, 1.

*Risus* homini ante XL diem nulli datur, VII, 1, 3. — risus intemperantiam constare lienis magnitudine, XI, 80, 2. — risum adimi homini exempto liene, XI, 80, 2. — risum indicantes buccæ, XI, 59, 1. — ea res in risu erat, XXXV, 7, 3. — mors cum risu, XI, 77, 2.

*Rite comparatis sacrificiis*, XVI, 95, 2. — rite custoditi, XV, 50, 3. —

rite deos consuli, XXVIII, 3, 1. — rite fieri, XXVIII, 7, 4. — parum rite, II, 54, 1. — parum rite quædam fecisset, XXVIII, 4, 1.

*Ritus diversitatem facit*, etc. XVIII, 72, 3. — ritus perpetui gratia, XXI, 2, 1. — ritu Italiæ, XVIII, 10, 1; XVIII, 30, 3. — ritu naturæ, VII, 6, 2. — ritu prisco, XII, 2, 1; XVIII, 30, 1. — ritu proprio, X, 79, 1. — ritu Quiritium sacrum est, XI, 55, 3. — ritu sacrificio, III, 8, 1. — ritus alii subiere, XIV, 1, 3. — ritus barbari externique; XXVIII, 2, 3. — barbari ferique, XXX, 5, 2. — ritua clementes, VI, 14, 3. — ritus dissimiles apum, XI, 10, 3. — ritus gentis, XXX, 30, 2. — ritus humani degeneres, XV, 8, 2. — ritus molles, II, 80, 2. — ritus moresque innumerari, VII, 1, 7. — ritus barbaros, XXVIII, 1, 2. — ritus molliuit Italia, III, 6, 2. — ritus perdidit, XXIV, 1, 4. — ritus priscos servavere, VII, 55, 1.

*Rivus minimus si intersit*, VIII, 68, 3. — rivus qua cadit, XXXI, 20, 1. — rivi influentes, XXXI, 29, 1. — rivus fluxisse transfluentes, XXXVI, 65, 2. — rivus ignium, II, 120, 2. — rivis glareosis et perennibus, XXVI, 56, 1.

*Rixa exorta*, XI, 18, 3.

*Rixantes* inter se, XVI, 2, 2. — rixando ut abigant eam, X, 51, 3.

*Rixetur*, II, 43, 2.

*Roboris* lignis si accendantur, XXVIII, 29, 2.

*Roboro*: roborant nidum stramento, X, 49, 1. — roboratur corpus, XVIII, 44, 1. — roborari spica cepit, XVIII, 67, 8. — roborari vitæ, XVII, 35, 18. — roborata solibus mordacitas urticæ, XXI, 55, 1.

*Robur* capacissimum inestorum, XVII, 26, 4. — robur defossum, XVI, 79, 4. — robur exalburnatum, XVI, 76, 7. — robur quæ gignat, XVI, 10, 1. — marina aqua corrumpitur, XVI,

3, 4. — vulgo nascitur, XVI, 6, 2. — est totum osseum, XVI, 75, 2. — on terebratur nisi madefactum, XVI, 5, 8. — vere cæsum, XVI, 74, 2. — iscum ferens, XIII, 39, 1. — robora validi alvei, XVI, 22, 1. — parvalans, XVI, 8, 2. — pilulæ alopecias capillo replent, XXIV, 7, 1. — ibori cortex crassus, XVI, 55, 1. — scaber cortex, XVI, 55, 1. — folia nuosa, XVI, 38, 1. — radices copiosæ, XVI, 56, 1. — radices carnosæ, XVI, 56, 2. — in profundum eas agit, XVI, 56, 2. — palus e robore, XVII, 1. — robora mundo congenita, XVI, 2, 2. — ferunt cachryn, XVI, 1, 1. — quæ præter glandem patient, XVI, 11, 2 et seqq. — roborum cossi, XVII, 37, 4. — roborum vastitas, XVI, 2, 2.

*Robur* capiat planta, XVII, 28, 1. — robur firmius, XXXI, 47, 6. — obur virium consummatum, X, 83, 7. — roboris prima spes, VII, 1, 4. — robur accipit corpus oleo, XXIII, 10, 1. — robur facit feritas, XXIII, 21, 1.

*Robustus* palmes, XVII, 35, 18. — robusta voce, VII, 17, 1. — robusti audaces putres refulgent, XI, 55, 4. — robusti fetus, X, 15, 1. — robusti ipides contra maris auram, XXXVI, 8, 1. — robusta cornua, XI, 45, 3. — robustas palmas deputant, XIII, 2. — robustis alia prosunt, XVIII, 7, 3. — robustius triticum, XVIII, 3, 3; XVIII, 72, 2. — robustiores robores (quæ), XVI, 76, 1. — robustiores surculi, XVII, 24, 4. — robustiores vinum bibere, XXVII, 10, 2. — robustiora brachia, IX, 48, 1. — robustioribus, XXIV, 30, 1.

*Rodo* : rodit alumen, XXXV, 52, 1. — rodunt dentibus, XVI, 80, 1. — rodere desinat, XXXIV, 26, 3. — ruisse ferrum mures, VIII, 82, 2. — rodentes vestigia aratoris corvi, XVII, 3, 10. — roditur tofus calce, etc. XXXVI, 48, 1.

*Index I in Plin.*

*Rogare* sententiam, VII, 49, 3.

*Rogus* corvo constructus, X, 60, 2. — rogus hominis, XXVIII, 63, 2. — rogus Scipionis, III, 3, 4. — rogum excipiat, XIV, 3, 1. — rogum vino ne respergito, XIV, 14, 1. — in rogum ejus se jecit, VII, 36, 2; VII, 54, 7. — in rogum virginis se conjecit aquila, X, 6, 1. — portari in rogum, VII, 45, 5; XVIII, 4, 2. — rogo accenso, VI, 22, 2; VIII, 61, 2. — rogo elata mulier, VII, 3, 2. — rogo illatus, VII, 45, 3. — a rogo relatus, VII, 53, 1. — e rogo ejectus vi flammæ, VII, 54, 7. — qui revixit in rogo, VII, 53, 1. — relato homine ab rogo, XXVI, 8, 1. — rogi terræ, II, 111, 1. — rogos pingi, XXXV, 31, 1. — rogis virens picea, XVI, 18, 1. — tuto in rogis auro, XXXIII, 19, 2. *Roratio* (in vitibus), XVII, 37, 8.

*Roro* : si roraverit quantumcumque imbrem, XVII, 14, 4.

*Rorulenta* Cypros, XII, 37, 2. — rorulenta materia, XVI, 75, 1. — rorulentam ne legito uvam, XVIII, 74, 5. — si in rorulentum duceres, XVIII, 76, 4.

*Ros* quum cecidisset, XXXI, 46, 6. — ros discutiatur sole, XVIII, 74, 5. — ros quum exaruerit, XX, 76, 1. — ros purus, turbidus, IX, 54, 2. — ros rubiginem facit, XVIII, 20, 5. — ros salsus, XXVII, 47, 1. — ros tepescat solis radiis, XI, 14, 4. — roris qualitas, IX, 54, 2. — rorem dimittit, XVII, 35, 11. — rorem lambunt cicadæ, XI, 32, 2. — rorem eum (purpuram), IX, 60, 2. — rore ali cicadas, XI, 32, 3. — rore genitali, II, 6, 9. — rore densatur, XXXI, 39, 2. — rore infuso, XXXI, 3, 2. — rore nimio scabiem fieri, XXXI, 21, 3. — rore nocturno, XV, 18, 2. — rore nocturno fruges nutriens, XVIII, 50, 3. — rore occulto humescens terra, XVIII, 77, 6. — rore sordere, XVIII, 69, 7. — rore verno, XI, 7, 1. — rore vivunt stelliones, XI, 31, 1. — ex rore



gelido gigni pruinam, II, 61, 1. — insecta multa ex rore nascuntur, XI, 37, 1. — rores cælo cadunt, XVI, 11, 2. — rores (quando existant), II, 16, 2. — rores mellei, XVI, 11, 2. — rores nocturni caventur, XII, 60, 1. — nocent, XXI, 68, 3. — rores neque in nube, neque in flatu cadunt, XVIII, 69, 11. — rores salem faciunt suaviorum, XXXI, 41, 1. — rores quæ vites oderint, XVII, 2, 10. — rores perfundunt arborem, XVII, 37, 7. — rores ne concipiat, XVII, 33, 2. — rores cæli biberit, XV, 2, 2. — rores amat leves inoculatio, XVII, 25, 3. — roribus lentis, XVII, 37, 7. — roribus nimis, XVII, 46, 1.

*Rosa* (natura ejus et genera), XXI, 10, 1 et seqq. — (medicinæ ex ea) XXI, 73, 1 et seqq. — rosa Græcula, XXVI, 27, 1. — rosa novissima florum: prima deficit, XXI, 38, 2. — quando odoratior, XXI, 18, 2. — perfert quinquennium, XXI, 40, 1. — succedit violis, XXI, 39, 2. — rosa recens, XXI, 18, 1. — rubi genus, in quo rosa nascitur, XXIV, 74, 1; XXIV, 74, 2 et seqq. — rosa silvestris, VIII, 63, 2; XVI, 62, 2. — rosæ flos tantum jucundus, XXI, 18, 3. — rosæ folia (ex iis vinum), XIV, 19, 5. — rosæ magnitudine, XXV, 27, 1. — rosæ nigrantis color, IX, 60, 2. — rosæ acutus odor, XXI, 18, 2. — rosæ odorem emittit, XXI, 72, 1. — rosæ silvestris color, XXI, 25, 1. — rosæ similitudine, XVI, 33, 1. — rosæ similitudinem fert cynosbatos, XVI, 71, 1. — rosæ succo jam reperto, XIII, 1, 1. — rosæ vermiculi generant cantharidas, XI, 41, 2. — rosæ unguenta divulgata maxime, XIII, 2, 5. — rosam appetunt ıcarabæi, XI, 115, 2. — rosam cyanus excipit, XXI, 39, 2. — rosam fundunt segetes, XVIII, 29, 2. — cantharides in alba rosa, XXIX, 30, 2. — rosa pastus, XXXV, 40, 5. — rosarum satus, XVIII, 64, 1.

*Rosacea* corona, XXI, 6, 1. — rosaceum oleum, XV, 7, 5. — rosaceo admixto, XXII, 29, 2. — rosaceo cerato, XXIV, 73, 3. — rosaceo inungunt, XXXII, 24, 3. — rosaceo mixtum cinerem, XXVIII, 23, 7. — cum rosaceo, XXII, 50, 4.

*Rosaria*, XXI, 8, 1. — oportet esse fossa a Favonio, etc. XXI, 40, 1. — rosariorum quo tempore cura, XVIII, 65, 5.

*Roscidus* aer, XXI, 18, 2. — roscidus tractus, XVIII, 44, 4. — rosvida vitis, XVII, 35, 42. — rosvida per se luna, XVIII, 68, 11. — rosvida minus resina, XVI, 19, 6. — rosvidum frigus lunæ, XVIII, 69, 3. — rosvido agro, XVII, 35, 27. — rosvido conceptu, IX, 54, 2. — rosvido humore viventes, IX, 12, 4. — rosvido odore, XIV, 4, 10. — rosvida lanugine, XXVI, 30, 1. — rosvidi colles, III, 17, 3. — rosvida cerasa, XXIII, 72, 1. — rosvida melle folia arborum, XI, 12, 2. — rosvidas noctes, II, 63, 1. — rosvidis locis, XIX, 62, 1. — rosvidis noctibus, XVIII, 67, 8.

*Roseus* color, XVIII, 30, 5. — roseus in purpura nitor, XXXVII, 40, 3. — rosea cannabis, XIX, 56, 2. — rosei floris, XII, 23, 1. — oseum florem sustinens caulis, XXV, 26, 1. — roseo fulgent colore, XIV, 3, 5. — roseo panno, XXI, 94, 3; XXIX, 17, 2; XXX, 30, 2. — rosæ pennæ phœnicis, X, 2, 1. — roseis foliis, XXVI, 23, 1.

*Rosio*: rosiones præcordiorum, XXIII, 23, 2. — rosiones stomachi, XX, 54, 2; XX, 67, 1; XXII, 44, 2. — his utilissima rosæ folia, XXI, 73, 3. — rosiones si sentirent exitus cibi, XXVIII, 33, 6. — ad has infunditur lac, XXVIII, 33, 5. — sedant nucis pinæ, XXII, 74, 1. — efficacissimum lac femineum, XXVIII, 21, 1. — contra rosiones a medicamentis factas infunditur lac, XXVIII, 33, 5. — rosionibus intestinorum, XX,

4, 5. — rosonianibus vesicæ, XXIX, 1, 4.  
*Rosmarinum* appellant, XIX, 62, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXIV, 59, 1. — sequ. — quomodo seritur, XVII, 1, 2. — rorismarini aspectu, XXIV, 13, 1. — rorismarini colore, XXIV, 9, 1. — rorismarini similis frutex, LXXIII, 21, 10. — roremarino, LI, 15, 1.  
*Rostellum muris*, XXX, 30, 2.  
*Rostrum*: rostrante vomere, XVIII, 19, 4. — rostratus vectis, XVIII, 48, 1. — rostrata prora, IX, 49, 1. — rostrato impetu feruntur olores, X, 12, 1. — rostratæ coronæ, XVI, 3, 1; XXII, 4, 1.  
*Rostrum* (aprugnum), VIII, 78, 3. — apum, XI, 10, 2. — ardeolæ, XXX, 48, 1. — canis, VIII, 61, 5. — cornicum, X, 14, 1. — delphini simum, IX, 7, 1 et 3. — hyæne, XXVIII, 27, 4 et 7. — lupi, XXVIII, 44, 1. — pici, XXX, 53, 1. — purpuræ, IX, 61, 2. — scin-ci, XXVIII, 30, 1. — suillum, VIII, 51, 1. — testudinum, IX, 12, 3. — rostrum in ebur transfiguratur, X, 42, 1. — rostrum navis, XXXIII, 13, 3. — rostrum vomeris, XVIII, 48, 1. — rostrum sudis, XXXII, 54, 3. — rostri acie, XI, 68, 1. — acumine, X, 91, 1. — aduncitate, VIII, 41, 1; XI, 68, 1. — latitudine, XI, 68, 1. — rostro superiore aquilæ, X, 4, 3. — rostro delphini, IX, 17, 3. — rostro inferiore leonis, XXVIII, 25, 1. — rostro luteo, X, 68, 1. — rostro gal-linæ luteo, X, 77, 1. — rostro mucronato, XXXII, 6, 1. — rostro resimo, VIII, 39, 1. — rostro ictus sævi, X, 52, 1. — rostro se excipit psitta-cus, X, 58, 1. — rostro pulsans ven-trem, IX, 74, 1. — rostro purgantæ pennas, XVIII, 87, 1. — rostrum insulæ firmare, X, 49, 3. — rostra cervorum, VIII, 50, 1. — rostra cornea et acuta volucris, XI, 60, 1. — rostra ferarum, XVI, 53, 3. — rostra tursionum, IX, 11, 1. — ro-

stra liburnicarum, IX, 5, 1. — rostra ære ferroque armata, XXXII, 1, 2. — rostra tribunali præfixa fori, XVI, 3, 2. — rostra malleorum, XXXIV, 41, 3. — rostra lucernarum, XXVIII, 46, 1. — rostra quis addidit, XVII, 57, 17. — rostra fixerat, XXXIV, 11, 1. — qualis hic in rostris? XXXVI, 24, 16.

*Rota*, e puteo, XIX, 20, 1. — rota vulneratos, XXVIII, 72, 1. — rotæ, quas aqua versat obiter, XVIII, 23, 1. — rotæ officinis insignibus, XXXV, 46, 3. — rotarum axes, XVI, 84, 1. — rotarum circumactus, XXVIII, 37, 7. — rotarum ferrugo, XXVIII, 37, 7. — rotarum orbis, VIII, 19, 5. — rotarum radii, II, 13, 4; XVI, 76, 8. — rotarum usus fugiendum ferrum fragile, XXXIV, 41, 2. — rotis promovere, revocare, XIX, 23, 1. — vehiculum cum quatuor rotis, VII, 57, 8.

*Rotæ* (in mari), IX, 3, 1. — (pisces) XXXII, 53, 2.

*Rotari* tauros vidimus, VIII, 70, 6. — rotata vertigine serpens, X, 95, 3. — rotatæ molis vertiginæ, II, 3, 1. — rotati arctius flatus, II, 49, 1. — rotatum leo sternit, VIII, 19, 5. — rotati tormento aliquo, VIII, 79, 2.

*Rotundantur* folia, XVI, 35, 1. — rotundantur humi, XIX, 23, 4. — rotundantur in caulem, XXI, 66, 1.

*Rotunditas*, XVI, 65, 4. — rotunditas ab una facie, IX, 54, 4. — rotunditas absoluta, II, 65, 3. — rotunditas mali, XV, 23, 1. — rotunditas solida putaminis nucum, XV, 24, 4. — rotunditas universa, II, 65, 2. — rotunditatis absolutæ, XXXVII, 73, 3. — rotunditatis circinatæ, XVI, 35, 1. — rotunditatis figura, XIII, 9, 6. — compactiles in rotunditatem apes, XI, 19, 1. — foliis in rotunditatem longis, XXII, 33, 1. — in rotunditatem orbis circumactus, XV, 15, 2. — in rotunditatem spissa arbos, XVI, 31, 1. — rotunditate

brevi notabile, XIX, 25, 2. — rotunditate differunt, XXXII, 31, 4. — rotunditate guttæ, XII, 32, 3. — rotunditate paulum inflexa, XXIX, 11, 6. — rotunditate insignia mala, XV, 15, 1. — rotunditate margaritarum, XXVII, 74, 1. — rotunditate mespili, XXI, 52, 1. — rotunditate oris incisa in margine conchæ, IX, 61, 2. — rotunditate propria, IX, 50, 1.

*Rotundus, a, um*: rotunda figura, II, 96, 3. — rotunda in latitudinem radix, XXIV, 91, 1. — rotunda radice mali modo, XXVI, 68, 1. — rotundo folio, XXII, 31, 1. — rotundi pedes (quibus), XI, 108, 1. — rotundi usus, XVI, 74, 1. — rotundis capitibus, XXV, 64, 1. — rotundior arbore, XVI, 19, 5. — rotundior fructus, XIII, 7, 4. — rotundior tantum, XV, 19, 1. — rotundius lentis genus, XVIII, 31, 1. — rotundius semen, XXII, 76, 1. — rotundioribus foliis, XII, 27, 1. — rotundioribus laus, XIX, 30, 3. — rotundissima Melos, IV, 23, 4. — rotundissima pars ovi, X, 74, 1. — rotundissimæ capæ, XIX, 32, 3.

*Rubellæ uvæ*, XIV, 4, 3.

*Rubellio* piscis tædiam vini affert, XXXII, 49, 1.

*Rubeo*: rubet cera admixta an chusa, XXI, 49, 3. — rubet alteri fructus, XIII, 12, 1. — rubet magis cæteris, XXXV, 13, 2. — rubet pomum cerasis, etc. XV, 29, 2. — rubet porphyrites, XXXVI, 11, 3. — optimum granum quod rubet, XVIII, 54, 1. — rubent a sole, XV, 15, 3. — rubent maxime cerasa, etc. XV, 30, 1. — rubent corpora, XXIV, 35, 3. — rubent quibus avibus crura, X, 63, 1. — rubent callo fungi, XXII, 47, 1. — rubent radii, XVIII, 78, 2. — rubent vela, XIX, 6, 2. — rubent simili colore, XXXIII, 19, 2. — usque dum rubéant, XVIII, 26, 1. — rubens duritia, XXVI, 4, 2. — rubens foliis, XXII, 80, 1. —

rubens magis fructu, XIII, 33, 1. — rubens minus, XXI, 10, 2. — rubens caulis, XXVII, 5, 1. — rubens color, IX, 62, 3. — rubens cortex, XII, 16, 2; XV, 25, 2. — rubens cortice, XII, 46, 2. — rubens erithace, XI, 7, 1. — rubens ferrum, XXXIV, 43, 1. — rubens flos, XIII, 12, 1. — rubens frutex, XXIV, 69, 1. — rubens e nigro gemma, XXXVII, 55, 1. — rubens granum, IX, 65, 3 et seqq. — rubens lilium, XXI, 11, 1. — rubens medulla, XI, 86, 1. — rubens podagro, hoc est, calida, XXVI, 64, 2. — rubens vitrum, XXXVI, 67, 2. — rubens urina, XXVIII, 19, 1. — rubente arena, XXXIII, 37, 1. — rubentis terræ usum excogitavit, XXXIII, 2, 1. — rubentem resinam, XXIX, 11, 8. — rubentem succum fundit, XXII, 24, 1. — rubenti colore, XI, 79, 3. — rubente folio, XVI, 10, 2. — rubente aliquatenus folio, XXVI, 13, 1. — rubente materia, XIV, 4, 3. — rubente succo, XXIII, 16, 2. — rubentes bulbi, XX, 40, 2. — rubentes lactuæ, XIX, 38, 1. — rubentia folia, XVI, 35, 1. — rubentibus acinis, XXII, 14, 1. — rubentibus baccis, XXIII, 84, 1. — rubentibus cauliculis, XXVI, 45, 1; XXVII, 10, 1. — rubentibus fragmentis, XXI, 72, 1. — rubentibus maculis, XXXVII, 57, 1. — rubentibus racemis, XXVII, 116, 1. — rubentibus ramis, XXVI, 41, 1. — rubentibus venis (in achate), XXXVII, 54, 2. — rubentior crustis locustarum maris, XXXVII, 23, 4.

*Ruber* sal, XXXI, 41, 2. — rubr coloris, II, 29, 1. — rubram habet radicem, XXV, 62, 1. — rubriori pilo, X, 83, 9. — rubriora folia XX, 85, 1.

*Rubesco*: rubescit ærugo adukerata, etc. XXXIV, 26, 3. — rubescit aqua, XXXI, 8, 2. — rubescit deinde gutta balsami, XII, 54, 4. — rubescit semen, XIII, 13, 1. — rubescit vetustate mix, XI, 41, 2. —

rubescunt baccae coralii, XXXII, 11, 2. — rubescunt senecta dentes, XI, 63, 2. — rubescunt folia antequam decidant, XV, 22, 1. — rubescunt nubes, XVIII, 78, 2. — rubescunt sole margaritæ, IX, 54, 4. — donec rubescat, XXXIV, 54, 2; XXXVI, 36, 1. — rubescere malas, XXVIII, 50, 2. — rubescans ad inclinationem gemma, XXXVII, 58, 1. — rubescens rosa, XXI, 10, 1. — rubescens semen, XXVII, 88, 1. — rubescente lacteo, XXXVII, 8, 1. — rubescentes in fornacibus, XXXIII, 40, 2. — rubescentes squamæ, IX, 30, 3. — rubescentia folia, XXV, 21, 2. — rubescentibus vinis, XIV, 4, 12.

*Rubeta* rana, XI, 116, 1. — in limine horrei, etc. XVIII, 73, 2. — si ficili novo obruatur, XVIII, 70, 1. — rubeta amorem finit, XXXI, 50, 1. — suum morbis medetur, XXXII, 52, 3. — rubetæ cinis prodest podagris, XXXII, 36, 1. — nervi conciliant Venerem, XXXII, 50, 1. — rubetam arvo circumferri, XVIII, 45, 2. — rubetæ ranæ, VIII, 48, 1. — (mira de iis) XXXII, 18, 2 et seqq. — apibus insidiantur, XI, 19, 3. — rubetarum ranarum fibra, XI, 76, 1. — rubetas sputo rampi, XXVIII, 7, 3. — rubetis ranis venena sunt (remedia contra ea), XXV, 76, 1 et seqq.

*Rubia* tingendis lanis et coriis, XIX, 17, 1. — rubiæ similis, XXVII, 81, 1. — rubiam sorbere cogitur, XXXV, 26, 2. — (rubia) qua tinguntur lanæ, XXIV, 56, 1.

*Rubicundus, a, um*: rubicunda luna, ventos portendit, XVIII, 79, 1. — rubicundi tumoris impetus, XXII, 59, 1. — rubicundo ore, X, 77, 1. — rubicundis laus, XIX, 30, 3. — rubicundiora corpora, XX, 23, 6. — rubicundius ex iis, XXXIV, 34, 1.

*Rubigalia*, XVIII, 69, 5.

*Rubigo*, maxima segetum pestis, XVIII, 45, 4. — cæleste malum fru-

gum, XVIII, 44, 4. — segetes occupat, XVIII, 69, 5. — triticum occupat, XVIII, 18, 2. — rubiginis causa, XVIII, 68, 10 et seqq. — rubiginem ros facit, XVIII, 20, 5. — rubiginum remedia, XVII, 42, 1.

*Rubigo auri* nulla, XXXIII, 19, 4. — rubigo ferri, XXII, 46, 3. — rubigo ferrum et æs corripit, VII, 13, 2. — rubigo ipsa (ferri) in remediis est, XXXIV, 45, 1 et seqq. — rubigo metalli, XXXIII, 40, 3. — rubigo salis, XXXI, 42, 1. — rubiginem æra trahunt, XXXIV, 21, 1. — rubiginem ferro exterant, XXXI, 33, 4. — rubiginem inducit ferro, XVII, 3, 3. — rubiginem sentit, XXXIV, 41, 2. — rubiginem trahit ferrum, XXXIV, 41, 4. — rubiginem vetustate trahant, XXXVI, 30, 1. — rubigine infestari, XXXIV, 43, 2. — rubigine scabra tunica, XVI, 8, 2. — vindicatur a rubigine ferrum cerussa, etc. XXXIV, 43, 2.

*Rubor* alius iræ, alius verecundiæ, XI, 91, 1. — rubor antiquitatis subit, XXXVI, 2, 1. — rubor cocci, X, 29, 1. — rubor (in malis seu genis) maxime ostenditur, XI, 58, 1. — rubor (ex sanguine), XI, 91, 1. — rubor verecundiæ, XXXIV, 40, 1. — ruboris minus in corporibus, XXIII, 22, 1. — rubori cum prurigine illimitur equi spuma, etc. XXVIII, 69, 1. — in ruborem tingens, II, 16, 1. — rubore diluto, XXII, 46, 1. — rubore minus diluto, XXII, 47, 1.

*Rubrica* (genera ejus et medicinae ex ea), XXXV, 12, 1; XXXV, 14, 1 et seqq. — rubrica amurea diluta, XVII, 44, 2. — rubrica non multis laudata, XVII, 3, 1. — rubrica Lemnia, XXIX, 33, 2. — rubrica in honore erat, XXXIII, 38, 1. — rubrica operi difficillima, XVII, 3, 8. — rubricam amat lupinum, XVIII, 36, 3. — rubricam addere, XXXV, 43, 2. — donec excoquatur in rubricam, XXXIV, 37, 1. — rubrica illinuit

corpora, VI, 35, 12. — rubrica utilio-  
rem ad omnia, XXXVI, 38, 2.

*Rubricosus* ager, XVIII, 46, 1  
et 2.

*Rubus* Idæus (medicinæ ex eo),  
XXIV, 75, 1 et seqq. — rubi fruticem,  
XIX, 23, 4. — rubi genus, in quo  
rosa nascitur, XXIV, 74, 1; XXIV,  
74, 2 et seqq. — rubi medulla, XIX,  
23, 4. — rubi puncto, VIII, 76, 2. —  
in modum rubi, XI, 68, 1. — rubo  
spinosa cute folia, XVI, 38, 1. —  
rubo cuidam non decidunt folia, XVI,  
33, 2. — rubi (eorum natura et diffe-  
rentiæ), XVI, 71, 1 et seqq. — (me-  
dicinæ ex eis) XXIV, 73, 1 et seqq.  
— rubi alligant, XVI, 69, 1. — ru-  
bis vescitur tectum genus ovium, VIII,  
72, 3. — mora nascuntur et in rubis,  
XV, 27, 1.

*Ructasse* nunquam Pomponium,  
VII, 18, 3. — ructanti acida stoma-  
cho, XX, 68, 1.

*Ructus* rarior, foetidus, XIX, 26, 1.  
— ructum movet lacryma lentisci,  
XXIV, 28, 1. — ructum dissolvit  
ocimum, XX, 48, 3. — ructum laxandi  
vis raphano, XIX, 26, 1. — ructu  
gravi, IX, 18, 1. — ructu gravis  
(herba), XXIV, 86, 2. — ructu faci-  
les radices, XXV, 100, 1. — ruc-  
tus movet anethum, XX, 74, 1. —  
juncus odoratus, XXI, 72, 1. — lenes  
faciant lactucæ, XX, 26, 3. — succus  
lapathi, XX, 86, 1. — ructus gignit  
peucedani succus, XXVI, 47, 1. —  
facit silphion, XXII, 48, 1. — ciet  
smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 3. — effica-  
cissimum ad ructus ladanum, XXVI,  
30, 1. — præcipuum est ad ructus  
anisum, XX, 73, 2. — ructibus uti-  
lis, piperitis, XX, 66, 1.

*Rudentes*: per rudentes iere vela,  
XIX, 6, 2.

*Rudentis* voce audita, X, 95, 2.

*Ruderatum* agrum amat rosa,  
XXI, 10, 5.

*Rudia* in antiquorum cura, XXVI,  
8, 2.

*Rudibus* ferreis aut ferulaceis,  
XXXIV, 50, 4.

*Rudiculis* miscetur, XXXIV, 54, 2.

*Rudimentum* lucis, VII, 1, 3. —  
rudimentum veluti naturæ, XXI, 11,  
2. — rudimento quodam vitii, XXXVI,  
3, 1.

*Rudis* fuit priscorum vita, XVIII,  
69, 4. — rudis antiquitas, XXXIV,  
19, 9. — rude vulgus, II, 5, 8. — ru-  
de advehi succinum, XXXVII, 11,  
13. — rudis parietum circumjectus,  
XI, 112, 4. — rudi ære usos, XXXIII,  
13, 2. — rudi civitati obrepisse,  
XXXVI, 3, 1. — rudibus medica-  
mentis, XXXV, 26, 1.

*Rudus* injicitur, XXXVI, 63, 1.  
— rudus, in quo duæ quintæ calcis,  
XXXVI, 62, 1. — ruderi novo addi,  
etc. XXXVI, 62, 1.

*Rufat* capillum, XXIII, 32, 1;  
XXIII, 46, 2. — rufatur capillus nu-  
culus, XV, 24, 2.

*Rufesco*: rufescit candidum, XXV,  
17, 2. — rufescit cerussa, XXXIV,  
54, 2. — rufescit merula, X, 42, 1.  
— donec rufescat, XXVIII, 53, 2.

*Rufum* Galli vocant, VIII, 28, 1.

*Rufulis* radicibus, XXV, 94, 1.

*Rufus* colos, XIX, 4, 2. — rufus  
modice color, XIX, 16, 1. — rufus  
sal, XXXI, 41, 2. — rufus valde,  
XXIV, 67, 2. — rufa terra, XXXIII,  
31, 1. — rufum cicer, XVIII, 32, 1.  
— rufum nitrum, XXXI, 46, 6. —  
rufi bulbi, XX, 40, 2. — rufi mag-  
netes, XXXVI, 25, 3. — rufi vermi-  
culi, XVII, 37, 4. — rufi uniones,  
IX, 56, 4. — rufa ostrea, XXXII, 21,  
2. — rufior materies, XVI, 25, 1. —  
rufior paulo, XXVII, 105, 1. — ru-  
fior siligo, XVIII, 29, 2.

*Ruga* ambiente, XI, 1, 2. — ruga-  
rum ambitu contorta cornua, XI, 45,  
2. — rugarum minus facienti senibus  
fici, XXIII, 63, 3. — rugas in veste  
invenit, XXXV, 34, 4. — arctatis in  
rugas cancellis, VIII, 10, 3. — repli-  
cari in rugas, XVII, 24, 6. — siccata

in rugas, XV, 12, 2. — rugis detur-  
 bante pomæ afflatu Aquilonis, XV, 18,  
 1. — rugis mutatur, XII, 14, 2. —  
 rugis torpescunt margaritæ, IX, 54, 4.  
*Rugata* conchas, IX, 52, 1.  
*Rugosus* ne venter sit, XXII, 30,  
 4. — rugosa herba, XXVII, 33, 1.  
 — rugosa lappago, XXVI, 65, 1. —  
 rugosis foliis, XII, 28, 1. — rugosis  
 cisuris, XIII, 37, 1. — rugosior  
 cortex, XVI, 55, 1. — rugosiore fo-  
 lio, XIII, 49, 1. — rugosioribus fo-  
 liis, XXXII, 36, 1.  
*Ruido* pilo, XVIII, 23, 1.  
*Ruina* cladem pressit, II, 81, 1. —  
 ruina dat signum, XXXIII, 21, 7. —  
 ruina e tarri, VII, 46, 2. — ruina fatis  
 prædicta, X, 3, 2. — ruina montium,  
 XXXIII, 21, 2. — ruina principis Ne-  
 onis, XVII, 38, 4. — ruinam suam  
 gravans, II, 49, 2. — ruinam na-  
 turæ, XXXIII, 21, 7. — ruina turban-  
 tur, IX, 3, 2. — ruinæ sponte præci-  
 pitæ, etc. XXXVI, 24, 5. — ruinæ  
 templi, XXXV, 6, 1. — ruinarum  
 carbis causa, XXXVI, 55, 1. — ruinis  
 imminantibus, VIII, 42, 1.  
*Rumbotinus* arbor, XIV, 3, 2;  
 XXIV, 112, 1.  
*Rumen*, mamma, XV, 20, 3.  
*Rumex* vocatur, XIX, 60, 2. —  
 rumicis radix illinitur licheni, XXVI,  
 20, 1. — rumicem appellant, XX,  
 85, 1. — rumice excepta, XI, 8, 1.  
*Ruminales* hostiæ, VIII, 77, 2.  
*Ruminatio* quibus non est, XI, 79,  
 2. — ruminatio quædam hiemis,  
 XVII, 35, 31. — ruminatio corticis  
 scrupulosa, XV, 25, 2.  
*Rumino*: ruminant (quænam), X,  
 93, 3. — oves, boves, etc. ruminant,  
 XI, 61, 1. — in his quæ ruminant,  
 XXVIII, 38, 1. — ruminare dicitur  
 scarus piscis, IX, 29, 1. — ruminantis  
 more refert in alvum, X, 66, 1. —  
 ruminantium cæteris, XVI, 24, 1.  
 — ruminantibus dentes mutantur, XI,  
 63, 1. — ruminantibus geminus ven-  
 ter, XI, 78, 1.

*Rumpo*: rumpit adamantem san-  
 guis hircinus, XX, 1, 2. — rumpit  
 calculos, XXII, 41, 1; XXIII, 80, 2. —  
 rumpit carbunculos, XX, 50, 3;  
 XXII, 73, 1. — rumpit dentes, XXV,  
 109, 2. — rumpit se pomi ipsius  
 ebrietas, XIII, 9, 4. — rumpit felici-  
 tatem contumelia, VII, 45, 5. — rum-  
 pit saxa, VIII, 33, 1. — rumpit ser-  
 pentes laser, XXII, 49, 5. — rumpit  
 vomicas, XX, 89, 3. — rumpunt car-  
 bunculos, XXII, 74, 2; XXIII, 38,  
 2. — rumpunt silices igni, etc.  
 XXXIII, 21, 6. — rumpit nubem, II,  
 50, 1. — si status nubem rupere, II,  
 49, 1. — rumpat bovem, XXX, 10,  
 3. — rumpere quæ opus est, XXVIII,  
 70, 1. — rupisse chartam pondere,  
 XXXIV, 48, 3. — rumpentibus van-  
 tis, XI, 28, 4. — rumpitur in-  
 testinum intus, VIII, 50, 3. — rum-  
 puntur membranæ, II, 41, 2. — rum-  
 puntur in testas, XXXVI, 48, 1. —  
 pariunt, donec rumpantur, X; 79, 4.  
 — rumpendo somno natura genuit  
 (gallinaceos), X, 24, 1. — rumpi equos,  
 etc. XXVIII, 81, 1. — rumpi scole-  
 pendras, XXVIII, 7, 3.  
*Runcatio* (ejus usus), XVIII, 50, 1  
 et seqq.  
*Runcinarum* raptus, XVI, 82, 1.  
*Runco*: runcant postea pauci,  
 XVIII, 47, 2. — runcatur non sine  
 difficultate, XIX, 45, 2. — runc-  
 ator ervum, XVIII, 38, 1. — luo-  
 pinum, XVIII, 50, 1. — runcari cæ-  
 pas, XIX, 32, 5. — runcari faba non  
 gestit, XVIII, 50, 1.  
*Ruo*: ruunt grandines, II, 38, 2.  
 — ruunt turbines, IX, 2, 2. — ruunt,  
 (pro: eruunt), X, 91, 1. — ruant venti  
 licet, XXXII, 1, 2. — ruere in mor-  
 tem, II, 47, 4. — ruere, non fluere,  
 creditur Nilus, V, 10, 4. — ruentes  
 ceras fulciant, XI, 10, 3. — ruentes  
 torrentium modo, II, 49, 1. — ruendo  
 impetum faciat, XXV, 10, 1.  
*Rupes* Caucasæ, XXXVII, 1, 2. —  
 rupes austro sacra, II, 44, 4. — rupe

quadam inaccessa, XXXIII, 37, 1. — salientes, in mare ex rupe, IV, 26, 12. — rupes caelo proximæ, XXXVI, 1, 2. — rupes excelsissimæ, X, 7, 1. — rupes inviæ cæduntur, XXXIII, 22, 9. — rupibus inviis, XXXVII, 33, 1. — extremis inviis, XXXVII, 11, 3. — rupibus invia regio, XII, 30, 1.

*Rupicapra*, VIII, 79, 2. — rupicaprae sevi cyatho phtisicum convalescisse, XXVIII, 67, 2. — rupicapris cornua in dorsum adunca, XI, 45, 2.

*Ruptus*, *a, um* : rupto monte terræ motu, VII, 16, 1. — rupta si sint in aere aliqua, XXVIII, 48, 4. — ruptis utile abrotonum, XXI, 92, 1. — acanthos, XXII, 34, 1. — alimon, XXII, 33, 1. — allium, XX, 23, 4. — althæa, XX, 84, 6. — asphodelum, XXII, 32, 4. — axungia, XXVIII, 37, 5. — brassica, XX, 35, 1. — cedrides, XXIV, 12, 1. — clinopodium, XXIV, 87, 2. — elaphoboscon, XXII, 37, 1. — equisetum, XXVI, 83, 2. — cinis ex ficu, XXIII, 63, 7. — galbanum, XXIV, 13, 1. — halus, XXVI, 26, 1. — hedynois, XX, 31, 1. — heraclium, XX, 69, 2. — holosteon, XXVII, 65, 1. — semen juniperi, XXIV, 36, 1. — leucacantha, XXII, 18, 1. — lillii radices, XXI, 74, 1. — marrubium, XX, 89, 2. — mentastrum, XX, 52, 2. — balsaminum oleum, XXIII, 47, 1. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 2. — sili, XX, 19, 1. — smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 2. — trixago, XXIV, 80, 2. — vitis alba, XXIII, 16, 4. — urceolaris, XX, 20, 1. — ruptas oculorum partes, XXIX, 38, 4. — rupta intestina sarcit, etc. XXVIII, 58, 7. — ruptis ( quæ medeantur ), XXVI, 85, 1 et seqq. — ruptis auribus, XXIX, 39, 3. — ruptis convulsis medetur alcea, XXVII, 6, 1. — cancri fluviatiles, XXXII, 32, 2. — fel ovium, XXX, 22, 2.

*Rus* Veliternum, XII, 5, 2. — ruris experimentis, II, 41, 1. — ruris fumeta, XXIV, 110, 1. — ruris medi-

camenta, XIX, 34, 1. — ruris operarii, XV, 21, 3. — ruris pulmentarii, XIX, 34, 2. — ruri nihil efficacius, XXIV, 73, 4. — ruri fiunt scopæ etc. XXIII, 83, 1. — rura coli ab egestulis, pessimum est, XVIII, 7, — rura metari latissime, III, 68, — rura oculis præbebant, XIX, 1, 8. — rura in oppidis habitari, XII, 19, 2. — rura simplicia, XII, 2, *Rursumque*, II, 47, 1.

*Rursus*, VII, 32, 1 et seqq. — rursusque, II, 49, 1. — rursus exorti amnis, VI, 31, 9. — rursus sata rebellet, XXVI, 12, 1. — rursus adlescunt, XVI, 88, 1. — aut rursus, XXXII, 11, 2.

*Ruscus*, XXI, 50, 1. — rusci radix (medicinæ ex ea), XXI, 100, 1 et seqq. — ruscum vocavit, XXIII, 83, 1.

*Russatus* auriga, VII, 54, 7.

*Rusticus*, *a, um* : rustica illa Hecale, XXVI, 50, 1. — rustica plebs, XVII, 37, 3; XVIII, 3, 5. — rusticum instrumentum, XVIII, 8, 4. — rusticum quid te quereris? XVII, 68, 4. — rustico cibo, XIX, 3, 2. — rustico cumino, XXVII, 111, 2. — rusticæ supellectili, XIX, 24, 4. — rustici eorum, XIX, 7, 1. — rustigerunt baculum ex silere, XXI, 44, 1. — rustici quod possint inteligere, XVIII, 75, 3. — rusticæ agrestes hirundines, X, 49, 2. — rusticæ tribus, XVIII, 3, 5. — rusti opera, XVIII, 71, 1 et seqq. — rusti opera æstate, XVIII, 74, 4 et seqq. — rusticos innumera cura dstringit, XVIII, 65, 3. — rusticis dapibus, XIX, 47, 1.

*Rusticitati* propior, XXXV, 19,

*Rusticulæ* currunt, X, 54, 1.

*Ruta* (de ea), XIX, 45, 1 et seqq. (ex ea vinum) XIV, 19, 5. — (medicinæ ex ea) XX, 51, 1 et seqq. — ruasperguntur fici, XVII, 47, 2. — ruodoratissima, XXI, 18, 3. — rutipastu vires mustela refovet, VIII, 4

RUT

3. — rutæ ramo permisceatur, XXVIII, 67, 2. — rutam furtivam provenire Festilius, XIX, 37, 1. — rutam mori in Allico (si), XXVIII, 23, 2. — rutam et rutam imponunt cum lana, XXIX, 9, 2.  
*Rutatum* mustum, XIX, 45, 1.  
*Rutilante* colore, XVI, 22, 1.  
*Rutilescent* lepores, VIII, 81, 1.  
*Rutilus* magis color, XXI, 44, 1. — *rutilus* orbis si lunam cingit, XVIII,

RUT 957

79, 2. — *rutila* luna, XVIII, 79, 2. — *rutilum* mel, XI, 15, 1. — *rutili* coloris, XXVIII, 47, 4. — *rutili* velleris, VIII, 73, 2. — *rutila* radice, XXVII, 24, 1. — *rutilo* lino, XXX, 30, 1. — *rutili* culices, XI, 41, 2. — *rutili* scarabæi, XI, 34, 2. — *rutilæ* comæ, VI, 24, 8. — *rutilis* punctis iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 4.  
*Rutro* non cohæreat, XXXVI, 55, 2.

SAB

*Sabbatis* omnibus siccatur rivus, XIII, 18, 3.  
*Sabina* herba, XVII, 21, 2; XXIV, 61, 1 et seqq. — *sabinæ* folia non decidunt, XVI, 33, 1. — herba *sabina* contra pituitam gallinarum, X, 78, 1.  
*Sabucus* : prosunt ex eo pali, XVII, 35, 17.  
*Sabulum* album, XVII, 3, 1; XVII, 3, 8. — *sabulum* exiles aquas, etc. promittit, XXXI, 28, 2. — *sabulum* hoc portari, etc. XXXV, 47, 3. — *sabulum* humidum, XVII, 34, 1. — *sabulum* masculum, XXXI, 28, 2. — *sabulum* pertenuæ, XVIII, 7, 3. — *sabulum* subest, XVIII, 47, 3. — *sabulo* ac favilla mixtis, XXXVI, 63, 1.  
*Sabuleta* : nascitur in sabuletis, XXVII, 41, 1.  
*Sabulosa* terra, XIII, 7, 1. — *sabuloso* solo, XXXV, 49, 1. — *sabulosa* quærit lupinum, XVIII, 36, 2. — *sabulosis* seritur linum, XIX, 2, 1. — *sabulosis* apricis nascens, XXI, 103, 1. — *sabulosis* locis, XIX, 11, 2. — quæ nascuntur in *sabulosis*, XIII, 9, 4.  
*Saburra*, XVI, 76, 6. — *saburra* stabiliri, X, 30, 3.  
*Saburrantes* arena se conchæ, XVII, 87, 1.

SAC

*Sacal* succinum, XXXVII, 11, 7.  
*Saccharon* Arabia fert, sed laudatius India, XII, 17, 1.  
*Sacco* : saccant triplici linteo, XXXIII, 34, 3. — saccatur in linteo, XXIX, 10, 2. — saccatus lineis saccis adeps, XXIX, 39, 2. — saccatum linteo aut sportis, XVIII, 17, 1. — saccatis capitibus papaveris, etc. XX, 79, 1.  
*Sacculis* nullo modo ambustis, II, 52, 2.  
*Saccus* : sacco frangimus (vini) vires, XIV, 28, 2. — sacco viribus (vini) fractis, XXIII, 24, 1. — in sacco fervens imponitur, XXII, 62, 1. — saccos vinarios, XXIV, 1, 3. — in saccos additus panis, etc. XXII, 68, 2. — castrari vina, XIX, 19, 4. — saccis lineis saccatus adeps, XXIX, 39, 2. — saccis perfusus, XV, 37, 2. — madefactus in saccis sal, XXXI, 45, 4.  
*Sacella* toto tractu, VI, 35, 8. — sacello facto, XIII, 20, 3.  
*Sacer* cærimoniis amnis, XXXVI, 65, 2. — sacer Libero Patri mons, VI, 23 10. — sacer mons, VI, 36, 1. — sacer mundus, II, 1, 1. — sacer soli phoenix, X, 2, 2. — sacer triens, XXXIV, 38, 1. — sacer Vulcano dies, XI, 15, 2. — sacra austro rupes, II, 44, 4. — sacra Isidi insula, X, 49, 3. — sacra Libero Patri gemma,



XXXVII, 64, 1. — sacra Marti insula, VI, 13, 1. — sacra parens rerum, XXXIV, 1, 1. — sacra parens Tellus, XXXIII, 1, 1. — nullo magis sacra merito, II, 63, 1. — via sacra, XIX, 6, 1. — sacra, velut portentosa (gemma), XXXVII, 55, 2; XXXVII, 66, 1. — sacra appellata, coralloachares, XXXVII, 54, 2. — sacrum est, ritu Quiritium, XI, 55, 3. — sacrum fanum, XXXIII, 3, 1. — sacrae auctoritatis, XXXIII, 36, 1. — sacrum ignem sisti, XXVIII, 20, 1. — diis in sacro est faba, XVIII, 30, 1. — sacri habitus populi, VI, 14, 3. — sacri pisces, IX, 70, 3. — sacrorum certaminum victoria, XXXIV, 9, 1. — sacros facit nos (terra), II, 63, 1. — sacros ignes; vide: ignes sacros. — sacros vocari, XII, 30, 3. — sacris medicibus, XXXVI, 4, 5.

*Sacerdos* adorans (pictura), XXXV, 36, 1. — sacerdos adstante puero cum acerra et corona, XXXV, 36, 10. — sacerdos candida veste, XVI, 95, 2. — sacerdos Dianæ, XXXV, 36, 30. — sacerdos hasta dividit sarmenta, XII, 42, 4. — sacerdos Minervæ annis LXIV, XXXIV, 19, 26. — sacerdos terræ vaticinatur, XXVIII, 41, 1. — sacerdotes arborum, XVIII, 2, 1. — sacerdotes decimas capiunt Deo, XII, 32, 5. — sacerdotes matris Deum, V, 42, 3; XXXV, 46, 5. — sacerdotes primitias libant, XVIII, 2, 2. — sacerdotes Romani, II, 79, 1. — sacerdotum collegium, VIII, 42, 1. — sacerdotum cura, XV, 20, 3. — sacerdotibus Ægypti vestes e linò gratissimæ, XIX, 2, 7. — sacerdotibus quæ dantur portiones, XII, 32, 5.

*Sacerdotium*, XVIII, 2, 1. — sacerdotii cœna, X, 23, 1. — sacerdotio Neptuni præfecit puerum, IX, 8, 5.

*Sacon* vocant Indi, XXXVII, 40, 2.

*Sacondion* vocant gemmam talem, XXXVII, 40, 2.

*Sacopenium* medicinae tantum na-

scitur, XIX, 52, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo) XX, 75, 1 et seqq. — sacropeni dimidia parte, XXVIII, 48, 4.

*Sacrarium*: velut e sacrario promittitur, XXXIII, 6, 8.

*Sacrificium* annuum, VII, 2, 11. — sacrificium hostia humana, VIII, 34, 3. — sacrificium facere, VIII, 34, 3. — sacrificio facto, XVII, 47, 6. — sacrificio purus suis fetus, VIII, 77, 2. — sacrificio quodam, liberatus colo, XXX, 20, 3. — sacrificia relicta ubi non putrescunt, II, 97, 1. — ad sacrificia haliphleo: uti nefas, XVI, 8, 5. — sacrificiis rite comparatis, XVI, 95, 2. — sacrificiorum magices usus, XXVIII, 50, 4.

*Sacrifico*: sacrificant natali Epicuri, XXXV, 2, 2. — sacrificare, VII, 54, 3. — sacrificanti Augusto, XI, 73, 2. — sacrificanti defuit cor in extis, XI, 71, 1. — sacrificantem lampade accensa, XXXIV, 19, 38. — sacrificantes (qui fecere), XXXIV, 19, 40 et seqq. — sacrificantes sumpere coronas, XVI, 4, 1. — sacrificantium virginum chorus, XXXV, 36, 33. — sacrificatura ad aras accesserat, II, 109, 1. — sacrificatur ei, III, 9, 12. — sacrificatur emortuo carbone, XVI, 8, 5. — sacrificari ad eum jussisse, VII, 48, 1. — sacrificata animalia, XXXVI, 39, 3.

*Sacrifico* ritu, III, 8, 1. — sacrificæ tibie, XVI, 66, 6.

*Sacrilegos* cogi bibere, XXIV, 102, 3. — sacrilegas manus, II, 63, 6.

*Sacrium*, succinum, XXXVII, 11, 9.

*Sacro*: sacrauit calicem, XXXIII, 23, 2. — sacrauit soli, XXXVI, 15, 3. — sacrauit templum, VIII, 21, 5. — sacrauit Dianæ lucus, XVI, 91, 1. — sacrauit ædes Achilli, X, 41, 3. — sacrauit ædes a rege, XXXVI, 46, 1. — sacrauit est Delphis, XXXIV, 19, 15. — sacrauit lege pugnantis, XXXIV, 18, 4. — sacrauit solis numini obelisci, XXXVI, 14, 1. — sacrauit

olumnæ, II, 112, 1. — sacratissimo  
 llis gentibus numine, XXXI, 24, 1.  
 — sacratissimus Assyriorum Deus,  
 (XXVII, 55, 1. — sacratissimæ  
 Ethiopiæ gemmæ, XXXVII, 60, 3.  
*Sacrosanctum* repellendi jus non  
 hæ, VII, 45, 3. — sacrosancta omnia  
 profana fecere, XVI, 3, 2.

*Sacrum* soli id extractum, XXXVI,  
 9, 1.

*Sacrum* id durat in pontificum di-  
 ciplina, XXVIII, 4, 4. — sacrum  
 extractum, XXX, 20, 3. — sacri ejus  
 recatio, XXVIII, 3, 4. — sacro facto  
 ane vinoque, XXIV, 62, 1. — sacro  
 lecto a Vestalibus, XV, 20, 3. — sacra  
 tiberi Patris, VIII, 31, 1. — sacra  
 legalensia, VII, 37, 1. — sacra operum  
 mea, X, 77, 1. — sacra populi Ro-  
 mani, XXVII, 28, 1. — sacra prisca,  
 que natalium, XVIII, 19, 2. — sacra  
 Romana, XXVIII, 7, 4. — sacra a  
 comulo instituta, XIV, 14, 1. — sacra  
 Saliorum, XXI, 8, 1. — sacra sua  
 los penis agunt, II, 5, 6. — sacro-  
 rum causa, XVI, 59, 2. — sacro-  
 rum gratia, XIX, 3, 2. — sacrorum  
 lamini, XXVIII, 40, 1. — sacrorum  
 amini grata teta, XVI, 19, 2. —  
 ex sacrorum, XI, 71, 1. — in quodam  
 su sacrorum, XVI, 14, 1. — sacra fa-  
 ciunt tridenti, XXXIV, 38, 1. — sacris  
 receri, VII, 29, 5. — sacris cogi ful-  
 mina, II, 54, 1. — sacris externis, II,  
 6. — sacris Idæis, XXXI, 44, 1. —  
 sacris infusta similax, XVI, 63, 1. —  
 sacris interese, XXVIII, 17, 1. —  
 sacris juvantibus, II, 5, 6. — sacris  
 publicis, XXVIII, 40, 1. — in sacris,  
 XII, 19, 1; XVIII, 3, 2. — in sacris  
 odor citri, XIII, 1, 1. — in sacris  
 intelligitur auctoritas salis, XXXI,  
 1, 5. — quibusdam in sacris nudæ  
 cedunt, XXII, 2, 1.

*Sæculares* ludi, VII, 49, 6; VIII,  
 15, 1.

*Sæculum* druidibus post annum  
 ricesimum, XVI, 95, 1. — in do-  
 orem, credo, sæculi, XXXVII,

7, 1. — sæculum suum puniens Ne-  
 ro, XXXVII, 10, 2. — sæculorum  
 millia, V, 15, 4. — sæcula et annos  
 (quibus) tribuit natura, XXI, 1, 1. —  
 sæcula proficere ne quis desperet, II,  
 13, 1. — per sæcula, XXXI, 45, 1. —  
 sæculis jam fieri non arbitrator, XXII,  
 54, 1. — sæculis plurimis, XXX, 1,  
 1. — sæculis omnibus, XXXIII, 1, 2.  
 — sæculis tot, II, 95, 2. — multis  
 jam sæculis, XXXV, 33, 1. — tot sæ-  
 culis spectet, XXXV, 10, 2.

*Sæpenero*, IX, 21, 1; XIII,  
 26, 1.

*Sæpius* die, XV, 6, 1. — sæpius  
 justo, XVII, 35, 29. — sæpius  
 ne dicantur eadem, XVIII, 50, 3. —  
 sæpius mense, VII, 13, 4.

*Sævio*: sævit irrita feritas, VIII, 25,  
 1. — sævit leo, VIII, 19, 1. — sæviant  
 in diversa genera, VII, 1, 6. — sæ-  
 viant fluctus, IX, 35, 1. — sæviant  
 mares rabie libidinis, VIII, 50, 1. —  
 sæviere Judæi in arborem balsami, et  
 in vitam suam XII, 54, 2. — sæviant  
 procellæ, XXXII, 1, 2. — sæviere in  
 eos instituerat, VIII, 5, 6.

*Sævitia* C. Cæsaris, V, 1, 2. — sæ-  
 vitia gentium, VI, 20, 1. — sævitia  
 hiemis, XIX, 51, 1. — sævitia maris,  
 IX, 51, 4. — sævitia secandi, XXIX,  
 6, 1. — sævitia tempestatum, II, 47, 4.  
 — sævitia ambo clara, III, 14, 2. —  
 sævitiz documenta, IX, 39, 2. — sæ-  
 vitiz natus, VII, 31, 1. — sævitia jus-  
 tiore, XXXIV, 19, 39. — sævitia mi-  
 tigatur, VIII, 61, 4.

*Sævus, a, um*: sæva stilla, XVII,  
 19, 1. — sævo imbre, XVIII, 78, 1.  
 — sævo alias Tiberio, XIV, 28, 5. —  
 sævi rostro ictus (columbarum), X, 51,  
 1. — sæva fulmina, II, 53, 1. —  
 sæviorem Phalaride, XXXIV, 19, 39.  
 — sævissima rerum naturæ pars,  
 fluctus, XXXVI, 1, 2. — sævissimi  
 mares scorpiones, XI, 30, 2. — sævis-  
 sima dentibus animalia, XI, 64, 2. —  
 sævius nos replevit umbris, XXX,  
 5, 2.

*Sagacitas* canum in venatu, VIII, 61, 5. — sagacitate canum deprehensus, IX, 48, 3. — sagacitate comperitum est, II, 10, 2.

*Sagacius* odorantur, X, 88, 1. — sagacissime olfaciunt, XI, 50, 2.

*Sagapenon*, XX, 76, 2. — sagapenon adulteratur galbanum, XII, 56, 1. — adulteratum laser, XIX, 15, 2.

*Sagax* occultandis fraudibus, XXIX, 12, 2. — sagax officina, XIII, 23, 1. — sagacis animi vir, II, 19, 1. — sagacis ingenii, XXVI, 7, 1. — sagacem virum, XXVIII, 29, 6. — sagaci ingenio, XXXIII, 6, 1. — sagaci ad instrumenta luxurie, IX, 13, 1. — sagaciora circa hoc animalia, XVIII, 57, 2. — sagacissimum in gustu palatum, VIII, 55, 1.

*Sagda*, gemma, XXXVII, 67, 1.

*Sagpenon* vocatur, XXXVII, 46, 2.

*Sagina* cochlearum, IX, 82, 1. — saginam persequitur, IX, 5, 3. — ad saginam eliguntur gallinae, X, 71, 2.

*Sagino* : saginat glires fagi glans, XVI, 7, 1. — saginant equos foliis tribuli, XX, 12, 1. — saginant gallinas, XXIX, 38, 5. — saginare gallinas, X, 71, 1. — pavones, X, 23, 1. — saginasse convivas, XXXIII, 47, 3. — saginantur sues ex balanis, XIII, 9, 7. — saginari epulis exquisitis, IX, 58, 3. — saginari turdos, X, 30, 3. — saginato caule, XIX, 19, 5. — saginati farina cossi, XVII, 37, 4. — saginati somno, VIII, 54, 3. — saginatae sues fico arida, VIII, 78, 5. — saginanda pecora, XVI, 93, 1.

*Saginato*, VIII, 77, 3.

*Sagitta* (constellatio) occidit mane, XVIII, 74, 2. — vesperi quo die occidit, XVIII, 64, 1. — Sagittae occasus, XVII, 30, 4.

*Sagitta* excidisset in pedem, XXV, 30, 1. — sagitta regis oculo extracta, VII, 37, 2. — sagittae modo, IX, 45, 1. — sagittam quis invenit? VII, 57, 9. — sagittam Medi Tigrim appellaat, VI, 31, 1. — sagittae tinguntur toxi-

cis, XVI, 20, 1. — sagittarum ictus : contra eos tragios, XIII, 36, 1. — sagittarum spicula extrahit leontopodii semen, etc. XXVI, 87, 6. — sagittarum venabula, VIII, 8, 3. — sagittarum venena, XXVIII, 30, 1. — sagittarum venena extrahi porcilica, XX, 81, 1. — sagittas corpore educas, XXVIII, 6, 4. — sagittas extrahit aristolochia, XXVI, 87, 4. — sagittas pellit dictamnus, XXVI, 87, 3. — sagittas tingimus, XVIII, 1, 2. — sagittas tingunt Galli, XXVII, 76, 1. — sagittas tingunt Scythae viperina anie, etc. XI, 115, 2. — sagittas in venatu elleboro Galli tingunt, XXV, 25, 1. — sagittis aptior calamus, XVI, 65, 2. — sagittis armati, VII, 2, 19. — sagittis confici, XXXIV, 19, 10. — sagittis extrahendis dictamnus, VIII, 41, 1. — sagittis plumbatis, X, 50, 2; XII, 42, 1. — sagittis superjaci arbores nequeunt, VII, 2, 13. — sagittis venenatis, VI, 34, 7. — sagittis praecipua contemplatione uti, VI, 35, 16.

*Sagitta*, pistana, inter ulvas, XXI, 68, 3.

*Sagittae* vocantur (in vite), XVII, 35, 4. — sagittas serere, XVII, 35, 5.

*Sagittarius*, II, 15, 2; XVII, 36, 1. — Sagittarii signum, II, 6, 3. — Sagittarium si sol transit, XXX, 29, 2.

*Sagittariorum* cohortes, VI, 26, 6.

*Sagittarius* calamus, XVI, 66, 2.

*Sagmina*, XXII, 2, 3.

*Sagum* pastoris, VIII, 21, 1. — sago candido, XVI, 95, 2. — sago intercipi oportere, XXIX, 12, 1.

*Sal* (genera, natura, et salis usus). XXXI, 38, 1; XXXI, 39, 1 et 7. — sal aptissimus pecori, X, 93, 3. — pecori datur salubritatis causa, XXIX, 38, 3. — sal temperat fastidium praedulcium, XXIV, 1, 3. — coepit tabescere, XXXI, 44, 2. — sal asperius olei naturam coercescit, XIII, 2, 3. — sal nitruum in lapidem vertitur, XXXI, 46, 14. — salis natura, XXII, 50,

XXXI, 45, 1 et seqq. — salis fa-  
 cii genera XXXI, 39, 6 et seqq. —  
 salis nativi montes, XXXI, 37, 5  
 seqq. — salis acervos, XXXI,  
 6. — salis callo adjecto, XVI,  
 1. — salis exiguo, XXII, 32, 3.  
 salis flore contuso, XXXII, 46,  
 — salis flumina, XXXI, 39, 2. —  
 is gustata mures prægnantes fieri,  
 85, 1. — salis haustu, XXXI, 47,  
 — salis liquor corrivatus e cautibus,  
 17, 1. — salis lucrandi occasione,  
 VIII, 12, 4. — salis quadratæ mo-  
 , VI, 32, 6. — salis sapor, II, 104,  
 — salis succus domitor rerum,  
 CXIII, 19, 5. — salis vice utuntur  
 ro, XXXI, 46, 9. — salis vim ha-  
 nt cineres, XVII, 47, 2. — sa-  
 n addi necessarium, IX, 62, 1. —  
 em admiscet, XXV, 22, 1. —  
 em non fieri, nisi admixtis aquis  
 leibus, II, 116, 14. — salem iner-  
 n faciunt, XXXI, 39, 7. — salem  
 igendo, XXIX, 38, 3. — salem non  
 uari, XXXI, 34, 1. — salem ni-  
 um erimunt coci, XXIV, 1, 3. —  
 lem pabulis inesse ita intelligitur, XI,  
 2. — salem rosæ admiscet, XXI,  
 1. — in salem omni caseo senescente,  
 I, 97, 2. — sale aceto compescitur,  
 XIII, 27, 4. — sale asservant, XXXII,  
 3. — sale asservatæ carnes, XXXII,  
 1, 1. — sale asservati testes asini,  
 XVIII, 63, 1. — sale exciso mon-  
 us, V, 5, 4. — sale fossili, XXXIII,  
 1, 4. — sale induratæ carnes luna  
 crescente, XXVIII, 81, 2. — sale  
 veterata mustela, XXIX, 16, 1. —  
 le inveteratum jecur, XXVIII, 66,  
 — sale misceri margam putant,  
 VII, 4, 3. — sale modice addito,  
 XXII, 14, 7. — sale modico ad-  
 to, XXVI, 64, 2. — sale naturali,  
 93, 1. — sale obrutæ conchæ, IX,  
 3, 2. — sale aspergi olivam, XV, 6,  
 — sale condiuntur olivæ, XV, 4, 4.  
 — sale vindicatur oleum a pinguitu-  
 ine, XV, 4, 5. — sale ova exinaniri,  
 1, 80, 1. — sale et sole nihil utilius,

XXXI, 45, 4. — nec sole, nec sale  
 corrumpitur, XXXV, 41, 1. — sale  
 victo magnitudine fluminum, VI, 19,  
 2. — sale viperino, XXX, 39, 5. —  
 anima ei pro sale data, VIII, 77, 3.  
 — sales marini, XXXI, 41, 1 et seqq.

*Sal* si interveniat ( in opalo ),  
 XXXVII, 22, 1. — sal, vitium in  
 gemma, XXXVII, 37, 3. — sal, sma-  
 ragdi vitium, XXXVII, 18, 2. — sa-  
 lem imitata iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 4.  
 — sale appellato ( in crystallo ),  
 XXXVII, 10, 1. — sales ( in mur-  
 rhinis ), XXXVII, 8, 1.

*Sal* ( acute dictum ) : salis faceti-  
 simi argutiæ, XXXV, 37, 5. — sale  
 faceto Ciceronis, XXXVI, 5, 3. —  
 sale vulgato Stilonis, XXXVII, 4, 2.  
 — sales appellantur, vitæ lepos, etc.  
 XXXI, 41, 5. — sales petulantis,  
 XVIII, 66, 3. — salibus carminum,  
 XXXV, 2, 1.

*Salacitas* mugilum, IX, 26, 1.  
 — salacitate sæcunditas corrumpitur,  
 X, 79, 3.

*Salamandra* ( de ea ), X, 86, 1 et  
 seqq. — ignes exstinguit, XXIX, 23,  
 3. — nihil gignit, X, 87, 1. — ab  
 apris devorata, XI, 116, 1. — inter-  
 imit in vino et aqua, etc. XI, 116, 1.  
 — salamandræ cinis non patitur pilos  
 renasci, XXIX, 37, 1. — salamandræ  
 pote veneno, XXVIII, 33, 5. — salaman-  
 dræ scelus maximum, XXIX, 23, 1 et  
 seqq. — salamandræ adversus testu-  
 dine aliud non est, XXXII, 14, 4. —  
 salamandris can-harides resistunt,  
 XXIX, 29, 2. — mustum, XXIII, 18,  
 2. — oleum, XXIII, 40, 1. — ruta,  
 XX, 51, 2. — sapa, XXIII, 30, 1. —  
 fel testudinis, XXXII, 14, 6. — semen  
 urticæ, XXII, 15, 1.

*Salaria* inde dicta, XXXI, 41, 5.  
 — salariis emere, XXXIV, 6, 1.

*Salicestrum* ( medicinæ ex eo ),  
 XXIII, 15, 1.

*Salicta*, XVII, 6, 5. — in salictis  
 nascens, XXIII, 15, 1.

*Salictarius* lupus, XXI, 50, 1.

*Salinae*, XXXI, 39, 6 et 7. — salinarum sinceritas summam fecit suam differentiam, XXXI, 42, 1. — salinas primus instituit Ancus Marcius, XXXI, 41, 5. — salinis aquas pluvias utiliores esse, II, 106, 14. — salinis mare infundunt, XXXI, 46, 4. — herbae gignuntur in salinis, XXXI, 46, 8.

*Salinum* ex argento, XXXIII, 54, 3.

*Salio*: salit in ovogutta, X, 74, 5. — saliant aranei, XI, 29, 1. — saliant aequae feminæ, etc. X, 79, 2. — saliant locustæ, XI, 108, 1. — passeris, merulae, X, 54, 1. — pectines, IX, 52, 2. — salientes in mare, IV, 26, 12. — salientes cv, XXXVI, 24, 17.

*Saliorum* sacra, XXI, 8, 1.

*Salinca* (de ea), XXI, 20, 1 et seqq. — salincae (vires), XXI, 83, 3. — ad coronamenta nihil pertinet, XXI, 19, 1.

*Saliantur* carnes canum qui rabidi fuerint, XXIX, 32, 3. — salitis vesci, XV, 21, 4.

*Saliva* hominis (remedia ex ea), XXVIII, 7, 1 et seqq. — saliva hominis addita, XX, 84, 3; XXVII, 75, 1. — saliva mulieris jejuna (remedia ex ea), XXVIII, 22, 1. — saliva post aurem digito relata, XXVIII, 5, 3. — saliva si contineatur, XXXV, 52, 4. — saliva pollice si teratur, XXXVI, 55, 2. — saliva ubi pervenit ad sanguinem, XI, 65, 1. — saliva si tussim concitet, XXVIII, 17, 2. — saliva cochlearum, XXX, 47, 2. — equi, XXVIII, 53, 1. — ostreorum, XXXII, 21, 2. — ranæ, XXVIII, 21, 2. — ranarum, XXXII, 29, 1. — salamandræ, XXI, 23, 2. — siderum (mel), XI, 12, 2. — saliva (vini), XIV, 8, 2. — saliva sua cuique vino innocentissima, XXIII, 22, 3. — salivæ limus, XXIX, 32, 2. — salivam ciens, XXVII, 24, 1. — salivam facere gemma dicitur, XXXVII, 59, 1. — salivam gustatu inficit, XXI, 82, 2. — salivam infici, VII, 14, 1. — saliva hominis proficientes cotes,

XXXVI, 47, 1. — saliva mederi potuit, XXVIII, 2, 5. — saliva medebatur, XXVIII, 6, 2. — saliva icte serpentes fugiunt, VII, 2, 7. — salivasa vivunt purpuræ, IX, 60, 4. — salivæ aspidum, quas ptyadas vocant, XXVIII, 18, 1. — salivæ lacrymationum, XI, 54, 5. — salivæ contra icus serpentium, VII, 2, 5. — salivis fucium (anguis), XXIX, 12, 1.

*Salivant* purpuræ lentorem cujusdam ceræ, IX, 60, 1. — salivati medios tres, XXVII, 75, 1.

*Salivario* lentore, IX, 74, 5.

*Salivosus* humor, XVI, 72, 1.

*Salix* (ejus genera et usus), XVI, 67, 1 et seqq. — (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 37, 1 et seqq. — salix facundior, quo terræ propior, XVII, 32, 1. — humillima arborum, XVIII, 68, 4. — salix ocysime semen amittit, XVI, 46, 1. — salix erratica, XXI, 27, 1. — salix frugiperda, XVI, 46, 1. — salix viminalis, XVII, 32, 2. — salicis modo assurgit in arborea, XXIV, 38, 1. — salicis semen sterilitatis medicamentum est, XVI, 46, 1. — salici longa folia, XVI, 38, 1. — salici folia circumaguntur, XVI, 36, 1. — salice præligant, XVII, 24, 7. — salice lætior castanea, XVII, 34, 1. — salice omnia alligas, XVIII, 68, 4. — salices proveniunt in aquis, XVI, 31, 1. — salices serantur, XVIII, 65, 3. — salices solstitio folia circumagunt, II, 41, 1. — salices serantur loco madido, etc. XVII, 32, 1. — salicum saporem redolent vindemis, XIV, 19, 7.

*Salmacidas* aquas, XXXI, 22, 1.

*Salmo* fluviatilis, IX, 32, 1.

*Salpa*, XXXII, 53, 7. — (piscis) IX, 32, 1. — audit clarissime, X, 89, 1. — salpæ autumno pariunt, IX, 74, 8.

*Salpugas* appellat Bœtica, XXI, 29, 2.

*Salsamentarii* cadi, XVIII, 73, 5; XXXII, 28, 2. — salsamentaria testæ, XXVIII, 37, 5.

*Salsamentum* medetur morbo regio, XXXII, 31, 7. — salsamento illitis faucibus scopuli, X, 90, 1. — salsamenta, IX, 48, 3. — salsamenta coracini, XXXH, 34, 1. — salsamenta sumta crebro, XXI, 44, 2. — salsamenta possunt existimari, XXXII, 9, 1. — salsamenta refici, XXXII, 9, 1. — salsamenta liberant ischiadicis, XXXII, 34, 1. — prosunt ad panos, XXXII, 34, 1. — salsamentorum muria, XXXI, 40, 1. — carnes extrahunt tela, etc. XXXII, 33, 1. — ribus prodest contra venena, XXXII, 17, 1. — cinis, inter remedia dentium est, XXXII, 26, 1. — odorem expetunt marina omnia, IX, 68, 3. — spinæ auribus prosunt, XXXII, 26, 2. — salsamentis siccantur fistulae, XXXII, 44, 2.

*Salsilago*, XVIII, 32, 1. — salsilago ciceris, XVIII, 44, 4. — salsilago, salsugo, XXXI, 42, 2.

*Salsitudines* corporis minuit pulegium, XX, 54, 3.

*Salsugo*, muria, XXXI, 44, 3. — salsugo ubi vitiat, XXXVI, 55, 1. — salsugo terræ, XXXV, 52, 1. — salsuginis modo, XXXV, 25, 1. — salsugine amaritudo eximitur, XIX, 26, 5. — salsugine foveantur oculi, XXXI, 45, 2.

*Salsus* gustu, XXXVI, 28, 1. — salsus ros in dipsaco, XXVII, 47, 1. — salsus succus, XIX, 61, 1. — salsa mixtura, XXXI, 2, 2. — salsa mola, XVIII, 2, 2; XXXI, 41, 5. — salsa terra, XVII, 3, 4. — salsum solum, XIII, 8, 2. — salso afflatu, XXXIII, 55, 3. — salso gustu, XXVI, 50, 1. — salsi imbres, XXXI, 29, 1. — salsi pectunculi, XXXII, 24, 2. — salsi pisces, XXXII, 19, 1. — salsæ aquæ, XIX, 59, 1. — salsa minuunt corpus, XXVIII, 34, 1. — salsis aluntur raphani, XIX, 26, 5. — salsis aquis palmæ aluntur, XVII, 47, 2. — salsior marina aqua, XXXI, 42, 2. — salsior terra, X, 52, 2. — salsius nitrum faciunt imbres, XXXI, 46, 3.

— salsiores cibi, VII, 5, 2. — salsissimus sal qui siccissimus, XXXI, 41, 1. — salsissimi maris vim, XXXI, 34, 1.

*Saltare* togatas instituit, VII, 49, 6. — saltantes Lacœnæ (Callimachi), XXXIV, 19, 41. — saltantium modo, VIII, 2, 1.

*Saltatio* armata, VII, 57, 13. — saltatione gnaveri solitus, VIII, 64, 4.

*Saltator* (Alcisthenes), XXXV, 40, 22.

*Saltatrix* quodam genere avis, X, 33, 4.

*Saltosæ* convalles, VI, 7, 1.

*Saltus* Cithæron, IV, 12, 1. — saltus Mauritanæ, VIII, 1, 2. — saltus Pyrenæus, IV, 33, 1. — saltus Tugiensis, III, 3, 4. — saltus Vasconum, IV, 34, 1. — saltum demonstrant, VIII, 50, 2. — saltus cinguntur, XIX, 2, 5. — saltus devii, XVIII, 68, 2. — saltus inaccessi, XVI, 85, 1. — saltus innoxii, III, 6, 3. — saltus pleni feris, V, 5, 8. — saltus repleti ferarum multitudine, V, 4, 1. — saltus inhabitant, V, 1, 15. — saltibus adultis, XXXVII, 25, 4.

*Saltus* : ad saltum, pernicitatis miræ, VII, 2, 16. — attingere, VIII, 41, 5. — saltu evadere, IX, 9, 4. — saltu insilit, VIII, 19, 4. — saltu pernici, IX, 71, 1. — saltu veloc, VIII, 52, 1.

*Saluber* Zephyrus, XVIII, 77, 5. — salubris gemma contra, etc. XXXVII, 61, 1. — salubris mixtura, II, 80, 2. — salubre lac, XI, 96, 1. — salubre est maxime, VIII, 41, 1. — salubre oppidum aquis calidis, V, 15, 2. — salubre vinum, XIV, 9, 2. — salubre corpori vinum, XXIII, 20, 1. — salubrem fieri afflatu Favonii Indiam, VI, 21, 3. — salubri celo, VII, 2, 19. — portu, VI, 26, 2. — potu aquæ, II, 106, 5. — salubres aquæ, XXXI, 28, 2. — cibi, XIX, 24, 3. — oculis fontes, XXXI, 3, 2. — lacus, XXXI, 21, 4. — nitrariæ, XXXI, 46, 8. —

epiphoris ungues rosæ, XXI, 73, 3. — salubria mire, XXIII, 6, 1. — salubrium aquarum sapor odorve nullus esse debet, XXXI, 22, 2. — salubribus locis, XVIII, 77, 5. — salubrius cibo far tostum, XVIII, 2, 2. — salubrius habetur, XXII, 72, 1. — salubrius nihil eo pane, XXII, 28, 1. — salubriores, XIX, 24, 4. — salubriores fici, XXIII, 63, 3. — saluberrimus ager, XVIII, 6, 3. — saluberrimus ad potum aquæ liquor, XIV, 28, 1. — saluberrimus Aquilo, II, 48, 2. — saluberrimus liquor, X, 94, 2. — saluberrimus panis, XXII, 32, 1. — saluberrimus succus, XXVII, 28, 2. — saluberrimus usus ptisanæ, XXVIII, 15, 1. — saluberrimus stomacho usus ejus, XIX, 62, 1. — saluberrima alica, XVIII, 2, 9, 1. — arundo, XVII, 35, 17. — visui chelidonia, VIII, 41, 2. — inula, etc. XIX, 29, 1. — saluberrima potio, XXV, 47, 1. — saluberrima res, XIX, 16, 1. — saluberrimum intelligitur, XXVIII, 14, 3. — saluberrimum acetum, XXI, 48, 1; XXIII, 27, 1. — saluberrimum erat hominem mandi, XXX, 4, 1. — saluberrimum mulieribus lac suillum, XXVIII, 33, 6. — saluberrimum est os foveri, etc. XXII, 29, 3. — saluberrimum corpori sinapi, XIX, 54, 1. — saluberrimum vinum, cui, etc. XXIII, 24, 1. — saluberrimæ genus medicinæ, XX, 87, 4. — saluberrimæ uvæ quæ, XXIII, 7, 2. — saluberrimi potas, XXXI, 19, 3. — saluberrima Romano imperio Alpium juga, III, 5, 1. — saluberrimis orsus initis, XXVI, 9, 3. salubrius consistent, XIX, 6, 1. — saluberrime, XXII, 14, 1. — saluberrime promulgare, XXVII, 2, 4. *Salubritas* antiqua, XX, 79, 1. — salubritas luci, XVIII, 6, 3. — salubritas nemorum, XXXVII, 77, 1. — salubritas vini, XIV, 8, 4. — salubritas præcipua, XVIII, 26, 2. — salubritas singularis cichorii, XX, 30, 1.

— salubritas vitalis ac perennis, III, 6, 3. — salubritatis argumentum, XVII, 2, 11. — salubritatis causa, XXIX, 38, 3. — salubritatis indicium, si amnis anguillis scateat, XXXI, 22, 1. — salubritatis medicæ fons, V, 15, 3. — salubritatis palma, XXXI, 24, 1. — salubritati hæc satis sist, XXXI, 23, 2. — salubritate cæli, XXXVII, 77, 1.

*Salum*: naves in salo stantes, IX, 67, 3.

*Salus* ejus ut prodesset et lapidi, XXXVI, 14, 4. — salus matris donata filie pietati, VII, 36, 1. — salus omnis in sociis, IX, 70, 3. — salus una eundi in adversos, IX, 70, 2. — salutis signa nulla sunt, VII, 52, 1. — salutis humanæ iudices, XXIII, 19, 1. — salutis leges dedisse humano generi, XXVI, 8, 1. — salutis sœ mercedem, VIII, 21, 6. — ad usus salutis vertentes, XXV, 1, 2. — saluti adversum, X, 41, 1. — salutis humanæ portari, etc. XXVII, 1, 2. — salutis restitutæ, XXV, 5, 4. — salutis sœ quid opus sit, XXIX, 8, 4. — salutem publicam detorquentibus, XXXI, 25, 1. — quæ pertinent ad salutem, XXV, 7, 1. — salutem sine istis posse constare, XXII, 56, 2.

*Salutaris* maxime arbor, XII, 7, 1. — salutaris in cibus, XXIV, 92, 4. — salutaris exortus, XXXIII, 12, 3. — salutaris est iasione, etc. XXII, 39, 1. — salutaris intelligitur, XXXI, 33, 4. — salutaris in pestilentia myrrhis, XXIV, 97, 1. — salutaris nervis, XXV, 6, 4. — salutaris oculis jumentorum, XXIV, 82, 1. — salutaris est suspiriosus, XX, 81, 2. — salutare est bibere radices decoctam, etc. XXI, 77, 1. — salutare a dolorem, etc. XXIV, 42, 3. — salutare id fuit, XVII, 42, 1. — salutar est, infantibus circumligari irin, XXI, 83, 1. — salutare vitis jocinerum, XXI, 78, 1. — salutare nihil est, nisi quod toto anno salubre, XVIII, 6, 3. — salutare marrubium, XX, 89

tare deficientibus ocimum ,  
 2. — salutare est, parum  
 , XX, 39, 2. — salutare est  
 KXI, 45, 3. — salutare est  
 s herbae, XXVI, 66, 1. —  
 irris sidus, II, 23, 5. — sa-  
 tra toxica, XX, 9, 1. — sa-  
 lunt, XXVIII, 28, 3. — sa-  
 studini, XXXI, 2, 2. — sa-  
 gi ex hæmatite, XXXVII,  
 — salutare farinam eam,  
 72, 1. — salutarem Jo-  
 i, 5. — salutarem parturien-  
 KVIII, 29, 3. — salutarem  
 s, etc. XXVIII, 27, 10. —  
 vomitionem, XXVII, 104,  
 utari fide, III, 9, 11. —  
 artes, XXVII, 120, 1. —  
 herbae XXV, 7, 3. — sa-  
 phani contra, etc. XX, 13,  
 utares stellæ in mari, si ge-  
 , 37, 1.  
 viter datur in vino, XXVIII,

storia cubicula, XVI, 10, 1.  
 : salut Imperatores paita-  
 58, 1. — salutamus aliena  
 , XXIX, 8, 4. — salutamus  
 mentis, XXVIII, 5, 2. — sa-  
 roce et visu, IX, 15, 1. —  
 deos, VII, 54, 3. — salu-  
 (herbam), XXV, 92, 2. —  
 is, I, Procem. 8. — salutato  
 VII, 1, 2.  
 : ætatis differentia, XXXV,  
 — salva sint ut remedia, XXII,

primus appellate parens Pa-  
 II, 31, 9.  
 ntur palmites matri, XVII,

a altera, similis verbasco, tus-  
 at, XXVI, 17, 1.

am vocant, XXII, 71, 1.

ara, XVI, 29, 1. — ulmi se-  
 VII, 15, 1.

bucea arbore, XXIX, 14, 1.  
 bucus, cui medulla plurima,  
 ium prima, ordine naturæ,

XVI, 42, 1. — quomodo seritur, XVII,  
 34, 3. — (medicinæ ex ea) XXIV, 35,  
 1 et seqq. — sambuci interiora mire  
 firma, XVI, 73, 3. — sambuci me-  
 dulla, XV, 18, 6. — sambuci (eorum  
 natura), XVI, 71, 1 et seqq. —ambu-  
 ci acini, XV, 29, 1. — sambuci car-  
 nem non habent, XVI, 72, 2. —sam-  
 buci dependent pediculis et racemis,  
 XV, 34, 4. — sambuci nudantur fo-  
 liis inter novissimas, XVI, 24, 2. —  
 sambuci, non ramosæ, XVI, 53, 2.

*Samia* (genera, et remedia ex ea),  
 XXXV, 53, 1 et seqq.

*Samolus* herba, XXIV, 63, 1.

*Sampsuchinum* oleum, XXI, 93,  
 1.

*Sampsuchum*, ubi plurima, XIII,  
 2, 5. — sampsuchum, XV, 7, 4 et  
 5. — amaracus, XXI, 35, 1. — (me-  
 dicinæ ex eo) XXI, 93, 1. — sam-  
 psucho non dissimile, XX, 69, 1.

*Sanabilis*: omnium serpentium mi-  
 nime sanabiles aspides, XXIX, 18, 1.

*Sano*: sanaverint deploratos,  
 XXVIII, 58, 7. — sanans omnia vi-  
 scam, XVI, 95, 2. — sanato vulnere,  
 XXIX, 36, 2. — ad hunc sanandum  
 odorem, XII, 40, 2.

*Sanxisse*, XIV, 14, 1. — sanciens  
 cibaria, XV, 21, 8.

*Sanctior* medicina, XXX, 1, 2. —  
 sanctiora auro, XXXV, 46, 1. —  
 sanctissimus deorum Assyrii, XXXVII,  
 58, 2. — sanctissimis cærimonis,  
 XXXVI, 4, 13.

*Sanctuaria* Mithridatis, XXIII, 77,  
 3.

*Sandala*, XVIII, 11, 1.

*Sandalides* (balani), XIII, 9, 3.

*Sandaraca*, erithace, XI, 7, 1.

*Sandaracho*, XXXV, 12, 1; XXXV,  
 22, 1 et seqq. — sandarachæ natura,  
 XXXIV, 55, 1 et seqq. — sandaracha  
 admixta, XXIII, 13, 2; XXVIII, 62,  
 3. — sandaracha cum elleboro, XXV,  
 22, 1. — sandaracha aspergi vites,  
 XVII, 47, 2.

*Sandarachato* aceto, XXXV, 50, 4.



*Sandaresus* (gemma; de ea prolizæ), XXXVII, 28, 1 et seqq.

*Sandix*, XXXV, 12, 1. — sandicem facit sandaracha, XXXV, 23, 1. — sandice subdita, XXXV, 26, 2.

*Sandyx* Virgilii, XXXV, 23, 1.

*Sane* et similia sunt, XXVII, 61, 1.

*Sanescunt* difficile, XVII, 35, 50.

*Sangenos*, opalus, XXXVII, 22, 2.

*Sanguicukum* vocant, XXVIII, 58, 6.

*Sanguinaria*, XXVII, 91, 1 et seqq.

*Sanguinarius* nuntius, XIX, 19, 1. — sanguinarium responsum, XIX, 53, 2.

*Sanguinea* (gemma), XXXVII, 64, 1.

*Sanguineus* color pomis quibusdam, XV, 15, 3. — sanguineus pulmo, XI, 72, 1; XI, 83, 1. — sanguineus vini color, XIV, 11, 1. — sanguinea gutta, X, 74, 5. — sanguinea virga, XXIV, 43, 1. — sanguineum fructum reddit cornus, XVI, 43, 1. — sanguineum succum mittit, XXV, 32, 1. — sanguineum succum fundit atractylis, XXI, 56, 2. — sanguineo colore, VIII, 30, 3; XXII, 23, 1. — sanguineo colore mutantur folia, XIV, 4, 14. — sanguineo colore gemma, XXXVII, 60, 3. — sanguineo crine, II, 22, 1. — sanguineo percussu, XXXVII, 60, 1. — sanguineo succo manant, XXVII, 10, 1. — sanguinea radice, XXII, 25, 1. — sanguinea specie, II, 27, 1. — sanguinei frutices, XVI, 30, 2; XVI, 69, 1. — sanguineæ virgæ, XIX, 58, 2. — sanguineæ venæ, XI, 54, 3. — sanguinea folia, XVIII, 10, 7. — sanguineis guttis gemma, XXXVII, 68, 1. — sanguineis modis, XXXVII, 55, 2. — sanguineis punctis abhorret prasium, XXXVII, 34, 1. — sanguineis venis (in gemma), XXXVII, 59, 1.

*Sanguis* (de eo prolizæ), XI, 90, 1 et seqq. — sanguis animalium (remedia ex eo), XXVIII, 41, 1 et seqq. —

sanguis arborum, XVI, 72, 1. — sanguis basilisci, Saturni sanguis, XXIX, 19, 1. — sanguis terræ vinocæ, XIV, 7, 1. — sanguis in corde chameleoni, VIII, 51, 2. — sanguis vino augetur, XXIII, 22, 1. — sanguis adulterinus, VII, 2, 6. — sanguis ater, VIII, 19, 2. — sanguis purpureus, IX, 62, 3. — sanguis hominis (remedia ex eo), XXVIII, 10, 1. — sanguinis humani avida sitis culicis, XI, 1, 3. — sanguis humanus ulciscitur se a ferro, XXXIV, 41, 4. — sanguis per aures expressus, VII, 45, 3. — sanguis oculis suffusus, XX, 51, 9. — sanguis rapitur in secundo, XXXI, 47, 3. — sanguis si ore rejiciatur, XXVI, 82, 1. — sanguis per os redditus, XXVI, 83, 3. — si fluxit ab infernis, XXVI, 83, 3. — sanguis si excreetur, XX, 23, 4. — sanguis si ejiciatur, XXIV, 10, 1. — si rejiciatur, XXVIII, 53, 2. — sanguis subtritus, XXX, 23, 5. — sanguis frigidissimus elephantis, VIII, 12, 2. — sanguinis rivi, venæ, XI, 88, 2. — sanguinis concreti color, IX, 62, 3. — sanguinis purgamentum fel, XI, 74, 2. — sanguinis eruptiones per genitale, XXIV, 86, 2. — sanguinis eruptionibus medetur cinis putaminis (ovi), XXIX, 11, 6. — sanguinis fluxiones inhibet alumen, XXXV, 52, 7. — sanat amydon, XXII, 67, 1. — fluxiones intus menta emendat, XX, 53, 3. — sanguinis fluxio post excisos calculos, XXIII, 27, 2. — sanguinis abundantiam ex vulneribus reprimat sparine, XXVII, 15, 1. — sanguinis detrahendi repertor, XXVIII, 31, 1. — sanguinis detractio, XVII, 39, 1. — sanguinis profluvio corpus morbidum exonerare, VIII, 40, 1. — sanguinis vitia sanant hæmatitæ, XXXVI, 38, 2. — sanguinis vitio caicumque intus occurrit succus quinquifolii, XXVI, 19, 2. — sanguinis e naribus ciendi gratia, XXIV, 119, 1. — sanguinis omnem abundan-

na sistit Idæa herba, XXVII, 69, — sanguinis profluvium inhibisse carmine, XXVIII, 4, 6. — sanguinis profluvio (remedia), XXVI, 1, 1 et seqq. — sanguinis pro-  
 pria sistit hippuris, XXVI, 83, — cohibent olea folia, XXIII, 34, — sistunt cauliculi ruborum, XXIV, 1, 3. — sistunt spongiz, XXXI, 47, 5. —  
 sanguinis excreationes, XXIV, 65, 1. —  
 mat aloë, XXVII, 5, 4. — flos cotoneo-  
 rum, XXIII, 54, 3. — flosculi cyti-  
 orum, XXIII, 60, 1. — hœrdinus  
 unguis, XXVIII, 54, 1. — hypoci-  
 tis, XXVI, 31, 1. — purgat lycium,  
 XIV, 77, 1. — emendat cananthe,  
 XIII, 5, 1. — sanat folia oleastri,  
 XIII, 38, 1. — nuce pinæ, XXIII,  
 6, 1. — rosa, XXI, 73, 2. — succus  
 aborum, XXIV, 73, 2. — stringit  
 sina Arabica, XXIV, 65, 1. — uvæ  
 tilissimæ, XXIII, 7, 1. — sanguinis  
 usitationi prodest labrusca, XXIII,  
 4, 1. — sanguinis rejectio sanatur  
 uerbis Græcis, XXIII, 76, 1. —  
 sanguini quiddam simile, XI, 2, 3.  
 — sanguini domicilia prima præbet  
 or, XI, 69, 2. — sanguinem non  
 ne insectis, XI, 2, 1; XI, 2, 3. — san-  
 guinem quæ animalia non habent,  
 I, 91, 1 et seqq. — sanguinem ex  
 culis profundunt ardeolæ, X, 79,  
 . — sanguinem jecur a corde acci-  
 it, etc. XI, 74, 2. — sanguinem vi-  
 talem rigant venæ, XI, 69, 2. — san-  
 guinem augere lactucæ creduntur,  
 IX, 38, 4. — sanguinem hominum  
 um lumine lunæ augeri ac miaui,  
 I, 102, 1. — sanguinem fieri pi-  
 cium cibo, XXXII, 42, 1. — sangui-  
 nem minuit jus myacum, XXXII,  
 11, 2. — sanguinem gladiatorum  
 sibi, XXVIII, 2, 1. — san-  
 guinem a cerebro profluentem sistit  
 aseris sanguis, etc. XXIX, 36, 2. —  
 timmi, XXXIII, 34, 1. — sanguinem  
 coagulant (gummies), XXIII, 78, 2,  
 — sanguinem concresecere non pati-  
 ur thymum, XXI, 89, 2. — sangui-

nem concretum discutit cinis ex ficu,  
 XXII, 63, 7. — sanguinem concre-  
 tum ventris aut vesicæ absorbit helio-  
 chrysum, XXI, 96, 1. — sanguinem  
 concretum discutit et detrahit bitu-  
 men, XXXV, 41, 4. — sanguinem  
 conglobatum discutit acetum, XXIII,  
 27, 2. — sanguinem spinæ et lum-  
 borum corruptum, XXII, 29, 5. —  
 sanguinem densari prohibet oleum  
 balsaminum, XXIII, 47, 1. — san-  
 guinem densatum extrahit abiga,  
 XXIV, 20, 2. — sanguinem vulne-  
 ram cohibet elelisphacos, XXII, 71,  
 1. — sistunt folia vitium, XXIII,  
 3, 2. — sistit glycyrrhiza, XXII, 11,  
 2. — sanguinem, qui se ad talos de-  
 jecerit, sanat vitis nigra, XXIII, 17,  
 1. — sanguinem iautilem pellit he-  
 merocalles, XXI, 90, 1. — trahunt  
 cum alvo radices lillii, XXI, 74, 1. —  
 rophani, XX, 13, 3. — sanguinem ad  
 extrahendum, usus sanguisugarum,  
 XXXII, 42, 2. — sanguinem vitia-  
 tum detrahit fel testudinis, XXXII,  
 14, 7. — sanguinem urina detrahit  
 acinus cissi erythrani, XXIV, 49, 1.  
 — sanguinem reddentibus medetur  
 aspalathus, XXIV, 69, 1. — sanguinem  
 deplere, XVIII, 43, 4. — sanguinem si  
 detrahunt, XXVIII, 58, 3 et seq. —  
 sanguinem detrahunt folia tilizæ, XXIV,  
 34, 1. — sanguinem trahit thlaspi,  
 XXVII, 113, 1. — sanguinem pellit per  
 urinam alumen, XXXV, 52, 3. —  
 sanguinem supprimit sanguinaria,  
 XXVII, 91, 1. — sanguinem na-  
 rium sistit, XX, 69, 3. — sistit chal-  
 canthum, XXXIV, 32, 3. — gramen,  
 XXIII, 119, 1. — sistit hippuris,  
 XXVI, 83, 2. — sistit lœna, etc.  
 XXIX, 9, 3. — nepeta, XX, 56,  
 1. — flos nitri, XXXI, 46, 14. — por-  
 rum, XX, 21, 1. — urtica, XXII,  
 15, 2. — succus urticæ, XXII, 15, 5.  
 — sanguinem per nares pellit croco-  
 dilion, XXVII, 41, 1. — sanguinem  
 egerentibus, XXXI, 33, 1. — sangui-  
 nem vomentibus datur succus vello-

nicæ, XXVI, 84, 1. — sanguinem (quæ sistant), XXVI, 83, 2 et seqq. 3 et seqq. — (remedia ex animalibus) XXVIII, 73, 1 et seqq. XXX, 38, 1 et seqq. — sanguinem sistit adianton, XXII, 30, 4. — undecumque fluentem sistit aloë, XXVII, 5, 4. — sistant amygdalæ, XXIII, 75, 1. — androsæmon, XXVII, 10, 2. — anthyllion, XXVI, 51, 1. — aqua frigida ingesta, XXXI, 23, 3. — aranei tela, XXIX, 36, 2. — emplastrum e bitumine, XXXV, 51, 4. — bulbi, XX, 40, 1. — centunculus, XXIV, 88, 1. — chalcitis, XXXIV, 29, 2. — ferula, XX, 98, 2. — ischæmon, XXV, 45, 1. — genus lactucæ silvestris, XX, 25, 1. — lana succida ex ariete, XXIX, 9, 4. — menta, XX, 53, 1. — misy, XXXIV, 31, 2. — radix mori, XXIV, 74, 2. — muscus, XXVI, 10, 2. — ostracitæ lapides, XXXVI, 31, 1. — pilulæ platani, XXIV, 29, 1. — polypi, XXXII, 42, 1. — ranarum cinis, etc. XXXII, 42, 1. — ricini, XXIII, 71, 2. — capita rosæ, XXI, 73, 3. — sanguinem anteriorem ruta sistit, XX, 51, 5. — squama ferri, XXXIV, 46, 1. — sanguinem fluentem sistit cortex suberis, XXIV, 8, 1. — sanguinem tauri qui biberint, XXXI, 46, 13. — sanguinem qui defluit a renibus sistit stratiotes, XXIV, 105, 1. — sanguinem exscreantibus, XXV, 25, 1. — medetur anonyms, XXVII, 14, 1. — brassica, XX, 34, 1. — cochleæ prosunt, XXX, 15, 2. — cotonea, XXIII, 54, 1. — acini ederæ, XXIV, 47, 4. — sorbenda datur farina, etc. XXII, 60, 1. — hyoscyami succus, XXVI, 15, 1. — leucographis, XXVII, 78, 1. — menta, XX, 53, 2. — semen myrti, XXIII, 81, 1. — ocimum, XX, 48, 3. — omphacium, XXIII, 4, 1. — utiles palmæ, XXIII, 51, 1. — vinum palmeum, XXIII, 26, 1. — pampini, XXIII, 3, 2. — decoctum mali Pnnici, XXIII, 57, 2. — succus

porri sectivi, XX, 21, 2. — dari raphanos coctos jubet, XX, 13, 3. — siliquæ prosunt, XXIII, 72, 2. — cinis suberis, XXIV, 8, 1. — prodest tragos, XXVII, 116, 1. — prodest zææ farina, XXII, 58, 3. — sanguinem exspuentibus subvenit agaricum, XXVI, 19, 1. — prodest Samia, XXXV, 53, 1. — trozalis, XXX, 16, 2. — sanguinem qui rejecerint, XXII, 67, 1. — bibunt hæmatiten, XXXVI, 37, 1. — sanguinem rejicientibus (remedia), XXVI, 15, 1. — medetur alum, XXVII, 24, 1. — cortex bryæ, XXIV, 42, 2. — surculi curalii, XXXII, 11, 4. — gromphæna, XXVI, 23, 1. — utilis juncus odoratus, XXI, 72, 1. — marrubium, XX, 89, 1. — mastiche lentisci, XXIV, 28, 2. — cortex oleæ, XXIII, 35, 1. — ora fricta ex oleo, XXIX, 11, 4. — oxylathi semen, XX, 85, 2. — porrum capitatum, XX, 22, 1. — pulmo vulturinus, XXX, 16, 3. — succus quinquefolii, XXVI, 9, 2. — rhamos, XXVII, 105, 1. — rubrica, XXXV, 14, 1. — fructus salicis, XXIV, 37, 1. — seris, XX, 32, 1. — spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 5. — sanguinem cinerem, XXXII, 42, 1. — sanguine carere insecta aliqui prodiderunt, X, 98, 2. — sanguine qui pisce carent, IX, 44, 1. — san guine hædi in cibum formato, XXVIII, 58, 6. — sanguine quæ carent, his liea non est, XI, 80, 1. — sanguine carentibus venter nullus, XI, 78, 1. — sanguine quod genus caret, IX, 50, 1. — pro sanguine multis est alius humor, IX, 6, 2. — in sanguine ipso nascuntur animalia exesura corpus, XXVI, 86, 1. — sanguine humano temperabantur solia, etc. XXVI, 5, 1. — sanguine humano tingunt sagittas, XI, 115, 2. — sanguine conglubato, XXIII, 28, 1. — sanguine spissando necat, XXV, 95, 2. — sanguine contuso, XXVIII, 72, 1. — sanguine levanda corpora, XXXII, 42, 2. — sanguine e venis emissio, XXV, 23, 1.

— sanguine civili, VII, 44, 2. — ditatos e sanguine Quiritium, XXXV, 58, 3. — cauliculus est sine sanguine, XXII, 80, 1. — sanguinem reddens, si teratur, XXXVI, 25, 3. — sanguine pluisse, II, 57, 1.

*Sanguisuga*, VIII, 10, 2. — sanguisuga si exhauserit, XX, 51, 10. — sanguisugæ denigrant capillum, XXXII, 23, 1. — sanguisugæ, psilothrum est, XXXII, 47, 2. — sanguisugarum suffitus cimices necat, XXXII, 47, 2. — sanguisugarum ciais palpebras emendat, XXXII, 24, 6. — sanguisugas adhærentes abigere, etc. XXIX, 17, 1. — sanguisugas potas eijcit butyrum, XXVIII, 45, 3. — sanguisugas vocant (de his), XXXII, 42, 2 et seqq. — sanguisugis contraria noctua, XXIX, 29, 2.

*Sani* omnes atque tempestivi, VII, 54, 2. — sani partus, IX, 54, 3. — sani patimur, XXI, 8, 9.

*Sanies* aranei, XXIX, 39, 5. — sanies auri chrysocolla, XXXIII, 2, 1. — sanies draconum, etc. XXXV, 32, 1. — sanies hircini jocineris, XXVIII, 73, 1. — sanies leporis, XXVIII, 77, 3. — sanies oliuæ, amurca, XV, 3, 3. — sanies pulmonis arietini, XXX, 22, 2. — sanies ranæ parvæ, XXXII, 47, 2. — sanies salamandræ, X, 86, 1. — sanies e cerebro viperæ, XXX, 47, 2. — saniem omnem eibat lana, IX, 62, 3. — saniem emittent spongas, XXXI, 47, 1. — saniem sicari eo conspecto, XXXIV, 57, 1. — sanie si manent aures, XXVII, 28, 4. — sanie dilutiore, XXXV, 26, 1. — sanie fellis inassati, XXVIII, 27, 3. — sanie jocineris inassati, XXVIII, 47, 4. — sanie viperina, XI, 115, 2. — sanie manantibus utilis succus fo-liorum oleæ, XXIII, 34, 1.

*Saniosi* partus, VII, 13, 4.

*Sanitas* æstimatur hilaritate et nitore, XI, 20, 1. — sanitas videri potest, XXVIII, 2, 2. — sanitati restituens, XX, 23, 2. — sanitatem præ-

mio dari, XXVII, 28, 1. — sanitatem restituit, XX, 23, 5.

*Sanqualis* avis, X, 8, 1.

*Santerna* in medicamentis, XXXIV, 28, 1. — santhernam vocant, XXXIII, 29, 1.

*Sapa* (medicinæ ex ea), XXIII, 30, 1 et seqq. — sapa, XIV, 11, 1. — sapa facit uvas stomacho intiles, XXIII, 7, 1. — sapa condi sorba, IV, 23, 1. — sapa et farre, IX, 82, 1. — sapa sextarius, XIV, 19, 5. — sapa fax (medicinæ ex ea), XXIII, 33, 1 et seqq. — cum sapa, XXII, 15, 3. — in sapa, XX, 81, 4. — sapa ac defruta, XIV, 27, 3. — decoquunt musta ad sapa, XIV, 24, 1.

*Sapientes* Indorum, XII, 12, 1. — sapientes in quibus rebus ætatem exigent, VII, 45, 1. — sapientium conventus, XXI, 6, 1. — sapientiora animalia, quibus sanguis tenuior, XI, 90, 1. — sapientissimi cujusque respuit fides, XXVIII, 3, 1. — sapientissimus ab Apolline iudicatus Socrates, VII, 34, 1. — sapientissimo Graie gentis, XXXIV, 12, 1. — sapientissima animalium, XXII, 57, 1.

*Sapientia* prope in religionem versa, VI, 22, 2. — sapientia summa esse, VII, 45, 2. — sapientiæ ægritudo, VII, 52, 1. — sapientiæ antistes Plato, VII, 31, 1. — sapientiæ assecutor, VIII, 21, 6; XVIII, 68, 10. — sapientiæ auctores, VII, 18, 3. — sapientiæ dialecticæ professor, VII, 54, 1. — sapientiæ proceres, VII, 31, 3. — sapientiæ professione clarus, VII, 31, 3. — sapientiæ sectas, XXX, 2, 1. — sapientiam vino obumbrari, XXIII, 23, 1. — morbus est aliquis per sapientiam mori, VII, 51, 3. — sapientia clari auctores, IX, 86, 1. — sapientia clarus, VII, 18, 3; XXV, 5, 4. — sapientia clarus Androclydes, XIV, 7, 1. — sapientia prælatus cunctis Socrates, XXXIV, 12, 1. — sapientia præstiterit cæteros, VII, 31, 10.

*Sapinus* atra, XVI, 75, 1. — *sapinus* (quid) vocatur, XVI, 76, 1. — *sapinus*, materies cæsarum arborum, XVI, 23, 5.

*Sapio*: mortalium nemo omnibus horis sapit, VII, 41, 2. — sapit mare vinum Lesbium, XIV, 19, 1. — sapiunt conchylum, IX, 30, 2. — sapiunt crocam, XVII, 3, 11. — sapiunt herbam eam mella, XI, 8, 1. — sapiunt feri sues confundere urinam, VIII, 77, 4. — sapiant quæ terram, et quæ crocam unguenta, XIV, 4, 2. — quid saperent margaritæ, IX, 59, 1.

*Sapo* prodest strumis, XXVIII, 51, 2. — fit ex sebo et cinere, XXVIII, 51, 2.

*Sapor* absinthii in vina transfertur, XXVII, 28, 1. — *sapor* amarus, XXI, 18, 1. — *sapor* aprorum commendatur, XV, 35, 1. — *sapor* nullus esse debet aquæ salubris, XXXI, 22, 2. — *sapor* asper, II, 104, 1; XIX, 26, 2. — *sapor* asperrimus, XIV, 4, 2. — *sapor* deperit, XIV, 25, 4. — *sapor* ejus sub lingua, XII, 59, 1. — *sapor* expetitus, VIII, 10, 4. — *sapor* gratus cerasis, XV, 30, 1. — *sapor* mali cotonei, XXVII, 91, 4. — *sapor* mentis, XX, 53, 1. — *sapor* musteus, XI, 97, 2. — *sapor* nucis avellanæ, XVI, 27, 1. — *sapor* piperis, XII, 54, 5. — *sapor* in os redit, XXVIII, 37, 4. — *sapor* uvæ jucundus, XIV, 8, 3. — *saporis* quædam acumina, XIV, 25, 3. — *saporis* auctoritas interiit, VIII, 68, 4. — *saporis* boni venas, XXXI, 28, 2. — *saporis* gratia major est, XIX, 41, 2. — *saporis* gratia perit, XXXII, 20, 1. — *saporis* gravioris ova oblonga, X, 74, 2. — *saporis* gratisimi, XI, 15, 1; XV, 15, 2. — *saporis* gravitati, XXXII, 39, 1. — *saporis* minus jucundi, X, 80, 1. — *saporis* mulsei radix, XXI, 75, 1. — *saporis* odorati et jucundi, XXVI, 50, 1. — *saporis* ita fieri optimi, XIV, 11, 4. — *saporis* palmam dedere, XXXII, 54, 2. — *saporis* præcipui, X, 68, 1. — sa-

poris suavitas, XIX, 12, 1. — *saporis* vehementia, XIX, 27, 1. — *saporibus* præfertur hortensium, XXI, 105, 5. — *saporem* aeris reddat, XXXIV, 37, 2. — *saporem* amnium mutant influentes rivi, XXXI, 29, 1. — *saporem* caperum leniunt naces, XXIII, 77, 2. — *saporem* croci reddit, XXXVI, 55, 2. — *saporem* gratiorem facit, XXXIV, 48, 1. — *saporem* horridum, XXXIV, 33, 2. — *saporem* infestat, XV, 35, 1. — *saporem* inimicium fugere, XVII, 37, 18. — *saporem* myrrhæ habere, XIX, 48, 1. — *saporem* optimum ostreis adjudicavit, IX, 79, 2. — *saporem* perdunt, X, 29, 2. — *saporem* suum, non vini, referentia, XIV, 11, 1. — *saporem* salis iacوقي, II, 104, 1. — *saporem* vini facit, XXXVII, 57, 1. — *saporem* vini quemdam habet, XXIIV, 38, 2. — *saporem* vini reddi, XXXVII, 63, 1. — *sapore* acerrima resina, XIV, 25, 1. — *sapore* acerrimum, XIX, 54, 1. — *sapore* acidulo pira, XV, 16, 2. — *sapore* acri et fervido, XX, 44, 2. — *sapore* alieno infici, XV, 4, 5. — *sapore* amaro, XXI, 104, 1. — *sapore* in aquam transeunte, XXXI, 13, 1. — *sapore* aspero, XII, 26, 1. — *sapore* austero, XXV, 20, 1. — *sapore* caryotarum sorores, XIII, 9, 4. — *sapore* cereali, XIX, 53, 1. — *sapore* dulcis fructus, XIII, 11, 1. — *sapore* ferino, XIII, 9, 3. — *sapore* gemino vinum, XIV, 8, 7. — *sapore* grato aves, X, 69, 1. — *sapore* grato, XXXI, 35, 1. — *sapore* grato dulcis, XIII, 7, 4. — *sapore* gravi, XXIII, 45, 1. — *sapore* herbarum viridium condiantur, XV, 4, 5. — *sapore* ingratus, XXXI, 39, 4. — *sapore* jucunda uva, XIV, 4, 7. — *sapore* jucundo, XII, 26, 2. — *sapore* jucundo, atque non aspero, XXII, 50, 3. — *sapore* juniperi, XII, 34, 1. — *sapore* melleo, XXIII, 50, 1. — *sapore* mespili, XV, 19, 1. — *sapore* nasturtii, XXII, 41, 1. — *sapore* præcipuo lagopus, X, 68,

. — sapore prædulci, XII, 11, 2. — apore præstantes, VIII, 69, 5. — apore præstantissimum, XV, 2, 2. — apore salis non mutato, XXXI, 30, 2. — sapore subdulce, XXVI, 63, 1. — apore vini, II, 106, 11. — sapore vii in melle, XIII, 9, 4. — sine sapore, IX, 93, 1. — elementa tria præcipua ine sapore esse, etc. XV, 32, 2. — apores annui sponte venientes, XII, 2. — apores blandi, XVI, 1, 1. — apores miscentur, XV, 31, 1. — apores piscium, IX, 33, 1. — apores exsue, VIII, 77, 5. — apores viscerum membrorumque, XXVIII, 2, 2. — aporum acervatio pestifera, XI, 117, . — aporum genera tredecim: dulcis, suavis, etc. XV, 32, 1 et seqq. — aporum intellectus in prima lingua et a palato, XI, 65, 3. — apores si admovit gula, IX, 29, 2. — apores commendat et excitat acetum, LXIII, 27, 4. — apores corrumpit, VII, 26, 4. — apores pomorum undit Italia, XXXVII, 77, 2.

*Sapphirina* (gemmae), XXXVII, 18, 1.

*Sapphirum* sapphirum imitatur calais, XXXVII, 56, 1. — modo achates, etc. XXXVII, 54, 1. — sapphiri optimæ, perlucidæ, XXXVII, 39, 1. — sapphiros imitatum vitrum, XXXVI, 67, 2.

*Sappinia* nux, XV, 9, 1.

*Sappium*, XVI, 23, 5. — picea mitigata, XVI, 23, 5.

*Sapron* vocant caseum, qui, etc. LXVIII, 34, 1.

*Sarcio*: sarcitis rimas omnes et periones, XXVIII, 62, 2. — sarcire lolia quassa, XVIII, 64, 2. — sarcire mire rupta, XXVIII, 58, 7. — sarcirens ad polituram, XI, 28, 5. — sarcitur, I, Proœm. 15. — sarciri fragmenta nullo modo queunt, XXXVII, 10, 2. — sarciri vetera, XVIII, 65, 6. — sarcirendum, XI, 10, 3.

*Sarcion*, vitium in smaragdis, XXXVII, 18, 5.

*Sarcitis*, gemma, XXXVII, 67, 1.

*Sarcocolla* arbor, XIII, 20, 1. — sarcocolla spinæ lacryma,

*Sarcophagus* lapis, II, 98, 1; XXVIII, 37, 6; XXXVI, 27, 1.

*Sarculatio*, XVIII, 50, 1.

*Sarculus*: rignus pro sarculo est, XVII, 41, 1. — sarculo convelluntur radices, XIX, 33, 2. — sarculo duci sulcam, XVIII, 76, 2. — sarculo itarum excitari, XVIII, 50, 2. — sarculo levi purgare, XVIII, 65, 4. — sarculo purgare, XVIII, 71, 1. — sarculo seri hordeum, XVIII, 18, 2. — sarculis arant montanæ gentes, XVIII, 49, 4.

*Sarda*, pelamis longa, XXXII, 53, 7.

*Sarda* (piscis), contra presteris morsum, XXXII, 17, 2.

*Sarda* (gemma; de ea proluxe), XXXVII, 31, 1 et seqq.

*Sardaechates*, XXXVII, 54, 1.

*Sardonyx* (de ea proluxe), XXXVII, 23, 1 et seqq. — sardonychem fuisse gemmam Polycratis, XXXVII, 2, 2. — sardonyches e ternis glutinantur gemmis, XXXVII, 75, 1. — sardonychas induchat Claudius Cæsar, XXXVII, 23, 3.

*Sargus*, XXXII, 53, 7. — piscis, IX, 30, 2. — sargi quando, pariant, IX, 74, 7 et 8.

*Sari*, XIII, 45, 1.

*Sarmentosa* (herba), XXV, 90, 1.

*Sarmentum*: sarmenti cinerè aspergi dolia, XIV, 27, 2. — sarmenti malleolas, XV, 18, 4. — sarmento crasore, XII, 43, 1. — sarmenta (balsami) in merce sunt, XII, 54, 5. — sarmenta cicercis, XXII, 72, 2. — sarmenta succensa, XXXII, 14, 7. — sarmenta vitium adstringendi vim habent, XXIII, 8, 1. — sarmenta comburito, XVII, 6, 5. — sarmenta scandunt, XXIII, 16, 1. — sarmentis circumdatis, XXXIV, 37, 1. — sarmentis consterni scrobes, XVII, 16, 3. — sarmentis cremati pulli, XXX, 18, 5. —

sarmentis crematus, VII, 54, 7. — circolo e sarmentis addito, XXIX, 25, 2.

*Sarrio* : qui sarriet, caveat, etc. XVIII, 50, 1. — sarrire bis quæ melius sit, XVIII, 50, 1. — sarrire fruges hibernas, far, XVIII, 65, 4. — sarritur milium, etc. XVIII, 50, 2. — vicia non sarritur, XVIII, 37, 1. — sarriri, XIX, 42, 3 et 4. — convenit sapius, XVII, 14, 1. — allia, XIX, 34, 3. — cæpas, XIX, 32, 5. — sarrira ter faba, XVIII, 45, 1. — sarrienda quæ non sunt, XVIII, 48, 2.

*Sartagine* referentur, XVI, 22, 3.

*Sartura* æstimatur nocere, etc. XVIII, 67, 3.

*Satellites* circa regem, XI, 17, 1.

*Satie*, VIII, 77, 5.

*Satietas* est mortalibus rerum suarum, XII, 38, 1. — satiety in coitu, X, 83, 1. — satiety nimia florum, XI, 21, 1. — satiety ocyor, III, 47, 1. — satiety vitæ, IV, 26, 12. — satiety voluptatibus nunquam deest, V, 1, 6. — ad satietyatem, XXXIV, 49, 2. — citra satietyatem, XXIII, 57, 1. — non ad satietyatem, XVIII, 43, 2. — satietyate assidua obesus, VIII, 41, 1. — satietyate decidunt hirudines, XXXII, 42, 2. — satietyate nimia, X, 19, 5. — satietyate nimia debiscit, XI, 40, 1. — nulla satietyate, VI, 1, 1. — satietyati parata, XIX, 19, 3.

*Satio* est panici miliique, XVIII, 66, 4. — satio eadem siliquastro, XXI, 62, 2. — satio matura, XVIII, 30, 3. — satio reliquorum, XXI, 35, 1. — satio quæ melior, XIX, 26, 4. — sationis tempus, XVIII, 49, 1. — sationis tria tempora, XVIII, 37, 1. — sationem horum commune signum, XVIII, 66, 4. — satione festigata, XVIII, 54, 1. — satione serotina, XVIII, 54, 2. — satione celerius fieri, XVIII, 54, 1.

*Satio* : satiat quaternos uno fructu, XII, 12, 1. — satiant assiduitate, XXXI, 46, 1. — satiant equos denis libræ, XIII, 47, 4. — satiant modii singuli

lupini bovem, XVIII, 36, 4. — pro nives imbreve satiaverint, V, 10, 2. — satians se oreo, IX, 5, 3. — satiatum Tyrius color pelagio, IX, 62, 3. — satiantur intrita panis e vino, IX, 9, 4. — satiari cupiditate artis non quit, XXXIV, 19, 31. — satiari stercore, XIX, 42, 2. — satiari tempesive, IX, 54, 3. — non satiari mirando, I, Procem. 20. — satiatum humano cadavere vulturem, XXX, 27, 5. — satiati, innocii sunt, VIII, 19, 3.

*Satis* causæ fuit ad tanta pericula, etc. XXXIII, 21, 7. — satis constat, XXIV, 19, 1. — satis diximus, XXII, 59, 1. — satis erant tunc populo bis jugera, XVIII, 2, 1. — satis erat distinxisse, XXXVII, 74, 2. — satis erit nominasse obiter, XXXV, 34, 1. — satis erit ostendisse, XIV, 4, 1. — satis est dari binas drachmas, XXXII, 13, 4. — satis est hoc tantulo, XXXII, 1, 2. — satis est latitudine pala, XVII, 35, 12. — satis est sumi singulos cyathos, XXIII, 68, 1. — satis esse beses, XVIII, 26, 1. — satis esse siccarum triduo, XV, 6, 2. — satis nobis sit dixisse, XVIII, 7, 4. — satis sit posuisse, etc. VII, 2, 25. — satis sit semel dixisse, XII, 19, 2. — satis sunt quatuor drachmæ, XXVII, 60, 3. — satis habent quidam aspergere, etc. XIII, 2, 9. — satis operæ fuit, XXV, 7, 3. — satis putant observare, XVI, 74, 2. — satis putant stercorare, XVII, 35, 29. — satis superque, V, 1, 16. — satis superque de pictura, XXXV, 43, 1. — satis virium habet, XVI, 95, 2. — cui septem jugera non essent satis, XVIII, 4, 3. — hæc satis sint, XXVIII, 4, 2. — nec potest videri satis dictum, XXII, 21, 1. — nec satis, XVI, 84, 3. — nec fuit satis, XXXIII, 47, 2. — nec hoc fuit satis, XXXIII, 2, 2. — nec unus hostis illi satis est, X, 5, 2. — non fuerat satis Oceano, VI, 1, 1. — non est satis abstulisse, IX, 65, 1. — singulis nihil satis est, II, 67, 5.

*ri sibi coegit*, XXXVI, 2, 2.  
*tionē capitali*, XXXVI, 4,  
*sdatione nova*, XXXIV, 17,

*cio* : sibi ipse satis fecisset ,  
 3, 38.

*atio* : in satisfactione exos-  
 , X, 52, 1.

erat, XIX, 19, 3. — satius  
 II, 7, 3. — satius est id fa-  
 II, 53, 2. — satius tunc fuit,  
 2. — satius id, quam æqua-  
 24, 5. — satiusque, XVII,  
 non satius fuit, XXVI, 9,  
 fieri satius fuisset, quam  
 , 2. — quis satius censeat?  
 i, 1.

suavius, XIX, 50, 1. — sati-  
 o, XIX, 37, 2. — hordeum,  
 , 1. — sativa corna, XXXII,  
 iva alba edera, XXIV, 47, 2.  
 XXII, 8, 1. — morus, XXIV,  
 myrrha, XII, 33, 1. — myr-  
 I, 83, 1. — picea, XV, 9,  
 cala, XIX, 18, 1. — rosa  
 , 2. — sativæ plantæ (qui-  
 antur, XVII, 25, 2. — sa-  
 ora et acriora, XIX, 60, 2.  
 lem, XV, 1, 2.

*rum* regia, VI, 30, 3.

*n* Antiochi, VI, 31, 13.

*æ*, VI, 23, 9; VI, 23, 10;

frumentum, II, 98, 2. —  
 od nullo modo nascitur,  
 2. — satum spargitur, XIII,  
 stum vix flore, XXI, 31, 2.  
 ore nascitur thymum, XXI,  
 sato semine, XVIII, 49,  
 pisces, IX, 29, 2. — sati  
 , XVII, 35, 3. — satæ ar-  
 io regum, XII, 31, 2. —  
 ii, XII, 5, 3. — olivæ, XVI,  
 a, deposita, XIX, 32, 2. — sata  
 XIX, 35, 1. — sata lactescen-  
 , 2, 5. — sata læta adole-  
 III, 69, 3. — sata mancu-  
 inia, XVI, 31, 1. — sata  
 VII, 37, 5. — sata similiter

poma, XVII, 16, 8. — sata uno sulco  
 vicia, XVIII, 37, 1. — nascuntur  
 etiam non sata, quæ, XIX, 37, 1. —  
 ubi sata sit, XXVI, 83, 1. — satorum  
 commune vitium, XVIII, 44, 4. —  
 satorum flores, XI, 7, 1. — satorum  
 fructus, XVIII, 10, 3. — satis om-  
 nibus animam inferente Favonio,  
 XVI, 39, 1. — satis omnibus inimica  
 edera, XVI, 62, 1. — satis omnibus  
 hiems utilissima, XVII, 2, 2. — satis  
 frugibus, XVIII, 49, 4. — ex omni-  
 bus satis, XX, 51, 10. — qualem in  
 satis diximus, XXVII, 27, 1.

*Satur* cibo, VIII, 37, 2. — saturo  
 colore lucet, XXXVII, 61, 12. — saturi  
 boves, XVIII, 8, 4.

*Saturat* Luna terras, II, 102, 1. —  
 saturatus avide, IX, 12, 2. — satura-  
 tior color, XXI, 22, 2.

*Satureia*, thymbra, XIX, 50, 1. —  
 satireiam intermisceri, XIX, 32, 5.

*Saturitatem* foris emittere, X, 49,  
 2. — saturitate fraudata, IX, 64, 1.

*Saturnalia*, XIX, 34, 4.

*Saturni* circulus amplissimus, II,  
 21, 5. — Saturni rigor, II, 6, 5. —  
 Saturni sidus, II, 6, 4 et 5; II, 6,  
 14; II, 53, 2. — Saturni stella, II,  
 13, 8. — frigida, XVIII, 57, 3. —  
 Satarno candidus color, II, 16, 1.

*Saturni* sanguinem vocant, XXIX,  
 19, 1.

*Saturus* aliquid autumno, XVIII,  
 53, 1. — saturus eris, XVII, 29, 1.

*Satus* arborum, XVII, 35, 38. —  
 satus siseris, XIX, 28, 1. — satus utri-  
 que generi justus, XVIII, 35, 1. —  
 satus numerosior, XVII, 35, 4. — sa-  
 tus rosarum et vineæ, XVIII, 64, 2.  
 — satus talearum, XVII, 28, 1. —  
 satus vitalis, XIII, 8, 1. — satus gra-  
 tia, XIX, 34, 4. — satus ratione, XVI,  
 60, 2. — satus tempora, XIX, 40, 1.  
 — satus tempore, XIX, 38, 1. — ad  
 satum bacæ præparatæ, XVII, 11, 1.  
 — triduo ante satum, XVII, 45, 1. —  
 satus arborum, XVII, 37, 1. — sata  
 quæ blandiuntur, XXV, 1, 2. — sata



bulborum, XVIII, 65, 7. — satu den-  
siore masculerunt, XVIII, 34, 3. —  
satu discrevit eam, XXIV, 91, 1. —  
satu divisa frumenti genera, XVIII,  
10, 1. — satu factæ excellentiores cas-  
tanæ, XV, 25, 2. — satu fortuito,  
XV, 20, 4. — satu hoc, XVIII, 25, 1;  
XVIII, 36, 2. — satu mittgatum, XVI,  
28, 1. — a primo satu, XVIII, 10, 2.  
— de satu eorum, XIX, 25, 2. —  
ex uno satu, XVIII, 43, 1. — in fabæ  
satu, XVIII, 61, 1. — in satu steri-  
lia, XIX, 34, 5. — satius aliorum com-  
mittantia, XIX, 53, 1. — ad satius,  
XVIII, 10, 9.

*Satyræ* varronis, I, Procem. 19.

*Satyræ* motus (avium), X, 70, 3.

— satyræ signa, XIX, 19, 2.

*Satyrion* (ejus genera et vires),  
XXVI, 62, 1 et seqq. — satyrii genus  
aliud erythraicon, XXVI, 63, 1 et seqq.  
— satyrii radice sanantur vitia quæ  
sunt in osibus, XXVI, 79, 1. —  
satyrion quod Græci sic tradunt (re-  
media ex eo), XXVI, 63, 1 et seqq.  
— satyrion esse aristolochia polyrrhi-  
nos, XXV, 54, 3.

*Satyrus* orchis altera, XXVI,  
62, 2.

*Satyrus* (Aristonia), XXXV, 36, 46.  
— (Protogenis) XXXV, 36, 42. —  
satyrus admirans tibias, XXXIV,  
19, 8. — satyrus cum pelle panthe-  
rina, XXXV, 40, 13. — satyrus in  
phiala gravatus somno, XXXIII, 55,  
2. — satyri, V, 1, 6; VII, 2, 17. —  
satyri quatuor (status), XXXVI, 4,  
17. — satyri (Timanthia), XXXV, 36,  
12. — satyrorum genus, X, 93, 2. —  
satyro ram turba, XXXIV, 19, 15.  
— satyris arreptantibus, XXXV,  
36, 44. — satyris natura efferatior,  
VIII, 80, 2. — satyris, præter figu-  
ram, nihil moris humani, V, 8, 3.

*Saucia* vitis, XVII, 35, 31. — sauc-  
iæ arbores, XII, 32, 1.

*Sauciare* radices, XVII, 35, 36.

*Sauri* piscis jocinera parotidas an-  
nant, XXXII, 28, 2.

*Saurion* semen papaveris, XIX,  
54, 1.

*Sauritis* (gemma), XXXVII, 67, 1.

*Sauroctonon* vocant, XXXIV, 19,  
21.

*Saxatiles* pisces, IX, 24, 1; XXXII,  
53, 6; XXXII, 53, 7. — bis anno pa-  
riunt, IX, 74, 7. — saxatilia, IX, 20,  
4. — saxatilibus, XXXII, 31, 1.

*Saxea* crepido, XII, 5, 1. — saxeo  
colle, XIV, 8, 1. — saxeo monte,  
XXXVI, 16, 2. — saxei cumuli, XXXI,  
46, 6. — saxææ difficultates, XXV,  
8, 1.

*Saxifragum*, adianton, XXII, 30, 3.

*Saxosus* ager, XVIII, 8, 6. — saxo-  
sus Euphrates, V, 20, 2. — saxosus  
frutex, XV, 7, 1. — saxosæ montium  
radices, XXXI, 28, 2. — saxosis  
collibus, XXVII, 109, 1. — saxosis  
locis, XVIII, 72, 3; XIX, 18, 1;  
XXVI, 36, 1. — saxosis montibus,  
XXVII, 100, 1. — saxosus in saxosis,  
XXI, 103, 1; XXII, 8, 1; XXVI, 10, 2.

*Saxum* (cretæ genus) XXXV, 57,  
2 et seqq.

*Saxum* crescit, II, 106, 5. — saxum  
sacrum, II, 111, 3. — saxum e sole  
casurum, II, 59, 1. — saxum utilis  
a sulphure, XXXV, 57, 4. — saxi frag-  
mentum, XXXVII, 1, 2. — saxo na-  
turali elaborata, XXXVI, 17, 1. —  
saxa in altitudinem crescunt, XXXI,  
20, 1. — saxa aquosa, XIII, 37, 1. —  
saxa erosa in ædificiis, etc. XXXVI,  
42, 1. — saxa manantia, XXII, 80,  
2. — saxa magnæ molis, XXXIV, 18,  
3. — saxa rubra, XXXI, 28, 2. —  
saxorum catini, XXXIV, 32, 2. — saxo-  
rum commissuræ, XXXVII, 17, 1. —  
saxa cædimus, XXXIV, 39, 1. — saxo  
ege reus fons, XXXI, 16, 1. — saxo  
provolvat, XXXIII, 21, 9. — saxo  
rumpit, VIII, 33, 1. — saxa rumpit  
acetum infusum, XXIII, 27, 4. —  
saxis terenda, XXIII, 2, 1. — saxi  
vocem dedit natura, XXXVI, 25, 1.

*SC.* XXXIV, 19, 42.

*Scaber* cortex, XVI, 55, 1. — sa-

ber opalus, XXXVII, 22, 2. — scaber tofus, XVII, 3, 4. — scabra apum femina, XI, 10, 2. — scabra ne fecunditas sit, XVII, 47, 4. — scabra gemma, XXXVII, 46, 2. — scabra terra, XVII, 3, 9. — scabrum lignum, XII, 42, 5. — scabrum alumen, XXXV, 32, 3. — scabrum habent, XIX, 36, 4; XXVII, 3, 1. — scabro aspectu, XII, 54, 3. — scabro cortice, XII, 34, 1 et seq. — scabra rubigine tunica glandis, XVI, 8, 2. — scabro ferrumine, XXXVII, 10, 1. — scabro folio, XVIII, 34, 3. — scabri carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 4. — scabræ taleæ, XVII, 28, 1. — scabra rerum corpuscula, XXII, 51, 2. — scabra folia, XVIII, 10, 7. — scabros ungues, XX, 83, 2; XX, 92, 2; XXXIII, 32, 1; XXVI, 89, 1; XXVIII, 63, 3. — scabras genas, XVI, 55, 1. — scabris faucibus, XXVII, 3, 1. — scabris foliis, XXIV, 20, 1. — scabris lateribus iris, XXXVII, 52, 2. — scabris unguibus, XX, 50, 3; XXIV, 5, 1. — scabrior, XII, 34, 1. — scabrior est mas, XXXIII, 33, 1.

*Scabies* (arborum), XVII, 37, 6; XVII, 37, 7. — scabies cumini morbus, XIX, 57, 1. — scabies fruticis, XVI, 12, 1. — scabiem fieri rose nimio, XXXI, 21, 3.

*Scabies vesicæ*, XXII, 11, 2. — scabies animalium, XXXI, 46, 4. — scabies pecoris sanatur, XXXI, 44, 2. — scabies remedia ex animalibus) XXVIII, 75, 1 et seq. — scabiem emendat, XXIII, 63, 1. — quivis adeps, XXVIII, 37, 4. — alumen, XXXV, 52, 3. — asinia medulla, etc. XXVIII, 75, 1. — blattæ genus, XXIX, 39, 7. — bubonis cerebrum, XXX, 41, 1. — radix cucumeris silvestris, XX, 2, 2. — heracium, XX, 69, 2. — ova, XXI, 11, 6. — jecur pasinacæ, XXXII, 40, 1. — rubigo, XXXIV, 45, 1. — salicestrum, XXIII, 15, 1. — scabiem genarum, XXIII, 5, 1. — sanat aloe, XXVII, 5, 4. — scabiem si vesica sentiat, XXVI, 56, 1.

— scabiem vulvarum sedant ova pedicis, XXX, 45, 1. — scabiem hominum ac pecorum sanat alimop, XXII, 33, 2. — scabiem boum sanat corchorum, XXI, 106, 1. — tollit sal, XXXI, 45, 7. — scabiem canom et jumentorum sanat pisselæon, XXIV, 24, 1. — scabiem equorum extenuant renæ, XXXII, 51, 1. — lenit sion, XXII, 41, 1. — scabiem quadrupedum sanant radices chamæleonis, XXII, 21, 3. — elleborum caudidum, XXV, 22, 1. — hyssopum, XXVI, 93, 1. — lupini, XXII, 74, 3. — oleum pissinum, XXIII, 50, 1. — scabiem jumentorum sanat amurca, XXIII, 37, 2. — asphodelum, XXII, 32, 5. — bitumen, XXXV, 51, 2. — oleum e lentisco, XXIII, 45, 1. — scabiem pecoris marina sanat, XXXI, 34, 1. — pissasphaltos, XXIV, 25, 1. — scabie aspera, XXVI, 5, 1. — scabie scalpunt, XVII, 37, 7. — scabie verna boum, XVIII, 63, 1.

*Scabo* : scabit se anguis spinis juniperi, VIII, 41, 4. — scabunt aures, XI, 108, 2. — scabere tellurem, X, 91, 1. — scabentes se (columbæ), XXXVI, 60, 1. — scabendi causa asinus se spinetis atterens, X, 115, 2. — scabendi desideria tollunt cochleæ, XXX, 43, 4. — scabendi dulcedo, VIII, 37, 2; XI, 77, 2. — scabendo purgare laminas doliorum, XVIII, 64, 2. — ad scabendum corpus, XI, 45, 3.

*Scabiosis* angulis, XXIX, 10, 2. — scabiosum, XXXII, 11, 2.

*Scabritia* vel *Scabrities* : scabritia chartæ lævigatur dente, XIII, 25, 1. — scabritia corticis, XXVII, 10, 3. — scabritia lactucæ silvestris, XX, 26, 1. — scabritia (ini opalo), XXXVII, 22, 1. — scabritia poliatum, XXVIII, 41, 1. — scabritia majus opus polituræ relinquit, XXXVI, 9, 3. — scabritia unguium, XXX, 37, 1. — scabritia in cute, XXXVII, 76, 1. — scabritiem extenuat cadmia, XXXIV, 23, 1. — collyrium, etc. XXXIV, 27,

1. — felle hyemæ, XXVIII, 27, 3. — lacertæ, XXIX, 38, 10. — sepis cortex, XXXII, 24, 2. — scabritiem digitis exterit apodos, XXXIV, 34, 2. — scabritiem linguæ sanat sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — scabritie nulla secat, XXXVI, 9, 2. — scabritias arteriæ, XXVII, 105, 2. — scabritias cutis in facie, XXIII, 49, 1. — scabritiæ faucium, XXIX, 11, 3. — scabritias genarum, XXIII, 4, 1. — extenuat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 10. — emendat rubigo ferri, XXXIV, 45, 1. — spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 6. — scabritias oculorum, XXVIII, 20, 1; XXXV, 13, 2; XXXV, 52, 6. — sanat chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 3. — cornus cervini cinis, XXVIII, 47, 1. — misy, XXXIV, 31, 2. — pastilli, etc. XXIII, 63, 8. — scabritias unguium, XXIV, 6, 1; XXXV, 52, 7. — tollit alex, XXXII, 45, 1. — emendat axungia, XXVIII, 37, 4.

*Scalarum* lapsu exanimatus, VII, 37, 2. — scalis scanditar tectum, XIV, 2, 1. — ut sine scalis tondeantur, XVII, 32, 1.

*ScalPELLI* sensum aufert, XXVIII, 28, 3. — scalPELLI vice, XXX, 22, 5.

*Scalpo* : scalpunt scabie rores arborem, XVII, 37, 7. — scalpsit scyphos, XXXV, 40, 4. — scalpere palmam alterna manu, XXVIII, 15, 1. — scalpsisse marmora, XXXVI, 4, 5. — scalpentes prurimum attritu petræ, IX, 68, 2. — scalpendo ferreis unguibus, XIII, 14, 1. — scalpendo hieraciam, etc. XX, 26, 1. — scalpuntur aliæ gemmæ fragmentis ostracitidis, XXXVII, 65, 2. — scalpuntur pisces adulantes, XXXII, 8, 1. — scalpuntur dentes penna vulturis, XXX, 9, 1. — scalperentur si aquilæ, XXXVII, 40, 4. — scalpi ferro quæ gemmæ non possint, XXXVII, 76, 2. — scalpi smaragdos, XXXVII, 4, 1. — scalpi vetiti smaragdi, XXXVII, 16, 2. — scalpi succina, XXXVII, 13, 1. — scalpti silices in monumentis, XXXVI, 49, 1. — scalptæ gemmæ, XXXVII, 23, 3.

— scalpendo marmore, XXXVI, 4, 1. — scalpendis gemmis, XXXVI, 4, 2. — *Scalpro* excidi cortice, XVII, 26, 2.

*Scalptores* marmorum, XXXVI, 5, 1. — scalptores utuntur ruta, XX, 51, 4. — expetuntur a scalptoribus fragmenta adamantis, XXXVII, 15, 5.

*Scalptura* : scalpturæ mater plasticæ, XXXV, 45, 3. — scalpturæ inutilis sapphiri, XXXVII, 39, 1. — scalpturæ resistunt contumaciter, XXXVII, 30, 1. — scalpturæ in obeliscis, XXXVI, 14, 2. — scalpturæ ectypas, XXXVII, 63, 2. — scalpturis faciles amethysti, XXXVII, 40, 2.

*Scalpturatum* pavementum, XXXVI, 61, 1.

*Scammoneam* aliqui miscuerit, XXV, 22, 1.

*Scammonia*, XIV, 19, 7. — scammonia tenuis, XXIV, 89, 1. — scammonia ischiadicis medetur, XXVI, 58, 1. — scammonis radix medetur panis, XXVI, 58, 1.

*Scammonites* (vinum), XIV, 19, 7.

*Scammonium* (describitur), XXVI, 38, 1 et seqq. — comitiales sanat, XXVI, 70, 1. — emortua pellis, XXVI, 90, 5. — dissolutionem stomachi facit, XXVI, 38, 1. — scammonii pari pondere, XXVII, 55, 2.

*Scamna* cruda ne relinquuntur, XVIII, 49, 4. — scamna inæqualis, XVII, 35, 6. — scamna patula unius platani, XII, 5, 2. — scamna ramorum, XVII, 35, 38. — scamnis ingerantur palmites, XVII, 35, 44.

*Scandix* (medicinæ ex ea), XXII, 38, 1 et seqq.

*Scando* : scandit arborem, XVI, 95, 2. — scandunt aquæ in sublime, XXXI, 1, 1. — scandunt sarmenta, XXIII, 16, 1. — scandunt jam silvæ in tecta, XV, 14, 1. — scandi eam, II, 13, 8. — scandere, XVII, 36, 1. — scandere illas assueti, XXXVI, 16, 2. — scandere latitudinem, II, 14, 4. — scandens ad ortum, VI, 8, 2.

scandens arborem, XXVI, 20, 1. — na, XXXII, 29, 1. — vitis silvestris, VI, 77, 1. — hippuris, XXVI, 83, 1. — scandens arboreus smilax, XXIV, 1, 1. — scandens sol ad Aquilonem, VIII, 68, 1. — scandente complexu, VI, 66, 3. — scandentes in subreum, X, 20, 1. — scandentes parietem aspera, XIX, 24, 1. — scandentes tes cursu geniculato, XIV, 3, 1. — audentia iumenta, VIII, 69, 5. — ciles ad scandendum palmæ, XIII, 2. — scanditur scalis tectum, XIV, 1. — scandi latitudines, II, 13, 10. *Scandix*, tragopogon, XXI, 32, 2. *Scandulæ* fissiles, XVI, 18, 2. — e bore, etc. XVI, 15, 1. *Scansilem* ficum fieri, XVII, 16, 6. — scansili annorum lege, VII, 50, 2. *Scapula*: scapularum commissura, I, 35, 6. — scapularum nervi ne oleant, XXX, 43, 2. — dolor inter scapulas, XXI, 89, 2. — scapulis eorum circumligatis, XXVIII, 37, 3. *Scapus* cubitalis, XXI, 68, 2. — capus unus centum fabis onustus, (VIII, 21, 1. — scapus fabæ iv cutitorum, XVIII, 30, 5. — scapus plularum chartæ, XIII, 23, 3. — scapo cœruleo pedali, XXV, 19, 1. — scapo cubitali, XXV, 19, 1. — scapo sapaveris inciso, XIX, 53, 1; XX, 76, 1. — scapi arescentes, XXI, 13, 1. — scapi singuli fabæ, XVIII, 10, 7. — scaporum nodi geniculati, XVII, 15, 1. — scapos findendos, XXI, 68, 1. — scapos elaboravit Tarentum, XXXIV, 6, 1. — scapis geniculatis, XIII, 42, 1. *Scarabæus* parvus, XVIII, 44, 3. — scarabæi viridis natura visum exauit, XXIX, 38, 12. — scarabæum qui pilas volvit, XXX, 30, 2. — scarabæum in avena habet eriphia (herba), XXIV, 103, 1. — scarabæo longipedi, XXX, 10, 2. — scarabæi (de his), XI, 34, 1 et seqq. — scarabæi ex asinorum corporibus, XI, 23, 1. — scarabæi terrestres, XXX, 12, 5.

— appetunt rosam, XI, 115, 2. — scarabæi si scalperentur, XXXVII, 40, 4. — scarabæorum cornua amuleti naturam obtinent, XXX, 47, 3. — scarabæorum effugie gemma, XXXVII, 72, 1. — scarabæos Ægypti magna pars inter numina colit, XXX, 30, 2. — scarabæos decidere, si, XXVIII, 23, 2. — scarabæis supervenit crusta, etc. XI, 34, 1.

*Scarificatio* quædam, XVII, 42, 1. — scarificatione seritur fenum Græcum, XVIII, 39, 1. — scarificationes fugiunt candicantium, XXXVII, 76, 2.

*Scarifico*: scarificant gemmas, XXXVII, 76, 2. — scarificans gingivas, XXXII, 26, 3. — scarificare gingivas, XXXII, 26, 1. — scarificantur dentes ossibus lacertæ, XXX, 8, 1. — scarificari dentes osse, etc. XXVIII, 49, 2 et 3. — scarificari gingivas, XXVIII, 2, 4. — scarificata gingiva, XXX, 8, 5. — scarificatæ dumtaxat capræ, XXVIII, 79, 1.

*Scaritis* (gemma), XXXVII, 72, 1.

*Scarus* principalis hodie, XXXII, 53, 7. — scaro datur principatus, IX, 29, 1. — scaro dentes plani, XI, 61, 2. — scarum inclusum nassis, etc. XXXII, 5, 1.

*Scatebra* fonticali emicante, XXXI, 46, 3. — scatebræ fontium, V, 1, 6. — scatebris decursus, XIX, 20, 1.

*Scateo*: scatet Hispania metallis, III, 4, 15. — scatet Terraccina silvis nucum, XVI, 59, 3. — scatet ostentis volumen, XVII, 38, 2. — scatet remediis plurimis urtica, XXII, 15, 1. — scatent cuniculi (ubi), VIII, 83, 2. — scatent ignes naturales, II, 111, 2. — scatent miraculis, VII, 2, 13. — scatent montes serpyllo, etc. XIX, 55, 1. — scatent rubia provinciæ, XIX, 17, 1. — scatent silvæ rhododendro, XXI, 45, 1. — scateat si anguillis amnis, XXXI, 22, 1. — scatens serpentibus lacus, XXXI, 15, 1. — scatentes tigri fera populi, VI, 23, 3.

*Scaturigines* perennes, XXXI, 28, 1.  
*Scelerata* audacia, VII, 45, 5. —  
*scelerata* aolertia, XXI, 9, 1. — *scelera-*  
*tissima* fraus, XXXIV, 39, 1. — *scelera-*  
*tissima* humani ingenii fraus, XXXIV,  
 39, 1. — *sceleratissimis* serpentium,  
 XXIV, 73, 1.

*Scelyrben* vocabant, XXV, 6, 4.

*Scelus* salamandras maximum,  
 XXIX, 23, 1. — *scelus* vitas pessimum,  
 XXXIII, 4, 1. — *scelus* fecit, XXXIII,  
 13, 1. — *scelere* diro, XXVI, 12, 1. —  
*scelere* naturas, X, 83, 1. — *scelere*  
 suo sequuta aetas interpretata est hanc  
 sententiam, XVI, 46, 1. — *scelera*  
*bestiarum*, aquarum, et locorum, ad  
 nocendum, XXV, 6, 4. — *scelera*  
*naturas*, II, 95, 1. — *scelera* opum,  
 XXXIII, 6, 9. — *scelera* hos juvant,  
 II, 5, 6. — *scelera* vino dedita, XIV,  
 28, 1. — *scelerum* numina, II, 5, 4.

*Scena*, VII, 10, 4. — *scena* argen-  
 tea, XXXIII, 16, 1. — *scena* habuit  
 admirationem picturas, XXXV, 7, 4.  
 — *scena* M. Scauri, XXXVI, 8, 2. —  
*scena* theatri, XXXVI, 2, 1. — *scena*  
*theatro* triplex, XXXVI, 24, 11. —  
*scena* e viro, XXXVI, 24, 11. —  
*scenae* mimicae conditor, XXXV, 58, 1.  
 — *scenae* parietes, XXXVI, 64, 1. —  
 ad scenam ornandam, XVII, 1, 4. —  
 aves in scenam advolarent, XXXV,  
 36, 5. — per scenam ingredi, VII, 19,  
 3. — *reducta* est in scenam, VII, 49,  
 5. — *scena* spectatur Eudorus, XXXV,  
 40, 16. — signorum tria millia in  
*scena* fuere, XXXIV, 17, 1. — *pron-*  
*untiavit* in scena, VII, 49, 5. —  
*scenae* ne obstreperent, XXXVI, 24,  
 14. — *scenas* pinxit, XXXV, 37, 2.  
 — *scenis* duabus permedium, etc.  
 XXXVI, 24, 16.

*Sceptra* histrionum, XXXVII, 6, 4.

*Sceptrum*, aspalathos, XII, 52, 1.

*Scheda* adlinitur, XIII, 23, 3.

*Σχίδιον*, I, Proem. 19.

*Schista* caepa, XIX, 32, 1 et seq.

*Schiston* alumen, XXXI, 39, 4;  
 XXXV, 52, 4. — *schiston* appellant,

XXXVI, 37, 2. — *schiston* lac appel-  
 lavere, XXVIII, 33, 3.

*Schistos* lapis, XXXIII, 25, 1;  
 XXXVI, 37, 1. — *schistos*, hæmatites,  
 XXXVI, 38, 2. — *schistos* alter quam  
*hæmatites* lapis, XXXVI, 38, 2. —  
*schisto* lapide, XXIX, 38, 6. — *schisto*  
*adulteratur* hæmatites, XXXVI, 37, 1.

*Schœnus* mensura Persica, et  
 stadiorum xxx, V, 11, 4. — *schœ-*  
*nus* patet stadia xl, etc. XII, 30, 2.  
 — *schœni*, V, 11, 4; VI, 30, 7. —  
*schœni* xx, XII, 30, 2. — *schœnos*  
 xxx, XXIV, 102, 2.

*Schola* Æsculapii, VII, 50, 2. —  
 Asclepiadis, XIV, 9, 3; XX, 20, 4. —  
 Erasistrati, XX, 34, 1. — *scholæ* ado-  
 lescentium, XXXIII, 54, 2. — *scholæ*  
*hæc* diu discederunt, XXIX, 5, 1. —  
*scholæ* Octaviae, XXXVI, 11, 4. —  
*aedere* in scholis gratius erat, quam,  
 etc. XXVI, 6, 2.

*Sciadeus*, XXXII, 53, 7.

*Sciæna* piscis, XXXII, 53, 7. —  
*sciænæ*, IX, 24, 1. — *sciænæ* inter-  
 anea panos discutium, XXXII, 34, 1.

*Scientia* hæc non fastidenda,  
 XVII, 18, 3. — *scientia* indigenarum,  
 II, 45, 2. — *scientia* juris civilis,  
 XVII, 1, 2. — *scientia* litterarum cæ-  
 lestium, II, 59, 1. — *scientia* machi-  
 nalia, VII, 38, 1. — *scientia* scal-  
 pendi marmoris, XXXVI, 4, 2. —  
*scientia* medicinae, XVIII, 15, 1;  
 XXXV, 40, 10. — *scientia* obliterate,  
 XVI, 79, 3. — *scientia* portentosa  
 unius medicorum, XXIII, 27, 4. —  
*scientia* eo profecit, II, 54, 2. — *scien-*  
*tia* sideralis, VI, 30, 4; VII, 49, 6;  
 XIX, 1, 1. — *scientia* statuaria,  
 XXXIV, 9, 7. — *scientia* variarum  
 artium, VII, 37, 1. — *scientiæ* alienas  
 obtrectatio, I, Proem. 23. — *scien-*  
*tia* gratia, XIX, 1, 2. — *scientiæ* ejus  
 peritus, XVIII, 57, 4. — *scientiæ* fu-  
 turæ præsagium, VII, 15, 5. — *scien-*  
*tia* venditatio, XXIX, 8, 8. — in au-  
 ctoritatem scientiæ est, docere nemi-  
 nem, XXV, 1, 1. — *scientiam* æris

undendi, XXXIV, 18, 7. — fingendi, melandi, XXXIV, 18, 7. — scientiam anc consummasse judicatur, XXXIV, 9, 7. — scientiam (plasticas), XXXV, 4, 1.

*Scilicet*, IX, 56, 1. — scilicet panem fuerat, IX, 53, 1. — antequam cilicet, XXIII, 60, 1. — inclinatis um scilicet moribus, XXXV, 46, 4. — nec nos nunc scilicet, XXI, 9, 2. — b unum scilicet verbum, XXXIV, 1, 4.

*Scilla* (piscis), XXXII, 53, 7.

*Scilla* folborum genus, XVII, 6, 8. — folium habet tractabile, etc, XXI, 68, 1. — ter floret, XXI, 66, 1. — medicamini nata, XIX, 30, 1. — cilla pusilla, XXVII, 92, 1. — scillae stura notabilis, XXI, 66, 1. — scillae radix (ex ea vinum), XIV, 19, 5. — cillae sata, XVIII, 65, 7. — scillae nfixis capitibus, XV, 18, 4. — scillae medicinae ex eis, XX, 39, 1 et seqq.

*Scillicito* aceto, XXX, 17, 1.

*Scillinum* acetum (medicinae ex eo), XIII, 28, 1 et seqq.

*Scillite* aceto, XXXII, 47, 1. — cilliti aceto, XXIV, 29, 1. — scillite ino, XX, 26, 4.

*Scincos*, VIII, 38, 1 et seqq. — medicinae ex eo) XXVIII, 30, 1 et eqq. — scincus, pro antidoto, XXXII, 6, 1.

*Scindo* : scindimus ferro tellurem, XXIV, 39, 1. — vis fellis scindere, XXVIII, 40, 1. — scindens solum omer, XVIII, 48, 1. — scindentes era, II, 44, 3. — scinditur Euphrates, V, 21, 4.

*Scintilla* : scintillam emittit ignis, CVIII, 84, 1. — scintillam e stella adere, II, 35, 1. — scintillae coacerantur, XVIII, 84, 1. — scintillae haeurrere videntur, XXXVII, 73, 2 et seqq. — scintillae exceptae sulphure, aut fungis aridis... ignem trahunt, XXXVI, 53, 2. — scintillas edunt lapides rivi, XXXVI, 30, 2. — scintillis lucenibus (auri), XXXIII, 31, 1. — scintillis

minimis crescit ignis, II, 111, 1. — scintillis mixtis, XXXIV, 33, 1. — scintillis plurimis carbæ, XVI, 8, 4.

*Scintillatio* oculorum, XX, 33, 2.

*Scintillo* : scintillat in gemmis, XXXIII, 21, 3. — scintillare carbunculos, XXXVII, 25, 3. — scintillare cogat, XX, 3, 1. — scintillans, II, 34, 1. — scintillantibus fulgetris, II, 43, 2.

*Scio* : scit mugil, XXXII, 5, 2. — sciunt animalia quare petantur, VIII, 5, 1. — sciunt hoc lycas, VIII, 57, 2. — qui sciunt, demonstrare nolunt, XXV, 6, 1. — scires non ibi genitum Curium, XIX, 26, 6. — scire litteras, XXIX, 5, 1. — ne quid sciam, præteream, XVII, 30, 8.

*Sciothericon*, II, 78, 1.

*Scipione* determinata templi imagine, XXVIII, 4, 1.

*Sciron* ventus, II, 46, 3.

*Scirpo* simile papyrum, XIII, 23, 2. — ex scirpo naves, VII, 57, 15. — scirpi (horum natura et usus), XVI, 70, 1 et seqq.

*Scirpula* vitis, XIV, 4, 17. — scirpula uva, XIV, 11, 2.

*Scirrhomata* discutit buphthalmos, XXV, 42, 1.

*Scirros*, in ventre viri, VII, 13, 1.

*Scissa* minus folio vitis, XIV, 4, 3. — scissi aluminis, XXIII, 58, 1. — scissae aures cervis, XI, 50, 1. — scissae pluribus divisaris folia, XXV, 21, 1. — scissa reficit, XI, 28, 5.

*Scissura* : pennae omnibus insectis sine scissura, XI, 34, 3. — scissuræ ordine, XIII, 23, 1. — scissuris relictis, XXXI, 39, 5.

*Sciteque* dictum est, XXXVI, 48, 1.

*Scito* legum diligenti, XIV, 28, 6.

*Scitum* de quodam, X, 75, 2. — scitum dictum, XXXIII, 24, 1. — scitum est quod accidit, XXXV, 36, 19.

*Sciuri* admovent cibos ad os, XI, 99, 2. — sciuri provident tempestatem, VIII, 58, 1.

*Scobina fabri*, XI, 68, 1.

*Scobs*: ad scobis modum, XXXIII, 64, 4. — scobem egerere, XVI, 83, 2. — scobem æris delimatam, XXXIV, 26, 2. — scobem cutis extenuat œsypum, XXX, 10, 1. — scobem ebeni, XXIV, 52, 1. — scobem fraxini cavendam, XXIV, 30, 1. — scobem plumbi limatam, XXXIV, 50, 4. — lima quasitam, XXXIV, 50, 2. — cedri fugari serpentes, XXIV, 11, 3. — scobe centrosa, XXXVII, 26, 1. — scobe sua refertæ chrysolithi, XXXVII, 42, 1. — scobe eboris paronychia tolluntur, XXVIII, 24, 1. — e scobe loti medicamentum, XXIV, 2, 1. — scobe ramentisve, XV, 18, 7. — scobe superjecta, XI, 112, 4. — sordescit in scobe, XII, 55, 1.

*Scoleca* vocant, XXXIV, 28, 1.

*Scolecia* fit, XXXIV, 28, 1.

*Scolesion* lecion vocant, XXIV, 4, 1.

*Scolopendra*, sepe, XXIX, 39, 4. — pennis caret, XI, 34, 3. — cimicibus adversatur, XXIX, 17, 2. — scolopendra terrestris vel marina, XX, 55, 1. — contra scolopendrum valet pulegium, XX, 5, 1. — serpyllum, XX, 90, 1. — scolopendra læsos liberari urinæ suæ gutta, XXVIII, 18, 3. — scolopendræ terrestres: contra eas asphodelum, XXII, 32, 2. — scolopendræ diu vivunt divulsæ, XI, 3, 2. — scolopendrarum ictibus medetur acetum, XXIII, 27, 2. — adianton, XXII, 30, 3. — cuminum, XX, 57, 3. — menta, XX, 53, 3. — mentastrum, XX, 52, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 2. — ab eis abacti Rhætienses, VIII, 43, 1.

*Scolopendræ* (marinæ) terrestribus similes, IX, 67 3; XXXII, 53, 7. — scolopendræ marinæ cinis psilothrum, est XXXII, 47, 1. — scolopendræ marinæ curant strumas, XXXII, 28, 1. — scolopendras marinas sputo rumpi, XXVIII, 7, 3.

*Scolymos*, XXI, 56, 1 et 2. — flo-

ret sero et diu, XXI, 56, 2. — (medicinæ ex eo), XXII, 43, 1 et seqq. — scolymon vocant, XX, 99, 1.

*Scomber*, XXXII, 53, 7. — scombro e pisce garon, XXXI, 43, 2. — scombri, IX, 19, 1. — scombros capiunt, ad nihil aliud utiles, XXXI, 43, 2.

*Scopa* regia, XXI, 15, 1. — scopam regiam vocant, XXV, 19, 2.

*Scopæ* absinthii, XIV, 19, 7. — marrubii, XX, 89, 1. — origani, XXII, 21, 2. — scopæ ruri fiunt ex oxymyrsine, XXIII, 83, 1. — scopis manualibus, XXIV, 80, 3. — scopis tantum nascens tamarix, XVI, 45, 1. — scopis similis myrice, XXIV, 41, 1.

*Scopæ*, aves, XII, 70, 3.

*Scopulus* Scylla, III, 14, 2. — scopuli fauces, X, 90, 1. — scopuli Cyclopum, III, 14, 3. — scopuli Gætuli, V, 1, 12. — scopuli impendent, VI, 17, 1. — scopuli occurrantes, V, 10, 5. — scopuli præcanti, IX, 12, 4. — scopulos inter (margeritæ), IX, 55, 1. — scopulis inaccessum mare, XII, 30, 1. — nascitur in scopulis, XXVII, 33, 1.

*Scopulosum* mare, IX, 85, 1. — scopulosa et abrupta, VI, 22, 1.

*Scordasti*, XII, 19, 2.

*Scordion*, scordotis, XXV, 27, 1. — cum cera illinitur, XXVI, 48, 2. — medetur podagræ, XXVI, 64, 1. — raptis, XXVI, 85, 1. — testium tumores sedat, XXVI, 58, 1. — succus ad omnes corporis dolores, XXVI, 67, 1.

*Scordotis* contra serpentes, XXIV, 55, 1. — (contra venena omnia), XXV, 79, 1. — sistit alvum, XXVI, 28, 2. — accelerat partus, XXVI, 90, 7. — stomachum corroborat, XXVI, 18, 1. — sudores ciet, XXVI, 90, 1. — tussim medetur, XXVI, 15, 1. — purgat vulnera, etc, XXVI, 87, 2.

*Scoria* extra fornaces, XXXIV, 37, 1. — in omni metallo, XXXII, 21, 4. — scoria æris, XXXIV, 24, 1. —

gento, XXXIII, 35, 1. —  
si in usu est, XXXIV, 51,  
scoriarum differentia, XXXIV,

1, XXXII, 53, 7.  
admonuit, XXVIII, 5, 2.  
cibo sumptus, XXIX, 29,  
stellionum veneno adver-  
X, 22, 2. — quasdam ser-  
dit, XI, 115, 2. — scor-  
æ dens inest, XI, 62, 1. —  
cauda quartanis medetur,  
3. — scorpionem egredi  
etc. XXII, 29, 4. — scor-  
gni ex ocimo, XX, 48,  
tionem reviviscere aiunt,  
V, 75, 1. — scorpione  
uis dicat DUO, cohiberi,  
5, 2. — a scorpione per-  
quam postea a crabronibus  
XXVIII, 6, 3. — scorpio-  
res, XI, 30, 1 et seqq. —  
it, X, 93, 1. — bis pariunt,  
1. — ab eis gens sublata,  
1. — non ferunt palmam  
XIX, 29, 1. — moriuntur  
aphano, XX, 13, 2. — tactu  
XXV, 75, 1. — torpescunt  
tu, XXVII, 2, 3. — scorpio-  
i, XI, 62, 1. — scorpionum  
inguitur afflatu Siciliae,  
54, 2. — scorpionum cinis  
sellit, XXX, 21, 2. — ab  
no hospites non lædi, VIII,  
— scorpionum ictibus re-  
animalibus, XXI, 29,  
— scorpionum veneno reme-  
stonum, XXI, 92, 2. — ab-  
XXVII, 28, 4. — acetum,  
7, 2. — aconitum, XXVII,  
maracum, XXI, 93, 1. —  
I, 58, 2. — anisum ex vino,  
1. — asphodelum, XXII, 32,  
1, XXVII, 25, 1. — blium,  
1. — succus cæparum, XX,  
— grossi caprifici, XXIII, 64,  
ri radix, XXIV, 7, 1. — cha-  
issus, XXIV, 86, 1. — cha-  
radices, XXII, 21, 3. —

index I in Plin.

chamæpitys, XXIV, 20, 1. — cuculi  
folia, XXVII, 44, 1. — cucumis Ara-  
bicus, XX, 3, 2. — cuminum, XX,  
57, 3. — cruca, XX, 49, 1. — cy-  
menta cupressi, XXIV, 10, 2. — cy-  
peros, XXI, 70, 2. — cytini, XXIII,  
60, 1. — fici, XXIII, 63, 6. — lac-  
ficalnum, XXIII, 63, 1. — galbanum,  
XXIV, 13, 2. — gith, XX, 71, 1. —  
heliotropium, XXII, 29, 4. — hippo-  
marathron, XX, 96, 1. — hyacinthi,  
XXI, 97, 1. — iris sumitur, XXI, 83,  
2. — lactuca silvestris, XX, 26, 2. —  
semen sativarum lactucarum, XX, 26,  
6. — silvestria lapathi genera, XX, 85,  
2. — laser, XXII, 49, 3. — baccæ  
lauri, XXIII, 80, 3 et 4. — lychinis,  
XXI, 98, 1. — melissophyllum, XXI,  
86, 1. — mentastrum, XX, 52, 1. —  
mullus, XXXII, 16, 2. — succus,  
XXIII, 71, 2. — nodia herba, XXIV,  
115, 1. — semen myrti, XXIII, 81, 1.  
— nasturtium, XX, 50, 2. — oxi-  
mum, XX, 48, 2. — olusatrum, XX,  
46, 1. — opium, XX, 80, 1. — ori-  
ganum, XX, 67, 1. — semen paliuri,  
XXIV, 71, 1. — phalangites, XXVII,  
98, 1. — radix phlomidis, XXV, 74,  
1. — cortex platani, XXIV, 29, 2. —  
polemoniae radix, aristolochia, etc.  
XXV, 72, 1. — succus porri sectivi, XX,  
21, 2. — proserpinaca, XXVII, 104,  
1. — pulegium, XX, 54, 3. — rapha-  
nus, XX, 13, 2. — rubi, XXIV, 73, 1.  
— sal, XXXI, 45, 1. — altera bechion,  
salvia, XXVI, 17, 1. — serpyllum, XX,  
90, 1. — sinapi, XX, 87, 1. — son-  
chos, XXII, 44, 2. — sordes ex auri-  
bus, XXVIII, 8, 1. — spina alba,  
XXIV, 66, 1. — spongiæ, XXXI, 47,  
4. — semen sativæ staphylini, XX, 15,  
2. — sulphur, XXXV, 50, 4. — vet-  
tonicæ succus, XXV, 75, 1. — semen  
violæ, XXI, 76, 1. — cinis vitium,  
XXIII, 3, 3. — semen urticæ, XXII,  
15, 1. — farina zææ, XXII, 58, 3. —  
homini icto remedio est cinis eorum  
potus in vino, XI, 30, 4. — scorpionæ  
abigit allium, XX, 23, 1. — fugat



mentastrum accensum, XX, 52, 2. — scorpiones convenire ad ocimum, XX, 48, 1. — scorpiones cancri necant, XXXII, 19, 1. — necat terra, etc. XXXV, 59, 1. — quæ terra necat, V, 7, 2. — scorpionibus torporem affert folium althææ, XX, 84, 2. — scorpionibus contrarius invicem stellio, XXIX, 28, 1. — a scorpionibus feriri neganthabentem aizoum, XXV, 103, 1.

*Scorpio marinus*, XXXII, 53, 7. — medetur jocineris doloribus, XXXII, 30, 1. — panos discutit, XXXII, 34, 1. — vesicæ vitia sanat, etc. XXXII, 32, 1. — scorpionis marini fel ad alopecias, XXXII, 23, 1. — fel tollit eicatricas, XXXII, 45, 1. — fel discutit suffusiones, etc. XXXII, 24, 2. — scorpiones marini: contra eos menta, XX, 53, 3.

*Scorpio (sidus)*, XVII, 36, 1; XVIII, 35, 2. — scorpionis occasu, XVIII, 65, 1. — scorpionem sole transiente, XVI, 34, 1.

*Scorpio*, in tormentis bellicis, VII, 57, 10.

*Scorpio*, herba (medicinæ ex ea), XXII, 17, 1 et seqq. — folium nullum habet, XXI, 54, 1; XXI, 35, 2. — scorpio, tragos, XIII, 37, 1; XXVII, 116, 1.

*Scorpion*, aconitum, XXVII, 2, 5.

*Scorpion* aliis, thelyphonon, XXV, 75, 1.

*Scorpionius cucumis*, XX, 3, 2.

*Scorpitis* (gemma), XXXVII, 72, 1.

*Scorpiuron*, genus heliotropii, XXII, 29, 4.

*Scortum* familiare Harmodio, etc. XXXIV, 19, 23. — scorta numerabantur in pictura ejus, XXXV, 37, 7.

*Scriba*, VII, 54, 5. — scriba Appii, XXXIII, 6, 1. — scriba Quæstorius, XXVI, 3, 1. — scriba Terentius, XIII, 27, 1. — scribæ regum, XX, 32, 5.

*Scribo*: scribit ad duces recenti in cortice explorator, XVI, 14, 1. — scribebant leges, XXXIV, 11, 2. — scrip-

sit ad Alexandrum, XIV, 7, 1. — scripsit ad regem, XVIII, 70, 1. — in libris quos scripsit ad regem Mithridatem, XXXVII, 60, 4. — scripsit de sua arte, XXXIV, 19, 30. — scripsit de iis, XXXVII, 11, 7. — scripsere de nitro, XXXI, 46, 1. — scripsit de pictura Apelles, XXXV, 36, 46. — scripsit de te, VII, 31, 9. — scripsit diligentius, III, 9, 5. — scripsit diligentissime, XXX, 2, 1. — scripsit volumen, III, 9, 5. — scribere simul et dictare, VII, 25, 1. — scribere de Æthiopia, VI, 35, 6. — scribere tabellas, VII, 54, 3. — scribente se, XXXVII, 19, 2. — scriptis voluminibus, VI, 31, 14. — scribenda volumina, XXXV, 25, 1. — scribendo inutilis charta, XIII, 23, 2.

*Scrinium* commentationum harum, XXV, 3, 2. — scrinium angulorum, VII, 30, 1; XIII, 1, 2. — scrinia epistolarum, VII, 26, 1. — scriniis utilis fagus, XVI, 84, 1.

*Scriptitatum* in foliis palmarum, XIII, 21, 1.

*Scriptor* historiarum, XXXVI, 4, 23. — scriptor tragœdiarum, XXXV, 36, 42.

*Scriptum* reliquit, VII, 45, 1; XXXV, 36, 26; XXXVII, 19, 2. — scriptum non reperi, XXVII, 78, 1. — de scripto præire, XXVIII, 3, 2. — scripta philosophiæ, XIII, 27, 2.

*Scriptura* minium in voluminibus usurpatur, XXXIII, 40, 5.

*Scriptura* auri, XIX, 4, 3. — scripula byssini lini, XIX, 4, 3.

*Scriptulari* differentia, XXXIII, 43, 1.

*Scrobiculi*: in scrobiculis seruntur, XXI, 13, 1.

*Scrobis* magnitudo, XIX, 26, 5. — scrobem replent, XXV, 11, 1. — in scrobem depresso ramo, XVII, 21, 2. — scrobe effosso, IX, 76, 1. — scrobe pedali, XIII, 47, 3; XXI, 10, 6. — scrobe substrato arena, XV, 18, 5. — scrobe tripedaneo, XVII, 35, 40. —

scrobe, XVII, 35, 12. —  
 : depactæ, XXIV, 1, 1. —  
 robe reponuntur platani, XVI,  
 crobes fodere (de eis), XVII,  
 seqq. — scrobes Charonæ,  
 — scrobes (electri), XXXIII,  
 — scrobes sicco solo, XVIII,  
 — scrobes excavare, X, 61, 1.  
 is luna plena facito, XVIII,  
 crobes fiunt, XVIII, 65, 5 et 6.  
 s fodiant, VIII, 50, 1. — sero-  
 bderæ, XVII, 16, 1 et seqq.  
 scrobes, XV, 18, 1. — rege-  
 robes terra eos non complet,  
 3. — scrobibus actis in pro-  
 II, 63, 5. — scrobibus altis,  
 3. — scrobibus emissi spiritus,  
 — scrobibus imbrem serva-  
 I, 1, 4. — scrobibus parvulis,  
 4. — scrobibus siccis, XVII,  
 — scrobibus puteorum, XXXIII,  
 — exusto lapide in scrobibus,  
 31, 1.  
 inum fel porrigini prodest,  
 46, 1.  
 ulatim miscere vires, etc.  
 16, 2.  
 ulosa corticis ruminatione,  
 2. — scrupulosior ventorum  
 VIII, 76, 1.  
 ulose eos dicere non attinet,  
 3. — scrupulose referre, VIII,  
 — scrupulosius, II, 45, 4.  
 ulum auri valeret sestertiis  
 , XXXIII, 13, 5. — scrupuli  
 , II, 7, 2. — scrupula usque  
 , XXI, 17, 1. — scrupulis auri,  
 , 20, 1. — scrupulis singulis,  
 , 1.  
 or : scrutatur vada, XXII, 3,  
 :ratantur ulteriora mercatores,  
 5. — scrutabimur oblitterata,  
 5. — scrutari cælum, XVIII,  
 — scrutari conjectura animi,  
 — scrutari vires annorum DCCC.  
 I, 24, 1. — scrutari causas  
 um, XXVI, 8, 1. — scrutan-  
 r saxa, XXXV, 19, 1. —  
 di orbis gratia, V, 1, 8. —

ad scrutandos morbos, XIX, 26, 6. —  
 scrutati omnia, XXIII, 60, 1. — scru-  
 tati terræ fibras, XXV, 1, 2.

*Sculptor* Malas, XXXVI, 4, 2. —  
 sculptores gemmarum, XXIX, 38, 12.

*Sculptura* : in sculpturis quæ arbores  
 habeant facilitatem, XVI, 77, 2.

*Scutula* exempta, XVII, 26, 1. —  
 scutulis dividere, VIII, 74, 3.

*Scutulato* rete, XI, 28, 3. — scu-  
 tulato textu, VIII, 73, 2.

*Scutum* læva capitur, XXXIII, 4,  
 6. — scutum Minervæ, XXXVI, 4,  
 7. — faciem reddi in scuto cujusque,  
 XXXV, 4, 1. — scuta e tergo hippo-  
 potami, VIII, 39, 1. — scuta jaciens  
 in sublime, VIII, 7, 2. — scuta in  
 Thracia, XVI, 62, 1. — scuta adorn-  
 abant curatio, XXXII, 11, 3. — scu-  
 tis apud Trojam pugnatum, XXXV,  
 4, 1. — scutis faciendis arbores quæ  
 utilissimæ, XVI, 77; 2 et seqq.

*Scybilltes*, XIV, 11, 1.

*Scylla* (Nicomachi), XXXV, 36,  
 44. — (Phalerionis) XXXV, 40, 18.

*Scyphus* impactus Agrippæ, XIV,  
 28, 7. — scyphi unius fracta mem-  
 bra, XXXVII, 7, 2. — conccepta in  
 scyphum rosa, XXI, 9, 2. — satyrus  
 cum scypho, XXXV, 36, 46. — scyphos  
 scalpsit, XXXV, 40, 4. — scyphos duos  
 Mentoris artificis manu, XXXIII, 53,  
 1. — scyphos e ferro dicatos in tem-  
 plo, etc. XXXIV, 40, 1. — scyphis æsti-  
 matis H S xtr, XXXIII, 55, 2. —  
 cælati in scyphis, XXXIII, 55, 2. —  
 in scyphis cerni stitacula prodigium  
 erat, XXXIV, 48, 3.

*Scytale*, XXXII, 19, 2.

*Scytanum*, XXXIII, 26, 2.

*Scythica* herba, XXVII, 1, 2. —  
 tussi medetur, XXVI, 15, 2.

*Scythice* (dotes ejus), XXV, 43, 1. —  
 Scythice vulnera Scythæ curant,  
 XXVI, 87, 7.

*Scysinum* vinum, XIV, 19, 8.

*Se* quidem puero, XXXIII, 52, 2.  
 — se ipso teritur, XXXIV, 50, 3. —  
 nec minus seipso, III, 5, 2. — se ju-

vene, XXXIII, 52, 2. — se scribente, XXXVII, 19, 2. — secum ipsa nascatur, XXIV, 102, 5. — nisi quod secum est, XXXIII, 1, 2.

*Sebum* bubulum, sive vitulinum, XXVIII, 45, 3 et 4. — vitulinum, XX, 57, 2. — sebo caprino, XXII, 58, 3.

*Secale*, XVIII, 39, 1; XVIII, 40, 1 et seqq.

*Seco*: *secare* in laminas, VIII, 4, 1; IX, 13, 1. — *secare* marmor quisquis invenit, XXXVI, 9, 1. — *secat* campos Tigris, VI, 31, 3. — *secat* medios Æthiops Nilus, V, 10, 3. — *secat* medios fines amnis, VI, 18, 3. — *secabit* agrum, XVIII, 77, 1. — *secato*, XVIII, 67, 7. — *secuit* lineas, XXXV, 36, 20. — *secuisse* frugem, XVIII, 3, 4. — *secari* ad radicem, XXVII, 68, 3. — *secari* arundine polypum, XXXII, 42, 1. — *secari* quæ periclitentur, XXVI, 69, 2. — *secari* partes quas opus sit, XXVIII, 28, 3. — *secatur* autumnus, XXV, 37, 1. — *secatur* ilex in laminas, XVI, 84, 1. — *secatur* tellus, XXXIII, 1, 1. — *secandi* sævitia, XXIX, 6, 2. — *secandis* marmoribus genera, XXXVI, 9, 2. — *secans* vomer herbarum radices, XVIII, 48, 1. — *secans* urbem amnis, V, 22, 2. — *flumen* secans mediam provinciam, III, 3, 1. — *secante* medias gemmas vena, etc. XXXVII, 55, 1. — *secante* per medium nigra vena, etc. XXXVII, 63, 2. — *secante* tractu ipso, XXXVI, 9, 1. — *secantibus* aquila interest, XXIII, 21, 3. — vide præterea in *sectus*.

*Secedo*: quum secessisset plebs in Janiculum, XVI, 15, 1.

*Secessus* avium, X, 41, 1. — *secessus* contumeliosus, VII, 46, 2. — *secessus* iratæ plebis, XIX, 19, 6. — *secessus* in specus, XXVIII, 27, 2. — *secessus* tempore, VIII, 59, 1. — in *secessu* turdi generant, X, 74, 4.

*Seclusum* mare a lacu, etc. XXXVI, 24, 20. — *seclusum* ab omni afflatu noxio, VI, 20, 3.

*Secreto* docentur Cæsares, X, 59, 3. *Secretum* materiæ, I, Proem. 13. — *secreti* immensi res, XXXVII, 15, 5. — *secreta* naturæ, II, 15, 1. — *secreta* animi proferuntur, XIV, 28, 3. — *secreta* ut omnia mulier pronuntiet, XXIX, 26, 1. — *secreta* sunt quædam omnium rerum, XVII, 3, 4.

*Secretus* Apis, VIII, 71, 2.

*Secta* nova condita, VII, 37, 2. — *secta* hæc deserta fuit, XXIX, 5, 1. — *sectæ* Lysippi propior, XXXIV, 19, 18. — *sectæ* subtilioris conditor, XXXVI, 6, 2. — *sectam* novam instituit, XXIX, 5, 2. — *sectæ* tres fuere, Chaldæa, etc. XVIII, 57, 4. — *sectas* sapientiæ, XXX, 2, 1.

*Sectantur* folia cochleæ, XXX, 42, 1. — *sectari* aprica littora, IX, 50, 2. — *sectari* aquas fluminum extremas, IX, 83, 2.

*Sectilis* medulla, XVI, 76, 1. — *sectile* tuber, XVI, 84, 2. — *sectiles* laminæ, XVI, 83, 1; XVI, 84, 1. — *sectiles* lapides, XXXVI, 44, 1. — *sectilia*, quæ modice humida, XVI, 83, 2.

*Sectio* prima brassicæ, XIX, 41, 1. — *sectiones* ne sentiantur, XXV, 94, 4.

*Sectivum* porrum, XIX, 33, 1. — *sectivi* porri succo, XXXI, 47, 5.

*Sectrix* proscriptionum, XXXVI, 24, 13.

*Sectura* ponatur interior, XVII, 28, 1. — *sectura* formantur callidæ, XXXVII, 33, 2.

*Sectus* inscientia medicorum, XXVI, 4, 1. — *secti* marmoris vestigia, XXXVI, 8, 2. — *secta* in laminas cornua, XI, 45, 4. — *secta* recentia, XXXI, 47, 3. — *sectis* male corporibus, XXVI, 78, 1.

*Secundæ* canum, XXX, 43, 1. — *secundas* partus reddit, IX, 15, 1. — *secundas* cient: adianton, XXII, 30, 4. — *allium*, XX, 23, 2. — *anagyros*, XXVII, 13, 1. — *apium*, XX, 44, 3. — *aros*, XXIV, 92, 4. — *brassicæ*

— buplevron, XXII, 35, in membrana, etc. XXVIII, in tunculus, XXIV, 88, 1. — XXVII, 38, 1. — cissan-  
VI, 90, 4. — castoreum, 4. — gith, XX, 71, 3. — andrina, XXIII, 80, 6. — XX, 89, 2. — Mercu-  
V, 18, 3. — œnanthe, XXI, dices panacis, XXVI, 90, periclymeni, XXVII, 94, nonia, XXVI, 90, 2. — KI, 84, 1. — pulegium, — semen rhamni, XXIV, ta, XX, 51, 7. — sapa, 1. — smyrnion, XXVII, lant vermes terreni, XXX, rahit vitis alba, XXIII,

ius panis, XVIII, 20, 4. ia alica, XVIII, 29, 6. — n alicæ genus, XVIII, — secundarium minium, 1, 2. — secundarium pas-  
11, 2. — secunda-  
um, XVIII, 20, 2 et 4. : hic fuit ab Ægyptio, 9, 3. — secundus ætate  
XXVI, 6, 2. — secundus  
us est (illis), X, 24, 3. — ra, VIII, 50, 3. — setas, XII, 42, 5. — secunda  
s, XII, 54, 3. — secunda  
ido, XII, 28, 1. — secun-  
IX, 58, 4; XII, 2, 2; . — secunda nobilitas Fa-  
XIV, 8, 3. — secundum  
ymis oppidum, V, 15, 4. m citro acer, XVI, 26, 1. laudem habuere, XXXVI, iam secundam a sua quis-  
set, XXXIV, 19, 4. — tu navigant, VI, 32, do flatu, XVII, 47, 5. fluctu, IX, 20, 2. — se-  
ate similis est, etc. XXXVII, cunda magnitudine et vi  
, 1. — secundo volumine,  
— secundo volumine dixi-

mus, XVII, 2, 11; XVIII, 65, 2. — secundarum roimus, VII, 10, 4. — secundos flatus captant, XI, 10, 4. — secundis mensis, XVI, 6, 1.

*Secundum* æquinotium vernum, XIX, 42, 2. — secundum fontes nascitur, XXV, 31, 1. — secundum flumen Astragum, VII, 2, 24. — secundum Polium montem, VII, 57, 11. — secundum puteum, XXXI, 28, 3. — secundum radicem ejus fungus nascitur, XXVI, 83, 3. — secundum Rostra, VII, 60, 3. — secundum spinam folium habent, XXI, 54, 1. — secundum reliquam diligentiam suam (Cato), XVII, 26, 2.

*Securicula*, XVIII, 49, 3.

*Securidaca*, pelecinos, XVIII, 44, 5.

*Securis* aciem non habetari, XXXVII, 73, 4. — securim quis invenit, VII, 57, 10. — securæ deprehendunt marem (in arboribus), XVI, 19, 4. — securæ respuunt, etc. XVI, 19, 4. — securæ Romanæ, IX, 60, 3. — securibus similes ceraunia, XXXVII, 51, 1. — securibus divina promittit magice, XXX, 5, 1. — securæ respuens materia, XVII, 14, 3. — securæ destringi jussit, XVII, 16, 4.

*Securitas* artis auctori placuit, I, Proem. 21. — securitas certissima est, etc. IX, 70, 3. — securitas majorum nostrorum, XXXV, 4, 2. — securitas mortis, VII, 54, 6. — securitas perpetua, XVII, 14, 5. — securitas puerorum, XXXV, 36, 10. — securitas querendi, XXV, 6, 1. — securitatis nepotum anxius, XV, 20, 1. — securitatis signa nulla sunt, VII, 52, 1. — securitatis specimen, VII, 56, 3. — securitati temporis ejus, XXXV, 36, 42. — securitatem itinerum aucupari, XXVIII, 4, 7. — securitatibus vinum (datur), XXIII, 33, 1.

*Securus* si honos fuisset, XXXIII, 4, 6. — securus contra; I, Proem. 25. — securus ab omni afflatu, XII, 5, 1. — securæ cæli fide, X, 3, 2 — se-

curi grassantur, IX, 48, 2. — securi supernatantes pisciculi, IX, 67, 1. — *secura* esse pleniluniaestate, XVIII, 69, 10. — *securos* ab eo motu, XXVIII, 42, 1. — *securos* præstat a temulentia, XXX, 51, 1. — *securos* in totum reddit, XXV, 6, 5. — *securior* tempestatum reditus, XVI, 68, 1.

*Secus* fluvios nascitur, XXIV, 85, 1.

*Secus* : nec *secus* ac priorem regit, VIII, 8, 1. — non *secus* ac septemtrio, XVIII, 77, 6. — non *secus* atque, XXI, 84, 2. — non *secus* quam, XX, 26, 6.

*Sed*, etc. II, 81, 2; VII, 51, 3. — *sed* maxime, III, 7, 1; VIII, 75, 1. — *sed* redeamus, V, 22, 1.

*Sedecim*, XXXIII, 13, 4. — *sedecim* anni, X, 51, 5. — *sedecim* drachmæ, XXXIV, 31, 2. — *sedecim* (nomi), XXXVI, 19, 3. — *sedecim* partes, II, 55, 2.

*Sedeo* : *sedet* in ovis polypus, IX, 74, 9. — *sederet* ut opus in cubili, XXXVI, 21, 2 et 3. — *sedens* in equo, XXXV, 36, 33. — *sedens* in leone, XXXV, 36, 44. — *sedens* statua, XXXIV, 14, 1. — *sedens* cum corona (Pausanias), XXXV, 40, 2. — *sedentes* supra delphinos, etc. XXXVI, 4, 13. — *sedere* cœpit sententia hæc, II, 5, 8. — *sedere* nives diutinas, XVII, 2, 4. — *sedendi* jus in proximo Senatui, XVI, 5, 3.

*Sedes* aeris infra Lunam, II, 38, 1. — *sedes* antiqua Læstrygonum, III, 9, 6. — *sedes* carceris, VII, 36, 1. — *sedes* felicior, V, 43, 2. — *sedes* hilaritatis, XI, 77, 2. — *sedes* Manium, XXXIII, 1, 1. — *sedes* Orphei, XXX, 2, 3. — *sedes* periculi, XXII, 7, 1. — *sedes* pudoris, malæ, XI, 58, 1. — *sedes* regni, V, 35, 1. — *sedes* volucrum, X, 94, 2. — *sedis* mutatione gaudent, XIII, 8, 1. — *sedem* non mutare columbas, X, 52, 6. — *sedem* ex *sedem* mutare, II, 37, 1. — *sedem* mutat mustela, XXIX, 16, 1. — *sedem* mutantem gentes, II, 112, 7. — *sedem*

partitis diis ipsis, XXXVI, 4, 28. — *sedem* præbere coguntur, XXXIII, 21, 9. — *sedem* habet *superbia* in superciliis, XI, 51, 1. — ad *sedem* cum millium, XXXVI, 24, 2. — *sedem* tam infida instabilique, XXXVI, 24, 15. — *sedes* nunc eas tenent, VII, 2, 6. — *sedes* in contrarias, II, 85, 2. — *sedes*, ex qua dii facile surgebant, XXXVII, 58, 2.

*Sedes* : *sedis* atritus (remedia his ex quatilibus), XXXII, 33, 1 et seqq. — *sedis* collectionibus illinitur *sonchos*, XXII, 44, 2. — *sedis* exulcerationis infunditur amurca, XXIII, 37, 2. — *sedis* hucera foventur succo mori, XXIV, 74, 2. — decocto mororum, XXIV, 73, 4. — juvant rhoica folia, XXIV, 54, 1. — *sinopsis*, XXXV, 13, 2. — *sedis* inflammationibus prodest oleum cicinum, XXIII, 41, 1. — *strigmenta*, XXVIII, 13, 1. — *sedis* principia, II, 6, 4. — *sedis* prociencia, XXVI, 58, 2. — *prociencia* sanat acetum, XXIII, 27, 3. — *rosmarinum*, XXIV, 59, 1. — *sedis* rhagadas, XXIV, 38, 4. — *pix* emendat, XXIV, 23, 2. — *rhagadiis* medetur *œsypum*, XXIX, 10, 2. — *rimis* inspergitur aloe, XXVII, 5, 5. — *rimas* sanat dipsacos, XXVII, 47, 1. — *iris*, XXI, 83, 3. — *plumbum* ustum, XXXIV, 50, 3. — *violæ*, XXI, 76, 2. — *sedis* verrucæ cadunt suffitu silphii, XXII, 48, 1. — *sedis* vitiiis, XX, 53, 3. — (quæ prosint, petita ex animalibus) XXVIII, 61, 1 et seqq. — (quæ medeantur) XXVI, 58, 2 et seqq. — (remedia ex animalibus) XXX, 22, 1 et seqq. — medetur acetum in spongia, XXIII, 27, 2. — *erysimon*, XXIII, 75, 1. — *ferrugo* rotarum, XXVIII, 37, 7. — *fici*, XXIII, 65, 5. — *lacryma* lentisci, XXIV, 28, 1. — *malvæ*, XX, 84, 5. — *melissophyllon*, XXI, 86, 1. — *farina* foliorum myrti, XXIII, 81, 2. — *myrtidanum*, XXIII, 82, 1. — *œnanthe*, XXIII, 5, 1. — *ova* indurata, XXIX, 11, 5. — *rosæ* succus,

SED

3, 2. — succus ruborum, 73, 2. — squama seris, XXXIV, — stomatice, XXIII, 58, 2. — ium, XXIII, 3, 2. — urina, 18, 2. — vitia sanantur nutræcis, XXIII, 76, 1. — pol-II, 60, 1. — adhibetur lens ad XXII, 70, 1. — sedem proci-sistunt pastilli acaciæ, XXIV, — sedem procidua sanat me-XXI, 87, 1. — vitia quæ circa CXXIV, 27, 2. — carnibus in rescentibus medentur fungi, 7, 2. — laser, XXII, 49, 3. — cidente, XXI, 76, 1. — sedes m sanat urtica, XXII, 15, 1. — ne proci-dat, XXVII, 60, 2. — scentia in sedibus, XXII, , aizoum, XIX, 58, 1. *seno* molis facto, XXXVI, *one* militari, XXV, 5, 8. — *is* militum, VII, 46, 2. — *es* Tribunitiæ, XVI, 3, 2. — *ibus* agitans plebem, XIV, *sedat* anginas, XX, 73, 1. — col-1, XXII, 70, 1. — cruditates, 2. — distillationes, XXX, — dolores, XXIX, 39, 2. — capitis, XXVIII, 23, 7. — dentium, XXIV, 5, 1. — epi-XXII, 57, 1. — horrores, I, 27, 7. — inflationem, XXIII, — inflammationes, XXIX, 9, — nem, podagram, etc. XXI, 76, enstrua, XX, 54, 2. — mor-cularios, XXI, 86, 1. — nau-XX, 96, 1. — oris hulcera, 2. — prurium, XXX, 41, 1. ultus, XXI, 72, 1. — sitim, 26, 1. — spasmos, XXXII, — tonsillas, XXXII, 14, 5. — , XXVIII, 34, 1. — tumores, 58, 1. — quæ famem et sitim XI, 119, 1. — sedatur tumor um, XXX, 39, 2. *litas* in opere, XI, 36, 2. —

SEG

987

*sedulitas* plebeia, XV, 20, 4. *Sedulus* agricola, XVII, 24, 1. — *sedulum* ruris larem, XIV, 5, 5. *Sedum*, digitellum, XVIII, 45, 3. — *sedum* magnum, XXV, 102, 1. *Seges* densa e raro semine, XVIII, 55, 2. — *seges* desecta, XVII, 6, 4. — *seges* ire copit in articulum, XVIII, 45, 3. — *seges* restibilis, XVIII, 45, 5. — *segetis* in angulis, XXV, 6, 1. — *segetis* late virentis herba, XXXIII, 27, 1. — *segetis* vitia, XXII, 79, 1. — *segetem* ne defrugas, XVIII, 55, 2. — *segetem* discernit a cespite runcatio, XVIII, 50, 1. — *segetem* quæ exurunt, XVII, 7, 1 et seqq. — *segetem* si nudatæ ambiant, XXVIII, 23, 2. — *segetem* stercorant fruges, XVII, 7, 1. — *segete* viridi desecta, XVIII, 42, 1. — *nascens* in *segete*, XXVI, 24, 1. — *segetes* procumbunt, XVIII, 44, 4. — *segetum* luxuria, XVIII, 44, 4; XVIII, 45, 4. — *sege-*tes iterare, XVIII, 67, 3. — *segetes* rubigo occupat, XVIII, 69, 5. — *sege-*tibus horleaceis, XXV, 99, 1. — *na-*scitur in *segetibus*, XXVII, 68, 1. *Segestrium* usum præbet, XIII, 23, 2. *Segmenti* modo, XXXVI, 45, 2. — *segmento* mundi quarto, VI, 39, 6. — *segmenta* mundi, VI, 39, 1. — *se-*gmenta terrarum, VI, 39, 9. — *se-*gmentis laxioribus, XXXVI, 9, 3. *Segnis* animi, III, 6, 2. — *segnis* Araris, III, 5, 2. — *segnem* animum subesse frons magna significat, XI, 114, 2. *Segniter* absconditæ formicæ, XVIII, 88, 1. — *segniter* elaboravit, XIV, 29, 2. — non *segnius* et in Luna silente, XXVIII, 23, 1. *Segnitia* quæstiosa, XXXIII, 14, 1. *Segnities* domini, XVIII, 6, 4. — *segnitie* offensus imperator, VIII, 61, 7. *Segrego* : ad *segregandos* se a cæ-teris, XXXIV, 3, 2. *Segullum* tollunt, XXXIII, 21, 2.

*Sejuges*, XXXIV, 10, 2.  
*Selago* (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 62, 1 et seqq.  
 Σελάχη, IX, 40, 1.  
*Selectum* se appellaret, XXXIII, 7, 2. — selectorum decuria, XXXIII, 7, 2.  
*Selenitium*, XVI, 62, 3.  
*Selenitis* (gemma), XXXV, 67, 2.  
*Seleucides aves*, X, 39, 1.  
*Selibra coriandri*, XVIII, 14, 2. — selibra Sinopidis, XXXV, 17, 1. — selibræ, XVIII, 12, 3. — selibræ mellis Attici, XXIII, 58, 1. — selibræ quinæ, XVIII, 20, 4. — pondo duodena ac selibræ, XXXIV, 20, 3. — selibris nardi, XIV, 19, 6.  
*Selinoides brassica*, XX, 33, 1.  
*Sellis*, cichorium sativum, XX, 29, 1.  
*Sella curulis*, XXXVII, 21, 2. — sella curuli sedit, VII, 49, 4. — in sella aurea sedit, XI, 71, 1. — sellis ex onyche factis, XXXVI, 12, 1.  
*Sellarica domus aureæ*, XXXIV, 19, 34. — sellariæ istorum, XXXVI, 24, 8.  
*Semel* adhuc, II, 22, 4. — semel admissæ, XXXII, 42, 2. — semel anno, XXXII, 26, 1. — semel in anno, IV, 26, 11. — semel dixisse satis sit, XII, 19, 2. — semel dictum sit, XXIII, 22, 2. — semel quæque dicantur, XII, 7, 2. — semel in hoc loco ponemus, XXI, 109, 1. — semel ac vicies, VII, 49, 4. — semel et vicies centena mill. VI, 35, 18. — semel in vita, VII, 11, 1. — semel unquam proditur, II, 35, 1. — plus semel, XIV, 17, 1. — si semel recipiatur ea ratio, XXVIII, 3, 4. — ut semel dicamus, XXIX, 32, 1. — ut semel cœperant esse celebres, XXXIII, 7, 1.  
*Semen* frumenti genus, XVIII, 55, 1.  
*Semen* (quodnam sit optimum), XVIII, 54, 1 et seqq. — semen quæ reddant mesibus, XVI, 43, 1 et seqq. — semen adnixum foliis, XXIV, 81, 1.

— crocatum, XVI, 62, 3. — fervens mordaxque, XXIV, 92, 1. — foliaceum, XIX, 15, 3. — maturum, XVIII, 67, 7. — oleosum, XXVII, 81, 1. — pusillum, XXVII, 20, 1. — rarum, XVIII, 55, 2. — resinosum, XXVII, 20, 1. — semen in siliquis, XIII, 19, 1. — semen turgescit, XXVII, 28, 2. — semen ne putrescat imbre, XVIII, 54, 1. — semen non transferendum, etc. XVIII, 54, 2. — semen utile ad captasmata, XXII, 79, 1. — semen cupressi minimis granis constat, XVII, 14, 2. — semen e maribus coaguli modo, VII, 13, 4. — seminis imbecillitas, XVIII, 44, 1. — seminis maturitas, XXIII, 26, 4. — seminis simi-lago, XVIII, 26, 1. — semen emittit, XXVI, 48, 2. — semen injiciant, XVIII, 48, 2. — semen jacere, XIX, 39, 2. — semen serere, XVII, 9, 1. — semine acervatim defosso, XIX, 42, 4. — acervatim sato, XIX, 36, 2. — nondum intumescere, XXI, 68, 2. — lanuginoso, XXIV, 58, 2. — tam parvo nasci, XIX, 1, 4. — tam parvo, ut vix aspicere possit, XXV, 49, 1. — semine sparso, XIX, 36, 2. — semine turgescentem, XXVII, 91, 2. — post annum e semine nasci, XXI, 63, 1. — quibus nucleus est pro semine, XVII, 10, 1. — semina placent in pluribus, XV, 34, 1. — semina anguium incendiis exuruntur, XXIX, 22, 2. — semina e cælo decidua, II, 3, 2. — semina cassa et inania, XII, 14, 2. — semina, quibus firmitas major, XIX, 58, 3. — infirmiora, XIX, 58, 3. — semina fortissima, XIX, 58, 3. — semina hiberna, XVIII, 56, 3. — semina rotunda, oblonga, foliacea, canaliculata, etc. XIX, 36, 1 et seqq. — semina inclusa fabis fimi caprini, XIX, 60, 2. — semina digerantur, XVIII, 65, 3. — uberiora esse, armo talpæ contacta, XVIII, 45, 2. — attingi felle bubulo utilius, XVIII, 45, 4. — contacta oleo, etc. ne serantur, XVIII, 44, 30. — vizio

refusa minus ægrotant, XVIII, 45, — semina frugum perfundi amur-  
li, XV, 8, 1. — semina si cupressi-  
liis misceantur, XVIII, 45, 2. — semi-  
num permutatio, XIX, 58, 3. — semi-  
num ubertas, VII, 16, 1. — semi-  
num vim effectusque minui, si,  
XVII, 119, 1. — semina aquæ affe-  
rat, XVI, 61, 1. — semina arrosa  
cadunt formicæ, XI, 36, 1. — semi-  
naris sparsisse, XX, X, 2, 4. —  
semina molliter collocandi, XV,  
2. — semina tractare, XVIII, 4,  
— semina nutrir, XVII, 14, 2. —  
minibus in semet convolutis, IX, 1,  
— naturæ vis et potentia (in his),  
VII, 14, 3.

*Sementuras* herbas, XVIII, 67, 7.

*Sementis* hiberna, XVIII, 61, 2.

sementem arescere, XXVIII, 23,

— sementem festinatam sæpe deci-

re, etc. XVIII, 56, 3. — sementem

juutis imbribus, XVIII, 44, 2. —

nentibus plerique tempora præsu-

nt, XVIII, 60, 1.

*Sementiva* frumenti genera, XVIII,

, 1. — pira, XV, 16, 3.

*Semestris* loquutus infans, XI, 112,

— semestris vita, VIII, 60, 1. —

nestri luce, IV, 26, 11. — semestri

ntio, XVIII, 69, 2. — semestres

es, X, 36, 1. — canes, X, 83, 6. —

nestres fere, X, 83, 6. — semestres

gredi vix posse, VIII, 17, 4.

*Semet* umbræ mutant, II, 74, 1. —

semet convolutis seminibus, IX, 1,

— in semet convoluti dracones,

, 92, 1.

*Semetipsa*, X, 84, 1. — nascitur

semetipso oxy, XXI, 69, 2. — sibi-

tipsi excogitant, XXV, 79, 1.

*Semianimi* corpore, VII, 53, 1.

*Semicoccta* in ollis grana, XVIII,

, 7. — semicoccta lens, XXII, 70,

*Semiferum* animal, VIII, 82, 4. —

niferum genus hominum, VI, 22, 3.

semiferi Ægipanes, V, 8, 2. — se-

feri partus, VII, 2, 23.

*Semihora*, XXVIII, 40, 1.

*Seminari* orbe, II, 16, 3.

*Seminarium* plantarum, XVII, 14,

5. — seminarii cura (de ea), XVII,

13, 1 et seqq. — seminarium facere,

XVII, 35, 15. — seminaria propagari,

XVIII, 65, 6. — seminaria (arborum),

XVII, 15, 3. — seminaria fieri, XVIII,

65, 6. — seminaria fieri, cum Luna,

etc. XVIII, 75, 2. — seminaria purgari

sarculo, XVIII, 71, 1. — seminariis

solum præparare, XVIII, 62, 1. —

moris est in seminariis adolescere,

XVII, 12, 2.

*Seminat* lappa, XXI, 64, 1.

— seminata excipere, II, 63, 2.

*Semineces* conchæ, IX, 61, 4.

*Semipedalis* pisciculus, XXXII, 1,

3. — semipedalem altitudinem non

excedit, XXII, 29, 2. — semipedalem

radicem, XXVII, 79, 1. — semipedali

altitudine, XXVI, 42, 1. — semi-

pedali caule, XXVII, 72, 1. — semi-

pedali cauliculo, XXVII, 113, 1.

— semipedali crassitudine, XXXVI,

63, 1. — semipedali intervallo seri,

XIX, 42, 2. — semipedali radice,

XXI, 62, 1. — semipedales trunci,

XIII, 8, 2. — semipedalibus ramu-

lis, XXVII, 50, 1.

*Semipes* : semipedis, XVII, 33, 1.

— semipedem alta, XXVII, 116, 1.

— semipedem excedunt altitudine,

XXI, 94, 1. — semipedem longitudinis,

XXVII, 42, 1. — quom ad semipedem

increverint, XIX, 39, 2. — semipede

XVII, 35, 41. — quino semipede,

XVII, 16, 2. — semipedum mensura,

IX, 4, 3.

*Semissem*, XVII, 35, 7. — semisse,

XXXIII, 13, 3. — semissem Africæ

sex domini possidebant, XVIII, 7, 3.

— semissem proscindi, XVIII, 49, 3.

semisibus usura multiplicata, XIV,

6, 3.

*Semita* facta (a formicis), XI, 36, 2.

— semitæ spiritus, XI, 88, 2. — se-

mitæ tritæ, VIII, 50, 1. — juxta se-

mitas, XXI, 17, 3. — nascitur circa



semitas, XXVII, 57, 1. — nascitur in semitis, XXVII, 113, 1.

*Semiviri*, XI, 110, 1.

*Semion* appellari, XXIV, 102, 2.

*Semodius* arenæ, XVIII, 23, 1. —

semodius furfuris, XVIII, 20, 3. —

semodii quinque, XVIII, 26, 2. —

semodios binos, XVIII, 26, 1.

*Semodium* floris, XVIII, 20, 2.

*Semperque* prodest, XXIX, 36, 2.

*Sempervivum*, aizoum, XXV, 102, 2.

*Sempiternum* fronde, XVI, 32, 1.

— sempiterna coma virent aliæ arbores, XVI, 32, 1.

*Semuncia*, XXVIII, 63, 1. —

amyli, XXII, 67, 1; XXIX, 11, 7. —

croci, XXIV, 79, 1. — mellis, XXVI,

19, 1. — semuncie horarum, II, 11,

1. — semuncie pondus, IX, 57, 1.

*Semunciales asses*, XXXIII, 13, 4.

*Senator* censu legi coeptus, XIV,

1, 4. — Senator nobilis maximis do-

ctrinis, X, 2, 1. — Senator optimus,

VII, 28, 1. — Senatorem summum ha-

beri, VII, 45, 2. — Senatores non

omnes annulum aureum habuerunt,

XXXIII, 6, 5. — Senatores Prætorii,

XIX, 1, 3.

*Senatus* ita censebat, XXIX, 8, 5.

— senatus floruit, XV, 36, 2. — se-

natu Romanus aureos annulos non ha-

buit, XXXIII, 4, 3. — senatus princi-

pes, IX, 42, 1. — senatui populoque

Romano, et equester ordo, XXXIII, 8,

3. — senatus populi que R. mandata,

XVIII, 4, 5. — senatum sub dio ha-

beri, VIII, 70, 8. — senatum distin-

xit tunica, XXXIII, 7, 1. — senatum

inde intrant Equites, V, 1, 12. —

senatu quum Censor ejecerat, VII, 45,

3. — senatu invito, III, 23, 4. — senatu

omni, XV, 20, 1. — senatu illis vil-

licante, XVIII, 8, 1. — senatu uni-

verso, XXXIII, 6, 2. — decerni a

senatu, jubente Agrippina, XXXV,

58, 3. — duces e senatu, V, 1, 11.

*Senatusconsultum* vetus, VIII, 24,

1. — senatusconsultum factum est,

XXX, 3, 1. — senatusconsulta, VIII,

56, 3. — senatusconsulto perpetuo,

VII, 2, 11. — senatusconsulto mu-

lierum, XXXVII, 23, 1.

*Senecio* (natura ejus et vires), XXV,

106, 1 et seqq.

*Senecta* quibus accidat anno II,

VII, 2, 22. — senecta dentibus decla-

ratur, VIII, 50, 5. — senecta satis

longa, VII, 52, 2. — senecta in pœ-

nam vivax, VII, 51, 2. — senecta ar-

borum, 43, 1. — quæ fertilissima,

XVI, 51, 1. — senectæ argumentum eo,

X, 52, 3. — senecta serpentium,

XXVIII, 48, 1. — senecta serpentis

medetur sedis vititii, XXX, 22, 1. —

senectam exuendo, XX, 95, 1. —

senectam exegit, VII, 45, 2. — senec-

tam longam multi toleravere multi

tantum nutritu, XXII, 53, 2. — præ-

cipitare arbores in senectam, XVII,

19, 2. — usque in longam senectam,

XXIX, 8, 1. — senecta melior aries,

VIII, 72, 2. — senecta nihil confe-

rente, XIV, 8, 9. — senecta decidui

dentes, VIII, 4, 1. — senecta diem

obiit, II, 112, 10. — senecta fessi,

VIII, 82, 4. — senecta fessi canes,

VIII, 61, 6. — senecta flavescunt mar-

garitæ, II, 54, 4. — senecta regem

eligi, VI, 24, 9. — senecta in supre-

ma, VII, 37, 2. — in senecta, VII, 18,

2. — crassescunt in senecta margari-

tæ, IX, 54, 4. — exinctus in longa

senecta, XXXV, 7, 2.

*Senectus* anguium, XXIX, 32, 4;

XXX, 19, 3; XXX, 50, 1. — medetur

hulceribus, XXX, 22, 3. — senectus

in equis intelligitur dentium brochi-

tate, XI, 64, 2. — senectus ocysima,

XVI, 56, 3. — senectutis anguium

membrana, XXX, 23, 6. — senec-

tutis indicium, IX, 33, 1. — senectuti

suz concederetur, XXXIII, 47, 3.

— senectute crassescunt pili quadru-

pedibus, XI, 94, 3. — senectute fessus,

VIII, 77, 2. — senectute nigrescunt

grues, X, 42, 1.

*Senectus* serpentium, XXIX, 29, 4;

XXX, 32, 1. — senectutem exuunt  
Canceri anguim more, IX, 50, 1. —  
senectutem exuere, VIII, 49, 1.

*Senesco*: senescit celerrime malus,  
XVI, 51, 1. — senescit ut oleum, XII,  
54, 6. — non senescit lapis specularis,  
XXXVI, 45, 3. — senescunt arbores,  
XVI, 50, 3. — senescunt cito, XVI,  
81, 2. — senescunt celerius præfacunda,  
XVI, 55, 1. — senescunt velociter,  
XVI, 90, 1. — senescunt celerius præ-  
pinguia, XI, 85, 1. — senescunt  
prata, XVIII, 67, 7. — senescunt  
fici in arbore, XV, 21, 3. — senescunt  
smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 3. —  
senescunt hominum mores, II, 45, 3.  
senescere celerius feminas, VII, 3,  
4. — senescere uniones, IX, 56, 4.  
— senescere celerius, XXVIII, 14,  
4. — senescens assarum, XII, 27,  
1. — senescens luna, II, 6, 12. —  
senescens mola, VII, 13, 1. — senescens  
phœnix, X, 2, 1. — senescenti vires  
non sunt, IX, 65, 3. — senescente  
caseo in sale, XI, 97, 2. — senescentium  
propago, XVII, 32, 2. —  
senescendi celeritas (in fici), XVII,  
35, 3.

*Senex Messala*, XXXIV, 38, 1. —  
senex regius, XVII, 6, 1. — senex  
cum lyra puerum docens (Aristidis),  
XXXV, 36, 36. — senes Consulares,  
XXIX, 5, 4. — senes laboriosius ster-  
nuere, XXVIII, 15, 1. — senes mi-  
nime sentire pestilentiam, VII, 51, 4.  
senes tunc mirabantur, XXXVI, 24,  
3. — senum corpori utiles anagallides,  
XXVI, 87, 5. — senum hulcera, XXII,  
23, 1. — senum hulceribus, plantago,  
XXVI, 87, 3. — senibus meliorem  
valetudinem faciunt fici, XXIII, 63, 3.

*Senior*. Vide, infra.

*Seni* quibusdam digiti, XI, 99,  
1. — seni menses, VI, 22, 6. — seni  
passus, VI, 24, 3. — seni pedes (qui-  
bus), XI, 108, 1. — sena millia,  
XXXVII, 6, 4. — sena millia sestertium,  
XXXVII, 6, 4. — senis folio-  
rum versibus, XV, 37, 1. — senia horis,

II, 99, 2; XXVII, 110, 1. — senis  
mensibus, II, 12, 2; II, 77, 1.

*Senilis* iuventa mortis præmaturæ  
signum, VII, 52, 2. — senili corpore,  
XXXIV, 53, 2. — senilia hulce-  
ra, XXXI, 47, 3.

*Senior*, VII, 47, 1. — senior trien-  
nio cæsura, XVII, 34, 3. — seniores  
apes intus operantur, XI, 10, 2.

*Senium* finitur hiberna quiete, VIII,  
82, 4. — senium lunæ, VII, 49, 2. — se-  
nium luxu delibatum, IV, 26, 12. —  
senio addito, VIII, 34, 3. — senio  
ingruente, VII, 53, 2. — senio mar-  
cescens, XXII, 38, 2. — senio maxime  
inficitur anima hominis, XI, 115, 1.  
— senio proficiens vini vita, XIV, 4, 2.

*Sensim* decoctis, XXII, 61, 1. —  
sensim deficit, II, 106, 7. — sensim di-  
latante se cunco, X, 32, 1. — sensim  
elabuntur, IX, 9, 4. — sensim modi-  
ceque, V, 10, 8. — sensim præbent  
liquorem nives, XVII, 2, 4. — sen-  
sim radiantes smaragdi, XXXVII,  
16, 2. — sensim reducentes ad mar-  
ciem, XX, 30, 1. — sensim ut sederet  
opus, XXXVI, 21, 2.

*Sensus liquidus*, II, 82, 2. — sensus  
hebes, VII, 17, 1. — sensus nullus  
animæ a morte, VII, 56, 1. — sensus  
animæ si manet, VII, 56, 3. — sensus  
subtiliores fieri bibentium, XXXI, 12,  
1. — sensus habent cerebrum pro ar-  
ce, XI, 49, 2. — sensus ostrea  
nullus est, IX, 71, 1. — sensum  
nullum inesse aqualibus, quidam  
existimarunt, IX, 67, 1. — sensum  
inferis dare, VII, 56, 1. — sensum  
auditum inesse apibus, XI, 22, 1. —  
sensus victus habere, XI, 2, 3. —  
sensus inesse spongiis, IX, 68,  
1. — sensum gustatus esse, X, 91, 1.  
— sensum ejus inesse ferunt, VII, 13,  
3. — sensum æquorum retinent pelles  
vituli, IX, 15, 2. — sensum omnem  
scalpelli aufert, XXVIII, 28, 3. —  
citra ullum sensum, XXXVI, 66, 2. —  
sensu carent infantis anni, VII,  
51, 2. — sensu carentia, IX, 49, 1. —

sensu omni caruisse, XXV, 7, 3. — sensu cibi et periculi non carent conchæ, IX, 48, 2. — sensus hebescent, VII, 51, 3. — sensus quosdam esse præter (quinque), X, 95, 1 et seqq. — in his homo superatur a multis, X, 88, 1 et seqq. — sensus aurium, II, 3, 1. — sensus gustatus, X, 91, 1. — sensus tactus, X, 90, 2. — sensus tot in culice, XI, 1, 2. — sensus hic unus aspidi est, VIII, 35, 2. — sensus lapidi tribuit natura, XXXVI, 35, 1. — sensus hominis expressit, XXXV, 36, 35. — sensus animi non expressit, XXXIV, 18, 9. — sensus quos habent insecta, XI, 3, 2. — sensibus humanis proximum animal, elephas, VIII, 1, 1. — sensibus hominum possessis, XXX, 1, 2. — sensus hebetare excitata faba, XVIII, 30, 2. — sensus firmat sinapi tritum, etc. XX, 87, 4. — sensus purgat sinapi, XX, 87, 2. — brassica, XX, 34, 1. — lactucæ, XX, 26, 4. — radix vitis albæ, XXIII, 16, 3. — sensus obstruere, XXXV, 6, 33, 8.

*Sententia* Agrippæ exposita, VI, 31, 11. — sententia hæc Archelai est, XXXVII, 32, 1. — sententia ejus indicanda est, XIV, 5, 1. — sententia Jubæ, VI, 34, 6. — sententia plurium, XXIII, 25, 1. — sententia probabilis, XI, 16, 1. — sententia probabilis indocili turbæ, II, 65, 1. — sententia hæc sedere cepit, II, 5, 8. — sententia illa subtilis, XVIII, 46, 2. — sententia ad verbum translata, XVIII, 12, 2. — sententia vitæ in hoc varia, II, 54, 2. — sententia utilior, XVIII, 65, 5. — sententia Capitonis, XVIII, 28, 1. — sententiæ huic adest Diczæarchus, II, 65, 2. — sententiam ad exprimendam, XX, 33, 4. — sententiam ejus persequi par est, XX, 33, 1. — sententiam hanc interpretatur, XVI, 46, 1. — sententiam horum refelli interest, XXXI, 21, 1. — inter utramque sententiam fuerit, XVII, 16, 4. — sententiam rogare,

VII, 49, 3. — sententia cum aliâ congruente, XVIII, 57, 5. — sententia delicatiore, XV, 3, 2. — in qua sententia fuisse Aristotelem video, IX, 6, 1. — qua in sententia fuisse Virgilium, XVIII, 7, 3. — in eadem sententia fuisse video, XIV, 15, 1. — in eadem sententia fuit, XXXVII, 11, 5. — in eadem sententia est, XX, 17, 1. — sententiæ constarent, XXIII, 20, 1. — sententiæ variant, XVII, 35, 30. — sententiarum concertationes, XXIX, 5, 5. — in majore sententiarum varietate, XX, 44, 2. — sententiis discordibus, XXIII, 19, 1. — sententiis omnium absolutus est, XVIII, 8, 4.

*Sentinæ* navium odor, X, 90, 1.

*Sentio*: sentit ægritudinem leo, VIII, 19, 5. — sentit magis afflatum, XVII, 35, 10. — sentit aquas, XXII, 30, 2. — sentit totum mare caniculæ exortum, IX, 25, 1. — sentit cariem celeriter, XII, 14, 3. — sentit odore coitum in adultera leo, VIII, 17, 2. — sentit cruciatum, XXXVI, 11, 2. — sentit sibi favere (pars apium) custodem, XI, 18, 3. — sentit dispendium, sentit incrementum, XIV, 6, 4. — sentit Italia flatus etesiarum, XVIII, 68, 7. — sentit famem Ægyptus, V, 10, 9. — febrim morbos non sentit hoc animal, VIII, 50, 8. — sentit ictus psittacus, X, 58, 1. — sentit limam topazius, XXXVII, 32, 2. — sentit turtica sibi manum admoveri, IX, 68, 2. — odorem qui gerit, ipse non sentit, XIII, 2, 7. — sentit radios, II, 12, 2. — sentit rubiginem, XXXIV, 41, 2. — sentit sanguis temporarium incrementum, XI, 90, 2. — sentit formica vires sideris, II, 41, 3. — sentit celerrime situm in vetustate, XII, 59, 1. — sentit sterilitatem charta, XIII, 27, 3. — tactum non sentit sanguis, XI, 90, 1. — sentit tædium muscarum, VIII, 10, 3. — sentit celerrime terebinem, XXIII, 70, 1. — sentit terebinem robur vere ~~est~~

um, XVI, 74, 2. — materies teredinem non sentit, XVI, 25, 1. — sentit credines iria, XXI, 19, 3. — sentit lea vermiculationem, XVII, 37, 6. — sentit efficacius vim, II, 99, 6. — sentit uliginem, XIII, 40, 3. — vita credit, nec sentit, XXVIII, 3, 1. — sensus accidere, II, 39, 2. — sentiunt aëris præcægia, XVIII, 68, 1. — sentiunt aënis ortum maria et terræ, XVIII, 8, 6. — sentiunt concretum capillam, XI, 12, 2. — sentiunt cariem etustatemque, XVI, 78, 1. — quæ ibum non sentiunt, XXII, 73, 1. — sentiunt cruciatum maximum, VIII, 0, 2. — non sentiunt incolæ Oriens defectus solis, etc. II, 72, 1. — famem sitimque non sentiunt, XXV, 43, . — sentiunt fastidium, XXIX, 32, . — sentiunt gloriam (galli), X, 24, . — sentiunt pisces hiemem, IX, 24, . — sentiunt hoc maxime piri, XVII, 7, 4. — sentiunt id fici, XVII, 37, . — ignes non sentiunt carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 7. — sentiunt mella injuriam apum, XI, 15, 5. — depæctæ segetes in herba, nullam in spica injuriam sentiunt, XVIII, 45, 4. — sentiunt lactis penuriam sues, VIII, 7, 3. — sentiunt morbos apes, XI, 0, 1. — sentiunt morbum comitiarum coturaices, X, 33, 4. — morbos non sentiunt pisces, IX, 73, 1. — sentiunt morbos hortensia, XIX, 57, . — sentiunt naturam suam animantia cætera, VII, 1, 4. — sentiunt hthisin, XXVIII, 37, 3. — sentiunt ruritus, XXXI, 45, 5. — pusulas non sentiunt, XXIX, 11, 2. — sentiunt cameli rabiem, VIII, 26, 2. — sentiunt extrema in corpore spiritus, I, 99, 7. — sentiunt terræ ventos, II, 25, 1. — sentiunt vermiculationem roma, XVII, 37, 12. — sentiunt vias vinculi orbitas, XVII, 35, 46. — sentiunt pedes vitia, XXXI, 8, 1. — sentiebat ictum, XXIII, 37, 3. — sensit famem miles Cæsaris, XXVI, 3, 2. — sensit feminam accedentem,

X, 51, 4. — sensit id malum prior Imperator, XXVI, 6, 1. — sensit novos morbos Roma, XXVI, 1, 1. — sensit solis defectum, II, 72, 1. — sensit Ænos vites aduri, XVII, 3, 5. — sensere accipitres oculorum obscuritatem, XX, 26, 1. — sensere apes eximi mella, XI, 21, 2. — ubi sensere se apprehendi, IX, 45, 1. — difficultas sideralis, quam sensere etiam periti, XVIII, 56, 5. — sensere si nidum ab homine visum picæ, X, 50, 2. — ubi se præpingues sensere, VIII, 50, 3. — sensere id malum proceres, XXVI, 3, 1. — sensere spongiæ avulsorem, IX, 69, 1. — sensere venantem, VIII, 56, 1. — senties adesse meridiem, XVIII, 77, 4. — senties ventum frigidum, XVIII, 77, 4. — sentient crapulam, XXI, 81, 1. — sentiat facta, quæ futura prænosci non possint, XVIII, 56, 5. — sentiat impedimentum ablaqueatio, XVII, 35, 33. — sentiat maturitatem, XVI, 46, 1. — sentiat si scabiem vesica, XXVI, 56, 1. — sentiat se validiorem fieri, XX, 33, 2. — ita ne cæteri sentiant, IX, 85, 3. — sentiant si rheumatismum interanea, XXIII, 23, 2. — si non sentiant hulcus, XX, 39, 3. — Nilus ubi iterum senserit hominem, V, 10, 2. — cervas, quum senserint se gravidas, XXVIII, 77, 1. — sensisset amore pari captum, XXXV, 36, 24. — sensisset quæ seges bis solem, etc. XVIII, 49, 5. — sentire cruciatum, XXI, 107, 1. — sentire detrimentum, XXXI, 22, 1. — sentire differentiam, XXXI, 10, 1. — sentire distillationem capitis, XX, 81, 4. — sentire dolorem non poterat, XI, 115, 1. — sentire ebrietatem, XXIII, 75, 2. — sentire fruticem se capi, XIII, 52, 1. — sentire hulceris dolorem, XXXIV, 18, 10. — sentire ictus apum, XI, 19, 3. — sentire injurias, XIX, 60, 1. — sentire intertriginem, XXIV, 38, 4. — sentire lassitudinem, XXVI, 89, 1. — sentire hoc malum, VII, 2, 8. — sentiam

mater intelligitur, XXXV, 36, 35. — sentire morborum admonitionem, XXIV, 101, 1. — sentire hæc morborum genera proceres, etc. XXVI, 3, 2. — sentire morbum ventris, XIII, 32, 2. — sentire pestilentiam, VII, 51, 4. — sentire rabiem a cane morosus, XXIV, 57, 1. — sentire rosiones, XXVIII, 33, 6. — sentire sitim, VII, 18, 2. — sentire spiritum, II, 102, 2. — sentire teredinem, XXVIII, 81, 2. — sentire terræ motus, XXXVI, 21, 1. — sentire torporem lumborum, XXIX, 32, 5. — sentire vetustatem, XI, 97, 2. — non sentire annorum gaudia, XVI, 40, 1. — sensisse injurias terediaum, VIII, 74, 3. — sentiens æmulos prævalere, XXXV, 36, 32. — ignem non sentiens gerama, XXXVII, 65, 1. — sentiens metus membra, VII, 24, 2. — sentiens suprema Hercules, XXXIV, 19, 42. — sentiens violam candidus color, XXXIV, 32, 2. — vivus sentiensque, VII, 48, 1. — sentientis se mori, XXXVII, 57, 2. — sentiente nullo, VII, 54, 6; XVIII, 69, 1; XXXVI, 20, 1. — sentientes majus lucrum, XIX, 15, 1. — sentitur amarior, XXVII, 51, 1. — sentitur anni temperies, XVIII, 60, 2. — sentitur aqua frigidior, XXXI, 23, 2. — sentitur in Gallia maxime, XXXIV, 20, 2. — sentitur homonodum quemdam solvere, XI, 87, 1. — sentitur ictus, XVI, 73, 1. — sentitur nihil sine anima, XI, 115, 1. — sentitur in toto orbe, XVIII, 69, 4. — sentitur pinguior, XIV, 26, 1. — sentitur propinquitate, II, 13, 4. — sentitur inesse plurimum sordium, etc. XXXI, 21, 2. — sentitur sol transire in Aquarium, XVIII, 64, 1. — sentitur strepitu, XXXVII, 56, 3. — sentitur vis sulphuris, etc. XXXV, 50, 4. — quum sentiuntur abundare nimio alimento, XVII, 43, 1. — sentiuntur capitis dolores, XXV, 89, 2. — sentiuntur effectus sideris, II, 40, 1. — si gravio-

res sentiuntur, XXXVII, 76, 1. — sentiuntur ignes nuntii tempestatum, XVIII, 77, 6. — sentiuntur injuriæ in articulis, XVII, 37, 8. — quæ mala membratim sentiuntur, XXVI, 67, 1. — sentiuntur maleficia, VIII, 84, 1. — quæ margæ pingues esse sentiuntur, XVII, 4, 4. — sentiuntur plures pariter sapes in vinis, XV, 32, 1. — sentiuntur in mari teredines, XVI, 80, 1. — sentiuntur hæc vitia maxime Atticis amaragdis, XVII, 18, 3. — sentiuntur tanto potentiores, XVII, 35, 26. — sentietur si ventis ferridas, XVIII, 77, 6. — sentietur anhelus, XXXV, 36, 10. — sentietur aura, XVIII, 86, 1. — si mortuus partus sentietur, XXVIII, 77, 6. — si tussis sentietur, XX, 26, 4. — sentietur vapor ad lumbos pervenisse, XXVIII, 56, 2. — ne sentietur vertigo, XXV, 70, 1. — sentietur utilitas, XXVIII, 57, 1. — sectiones et punctiones ne sentiantur, XXV, 94, 4. — sentietur velocitas, XXVII, 2, 5. — sentietur unguentum, XIII, 4, 2. — sentietur nova genera morborum, XXVI, 3, 2. — sentiri aquæ saporem ullum, vitium est, XV, 32, 2. — sentiri carnem teneriorem, XXV, 25, 1. — sentiri famem prohibent, XVIII, 34, 1. — sentiri hoc maxime in fico putant, XVI, 41, 2. — sentiri a jumentis onera pomorum, XXIV, 1, 2. — sentiri sitim, XXII, 33, 2. — sentiri voluptatem, XXIII, 7, 2.

*Separatim*, IX, 82, 1. — *separatim* decoquant, XXI, 49, 2. — *separatim* dicetur, XVIII, 65, 5. — *separatim* exprimitur succus, etc. XXV, 17, 2. — *separatim* folia, caulero, radicem, XXV, 59, 2. — *separatim* seritur, XIX, 32, 4. — *separatim* vescuntur, XI, 10, 2.

*Separo* : *separat* Asiam ab Europa, IV, 26, 8. — *separat* mons a Syria Ciliicam, V, 18, 2. — *separant* pecunias, VIII, 19, 1. — *separant* se, VIII, 17, 1. — *separans* Europam Asiamque, IX, 29,

1. — separandis gentibus, XXXVI, 1, 2.

*Sepelio*: sepeliunt inter se formicæ, XI, 36, 2. — sepeliri jussit, VII, 30, 2. — sepeliri reges, IV, 17, 1. — sepultus intelligatur quoquo modo conditus, VII, 55, 1. — sepultis similes talpæ, XXX, 7, 1.

*Sepes*: sepis causa spinas serunt, XVII, 11, 2. — sepis munimentum, XVII, 24, 1. — *sepem* intra opacam, XII, 11, 1. — *sepe* vel pariete, XVII, 35, 40. — *sepes* hortorum, XXI, 104, 1. — *sepes* immodicæ objectæ, IX, 48, 3. — *sepes* stabulis pecorum, VIII, 10, 4. — circa *sepes* nascitur, XXVII, 57, 1. — *sepis* causa hoc factum, XVII, 13, 1. — *sepibus* firmari terra debet, XVIII, 8, 7. — *sepibus* muniunt alai, XVI, 67, 1. — nascentia in *sepibus*, XV, 10, 1.

*Sepia*, IX, 20, 3; IX, 44, 1; XXXII, 53, 7. — in terreno parit, IX, 74, 9. — omnibus mensibus parit, IX, 74, 8. — *sepis* reflectitur intestinus, etc. XI, 78, 1. — *sepis* ova ad speciem uva, IX, 74, 8. — *sepis* cortex sedat tumorem oculorum, etc. XXXII, 24, 2 et seqq. — *sepis* ossa prosunt strumis, etc. XXXII, 28, 2. — *sepis* ova urinam movent, XXXII, 32, 2. — *sepis* atramento tanta vis est, XXXII, 52, 3. — *sepis*: orpus vinctum, XI, 87, 1. — *sepis* pedes longissimi et asperi, IX, 44, 1. — *sepis* simile animal, IX, 49, 1. — *sepis* binum cubitorum, IX, 48, 5. — *sepis* dolii magnitudine, IX, 48, 5. — *sepis* alvum solvant, XXXII, 31, 6. — *sepis* linguis coeunt, IX, 74, 3. — *sepium* natura, XXXV, 25, 2. — genera, IX, 45, 1. — cinis medetur lentigini, etc. XXXII, 27, 2. — crusta farina cutem præparat, XXXII, 23, 1. — testæ extrahunt tela, etc. XXXII, 43, 1. — *sepis* octoni pedes, XI, 108, 1. — *sepis* pro sanguine atramentum est, IX, 45, 1; XI, 2, 3.

*Sepulsiæ* credunt, XXXIV, 25, 1 et 2.

*Sepono*: seponere solitus aurcos, etc. XXXIV, 17, 2. — seponuntur ad id, XVI, 22, 2. — sepositus cibus, XI, 7, 1. — seposita earum mentione, III, 4, 1.

*Seps*: sepis venenis resistunt folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 1. — *sepis* multiplex morsibus medentur capæ, XX, 20, 3. — profuit oxymeli, XXIII, 29, 1. — *sepa* vocant, lacertam, XXIX, 32, 5. — *sepa* Græci vocant, XX, 6, 2; XXIX, 39, 4. — *sepas* vocant, XXXII, 17, 1.

*Septa* villarum, XXI, 58, 1. — septorum porticus, XVI, 76, 5.

*Septem* mensium partus, VII, 9, 1. — septem miracula, XXXVI, 4, 18.

*September*: calendæ septembris, XVIII, 69, 9. — septembris mense, XVIII, 53, 1. — septembris fero mense, XVIII, 36, 3.

*Septemtrio* fert equorum greges, VIII, 16, 1.

*Septemtrio* (ubi) non cernitur, VI, 24, 3.

*Septemtrio* ventus, II, 46, 2. — perniciosior, XVIII, 77, 3. — septemtriones (venti), II, 48, 4.

*Septemtrio*: septemtriones forma, IX, 39, 1. — septemtriones, II, 23, 4; II, 41, 4; II, 55, 2; II, 112, 7; VI, 24, 7; XVII, 30, 4. — ubi apparent, VI, 26, 3. — semel in anno apparent, VI, 22, 6. — septemtriones non videt Ægyptus, II, 71, 2. — septemtriones spectare, XVIII, 6, 2. — septemtrionibus, XVII, 16, 6. — septemtrionibus noxia frigora, XVII, 2, 2. — a septemtrionibus, II, 46, 2.

*Septemtrionalis* Oceanus, IX, 30, 1; XVIII, 30, 4. — septemtrionalis Serpens, II, 23, 3. — septemtrionalis plaga, II, 71, 1. — septemtrionali latere, III, 5, 1. — septemtrionali Oceano proxima Gallia, X, 66, 1. — septemtrionales barbari, XI, 45, 4. — septemtrionales fenestræ, XV, 18, 1. — septemtrionales partes aquosæ, XXXI, 26, 1. — septemtrionalia, XI, 14, 1.

— Africæ, VI, 39, 3. — Armeniæ, VI, 39, 7. — Siciliæ, VI, 39, 5.

*Septenarii* sunt numeri ab initio ad finem, XI, 43, 1.

*Septenus, a, um*: septenum annum, VII, 50, 4. — septeno circuito, XXVIII, 66, 2. — septeni ter anni, XI, 87, 1. — ter septeni, XI, 43, 1. — quater septeni, XI, 43, 1. — septenæ partes, II, 11, 2. — septenos cimices dant in cyatho aquæ, XXIX, 17, 2. — septenos uno utero simul gigni in Ægypto, VII, 3, 1. — septenas litteras, VII, 25, 1. — septenis annis, IX, 60, 1. — septenis diebus, II, 99, 4. — septenis diebus solvantur, XXIIV, 6, 1. — quater septenis diebus, XI, 29, 1. — septenis horis, XXV, 24, 2. — septenis nodis, XXVIII, 27, 2. — septenis nucleis, XVII, 11, 4.

*Septica* dos sandarachæ, XXXIV, 55, 1. — septica vis cineris e lana, XXIX, 9, 5. — septica vis ei, XXVII, 80, 1. — septicam vim habet sanguis equorum, XXVIII, 41, 1. — septica vi, XXX, 10, 3.

*Septies* atque quinquages, II, 86, 1. — septies centena millia hominum, XXXIII, 47, 3. — septies consul, XVIII, 7, 1. — septies die, II, 100, 1. — septies vox eadem redditur, XXXVI, 23, 2.

*Septimo* mense editus, VII, 4, 1 et 2. — septimo mense genitis sæpe defuere foramina aurium et narium, XI, 49, 1.

*Septingena* bractæ, XXXIII, 19, 3. — septingenta stadia, III, 11, 1.

*Septingentes*, XXVIII, 50, 1. — septingentes sestertium, XXXVI, 24, 3.

*Septuagenum* pedum, XXXVI, 19, 7. — septuageno coitu, XXVI, 63, 2.

*Sepulcrum*: sepulcra Cyri, VI, 29, 5. — Euripidis, XXXI, 19, 3. — Homeri, IV, 23, 2. — Megabyzi, XXXV, 40, 7. — sepulcri causa fecit sibi, XXXVI, 19, 7. — sepulcro imponi statuam, VII, 31, 5. — sepulcro nobili, XXXIV, 6, 2. — epistola in-

venta in sepulcro, II, 112, 10. — clavos e sepulcro evulsos, XXXIV, 44, 1. — sepulcra Æthiopiæ, XIX, 19, 3. — sepulcra erui, VIII, 44, 2. — sepulcrorum honos, coronæ, XXI, 8, 1. — sepulcra rumpit edera, XVI, 62, 1. — clariore litteras in sepulcris minium facit, XXXIII, 40, 3. — ne in sepulcris tantum legerentur, XXXIV, 19, 2.

*Sepulta* nutrice, V, 16, 1.

*Sepultura* pabulo feret, II, 63, 3. — sepulturæ cura uni homini, VII, 1, 5. — sepulturæ genus beatissimum, IV, 27, 12. — post sepulturam, VII, 53, 5.

*Sequax* adeo Natura est, XI, 45, 4. — sequax natura bituminum, VII, 13, 3. — sequacis lentitiæ virgæ, XVI, 68, 1. — sequaci materia facilis officina, XI, 1, 2. — sequaci maxime ramo oleæ, XVII, 30, 8. — sequacia lora vitium, XIV, 3, 1. — sequacior materia non est, XXXVI, 67, 2.

*Sequor*: sequitur abentem, IX, 8, 5. — sequitur adianton specus fontium, XXII, 30, 3. — sequitur fama her tabulam, etc. XXXV, 36, 41. — sequitur fructus florem, XVI, 43, 1. — sequitur a frugibus, XXI, 58, 1. — sequitur atrox hiems, XVIII, 80, 3. — sequitur terra, II, 63, 1. — sequitur auctorem divum Augustum, III, 6, 8. — quem maxime sequimur, VI, 18, 4. — sequuntur hanc estimationem, XXXI, 27, 1. — sequemur in iis brevitatem, XXXV, 1, 1. — sequemur claritates operum, XXVIII, 24, 1. — sequemur eorum ordinem, XIX, 11, 1. — qui sequentur, XXXVI, 3, 2. — sequar Apollodorum, XXI, 69, 5. — sequantur ut pluvie, XVIII, 54, 1. — quem sequeretur antecedentium, XXXIV, 19, 12. — sequidantem, XXIX, 15, 1. — sequi Græcos, VII, 1, 8. — sequi medium temperamentum, XVII, 35, 49. — sequi par est ordinem vitæ, XII, 1, 2. — sequi potus calidos, XXVIII, 14, 3. — sequi vomitionem

## SER

salutarem, XXVII, 104, 1. — Africanus (sequens), V, 3, 3; XV, 38, 1; XXXIII, 50, 1. — sequens Ptolemæus, VI, 33, 2; XXXVII, 32, 2. — sequens ætas, XXIII, 20, 1. — per biennium sequens, XVII, 34, 2. — sequens causa, XVIII, 44, 1. — sequens circulus, VI, 39, 3. — sequens coitus, VIII, 76, 1. — sequens consensus gentium, VII, 59, 1. — sequens fetus, XVI, 50, 1. — sequens insania, XXXIII, 31, 1. — sequens pallido statera, XVI, 22, 1. — sequens probatio, XI, 15, 2. — sequens sterco ratio, XVIII, 53, 2. — sequens temperatura, XXXIV, 20, 3. — sequentis loturæ, XXXIII, 37, 1. — sequenti die, XI, 73, 1. — sequenti volumine, XXIX, 39, 8. — sequente anno, X, 82, 2. — sequentes dedere drachmas quaternas, XXV, 23, 2. — sequentia ejus (artis), XXIX, 2, 1. — sequentium diligentissimi, VI, 39, 9. — secururus Aristotelem, VIII, 17, 2. — securus levior, XXXIV, 22, 2. — securus celeritatem, præceptoris, XXXV, 36, 45. — securus humilia, XXXV, 37, 1. — securus est Nealcem successus similis, XXXV, 46, 40. — securus vulpium aditus, XI, 70, 2. — secuta ætas, IV, 26, 6. — secuta schola Æsculapii, VII, 50, 2. — secuta vis frigorum, XVII, 37, 16. — secuto anno, XVII, 35, 20. — secuto die, XIII, 43, 3. — secuti Catonem, XXIII, 37, 1. — quem secuti plerique, V, 1, 7. — secuti Principes, XIV, 8, 2. — secuti protinus imbres obruunt, XVIII, 36, 3. — secutis diebus, II, 112, 10. — secutis frigoribus, XVII, 2, 5. — prima cacumina impelli secutis, XVI, 41, 3.

*Serapias*, orchis, XXVI, 62, 1.

*Serenat* nubila, II, 4, 4.

*Serenitas*, a pluviis, XVIII, 80, 3. — serenitas autumnæ, XVIII, 80, 1. — serenitas quo die redditur, XVIII, 66, 2. — serenitatis tanto certior fides, XVIII, 78, 2. — serenitatem denun-

*Index I in Plin.*

## SER

997

ciabunt, XVIII, 78, 4. — serenitatem præsigniunt græves, etc. XVIII, 87, 2. — serenitatem promittunt, XVIII, 83, 1. — serenitatem spondent, XVIII, 78, 2. serenitate consequuta, XV, 3, 4. — serenitate deficiens animal, X, 86, 1. — serenitate reddita, XVIII, 57, 1. — serenitate steriliores arbores, XVI, 23, 4.

*Sereno* texunt aranei, XI, 28, 5. — sereno, II, 43, 1; XVIII, 87, 2.

*Serenus* Africæ Auster, II, 48, 3. — serena pars cæli, XVIII, 77, 6. — serenum diem nunciat, etc. XVIII, 78, 2. — sereno aere, XVII, 37, 5. — sereno cælo, XV, 18, 4. — sereno die, XIV, 27, 3. — serena die, XI, 15, 1. — sereni dici, XX, 76, 1. — serenos dies optant, XVI, 65, 1. — serenas hiemes, XVII, 2, 4. — serenis diebus, VII, 60, 1 et seq. — serenis noctibus, XVIII, 69, 1.

*Serescit* lac frigore, XI, 96, 2.

*Serica* veste, XXI, 8, 1.

*Serichatum*, XII, 45, 1.

*Series* questionum, XI, 2, 2. — series structuræ dentium, VII, 15, 3. — series dentium, VIII, 37, 1. — serie numerosiore, XXXV, 1, 1. — serie ramorum (in venis), XI, 69, 2. — serie squamarum, XXVIII, 30, 1.

*Serio* complecti, XXX, 47, 3. — serio minus, I, Proëm. 19. — serio non ausim, XVII, 47, 6. — serio quemquam dixisse, XXXVII, 11, 10. — ne serio quidem, IX, 58, 1.

*Seris*, lactucæ simillimæ (medicinæ ex ea), XX, 32, 1 et seqq.

*Sermo* circa rura, XVIII, 1, 4. — sermo de toto est, III, Proëm. 2. — sermo erat piscatorem amare reginam, XXXV, 45, 15. — sermo humanus, X, 59, 1. — sermo Latialis, III, 3, 2. — sermo nunc de natura est, XI, 21, 2. — sermo primus anniculo est, XI, 112, 4. — sermo patrius, VIII, 1, 1. — quibusdam pro sermonis nulus est motusque membrorum, VI, 35, 10. — sermonis commercia negare, VI, 74,



2. — sermonis commercio qui carent, V, 8, 3. — sermonis ulla copia enarrari, XVII, 3, 9. — sermonis primum exordium, XI, 49, 2. — sermonis regimen dentes tenent, VII, 15, 3. — sermonis tumultus, VII, 10, 5. — sermoni assuefactus, X, 60, 1. — sermoni parci, XXVIII, 17, 4. — sermonem de anulis repetimus, XXXIII, 5, 2. — sermonem exaudiunt talpæ, X, 88, 1. — sermonem humanum assimilare, VIII, 44, 1. — sermonem lingua exprimit, XI, 65, 3. — sermone Græco, XXXIII, 14, 2. — sermone humano aves vocales, X, 72, 1. — sermone humano enarrari non possunt, XXXVI, 24, 19. — sermone labare, XIV, 28, 6. — sermone eas tradidere, XXV, 5, 1. — sermones avium, XXIX, 22, 1. — sermones gentium tot, VII, 1, 8. — sermones de se præsentire, XXVIII, 5, 2.

*Sermocinantes* psittaci reddunt humanas voces, X, 58, 1.

*Sero* : serunt arbores omni mense in Ægypto, XVII, 30, 5. — serunt illud, non deponunt, XIX, 32, 5. — quisquis severit, XVIII, 67, 2. — serito, XIV, 5, 2; XV, 19, 4. — serito interlunio, etc. XVIII, 75, 2. — serito vivradicem, XVII, 35, 34. — serere matutinis, etc. IV, 26, 13. — serere minus, et melius arare, XVIII, 7, 3. — serere non prius quam folia deciderint, XVIII, 60, 1. — serere in jugera quantum justum sit, XVIII, 55, 1 et seqq. — serentem invenerunt, etc. XVIII, 4, 4. — serendi (arbores) tempus, XVII, 30, 4 et seqq. — serendi curam reges habuerunt, XII, 31, 2. — serendi fruges tempus, XVIII, 56, 1 et seqq. — serendi genere, XII, 6, 1. — serendi gratia, XVIII, 36, 2. — serendi signum dedit natura, XVIII, 60, 3. — serendi tempora absumunt aquæ ampliores, V, 10, 9. — serendum, cum luna est in Ariete, etc. XVIII, 55, 2 et seqq. — seritur terra V, 10, 9. — seritur leviter, XVII, 34,

3. — seruntur cruda cum suis folliculis, XVIII, 10, 9. — serenda (quæ) quibus temporibus, XVIII, 56, 3 et seqq. — seri illas jubent, non deponi, XIX, 32, 2. — seri quædam propter alia, XVIII, 50, 3. — seri spongiis, XIX, 42, 4.

*Sero exui*, XXX, 8, 4. — sero nihil faciendum in agricultura, XVIII, 8, 5. — quanquam et hoc sero, XXXIII, 7, 1. — serius, celerius, XVII, 47, 3. — serius, XVIII, 56, 2. — serius circa ver, XIX, 32, 2. — serius hoc Roma contigit, VII, 60, 1. — serius floret, XXI, 58, 1. — serius horis duobus, II, 99, 5. — serius maturescunt, XVII, 43, 2. — serius provenire, X, 74, 6. — quo serius, eo fructum uberorem, XVII, 35, 32. — serissime, XV, 18, 3.

*Serotinus* fetus, XI, 11, 1. — serotinus flos, XXI, 32, 1. — serotina ficus, XVI, 34, 2. — serotinam sementem semper decipere, XVIII, 56, 3. — serotino germinatu, XVI, 41, 4. — serotino proventu, IV, 10, 1. — serotina satione, XVIII, 54, 2. — serotino germine, XVI, 41, 1. — serotini flores, XXI, 12, 1. — serotini situs, XVII, 16, 1. — serotinæ aquæ, XVII, 2, 6. — fici, XVII, 43, 2. — ficus, XV, 19, 3. — hiemes, XVII, 2, 5. — serotina loca, XVIII, 54, 2. — serotina pira, XV, 17, 2.

*Serpens* austriana, II, 23, 3. — septemtrionalis, II, 23, 3.

*Serpens* CXX pedum longitudinis, VIII, 14, 1. — serpens expugnata ballistis, VIII, 14, 1. — serpens porrecta sub umbra arboris, X, 95, 3. — serpens viva si dimittatur, XXI, 38, 11. — serpens ex confuso sanguine avium, X, 70, 2. — serpens non ferit eo die, XXVIII, 42, 1. — serpens masculus et albus, XXX, 8, 1. — numquam ferri a serpente, qui, etc. XXIX, 22, 1. — serpens fraxinum procul fugit, XVI, 24, 2. — serpens 10. — sermonis commercio, III, 6,

caverna, XXII, 46, 3. — serpentis  
 quantum dente ictus, VII, 5, 3. — ser-  
 pentis oculus dexter prodest contra epi-  
 phoras, IX, 38, 11. — serpentis si  
 ossa calcata, XXV, 89, 1. — serpentem  
 terra non recipit homine percusso, II,  
 63, 3. — serpentem perire conscientia  
 dicitur homine percusso, XXIX, 23,  
 1. — serpentem latrasse, VIII, 63,  
 2. — serpentem peperit mulier, VII,  
 3, 2. — serpentes, immissimum ani-  
 malium genus. X, 96, 1. — serpen-  
 tes aligeræ, XII, 42, 1. — serpentes  
 visæ anserinis pedibus, XI, 107, 1. —  
 serpentes cæci, IX, 76, 1. — serpentes  
 colorem terræ habent, in qua occulten-  
 tur, VIII, 35, 1. — serpentes priusquam  
 condant se, XXII, 46, 3. — serpentes  
 cotem puram habent, XI, 94, 1. —  
 serpentes extrahi cantu, VIII, 19, 1. —  
 agre præterquam læva manu extrahi,  
 XXVIII, 6, 3. — serpentes inclusæ  
 circulo Vettonicæ, ipsæ sese interi-  
 munt, XXV, 55, 2. — serpentes his-  
 anaocantur, XVII, 8, 1. — ser-  
 pentes ova pariant. X, 82, 1. —  
 va in terra incubant, X, 82, 2. —  
 vis pinguascunt, X, 92, 1. — ser-  
 pentes parvi in Tirythe, VIII, 84,  
 — serpentes potu exiguo indigent,  
 93, 1. — pene nullo cibo, etc. X,  
 1. — reverti ad percussum, XXIX,  
 1. — rumpi sputo, XXVIII, 7, 3.  
 serpentes in silvis odoriferis fre-  
 ntissimæ, X, 40, 2. — serpentes su-  
 ia pabulo sunt, XI, 115, 2. —  
 nates soporari, XXVIII, 29, 6. —  
 seri, XXXII, 19, 3. — serpentes  
 non habent, XI, 89, 1. — vi-  
 appetunt, X, 93, 1. — ser-  
 s odore fugari, si crementur  
 i feminei, XXVIII, 20, 1  
 lri scobe, XXIV, 11, 3. — cer-  
 ornis odore, X, 90, 2. — pe-  
 homine cunilagine, XX, 63, 1  
 li fumo, XXV, 71, 1. — nido-  
 tium galbanum, XXIV, 13, 2.  
 iso gith, XX, 71, 1. — adipe ac-  
 yonæ, XXVIII, 27, 7. — odo-

ro styracis, X, 90, 2; XII, 40, 2. —  
 serpentes ipsæ fugiunt basiliscum,  
 XXIX, 19, 1. — serpentes odorem  
 fugiunt Lysimachis, XXV, 55, 2. —  
 serpentes fumum nidoremque ex no-  
 peta fugiunt, XX, 56, 1. — serpentes  
 nidorem fugere, si uratur ruta, XX,  
 51, 3. — fugiunt ictum salivæ, ut  
 ferventis aquæ, VII, 2, 7. — refu-  
 giunt siler, XXIV, 44, 1. — serpentium  
 genera sunt innumera, VIII, 35, 1 et  
 seqq. — serpentium adventus (in Æ-  
 gyptum), X, 40, 1. — serpentium coi-  
 tu impleri marænas, IX, 39, 1. —  
 serpentium in dolium conjecta,  
 XXVIII, 6, 1. — serpentium cornua,  
 XI, 45, 1. — serpentium dimication-  
 nes, XVIII, 1, 3. — serpentium sce-  
 leratissimis, XXIV, 73, 1. — sævis-  
 simæ, VII, 2, 6. — serpentium car-  
 nes quibus victus est, V, 8, 3. — ser-  
 pentium fel, venenum, XI, 62, 1;  
 XXIX, 38, 4. — serpentium frigori  
 gratissima edera, XVI, 62, 1. — nul-  
 la regio fertilior earum, VI, 34, 1. —  
 serpentium veneni scorpiones, XI,  
 30, 1. — serpentium latebra, XXII,  
 46, 3. — serpentium morsus, VII, 1,  
 6. — serpentium in metu, semine jun-  
 niperi perungunt corpus, XXIV, 36,  
 1. — serpentium ova lenta, X, 74, 1.  
 — serpentium terrorem minasque ob-  
 servari, XXIV, 112, 3. — serpentium  
 senectus, XXIX, 39, 4. — comitialibus  
 morbis prodest, XXX, 27, 5. — igni  
 sacro medetur, XXX, 32, 1. — spa-  
 smos fieri prohibet, XXX, 36, 1. —  
 serpentium primæ vernaiones, XXV,  
 6, 3. — serpentium maculis simile  
 marmor, XXXVI, 11, 1. — serpen-  
 tium multitudo (pediculorum), VII,  
 52, 2. — serpentium ictus, malorum  
 omnium pessimum, XXV, 55, 1. —  
 serpentium ictus qui contactu levare  
 soliti, VII, 2, 5. — serpentium ve-  
 nena qui suctu, etc. XI, 115, 2. —  
 serpentium domitores Marai, XXV, 5,  
 2. — serpentium ictus (remedia ex ani-  
 malibus), XXVIII, 42, 1 et seqq.

XXIX, 15, 1 et seqq. — (ex volucris) XXIX, 24, 1 et seqq. — serpentium ictibus quæ medeantur herbæ, XXV, 55, 1 et seqq. — acoron, XXV, 100, 1. — adianton, XXII, 30, 3. — alcibion, XXVII, 22, 1. — allium, XX, 23, 2. — althææ farina, XXVI, 50, 2. — ampeloprason, XXIV, 86, 2. — anthemis, XXII, 26, 2. — sparine, XXVII, 15, 1. — aristolochia, XXV, 54, 3; XXV, 55, 2. — asclepias, XXVII, 18, 1. — succus asparagorum, XX, 43, 1. — asphodelum, XXII, 32, 1. — flos astaphidis, XXIII, 13, 2. — aster, XXVII, 19, 1. — bacchar, XXI, 77, 1. — brassica, XX, 34, 3. — cinis brassicæ silvestris, XX, 36, 3. — beta, XX, 27, 1 et 2. — herba Britannica, XXV, 6, 5. — semen bryæ, XXIV, 42, 3. — bulbi, XX, 40, 3. — bupleuri semen, XXVII, 34, 1. — buplevron, XXII, 35, 1. — buselinon, XX, 67, 1. — cæpæ, XX, 20, 2 et 3. — cancri, IX, 51, 3. — chamæcyparissos, XXIV, 86, 1. — cicer, XXII, 72, 1. — clematis Ægyptia, XXIV, 90, 1. — clinopodium, XXIV, 87, 1. — condrilla, XXII, 45, 1. — corchorum, XXI, 106, 1. — cuculi folia, XXVII, 44, 1. — cuminum, XX, 57, 3. — cunila, XX, 61, 1. — cunila gallinacea, XX, 62, 1. — cupressi folia, XXIV, 10, 1. — pilulæ cupressi, XXIV, 10, 1. — herba similis cynoglossos, XXV, 41, 1. — cyperos, XXI, 70, 2. — radix dauci, XXV, 64, 2. — dentis humani farina, XXVIII, 8, 1. — draconium, XXIV, 93, 2. — elelisphacos, XXII, 71, 1. — erice, XXIV, 39, 1. — folia erices, XIII, 35, 1. — ervum, XXII, 73, 1. — nascens erynge, XXII, 8, 1. — euphorbia, XXV, 38, 1. — ferula, XX, 98, 1. — folia filicis, XXVII, 55, 3. — folia fraxini, XVI, 24, 2. — fucus marinus, XXVI, 66, 1. — gith, XX, 71, 1. — glans, XXIV, 3, 1. — glycy-side, XXVII, 60, 3. — hæmatites,

XXXVI, 37, 1. — helenium, XXI, 91, 1. — heliochrysum, XXI, 96, 1. — præcipua herba, VIII, 41, 2. — coagulum hinnulei, etc. VIII, 50, 7. — hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 1; XX, 96, 3. — farina ex hordeo, XXII, 58, 1. — semen hyacinthi, XXI, 97, 1. — hyssopum, XXV, 87, 1. — iris, XXI, 83, 1. — succus lactucæ silvestris, XX, 26, 2. — folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 1. — baccæ lauri, XXIII, 80, 4. — leontopetalon, XXVII, 72, 1. — radices lilii, XXI, 74, 1. — lychnis, XXI, 98, 1. — mandragoras, XXV, 94, 1. — mel, XXII, 50, 3. — folia mori, XXIII, 71, 2. — succus mororum, XXIII, 70, 1. — mustum, XXIII, 18, 1. — menta, XX, 53, 1. — mentastrum, XX, 52, 1. — nardum Gallicum, XXI, 79, 1. — nepeta, XX, 56, 1. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 12. — oleum balsaminum, XXIII, 47, 1. — ophitæ, XXXVI, 11, 2. — ova, etc. XXIX, 11, 7. — radix paliuri, XXIV, 71, 1. — peucedanum, XXV, 70, 2. — phalangites, XXVII, 98, 1. — pistacia, XIII, 10, 1; XXIII, 78, 1. — folia pityusæ, XXIV, 21, 1. — pilulæ platani, XXIV, 29, 1. — plistolochia, XXV, 55, 2. — polenta, XXII, 59, 1. — polium uri, etc. XXI, 84, 1. — radices polyrrhisi, XXVII, 103, 1. — porrum, XX, 21, 1. — porri sectivi succus, XX, 21, 2. — pseudanchusa, XXII, 24, 1. — pulegium, XVIII, 43, 1. — pyzanthæ, XXIV, 77, 1. — cortices raphani, XX, 13, 1. — semen rapi, XX, 9, 1. — rhododendron, XVI, 33, 1. — rami rubiæ, XXIV, 56, 1. — ruta, XX, 51, 2. — sal, XXXI, 45, 1. — saliva jejunæ, XXVIII, 7, 1. — folia sambuci, XXIV, 34, 3. — scilla, XX, 39, 1. — serpentium exta, XXIX, 15, 1. — serpyllum, XX, 90, 1. — sinapi, XX, 87, 1. — smyrnaion, XXVII, 109, 2. — sordes ex auribus, XXVIII, 8, 1. — sonchos, XXII, 44, 2. — sparganion, XXV, 63, 1. — staphylino,

XX, 15, 2. — theriaces vitis vinum et uva, XIV, 22, 1. — trizago, XXIV, 80, 2. — flores viticis, XXIV, 38, 2. — radix vitis albæ, XXIII, 16, 2. — urina, etc. XXVIII, 18, 3. — semen urticæ, XXII, 15, 1. — uva theriacæ, XXIII, 11, 1. — serpentium virus fugat pseudanchusa, XXII, 24, 1. — serpentium hæmorrhoidum venena extrahi porcilaca, XX, 81, 1. — serpentium terrestrium marinorumque ictus sanat rubrica, XXXV, 14, 1. — serpentes tactu necat galbanum, XXIV, 13, 2. — necant locustæ, XI, 35, 2. — necat therionarca, XXV, 65, 1. — necat terra, etc. XXXV, 59, 1. — serpentes cæteras, XXXII, 13, 3. — supra dictas, XXXII, 18, 1. — quas tractari cernimus, XI, 62, 1. — diras, XIX, 4, 2. — extrahit elephantorum anima, XI, 116, 2. — serpentes inebriat aros, XXIV, 93, 4. — serpentes insequi, XXIX, 12, 1. — serpentes ipsas recanere, XXVIII, 4, 5. — serpentes rumpit laser, XXII, 49, 5. — serpentes quasdam scorpio occidit, XI, 115, 2. — serpentes abigit allium, XX, 23, 1. — abigunt folia hibisci, XX, 14, 1. — fugat abrotum, XXI, 92, 2. — aros, XXIV, 92, 4. — fugat sibilo basiliscus, VIII, 33, 1. — nidore bitumen, etc. XXXV, 51, 3. — odor adusto cervino cornu, VIII, 50, 7. — lapis gagates, XXXVI, 34, 1. — nidore galbanum, XII, 56, 1. — heraclium, XX, 69, 2. — juniperus, XXIV, 36, 1. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 2. — rami Punicorum, XXIII, 58, 2. — odore serpyllum, si uratur, XX, 90, 1. — serpentes fugat terra Ebusi, Colubrarie parit, III, 11, 2. — serpentes persequitur mustela, XXIX, 16, 1; XXXII, 12, 1. — serpentes urit cervorum anima, XI, 115, 2. — serpentibus sel portione maxime copiosum, XI, 75, 2. — amputatæ caudæ renascuntur, XI, 114, 1. — testes nulli, XI, 110, 1. — sibilus longus, XI, 112, 2. — exta longa, XI, 77, 1. — cos-

tæ triginta, XI, 82, 1. — lingua tenuissima et trisulca, etc. XI, 65, 1. — qui dentes, XI, 62, 1. — cavernæ ad auditum, XI, 50, 2. — serpentibus scatens lacus, XXXI, 15, 1. — infestatur regio serpentibus, VI, 31, 11. — Amyclæ a serpentibus deletæ, III, 9, 6; VIII, 43, 1. — serpentibus vesci assueti, VI, 34, 1. — serpentibus quæ familiæ sunt terrori, XXVIII, 6, 1. — affectus indicia in serpentibus, X, 96, 1.

*Serpo*: serpit cura altius, XIV, 13, 1. — serpit in corpore, XX, 34, 3. — serpit in facie natura morborum, XXVIII, 28, 2. — serpit e terra ischæmon, XXV, 45, 1. — serpit in terra, XXII, 21, 1. — serpunt in omni parte fistulæ, XXVI, 78, 1. — serpunt hulcera, XXI, 70, 2. — serpunt humi, IX, 15, 2. — serpunt in terram rami, XXVII, 58, 1. — serpunt per terram, XXI, 59, 1. — serpunt inter se radices, XVII, 33, 1. — serpunt vitia, XIV, 27, 2. — ad ea quæ serpunt, folia bryæ imponuntur, VI, 32, 9. — omnia quæ serpunt sistit polygonon, XXVII, 91, 4. — sanat hippuris, XXVI, 83, 2. — quo sanantur quæcumque serpunt, XXX, 39, 4. — serpat si carcinoma, XXIX, 10, 3. — serpere hulcera, XXII, 73, 1. — serpere incipientes hulcerum impetus, XXXVI, 57, 1. — serpere hulcus prohibet, XX, 92, 2. — serpere humi, XXVII, 74, 2. — serpere vulnera prohibet, XXI, 84, 2. — serpente somno, VII, 24, 2. — serpentina hulcera, XXIV, 77, 1. — serpentina hulcerum, XXIV, 46, 1. — valet ad serpentina (hulcera), XXX, 39, 1. — serpendo ingredi, V, 8, 3.

*Serpyllum*, XIX, 31, 2. — (herba) XVI, 92, 1. — (ex eo vinum) XIV, 19, 5. — (medicinæ ex eo) XX, 90, 1 et seqq. — serpyllo similis, XX, 65, 1. — serpyllo montes scatent, XIX, 55, 1.

*Serra* unde inventa, XXIV, 80,

2. — *serra*, qua lignum, lapidem secant, XXXVI, 44, 1. — *serram* qui invenit, VII, 57, 7. — *serræ* cedunt lentius arida, XVI, 83, 2. — *serra* aufertur, XVII, 24, 1. — *serra* dentata secatur lapis albus, XXXVI, 48, 1. — *serra* premente arenas, XXXVI, 9, 1. — *serra* secari lapides, XXXVI, 29, 1. — *serrarum* dentes, XVI, 83, 2. — *serrarum* usum præbere, etc. XI, 35, 3. — *serris* inimica contra, XVI, 76, 3.

*Serrabilia*, XVI, 83, 2.

*Serræ*, (pisces), XXXII, 53, 3.

*Serræ* (in mari), XIX, 1, 3.

*Serrata* crista, XI, 44, 2. — *serrata* fistula, XVIII, 23, 1. — *serrata* herba, XXIV, 80, 2. — *serrato* ambitu folia, XXV, 30, 1. — *serrati* dentes, XI, 61, 1 et 2; XI, 62, 2. — (quibus) X, 93, 3. — *serrata* folia, XXV, 46, 1. — *serratæ* spinæ in dorso anthiæ, IX, 85, 3. — *serratis* compagibus, XI, 48, 1. — *serratis* foliis, XXV, 14, 1. — *serratis* veluti foliis, XX, 57, 1.

*Serratula*, XXV, 46, 1.

*Serta* e floribus, XXI, 2, 1.

*Sertula* nomen, XXI, 29, 1.

*Serum* quod vocatur, XI, 96, 3. — *serum* discendit a lacte, XXVIII, 33, 4. — *serum* lactis asinini, XXVIII, 55, 1. — *serum* lactis bubuli, XXVIII, 33, 6. — *serum* phthiriasin necat, XXX, 50, 1. — in *serum* abit, XVI, 23, 4. — *sero* calido fovendum, XXVIII, 47, 3. — *sero* diligenter expresso, XXVIII, 66, 2.

*Serus* (luna), II, 7, 12. — *sera* Milesia (rosa), XXI, 10, 5. — *serum* hoc, XXXIV, 10, 2. — *sera* domitura boum, VIII, 70, 5. — *serior* multo cultura, XVIII, 5, 2. — *serior* cyma, XIX, 41, 5. — *serioris* usus argumentum, XXXIII, 4, 6. — *seriore* anno, XVII, 35, 43. *seriores* — flores, XXI, 38, 1. — *serissima* omnium pira, XV, 16, 2.

*Serva* ciconia, X, 31, 1.

*Servabile* uva in vite, XIV, 4, 16.

*Servator* Alexandri M., XXXIV, 19, 18. — *servatoris* Jovis templum, XXXIV, 19, 25. — *servatorem* unum, XXII, 5, 1.

*Servia* appellabantur, XXI, 2, 1.

*Servio*: *servit* nunc gens Judæa, XII, 54, 1. — *servit* eadem materia cibus, etc. XXXIII, 54, 3. — *servit* ipsa Natura legibus suis, II, 15, 1. — *serviant* calami chartis, XVI, 64, 1. — *serviant* candelæ funeribus, XVI, 70, 1. — *nondum* *serviebant* Britannica littora, IX, 79, 2. — *ullius* qui *servierit*, XXXV, 36, 15. — *servire* se dicunt, XVI, 1, 4.

*Servitium* ægre patitur, X, 24, 2. — *servitium* invenere Lacedæmonii, VII, 57, 9. — *servitio* prægravi, VII, 6, 2. — *homo* in *servitio* genitus, VII, 40, 1. — *servitia* (servi), VII, 51, 4; XVII, 37, 3; XXXVII, 77, 1. — *servitia* jam ferrum auro, cingunt, XXXIII, 6, 7. — *servitia* ne docerentur, XXXV, 36, 15. — *servitia* non sensere id malum, XXVI, 3, 1. — *servitia* Titii Sabini, VIII, 61, 3. — *servitia* verarum apum, XI, 11, 1. — *non* coquos non habebant in *servitiis*, XVIII, 28, 1. — *communis* ordo cum *servitiis*, XXXIII, 8, 2. — *lectus*, VII, 46, 2. — *servitiorum* vestes, XVI, 31, 1.

*Servitus*: *servitutem* exuerat, VIII, 77, 5. — *servitute* liberati, VII, 10, 3; XXXIII, 8, 2; XXXIII, 47, 2. — *liberatus* e *servitute*, XVIII, 8, 3. — *servitute* sola profici cæptum, XIV, 1, 4.

*Servo*: *servant* quatuor ejus genera, XXV, 54, 1. — *servant* id sidus, XVIII, 60, 1. — *servavit* diligentissime, XXI, 96, 1. — *veteres* quatuor ventos *servavere*, II, 46, 1. — *servabilis* modum, VII, 54, 1. — *servare* civem, XVI, 5, 2. — *servantibus* ordinem, II, 47, 1. — *servatur* Cyprio ære, XII, 60, 1. — *servatur* hodie, VI, 26, 1. — *servatur* nunc Fidiculam occidere, etc. XVIII, 69, 9. — *servantur* ad hoc,

XXIII, 71, 2. — *servantur in melle vermes terreni*, XXIX, 29, 2. — *servantur in muria*, XXV, 94, 3. — *servari deinde ordo non potest*, IV, 23, 2. — *servatus exercitus universon*, XXII, 4, 2. — *servatus est ex insperato*, XXV, 6, 2. — *servatum in vino vetere*, XXX, 41, 1. — *servato Antiocho rege*, VII, 37, 1. — *servato diligenter cortice*, XVII, 27, 1. — *servato universo exercitu*, XXII, 4, 1. — *servato temperamento*, XXIII, 47, 1. — *servatis cohortibus*, XXII, 6, 3. — *servatis piscibus*, XXXII, 17, 1. — *servandus agri modus*, XVII, 7, 3. — *servandum in eo ante omnia*, XVII, 28, 1. — *servandos in melle*, XXX, 39, 3. — *servandos corporibus, lapis chernites*, XXXVI, 28, 1.

*Servus nemini* (in Taprobane), VI, 24, 9. — *servus Claudii*, XXXIII, 52, 1. — *servi furto*, XIV, 10, 1. — *servo suo facilius parere, quam sibi*, XXVIII, 14, 4. — *servi Neronis*, XVIII, 2, 1. — *servus Neronis quidam*, XIII, 4, 3. — *servi a dominis profugi oppidum condidere*, VI, 34, 4. — *servorum causa nomenclator*, XXXIII, 6, 9. — *servorum pretia*, X, 43, 3. — *servorum quatuor millia*, etc. XXXIII, 47, 2. — *a servis orti Scythæ*, IV, 25, 1.

*Sesama* ab Indis venit, XVIII, 22, 1. — *ex ea oleum*, XVIII, 22, 1. — *quando maturatur*, XVIII, 10, 8. — *quando seritur*, XVIII, 10, 1. — *sesama macerata*, XVIII, 23, 2. — (medicinis ex ea) XXII, 64, 1 et seqq. — (ex ea oleum) XV, 7, 4. — *sesamæ culmus ferulaceus*, XVIII, 10, 3. — *sesamæ folia sanguinea*, XVIII, 10, 7. — *sesamæ fructus*, XVIII, 10, 3. — *sesamæ oleum*, VI, 32, 18.

*Sesaminum* oleum, XIII, 2, 7; XXIII, 49, 1; XXVIII, 47, 2.

*Sesamoides* (medicinis ex eo), XXII, 64, 2 et seqq. — *sesamoides admiscet*, XXV, 21, 5.

*Sesamum silvestre*, XV, 7, 1.

*Sesulysset*, I, Proem. 19.

*Sescunciali* crassitudine, XIII, 29, 3.

*Seseli* monstravero cervæ, XXV, 52, 1. — *seseli purgantur (cervæ)*, VIII, 50, 2. — *semen ex seseli, tordylion*, XX, 87, 2.

*Sesquijugerum*, XVIII, 49, 3. — *sesquijugeri latitudine*, IV, 15, 3.

*Sesquilibra*, XIV, 25, 7.

*Sesquibolo* in aqua mulsa, XXVI, 46, 1.

*Sesquipedalis* paries, XXXV, 49, 4. — *sesquipedali crassitudine*, IX, 4, 3; XVI, 76, 5. — *sesquipedali talea*, XVII, 32, 1. — *sesquipedalis gigni*, VII, 16, 3. — *sesquipedales libræ (vel-lerum)*, VIII, 74, 3.

*Sesquipedanea* cornua, IX, 43, 1.

*Sesquipede* longum, XXXV, 49, 1. — *sesquipede minus alti*, XVII, 16, 2. — *sesquipedes*, XVII, 35, 7. — *sesquipedum intervallo*, XVII, 14, 1.

*Sesquiplum*, II, 20, 1.

*Sesquuncem*, XXXVI, 62, 2.

*Sessili* folio brassica, XIX, 41, 4. — *sessiles lactucæ*, XIX, 38, 1. — *sessiles verrucæ*, XXXVII, 8, 1. — *sessilia pira*, XV, 16, 3.

*Sestertium* pro dupondio ac semisse, XXXIII, 13, 3. — *sestertio quadragies*, VIII, 74, 3. — *sestertia cccc*, XXXIII, 8, 1. — *sestertium septingenties*, XXXVI, 24, 3. — *sestertium centies etc. domo emptæ*, XXXVI, 24, 3. — *sestertium quinis millibus*, XXXIII, 53, 1. — *sestertium sena millia*, XIX, 43, 1. — *sestertium vi millibus*, XXXIII, 53, 1. — *sestertium vii millibus*, 8, 1. — *sestertium xx millibus*, XXXVII, 21, 2. — *sestertium lv. D.*, XXXVI, 24, 18. — *sestertium lx. millia*, X, 23, 1. — *sestertium millies*, XVII, 1, 3. — *sestertium dccc millibus*, VIII, 74, 3. — *sestertium mm.*, XXXIII, 47, 2. — *sestertiis xxx*, XXI, 30, 3. — *sestertiis l.*, XXXIV, 6, 2. — *sestertiis lx.*, XXIX, 30, 3. — *sestertiis lx.*, XXXV, 36, 10. — *sestertiis c.*

XXXIII, 53, 1; XXXV, 46, 4. — sesteritiis ducentis, VII, 10, 6. — sesteritiis octogenis, XV, 5, 1. — sesteritiis sex, X, 43, 3.

*Sestertius* (pro) quaternis assibus, XXXIII, 13, 4. — sesteritii ex ære Liviano, XXXIV, 2, 2. — sesteritii singuli, XVIII, 34, 3; XXXV, 19, 1.

*Seta* dorso suis evulsa, VIII, 77, 3. — seta equina, XVIII, 67, 8. — setæ equinæ similis, XXVI, 83, 1. — seta brevi folia, XVI, 18, 2. — setæ tres equi, XXVIII, 61, 3. — setæ ex cauda mulæ, XXX, 49, 2. — setarum capillamenta, XI, 83, 1. — setarum cinis ambustis medetur, XXVIII, 71, 1. — setarum tegumentum, VIII, 10, 3. — setas e cauda contortas, XXVIII, 26, 1. — setis equinis, XXVI, 33, 1. — setis inducatur cera, XXXIII, 40, 4. — e setis equorum cribra, XVIII, 28, 1.

*Setaba*, I, Proem. 2.

*Setania*, cæpa, XIX, 32, 1.

*Setania*, mespila, XV, 22, 1. — setaniis exceptis, XXIII, 73, 1.

*Setanio*, XVIII, 12, 6; XIX, 30, 2.

*Seti* elephantorum religant (beryllos), XXXVII, 20, 2.

*Setosus* caulis cauda in veterinis, XI, 111, 1. — setosæ ut equis, XI, 111, 1. — setosis auribus, VIII, 70, 6.

*Severitas* ingens, XXI, 6, 1. — severitatis exempla, XXXV, 46, 3. — severitate victa, XXXVII, 6, 3.

*Severus* et gravis, XXXV, 37, 7. — severus in coloribus (pictor), XXXV, 40, 7. — severus tyrannus, XXXVII, 2, 1. — severum id ac pudicum arbitrans, XXXVI, 4, 9. — severo in senectâ Tiberio, XIV, 28, 5. — severos mores, XXXVIII, 29, 4. — severis moribus indignum est, XXXVI, 9, 2. — severissimi pictores, XXXV, 40, 12. — severissimus auctor, XI, 114, 2.

*Sevosa* medulla cornigeris, XI, 86, 1.

*Sevum* (remedia ex eo), XXVIII,

38, 1 et seqq. — sevum ex omento pecudis, XXX, 22, 3. — sanguinem sinit in naribus, XXX, 38, 1. — sevum asininum, XXVIII, 77, 4; XXVIII, 80, 1. — bubulum, XXVIII, 48, 2. — caprarum, XXVIII, 63, 2. — caprinum, XXII, 19, 1; XXVIII, 42, 3; XXVIII, 62, 2. — cervi, XXVIII, 42, 2. — hircinum, XXVIII, 62, 1; XXX, 37, 1. — hædorum, XXXVII, 12, 2. — jumentorum, XXVIII, 37, 4. — ovium, XXX, 34, 1. — pecudis, XXX, 23, 3. — struthiocamelinum, XXIX, 30, 3. — taurinum, XX, 51, 8; XXIV, 22, 3. — vituli ab inguinibus, XXVIII, 61, 1. — sevo capræ phthisin sanari, XXVIII, 67, 2. — sevo quæ pinguescunt animalia, XI, 86, 1.

*Sex* mille modios, XXXI, 41, 5.

*Sexageni*, VIII, 7, 4. — sexagena millia, X, 23, 1. — sexagenos ternos pedes, XXXVI, 4, 18. — sexagena ova pariunt gallinæ, X, 74, 3. — sexagenis annis, XVI, 90, 1. — sexagenis diebus, IX, 25, 2. — sexagenis stadiis, IV, 5, 3.

*Sexagesima* denarii unius, XXIX, 8, 8. — sexagesimis duabus denariorum, XXIX, 11, 8.

*Sexangula* figura, XXXVII, 20, 1. — sexangula iris, XXXVII, 52, 2. — sexangulo laterum lævore, XXXVII, 15, 2. — sexangulæ (apud) cellæ, XI, 12, 1. — sexangulæ cellæ vesparum et crabronum, XI, 24, 1. — sexangula mundi formæ, II, 15, 1. — sexangulis lateribus nascitur crystallus, XXXVII, 9, 2.

*Sexcena* HS. XXIX, 5, 2.

*Sexennes*, VIII, 50, 5.

*Sexies* per annos, XVIII, 43, 3. — sexies parit, IX, 75, 7.

*Sexto* ac tricesimo, XVII, 35, 7.

*Sextans* mentæ, XXVI, 74, 1. — sextante resinæ terebinthinæ, XXVIII, 58, 4. — sextante sicilico, XII, 29, 3. — sextante sulphuris adjecto, XXIII, 27, 2. — sextantes æris, XXXIII, 48, 1.

*Sextantario* pondere, XXXIII, 13, 3.

*Sextarius* sextario hydromelitis, XXVII, 20, 1. — sextario sorborum, XXIV, 79, 1. — sextario totius potionis, XXVII, 10, 1. — sextarii lactis, XIV, 14, 3. — sextarii quatuor, XVIII, 35, 1. — sextarii terni, XVIII, 10, 4. — sextarios singulos, XIV, 6, 2. — sextariis tribus, XVIII, 10, 4.

*Sexus* alter, XII, 32, 3; XXVII, 42, 1. — *sexus* feminarum, VII, 53, 2. — *sexus* uterque est omnibus quæ terra gignit, XIII, 7, 3 et seqq. — *sexus* alterutrius similitudinem referre radicem erynges, XXII, 9, 1. — *sexus* feminei ætates, XXXVI, 39, 1. — *sexus* feminei magnæ, XXXVI, 25, 3. — *sexus* feminini, XXVII, 2, 1; XXXII, 5, 4. — *sexus* differentia (in arboribus), XVI, 19, 4; XVI, 47, 1. — *sexus* ejus una, VI, 23, 6. — *sexus* masculini et feminini rapa, XIX, 25, 1. — *sexus* sui partus facit phyllon, XXVII, 100, 1. — *sexus* permutatio, XXVIII, 23, 1. — *sexus* sui dumtaxat, XXVIII, 11, 1. — *sexus* sui hominis, XXVIII, 11, 1. — *sexus* virilis partus, XXVII, 40, 1. — *sexus* utriusque, XI, 109, 2; XXXV, 52, 4; XXXVII, 57, 1. — *sexum* virilem parere cuperet, X, 76, 1. — *sexu* altero in viris, XXVIII, 68, 1. — *sexu* distinguitur apium, XX, 44, 2. — *ad* *sexus* ænos, XXVIII, 27, 6.

*Si* aliquod animal, XXIX, 39, 2. — *si* cælum petent, XVIII, 82, 1. — *si* cogamur, XVI, 74, 1. — *si* coget infirmitas, XVII, 35, 20. — *si* continuabunt, XVIII, 87, 2. — *si* credimus, II, 81, 1; IV, 26, 11; V, 8, 2; XVI, 65, 3; XXVI, 91, 1; XXVIII, 28, 1; XXVIII, 29, 3; XXVIII, 46, 3; XXXVII, 2, 2; XXXVII, 54, 4; XXXVII, 55, 2; XXXVII, 60, 3. — *si* credimus Herodoto, II, 87, 2. — *si* Platoni credimus, II, 92, 1. — *si* cui fuit, VII, 41, 3. — *si* cui libeat, II, 21, 2. —

*si* cuius cura, XXX, 30, 5. — *si* cursitabunt, XVIII, 80, 2. — *si* diis placeat, XIV, 28, 3; XIX, 43, 1. — *si* erumpat, II, 43, 1. — *si* et febris sit, XXIII, 80, 2. — *si* fiat hoc, XVIII, 82, 1. — *si* fluat sanguis, XXXII, 42, 2. — *si* fuere imbres, XXXI, 46, 3. — *si* globabantur, XVIII, 78, 4; XVIII, 82, 1. — *si* hoc non esset, XXVIII, 33, 6. — *si* huc mittat, XXIX, 7, 1. — *si* imbres affuerint, XXXI, 46, 4. — *si* libeat, XVII, 21, 2. — *si* libeat credere, VII, 2, 13. — *si* libeat facere, XVIII, 20, 3. — *si* libeat observare, II, 48, 5. — *si* libeat purgari, XXVI, 39, 3. — *si* libeat uti, XVIII, 77, 2. — *si* liceat, XIX, 26, 1. — *si* locus poscat, XVIII, 49, 4. — *si* minus, XXX, 16, 3; XXXVI, 51, 1. — *si* modo, III, Proem. 1. — *si* modo est alius, II, 5, 1. — *si* modo est fides, XXXVII, 56, 2. — *si* necesse sit, XVII, 35, 5. — *si* non, XIX, 51, 1. — *si* non is vini colos sit, XIV, 26, 1. — *si* non lini semen una libatur, XX, 11, 1. — *si* non sint illi aculei, VIII, 56, 3. — *si* non sustineat, XIV, 4, 11. — *si* opus erit, XVII, 35, 34. — *si* pati possit, XXV, 84, 1. — *si* patitur trunci ratio, XVII, 24, 7. — *si* pigeat attingere, XXIII, 2, 1. — *si* pluet in occasu, XVIII, 78, 3. — *si* possit fieri, XXIX, 32, 2. — *si* qua admonitio, XXV, 49, 2. — *si* qua deficit, XI, 17, 2. — *si* qua fuerit mixta, XVI, 63, 2. — *si* qua inciderint, XX, 73, 1. — *si* qua in oculis vitia sunt, XXV, 91, 2. — *si* qua in vecta sit, X, 41, 1. — *si* qua uni stirpia, XVI, 54, 1. — *si* quando, VII, 11, 1. — *si* quem invitet, IX, 67, 3. — *si* quid obstat, XIX, 23, 3. — *si* quis biberit, XXII, 73, 2. — *si* quis velit, XXXI, 1, 2. — *si* quidem omnia exsequi queat, VII, 1, 1. — *si* resonabunt littora, XVIII, 85, 1. — *si* spargentur nubes, XVIII, 82, 1. — *si* sursum abibunt, XVII, 30, 1. — *si* transferre voles, XVII,



35, 36. — si tumeat, XXII, 55, 1. — si tumor erit, XXV, 92, 2. — si vero decident, XVI, 50, 1. — si vero fertiles non sunt, XVII, 47, 2. — si vera traduntur, XXXVII, 56, 2. — si verum est, XXX, 49, 2. — si verum fatemur, II, 23, 5. — si vicisset, XIV, 14, 3. — si videbuntur stellæ, XVIII, 80, 2. — si vinea macra erit, XVII, 6, 5. — si vitis se consumpserit, XVII, 35, 23. — si vitis ordinabitur, XVII, 35, 25. — si vivat, XXXII, 11, 2. — si volitet, XVIII, 84, 1.

*Sibi* ipso reges posuisse statuas, XXXIV, 13, 2.

*Sibilus* serpentibus longus, XI, 112, 2. — abruptus testudini sibilis anguini, XXIX, 12, 1. — sibilu evocari murænas, XXXII, 5, 4. — sibilu fugat serpentes, VIII, 33, 1.

*Sic* enim sit, II, 71, 1. — sic fit ut, II, 77, 1. — sic habitaverunt illi, etc. XXXVI, 24, 8. — sic maxime, XI, 28, 5. — sicquoque, XIX, 27, 1. — sic quoque difficulter, XVIII, 29, 6. — sicut descendant, XVII, 35, 3. — sic ut scorpio lædit, XXXII, 53, 5.

*Sicas* dentium apri limant, XVIII, 1, 2.

*Siccana* ulmi, XVI, 29, 1.

*Siccatio* queritur emplastris, XXXIV, 33, 2.

*Siccescens* terra, XVIII, 77, 6.

*Siccitas* aptissima insitis, XVII, 25, 3. — siccitas coerces herbas, XVIII, 50, 2. — siccitas continua, XXI, 48, 1. — siccitas tanta est, XIII, 9, 5. — siccitas uvæ, XVIII, 74, 5. — siccitatem amat vicia, XVIII, 37, 1. — siccitate canescentibus, XXXI, 46, 1. — siccitate gaudens, XII, 42, 4. — siccitate lutum fieri, XXXI, 28, 5. — siccitate vexantur vitæ, XIV, 4, 3. — siccitatem vapor, XVII, 37, 6. — siccitatibus, X, 85, 2; XV, 3, 2. — siccitatibus riget puteus, XXXI, 28, 4. — per siccitates, XXXI, 29, 1.

*Siccus* cascus, XXVIII, 69, 1. —

*siccus* terræ anhalitus, II, 44, 1. — sicca compositio, XXXV, 13, 2. — sicca lippitudo, XXVIII, 47, 3. — sicca luna, XVII, 8, 1; XVII, 24, 8. — sicca regio, XVIII, 49, 2. — siccum cælum, XVIII, 31, 1. — sicco littore, IX, 39, 1. — sicco nulli minus ponderis est, XXII, 74, 1. — sicco simile mersum est, XXII, 30, 1. — sicco solo, XVIII, 73, 4. — sicco tramite, VIII, 68, 3. — sicco vera, XI, 35, 1. — in sicco, IX, 83, 3. — in sicco expirans delphianus, IX, 8, 6. — in sicco repunt, IX, 37, 1. — sicca metastæa, XVIII, 49, 1. — sicca fulmina, II, 52, 1. — siccis locis genita, XVII, 40, 1. — siccis ventis, XV, 18, 4. — in siccis male seritur, XVI, 35, 14. — in siccis provenit, XVII, 66, 2. — siccior Eurus, XVIII, 77, 6. — siccior lignum, XVI, 72, 2. — siccior vere quam durius, XI, 3, 1. — sicciores imbribus terræ, XXXI, 28, 5. — sicciores venti, II, 48, 2. — sicciora corpora faciendo, XXXIV, 19, 15. — sicciora intelliguntur, XIX, 60, 2. — sicciora ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4. — siccissimus Favonius, XVIII, 73, 2. — siccissimus sal, qui salissimus, XXXI, 41, 1. — siccissima lotos, XVI, 76, 7. — in siccum exeunt polypi, IX, 46, 2. — piscis in siccum exiens, IX, 34, 1.

*Sicco* : siccatur arterias, XX, 53, 2. — siccatur corpora aqua marina, XXXI, 33, 1. — siccatur se sole, VIII, 36, 1. — siccatur strumas, XXIV, 6, 1. — siccatur suppurata, XXXVI, 28, 2. — siccatur sole salem, XXXI, 39, 2. — siccatur sole lunaque, XXI, 49, 2. — siccatur tumorem omnem pampini vitium, XXIII, 3, 1. — siccabant in umbra, XXV, 21, 5. — siccare in umbra, XVII, 15, 1. — siccare eas sole oportet, XXVII, 55, 2. — siccante fetu ubera, X, 83, 8. — siccante os gustu, XII, 26, 2. — siccantes sole, XIV, 11, 2. — siccatur liquor solis ardore, II, 103, 1. — siccatur rivus, XXXI,

## SID

catur succus, XXIV, 67, r torrens, II, 106, 9. — ora, XXI, 17, 3. — sicca-  
 I, XII, 26, 4. — siccantur  
 IV, 10, 1. — siccantur  
 te, VI, 5, 3. — siccantur  
 tris, XII, 48, 1. — sic-  
 s, II, 38, 2. — siccantur  
 nam, XV, 37, 2. — sic-  
 I, XIX, 24, 4. — siccan-  
 es, XXII, 47, 2. — sic-  
 us in umbra, XXV, 100,  
 tur sole, XIII, 23, 3. —  
 hoc est, XIII, 14, 2. —  
 nam, XXI, 36, 1. — sicca-  
 a, etc. XXVI, 9, 1. —  
 sole, XXI, 68, 3. — sic-  
 umnem, V, 10, 7. — sicca-  
 ri XXI, 89, 1. — siccatus  
 no vulpium, XXVIII, 57,  
 us durascit, XIII, 18, 1. —  
 ole, XXX, 39, 4. — siccata  
 a, XVII, 3, 5. — siccata in  
 XXIV, 118, 1. — siccata  
 ia, XIII, 30, 3. — siccata  
 ana, XV, 12, 2. — siccato  
 XXI, 39, 1. — siccato lit-  
 3, 2. — siccato non mer-  
 res, XXXV, 49, 2. — siccata  
 flores, XVI, 79, 5. — sic-  
 adices, XXVII, 88, 1. —  
 is, XXXIII, 26, 1. —  
 ibus, XXII, 57, 2. — sic-  
 tibus, XXXIV, 47, 1. —  
 pulveri, XV, 21, 2. — sic-  
 is pituitam, XXIII, 13, 2.  
 2, psyllion, XXV, 90, 1.  
 dextans, XVI, 75, 1. — si-  
 ante, XIII, 29, 3. — sicilici  
 3, 31, 1. — sicilicis tribus  
 tor pedes, XIII, 29, 2.  
 XVIII, 67, 7.  
 imilitudine, VI, 15, 3.  
 IX, 60, 4. — sicubi enata  
 74, 9.  
 II, 99, 5.  
 difficultas, XVIII, 56, 5.  
 lis ratio ut sit perfecta,  
 1. — sideralis scientia, VI,

## SID

1007

30, 4; VII, 50, 1; XIX, 1, 1.  
*Sideratio*, XVII, 37, 3, 5 et seqq.  
 — siderationis genus in vitibus, XVII,  
 37, 7.  
*Sideratus* silurus, IX, 25, 1. —  
 sideratis urina pulli asinini prodest,  
 XXVIII, 63, 2.  
*Siderites*, adamas, XXXVII, 15, 4.  
*Sideritii* (gemma) XXXVII, 67, 2.  
*Sideritin*, magnetem appellant,  
 XXXVI, 25, 2.  
*Sideritis*, oritis (gemma), XXXVII,  
 65, 1.  
*Sideritis*, helxina, XXII, 19, 1.  
*Sideritis* sanat suum anginas, XXVI,  
 93, 1. — perducit ad cicatricem, XXVI,  
 88, 1. — tertianas (febres) leviores facit,  
 XXVI, 71, 1. — medetur panis, XXVI,  
 59, 1. — parotidas sanat, XXV, 103,  
 2. — sanguinem claudit, XXVI, 83,  
 3. — contra serpentes, XXV, 55, 1.  
 — medetur strumis, XXVI, 12, 1. —  
 minuit varices, XXVI, 64, 1. — side-  
 ritin vocant, XXV, 19, 1 et 2. — si-  
 deritii albugines extenuari, XXV,  
 92, 1. — siderite herba quae aves sibi  
 medeantur, VIII, 41, 6.  
*Sideropacillos*, gemma, XXXVII,  
 67, 2.  
*Sido* : sidit in aqua, XII, 54, 7. —  
 sidit primo, XIII, 14, 2. — sidit validius,  
 XVI, 73, 2. — sidit minium in aqua,  
 XXXIII, 40, 3. — sidat aurum,  
 XXXIII, 21, 11. — cum pondasculo  
 ut sidat, XIV, 19, 5. — sidunt rimae  
 subito, XXXIII, 21, 5. — sidunt fra-  
 gosius secures, XVI, 19, 4. — ut  
 nullae ancorae sidant, VI, 24, 3. — alia  
 sidere, alia invehi, II, 106, 13. —  
 sidens ad ima vasa gutta balsami,  
 XII, 54, 7. — sidentes feminæ, X,  
 83, 7. — sidentes in vallibus nubecu-  
 lae, XVIII, 83, 1. — sidentia imperii  
 fundamenta, XV, 20, 4. — sidentia  
 ova, X, 75, 1.  
*Sidus* equinoctii, XVIII, 74, 3. —  
 sidus altissimum, II, 6, 10. — sidus  
 assiduam ac saevum, II, 23, 3. — si-  
 dus confectum, XVI, 36, 1. — sidus

confectum audimus, XVIII, 57, 2. — sidus crinitum, II, 23, 4. — sidus ne existimetur, XXXVI, 18, 1. — sidus ingens et clarum, VI, 24, 7. — sidus nullum minus luna, II, 39, 2. — sidus terris familiarissimum, II, 6, 12. — sidus umbra hebetari, II, 7, 1. — sidus Parilicium, XVIII, 66, 2. — sidus salutare terris, II, 23, 5. — sidus Saturni, II, 6, 4. — sidus terrificum, II, 23, 2. — sidus per se vehemens, XVIII, 69, 6. — sidus vehemens Sucleæ, XVIII, 66, 1. — sidus vitium et olearum, XVI, 42, 2. — contra omne sidus firmissima vitis, XIV, 4, 12. — sideris tantus amor est, XXII, 29, 1. — sideris confecti signum, XVIII, 68, 2. — sideris ratione, XXXII, 23, 1. — sideris rigentis injuria, VI, 14, 1. — sideris vi, XVI, 34, 1. — sidere alii afflantur, II, 41, 1. — sidere se aperiente, XVIII, 57, 4. — sidere autumnali, IX, 38, 2. — sidere deficiente altero alterius injuria, XX, 1, 1. — sidere (sole), VIII, 1, 2. — sidere (sole) inclinato, VII, 60, 1. — sidere (solis) mollito Aquilo, XVIII, 77, 4. — sidere triquetro, II, 15, 1. — sub eodem sidere, II, 67, 2. — sidera non singula attributa nobis, II, 6, 1. — sidera cælo adhærentia, II, 39, 2. — sidera debebunt intelligi, XVIII, 62, 2. — sidera decurrunt, XVIII, 66, 2. — sidera errantia, II, 4, 3. — sidera horrida, a quibus exeunt tempestates, XVIII, 69, 1. — sidera humore terreno pasci, II, 6, 15. — sidera malefica, VII, 50, 1. — sidera morari annus cœperat, XVIII, 57, 5. — sidera nobilia, XI, 14, 4; XVIII, 64, 1. — sidera stata cæloque affixa, XVIII, 57, 2. — sidera mundo affixa, II, 6, 1. — siderum ambitus, IV, 26, 11. — siderum ascensu, XXIX, 15, 1. — siderum cognatio cum homine, II, 24, 1. — siderum color in auro, XXXIII, 19, 1. — siderum defectum pavent quadrupedes, VIII, 80, 1. — siderum erran-

tium meatus, II, 6, 4. — siderum errantium ratio ediscenda, XVIII, 57, 3. — siderum exortus occasusque, XIII, 58, 1 et seqq. — siderum exertes, XVIII, 56, 4. — siderum fulgor, II, 6, 2. — siderum fulgorem rapiens gemma, XXXVII, 51, 1. — siderum genitalis succus, XVIII, 69, 3. — siderum magnorum exortu, XI, 14, 2. — siderum incendium, II, 68, 2. — siderum intervalla, II, 18, 2. — siderum inventio, V, 13, 2. — siderum labores, II, 9, 3. — siderum mores, XVIII, 56, 5. — siderum in navigando nulla observatio, VI, 24, 3. — siderum observatione, V, 4, 1; VII, 57, 3 et 17. — siderum potentia, II, 6, 2. — siderum saliva (mel), XI, 12, 2. — siderum stali cursus, XVIII, 69, 10. — siderum tempora certa, XVIII, 57, 1. — siderum terrestria signa, XVIII, 5, 2. — siderum tinnitus, II, 3, 1. — siderum vi, II, 81, 1; VI, 14, 3. — siderum vis deprimit terrena, etc. II, 38, 2. — sidera pascit oceanus, II, 68, 1.

*Siet*, si opus siet, XIV, 15, 1.

*Signare*: non signat Oriens, etc. XXXIII, 6, 6. — signamus in primis, etc. XXVI, 8, 2. — signant ipso auro, XXXIII, 6, 7. — signant optime sphaerigides gemmæ, XXXVII, 37, 3. — signabant principes imagine divi Augusti, XXXVII, 4, 1. — signavit imagine Alexandri, XXXVII, 4, 2. — signavit Sphinge, rana, etc. XXXVII, 4, 2. — signavit æs, XXXIII, 13, 2. — signavit denarium ex auro, XXXIII, 13, 1. — signari denarios, XXXIII, 46, 2. — signavere epistolas et edicta, XXXVII, 4, 2. — loca stellarum, II, 24, 2. — signare situm Medorum, VI, 92, 3. — signare in cortice, XVII, 16, 5. — signasse claves non eet satis, XXXIII, 6, 10. — signasse notis indubitatis, XVIII, 68, 2. — signantem (digitum) signent, XXXIII, 6, 8. — signantes carbunculis, XXXVII, 25, 3. — signantes notis corpora, VI, 4, 2. — si-

ignis novem, XXIX, 38, 10. — li causa in anulis, XXXIII, 6, 1. — utur subli gacula, XII, 32, 2. — atur nihil, XXXIII, 6, 9. — tempora notis argumentis, III, 74, 1. — signatus Vicirius, XXXIII, 13, 5. — ibrica, XXXV, 14, 1. — siana, XXXIII, 40, 1. — signa nota pecudum, XXXIII, 1. — nota mentione coloniarum, — signa taradice, XXIV, 93, 1. — ato ære, XXXIV, 1, 1. — eliqua incerta fama, IV,

r, II, 3, 3. — signiferi am- 6, 9. — signiferi centrum 13, 2. — signiferi inventio- 3, 3. — signiferi obliquitas, II, 17, 2. — signiferi pars, — signiferi positio, II,

are : artificem non signifi- 60, 2. — significant, Atticæ II, XVIII, 74, 2 et seqq. — t Cæsari sidera, XVIII, 64, — significant ventos, XVIII, 1. — significaverit sata, XIX, 6, 2. — avimus, XXXIII, 24, 1. — it luna serenos dies, etc. 9, 2. — significabunt tem- XVIII, 82, 1. — signi- monstratio, VIII, 61, 5. — mutationem annonæ fons, o. — significante illo prodii- 21, 2. — significatur imber usu, XVIII, 66, 1. — siana, XXXVI, 14, 1. — signi- eo familiæ honorem, etc. 38, 1. — significari mor- us, etc. XXVIII, 27, 11. — ventos a cometis, II, 23, 1. — cari eo vulgus credidit, II, significata a nobis regio, VI, significatum est, XXXV, 52, significatæ supra, III, 25, 2. — lam est, etc. XXIX, 38, 6. — andum videtur, XXIX, 21,

*Significatio* hæc est amplitudinis ; VI, 32, 11. — significatio illa animi nobilior, VIII, 19, 3. — significatio anni, XXXIV, 16, 1. — significatio aquarum, XVIII, 85, 1. — significatio pessima, X, 15, 2. — significatio specularum, VII, 57, 11. — significatio vigoris, XIX, 44, 1. — significatio prisæ verba, XVIII, 3, 5. — significacionem non dubiam habet, XVIII, 86, 1. — significacionem eandem habent, XVIII, 88, 1. — significacionem habet quærendi, XXXVII, 32, 1. — significacionem latentis adjicit, V, 10, 4. — significacione alia quadam, VIII, 42, 1. — significacione mira, XVII, 3, 10. — significacione una plus dixit, XVII, 3, 9. — in (villæ) significacione hortus, XIX, 19, 1. — significaciones (corvorum), X, 15, 2. — significaciones tempestatum, X, 2, 2.

*Significatus* ocysimo, II, 22, 1. — significatu tempestatum, XVIII, 57, 1. — significatu vehementissimo, XVIII, 74, 2. — significatus tempestatum ii dies habent, XVIII, 59, 1.

*Sigilla* ædificiorum, XXXVI, 59, 2.

*Signa* in Signifero, II, 6, 3. — signa duo atque LXX, II, 41, 3. — signa quæ recta consurgunt, II, 17, 2. — signa obliqua, II, 17, 2. — in XII, signa Magi digessere februm medicinam, XXX, 29, 1. — signorum octavis partibus, XVIII, 59, 1. — signorum partes verendæ, II, 23, 3. — signorum trium portio, VII, 50, 1. — signum Arietis, X, 2, 3. — signum Canceri, IX, 51, 3.

*Signum* navium, II, 67, 3.

*Signum* quum inferrentur, XXXVI, 14, 28. — signa et aquilæ festis diebus, XIII, 4, 3. — signis collatis, VII, 25, 1. — signis militaribus familiarior argenti color, XXXIII, 19, 1.

*Signum* ejus familiæ, XXVIII, 6, 1. — signum ceræ, II, 52, 2. — ceræ

partem in signo tenent, XXXVII, 30, 1.—signis reddendis laudata gemma, XXXVII, 36, 1.

*Signum æreum*, XXXIII, 55, 1. — signum felicitatis locatum, XXXV, 45, 3. — signum fortunæ, VIII, 74, 3.—signum nobile, XXXVI, 4, 12. — signi marmorei faciem qui haberet, XXXI, 8, 1.—signum secum in prælio habuit, XXXIV, 18, 8. — signa ex ære, XXXIV, 19, 1. — signa ex ære fecit, XXXV, 36, 42; XXXV, 40, 16. — signa ærea inter columnas, XXXVI, 24, 11. — signa CCC ærea aut marmorea, XXXVI, 24, 17. — signa diversos affectus exprimentia, XXXIV, 19, 21. — signa artificum, XXXV, 2, 3. — signa Corinthia, XXXIV, 3, 3. — signa posita in fastigio, XXXVI, 4, 25. — signa ex fastigiis dispersa, XXXV, 45, 1. — signa ut insisterent uno crure, XXXIV, 19, 7. — signa marmorea, XXXVI, 4, 10. — signa palliata, XXXIV, 19, 5. — signa quadrata, XXXIV, 19, 7. — signa sex in una tabula, XXXV, 40, 9. — signa satyrica, XIX, 19, 2. — signa Tuscanica, XXXIV, 16, 1. — signa Venæru Cluaciæ, XV, 36, 1. — signorum proceritas, XXXIV, 19, 15. — signorum tria millia, XXXIV, 17, 1. — signa invenit victoria, etc. XXXIII, 53, 2. — signa perfecta frangens, XXXIV, 19, 31. — signis e marmore poliendis, Naxium, XXXVI, 10, 1. — signis probatissimis, XXXVI, 4, 24.

*Signum* hoc habent aquileges XXXVI, 16, 1. — signum auribus dabo, XVIII, 68, 4. — signum hoc habet tempestivam cæsuras, XVII, 33, 2. signi datio, VII, 57, 11. — signum illius maturitati est, XVIII, 66, 4. — signum maturitatis, XIX, 30, 3. — signum mortiferum, X, 98, 1; XXXVI, 76, 1. — signum periculi, IX, 70, 2. — signum id est roboris, X, 83, 6. — signum dat ruina,

XXXIII, 21, 7. — signum in celo (terræ motus), II, 83, 2. — signum triste, XIV, 27, 3. — signum victoris summum, XXII, 4, 2. — signo hoc deprehenditur, XIX, 15, 2.—signa ejus, folia maxima, XVI, 62, 6. — signa erunt tot herbæ, XII, 46, 3. — signa letalia, VII, 52, 1. — signa mortis, VII, 52, 1. — signa quædam regenerari, VII, 10, 1. — signa tempestatis, XVIII, 87, 1. — signa terrestria siderum, XVIII, 5, 2. — signa quærentibus, XVIII, 68, 2.

*Sil* (de eo), XXXIII, 56, 1 et seqq. — difficillime teritur, XXXIII, 57, 3. — (remedia ex eo) XXXIII, 57, 3 et seqq. — sil lucidum, XXXV, 17, 1. — sil marmorosum, XXXV, 20, 1. — sile multas Mechopanes, XXXV, 40, 12. — sile pingere, XXXIII, 56, 2.

*Silacei* colores, XXXV, 32, 1.

*Silaus* (natura ejus et vires), XXVI, 56 1 et seqq.

*Sileni* tres, XXXV, 36, 45. — Sileni (Praxitelis), XXXVI, 4, 11.

*Silentium* de ea arte fuit Homero, XXX, 2, 2.—silentium in mari picanti bus, X, 88, 1. — silentium ferianis illatis, etc. XXXII, 18, 2. — silentium comiter suadebat, XXXV, 33, 23. — silentium sibi imperavisse triennio, XXVIII, 17, 4. — silentio canum, X, 26, 2. — silentio quo feles, X, 94 2. — silentio intemescit mare, XVIII, 85, 1. — silentio quodam buxi, XVI, 28, 2. — silentio legum, XXVI, 2, 1. — silentio ipsa in lucis adoramus, XII, 2, 1.

*Silico* : siluere de floribus, XII, 24, 1. — ut silcamus, XXII, 3, 1.—silere omnia horrore solitudinum, V, 1, 6. — siluisse aves, XXXV, 38, 1. silens demonstratio, VIII, 61, 5. — silens occultatur, X, 24, 2. — silenti lunæ dies, XVI, 74, 2. — silentio celo, XVIII, 69, 1. — silente lens, XVIII, 74, 8; XXXVII, 56, 4. — silente luna seri pabulum, XVIII, 74, 4. — silebitur a nobis, XXVII, 35,

silebantur et primis proximis, V, 40, 13. — sileatur pus naturæ, XII, 1, 1. — sileantur, XXXVI, 1, 1. — silios, XVI, 33, 3. — sileri convenit, IX, 85, 1. — sileri, XXXV, 37, 4. — sileri non erit mirum, XVIII, 57, silendo miraculo, XVI, rovenit in aquosis, XVI, (medicinæ ex eo) XXIV, moderetur, XXXVI, 24, 19. fluviatilis, globosus, etc. 49, 2. — silex longior, 21, 6. — silex viridis, igni XXXVI, 49, 2. — silicis VIII, 30, 3; IX, 14, 1. — silis (gemma), XXXVII, 58, emsubsterni, XXXVI, 62, 2. equato, XXXVI, 51, 1. — silice XIX, 33, 2. — ignis e silice, 7. — eliditur silice, XI, 86, ctura e silice, XXXV, 49, 3. e, XIX, 3, 3. — silices nigric. XXXVI, 49, 1 et seqq. occurrant, XXXIII, 21, res, quibus ne ignis quidem XVI, 49, 1. — silices scalpti nentis, XXXVI, 49, 1. — ritos videmus itinere formica, 36, 2. — igni et aceto rum- XIII, 21, 6. — per silices cal- ducuntur, XXXIII, 21, 9. testa inclusa ostrea, IX, 71, eo legmine, IX, 74, 5. edicinæ ex eo), XX, 18, 1 et silis effigie, XXII, 37, 1. — iem habet, XII, 58, 1. — XXVII, 28, 3. , fenum Græcum, XVIII, XIV, 120, 1. ex acete, XVI, 27, 1. es ginea farina, XVIII, 20, 3. tritici delicæ (de ea), XVIII, seqq. — siligo sine arista est, o, 6. — siligo non matures- r, XVIII, 20, 5. — siligo

deteritur in area, XVIII, 10, 9. — siligo Laconica, XVIII, 20, 6. — sili- ginis grana oculis illita epiphoras sedant, XXII, 57, 1. — sili- ginem quæ pernoctasset, XXVIII, 2, 4.

*Siliqua silvestris*, XXXI, 19, 3. — siliqua Syriaca (ex ea vinum), XIV, 19, 3. — semen in siliqua, XXI, 58, 1; XXVI, 53, 1.

*Siliquæ* (medicinæ ex eis), XXIII, 47, 1 et seqq. — siliquæ cicericis, pisii, faseolorum, XVIII, 33, 1. — ervi, XXII, 73, 2. — fabæ, XVIII, 30, 3. — sesamæ similes, XIII, 38, 1. — prædulces, XV, 26, 1 et seqq. — diræ mimuli, XVIII, 67, 8. — siliqua- rum (fabæ) cinis, XXII, 69, 1. — sili- quas fert, XVI, 27, 1; XXVII, 21, 1. — siliquas una seri cum napis, XIX, 58, 1. — siliquis includitur fructus, XVIII, 10, 3. — siliquis parvu- lis, XII, 14, 1. — in siliquis quod manditur, quid nisi lignum est? XV, 34, 5. — fert semen in siliquis, XXVII, 95, 1. — semen in siliquis, XIII, 19, 1; XXVII, 22, 1; XXVII, 60, 1.

*Siliquantur* grana in faba, XVIII, 10, 8. — siliquantur legumina, XVIII, 10, 11. — priusquam siliquetur, XVII, 6, 4.

*Siliquastrum*, piperitis, XX, 66, 1. — reddit saporem piperis, XIX, 62, 1. — siliquastro eadem satio, XIX, 62, 2.

*Silphion* Græci vocant, XIX, 15, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXII, 48, 1 et seqq. — silphium Persicum, XIX, 15, 5.

*Silurus* mas ova custodit, IX, 75, 1. — silurus sideratur, IX, 25, 1. — silurus in Nilo, IX, 17, 1 et 2. — silurus emollit alvum, XXXII, 31, 1. — siluri adeps, perniones emendat, XXXII, 36, 2. — cinis coerctet hulcera quæ serpunt, XXXII, 44, 1. — capitum cinis, etc. restinguit ignes sacros, XXXII, 40, 1. — siluri fluviatilis carnes, etc. extra- hunt tela, etc. XXXII, 43, 1. — mu- ria lenit dolores ischiadicorum,

XXXII, 30, 1. — siluri suffitu faciliores partus fieri, XXXII, 46, 2. — siluro sanantur phagedæne, XXXII, 44, 1. — salsamenta ex siluro, XXXII, 33, 1. — siluri pisces, V, 10, 1; XXXII, 53, 3. — in omnibus, VI, 37, 3. — vocem adjuvant, XXXII, 28, 3.

*Silva cædua*, XVI, 47, 1. — silva detracta collibus, XXXI, 30, 1. — silva lauri, XV, 40, 5. — silva medicinæ, XXXV, 1, 1. — silva nata in brepiceo, XVI, 61, 1. — silva opaca, II, 96, 2. — silva viret, XXXI, 3, 2. — silvæ cædua, XVII, 34, 2. — silvæ extirpandæ ratio, XVIII, 8, 7. — silvam faciens arbor sola, XVI, 91, 1. — silva opacus mons, VI, 36, 1. — silva vetere cæsa, XVII, 3, 11. — silvæ altissimæ, XVI, 2, 1. — silvæ addunt frigori umbras, XVI, 2, 1. — silvæ cæduæ palmarum, XIII, 9, 1. — silvæ ebene virent, VI, 35, 19. — silvæ habent pretia in odoribus, XIII, 1, 1. — silvæ nucum, XVI, 59, 3. — silvæ odoriferæ, XII, 40, 2. — silvæ quæ picis gratia raduntur, XXIV, 19, 1. — silvæ jam scandunt in tecta, XV, 14, 1. — silvarum fertilitas odorifera, VI, 32, 18. — silvarum munifica genera, III, 6, 3. — silvarum opifex Nilus, V, 10, 3. — silvas accendunt austri æstatibus, XII, 42, 6. — silvas cecidissent, XXXI, 30, 1. — silvis attributa sua numina, XII, 2, 1. — silvis repleta insula, XII, 21, 1. — erice quæ sola floret in silvis, XI, 55, 3.

*Silvani*, XII, 2, 1.

*Silvatici* muris cinis, XXX, 22, 1

*Silvestris* arboribus mons, etc. XXXVII, 11, 8. — silvestris faba, XVIII, 30, 4. — silvestris gens, VII, 2, 17. — silvestris herba, XXIV, 54, 1. — silvestris regio, IV, 26, 3; XIII, 19, 2. — silvestris rosa, VIII, 63, 2. — silvestris species raporum, XVI, 38, 1. — silvestre genus saporum, XIX, 25, 2. — silvestre hordeum, XVIII, 13, 1. — sil-

vestre mel, XI, 15, 3. — silvestre numen, XXXVI, 17, 1. — silvestri tractu, XIII, 19, 2. — silvestres, majores agrestibus, VIII, 30, 3. — silvestres cochleæ, XXX, 15, 2. — silvestres curæ, XIX, 42, 1. — silvestres glandes, XVI, 6, 2. — silvestres homines, VII, 2, 3. — silvestres palmæ, XIII, 7, 2. — silvestres (populi), VI, 23, 3. — silvestrium generis arbores, XVI, 33, 2. — silvestribus nascent, XXV, 33, 1. — silvestria mala alvum sustunt, etc. XXXIII, 55, et seqq. — silvestria odoratiora sativis, XXI, 18, 1. — silvestria omnia foliis minora et caulibus, etc. XIX, 60, 1. — silvestria poma, XV, 15, 3. — silvestria pruna, XV, 12, 1; XV, 13, 1. — silvestria in sativis eadem acriora, XIX, 60, 2. — silvestria senescunt tardissime, XVI, 51, 2. — silvestrius genus, XXII, 71, 1. — silvestriora omnia tardiora, XVI, 50, 3.

*Silvigeri* montes, XXXI, 26, 1.

*Silvosa* insula cedri genera, XXXVII, 11, 8. — silvosa multitudine rami, XII, 11, 2.

*Silybus* (medicinæ ex ea), XXII, 42, 1. — silybo lacteus succus est, bilem trahit, XXVI, 25, 1.

*Simbio* melle, XXX, 39, 3.

*Simiæ* (de his), VIII, 80, 1 et seqq. — simiæ candentes, VIII, 31, 1. — simiæ dentes, ut homini, IX, 55, 2. — simiæ digiti imbricati, XI, 101, 1. — simiarum genera, XI, 100, 1 et seqq. — simiarum generi cubita et genera contraria, XI, 102, 1. — simiarum lascivia, VIII, 19, 5. — simiarum multitudo in Ænaria insula, III, 12, 3. — simiarum urina illiæ januæ, etc. XXVIII, 29, 5. — simiæ negant crescere assuetas meri pots, XXIII, 23, 3.

*Similago* (de ea), XVIII, 20, 4 et seqq. — similago Ægyptia, Italica, XVIII, 19, 1. — similago seminis, XVIII, 26, 1. — similaginis sorbitus, XXVII, 58, 1.

*Similis* acino, XXIX, 27, 2. — *similis* asini est, VIII, 52, 2. — *similis* aspectu, XXXVII, 53, 1. — *similis* atque idem, X, 52, 3. — *similis* cervis illo, XXX, 52, 1. — *similis* globo, I, 71, 1. — *similis* indiscreta facie, XXIV, 19, 11. — *similis* magnitudine crocodilo, XXVIII, 29, 1. — *similis* per omnia, XXXVII, 72, 1. — *similis* rorismarini, XXXIII, 21, 3. — *similis* tentanti, V, 27, 2. — *simile* originissuæ quid habent, XVII, 4, 3. — *simile* papaveris, XXVII, 60, 1. — *simile* quiddam et in visco, XVI, 92, 1. — *simile* renibus semen, XVII, 13, 1. — *simile* veri est, XIX, 1. — *similem* naturam et causam habent, XI, 88, 1. — *similem* planoniam piscium, IX, 70, 1. — *simile* quiddam faciunt, X, 10, 1. — *simili* ausa, XVIII, 69, 8. — *simili* modo, I, 44, 1. — *simili* modo natus, VII, 7, 1. — *simili* ratione, XXXI, 8, 4; IX, 9, 1. — *similes* fulicam, X, 61, 2. — *similes* inter se arbores, XIII, 28, 1. — *similes* laniillis doritæ, XXVIII, 60, 1. — *similes* navigantibus, XVI, 1, 3. — *similes* nitri, XII, 46, 2. — *similes* sitientibus, II, 13, 4. — *similia* natura, XVI, 83, 1. — *similia* præstare, XXIV, 69, 1. — *similia* prodidit, V, 1, 16. — *similior* antiquis, XXXV, 37, 7. — *similior* vitaminis, XII, 36, 1. — *similior* eribus mulierum, XXXV, 55, 2. — *similior* tui imago, XXXVII, 6, 3. — *similior* viti, quam myrto, XII, 54, 2. — *similior* mugitibus murmur, II, 12, 1. — *similior* vero est, quod trahit, etc. XXXVII, 9, 2. — *simillima* viperi, XXVII, 109, 3. — *simillimum* scarabæo, XXX, 10, 2.

*Similiter* his, XI, 30, 1. — *similiter* pollere traditur, XXVIII, 73, 1; XXXIV, 35, 1. — *similiter* præparantur, XXIX, 30, 3. — *similiter*que, XXVIII, 64, 1. — *similiter* sata poma, XVII, 16, 8. — *similiter* valere, XXIX, 15, 1. — *simillime* adulteran-

tur, XXXVII, 26, 1. — *simillime* reddat, XXXIII, 27, 1.

*Similitudo* absoluta, IX, 4, 2. — *similitudo* ex argilla, XXXIV, 18, 6. — *similitudo* arundinis intus, XII, 55, 1. — *similitudo* expressa, XXXIV, 17, 3. — *similitudo* Græcorum nominum, XX, 18, 1. — *similitudo* navigera, IX, 49, 1. — *similitudo* rugarum, XII, 14, 4. — *similitudo* topazii dirigitur ad, etc. XXXVII, 32, 2. — *similitudo* veri indiscreta, XXXIV, 17, 3. — *similitudo* vesparum, XI, 19, 1. — *similitudo* vestigii, III, 13, 3. — *similitudinis* indiscreta, XXXV, 36, 26; XXXVII, 4, 2. — *similitudinis* mixtæ plantagini et marrubio, XXII, 19, 1. — *similitudinem* exprimere si quis velit, XIII, 47, 3. — *similitudinem* fert piperis, XII, 15, 1. — *similitudinem* ederæ habet, XXIV, 49, 1. — *similitudinem* mellis habet, XIV, 25, 2. — *similitudinem* habet foliorum oleæ, XXIV, 82, 1. — *similitudinem* habent olorum, X, 66, 1. — *similitudinem* porri habet, XXIV, 86, 2. — *similitudinem* testæ habent, XXXVI, 31, 1. — *similitudinem* mirabilem, XXXIV, 19, 33. — *similitudinem* thuris ostendit (gemma), XXXVII, 62, 1. — *similitudinem* reddere, XXXV, 44, 1. — *similitudinem* referre, XXII, 9, 1. — *similitudinem* earum trahunt, II, 16, 1. — ad *similitudinem* Italiæ, VI, 32, 2. — mire ad *similitudinem* accessere vitrea, XXXVII, 10, 2. — ad *similitudinem* mori, XXI, 106, 1. — *similitudine* apii, XXVI, 56, 1. — *similitudine* asparagi, XXIII, 16, 1. — *similitudine* erviliæ, XIX, 17, 1. — *similitudine* expressa ex membris, XXXIV, 9, 2. — *similitudine* mire expressa, XXXV, 40, 15. — *similitudine* feniculi, XXV, 64, 1. — *similitudine* glebæ, gemmæ, XXXVII, 55, 2. — *similitudine* indiscreta, X, 43, 3. — *similitudine* lentis, XXXVI, 17, 3. — *similitudine* masculi thuris,



**XII**, 49, 1. — similitudine ocimi, **XXIII**, 65, 1. — similitudine raphani, **XVIII**, 34, 3. — similitudine sicilis, **VI**, 15, 3. — similitudine summa expressit imagines, **XXXIV**, 19, 15. — similitudine quadam vituli, **VIII**, 15, 1. — a similitudine caudæ, **XVI**, 26, 1. — a similitudine vocant, **XVIII**, 44, 5. — similitudinum exempla, **VII**, 10, 1 et seqq. — similitudines ex cera edendas, **XXI**, 49, 3. — similitudines exprimendi prima origo, **XXXIV**, 16, 3. — similitudines fingere ex argilla, **XXXV**, 43, 1. — similitudines reddere, **II**, 23, 3.

*Simon*, nomen delphinorum, **IX**, 7, 5; **IX**, 8, 2.

*Simplex* animal, cervus, **VIII**, 50, 3. — simplex cibus, **XI**, 117, 1. — simplex videtur generatio avium, **X**, 73, 1. — simplex malum, **II**, 86, 2. — simplex musica, **XVI**, 66, 5. — simplex salubritas, **XX**, 79, 1. — simplici caule, **XXV**, 36, 1. — simplici et tenui caule, **XXV**, 77, 1. — simplici jugo, **XVII**, 35, 10. — simplici modo, **II**, 82, 2. — simplici villo, **VHI**, 18, 1. — simplice concha, **IX**, 41, 2. — simplices bracteæ, **XXXIII**, 32, 1. — simplices venarum cursus in arboribus, **XVI**, 76, 1. — simplicia cornua, **XI**, 45, 1. — simplicia folia, **XVI**, 42, 7. — simplicia rura, **XII**, 2, 1. — simplicia tractamus, **XXII**, 49, 5. — qui de simplicibus effectibus scripsit, **XXVIII**, 7, 2. — simplicius sparsum, **XVI**, 27, 1.

*Simplicitas* ætatis, **XXXV**, 36, 10. — simplicitas indigesta, **XIII**, 30, 2. — simplicitate moderata, **XXXV**, 36, 31. — simplicitatis non minoris, quam artis, **XXXV**, 36, 18.

*Simpliciter* oberrare, **VIII**, 5, 1.

*Simpvovis* fictilibus prelibatur, **XXXV**, 46, 1.

*Simul* atque, **XI**, 109, 1; **XIX**, 34, 2. — simul apparet, **XXXV**, 34, 3. — simul dicerentur, **XXXV**, 1, 1. — simul fateatur, **II**, 59, 2. — simul

indicabuntur, **V**, 9, 1. — simul cum oceano fons augetur, **II**, 100, 1. — simul omnia, **II**, 72, 2. — simul toto orbe, **II**, 73, 1. — simul trecentæ amplius belluæ, **IX**, 4, 2.

*Simulacrum* capitis, **II**, 23, 4. — simulacrum Boni Eventus, **XXXIV**, 19, 17. — simulacrum Dianæ, **XVI**, 79, 1. — simulacrum diva habet, **III**, 9, 12. — simulacrum e ferro pendens in aere, **XXXIV**, 42, 1. — simulacrum inauratum, **XXXIII**, 19, 3. — simulacrum Jovis e vite, **XIV**, 2, 1. — simulacrum Nemesis Romæ, **XXVIII**, 5, 1. — simulacrum Principis destinatum, **XXXIV**, 18, 6. — simulacrum Saturni oleo repletum, **XV**, 16, 6. — simulacrum Silvani, **XV**, 20, 4. — simulacrum Veneris, **VII**, 35, 1. — simulacri faciem illi solitam minio, **XXXIII**, 36, 1. — simulacris nocturnæ conscis, **XV**, 10, 1. — simulacro cohesisse, **XXXVI**, 4, 10. — simulacra auro atque ebore fulgentia, **XII**, 2, 1. — simulacra deorum, **XXXIII**, 6, 8; **XXXV**, 40, 16; **XXXVI**, 4, 1; **XXXVI**, 19, 4. — ex cedro minore, **XIII**, 11, 2. — (ex ebore) **VIII**, 10, 4. — lignæ aut fictilia, **XXXIV**, 16, 2. — simulacra Deum ex ære, **XXXIV**, 4, 1. — simulacra Deum hominumque, **XXXIV**, 19, 39. — simulacra facta ex persica arbore, **XIII**, 17, 1. — simulacra nimum ex arbore, **XII**, 2, 2. — simulacra rerum, animalium, **IX**, 1, 3. — simulacra Seisæ et Segestæ, **XVIII**, 2, 2. — simulacra dicari, **XXXIV**, 12, 1. — simulacra refovente leni affatu, **XXXVI**, 22, 1. — simulacra urbium in triumpho duxit, **V**, 5, 6.

*Simulo* : simulare eam scientiam videtur, **XXXIV**, 3, 2. — simulans se prægravem, **X**, 51, 5. — simulata vesania, **XXXV**, 40, 5.

*Simum* delphini rostrum, **IX**, 7, 3. — simi capri, **VIII**, 76, 2.

*Sin* aliter, **XXII**, 25, 2; **XXVII**, 105, 1. — sin etiamnum erit infirma,

XVII, 35, 19. — sin plures sumpti, XX, 90, 1. — sin vero duravere, II, 84, 3.

*Sinapi* (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 87, 1 et seqq. — sinapi Alexandrinum, XII, 14, 3. — sinapi saluberrimum corpori, XIX, 54, 1 et seqq. — sinapi præparari alopecias, XXIX, 34, 3. — sinapis acrimonia, XIX, 11, 2. — sinapis acrimonia domita rapa, XVIII, 34, 2. — sinapis avidissimæ sunt apes, XXI, 41, 1. — sinapis succus acris, XIX, 61, 1.

*Sinceritas* pura, XV, 6, 3.

*Sincerus* cinis, XXXII, 23, 1. — sincera ærurgia, XXVIII, 37, 2. — sincera corona circa Lunam, XVIII, 79, 2. — sincerum alumen, XXXV, 52, 3. — cæruleum, XXXIII, 57, 2. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 8. — sincerum quod non est, XXV, 38, 2. — sinceri probatio, XIX, 16, 1; XXI, 17, 1. — sinceræ anchusæ experimentum, XXII, 23, 1. — sinceram catem, XIII, 43, 3. — sincero butyro, XXVIII, 50, 1. — cinere, XXXI, 40, 1. — melle, XXXII, 16, 1; XXXVII, 45, 1. — sincera tubera, XXI, 40, 1. — donec ad sincera veniatur, XVII, 35, 32. — sinceris uti generibus (vini), XXIII, 20, 1. — sincerior callais, XXXVII, 33, 1.

*Sincipita* verrina, VIII, 77, 5.

*Sine* clementia, XI, 11, 1. — sine dubio, XXXIV, 14, 1 et seq. — sine dubitatione, XXVII, 33, 1. — sine fine, XXXI, 3, 3. — sine fine lacrymantibus oculis, XXIX, 38, 11. — sine his matorum beator vita, XXXVI, 1, 3. — sine intermissione, XXXVII, 74, 1. — sine modo, XIX, 30, 3. — sine præmio alio, II, 45, 3. — sine vento Austro, XVIII, 24, 9.

*Sino* præterfluere, I, proem. 24. — non sinit corrupti, XVIII, 73, 4. — transitum non sinit, VI, 17, 1. — sinitur exire vitis, XIV, 3, 1.

*Singularis* remedii, XXVIII, 13, 2. — singularis Aphrodisias, XXXVI, 14, 25.

—singularis qui natus sit, XXVIII, 42, 4. — singularis, non fruticosa, XXVII, 55, 1. — singularis præsidii est, XXVIII, 17, 4. — singularis quæ volitat vespa, XXX, 30, 1. — singulare abigendis serpentibus, VIII, 50, 7. — singulare adversus ic-tus aspidum, XXXII, 14, 3. — singulare medicamentis mel, XXI, 46, 1. — singulare remedium, XI, 79, 3. — in Siphnio singulare, quod, XXXVI, 44, 1. — singulari effectu, XII, 38, 1. — singulari prudentia, XV, 6, 1. — singulari remedio contra, XXIV, 73, 1 et seq. — singulares radices, XVI, 56, 1.

*Singulatim*, XVIII, 72, 1.

*Singuli* fractus, XVIII, 51, 2. — singuli sunt illis motus, II, 13, 4. — pretium in libris sestertii singuli, XXXV, 19, 1. — singuli succinobilia unguenta faciunt, XIII, 2, 8. — singulæ centenæ amphoræ, IX, 62, 2. — singula quibus coruus, XI, 45, 2 et 3. — singula in fetu, XV, 15, 2. — singula genera sunt ocimo, etc. XIX, 37, 1 et seqq. — singula interrodia, XVI, 65, 3. — singula millia, XI, 97, 1. — singula millia in decuriis, XXXIII, 7, 2. — singula per se mira, XIII, 1, 1. — singula paria, X, 53, 1. — singula sufficerent, XXIX, 8, 8. — quæ singula paucis colligere, VII, 45, 3. — singula denariis venundata, XV, 11, 1. — singulorum pedum intervallo, XIX, 42, 4. — singulos aureos, XXXIV, 17, 2. — singulos cyathos sumi satis est, XXIII, 68, 1. — singulos feriunt venena cætera, XXIX, 23, 1. — singulos prope pilos servari, XXVIII, 27, 2. — singulos reges, XXXIII, 15, 2. — in singulos dies, X, 33, 3. — singulas partes, XXXVI, 19, 3. — singulas primo die, XXX, 16, 1. — singulis assibus, XV, 1, 2. — singulis cruribus homines, VII, 2, 16. — singulis denariis, XVI, 60, 2. — singulis diebus, XXXIII, 21, 2. — singulis digitis,

XXXIII, 6, 7. — singulis drachmis omnium, XXVIII, 30, 1. — singulis horis, II, 106, 12. — singulis millibus nummum, XXXI, 43, 2. — singulis radicibus, XVI, 56, 1. — singulis scrupulis, IX, 57, 1. — singulis vocabulis, III, 11, 3. — a X singulis ad CCC, XII, 59, 1. — columnæ XXVII a singulis regibus factæ, XXXVI, 21, 1.

*Singultientibus*, XXIII, 24, 4.

*Singultus* remedium, XXVIII, 81, 1. — singultum emendat, si quis, etc. XXVIII, 15, 1. — singultu quodam, XVIII, 87, 2. — singultus (quæ) sedant, XXVI, 25, 1. — singultus infinitus sanat elleborum album, XXV, 23, 1. — singultus cohibet acetum, XXIII, 27, 1. — anethum, XX, 74, 1. — inhibet anisum, XX, 73, 2. — asplenium, XXVII, 17, 1. — succus radicis brassicæ, XX, 34, 3. — folliculi castorum, XXXII, 13, 4. — juncus odoratus, XXI, 72, 1. — sistit menta, XX, 53, 3. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 2. — scandix, XXII, 38, 1. — sisymbrium, XX, 91, 2.

*Sinister* pes, XI, 105, 1. — sinis tra manu captum, XXX, 8, 4. — sinistra manu evulsam, XXVII, 91, 4. — sinistra manu decerpi jubent, XXVII, 19, 1. — sinistra manu sola pugnavit, VII, 29, 5. — sinistris partibus incubant omnia animalia, XI, 105, 1.

*Sint* ista aliis certa, aliis dubia, II, 54, 2.

*Sinuata* distinctione conchæ, IX, 52, 2. — sinuata in orbem, XI, 6, 12.

*Sinon*, sapore simillima piperi, XXVII, 109, 3.

*Sinopsis*, XXXIII, 39, 1. — (usus, species, et medicinæ ex ea) XXXV, 12, 1; XXXV, 13, et seqq. — sinopsis Pontica, XXXV, 32, 1. — sinopidem admiscet, XXX, 22, 5.

*Sinuosus* flexibus Mæander, V, 31, 1. — sinuoso specu, XI, 69, 2. — sinuosa folia, XVI, 38, 1. — sinuosa lateribus folia, XVI, 8, 1.

*Sinus* accipiens sequor, IV, 1, 4. — sinus ambitu magno flexus, III, 15, 2. — sinus ingens, III, 10, 2. — sinus intimus, V, 4, 3. — sinus maris intimus, XIV, 8, 7. — sinus Doridis, V, 29, 5. — sinus Europæ tertius, IV, 1, 1; IV, 18, 10. — quartus, IV, 24, 1. — sinus rapinarum, etc. XXXVI, 24, 13. — sinus (in tela araneæ), XI, 28, 3. — sinus in nodo gemmæ, XVII, 23, 1. — sinus valium, II, 44, 3. — sinus in veste, XXXV, 34, 4. — sinus hulcerum, XXVII, 40, 2. — sinus Corinthiaci octium, IV, 3, 2. — sinu alarum concavo, XXVII, 47, 1. — sinu depresso, II, 49, 1. — sinu inflexo lituus, III, 3, 2. — sinu placido et capaci, IX, 5, 1. — sinu recedente, III, 10, 1. — sinu terræ recepti, II, 86, 1. — a sinu stolonum, XXVII, 109, 1. — habentem illud in sinu, XXI, 12, 2. — in intimo sinu, IV, 4, 2. — ovum in sinu fovere, X, 76, 1. — sinu vulvæ dextero boves gravidæ ferant, XI, 84, 1. — sinus lunati, III, 6, 5. — sinus minores, IV, 1, 1. — sinus præcipui maris interni, III, 1, 2. — sinus tanti recessus, VI, 2, 3. — sinus vastus, V, 27, 1. — sinus vastus efficitur, IX, 2, 3. — sinus gemini laterum in muliere, XI, 84, 1. — sinus duos jungere, V, 31, 5. — sinus pendente terra, II, 66, 1. — infusus in multos sinus Oceanus, II, 68, 3. — sinus Arabicus, II, 67, 3. — sinus geminos habent quædam, XI, 79, 1. — sinus corporis sanat illecebæ, XXVI, 79, 1. — sinubus, II, 44, 2.

*Sion* (medicinæ ex eo), XXII, 41, 1 et seqq. — cum sio, XXVI, 56, 1.

*Siphonum* modo, II, 66, 1. — a phonibus defluit, XXXII, 42, 3.

*Siptachora* quæ vocantur arboræ, XXXVII, 11, 8.

*Siquidem*, II, 6, 14 et seq. — siquidem certum est, XXVI, 3, 2. — siquidem fecimus, XXXIV, 39, 1. — siquidem impensæ movent, etc. XXXVI, 24, 3. — siquidem insitæ,

XXXV, 35, 1. — siquidem volunt, XXX, 2, 2. — æquitas siquidem, etc. XI, 15, 5. — aliqua siquidem in illis purpura, XXXVII, 40, 1. — differentie siquidem; quod, XXXIV, 37, 1. — in magnis siquidem corporibus, XI, 1, 2. — pluribus siquidem modis, II, 84, 2.

*Siraum*, XIV, 11, 1.

*Sirculam* vocant, XIV, 4, 12.

*Sirene* (ubi) sepulta, III, 13, 3. — Sirenis tumulus, III, 9, 9. — Sirenum quondam sedes, III, 9, 10.

*Sirenes*, aves, X, 70, 1.

*Sirenes* (fuci), XI, 16, 2.

*Siriasis* infantium, emendatur ossibus, etc. XXX, 47, 1. — siriasin vocant, XXII, 29, 3. — spongiam sanat, etc. XXXII, 48, 1.

*Sirio* ardente, VIII, 63, 1. — sirio oriente parva avis non apparet, XVIII, 69, 11. — sirio ex oriente, X, 45, 1; XI, 14, 4. — sirio explendescente, XI, 12, 1; XI, 14, 4.

*Siros* vocant, XVIII, 73, 4.

*Sisaro*, erice, XI, 15, 4.

*Siser* erraticum (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 17, 1 et seqq. — siser conditur terra, XIX, 22, 1. — siseris satus, XIX, 28, 1. — siser Tiberius nobilitavit, XIX, 28, 1. — siser transferre melius, XIX, 29, 2. — siseres tres nemo edendo continuat, XX, 17, 1.

*Sisto*: sistit alvum, XVIII, 42, 1. — dentes mobiles, XX, 8, 2. — fluxiones, XXXIV, 23, 1. — nomas, XXX, 39, 4. — sanguinem, XX, 25, 1. — ventrem, XX, 96, 2. — vomitiones, XXIII, 22, 2. — sistit leniter, XXVII, 5, 5. — sistitur alvum, XXXII, 14, 7. — sanguis, XXVIII, 73, 1. — sistuntur, III, 84, 3. — sisti alvum, XXIII, 60, 2. — flumina, XXVIII, 28, 6. — vestigia, II, 98, 1. — ad sistendam, XXIII, 62, 1. — ad sistendam alvum, XXIII, 60, 2. — sistenda alvo, XXII, 61, 1. — sistendas fluxiones, XXXV, 57, 1.

*Sisymbrium* (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 91, 1 et seqq. — degenerat in calamintham, XIX, 57, 1. — sisymbrio montes scatent, XIX, 55, 1.

*Sisyrrinchion*, XIX, 30, 2.

*Sit*: profanum sit attractari, II, 44, 4.

*Sitanus* panis, XXII, 68, 2.

*Siticulosa* melimela, XXIII, 55, 1.

*Sitio*: sitit araneus, XI, 41, 1. — sitiant cacumina, XVII, 24, 3. — non sitiant squatilia, XI, 72, 1. — novellæ arbores minus sitiant, XVII, 40, 1. — sitire in edendo, XXIII, 23, 1. — sitiens olea, XIV, 3, 3. — spina, XIII, 50, 1. — terra, XVII, 3, 10. — sitiens sanguinem, IV, 28, 7. — sitienti anno, XIII, 7, 1. — sitiente Luna, XVII, 8, 1; XVIII, 65, 6. — hoc est, sicca, XVII, 24, 8. — sitiente solo, V, 10, 8. — terra, XXXI, 37, 2. — tracta, VI, 17, 1. — sitientes arenæ, IX, 12, 4. — insulæ, VI, 34, 1. — loci, XVIII, 19, 2. — sitientia Africae, X, 94, 1, XXXI, 39, 4. — sitientium remedia, X, 94, 1. — sitientibus defectu sanguinis datur succus althææ, XX, 84, 6. — sitientibus humorem querere, XVII, 31, 1. — sitientibus similes, II, 63, 4. — in sitientibus aut siccis, XII, 61, 1; XII, 62, 1. — nascitur in sitientibus, XXV, 88, 1. — sititur, XVII, 2, 4.

*Sitis* Italiae, VII, 46, 2. — sitis queri per hæc prædicatur, XIV, 28, 3. — sitis toleretur, XXXII, 17, 1. — sitis victa voluntate, VII, 18, 2. — sitis inter arenas, V, 5, 3. — sitim accendit Natura, XI, 1, 3. — sitim afferunt fici, XXIII, 63, 4. — sitim facit potioribus carduus, XX, 99, 1. — sitim facere cæpas, XX, 20, 3. — sitim faciunt poma (mora), XXIII, 70, 2. — sitim gignit allium, XX, 23, 6. — sitim stimulat succus Persicorum, XXIII, 67, 1. — sitim arcet porcilaca, XX, 81, 2. — pisanæ, XXII, 66, 1. — sitim cohibet anisum, XX, 73, 6. — sitim sedat,

XXXVI, 4, 17. — situm quæ sedant exiguo gustu, XI, 119, 1. — situm sedat achates in os addita, XXXVII, 54, 2. — fici, XXIII, 63, 3. — glycyrrhiza, XXII, 11, 2. — halus, XXVI, 26, 1. — nuclei nucis pinæ, XXIII, 74, 1. — palmæ, XXIII, 51, 1. — porrum, XX, 21, 3. — radix symphyti, XXVII, 24, 2. — situm non sentire quosdam, VII, 18, 2. — situm non sentiunt, XXV, 43, 1. — situm non senti, subdito linguæ alimo, XXII, 33, 4. — situm sustinent lupini, XXXV, 36, 38. — situm tolerant, VIII, 26, 2. — tuetur contra situm pulegium, XX, 54, 1. — situm natalium pensans, XIX, 8, 1. — siti ægrescunt corvi, X, 15, 2. — siti corpora minuuntur, XI, 118, 1. — in siti promiores ad iracundiam, XXII, 51, 2.

*Sitæ* carbunculi radiantes, XXXVII, 25, 2.

*Sittacem* vocant, X, 58, 1.

*Situla* monumenti, X, 60, 4.

*Situs* in arca Numæ, XIII, 27, 1. — situs inter eos, II, 13, 2. — sita est ab exortu, IV, 23, 2. — sita est Æthiopia ab oriente, etc. VI, 45, 19. — sita ante Arabiam insula, XXXVII, 9, 1. — sita sub dio ara, II, 111, 3. — sita (regio) contra tractum Parthiæ, VI, 18, 1. — sita supra Solem, II, 12, 1. — sita urbs ex adverso ejus, V, 1, 4. — situm in humero Italiæ oppidum, III, 6, 5. — siti contra, II, 65, 1. — siti in medio, VII, 8, 2. — siti sunt ultra, VI, 22, 4. — sitæ fuere ad eodem, etc. XXXVI, 4, 26. — sitæ sunt in monte, XXXVI, 16, 2. — sitæ infra solem, II, 14, 1. — sitæ insulæ ante promontorium, IX, 85, 1. — sitis naribus inter genua, X, 84, 1.

*Situs* cavendus celeriter insidens foliis rosæ, XXI, 73, 3. — situm redolet, XXI, 17, 2. — situm redolens radix, XII, 26, 1. — situm in vetustate sentit, XII, 59, 1. — situm ne sentiant, XXVII, 3, 1. — situm celerissime sentit asarum, XXI, 78, 1. —

situm trabens celeriter, XII, 27, 1. — situ vetustatis obruta, XI, 17, 1. — situ nigritiam operit, XXXVII, 58, 2. — deraso ceu situ, XXXIV, 54, 1.

*Situs* abietis in excelsæ montium, XVI, 18, 2. — situs Carthaginis, XXXV, 7, 4. — citerioris Hispaniæ, IV, 34, 1. — situs ita se habet, VI, 33, 1. — situs locorum, II, 9, 2 et seq. — situs terræ, III, Proöm. 1. — situs orbis terrarum auctor, VI, 31, 14. — ad positionem situs, XIV, 27, 1. — situm permutant, II, 48, 3. — situ Aquilonis, XVI, 23, 3. — situ corporum differunt, XIX, 36, 1. — situ discernunt, XVI, 26, 1. — situ alii divisere, XVI, 24, 1. — situ emunio VI, 31, 13. — situ hiberno, VIII, 41, 3. — situ interiore, VI, 22, 6. — sita loci, XV, 21, 2. — situ nobilis urbs, V, 21, 3. — situ opaco, etc. XVII, 34, 1. — situ terrarum, VI, 39, 1. — a meridiano situ ad septentrionem II, 112, 5. — in Ægypti sita diximus, VI, 34, 8. — in eodem situ, VIII, 83, 1. — in eodem Ponti situ, XXI, 45, 1. — in hoc situ, III, 17, 2; III, 19, 3; III, 21, 3; III, 23, 4. — in quo situ liber Pater, etc. XII, 32, 1. — non in alio situ, II, 51, 2. — quo situ terrarum, XXXIII, 24, 1. — rebus gestis in eo situ, VI, 8, 1. — sunt ibi simili situ, IV, 26, 12. — situs depicti, VI, 15, 1. — tepidi, frigidi, etc. XVII, 16, 1. — transmarini, VIII, 79, 1. — vinearum, XVII, 2, 8. — situs domorum, XXXVI, 19, 6. — situs dicere, III, Proöm. 2. — edere, II, 23, 3. — persequi, III, 6, 8. — situs frigidus non respuant, XIV, 4, 3. — illos repleturas pantheras, XXVII, 2, 3. — in eosdem situs comitatur, XVI, 30, 3. — infra eos situs, XII, 50, 1.

*Smaragdus*, galacites, XXXVII, 59, 1. — smaragdi virens mare, XXXVII, 21, 1. — viriditas, XXXVII, 22, 2. — smaragdum in ima tellure quæris, XII, 1, 2. — smaragdo indi-

to, etc. XXXVII, 3, 1. — smagdi (de his prolixè) XXXVII, 16, et seqq. — smaragdus scalpi solitus, XXVII, 4, 1. — smaragdus induebat laudius Cæsar, XXXVII, 23, 1. — saragdis opertam matronam vidi, IX, 1, 1. — smaragdis teximus calices, XXIII, 2, 2.

*Smarides*, XXXII, 53, 7. — illite nbusta sanant, XXXII, 34, 2. — etis cupiam faciunt, XXXII, 46, 1. — tollunt verrucas, XXXII, 45, 1.

*Smectica*, XXX, 10, 2.

*Smegma* cochlearum, XXX, 11, 1. — smegma fit succus lupinorum, XXII, 3, 3. — adhibetur ad smegmata mache lentisci, XXIV, 28, 2. — radix sa peponum, XX, 6, 1. — sal, XXI, 45, 7. — flos salis, XXXII, 1, 2. — smegmata mulieribus faunt, XXVII, 88, 1.

*Smilax* (describitur), XVI, 63, 1 seqq. — smilax, qui nicophoros comominatur, XXIV, 49, 1. — smilax, ræcis taxus, XVI, 20, 1. — smilacis æra (et medicinæ), XXIV, 49, 1 et qq. — smilacis folia in coronamen, XXI, 28, 1. — smilacis dictæ, VI, 8, 1.

*Smyrnion* (describitur), XXVII, 9, 1 et seqq.

*Smyrnium* olus, XIX, 62, 2. — myrnium, olusatrum, XIX, 48, 1.

*Smyrrhiza*, myrrhis, XXVII, 97, 1.

*Smyrus*, XXXII, 53, 7.

*Sobole* colere, XVIII, 7, 5. — sobole densa pullulante, XVII, 12, 1. — sobole multitudo renouatur, XI, 24, 1. — sobole succum auferente, XIII, 7, 1. — soboles valida, XI, 14, 2. — sobole amor, X, 52, 2. — sobolis causa, II, 2, 25. — sobolis cura, VIII, 1, 1. — sobolis nidum aliquem, XXV, 3, 1. — soboli parcupnt rami, VII, 12, 1. — soboles non gignunt, XI, 12, 1. — sobolem conservari, V, 40, 7. — sobolem faciunt apes, XI, 2; XI, 19, 3. — sobolem novam in stre expectant, XIV, 3, 6. — soboles

Medorum Sarmatæ, VI, 7, 1. — soboles Phocænsium, III, 4, 5. — soboles Thracum Milyæ, V, 25, 1.

*Sobria* uva, XIV, 4, 9.

*Socculis* totis additur unio, IX, 56, 3. — socculos induebat e margaritis, XXXVII, 6, 4.

*Soccus* comicus, VII, 31, 2. — soccis calcearent, XXXVI, 14, 27.

*Socer*, XXXIII, 50, 3. — socer Agrippæ (Augustus), VII, 6, 2.

*Sociabilis* glutino abies, XVI, 82, 1.

*Sociatè* bellum, M, 85, 2; II, 110, 4; III, 9, 17. — socialis belli initio, XXXII, 17, 1. — socialis belli origo, XXXIII, 6, 5.

*Societas* quedam cælitum, VII, 33, 1. — societas cæli cum terris, XVIII, 68, 8. — societas cælo nobiscum, XVII, 35, 9. — societas cura Deo, II, 5, 11. — societas principatum dedit, XXI, 22, 2. — societas animalium cum singulis hominum, VIII, 42, 1. — societas piscium, IX, 88, 2. — societas publica delphinis inter se, IX, 10, 1. — societas nominis, XXXVII, 24, 1. — societas nominum, XVII, 37, 3. — societas succorum, XVII, 24, 3. — societas magna cum menta pulegio, XX, 54, 1. — societas est pulegio nepetæque, XX, 56, 1. — societati præda, XXXIII, 40, 1. — societatem habent lanæ cum ovis, XXIX, 11, 1. — societate quadam aucupantur, X, 10, 1. — societate cum homine delphini piscantur, IX, 9, 1. — societate ludendi sola, IX, 49, 1. — societate festæ pacis, XIV, 1, 2. — societate fraudata, XI, 15, 5. —

*Socius* discors, IX, 85, 3. — socius laboris, VIII, 70, 5. — socia amœnitate gelidi fontis, XII, 5, 1. — socia doloris, XXXV, 40, 13. — socia palmarum gens, V, 15, 4. — socio partem tribuit, IX, 66, 1. — sociorum garon, XXXI, 43, 2. — sociorum garum, IX, 30, 3. — sociorum officinæ, XXXIII, 40, 3.

*Socordia*, II, 5, 1.

*Sodalitius* Marianis, XXXVI, 24, 13.

*Sol* abest a luna undeviginti partes, etc. II, 19, 1. — *sol* adimitur terris, II, 8, 1. — *sol* alter, *Lucifer*, II, 6, 7. — *sol* ne aspiciat, XXIX, 29, 1. — *sol* non attingat, XXVIII, 11, 2. — *sol* averans, IV, 26, 11. — *sol* creber e nube frumento nocet, etc. XVIII, 44, 2. — *sol* ubi non aliqua hora cernatur, II, 62, 1. — *sol* comprimit et auget flatus, II, 48, 4. — *sol* quum sit in Cancro, XXXII, 19, 3. — *sol* in Leone, XVIII, 47, 1. — *sol* ne conspiciat, XXV, 59, 2. — *sol* inimicus unguentis, XIII, 3, 1. — *sol* lapis aqua sit, II, 59, 2. — *sol* medius sidereum, II, 4, 3. — *sol* medius (terrae et caeli), II, 21, 4. — *sol* medio fertur, II, 13, 8. — *sol* penetrans, XVII, 14, 1. — *sol* penetret in vada, XXXII, 21, 1. — *sol* quotidie ex alio caeli momento, quam pridie, oritur, XVIII, 77, 2. — *sol* remediorum maximum, XXXVIII, 14, 2. — *sol* Rhodiorum (statua), XXXIV, 19, 14. — *sol* scandens ad Aquilonem, XVIII, 68, 1. — *sol* urinantibus perspicuus, II, 42, 2. — (*solis* dotes) II, 4, 3 et seqq. — *solis* alimentum in aquis marinis, II, 94, 4. — *solis* amore, XVII, 12, 1. — *solis* amplitudo, II, 8, 2. — *solis* ardor exurit, XVII, 31, 1. — *solis* ardoribus, XXIII, 27, 1. — *solis* calor tepefacit, XVI, 56, 2. — *solis* centro bis aequinoctialem circulum secans, XVIII, 69, 3. — *solis* et terrae centra ubi congruunt, XVIII, 69, 3. — *solis* contactus, XXXIII, 40, 4. — *solis* dissonno cursu, XXXVI, 15, 2. — *solis* defectum sensit, II, 72, 1. — *solis* defectum deprehendit heliotropium, XXXVII, 60, 1. — *solis* defectus (quando fit), II, 10, 1. — *solis* defectus prodigiosi, II, 30, 1. — *solis* et lunae defectum veneficiis cogi, etc. XXV, 5, 2. — *solis* exustio, XVII, 37, 6. — *solis* gemma, XXXVII, 67,

1. — *solis* iter, II, 6, 6. — *solis* motus prope inexplicabilis est, XVIII, 57, 1. — *solis* numini sacrati obelisci, XXXVI, 14, 1. — *solis* obscuracione pestilentia contrahitur, XXXVI, 69, 1. — *solis* opere, XIV, 6, 2. — *solis* operum similitudinem scarabaeo esse, XXX, 30, 1. — *solis* orbita, II, 68, 2. — *solis* radii absumunt humorem, II, 6, 14. — *solis* radios adversos inveni, X, 3, 5. — *solis* repercussus, XXI, 96, 1. — *solis* repercussus, V, 5, 5. — *solis* ad terram spatia, II, 21, 4. — *solis* vastitas, II, 8, 2. — *solis* veneratio, VIII, 1, 1. — *solis* venerationi dicatus colossus, XXXIV, 18, 6. — *solibus* aestivis, XXXI, 39, 1. — *solibus* coctus fructus, XII, 11, 2. — *solibus* evitatis, XXVIII, 50, 4. — *solibus* exposito loco, XV, 6, 1. — *solibus* opposita frons Caucasii, XII, 14, 1. — *solibus* ostentus locus, XIV, 5, 2. — *solibus* postea nullis recreari potest, XVII, 37, 13. — *solibus* roborata mordacitas urticae, XXI, 55, 2. — *solibus* tepefacta aqua, XIX, 3, 2. — *solibus* tostum piper, XII, 14, 1. — *soli* adversa, II, 6, 11. — *soli* color ardens, radians, II, 16, 1. — *soli* sacer phoenix, X, 2, 1. — *soli* sacrum, XXXVI, 19, 1. — *solem* abeuntem in tuetur heliotropium, II, 41, 2. — *solem* accendit canis, XVIII, 68, 7. — *solem* totius diei accipientibus, XX, 39, 1. — *solem* admittere hieme, XII, 5, 3. — *solem* aestate arcere, XII, 5, 3. — *solem* per tenebras aspicit mons Casius, V, 18, 2. — *solem* non aufert hieme, XVI, 53, 3. — *solem* contentes immobilibus oculis, VII, 2, 14. — *solem* qui dira imprecatione contentur, V, 8, 2. — *solem* meridianum spectare, XVII, 35, 29. — *solem* obumbrant, XVI, 65, 1. — *solem* orientem non vident, XIV, 28, 3. — *solem* recipere, XVII, 14, 2. — *solem* umbra temperans, XVII, 18, 2. — contra *solem* protegunt capita spongiae, XXXI, 47, 6. — preferendos in sa-

lem, XX, 90, 1. — sole acri sicantur, XIV, 10, 1. — sole adverso, X, 22, 2. — sole non aduritur facies, XXIX, 11, 2. — sole adusta curantur, etc. XXVIII, 62, 2. — sole adustæ uræ, XIV, 11, 2. — sole aquas devorante, XX, 1, 1. — sole arefaciunt, XVIII, 29, 7. — sole assiduo, XXVIII, 38, 1. — sole Cancris signum transeunte, IX, 51, 3. — sole candente, XVIII, 78, 5. — sole candorem perdunt margaritæ, IX, 54, 4. — sole corréptis prosunt lacerta et hirundo, XXIX, 38, 2. — sole de Gemina exeunte, XVI, 9, 1. — sole declivi in occasum, VIII, 76, 4. — sole flagrantissimo, XXXIV, 32, 2. — sole humili, sublimi, II, 60, 2. — sole incoqui, XII, 68, 3. — sole leni sicari, XXI, 37, 1. — sole maturant, XV, 7, 3. — sole multo, XXXI, 39, 6. — sole occidente, II, 60, 2. — sole rubescunt margaritæ, IX, 54, 4. — sole siccatur, VIII, 36, 1. — sole siccatur, XV, 30, 2. — sole succus cogitur, XXIV, 73, 2. — sole tacti fungi, XIII, 50, 1. — sole Tauri partem XIV obtinente, XVIII, 69, 7. — sole tinguntur populi, VI, 22, 7. — sole torreatur, XVIII, 46, 2. — sole torrere pisces dissectos, VII, 2, 23. — sole toto averso, II, 13, 11. — sole transiente Piscium signum, IX, 35, 1. — sole verno torreatur, XI, 22, 1. — sole usta, XXVIII, 18, 2. — sole et sale nihil utilius totis corporibus, XXXI, 45, 4. — capita cum sole circumagitur helioscopion, XXVI, 42, 2. — e sole saxum casurum, II, 59, 1. — in sole aperto, XXXVII, 52, 2. — in sole fiat hæc curatio, XXXV, 57, 1. — præssagia (tempestatum) a sole, XVIII, 78, 2 et seqq. — quotidie lupinum cum sole circumagitur, XVIII, 36, 1. — siccatur sine sole, XXVIII, 40, 1. — soles meridiani, XVII, 16, 5. — soles nocturni, II, 32, 1. — soles perpeti, XXXVI, 45, 3. — soles plures simul cernuntur, II, 31, 1 et seqq.

— soles non proficere quidquam, XXXI, 46, 2. — soles succum sorbentes, XVI, 59, 1. — soles sui desunt, XV, 12, 2. — soles, et lunas, II, 1, 2. — soles accipiunt campi, XVII, 3, 4. — soles assiduo querere, XXVI, 8, 2. — soles novos admittit sarculatio, XVIII, 50, 1. — soles novos avide accipiunt, XV, 19, 4. — soles non patitur lapis, ut lignum, XXXVI, 30, 1. — contra soles, XVII, 35, 29.

*Solanum*, XXVII, 108, 1.

*Solaris* circulus, II, 21, 3. — *solaris* a parte (arboris), XVI, 23, 2.

*Solarium* horologium, VII, 60, 2.

*Solatio* magno, XXVII, 7, 2. — *solatia* naturæ, II, 5, 10.

*Solatis* prosunt lacerta et hirundo, XXIX, 38, 2.

*Solea*, IX, 20, 3; IX, 24, 1; IX, 36, 1; XXXII, 53, 7. — *solea* piscis lieni medetur, XXXII, 32, 1.

*Soleæ* veteris cinis, XXX, 23, 4. — *soleæ* (jumentorum) ex auro, XXXIII, 49, 1. — *soleæ* Mineræ, XXXVI, 4, 7. — *soleæ* sine amento, XXXIV, 14, 1. — *soleæ* effigies, V, 15, 1.

*Solemnis* exercitatio, XI, 22, 1. — *solemne* est maxime, VIII, 42, 2. — *solemne* habent attingere, XXVIII, 37, 1. — *solemne* habent ramum præferre, XXVII, 29, 1. — *solemni* apparatu cærimoniarum, IX, 58, 1. — *solemni* precatione, XXV, 21, 3. — *solemnes* cœnæ, XXI, 8, 1.

*Solemniter*, VIII, 1, 2.

*Solen*, sive aulos, XXXII, 53, 7. — *solenes* fugiant, XI, 52, 1. — *solenes* ad sonum se mergunt, XX, 88, 1.

*Solers* in arte (pictor), XXXV, 40, 17. — *solers* in hac re, II, 112, 8. — *solers* dimicatio, X, 19, 1. — *solers* faceto lepore, XVII, 1, 3. — *solers* vanitas Magorum, XXVIII, 27, 2. — *solertes* minus, quibus venter obesissimus, XI, 79, 1. — *solertior* nulli stultitia, VIII, 54, 5. — *solertissimus* scorpio, XI, 30, 5.



*Solertia animalis ejus, caprae, VIII, 76, 2. — solertia animalium, VIII, 12, 1. — solertia est animalium hebetissimis, IX, 48, 2. — solertia astuta et ingeniosa, XXXVI, 66, 1. — solertia avium, X, 49, 1. — solertia (canicularum), IX, 70, 3. — solertia canum in venatu, VIII, 61, 5. — solertia tribuitur crocodilis, XI, 92, 1. — solertia dirigenda, XVII, 2, 8. — solertia huic est, IX, 51, 2. — solertia in insectis, XI, 2, 3. — solertia insidiatur tempori, IX, 9, 1. — solertia Magorum, XXIX, 12, 2. — solertia iis non minor, X, 51, 1. — solertia pastinacae, IX, 67, 2. — solertia ranæ piscatricis, IX, 67, 1. — solertia mira simiarum, VIII, 80, 1. — solertia sclerata, XXI, 9, 1. — solertia mira vitiorum, XIV, 29, 1. — solertia diram animal vulpes, VIII, 42, 2. — solertia minus habet, XXXII, 5, 3. — solertia miræ ad cavendum, IX, 55, 2. — solertia humana excoGITANTE mira quædam, XVII, 47, 6. — solertia humani animi omnia exquirente, XIV, 21, 1.*

*Solet abjici, XXIX, 39, 5. — ut solet plerumque, XXVIII, 81, 1. — solebat dari, XXII, 54, 1. — solebat meti, XII, 32, 1. — solebat ostendi, XXVIII, 6, 4. — solebat seri, XVII, 35, 4. — solebant reperiri, IX, 56, 4. — solebant taxari libræ ejus, etc. XXXV, 28, 1. — solitus est cæla vere, XXXIV, 19, 37. — solitus complecti arborem, XVI, 41, 1. — solitus dormire, XXXIII, 14, 3. — solitus facere, XVI, 76, 7. — solitus inveniri, XXXIII, 43, 1. — solitus jungere, XXXIII, 15, 2. — solitus miniari, XXXV, 45, 4. — solitus potare, X, 75, 2. — solitus seponere, XXXIV, 17, 2. — solitus spectare ludos, XV, 38, 1. — solitus sustinere, VII, 19, 2. — solita errare anima, VII, 53, 1. — solita est grandescere, XVIII, 61, 1. — solita fieri, XXI, 26, 1. — solita hæc manum implere, XII, 32, 3. — solita*

*una perferre proditur, XVI, 46, 1. — solita plaris vapere, XXXV, 45, 2. — solitum hoc circumfodi, XIX, 15, 5. — solitum evocari Deum, etc. XXVIII, 4, 4. — solitum lacui, XXXIV, 49, 2. — solitum recreari, XXVIII, 72, 1. — solitum seri, XVIII, 42, 1. — solitum uti multis, etc. XXXVII, 3, 1. — solitum (cum) haurire, XIV, 28, 7. — solitum hominem immolari, VII, 2, 1. — solitum proficere succum, XIX, 15, 5. — solitum id ferre, XXVIII, 42, 2. — solitum fusi versuram, XIX, 19, 8. — solitum illini minio, etc. XXXIII, 36, 1. — solitus illini statuas, XXXV, 51, 5. — soliti populi accipere, III, 9, 7. — soliti advenire Arabia, XXXVI, 13, 1. — soliti equi panem coquere, XVIII, 28, 1. — soliti sint defendi, XVIII, 8, 3. — soliti levare ictus serpentium, VII, 2, 5. — soliti rami prominere, VIII, 52, 5. — soliti serere, XVIII, 47, 2. — soliti verberari, IX, 39, 2. — solitus degustare, VIII, 50, 8. — solitus status sustinere tabernaculum Alexandri M. XXXIV, 18, 8. — solita diffundi visa, XIV, 16, 1. — solita vasci pecora, XIX, 15, 4. — solitus decoquere, XXXI, 40, 1. — solitque pugnare, XXXIII, 5, 2. — solitus scalpi emragdos, XXXVII, 4, 1. — solitus regibus educere, etc. XXXVI, 20, 1. — solito altius, XVIII, 45, 1.*

*Solidat mira celeritate, XXVIII, 65, 1. — solidat xiv diebus, XXX, 40, 1. — solidatur illa, VIII, 57, 2. — solidantur fistulae stanno, XXXIV, 48, 2. — solidantur inciai, XI, 88, 1. — solidari nervos adscissa, XXIV, 95, 1; XXX, 39, 3. — solidari ossa nos queant, XI, 48, 1. — solidata maris spuma, XXXV, 18, 1.*

*Solidescit, IX, 83, 1; XI, 87, 1.*

*Solidipedes, X, 84, 1. — omni cibatu aluntur, X, 92, 2. — solidipedum nulli cornua, XI, 45, 5. — solidipedum venter, XII, 79, 2. — solidipedum volatatio propria, X, 93, 2.*

*idus*; solida et incolumis, XI, 72.  
 lida faba, XVIII, 2a, 1; XVIII,  
 XXII, 69, 1. — solida felicitas,  
 5, 5. — solida felicitas non est,  
 1, 2. — solida galla, XXIV, 5, 1.  
 ida mensa, XIII, 29, 2. —  
 da pellis, XXVIII, 44, 1. —  
 radix, XXV, 8, 1. — solida ro-  
 sa, XV, 24, 4. — solidum cor-  
 ionem, IX, 57, 1. — solidum  
 coniecit in oculum, XXVII,  
 — solidum sulphur, XXXV,  
 — solido ferro vel auro, XXIX,  
 — solido ionixa radix, XVII,  
 — solido nexu ligat, XVI, 69.  
 olido vado, XXXII, 21, 2. —  
 lentes, XI, 61, 2. — solidus  
 es divi Augusti, XXXVI, 67,  
 sliis olivæ subjiciuntur prelo,  
 3. — solida atque conferta,  
 2. — solida tota cornua cervis,  
 4. — solida triclinia, XXXIII,  
 — solida quibus ungula, X, 83,  
 95, 2. — solidos hauriunt cer-  
 III, 14, 1. — solidas induit  
 is, XXXIII, 6, 6. — solidas e-  
 re columnas, XXXVI, 7, 1. —  
 ungulas quæ habent, VIII,  
 XI, 105, 2. — solida devorare,  
 18, 1. — solida ova hauriunt  
 es, X, 92, 1. — solidis avibus  
 us, X, 92, 1. — solidis glebis  
 i marmoreos, XXXVI, 8, 2. —  
 r caro, XVI, 8, 6. — solidior  
 a, XVI, 76, 3. — solidus obu-  
 X, 3, 2.  
*dum* apponere, VIII, 78, 1.  
*vugas* Cicero appellat, XXIX,  
 — ab eis gens sublata, VIII,  
 — solipugarum generis, XXII,  
  
*stima* tripudia, X, 24, 3.  
*laris* deprehensus, VIII, 8, 1.  
 aria arbor, XIII, 37, 1. — so-  
 ubi esset, XI, 51, 1. — soli-  
 exem plum, VII, 51, 3. — so-  
 gentes, II, 80, 2. — solitaris  
 VIII, 72, 2. — quum solitaris  
 II, 37, 1.

*Solum*: in solium (aqua) addi,  
 XXXII, 18, 3. — solio balnearum, XI,  
 96, 2. — perfusum calida in solio,  
 XIX, 8, 1. — solia balnearum,  
 XX, 86, 1; XXVIII, 17, 5; XXVIII,  
 50, 1; XXXI, 2, 2. — solia in bali-  
 neis temperabantur humano sanguine,  
 XXVI, 5, 1. — solia fastidiunt  
 femipæ, nisi argentea, XXXIII,  
 44, 3. — solia temperari unguen-  
 to, XIII, 4, 3. — solis fictilibus  
 condi defunctos, XXXV, 46, 2.  
*Sollicitis*, vel *sollicitis*, XI, 35, 4.

*Sollicito*, vel *sollicita*: sollicitat  
 (Natura) miraculo, XVIII, 67, 1. —  
 sollicitant serpentes, VIII, 35, 1. —  
 sollicitare canes, VIII, 44, 2. —  
 sollicitare radices in ipsa arbore,  
 XVII, 21, 2. — sollicitantur ad pastum  
 sale pecudes, XXXI, 41, 4. — sollici-  
 tari memoriam defunctorum, XXVIII,  
 5, 1. — sollicitari odore, VIII, 23,  
 1. — sollicitatus, XXV, 3, 2. — solli-  
 citatus ad amicitiam, VI, 24, 5. —  
 sollicitatus odore, XI, 36, 3.

*Sollicitudo*, vel *sollicitudo* Martis,  
 VII, 46, 2. — sollicitudinem animi pro-  
 pitiat, XXVIII, 5, 3. — sollicitudini  
 gemmarum, XXXIII, 6, 9. — solli-  
 citudine liberare, II, 9, 1. — sollici-  
 tudine ac metu, XI, 73, 2.

*Solitudo* ipsa medicina fieret, XXIV,  
 1, 1. — solitudinem non fecerunt ibi  
 arma Romana, VI, 35, 5. — solitudi-  
 nem redolens odor, XII, 37, 4. — ad  
 solitudinem rediit Babylon, VI, 30,  
 5. — solitudines Africæ, VII, 2, 25. —  
 solitudines arenosæ, VI, 18, 1. — so-  
 litudines asperæ, VI, 7, 1. — soliti-  
 dines Palmirenæ, V, 21, 2. — soli-  
 tudines vastæ, VI, 14, 1; VI, 20, 1.  
 solitudinum horror, V, 1, 6. — soli-  
 tudines abditas, XXV, 1, 2. — ire per  
 solitudines, XXVI, 6, 2. — solitudi-  
 nibus vicinum oppidum, V, 1, 5.

*Solivagi*, VIII, 7, 4.

*Solstitialis* circulus, II, 8, 3. —  
 solstitialis herba, XXVI, 14, 1. —  
 solstitialis habebit exortum, XVIII,

77, 3. — solstitiales acini, XIV, 18, 1.

*Solstitium* (æstivum, ut semper), V, 10, 8; VIII, 72, 2; X, 14, 1; X, 15, 1; X, 42, 1; X, 52, 4; X, 74, 6; XI, 14, 4; XVI, 36, 1; XVII, 35, 14; XVIII, 8, 6; XVIII, 49, 1; XVIII, 68, 6; XIX, 24, 1; XIX, 41, 2. — solstitium opponitur brumæ, XVIII, 59, 1; X, 79, 4. — solstitium (quando præagitur), XVIII, 68, 1. — solstitii die, II, 75, 1; VI, 34, 3. — solstitii die vir eo prodit; solstitii diebus, XVIII, 69, 11. — II, 77, 1. — solstitium conficiant longissima dies et nox brevissima, XVIII, 67, 4. — post solstitium, XVII, 24, 8. — solstitio (æstivo, ut semper), XXI, 40, 1. — solstitio evagari incipit Nilus, XVIII, 47, 1. — solstitio folia quæ circumagant, II, 41, 1. — solstitio nullæ noctes, IV, 30, 3. — solstitio thymum et uva florere incipiunt, XI, 14, 2. — solstitio vitis floret, XVI, 42, 2. — a solstitio, XVII, 30, 3. — solstitia (æstiva scilicet), IX, 2, 1; X, 12, 1; X, 45, 1; X, 47, 1; XI, 32, 2; XVI, 34, 2; XVI, 43, 1; XV, 66, 6; XVII, 2, 4; XXI, 31, 1.

*Solum* altum et grave, XVIII, 49, 1. — si sit aptum solum, XVIII, 21, 1. — solum apricum, XVII, 35, 6. — solum aquilonium, XV, 21, 2. — solum argillosum, XVII, 16, 2. — solum aridum tenue, herbosum, etc. XVIII, 49, 1. — solum difficile, XVIII, 48, 2. — solum difficile cultu, XVII, 3, 3. — solum elapidatum, XVIII, 43, 2. — solum elegantius in pessimis, XIV, 5, 4. — solum facile, XVII, 34, 1. — facile, XVIII, 48, 1. — solum frugiferum, XV, 3, 2. — solum fructuosum, XVIII, 36, 2. — solum glareosum, XVII, 3, 6. — solum herbosum, XVIII, 49, 1. — solum inarari opus est, XVIII, 36, 4. — solum lætum, XVII, 3, 2. — solum opere arduum, XVII, 3, 3. — solum proscindendum a Favonio,

XIX, 20, 1. — solum quantur terræ motibus, XXXVI, 24, 5. — solum retinentibus, XXXIV, 19, 25. — solum salum, XIII, 8, 2. — solum spissius, XVIII, 49, 5. — solum esse stratum debet, XXXIV, 36, 1. — solum Nilo succosum, XXXI, 39, 6. — solum temperatum, XVIII, 65, 5. — solum tributarium, XII, 13, 1. — solum sua virtute valeat, XVIII, 6, 3. — solum validum, XVIII, 46, 1. — solum verri, XXVIII, 5, 4. — soli divitiæ, V, 21, 3. — soli exilitas, XVIII, 45, 5. — soli facilitas, XVIII, 49, 3. — soli fertilitas, XVI, 50, 2; XXXVII, 77, 1. — soli frumentarii nota, XVIII, 7, 2. — soli habitati vestigia, V, 1, 13. — soli ingenia, XIV, 3, 1. — soli jugerum, XVI, 53, 3. — soli natura, XVII, 35, 21. — solinaturam esse quæ gignat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 2. — soli cuiusque ratio plurimum refert, XVIII, 50, 3. — soli rigor, XVII, 37, 2. — soli tabes, VIII, 33, 1. — soli tristitia, XVIII, 50, 1. — soli varietas, XVII, 3, 6. — soli ubertas, VI, 30, 1. — soli vitium, XVII, 37, 2. — magna in hoc via soli, XVI, 34, 2. — solum bipalio præparare, XVIII, 62, 1. — solum faba lætificat, XVIII, 30, 3. — solum tenes amat lens, XVIII, 31, 1. — solum ruit cicer, XVIII, 32, 1. — solo non appellato, XVI, 60, 3. — solo arido, XVII, 35, 14. — solo attollendo potens spiritus, II, 87, 1. — solo maxime culto, XXII, 29, 2. — solo elapidato, XVII, 3, 5. — solo fertili, XVII, 35, 26. — solo ferventi, macro, pingui, etc. XV, 6, 1. — solo fistucato, XXXVI, 63, 1. — solo frigido, XXVII, 55, 2. — solo gracili, XVII, 37, 16. — solo graciliore, XVII, 35, 26. — solo inducto, II, 82, 2. — solo læto, XVII, 35, 15. — solo luxurioso, XVIII, 71, 1. — solo macro, XVII, 35, 21. — solo madente, V, 10, 9. — sitiente, *ibid.* solo mediocri, XIII, 47, 1. — solo palustri, XXXVI, 21, 1. — solo pin-

, XXV, 30, 1. — solo repugnante, I, 58 1. — solo fabuloso, arenoso, XXXV, 49, 1. — solo sicco, XVII, 14. — solo soluto, spisso, tenero, II, 35, 14. — solo stagnante, II, 40, 1. — solo sterili, XXXIII, 1. — solo subacto, XVI, 67, 1. — subacto stercoratoque, XIX, 42, — solo tenui, XVII, 35, 15. — erminata in solo templi, XXVIII, 2.

*Solus, a, um* : gens sola, V, 15, 4. sola serpentium, XXX, 25, 1. — animalium non sitientes bibimus, III, 23, 1. — soli gemmarum (aragdi), XXXVII, 16, 1. — solitus, V, 32, 1. — solæ animalium urticae, X, 33, 4. — solos gemman esse (beryllos), qui, etc. XXXVII, 2. — solos gentium Ubios noviss, qui, etc. XVII, 4, 5.

*Solutiones stomachi*, XX, 92, 1. — tris, XXVII, 61, 1. — ventris et machi, XXIII, 60, 1.

*Solutus cura belli*, XXII, 4, 1. — utus die tertio, XXX, 34, 1. — utus vinculo omni, XXIII, 59, 1. soluta gleba lapidis, XXXVI, 4, 4. soluta terra, XVIII, 31, 1. — sola terra, humida, XIX, 26, 4. — uta et sicca terra, XVIII, 18, 1. — utam tertio die, XXVIII, 62, 2. — utam alvum firmat quæ uva, XIV, 2. — soluto suo cinctu, XXVII, 2. — soluto volatu, X, 74, 4. — soluto semine, XXV, 18, 1. — soluto lo, XVII, 35, 14. — soluta annis riginatate, XXVIII, 23, 7. — soluta scie, II, 61, 2. — solutis simili do, XXXI, 32, 1. — soluta alvo, XVI, 39, 3. — solutior femina agaron, XXV, 57, 1. — solutiore terra, VIII, 8, 7.

*Solvo* : solvit alvum, XXI, 98, 1. febres, XXIV, 38, 2. — lassitudinem, XXVII, 54, 4. — ventrem, XX, 30, — solvere humorem, II, 6, 14; 104, 3. — nodos, XXII, 29, 5. — rtus, XXXII, 1, 5. — solvitur

post, etc. XXIX, 9, 3. — solvitur quinto die, XXVI, 88, 1. — melle non solvitur crocum, XXI, 81, 1. — triduo non solvitur, XXI, 83, 2. — solvuntur in æs lapides, XXXVI, 68, 1. — solvuntur in lanugines, XXVII, 38, 1. — solvatur die tertio, XXX, 23, 1. — solvatur duritia, XXXIII, 26, 2. — solvantur quinto die, XX, 40, 2. — solvantur septenis diebus, XXIV, 6, 1. — solverentur compages in genibus, XXV, 6, 4. — solverentur mentes, XXV, 7, 3. — solutum tertio, XXVIII, 74, 3. — solvendæ alvo, XXV, 18, 3. — solvi modice alvos, XIX, 40, 3. — solvi ignea vi, II, 23, 5. — solvi rerum naturæ intellectum, II, 59, 2. — solvi celerius parturientes, XX, 84, 4. — solvi partus difficiles, XXVIII, 6, 3. — solvi pericula et metus, XI, 52, 1. — Et in *solutis*.

*Somniaret* id sibi accidere, VII, 51, 1. — somnari plurimum circa ver et autumnum, XXVIII, 14, 2.

*Somnifera* vis sativo papaveri, XVIII, 61, 2.

*Somnifica* medicamenta, XXXVII, 57, 2. — somnifica vis, XXV, 94, 4. — somnifica vis aspidum, XXIX, 17, 2.

*Somnium* : somnio jussus, XXXVI, 14, 2. — somnio monstrata herba Pericli, XXII, 20, 1. — somnio supremo ejus, VII, 44, 3. — somnia (de his), X, 98, 1 et seqq. — somnia quæ velis et quibus velis qualiter mittantur, XXVIII, 29, 4. — somnia Veneris, XX, 81, 4. — somniorum interpretatio, VII, 57, 12. — somnia lymphatica facit leontopodium, XXVI, 34, 1. — somnia prædivina representare, XXXVII, 60, 3. — somnia tumultuosa facit semen pycnocœni, XXXVI, 36, 1. — somnia Veneris inhibet mentastrum, XX, 52, 2. — per somnia imaginantibus Venerem, etc. XX, 51, 10.

*Somnus*, animi in medium se se recessus, X, 98, 1. — somnus a cerebro

proficiscitur, XI, 49, 2. — somnus pro cibo, VIII, 58, 1. — somnus in diem aut interdiu, VI, 24, 9. — somnus cui non contigit triennio, VII, 52, 2. — somnus phreneticos sanat, XXVI, 72, 1. — somnus piscium, IX, 6, 3; IX, 71, 1. — somnus non sine respiratione, IX, 6, 3. — somnus in stramentis, XVIII, 3, 5. — somni questio (de eo), X, 9, 7, 1 et seqq. — somni causa, IX, 34, 1. — somni causa bibitur calyx papaveris, etc. XX, 76, 1. — somni indicio, XXVI, 4, 2. — somni spe, XXIII, 23, 3. — somni vires intemptivas, XXV, 23, 1. — ad somnum utuntur medicamento diacodion, XX, 76, 2. — somnum ademptum sibi volucrum concentu, XXXV, 38, 1. — somnum aegris querunt hoc, XII, 40, 2. — somnum odore mandragore quassisse, satis est, XXV, 94, 4. — in somnum euntibus datur, XXVI, 47, 1. — somnum afferunt surculi curalii, XXXII, 11, 4. — somnum conciliant castores, XXXII, 13, 2. — iris, XXI, 83, 3. — conciliatur vino, XXIII, 22, 2; XXIII, 23, 1. — quo vino conciliatur, et quo fugatur, XIV, 22, 1. — somnum concitat anisum, XX, 73, 2. — somnum gignit oder baccharis, XXI, 77, 1. — somnum parere lactucam creduntur, XIX, 38, 2. — somnum ellici dicunt, XXVIII, 79, 1. — somnum capere, X, 50, 1. — somnum arcet vesperilionis caput, XXX, 48, 1. — somno aluntur apes diebus LX, XI, 15, 4. — somno multum confert porrum capitatum, XX, 22, 1. — somno conquire, corpulentis utilius, etc. XI, 118, 1. — somno datus in littore, VIII, 37, 2. — somno lenis non facilis, XXII, 70, 2. — somno breviores fessus, XVIII, 67, 1. — somno fugate, XXXII, 38, 3. — somno gravatus, X, 70, 1. — somno gravatis anuli detrahuntur, XXXIII, 6, 10. — somno mederi sibi, XXVIII, 14, 1. — somno necant percussos aspidem, XXIX, 18, 1. — som-

no premitur homo genitus per aliquot menses, X, 98, 1. — somno gravi premi, VIII, 54, 2. — graviore, IX, 15, 2. — somno pressus, VIII, 37, 2. — somno saginati, VIII, 54, 3. — somno serpente, VII, 24, 2. — somno sopitis custodibus, XI, 70, 2. — somno quieto, II, 5, 6. — somno utilis lactuca aestiva, XX, 26, 5. — somno varia visa concipiunt, VIII, 68, 3. — arbori acclinis achis in somno, VIII, 16, 1. — a somno matutino, XXVI, 68, 2. — cum somno valetudinem computamus, I, Proem. 14. — ut in somno quoque unionum conscientiam adsit, XXXIII, 12, 2. — somni farietes, XIV, 28, 4. — somnos quid alliciatur, XXX, 48, 1. — oleum amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 1. — eurypis, XXI, 71, 1. — ladanum, XXVI, 30, 1. — iactatus lectulorum, XXVI, 8, 1. — pellis vitoli marini, IX, 15, 2. — somnos quæ faciant, XXVIII, 79, 1 et seqq. — allium, XX, 23, 6. — nuces amygdale amare, XXIII, 75, 1. — caper, XX, 20, 1. — cinis chartæ, XXIV, 51, 1. — crocum, XXI, 81, 1. — odor floris cyprici, XXIII, 46, 2. — farina ellebori albi, XXV, 21, 5. — erraticum papaver, XX, 77, 1. — radices panici silvestris, XXIII, 61, 1. — rosæ succus, XXI, 73, 2. — somnos securos præstant pelles cervinæ, XXVIII, 42, 1. — somnos antecedere potu frigidum, XXVIII, 14, 3. — per somnos, XXIII, 24, 5.

*Sonare* ad aurem similacem, XXIV, 49, 2. — sonare atritu, XI, 112, 1. — sonante alio lapide velut in utero, X, 4, 1. — sonante incluso spiritu, XI, 112, 1.

*Sonchos* (medicinæ ex ea), XXII, 44, 1 et seqq. — sonchum mammae uberioris facit, XXVI, 92, 1.

*Sonitus* longe referat, XXXVI, 19, 8. — sonitus auricularum, XX, 20, 2. — sonitus ærium, XX, 57, 3. — sonitus aurium discutit ni-

trum, XXXI, 46, 11. — sonitus maris, XVIII, 85, 1. — sonitus tubæ, II, 58, 1. — sonitus tympanorum et cymbalorum, V, 1, 6. — sonitum esse profecti fulminis, II, 55, 1. — sonitum strangulante natura, II, 43, 2. — sonitu lux velocior, II, 55, 1. — ærentium, IX, 12, 2.

*Sonioium* tripudium, XV, 24, 1.

*Sonticum* morbum deprehendit gates lapis, XXXVI, 34, 1.

*Sonus* cicadarum, XI, 3, 2. — sonus editur, II, 82, 1. — sonus buccini editur, IX, 61, 1. — sonus editur modulatus, X, 43, 1. — sonus fœucus resultans, etc. II, 82, 1. — sonus terribilis, II, 82, 1. — sono gaudere, IX, 56, 3. — sono hydraulici, IX, 8, 1. — sono levi dicta verba, XI, 112, 5. — sono oris truci, VI, 24, 8. — sono penetrante, XVI, 73, 1. — sono resultanti, XI, 21, 1. — sono territi, XVI, 81, 2. — sono quodam vocali, II, 37, 1. — sonum attritu, non anima, reddi, XI, 112, 1. — sonum edunt parvuli stridoris, XVII, 37, 4. — sonum lenem reddat, XVI, 63, 2. — ipsi in sono mugitus, IX, 15, 1. — sonos incertos discutit oleum amygdalinum, XXXIII, 42, 1. — sonos flectere, XVI, 66, 6.

*Sopire* serpentes, VII, 2, 6. — sopitur fulgure silurus, IX, 25, 1. — sopiantur, II, 48, 5. — sopiuntur tempestates, II, 82, 3. — sopitus odore, IX, 8, 4. — sopito mari, II, 81, 3. — sopitæ aves, XIX, 34, 5. — sopitæ lassatæque, X, 3, 4. — sopiti somno, II, 104, 3. — sopitis somno custodibus, XI, 70, 2.

*Sopor* ne fiat, XXI, 71, 1. — sopor gignitur e nigro papavere, XX, 76, 1.

*Soporatus* vis aspidum, XXI, 105, 6. — soporari serpentes, XXVIII, 29, 6.

*Soporifera* vis, XX, 76, 2. — soporifera vis inest pinæ vituli marini, IX, 15, 2. — soporiferum est halicabon, XXI, 105, 4. — soporiferum lac, XIX, 38, 2.

*Sorbus* cornum audit, XVI, 83, 1. — sorbus infestatur vermiculis, XVII, 37, 4. — sorbo decidunt folia, XVI, 38, 2. — sorbos recipit apina, XVII, 14, 5. — sorbis insitæ myxæ, XV, 12, 2.

*Sorba* (de his), XV, 23, 1 et seqq. — non habent ossa, XVI, 72, 2. — semine seruntur, XVII, 11, 4. — (ex eis vinum) XIV, 19, 4. — sorba seruari in scrobibus, XV, 18, 3. — sorba sicca, sorba recentia, XXXIII, 73, 1. — sorbis tritis, XXXIII, 39, 1. — sorborum sextario, XXIV, 79, 1.

*Sorbeo*: sorbet minus politura charta, XIII, 25, 1. — sorbet cadmiæ res, XXXIV, 2, 2. — sorbet polyppus acetalibus, IX, 48, 3. — sorbet typhon, II, 49, 2. — sorbet aquas terræ motus, XXXI, 30, 2. — sorbet equi, boves, X, 94, 1. — sorbet alia, X, 91, 1. — sorbet ova, X, 92, 1. — sorbet hiatus, II, 82, 2. — sorbuere, XXX, 43, 2. — sorbuerunt lactis coagulum, XXII, 49, 4. — sorbeat cyathum, XX, 84, 3. — sorbeant aquam, XXII, 21, 2. — cogentia medicamenta, XXXIII, 26, 2. — sorbere cyathum succi, XXIV, 11, 3. — sorbere jejunos jubent, XX, 89, 2. — sorbere ovum, VII, 54, 4. — sorbere rubiam cogitur, XXXV, 26, 2. — sorbere ex homine ipso (sanguinem), XXVIII, 2, 1. — sorbens cuncta sidus, II, 103, 1. — sorbentes succum soles, XVI, 59, 1. — sorbentibus colorem medicamentis, XXXV, 42, 1. — sorbetur absinthium ex aqua, XXVII, 28, 4. — sorbetur magna palude alveus, IV, 24, 7. — sorbetur mel optimum, XI, 13, 1. — sorbetur merum, XXIII, 20, 2. — sorbetur crudum ovum, XXIX, 11, 3. — sorbetur a dysentericiâ, XXIV, 89, 1. — sorbentur aquæ, XXXI, 22, 1. — sorbentur picturis rubricæ, XXXV, 15, 1. — sorbeatur jus, XXXII, 18, 1. — sorbeatur succus, XXXII, 28, 2. — sorbeatur subinde vinum, XXV, 21, 3. — sorbeantur cochleæ, XXX,

15, 3. — ut sorberi possint, XXVIII, 58, 4. — sorbenda datur, XXII, 60, 1. — sorbendo fistulosum, XI, 1, 3. — sorbendum datur, XXI, 46, 14.

*Sorbitio* sumitur e farina, XXIV, 120, 4. — sorbitio fabæ, XX, 23, 4. — sorbitio ptisanæ, XX, 22, 1. — sorbitio similaginis, XXVII, 58, 1. — sorbitionis tali genere, XXII, 61, 1. — sorbitionis gratia, XXII, 66, 1. — sorbitionis modo sumpta, XX, 84, 4. — sorbitionis usu, XXVII, 50, 1. — sorbitionem totam dari ventant, XXII, 66, 1. — datur in sorbitionem, XX, 53, 2. — in sorbitionem temperata, XX, 62, 1. — sorbitione alicæ, XXVI, 18, 1. — sorbitione aliqua, XXVIII, 58, 7. — sorbitione dilutum, XXVII, 29, 1. — sorbitione facta, XXVI, 20, 1. — datur in sorbitione cera, XXII, 55, 1. — datur et in sorbitione, XXII, 44, 1. — poturis vinum datur in sorbitione, XXII, 49, 4. — in sorbitione decoctæ radices, XXVII, 88, 1. — in sorbitiones datur, XXII, 61, 1.

*Sordes* coriariorum, XVII, 46, 1. — sordes hominis in remediis, XXVIII, 23, 1. — sordes ab uberibus ovium prouunt hydropicis, XXX, 31, 1. — sordes pecudum (remedia ex eis), XXIX, 10, 1 et seqq. — sordes caudarum, XXIX, 10, 3. — sordes ex pecudum auriculis, XXX, 34, 1. — sordes terræ, II, 6, 15. — sordes virilitatis, XXVIII, 13, 2. — sordium inest plurimum aquæ pluvie, XXXI, 21, 2. — sordium plena callais, XXXVII, 33, 2. — sordium virus oleat, XXIX, 10, 2. — sordes aurium erodit nitrum, XXXI, 46, 11. — sordes ex auribus medentur morsui hominis, etc. XXVIII, 8, 1. — sordes habent berrylli, XXXVII, 20, 2. — sordes continet colando, XXXI, 28, 1. — sordes exspuens argentum vivum, XXXIII, 32, 1. — sordibus detritis, XXXVI, 65, 2. — sordibus exustis, XIX, 4, 1. —

custodiret a sordibus, XXXV, 36, 34.

*Sordent* deliciis etiam ea, XXV, 7, 1. — sordebat ille suis, ut plerumque domestica, XXXV, 36, 25. — sordere hæc cæpere, XXXIII, 2, 2. — sordere rore, XVIII, 69, 7.

*Sordescit* in scobe, XII, 55, 1. — sordescunt manus, XXXIII, 19, 3. — sordescunt rosa hulcera oculorum, XXI, 73, 3. — sordescens dum cadit, XI, 12, 2. — sordescere fetum, IX, 54, 2.

*Sordidus* militia, VII, 30, 1. — sordida intus gemma, XXXVII, 19, 1. — sordidum vulgus, XIX, 17, 1. — sordidum terra nitrum, XXXI, 46, 1. — sordidi carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 2. — sordida hulcera, XXVIII, 74, 3. — sordidis foliis, XXV, 101, 1. — sordidior paulo, XXXVII, 59, 2. — sordidissima cadmia et ceteris, XXXIV, 22, 3. — sordidissimæ amethysti, XXXVII, 40, 1.

*Soricis* combusti cinis lacrymosis oculis prodest, XXIX, 38, 2. — sorici aures pilosæ, XI, 50, 1. — cauda (qualis), XI, 111, 1. — soricem prægnanti edendum, XXX, 46, 2. — sorices et ardeolæ dissident, X, 95, 2. — sorices cavent formicosam arborem, X, 96, 3. — sorices fugari, si, XXX, 53, 1. — sorices hieme condi, VIII, 82, 3. — soricum fibræ, II, 41, 3. — soricum occentu, VIII, 82, 3. — soricum pinguis utilissima paralysis caventibus, XXX, 26, 1.

*Sorore* et conjux, XXXVI, 14, 7. — soror Ptolemæi Arsinoe, XXXIV, 42, 1. — sororis filius, XXXIV, 19, 11. — sorore Eanii genitus, XXXV, 7, 1. — sorores caryotarum, XIII, 9, 4. — sorores Phaethonis, XXXVII, 11, 2.

*Sororiantes* mammæ, XXXI, 33, 4.

*Sororiculata* vestis, VIII, 74, 1.

*Sors* æqua, IX, 70, 2. — sors alitum alia, IX, 1, 1. — sors crebra ca-

, VII, 23, 1. — sors ea in schylum, X, 3, 2. — sors que fecunda, XVIII, 54, 2. — sors pro Deo, II, 5, 7. — sors sua, XVI, 1, 2. — sors sua uscendi, VII, 49, 1. — transcribentium, XXV, 4. — sors differentia IV, 17, 6. — sors viri, VII, 50, 5. — sors idem puer, VII, 3, 3. — sors sanæ misereri subit, XXV, sors humanæ volumina, — sortis obnoxie sumus, — non melioris sortis fuerit? — sorte familiæ lectus, VIII, sorte gemina discerni, XII, 42, sorte privata urbs, V, 21, 3. — sorte immortalis, XVI, 2, 2. — sorte dam oblati his exemplis, 3, 2. — sorte suæ naturæ, 3. — sorte simili multa, 3. — sorte utraque con- II, 38, 1. — pro sorte cui- II, 6, 1. — ex usura, I, Procem. 18. — sortionatur solum cretosum go, XVIII, 46, 3. — sorte benaca Galli, XXV, 59, 2. — sorte duces tradit, XXXIII, 4, 5. — sorte natura ejus, et remedia exco, 30, 1 et seqq. — sorte prædives, XII, 5, 3. — sorte XXXVI, 19, 5. — sorte spadones, Bagoæ, 110, 1. — sorte spadones apud Persas re- XIII, 9, 2. — sorte spadones Sejani, 2. — sorte spadonum urina, ad, etc. 18, 1. — sorte defluvium capillo- is non visum, XI, 47, 2. — sorte nes arundines, XVI, 66, 5. — sorte num nomine palmæ, XIII, nia laurus, XV, 39, 2. — sorte poma, XV, 15, 3. — sorte s vocatur, XIV, 25, 2. — sorte zion hibitur adversus ser- XV, 63, 1. — sorte o: spargit frondem suam urti- 68, 1. — sorte spargit insulas innu-

*Index I in Plin.*

meras Nilus, V, 10, 4. — sorte spargit juncos dies in terra rubentes, XXVI, 46, 1. — sorte spargit plus huc illucque, XXXVII, 22, 1. — sorte spargit novas radices, XXIV, 118, 1. — sorte spargit in orbam radios, XXXVII, 67, 1. — sorte spargit extra se ramos cupressus, XVI, 60, 2. — sorte spargunt aceto, XXXIV, 26, 2. — sorte spargunt se in aristas, XII, 26, 1. — sorte spargunt fulgorem extra, XXXVII, 37, 3. — sorte spargunt squamas corticum, XVI, 41, 3. — sorte sparso cum lacte elleboro, XXV, 25, 1. — sorte sparait natura cornua cervorum ut ramos, XI, 45, 1. — sorte sparsa in mare, XXV, 54, 3. — sorte spargat se delicate, XVII, 35, 21. — sorte spargunt artis cujusdam est, XVIII, 54, 2 et seqq. — sorte spargere caules, XVII, 35, 9. — sorte spargere eos, quibus mederi velis, XXXIII, 25, 1. — sorte spargere ore oleum, II, 106, 15. — sorte spargere stipem, XXXIII, 48, 1. — sorte spargens se in alios caules, XXV, 78, 1. — sorte spargens folia a radice, XXV, 46, 1. — sorte sparsisse artis semina, XXX, 2, 4. — sorte spargens se humi frutes, XXI, 33, 1. — sorte spargens juncos tenues, XXV, 20, 1. — sorte spargens ramos, XXIV, 76, 1. — sorte spargentes aquam delphini, XVIII, 87, 1. — sorte spargentes lineas intus, XXXV, 5, 2. — sorte spargentes et pecora Melampodio, XXV, 21, 3. — sorte spargentia se in multas species genera, XXI, 22, 1. — sorte spargitur in brachia ramorum, XIII, 18, 1. — sorte spargitur in Sole, XIX, 8, 1. — sorte spargitur unde primum radix, XIII, 7, 3. — sorte sparguntur in terra, XVII, 35, 26. — sorte sparguntur in terram caules, XVIII, 10, 6. — sorte sparguntur crines, II, 23, 2. — sorte sparguntur uncie auri in bracteis, XXXIII, 19, 3. — sorte spargatur lupi sanguis, XXVIII, 81, 3. — sorte triclinium si spargatur aqua, XXV, 59, 2. — sorte ubicumque spargatur, XXX, 25, 1. — sorte spargi vino cacumina, XVII, 47, 1. — sorte spargi unguento parietes, XIII, 4, 3. — sorte sparsa aqua salsa, XVIII, 20, 3. — sorte sparsa bullatione, XXXIV, 42,



1. — sparsa floribus gemma, XXXVII, 59, 2. — sparsa vino vincapervinea, XXI, 99, 1. — sparsa umbra, XVII, 18, 1. — sparsum in aquam tribuli semen, XXII, 12, 1. — sparsum variis plumis, X, 38, 1. — sparsa per litus mercatores, XXXVI, 65, 2. — sparsa per terram palmites, XVII, 35, 10. — sparsa pisces (in mari), IX, 29, 1. — sparsa in mare iasulae, IV, 30, 2. — sparsa naves, IX, 2, 2. — sparsa imperia, III, 6, 2. — sparsa serie ramorum, XI, 69, 2. — sparsa vino veteri, XXV, 110, 1. — sparsa apes reverti, XXX, 53, 2. — sparsis succo cicuta radicibus, XVIII, 8, 7. — sparsis ramis, XXV, 98, 1. — sparsior racemus, XVI, 62, 2.

*Spartaria* Hispaniae, XI, 8, 1.

*Spartopolios* (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 3.

*Spartum*: spartum e cruce, XXVIII, 11, 2. — sparti canities, XXXVII, 73, 3. — sparton appellare, XXIV, 40, 1. — spartum torquens, XXXV, 40, 12. — sparti usus, XIX, 7, 1 et seqq. — sparto montes operit, XIX, 7, 1. — sparto nondum communicato, XIII, 22, 2. — sparta dixit Homerus, XIX, 6, 1. — sparta navium dissoluta, XXIV, 40, 1.

*Sparus*, XXXII, 53, 72.

*Spasmata* vocant, XXV, 43, 1. — spasmata fimo spragne curant, XXVIII, 72, 1.

*Spasmus*: spasma infunditur clystere sanguis testadinum, XXXII, 14, 5. — spasmus fieri prohibet senectus anguim, XXX, 36, 1. — spasmus sanat pix liquida, XXIV, 24, 1. — spasmus stomachi sedat potio, etc. XXXII, 29, 1. — spasmis opisthotonicis, XXII, 9, 2.

*Spasticis* salutaris est radix bacccharis, XXI, 77, 1. — medentur castorea, XXXII, 13, 3; XXXII, 28, 2. — cedrides, XXIV, 12, 1. — epithymon, etc. XXVI, 81, 1. — cinis ex fen, XXI, 63, 7. — herinacci caro,

etc. XXX, 36, 1. — corhyzae, XXVIII, 27, 4. — genitale hyzom, XXVIII, 27, 9. — oleum balsaminum, XXIII, 47, 1. — oleum laurinum, XXIII, 43, 1. — succus peucedani, XXVI, 81, 1. — resina terebinthina, XXIV, 22, 3. — spasticis cynicis, XXV, 24, 2. — spasticis nervis salutare marrubium, XX, 89, 2. — spasticis vinum (non detur), XXIII, 24, 5.

*Spatha* permiscentes, XXXIII, 71, 3. — spathis versant, XXXIV, 26, 2.

*Spathalia* facere feminas, XIII, 52, 1.

*Spathe*, elate, XII, 62, 1; XXIII, 53, 1. — palmae in spathis habent fructum, XVI, 48, 1.

*Spatior*: spatiantur in summa tellure, XVII, 12, 1. — spatiri in aperto, XI, 22, 1. — spatiente iactus vena, XVII, 4, 4. — spatiatu per totam Aegyptum Nilus, V, 20, 5.

*Spatiose* fruticat iacula, XIX, 29, 2. — spatiose nascitur, XXV, 53, 1. — spatiose operiant, XXXI, 47, 5.

*Spatiosus* ore amnis, IV, 34, 3. — spatiosa insula, IV, 26, 1. — spatiosa laxitas, VIII, 68, 3; XI, 78, 1. — spatiosa torcula, XVIII, 74, 6. — spatiosum sequor, IV, 1, 4. — spatiosus in longitudinem faucibus maris, VI, 15, 3. — spatiosior laxitas, II, 98, 6. — spatiosius, XVI, 66, 3.

*Spatium*: spatium ad eum immensum, V, 1, 6. — spatium laoris, XXXVI, 65, 2. — spatium vitae hominum, VII, 49, 1. — spatii ejus dimidio, IV, 15, 2. — spatii certis horarum, XVIII, 51, 1. — spatium obtinuit longitudo, XVI, 76, 6. — post sexagesimum vitae spatium, VII, 51, 4. — spatio advenientis aquae, XXXVI, 24, 18. — spatio anno, XII, 11, 1; XXXVI, 24, 17. — spatio biennii, XVII, 21, 2. — spatio consensu umbras, II, 7, 2. — spatio horarum, II, 3, 1. — spatio immenso, II, 92, 1. — spatio incerto, VII, 4, 1. — spatio medio, II, 4, 1. — spatio fere medio,

V, 4, 2. — spatio minore vivunt, VIII, 65, 3. — spatio ocyore, II, 17, 1. — spatio non minus pedali, XXXII, 14, 3. — spatio quadrageno, XVII, 35, 7. — spatio recto, VI, 21, 1. — spatio trimestri, VII, 13, 3; XXXVII, 59, 2. — longo spatio navigatur, VI, 4, 5. — tam brevi spatio, III, 20, 4. — toto eo spatio, II, 40, 2. — spatia determinant aquilæ, X, 4, 3. — spatia montis in cubiculo delitentia, XXXV, 1, 2. — spatia permeat, VIII, 35, 3. — spatia ruris, XVIII, 50, 3. — spatia vitæ, VII, 50, 2. — spatia vitæ longiora, VII, 15, 6; X, 83, 4. — per magna spatia, XXXIII, 21, 5. — spatiis discreta, II, 4, 3. — spatiis modicis discretæ insulæ, IV, 30, 2. — spatiis permutatis, II, 17, 1.

*Species ne ferarum quidem, sed aliam fiat, XXXIII, 21, 9. — species est batris hortensis, XXVI, 50, 1. — species eadem non est crystalli mueronibus, XXXVII, 9, 2. — species decolor æris, XXXI, 32, 3. — species diei noctis luceret, II, 33, 1. — species ejus est, ut, XXVII, 74, 2. — species in aliis iuvitavit, XII, 14, 3. — species matrum latior, XI, 24, 3. — species origani, XXI, 30, 2. — species ovata, XV, 23, 1. — species humani sermonis, X, 59, 2. — species raporum silvestris, XVI, 38, 1. — species summa in latitudine, XIX, 40, 3. — species triangula, III, 14, 1. — speciem præbet extinctæ animæ, XX, 39, 2. — speciem auri præbet, XXXIV, 20, 1. — speciem præbebant coeuntium insulæ dum, IV, 27, 1. — speciem cordis representat, XXXVII, 58, 1. — speciem habet cornus, II, 22, 3. — speciem continet rufi crinis, XXXVII, 69, 1. — speciem præbet gladii, XXV, 89, 1. — speciem ejus herbæ auctores non tradunt, XXVII, 77, 1. — speciem Indici præbens, XXXV, 25, 1. — speciem unam addidere lactis, XXVIII, 33, 3. — speciem novæ Lu-*

niæ habens gemma, XXXVII, 68, 1. — speciem oculi continens gemma, XXXVII, 62, 1. — speciem passerum præbeat, XX, 79, 1. — speciem præbet lecti pedum, XXIV, 87, 1. — speciem silis habet, XII, 58, 1. — Ad speciem collinum, XXXI, 39, 6. — ad speciem naturæ nihil pertinentia, XXXVI, 21, 3. — ad speciem scorpionum, XX, 3, 2. — ad speciem sideris, XXXVII, 67, 1. — ad speciem tractæ, XVIII, 27, 2. — ad speciem unguium milvi, XXVII, 35, 1. — ad speciem uvæ, IX, 74, 8. — donec ad speciem minii redeat, XXXIV, 23, 2. — in capillamenti speciem, XXVIII, 65, 1. — in casei speciem, XXVIII, 33, 1. — in speciem mellis asperi, XIV, 6, 3. — in speciem orbis, II, 2, 1. — in variam speciem vasorum, XXI, 51, 1. — propter speciem Deo dicatur, XXXVII, 55, 1. — species aquæ glaciatae, XXXVII, 66, 2. — specie diversi coloris, XXI, 19, 2. — specie crystallina, XXXV, 25, 2. — specie delectatus, VIII, 61, 7. — specie Deliaca, Punicana, XXXIII, 51, 1. — specie ederaea, XXIV, 118, 1. — specie farris, XIII, 35, 1. — specie foliorum, XX, 52, 1. — specie ejus gaudet, X, 11, 3. — specie globosa (gemma), XXXVII, 65, 1. — specie hirundinum, X, 55, 1. — specie illa Homerica, XXV, 8, 1. — specie humana, II, 22, 3. — specie ignea, II, 23, 2. — specie blanda medicinæ, XXXVII, 14, 1. — specie nitidum, XXVI, 38, 1. — specie peltarum, XXVII, 113, 1. — specie salis, XI, 25, 1. — specie salutari, XXX, 1, 2. — specie sanguinea, II, 27, 1. — specie simile, XXV, 53, 2. — specie testium, XII, 32, 3. — specie thyri, XXV, 38, 1. — specie tibiaram, II, 23, 3. — specie trizaginis, XXV, 106, 1. — specie turdorum, X, 69, 1. — specie velata Venus, XXXVI, 4, 9. — specie vermiculorum, IV, 67, 2; XXXIV, 28, 1. — specie villorum, II, 22, 3. —

specie violæ albæ, XII, 22, 1. — specie vitrea (gemma), XXXVII, 55, 2. — specie vulturina, X, 3, 3. — a simili specie, IV, 19, 2. — a specie capræ, IV, 18, 13. — species si æstimentur, XIV, 29, 2. — species duæ aluminis, XXXV, 52, 2 et 5. — species horum generum tres, XVI, 62, 2. — species novem herbarum, XIII, 2, 8. — species lutræ, VIII, 47, 1. — species lymphantium animorum, XXVII, 83, 1. — species magices plures sunt, XXX, 5, 1. — species multæ reliquæ, XXXVII, 37, 2. — species piscium, IX, 16, 1. — species ac genera pomorum, XV, 34, 1. — species summæ duæ resinæ, XXIV, 22, 1. — species tres seminum, XVIII, 34, 3. — species duæ silvestrium, XXI, 53, 1. — species multæ spinosarum herbarum, XXI, 54, 1 et sqq. — species vanæ, XXI, 105, 2. — species et colores arcus cælestis ejsculatur iris, XXXVII, 52, 1. — species exprimere, XXXV, 36, 1. — species fluminum, arborum, etc. reddit achates, XXXVII, 54, 2. — species varias obambulantium pingere, XXXV, 37, 5. — species varias observari, XXIV, 512, 4. — genera in multas species se spargentia, XXI, 22, 1. — in tres species divisere brassicam, XX, 33, 1. — in duas dividitur species alterum genus, X, 22, 1. — contra vanas species opitulatur medulla hyænæ, XXVIII, 27, 9.

*Specillum* per oculos trahens, VII, 54, 4. — specillo demisso in dextram partem, XXIX, 38, 1. — specillo illitum, XXIX, 37, 1. — specillis derasum humorem, XXXII, 24, 5.

*Specimen* felicitatis, XXXV, 2, 6. — specimen sumere, VII, 56, 3.

*Speciosa* gemma, XXXVII, 58, 1. — specioso flore, XXV, 68, 1. — speciosæ minus, XIII, 9, 4. — speciosius triticum, XVIII, 72, 2. — speciosiores sinaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 3.

*Speciose* vehi, XXXV, 31, 1.

*Spectabilis* (in operibus) abies, XVI, 82, 1. — spectabilis maxime, XXI, 39, 1. — spectabilis naturæ potentia, XXXII, 13, 1. — spectabilis opere topiario, IV, 15, 1. — spectabilis proceritas arborum, V, 1, 14. — spectabile portu flumen, V, 1, 13. — spectabili mitore, XXXIV, 32, 2. — spectabili subtilitate, XVI, 58, 1. — spectabili thyrsu, XXI, 51, 1. — spectabiles cera cavi, XI, 14, 1. — spectabiles lagenæ, XVI, 56, 2.

*Spectaculum* in arena, VIII, 21, 1. — spectaculi eventus, IX, 9, 2. — spectaculum sibi natura componens, VIII, 12, 2. — spectaculum id dedit, VIII, 70, 7. — spectaculum edere gladiatorum, II, 26, 1. — spectaculum edente eo navalis prælii, XXXIII, 19, 5. — spectaculum editurus, VIII, 7, 3. — spectaculum gallorum, X, 25, 1. — spectaculum præbuit populo, IX, 5, 3. — spectaculo amphitheatrali, XI, 28, 5. — spectaculo antemeridiano, XXXVI, 24, 14. — spectaculo lætatus, VIII, 61, 8. — spectacula gladiatorum, XI, 77, 2. — spectacula edebat gladiatorum, XXXVI, 24, 14. — spectacula edita, VII, 26, 1. — spectaculis Neronis, XXXIII, 27, 1. — in spectaculis, VIII, 54, 5.

*Spectatus* amore pueri delphinus, IX, 8, 5. — spectatis admodum navibus, XXXVI, 15, 8. — spectatior multo, XXXVI, 17, 3. — spectatior peninsula, IV, 32, 1. — spectatior artificio, XI, 1, 1. — spectatissima laurus in monte Parnasso, XV, 40, 1. — spectatissimum insigne gallinæ, XI, 44, 2.

*Specto*: spectat Arabia in eadem cæli partem, VI, 32, 2. — spectat ad os cor in piscibus, XI, 69, 1. — spectat etiamnunc Hispanis, etc. XXXV, 48, 1. — latere quo spectat Hispaniam, IV, 36, 2. — spectat murus ad montem, etc. XXXV, 49, 3. — spectat ad mare Adriaticum, III, 28, 2. — spectat seipsum depugnantem,

XXXVI, 24, 16. — spectamus avida herbas virentes, XXXVII, 16, 1. — spectant stupentes, VIII, 76, 4. — spectant victores, XXXIII, 21, 7. — spectabat pugnas gladiatorum, XXXVII, 16, 2. — spectavit artificem, XXXV, 36, 41. — spectavere cælum, XVIII, 68, 3. — specta in occidentem, XVIII, 76, 4. — spectet meridiem, XVII, 16, 6. — spectent in hunc (ventum) arbusta, XVIII, 77, 4. — spectent in Zephyrum olivata, XVIII, 77, 5. — spectent per illas, XXXIII, 40, 5. — spectare altius, XVIII, 67, 2. — spectare diligentius, XI, 54, 2. — spectare e via, II, 85, 1. — spectare feras, etc. horror, est, XXVIII, 2, 1. — spectare Aquilonem, XVII, 35, 42. — spectare cælum, XXXIII, 1, 1. — spectare meridianum solem, XVII, 35, 39. — spectare orientem, XXI, 47, 1. — spectare orientem æstivum, XVII, 24, 4. — spectare ortus, II, 11, 1. — spectare septemtriones, XVIII, 7, 2. — spectare ad (vel) in, XVII, 35, 50. — spectare ad meridiem, XVII, 2, 9. — spectare in Aquilonem, XVII, 11, 3. — spectare debent in Eurum apiaria, XVIII, 78, 6. — spectare in Favonium, XVII, 16, 6. — spectare in horam diei quintam, XVII, 16, 6. — spectare quas in oras debeant vines, XVII, 2, 8. — spectare in orientem, XVII, 35, 12. — spectans ad Solis occæsum Ninus, VI, 16, 2. — spectanti populo assistens, XXXV, 7, 4. — spectantem aspectans Minerva, XXV, 37, 7. — spectante ora mare, III, 14, 2. — spectante Tiberio, XIV, 28, 5. — spectantes Oceanum terræ, XII, 49, 1. — spectantes ad occasum, XII, 94, 2. — spectantes ad caudam, XXXII, 53, 5. — spectantes in hunc ventum, XVIII, 76, 4. — spectantia septemtriones, XVII, 30, 4. — spectantibus ad meridiem locis, XXXVII, 9, 2. — spectantibus voluptati erant, VIII, 7, 2. — spectatur adventus, II, 55, 2. — spectatur candidigredicibus, XXXVII, 68, 1. —

spectatur hodie, XXXV, 36, 1. — spectatur macularum varietate panthera, VIII, 23, 1. — spectatur patria in asinis, VIII, 68, 1. — spectatur scena Eudorus, XXXV, 40, 16. — spectantur artificum cogitationes, XXXV, 40, 20. — spectantur caules, XIX, 26, 3. — spectantur maxime mores, X, 52, 1. — spectantur maxime præmia in omni re, XIV, 5, 3. — spectantur ea prælia, IX, 5, 2. — spectantur duo signa ejus, XXXIV, 19, 21. — spectabitur aptissime, VI, 38, 3. — quæ avis si spectetur, XXX, 28, 1. — spectarentur in atriis, XXXV, 2, 3. — spectari in excelso placuit, XXXV, 3, 1. — spectari gaudet (pavo), X, 22, 2. — spectari monumenta sua voluit, XXXVI, 4, 20. — Ita ut spectari ab his possit, XXVII, 43, 1. — spectanda civibus, XXXVI, 24, 5. — spectanda dimicatio, X, 3, 4. — spectanda draconum ars, X, 92, 1. — spectanda forma, X, 69, 1. — in spectando situ terrarum, VI, 39, 1. — spectanda ostrea crassitudine, XXXII, 21, 2. — spectata Nereis est in litore, IX, 4, 1. — spectata tabula in, etc. XXXV, 40, 3. — spectata non est (pictura) honestis manibus, XXXV, 7, 2. — spectatum hoc Romæ, XI, 16, 3. — spectata (in aere) arma, II, 58, 1. — Liberum patrem et Ariadnen, spectatos Romæ, XXXV, 36, 36.

*Specula* Ulyssis, III, 13, 3. — specularum præsidium, II, 73, 1. — specularum significatio, VII, 57, 11. — speculas Hannibalis, XXXV, 48, 1.

*Specularis* lapis, XXXVI, 45, 1. — Veluti per lapidem specularem intuentibus e longinquo, XXXV, 36, 34. — speculari lapide facta alvearia, XXI, 47, 1. — speculari e lapide gypsum optimum, XXXVI, 59, 1. — speculares lapides, III, 4, 15. — specularium lapidum modo, XXXI, 39, 3; XXXIII, 22, 1. — specularium lapidum squama, IX, 56, 2. — specu-

larium munimenta, XIX, 23, 1. — specularibus arcere Austros, XV, 18, 1.

*Speculatores* mittunt ad pabula, XI, 8, 1.

*Speculari* : *speculatur cymbas*, IX, 67, 3. — *speculatur occultus latro*, X, 52, 5. — *speculatur ex edito*, XXXI, 27, 1. — *speculari malum*, IX, 70, 3. — *speculatus iter ad pabula*, VIII, 12, 1. — *speculatus obliquo capite*, VIII, 36, 1. — *speculatus tempus index*, IX, 66, 1. — *speculatum*, VIII, 40, 1. — *speculati novissimum agminis*, VIII, 8, 2. — *speculatus feles occultus*, X, 94, 2.

*Speculum* : *speculi modo solem accipit*, XXXVII, 60, 1. — *speculi naturam habet haphasitis*, XXXVII, 60, 2. — *speculi nitor*, XI, 64, 2. — *speculi vis absoluta (oculis)*, XI, 55, 2. — *ad speculum suam pinxit imaginem*, XXXV, 40, 23. — *specula quæ optima*, XXXIII, 45, 3. — *specula ex argento*, XXXIII, 45, 3. — *specula ex argento, ex stanno*, XXXIV, 48, 1. — *specula concava*, II, 111, 2. — *specula excogitaverat Sidon*, XXXVI, 66, 2. — *specula hebetata aspectu*, XXVIII, 33, 5. — *specula fieri ex carbonicis*, XXXVII, 25, 4. — *specula imagines rerum reddunt*, XXXVII, 16, 2. — *specula monstrifica*, XXXIII, 45, 2. — *specula illata mortua*, XXXVI, 27, 1. — *specula parletuna*, XXXVI, 67, 1. — *speculis intus exsculptis*, XXXIII, 45, 2. — *in speculis dilatatur imaginum magnitudo*, XXXIII, 45, 1. — *speculorum fulgor*, VII, 13, 2.

*Specus* molliter fronde arborum, XII, 1, 1. — *specus in quem*, II, 44, 4. — *specus imago arte reddenda*, XXXVI, 42, 1. — *descendit in specum sacerdos*, XXVIII, 41, 1. — *specus altiores*, II, 56, 1. — *specus (aranel)*, IX, 28, 4. — *specus crebri*, II, 84, 1. — *specus erant pro domibus*, VII, 57, 4. — *specus excavant Troglodytes*, V, 8, 3. — *specus fetidi-*

*ci*, II, 95, 3. — *specus fontium*, XXII, 30, 2. — *specus multifores*, VIII, 81, 2. — *specus nubis*, II, 50, 1. — *specus sinuoso*, XI, 69, 2. — *specus suos*, XXXI, 39, 5. — *specus vasti hiant*, XXXIV, 18, 3. — *specus eos vocant*, etc. XXXI, 46, 7. — *pabulo convecto in specus*, VIII, 55, 1.

*Spegma* fit, XXXIV, 36, 1.

*Spelunca* aranei muscarii, XXIX, 38, 11. — *speluncæ imago*, XII, 5, 1. — *speluncæ locus*, III, 9, 6. — *occultatio in spelunca*, VII, 46, 1. — *effossa e speluncis Sinopis*, XXXV, 13, 1. — *speluncis conditi pisces*, IX, 24, 1. — *speluncis latentis*, X, 90, 1. — *cochleæ quæ in speluncis nascuntur*, XXX, 15, 2.

*Sperno* : *spernit hanc injuriam ficus*, XVII, 37, 17. — *sperni cum rerum natura*, XXII, 7, 2. — *spernenda admodum*, XVIII, 29, 1. — *spernenda non est*, XXIX, 15, 1. — *oppidum non spernendum*, VI, 32, 14. — *flore non spernendo*, XVI, 28, 2. Vid. in *Spretus*.

*Spero* : *sperant galguli ita se tutiores*, X, 50, 1. — *speret, non teneat*, XVII, 35, 21. — *surculi qui parere illo speraverint anno*, XVII, 24, 4. — *sperare bene est de nostris moribus*, XVII, 6, 1. — *sperare quod cuperent*, XXXIII, 21, 7. — *sperasse eum aliis persuaderi posse*, XXXVII, 11, 10. — *sperante aurum posse excoqui*, XXXIII, 37, 1. — *sperantes inscriptionibus*, XXXVI, 4, 28. — *sperandi pro se cuique blanda est dulcedo*, XXIX, 8, 3. — *speratur largior proventus*, XI, 10, 5.

*Spes* (inter numina), II, 5, 1.

*Spes ardua et immensa*, XVIII, 56, 5. — *spes concepta*, XVIII, 57, 2. — *spes nascentis laserpitii*, XIX, 13, 2. — *spes est, numquam defuturam luxuriam*, XXXVI, 24, 20. — *spes unica morbo*, XXIII, 25, 1. — *spes invitaverat*, XXXIII, 22, 1. — *spei auctor*, IX, 95, 2. — *spei certissimæ*, XXXI, 28, 2. — *spei favet, si*, XVII, 24, 5. —

spei finem facit, XXXIII, 31, 3. — Miseras copia spei delectat, XXX, 30, 6. — spei nullus est locus, VIII, 21, 3. — spei omnium id adversatur, XXVIII, 6, 6. — spei quidquam esse certum, XVIII, 69, 4. — spei donec satis fiat, IX, 62, 2. — spem attulisse veris, IX, 57, 3. — spem sui facit, XVIII, 10, 5. — spem frustrans, X, 51, 5. — spem vite certam, XXX, 24, 2. — spe fugæ amissa, VIII, 7, 3. — spe somni, XXIII, 24, 4. — in novissima spe, VIII, 56, 2. — nec sine quadam spe purpureæ, etc. XXXVII, 23, 2. — nulla sui spe nascitur argentum, XXXIII, 31, 1. — spes adimit creta figuraris, XXXI, 28, 1. — ad spes habendi, XIV, 1, 4.

*Speusticus panis*, XVIII, 27, 2.

*Sphacos*, eleisphacos, XXII, 71, 1.

*Sphacos*, sphagnos, XXIV, 17, 1.

*Sphæram* (quis) invenit, VII, 57, 22. — spheram invenit Atlas, II, 6, 3.

*Sphagnes*, XII, 50, 1. — (Medicinas ex eo) XXIV, 17, 1.

*Sphingion animal*, VI, 35, 7. — sphingia, VI, 34, 4. — sphingiorum genus, X, 93, 2.

*Sphinx*, ante pyramides, XXXVI, 17, 1. — sphingis convicia, XXXVII, 4, 2. — sphingem æream sub cuspide Minervæ, XXXVI, 4, 8. — sphingem Væri ablatam, XXXIV, 18, 7. — sphingem eam afferre ænigmata, XXXVII, 4, 2. — sphinge signavit, XXXVII, 4, 2. — sphingas Æthiopia generat, VIII, 30, 1.

*Sphragis*: sphragidem appellavere, XXXV, 14, 1. — sphragidas vocant, XXXVII, 37, 3.

*Sphyrana*, XXXII, 54, 3.

*Spica* quam tenet Virgo, matutino exoritur, XVIII, 74, 2.

*Spica* in cacumine frugum, XVI, 48, 1. — spica deflorescere cepit, XVIII, 67, 8. — spica minuta et inanis, XVIII, 55, 2. — spica purpurea, XXI, 23, 1. — spica per intervalla

habens semina, XVIII, 45, 1. — spicam modo, XIII, 7, 3. — spicam concipiunt frumenta, XVIII, 10, 5. — spicam ferens herba, XXII, 79, 1. — spicam et papaver sinistra tenens, XXXIV, 19, 27. — spicam rectam habet siligo, XVIII, 20, 5. — spicæ diraptæ cadant in vallum, XVIII, 72, 1. — spicæ lactiores, XVIII, 29, 6. — spicæ quædam biaz ordines habent, etc. XVIII, 18, 1. — spicæ ardi gemina dote celebrant, XII, 26, 1. — spicæ continenter fructus satorum, XVIII, 10, 3.

*Spicantur* grana hordei, XVIII, 10, 8. — spicata testacea XXXVI, 62, 2. — spicatarum herbarum genus, XXI, 61, 1.

*Spicea corona*, XVIII, 2, 1.

*Spicula vitæ* natura talum in culies, XI, 1, 8.

*Spiculum* in cauda sclus scorpio habet, XI, 34, 3. — spicula addunt calamis, XVI, 65, 1. — spicula infigans, VIII, 30, 3. — spicula sagittarum, XXVI, 87, 6. — spicula eiecit e corpora tragonis, XXVII, 115, 1. — spiculis perforari, XI, 25, 1.

*Spina* appendix, XXIV, 70, 1. — spina alba, XXIV, 66, 1. — spina nigra in Ægypto, XIII, 19, 1. — spina fullonia, XVI, 92, 1. — spina indica similis ebena, XII, 10, 1. — spina junipero pro folio est, XVI, 38, 1. — spina nuptiarum facibus, XVI, 30, 3. — spina oleo incocta, XXXVI, 19, 5. — spina regia, XIII, 46, 1. — spina silvestris, XVII, 14, 3. — spina silvestris in Oriente, XXIV, 63, 1. — spina que sitiens vocatur, XIII, 50, 1. — spina vulgaris (medicinas ex ea), XXIV, 68, 1. — spina lacrymarum pretiosa, XII, 18, 1. — spina cultellata, VIII, 38, 1. — spina porci marini in dorso, VIII, 19, 14. — spina dorsi, XI, 86, 1. — spina adharans fruibas, XXVIII, 51, 2. — spina aculeus in dorso, IX, 72, 1. — spina acutiora curvatura, XXVIII, 29, 1. — spina alba cau-

liculi, XXI, 39, 2. — spinæ albæ flore utuntur coronarii, XXI, 39, 2. — spinæ albæ radice, XIII, 36, 1. — spinæ flores asini devorant, X, 95, 3. — spinæ adnectitur cervix, XI, 67, 1. — spinæ adherente livore, XXIX, 21, 2. — spina cartilagineorum, XI, 87, 1. — spina secant delphini alvum crocodilorum, VIII, 38, 2. — spina sua ferit draco marinus, XXXII, 17, 2. — spinæ aculeatæ, X, 47, 2. — spinæ minus aduncæ, XVI, 71, 1. — spinæ ex quibus fiunt ænææ fulloniæ, XXVII, 66, 1. — spinæ molles, XXVII, 39, 1. — spinæ (quibus remediis), extrahantur, XXVIII, 76, 1. — spinæ serratæ in dorso anthiæ, IX, 85, 3. — spinæ pro pedibus, IX, 51, 4. — spinæ serpentibus sunt, XI, 87, 1. — spinæ catulis (in locustis), XI, 35, 1. — spinarum aculei, XXI, 55, 1. — spinas inseri fas non est, XV, 17, 1. — spinas serunt sepi causa, XVII, 11, 2. — spinas erigens, XXII, 21, 1. — spinis echinorum, XXVIII, 18, 3. — spinis exemptis, XXIX, 21, 2. — spinis horridum caulem, XXVII, 47, 1. — spinis retorrída, XXVII, 97, 1.

*Spinæ hominis medulla* : ex ea anguem gigni, X, 86, 1. — spinæ sanguinem corruptum trahit heliotropium, XXII, 29, 5. — spinæ doloribus propria est, XXIV, 86, 1. — spinæ doloribus medetur arundo, XXIV, 50, 2. — asparagi, XX, 42, 1. — succus colocynthidis, XX, 8, 2. — omentum hyæne, XXVIII, 27, 8. — phragmitis, XXXII, 52, 2. — propter spinam bibitar pœudanchusa, XXII, 24, 1.

*Spineam* vocant (vitem), XIV, 4, 22.

*Spineola* rosa, XXI, 10, 2.

*Spinelis* se atterens asinus, X, 95, 2.

*Spinosus* caulis, XIX, 17, 1. — spinosus æque frutex, XXIV, 69, 1. — spinosa anonis, XXVII, 12, 1. — spinosa rosa, XXI, 10, 6. — spinosa sibabus, XXII, 42, 1. — spinosum genus

hyoscyami, XXV, 17, 1. — spinosum fructum habet tribulus, XXI, 54, 1. — spinosæ lanuginis caules, XXI, 56, 1. — spinosa herba, XXVII, 62, 1. — spinosa lanugine, XXV, 58, 1. — spinosa radícula, XIX, 18, 1. — spinoso folio cactus, XXI, 57, 1. — spinoso caule, XXVI, 62, 1. — spinosi ambo, XXII, 44, 1. — spinosi rami, XVI, 63, 1. — spinosæ, herbæ, XXX, 48, 1. — spinosæ quædam herbarum, XXI, 44, 1. — spinosa folia, XX, 99, 1. — spinosa cute folia, XVI, 38, 1. — spinosa quædam foliata sunt, XXI, 54, 1. — spinosas bullas habet dipacosi, XXVII, 47, 1. — spinosis foliis, XXVII, 39, 1. — spinosis frutectis, XXX, 30, 4. — spinosiore arbore, XXIV, 67, 1.

*Spinturnicem* vocant, X, 17, 2.

*Spionia* fert æstum, XIV, 4, 12.

*Spira* (in crinibus), IX, 58, 1. — spiræ modo, II, 23, 2. — spiræ (in arboribus), XVI, 76, 3. — spiræ columnarum, XXXVI, 4, 28. — spiræ subditæ columnis, XXXVI, 56, 2. — spiræ orbis, in draconibus, X, 92, 1. — spiris habeant auram, XXXIII, 12, 2. — spiris fumida gemma, XXVII, 56, 1.

*Spirabilia* viscera, IX, 6, 2.

*Spiracula* vocant, II, 95, 2.

*Spiræa*, XXI, 29, 1.

*Spiramentum* omne coloneis adimendum, XV, 18, 2. — spiramento circumlito, XXXIV, 23, 2. — spiramento dato, XII, 7, 2. — spiramenta laxanda, XXXII, 42, 2. — spiramentis laxatis, XXXIV, 49, 2.

*Spiratum* arcente altitudine (maris), XI, 2, 2.

*Spiritus*, aer, II, 4, 1 et 3. — spiritus mundo inclusus, II, 65, 2. — spiritus si nullus frumenta penetret, XVIII, 73, 4. — spiritus fugit, XI, 103, 1. — spiritus ocyor fulmine, II, 55, 1. — spiritus generabilis, II, 45, 1. — spiritus genitalis mundi, XVI, 39, 1. — spiritus pertinax, X, 43, 1. — spiritus restituitur, VII, 53, 2. — spiritus,

quia terra meaverit, II, 43, 2.—spiritus vitalis, XI, 89, 1.—spiritus abominati, XVIII, 1, 4.—spiritus agitatione, XX, 20, 4.—spiritus foramina, XXXIV, 50, 2.—spiritus generosi, VIII, 21, 2.—spiritus generosi imperator, VIII, 61, 7.—spiritus semitæ, XI, 88, 2.—spiritus transitum lenit, XXII, 51, 2.—in actu spiritus, XVIII, 49, 3.—spiritus mortiferi volacribus, II, 95, 2.—spiritum accendi, II, 43, 2.—spiritum accipientibus vasis, XXVIII, 35, 1.—spiritum arundine in viscera boum adigere, VIII, 70, 3.—spiritum animale concipere, VIII, 67, 1.—spiritum æqualem poma accipiant, XV, 18, 1.—spiritum cohibere, XV, 17, 4.—spiritum colligendi vis mira raphano, XIX, 26, 1.—spiritum continere, IX, 7, 1.—spiritum continentibus, XXXI, 23, 2.—spiritum durare diutius, XXXI, 47, 2.—spiritum mortiferum exhalantes, II, 95, 2.—spiritum inclusit, XI, 84, 1.—spiritum inflant uvæ recentes, XXIII, 6, 1.—spiritum infundit cælo tellus, II, 38, 3.—spiritum suum nostro miscent spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 2.—spiritum præcludunt, VIII, 12, 1.—spiritum ne scindant euntem redeuntemque, XXII, 51, 2.—spiritum sentire, II, 102, 1.—spiritum e sublimi trahere, II, 38, 3.—spiritum vitalem, XXXI, 1, 1.—in ipso spiritu viventia, XI, 2, 3.—spiritu continuo, inflexo, conciso, contorto, etc. X, 43, 1.—spiritu prius deficiente, quam cantu, X, 43, 2.—spiritu excluso, XV, 18, 2; XIX, 41, 6.—spiritu illac meante, XI, 66, 1.—spiritu incluso luctante, II, 81, 3.—spiritu inlentæ membranæ, II, 41, 2; II, 43, 2.—spiritu intus meante, XI, 112, 1.—spiritu madido cuniculorum, XXXI, 39, 5.—spiritu narium, VIII, 50, 7.—spiritu offensante, XVII, 35, 22.—spiritu oris pleni accendens ignem, XXXIV, 19,

31.—spiritu recepto, XI, 112, 1.—spiritu revocato, X, 29, 2.—spiritu subductus succus, XX, 53, 3.—spiritu qui vehit, II, 81, 3.—spiritu vitali, II, 63, 2.—spiritus letales, II, 95, 2.

*Spiro* : spirant balenæ et alia in mari, IX, 6, 1.—spirant elephantum manu, VIII, 10, 2.—spirant a septentrione, II, 48, 1.—spirant a parte septentrionis, XVIII, 77, 6.—spirant sine visceribus marina, XI, 2, 2.—spiret unde is ventus, XVIII, 65, 2.—spirare omnia in aquis, IX, 6, 3.—spirare auribus capras, VIII, 76, 3.—spirare non alio cælo, VII, 2, 3.—non spirare ea quibus pulmo deest, XI, 2, 1.—spirare (negant) insecta, X, 98, 2.—spirans uno foramine gens, VI, 35, 10.—spirans exiguum cyperus, XXI, 69, 4.—spirans vix cyperus, XXI, 70, 1.—calidum spirantemque sanguinem, XXVIII, 2, 1.—spirante Aquilone, IX, 38, 1.—spirante vento, XXI, 94, 2.—spirante concentu tot generum auræ, XII, 42, 1.—spirantes cervi, XXVIII, 42, 1.—spirantes difficile quadrupedes, XX, 51, 10.—spirantes sues, XI, 85, 1.—spirantibus vitam aufert cedri succus, XXIV, 11, 1.—spiraturus est ventus, VII, 58, 1.—spirandi difficultates sanat gith, XX, 71, 2.—spirandi meatus laxat fel ursinum, XXVIII, 55, 1.—spirandi officina (in pulmone), XI, 72, 1.—spirandi ratio homini a ceteris animalibus non distat, VII, 56, 1.—spirandi voluptas, IX, 12, 1.

*Spisse* calcatis carbonibus, XXXVI, 63, 1.—spissius indita lana, XXIX, 9, 3.—spissius virens, XXXVII, 36, 1.

*Spissitate* sua triticum concalescit, XVIII, 73, 3.

*Spisso*, spissare corpora, XXVI, 83, 2.—spissare quod opus sit, XXXI, 47, 6.—spissandi natura huic, XXVII, 53, 1; XXVII, 91, 4.—spissandi naturam ha-



bet, XXVII, 69, 1. — spissandi vim habet ulmus, XXIV, 33, 1. — spissando sanguine necat cicuta, XXV, 95, 2. — natura ei efficacior ad spissandum, XXVII, 21, 1. — spissantem se, XXVIII, 61, 2. — spissatur aer nubium corio, II, 51, 1. — spissatur farina, XVI, 6, 1. — spissatur gummi, XVI, 45, 1. — spissatur lac igne, XI, 96, 2. — spissatur in panem, XIII, 9, 5. — spissatur aceto pix, XIII, 22, 1. — spissatur sanguis, XI, 90, 1. — spissantur hæc, XXXV, 51, 1. — spissari capillum cinere genitales asinini, XXVIII, 46, 2. — spissari duritie incorrupta, XIII, 30, 3. — spissari paxillo, XVII, 35, 7. — spissanda quæ opus sunt, XXIV, 37, 1. — spissanda terra circa radices, XVII, 16, 8. — vis ei ad spissanda corpora, XXVI, 29, 1. — spissatus humor, II, 50, 2. — spissatus sanguis anatum servatur, XXIX, 33, 2. — spissatus sole ros, XI, 37, 1. — spissatus succus glycyrrhiæ, XXII, 11, 2. — spissatum lac, XX, 24, 1. — spissatos pectinatis dentes, XXXII, 54, 3.

*Spissus* : spissa firmitas, XVI, 76, 8. — spissum alumen, XXXV, 52, 2. — spissum appellantes, XIII, 4, 2. — spissa lanugine, XXVII, 97, 1. — spisso solo, XVII, 35, 14. — spissior arinca, XVIII, 20, 6. — spissior naturæ pars terra, IX, 6, 2. — spissior ubertas, XVII, 4, 1. — spissius mari corpus, XVI, 65, 3. — spissius solum, XVIII, 49, 5. — spissiores spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 1. — spississima ebenus, XVI, 76, 7. — spississimum lapidem, XXXIV, 22, 4.

*Spithamas* ternas, VII, 2, 19.

*Splanchnoptes*, XXII, 20, 1. — *Splanchnoptes* (*Stipacis*), XXXIV, 19, 31.

*Splen* : spleni medetur fenum Græcum, XXIV, 120, 1. — thyraus cynosbati, XXIV, 74, 1. — myaces, XXXII, 31, 3. — splenem consumit vitis alba, XXIII, 16, 4. — ad sple-

nem sumitur trizago ex aceto, XXIV, 80, 3. — suæ sine splene inveniri, XXV, 20, 1. — viscera sine splene chamæleoni, VIII, 51, 2.

*Splendeo* : splendet charta politura, XIII, 25, 1. — splendet magis flos, XXI, 32, 1. — splendet peculiararius, XXXIII, 37, 2. — splendent oculi capræ, etc. XI, 55, 4. — splendebit is maxime, XVIII, 79, 3. — splendet qualis re percussus, XXXI, 27, 1. — splendet quam maxime, XXXV, 51, 3. — splendere clarior argento, XXXIII, 23, 2. — splendens longe nitor, XXXVII, 37, 3. — splendens nitore puro Luna, XVIII, 79, 1. — splendens sidus, II, 6, 10. — splendentes calculi, XXXIII, 66, 1. — splendentes in equestri ordine, IX, 4, 2.

*Splendescit* contritum, XXXIV, 30, 2. — splendescit igni, IX, 4, 2. — splendescunt (mensæ), XIII, 30, 3. — splendescite domo, XXXV, 40, 13. — splendescites igni mappæ, XIX, 4, 1.

*Splendidum* cælum, XVIII, 80, 1.

*Splendor* adjectus est, XXXV, 11, 1. — splendor lini præcipuus, XIX, 2, 4. — splendor minii, XXXIII, 40, 3. — splendor his sine viribus, XXXVII, 8, 1. — splendoris cærulei, XXXVII, 51, 1. — splendoris ferrei, XXXVII, 15, 4. — splendoris nigri, XII, 9, 1. — splendoris nigri materies, XIII, 12, 1. — splendoris non satis habet, XXXVI, 55, 1. — splendoris tanti sal, ut, etc. XXXI, 41, 2. — splendorem affert voci, XX, 21, 3. — splendorem trahunt lina ex hoc, XX, 79, 1. — usi sunt veteres Sinopide ad splendorem, XXXV, 13, 1. — splendore deprehendens, an, XXXIII, 20, 1.

*Splenicus* : splenicus cibum potumque dari in vasis factis ex myrice, XXIV, 41, 1. — splenicis alligari aspilaten, XXXVII, 54, 7. — splenicis datur jus brassicæ, XX, 34, 2. — folia brassicæ silvestris, XX, 36,

3. — splenicis prodest cortex capparidis, XX, 59, 1. — succus mororum, XXIII, 70, 1. — polium, XXI, 84, 1. — rhatoma, XXVII, 105, 2. — splenicis datur scilla pusilla, XXVII, 92, 1. — splenicis spongiæ utiles, XXXI, 47, 4. — splenicis sanari bibentes vase ligni ederae, XXIV, 47, 5. — splenicis juvat scilla, XX, 39, 3.

*Splenium* superponi oportet, XXIX, 38, 7. — splenion vocari, XXV, 20, 1. — splenio aliquo, XXIX, 38, 11. — splenio resinæ ceræque, XXX, 30, 6.

*Spodium* e cauliculis oleastri, XXIII, 38, 1. — spodium ex plumbo, XXXIV, 52, 1. — spodii vice, XXX, 39, 2. — spodii vicem efficiat, XXIII, 51, 1. — spodii vim cinis habet, XIX, 4, 3. — cinis froticum fici, XXIII, 63, 8. — cinis siluri, XXXII, 43, 1. — pro spodio utantur, XXVI, 87, 3.

*Spodos* (natura ejus et remedia ex ea), XXXIV, 33, 1 et 2; XXXIV, 34, 1 et 2.

*Spoliabuntur* luxuriæ gloria, IX, 59, 1. — spoliatæ expirant, XI, 41, 1.

*Spolium* : in spolium capto nomine Magni, VII, 27, 1. — spolia Celtica licavi, VIII, 3, 1. — spolia Darii egis, VII, 30, 1. — spoliis hostium affixis, XXXV, 2, 4. — spoliis provinciarum partæ opes, IX, 58, 1.

*Spondet* Andreas, XXII, 49, 2. — ed ista quis spondet? XXII, 47, 1. — popondit auxilium, XX, 73, 4. — Medicus spondit quartanas finiri, CXVIII, 23, 6.

*Spondyle*, genus serpentis, XXVII, 118, 1.

*Spondylion*, XII, 58, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXIV, 16, 1.

*Spondyltio* mixto, XXIV, 13, 2.

*Spondylus*, XXXII, 53, 7. — spondylus primus draconis, XXIX, 20, 1. — spondyles partæ, XXXII, 38, 3. — spondylo brevi, non carnoso, CXII, 21, 2. — pro spondylo granulis caro, XXXII, 54, 3.

*Spongia* aquarum dulcium, XXVII, 45, 1. — spongia cynorrhodi, XXIX, 30, 2. — spongia crebro humefacta, XXXII, 48, 1. — spongia fistulosa, XI, 34, 2. — spongiæ simile fistulis foraminum, XXXV, 52, 5. — spongiæ in humore pratorum enascentes, XIX, 22, 2. — spongiæ putri simile, XXXII, 27, 3. — spongiæ lapides XXXVI, 35, 1. — spongiam impegit tabulam, XXXV, 36, 39. — spongia fiscinæ tergendæ, XV, 6, 3. — spongia tollitur, XXXIII, 34, 2. — acetum in spongia, XXIII, 27, 2. — imponi in spongia potest, XXIII, 23, 3. — in spongia imposita urina, XXVIII, 18, 3. — spongia menta seritur, XIX, 47, 1. — spongiæ ut lapidescant, XXIV, 73, 4. — spongiarum genera, IX, 69, 1 et seqq. — genera et usus in medicina, XXXI, 47, 1 et seqq. — spongiarum similitudine, X, 47, 2. — spongiarum similis, II, 57, 2. — spongiis sensum inesse, IX, 68, 1. — spongiis nulla capita, XI, 46, 1. — spongias factas nexis inter se radicibus, XIX, 42, 4. — frangi ferrum in spongiis, XXXIV, 41, 4. — spongiis seritur, XIX, 42, 1 et 4. — spongiis humidis operam radicem, XXV, 21, 5. — spongiis tollitur, XXXIV, 50, 2.

*Spongiola* in spinis cynorrhodi, XXV, 6, 2.

*Spongiolosus* pulmo, XI, 72, 1. — spongiolosus densitas lactis, XXVIII, 33, 1. — spongiolosus inanitas, XVIII, 27, 1. — spongiolosus nitrum, XXXI, 46, 8. — spongiolosus sory, XXXIV, 30, 1. — spongiolosus pumices, XXXVI, 42, 1.

*Spongiolis*, gemma, XXXVII, 67, 2.

*Spongos* a Græcis appellata, XX, 7, 1.

*Sponsa* mittitur ferreus anulus, XXXIII, 4, 5.

*Sponsallium* cæne, IX, 58, 1.

*Sponsio* : sponsionis iudex, IX, 58, 5. — sponsione facta cum fortuna, VII, 37, 2. — sponsione succollatis medic-

ribus, XXXV, 37, 5. — sponione nulla, IX, 59, 1. — ad sponiones anulo exsiliante, XXXIII, 6, 11. — sponionibus factis, IX, 58, 4.

*Sponsor* in solo, XIX, 19, 6.

*Sponite* ætatis, XXVIII, 23, 3. — sponte areseunt, XV, 21, 2. — sponte cadant ex arbore castaneæ, XVII, 34, 1. — sponte compleri hulcera montium, XXXVI, 24, 20. — sponte decidens, XVIII, 36, 2. — sponte defluens mustum, XIV, 13, 4. — sponte erumpentem succum, XXV, 11, 1. — sponte funduntur aliquæ materiæ, XVI, 81, 1. — sponte fundit, II, 63, 2. — sponte genita palma, XIII, 6, 1. — sponte gignitur sal, XXXI, 39, 2. — sponte non gignantur, XI, 94, 2. — sponte nascentis herba, XIX, 7, 1. — sponte nascitur, XXII, 8, 1. — sponte nascentis in arvis allium, XIX, 34, 5. — sponte nascentium rerum, XXXII, 1, 5. — sponte sua nascitur faba, XVIII, 30, 4. — sponte natæ arbores, XII, 30, 2. — sponte naturæ, XI, 110, 1. — sponte naturæ erumpentia, XXXIV, 50, 1. — sponte naturæ (quæ) proveniant, IX, 74, 5. — sponte naturæ suæ, XXIII, 24, 3. — sponte naturæ suæ mare sapit vinum Lesbium, XIV, 9, 1. — sponte sua occurrit, XXXII, 1, 1. — sponte præcipites ruinæ, XXXVI, 24, 5. — sponte provenientia, XIX, 1, 2; XXXI, 27, 1. — sponte provenit genus pastinacæ, XIX, 27, 1. — sponte provenientis frugis, IV, 27, 7. — sponte proveniens avena, VI, 35, 10. — sponte sua, XVI, 57, 1. — sponte sua provenientes arbores, XVII, 1, 1. — sponte restituta arbor, XVI, 57, 2. — sponte non transit piscis promontorium, etc. IX, 29, 1. — sponte venientes sapes, XII, 2, 2. — quædam nasci nisi sponte nullo modo queunt, XVII, 26, 3.

*Sports* colatis favis, XXI, 49, 1. — sportis saccatum, XVIII, 17, 1. — manus trahunt omne vitium in sportis, XXXIII, 21, 9.

*Spretus*: inter auctores non *spretus*, VIII, 34, 2.

*Spuendo* in sinum, XXVIII, 7, 1.

*Spuma* aquæ affrictu verrucas tollit, XXXI, 38, 1. — *spuma* caelestium aquarum, XVII, 2, 4. — *spuma* aquæ dulcis ac marinæ, XXXII, 52, 1. — *spuma* argenti, XII, 26, 2; XII, 35, 4; XXXIII, 35, 2. — *spuma* arida maris, X, 47, 2. — *spuma* anhelantis canis, XXXV, 36, 38, 39 et 40. — *spuma* (cerviciæ), etc. catem feminarum in facie nutrit, XXII, 82, 1. — *spuma* cochlearum, XXIX, 37, 1; XXX, 22, 3; XXXII, 34, 2. — *spuma* equi, XXVIII, 48, 2. — inclusa argento, XXVIII, 80, 1. — *spuma* pro fermento, XVIII, 12, 4. — *spuma* fervescentis materiæ, XXXIII, 35, 3. — *spuma* fervoris, XI, 13, 1. — *spuma* increseat, XIX, 34, 2. — *spuma* lactis, butyrum, XI, 96, 3. — *spuma* lentior, XXII, 46, 2. — *spuma* Lycii, XXIV, 77, 1. — *spuma* maris solidata, XXXV, 18, 1. — *spuma* circa navigia, IX, 74, 5. — *spuma* nitri melior, XXXI, 46, 5 et 6. — *spuma* pennis detera, XXXII, 25, 2. — *spuma* pinguis, thuris, XII, 42, 4. — *spuma* purpuræ, XXXV, 27, 1. — *spuma* salis, XXXI, 41, 2. — ad omnia utilior, XXXI, 45, 7. — *spuma* relicta in scopulis, XXXI, 39, 2. — *spuma* verris, XXVIII, 70, 1. — *spumæ* argentæ, XXVIII, 37, 6. — *spumæ* argenti potus letalis, XXXIV, 54, 2. — *spumæ* candidæ nitentisque, XXXIII, 33, 1. — *spumam* argenteam decoquant ad emplastri genus, XXIX, 28, 1. — *spumam* ore fundunt sues coitu, X, 83, 10. — coagulatus in *spumam*, XXXV, 52, 4. — *spuma* maris incalcescente, IX, 74, 5. — *spumæ* Cerberi canis, XXVII, 2, 1. — *spumæ* dispersæ, XVIII, 85, 1. — *spumarum* sordibus, XXXII, 27, 3. — *spumis* corporum angues, XXIX, 12, 1.

*Spumeus* sal, XXXI, 41, 2. — *spu*:

SQU

cus, XV, 33, 1. — spumeo XX, 79, 1.  
 7 : spumat acetum terræ infu- III, 27, 1. — spumare desierit, 25, 2.  
 us pulmo, XI, 72, 1. — m Lycion, XII, 15, 2.  
 ita sudoris, XXXIII, 21, 4. itis nullæ inter opera jacent, 4. — spurcitissimum, XVII, 81, 1.  
 us : spurcum nubilum, XVII, spurcius nos fœdant, XXIX, 1.  
 rumpi scolopendras, XXVIII, 1.  
 ent reliqua, VII, 2, 13. — mons, V, 1, 6. — per squa- 7, 10, 2. — squalentibus lo- CI, 39, 4.  
 ida myrtus, XV, 36, 2.  
 ore deciso, XXXIV, 39, 1.  
 i, pisces, IX, 40, 1. — quan- nt, IX, 74, 8.  
 na : squamæ genus subtilius, 25, 1. — squamam in oculis lam potius, etc. XXXIX, 8, 6. — ossibus extrahit peucedae- XVI, 87, 5. — squamam ta- ens lapis, XXXVI, 59, 2. — carentes pisces, XXXI, 44, 46, 1. — squama lapidum ium, IX, 36, 2. — squamæ XXXII, 14, 2. — squamæ 1, XVI, 41, 3. — squamæ XXIV, 24, 1. — squamæ pis- K, 14, 1 ; XXXVII, 62, 1. — si obtorpuere, VIII, 41, 4. — plumbi, XXX, 33, 1. — rubescentes mullorum, IX, — squamæ serpentibus, VIII, — squamarum duritia, IX, — squamarum serie a cauda, XXVIII, 30, 1. — squamas bent, XI, 94, 1. — squamas cinis sepis, XXXII, 23, 3. — crebris et præaculis pisces, 1. — squamis ad os versis

STA 1041

acipenser, IX, 27, 1. — squamis his- pidum corpus, IX, 4, 1. — Piscis sine squamis, XXXII, 5, 4.  
 Squamatim compacta nucamenta, XVI, 29, 6.  
 Squamigera animalia, XI, 50, 2.  
 Squamosi smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 5. — squamosi pisces, IX, 23, 1. — squamosa hæc utraque, XXXIV, 56, 1. — squamosis (ubi) renes nulli, XI, 81, 1.  
 Squatina, IX, 14, 1 ; IX, 40, 1 ; IX, 67, 2. — bis parit, IV, 74, 7. — squatina et raia coeunt, IX, 74, 6. — squatinæ piscis cutis ambusta sanat, XXXII, 34, 2. — squatinæ crescere mammas non patiuntur, XXXII, 46, 1.  
 Squatum vocamus, XXXII, 53, 7.  
 Squilla parva, IX, 66, 1. — squillas tergis coeunt, IX, 74, 3. — squillas oculi eminent, XI, 53, 4.  
 Stabilimentum favorum, XI, 6, 1.  
 Stabilito : stabilis mobiles dentes, XX, 81, 2 ; XXIII, 52, 2. — stabilis motus dentium, XX, 8, 3. — stabilis ancoris, IX, 44, 4. — stabilis Cicero nomen equestre, XXXIII, 8, 3. — stabiliverat pondere, XXXIV, 18, 3. — stabilire mobilitatem pondere, IX, 51, 4. — stabilire saburra, X, 20, 2. — stabiliri dentes mobiles, XXXII, 26, 2. — stabilis aves volant, X, 33, 4.  
 Stabilis pulsus arteriarum, XI, 88, 2. — stabilis aquæ, XXXI, 28, 2.  
 Stabilitati subvenit amurca, XXXIII, 37, 1.  
 Stabula equorum Diomedis, IV, 18, 3. — stabula Indorum, VIII, 9, 1. — stabula pastorum, VIII, 44, 1 ; X, 56, 1. — stabula pecorum, VIII, 10, 4. — e stabulis fumi aliquid si ege- ratur, XXVIII, 81, 1.  
 Stabulari, II, 101, 1.  
 Stachys quæ vocatur, XXIV, 86, 2.  
 Stacte, myrrha, XII, 35, 1 et 3. — per se unguentum facit, XIII, 2, 9.  
 Staculam vocant, XIV, 4, 12.

*Stadiodromos*, XXXIV, 19, 10.  
*Stadium* CXXV nostros efficit passus, II, 21, 1. — stadii unius spatium, X, 49, 2. — stadia bina, XII, 11, 2. — stadia bina si ambulentur, XXIII, 16, 4. — stadia CCC a mari, XXI, 31, 2. — stadiorum CXXVI millia, II, 19, 1. — stadium quatuor millia, XIX, 15, 3. — stadium (pro) stadiorum, II, 112, 8. — stadiorum trium longitudine, XXXVI, 24, 2. — stadia mille conficit, II, 73, 2.  
*Stagnant* evagatæ aquæ, XIII, 22, 1. — stagnent ne lacunæ, XIX, 26, 4. — stagnante lacu, V, 10, 1. — stagnante solo, XVII, 40, 1. — stagnantes aquas damnant, XXXI, 21, 1. — stagnantia, II, 82, 1. — stagnantibus aquis, III, 9, 3.  
*Stagnum* in quo nihil innatet, XXXI, 18, 1. — stagnum Latera, IX, 9, 1. — stagnum noctibus fervens, II, 106, 8. — stagnum Nympharum, XXXI, 19, 1. — stagnum in salem abit, XXXI, 39, 1. — stagni fauces angustæ, IX, 9, 1. — stagnum Bistonum, IV, 18, 3. — stagnum emerisse motu terræ, II, 89, 3. — stagnum emittens maltham, II, 108, 1. — stagnum facit Palæscamander, V, 33, 1. — stagnum se prætendente, III, 4, 3. — minus utilis aquæ stagno, XIX, 59, 1. — stagna moventur, II, 40, 1. — stagna piscinæ, X, 76, 2. — stagna et piscinæ, XIX, 55, 1. — stagna sicari herba Æthiopide, XXVI, 9, 1. — stagnorum ratio, XVII, 2, 12. — stagnis mergitur ficus Ægyptia, XIII, 14, 2.  
*Stalagmian* vocant, XXXIV, 32, 2.  
*Stagonias*, thus, XII, 32, 3.  
*Stagonitis*, ferula galbani, XII, 56, 1.  
*Stamen* : stamine deducit, XI, 28, 2. — stamine mero et tenui, XVI, 73, 2. — fusus cum stamine, VIII, 74, 1. — singula constare filo, etc. XIX, 2, 5.

*Stamen* (in lilio), XXI, 11, 1.  
*Staminea* vena, XVI, 83, 1.  
*Stannea* pyxide, XXIX, 10, 1; XXX, 12, 5. — stanneo vase, XXX, 19, 3.  
*Stannum* appellatur, XXXIV, 47, 3. — stannum æramenti jungitur, XXXIII, 30, 1. — stannum discerai vix possit ab argento, XXXIV, 48, 2. — stannum illitum æneis vasibus, saporem gratiorem facit, XXXIV, 48, 1. — stanno et ære mixtis, XXXIII, 45, 3. — cum stanno illinitur, XXX, 19, 3.  
*Staphis*, sive astaphis, XXIII, 13, 1.  
*Staphylinos* Græcè dicitur, XIX, 27, 1. — pastinaca (medicinæ ex eo), XX, 15, 1 et 2. — pastinaca erraticæ, XXV, 64, 2. — staphylini semen, XXVIII, 68, 1.  
*Staphylo-dendron*, XVI, 27, 1.  
*Statera* judicant de salubritate aquarum, XXXI, 23, 1. — statera sequens pallido, XVIII, 57, 1. — stateras et lances, XXXIII, 52, 2.  
*Statice* alvum sistit, etc. XXVII, 32, 1.  
*Staticula*, XXXVII, 54, 2. — argentea, aurea, XXXIV, 48, 3.  
*Statim* ab radice rami, XVI, 18, 2. — statim a prima maturitate, XVIII, 18, 2. — statim a tali remedio, XXVIII, 7, 2. — statim dentatos nasci, VIII, 77, 1. — statim obvia, XXVIII, 2, 1. — statim suum est, XXXIII, 22, 10. — statim ut ostendat, II, 99, 5. — hoc statim aurum est, XXXIII, 19, 4. — prima statim eruptione, XVIII, 44, 1.  
*Statio* ad portas, XI, 10, 1. — statio classis, V, 33, 3. — statio Miltopæ, III, 16, 3. — statio navium, VI, 26, 10. — statio piratica, III, 30, 3. — statio vigil, X, 27, 3. — stationes disposuit rex, XXXV, 36, 41. — stationes municipiorum, XVI, 86, 1.  
*Statio* unde nomen accepit, II, 13, 11. — statio matutina et ves-

pertina, II, 12, 3. — stationem facere, II, 15, 1. — statione utraque, II, 12, 2. — stationes primæ, II, 12, 1. — stationes primæ, secundæ, II, 13, 9. — stationes vespertinæ et secundæ, II, 12, 1. — stationes fieri in articulis, II, 13, 9. — stationes matutinas faciunt II, 12, 1.

*Stationalis stella*, II, 12, 2.

*Statiois dies absumuntur*, VI, 36, 8.

*Statores*, II, 54, 1.

*Statua*: statua argentea Pharnacis et Mithridatis, XXXIII, 54, 1. — statua aurea (quibus data), XXXIII, 24, 1. — statua ex ebore et auro, XXXIV, 19, 1. — statua equestris, XXXIV, 11, 3; XXXIV, 13, 1. — statua inaurata lingua, VII, 37, 1. — statua decreta, XXXIV, 11, 4. — statua dicata, XXXIV, 11, 2. — statua publice dicata, XXXIV, 13, 2. — statua posita in templo, XXXIII, 24, 1. — statua Arsinoræ facta ex topazio, XXXVII, 32, 2. — statua Q. Ennii, VII, 31, 5. — statua Memnonis, XXXVI, 11, 4. — statua Minucio, statua, XVIII, 4, 1. — statua Romuli, Numæ, Servii Tullii, L. Bruti, Tarquinii, XXXIII, 4, 2. — statua Tuditani, III, 23, 2. — statuæ basis, XXXIV, 11, 2. — herba in capite statuæ nata, XXIV, 106, 1. — statuam ejus subscripsit, XXII, 6, 3. — statuam maxima forma, etc. XXXIV, 10, 2. — statuam poni jussit, XXXIV, 11, 4. — statuam inaurari jussit, XXXIV, 19, 14. — statuæ hominum (de his prolixè), XXXIV, 9, 10, 11, et sq. — statuæ ex argento, XXXIII, 54, 1. — statuæ (cui) plures dicatæ, XXXIV, 12, 2. — statuæ ei dicatæ, XVII, 4, 2. — statuæ equestris, XXXIV, 10, 2. — statuæ Numæ, etc., XXXIII, 6, 7. — statuæ numismum Ægyptiorum, XXXIII, 12, 2. — statuam ex porphyria, XXXVI, 11, 3. — statuam positam, XXXIV, 11, 2. — statuam regum, XXXVI, 19, 4. —

statuæ statuas, XXXIV, 11, 3. — statuæ statuæ sententia populi aut senatus, XXXIV, 14, 1. — statuæ triumphales, XXXIII, 46, 1. — statuæ statuarum amplitudinem vicit, XXXIV, 18, 8. — statuæ statuarum capita, XVII, 38, 3. — statuæ statuarum capita permutantur, XXXV, 2, 1. — statuæ statuarum equestrium origo, XXXIV, 13, 1. — statuæ statuarum prætextæ, XXXIV, 20, 3. — statuæ statuas auro integere, XXXIV, 9, 1. — statuæ statuas ei dicaverit, XXXIII, 46, 2. — statuæ statuas illini bitumine solitas, XXXV, 51, 5. — statuæ statuas instituit, XXXIV, 11, 2.

*Statuaria ars*, XXXIV, 16, 1; XXXIV, 16, 3; XXXVI, 4, 5. — statuaria æris temperatura, XXXIV, 20, 3. — statuariae artis opera, XXXVI, 4, 24. — statuariae mater plasticæ, XXXV, 45, 3. — statuariae arti plurimum contulisse, XXXIV, 19, 15.

*Statuarius*: statuarii, XXXV, 34, 1. — statoarius, initio pietor, XXIV, 19, 11.

*Statumina facta*, XIII, 24, 2.

*Statuminari lapidibus*, XVIII, 8, 7.

*Statuo*: statuit sibi effigiem, XXXIV, 8, 1. — statuit leges natura, XVIII, 49, 3. — statuit obeliscum, XXXVI, 14, 5 et 10. — statuit se quisque judicem, XIV, 8, 1. — statuunt modum pondere denarii, XXVIII, 77, 7. — statuunt res ipsæ modum, XXVIII, 51, 1. — statuisset sibi statuam, XXXIV, 14, 1. — statuere horologium, VII, 60, 2. — statuere statuam (alicui), XVIII, 4, 1. — statuere trophæa, III, 4, 1; VI, 32, 9. — statuere statuam, XXXIV, 12, 2. — statuatur assuetis horis, XVII, 16, 5. — statuatur centeni nummi in singulas amphoras, XIV, 6, 3. — statui pedamentum inter duas vias, XVII, 35, 33. — statui firmiores (columnæ), XXXVI, 5, 1. — statutus in Circo obeliscus, XVI,

76, 5. — statutum milliarium in capite fori, III, 9, 13. — statutum onus excepiſſe, XXXVI, 14, 6. — statutum ordinem, XXIX, 15, 1. — statutum tempus anni, XVII, 30, 6. — statuta lege pretio, XXXIII, 40, 1. — statuta status, XVIII, 4, 1; XXXIV, 11, 3.

*Statusas veterum quadratas*, XXXIV, 19, 16.

*Status*: ex utilitate publica status, XVIII, 7, 3. — statu hoc incipiente, VII, 14, 1. — status locorum mutari, VI, 26, 10.

*Status lunæ noxius*, XVIII, 69, 11.

*Status, a, um*: status dies incohantæ, XI, 14, 3. — statum tempus pariendi, VII, 4, 1 et 3. — statis Vulcano diebus, II, 111, 3. — stato die, X, 76, 1. — stato mense pisces pariunt, IX, 39, 1. — stato tempore, IX, 9, 1; IX, 12, 2. — stato tempore id evenit, XI, 65, 2. — stato veris tempore, VIII, 50, 4. — stati concubitus, X, 83, 1. — stati defectus, II, 7, 2. — stati siderum cursus, XVIII, 69, 10. — stati siderum labores, II, 9, 3. — stati venti, II, 45, 1; II, 47, 3. — statæ tempestatum causæ, II, 39, 1. — stata vitæ spatia, VII, 50, 2. — status latebræ dies habet, X, 45, 1. — status febres, XXVIII, 28, 1. — statis de causis, II, 43, 3. — statis diebus, V, 21, 5. — statis diebus septenis, XXXI, 13, 1. — statis mensibus, IX, 88, 1. — statis sideribus, XVIII, 57, 2. — statis temporibus, II, 41, 1. — statis temporibus naturæ, II, 27, 2.

*Steatitis (gemma)*, XXXVII, 71, 1.

*Steatomata*: Contra steatomata efficax heraclea nymphæa, XXVI, 87, 5.

*Stegnas vocant*, XXIII, 63, 3.

*Stelæ lapideæ*, VI, 34, 5. — stelæ lapideæ scriptæ litteris incognitis, VI, 32, 8.

*Stelephuros*, XXI, 61, 1.

*Stelis (visci genus)*, XVI, 93, 1.

*Stella genita*, II, 24, 1. — stella nova, XI, 24, 1. — stella regis in pectore Leonis, XVIII, 64, 1. — stella Saturni frigida, XVII, 57, 3. — stella quum cadit, XXVIII, 12, 2. — scintillam e stella cadere, II, 35, 1. — stellæ affixæ cælo, II, 11, 2. — stellæ affixæ an moveantur, II, 24, 1. — stellæ, quas adherere diximus, XVIII, 58, 1. — stellæ in cælo repente nascuntur, II, 22, 1. — stellæ in deos descriptæ, XVIII, 68, 6. — stellæ et in mariterrisque, II, 37, 1. — stellæ insignes, II, 71, 2. — stellæ mille sexcentæ, II, 41, 4. — stellæ discurrere videntur, XVIII, 80, 1. — stellæ perennes, II, 23, 3. — stellæ cum sole cernuntur totis diebus, II, 28, 1. — stellæ volitare si videbuntur, XVIII, 80, 2. — stellarum discursus; II, 36, 1. — stellarum errantium magnitudo, II, 11, 2. — stellarum fulgor, XVIII, 80, 2. — stellarum plura genera, II, 22, 1. — stellarum ignes, II, 43, 1. — stellarum motu interveniunt grandines, imbres, XVIII, 57, 2. — stellarum observatio, XVIII, 80, 1. — stellarum oculi, II, 4, 1. — stellas annumerare posteris, II, 24, 2. — vitæ spatia a stellis accipi, VII, 50, 2.

*Stella marina*, XXXII, 53, 17. — stella marina vulpino sanguine illita, XXXII, 16, 2. — (stellæ), in mari, IX, 71, 1; IX, 86, 1 et sqq.

*Stella arbori (torculi) affixa*, XVIII, 74, 6. — stella intus denticulata, XVIII, 23, 1.

*Stellantem bullis fontem*, XXXI, 8, 2. — stellantes volatus, XVIII, 66, 4.

*Stellata aureis guttis scopos*, XXXVII, 54, 4. — stellata gemma, nunc sanguineis, nunc auratis guttis, XXXVII, 66, 1. — stellata jaspis, XXXVII, 37, 4. — stellatum animal, X, 86, 1. — stellata vela, XIX, 6, 2.

*Stella* : stellam intus concursantem habens (gemma), XXXVII, 51, 1. — stellæ languidæ in gemma, XXXVII, 67, 2. — stellas intus ardere (in carbunculis), XXXVII, 25, 3.

*Stellæ* modo radiata capitula, XXVII, 19, 1.

*Stellæ* peculiare inter herbas, XVIII, 67, 1.

*Stellio* in Italia non nascitur, XXIX, 28, 1. — invidet homini, XXX, 27, 2. — scorpionibus contrarius, XXIX, 28, 1. — stellio inclusus capsulis, XXX, 30, 4. — stellio transmarinus prodest comitialibus morbis, XXX, 27, 2. — medetur dysentericiis, XXX, 19, 2. — prodest ischiadicis, XXX, 22, 2. — medetur lumborum dolori, XXX, 18, 1. — stellionis caput sanat clavos pedum, XXX, 23, 5. — cinis medetur oculis lacrymantibus, XXIX, 38, 11. — cinerem stimulare et inhibere Venerem, XXX, 49, 2. — stelliones naturam habent chameleonum, XI, 31, 1. — stelliones oleo mersi, XI, 30, 4 et sqq. — stellionum fel mustelas congregare dicitur, XXIX, 22, 2. — stellionum morsibus resistit sesama, XXII, 64, 1. — veneno adversatur scorpio, XXIX, 22, 2. — stelliones senectutem exuere, VIII, 49, 1. — fit e stellionibus malum medicamentum, XXXI, 22, 2.

*Stellionum* nomen in maledictum translatum, XXX, 27, 2.

*Stemmata* discurrebant ad imagines, XXXV, 2, 3.

*Stephaneplocos*, tabella, XXI, 3, 2. — Stephaneplocos, Stephanopolis (tabella Pansis), XXXV, 40, 2.

*Stephanitis* vitis, XIV, 4, 18.

*Stephanomelis*, medetur sanguini per nares fluenti, XXVI, 84, 1.

*Stephanos* Alexandri, XV, 39, 3.

*Stercorationis* ratio, XVIII, 53, 1.

*Stercoro* : stercorent segetem fruges

XVII, 7, 1. — stercoreto Luna intermenstrua, XVIII, 75, 2. — stercoreto, XVII, 25, 29. — stercoreto in arando tertium est, XVIII, 49, 1. — stercoreto arbores, XVIII, 62, 1. — stercoreto filice, XVII, 6, 4. — stercoreto causa, XVIII, 67, 5. — stercoreto lepidium, XIX, 51, 1. — perurum, XIX, 33, 1. — ager si non stercoretur, alget, XVIII, 63, 2. — Vicia non stercoretur, XVIII, 37, 1. — stercorentur agri, XV, 19, 4. — stercoreto, XVII, 30, 3. — stercoreto prata, XVIII, 65, 6. — stercoreto nimium ager aduritur, XVIII, 63, 2. — stercoreto loco, XV, 19, 4. — stercoreto sulco, XVIII, 35, 1. — stercoreto seri oportere, XVIII, 63, 1 et sqq. — stercoretis seritur, XIX, 32, 2.

*Stercus* unde fiat, XVIII, 6, 4. — stercoretis vice, XVIII, 30, 3. — stercoretis vicem quamdam natura promittit, XVIII, 60, 3. — stercoretis addito, XVII, 30, 1. — stercoretis addito circum capita, XVII, 35, 35. — stercoretis nisi decrescite Luna, ne tangito, XVIII, 75, 2. — stercoretis columbinum, XXIX, 39, 8; XXXV, 27, 1. — stercoretis gaudent lactucae, XIX, 39, 1. — stercoretis injecto, XIX, 57, 2. — stercoretis satiari, XIX, 42, 2.

*Sterelytida* vocant, XXXIII, 25, 3.

*Stergethron* vocant, XXV, 102, 2.

*Sterilis* baccarum laurus, XV, 39, 2. — sterilis in gignendo, XI, 94, 2. — sterilis gratiæ (res), XXIX, 1, 1. — sterilis operatio, XXI, 47, 1. — sterilis est omnis locus, in quo reperitur sal, XXXI, 39, 5. — sterile est, XVII, 35, 4. — sterile semen, XVIII, 54, 1. — sterilem faciunt olivam capræ, VIII, 76, 4. — sterili materia, I, Præf. 9. — sterili solo, XXXIII, 31, 1. — steriles inter se, VII, 11, 1. — steriles facit flumen, etc. XXXI, 7, 1. — steriles viros faciunt corymbi ederae nigrae, XXIV, 47, 4. — steriles plumbi lapides, XXXIII, 40, 2. — sterilia ova, X, 80, 1; X,



75, 1. — sterilior imbre frutex, XII, 42, 4. — steriliora cuncta pinguis, XI, 85, 1. — steriliores serenitate arbores, XVII, 23, 4.

*Sterilescit* illico mamma suis, XI, 95, 3. — sterilescit palma, XVII, 36, 9. — sterilescant fruges, VII, 13, 2. — sterilescunt ova, IX, 74, 8. — sterilescunt pinguitudine, VIII, 76, 1. — sterilescit olea, XVII, 37, 17. — sterilescere, XV, 8, 2; XVII, 11, 3. — sterilescere oleam, XV, 8, 2. — sterilescere solum cogit, XIX, 48, 2. — sterilescere sorbum, XVII, 38, 2. — sterilescere viduas palmas, XIII, 7, 5.

*Sterilitas* arborum, XVII, 37, 9. — sterilitas celestis, XVIII, 69, 10. — sterilitas certa, XI, 64, 1. — sterilitas invasit Sicyonem, XXXVI, 4, 1. — sterilitatis medicamentum semen salicis, XVI, 56, 1. — sterilitate distat, XVI, 62, 4. — sterilitate fortunæ, XIV, 1, 3. — sterilitatem charta sentit, XIII, 27, 3. — sterilitatem facit densitas (arborum), XVII, 47, 1. — sterilitatem frigore fieri, XV, 4, 2. — sterilitatem facit asplenium, XXVII, 44, 1. — filix, XXVII, 55, 3. — sterilitatem fieri ob partus vexationem, XXVIII, 77, 1. — sterilitatem etiam viris fieri clymeno herba, XXV, 33, 1. — sterilitatem mulierum emendari, XXVIII, 27, 5. — abolet aquæ Sinuessanæ, XXXI, 4, 1. — contra sterilitatem, XXVIII, 13, 2. — in sterilitatem castrant, XVIII, 36, 4. — in sterilitatem emarcuit, XV, 36, 2.

*Sternit* leo correptum, VIII, 19, 4. — sternunt sibi cubitus foliis viticis, XXIV, 38, 1. — sternunt dentibus, XXVII, 113, 1. — stravit œcon, XXXVI, 60, 1. — sterneret paucis legionibus, XXVI, 9, 1. — sternere bubulos utres, VI, 34, 7. — sternendi circum maximum, etc. XXXVI, 45, 3. — sternendum muricibus forum,

XIX, 6, 1. — sternitur mare, II, 47, 4. — sternuntur agogæ ulice, XXXIII, 21, 10. — sternuntur campi, III, 9, 8. — sternuntur insulæ, IV, 29, 1. — sternuntur pongiæ, XXXI, 47, 1. — arbor ne sternatur ante editos fructus, XVI, 74, 2. — sternantur arbores, XXXIV, 1, 2. — sterna chrysocolla arenam Circi, XXXIII, 27, 1. — sterna silice vel glarea fossas, XVIII, 8, 7. — vide in *Stratus*:  
*Sternuat* si et, XXVIII, 24, 1. — quum sternuerit, II, 40, 2. — sternuere laboriosius, XXVIII, 15, 1. — sternuisse a coitu abortivum, VII, 5, 2. — sternuente capra, XIX, 15, 2.

*Sternumentum* est, radix dracunculi, XXV, 109, 2. — sternumentum facit farina ellebori, XXV, 21, 5. — sternumentum fit ex callitriche, XXV, 86, 1. — sternumento revocari ferculum, XXVIII, 5, 4. — sternumenta, II, 5, 8. — sternumenta emendat, etc. XXVIII, 15, 1. — sternumenta gravulinem emendant, XXVIII, 15, 1. — sternumenta inhibet anisum, XX, 73, 2. — infinita sanat elleborum album, XXV, 23, 1. — sternumenta movens, XXI, 44, 1. — sternumenta iris movet, XXI, 83, 2. — sternumenta movet tactu, XXI, 19, 2. — sternumenta olfactu movent castorea, XXXII, 13, 2. — elleborum nigram, XXV, 23, 1. — trichomanes, XXVII, 111, 1.

*Sternutamento* utilis radica, XXIV, 58, 1. — sternutamento similis sonus, XI, 51, 3. — sternutamenta movet amaracum, XXI, 93, 1. — ocimum, XX, 48, 4. — sternutamenta olfactu cohibet acetum, XI, 27, 1. — sternutamentis caput purgat, XX, 87, 2. — sternutamentis a pituita pix adversatur, XXIV, 23, 1. — sternutamentis salutamus, XXVIII, 5, 2.

*Sterquilinia* procal abesse, XIV, 27, 2.

*Stertentes* audiuntur delphini, etc.

## STI

**X**, 97, 1. — stertentium sonitu, **IX**, 12, 2.

*Stibium*, stimmi, etc. **XXXIII**, 33, 1. — e stibi, **XXIX**, 37, 1.

*Sticham* vocant, **XIV**, 9, 2.

*Stigmata* in facie mandragoras illitus delet, **XXV**, 110, 1. — delectur columbino fimo, **XXX**, 10, 1. — delet lichen (herba), **XXVI**, 10, 2. — ad tollenda stigmata utuntur foliis ranunculi, **XXV**, 109, 1.

*Stilla* sæva, **XVII**, 19, 1. — stillis ternis additis, **XXIX**, 21, 2.

*Stillat* lacrymam, **XII**, 49, 1. — stillavere cum melle, **XX**, 20, 2.

*Stillatitia* resina, **XVII**, 50, 1 et sqq.

*Stillicidium* urinæ emendant cochleæ, **XXX**, 21, 2. — stillicidii (ex arboribus) ratio, **XVII**, 19, 1 et sqq. stillicidio vesicæ, **XXV**, 7, 2. — stillicidio arborum **XVII**, 18, 1 et sqq. — stillicidia vesicæ inhiberi, **XXVIII**, 32, 1. — stillicidia in vesica emendat caro herinacæ, **XXX**, 21, 1.

*Stimmi*, stibium, etc. **XXXIII**, 33, 1.

*Stimulatio* erat hæc ingens, **XXXV**, 2, 4.

*Stimulo*: stimulat abundantiam, **II**, 18, 2. — stimulat conceptus animalium, **II**, 6, 9. — stimulat ad fugam hostium, **IX**, 9, 4. — stimulat sitim, **XXIII**, 67, 1. — stimulant coïtus, si credimus, etc. **XXVIII**, 27, 1. — iasione, **XXII**, 39, 1. — stimulaverit hora genitalis anni, **IX**, 54, 2. — stimulare Venerem genitalia hyænæ, **XXVIII**, 27 6. — stimulari Venerem, **XX**, 15, 2; **XX** s 21, 33; **XX**, 42, 1 et sqq. **XX**, 73, 6; **XX**, 81, 1; **XXI**, 92, 2; **XXII**, 29, 5; **XXIV**, 89, **XXVI**, 63, 1. — stimulari Venerem raphanis, **XX**, 13, 4. — rapis, **XX**, 9, 1. — ad stimulandos coïtus, **XXVII**, 42, 1.

*Stimulus* cuspidatus rallo, **XVIII**, 49, 4. — stimulo eo ardescens, **VIII**, 70, 6.

## STI

1047

*Stipant* vinaceis uvas, **XV**, 18, 7. — stipante se serie dentium, **VIII**, 37, 1. — stipantur pedes, **VIII**, 8, 2. — stipatæ vinaceis, **XIV**, 3, 6. — stipatis densa congerie foliis, **XIII**, 32, 3.

*Stipatione* naturali eos cæteri propellunt, **X**, 27, 2.

*Stipendiaria* oppida, **IV**, 25, 5.

*Stipendiarii*, **III**, 4, 6.

*Stipendantur* pedites, equites, etc. **VI**, 22, 5.

*Stipendium* militare, **XXXIII**, 13, 4. — stipendium quinque mensium, **XXXIII**, 47, 3. — stipendii inopia, **I**, 46, 2. — stipendio populum liberaverat, **XXXIV**, 11, 3. — stipendio secundo, **VII**, 29, 4. — stipendia militum, stipis pondera, **XXXIII**, 13, 2. — stipendiorum indiga auxilia, **VIII**, 71, 1. — stipendii duobus, **VII**, 29, 4.

*Stipes*: stipite circumfosso, **XVII**, 43, 1. — stipitibus alligatos, **VIII**, 5, 6.

*Stips*: stipis auctoritas, **XXXIV**, 1, 1. — stipis mercenariæ ancilla, **X**, 83, 1. — stipem spargere cœpit, **XXXIII**, 48, 1. — stipe collata, **XVIII**, 4, 1. — stipe collata a populo, a senatu, **XXXIV**, 11, 2. — stipes populus dedit, **VIII**, 5, 6.

*Stipula* fragilis, **XVIII**, 18, 2. — stipula hordeacea, **XVII**, 47, 1; **XVIII**, 72, 1. — stipula milii, **XIV**, 19, 2. — stipulæ crassitudo, **XVII**, 3, 3. — stipulæ internodium, **XXXVII**, 67, 2. — in stipulam fastigantur fromenta, **XVIII**, 10, 3. — stipula brevi, **XVIII**, 29, 6. — stipula cubitali, **XVIII**, 47, 3. — stipula domos contegunt, **XVIII**, 72, 1. — stipulæ **CCCLXXX** ex uno grano, **XVIII**, 21, 1. — stipulas in arvo accendant, **XVIII**, 72, 3. — quidquid in stipula est, **XVIII**, 10, 6.

*Stirpescere*, **XIX**, 42, 3.

*Stirps* acutissimus, **VIII**, 40, 1. — stirpem filicis corpore extrahit arun-

do, XXIV, 50, 1. — stirpem generi suo tutam fore non opinatur, X, 11, 2. — stirpe fissâ, XVII, 37, 17. — stirpe relicta, XIX, 23, 4. — ex una stirpe numerosa arundo, XVI, 65, 4. — stirpium aridorum cinis, XX, 35, 1. — stirpium reliquiarum, VIII, 70, 1. — stirpes leves facito, XVII, 30, 1.

*Stirpis* nobilissimæ, VII, 54, 7. — stirpis Oroborum esse, III, 21, 2. — stirpe antiqua, III, 21, 1. — stirpe infelici terris, VII, 6, 1. — stirpe Trojana orti, III, 23, 3.

*Stœbe*, (Medicinæ ex ea), XXII, 13, 1.

*Stœbe*, pheos, XXI, 54, 1.

*Sto*: stat cautes, II, 98, 1. — non stat per me, quominus, etc. XVIII, 68, 4. — stetit contra firma acies oculorum, X, 3, 5. — stetit navis in litore, VIII, 21, 4. — stetit sestertius C, XXXV, 46, 4. — stetit templum, XIV, 2, 1. — stetere aquæ, V, 11, 9. — stetere ad cretam, VIII, 65, 1. — stetere ea, donec, XXXIV, 12, 1. — stetere sestertio, VIII, 74, 3. — steterat ubi classis, V, 33, 2. — stabit per se vitis, XVII, 35, 10. — mare si stabit a cursu, XVIII, 85, 1. — ut stent perpetuo mammæ, XXVIII, 77, 3. — stare adversos, IX, 83, 1. — stare cogit navigia, XXXII, 1, 2. — stare condiscat, XVII, 35, 25. — stare contra, X, 51, 3. — stare contra dissimilia, VII, 7, 6. — stare existimantur stellæ, II, 13, 10. — stare pendentem, II, 4, 2. — stare pugnae, II, 38, 3. — stare recte, XVII, 35, 35. — standi vires non sunt, XIX, 24, 1. — stans sine adminiculo, XVI, 62, 7. — stans pila, XXXVII, 19, 2. — stans plebs (ei) plausit, XXV, 21, 4. — stante sidere, V, 10, 7. — stantes mammæ servat, XXX, 45, 1. — stantes in salo naves, IX, 67, 3. — stantes respiciunt, VIII, 50, 3. — stantia folia, XXV, 102, 2. — stantia diutius navigia, IX, 74, 5. — stantibus in

cælo aquis, XXXI, 1, 1. — stantibus generis, XXIII, 24, 5. — staturas semper mammas, XXV, 95, 3.

*Stœchas*, herba odorata, XXVII, 107, 1 et sqq. — stœchadis farina levat ischiadicis dolores, XXVI, 27, 1.

*Stoici*, I, Præf. 22.

*Stola*; inter stolam plebemque, XXXIII, 12, 2.

*Stolide* tument, XV, 15, 5.

*Stoliditas* struthiocameli, X, 1, 2.

*Stolo*, fructuatio inutilis, XVII, 1, 5. — a stolone quæ resurgunt, XVII, 39, 2. — stolones multi, XXVII, 109, 1. — stolones supervacui, XVII, 34, 2. — stolones vivere avulsis arboribus, XVII, 13, 1. — stolonibus ablatiis, XVII, 20, 1.

*Stomacacen* medici vocabant, XXV, 6, 4.

*Stomachi* mei argumentum, I, Præf. 12.

*Stomachicis* medetur elleborum, XXV, 24, 2. — medentur castorea, XXXII, 13, 3. — bibendus datur flos rubi Fdæi, XXIV, 75, 1. — juvat scilla, XX, 39, 3.

*Stomachus*, extremum gulæ, XI, 67, 1. — ad ventrem pertinet, XI, 66, 1. — stomachus callo denticulatus, XI, 68, 1. — stomachus quibus non est, XI, 68, 1. — stomachus in vomitiones effunditur, XXIII, 23, 2. — stomachus recreatur jure perdicum, XXX, 15, 3. — recreatur vino, XXIII, 22, 2. — non sine injuria stomachi, XXIII, 22, 2; XXXI, 33, 2. — stomachi sine vexatione, XXXI, 35, 1. — stomachi acrimoniam sedant nuces pineæ, XXIII, 74, 1. — stomachi ardores mitigant folia vitium, XXIII, 3, 1. — uvæ (quæ), XXIII, 7, 1. — stomachi cruciatibus medentur dentes hyænarum, XXVIII, 27, 4. — stomachi defectus excitat inula, XIX, 29, 1. — in defectu, subvenit galbanum odore, XXIV, 13, 1. — stomachi dissolutio, XXIII, 25, 1. — dissolutionem creat lepus marianus,

IX, 72, 1. — sanat aloë, XXVII, 5, 3. — stomachi solutiones sanant flosculi cytinorum, XXIII, 60, 1. — elleborum album, XXV, 23, 1. — stomachi dissoluti adjuvantur lactucis, XX, 26, 1. — devorantur xxx grana lentis, XXII, 70, 2. — stomachi solutiones sedat lini semen, XX, 96, 1. — in stomachi solutione pedes pressare, XXVIII, 17, 4. — stomachi distillationes inhiberi ocimo, XXVIII, 48, 3. — stomachi dolorem sedant canes Melitæ, XXX, 14, 1. — cotonea, XXIII, 54, 2. — cuminum, XIX, 47, 2. — farina ex feno Græco, XXII, 68, 3. — semen juniperi, XXIV, 36, 1. — lini semen, XX, 92, 2. — melilotos, XXI, 87, 1. — menta, XX, 55, 4. — ova testudinum, XXXII, 14, 3. — rosa, XXI, 73, 2. — folia ruborum, XXIV, 73, 2. — discutit ruta, XX, 51, 5. — Syriacæ siliquæ, XXIII, 79, 1. — Signæ, XXIX, 109, 3. — stomachi exulcerationes, XXI, 81, 1. — stomachi fluxiones sistit aphaça, XXVII, 21, 1. — beta, XX, 27, 2. — castanem, XXIII, 78, 2. — stomachi fervori imponitur sanguinaria, XXVII, 93, 3. — stomachi infirmitatem citrea sanant ex aceto, XXIII, 56, 1. — stomachi inflammationi imponunt succidam, XXIX, 9, 4. — stomachi inflationibus medetur anisum, XX, 73, 2. — brassica, XX, 34, 3. — meum, XX, 94, 1. — smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 3. — urtica, XXII, 15, 2. — stomachi inflationem faciunt nuces avellanae, XXIII, 78, 1. — stomachi malaciam discutit absinthium, XXVII, 28, 3. — sanat lac femineum, XXVIII, 21, 1. — stomachi redundatio, VII, 5, 1; XXXIII, 3, 1. — stomachi rheumatismos, XXIII, 20, 2. — emendat hypocistis, XXVI, 31, 1. — stomachi erosionibus prodest lycyside, XXVII, 70, 3. — origanum, XX, 67, 1. — pulegium, XX, 54, 2. — sonchos, XXII, 44, 2. —

stomachi spasmos sedat potio, etc. XXXII, 29, 1. — stomachi tempestivitates, XXIX, 38, 3. — stomachi vitia discutit aros, XXIV, 91, 1. — brassica, XX, 24, 4. — flos cynosbati, XX, 34, 4. — semen lapathi, XX, 85, 2. — oporica, XXIV, 79, 1. — folia rosæ utilissima, XXI, 73, 3. — lapis Samius, XXXVI, 40, 1. — succinum, XXXVII, 12, 4. — thymum, XXI, 89, 2. — magna utilitate estur gingidion, XX, 16, 1. — stomachi causa lens potionibus inspergitur, XXII, 70, 3. — stomacho ventæ adnexus, XI, 78, 1. — venter subest, XI, 68, 1. — stomacho cibos perficiant, XXIII, 26, 2. — stomacho illinuntur caryotæ, XXIII, 51, 1. — folia cypri, XXIII, 46, 1. — cœnanthe, XXIII, 5, 1. — imponuntur folia clætes, XXIII, 53, 1. — rosæ semen, XXI, 73, 3. — stomacho acida ructantii (utile) tragorigennum, XX, 68, 1. — stomacho ardenti illinuntur violæ, XXI, 76, 1. — stomacho dissoluto prodest bion, XXIII, 26, 2. — utiles nuclei acinorum, XXIII, 9, 1. — cœnanthe, XXIII, 5, 1. — stomacho fastidium auferunt lactucæ, XIX, 38, 3. — — stomacho contrariæ fici, XXIII, 63, 4. — contrarium hyssopum, XXV, 87, 1. — contrarium oleum, XXIII, 40, 1. — res contraria sory, XXXIV, 30, 2. — stomacho inimicissima marina brassica, XX, 38, 1. — inimicissima inula, XIX, 29, 1. — inimicum olus marinum, XXXII, 31, 1. — inimicos medicamentorum potus, XXVII, 8, 2. — stomacho inutile blitum, XX, 91, 2. — cappari, XX, 59, 2. — inutilia cerasa, XXIII, 72, 1. — nec utiles fici, XXIII, 63, 3. — inutilissima filix, XXVII, 55, 1. — lychnis sylvestris, XXI, 98, 1. — inutiles malvæ, XX, 83, 4. — inutile mustum omne, XXIII, 18, 1. — inutilis narcissus, XXI, 75, 1. — inutiles nuces, XXIII, 77, 1. — inutile ocimum, XX, 48,

1. — inutilior nigra oliva, XXIII, 36, 1. — inutile polium negant, XXI, 84, 2. — inutilis sal, XXXI, 45, 1. — inutilis flos salis, XXXI, 42, 2. — inutile decoctum sambuci, XXIV, 35, 1. — inutilis cibus sesamæ, XXII, 64, 1. — succus tithymali, XXVI, 39, 3. — stomacho onerosum ervum, XXII, 73, 1. — stomacho utilia in primis signamus, XXVI, 8, 2. — utiles boleti, XXII, 47, 2. — utiliter gargarisatur acetum, XXIII, 27, 1. — utilis aros, XXIV, 92, 1. — utilissimus cibus asparagi, XX, 42, 1. — brassica selinoïdes, XX, 33, 2. — nihil utilius brassica, XX, 34, 1. — stomacho utiles cæpæ, XX, 20, 4. — utiles casei recentes, XXVIII, 34, 1. — utiliores veteres, XXVIII, 34, 1. — utiliores marinæ cochleæ, XXX, 15, 2. — colocynthides, XX, 8, 3. — utilis condrilla, XXII, 45, 1. — utilissima equitatio, XXVIII, 14, 1. — utilis caules ferulæ, XX, 98, 1. — non inutile hypericon, XXVII, 54, 1. — utilis juncus odoratus, XXI, 72, 1. — utilissimi caules lactucæ, XX, 26, 1. — utile decoctum e lacryma lentisci, XXIV, 28, 1. — utile ligusticum, XX, 60, 1. — utiles nuclei acinorum, XXIII, 9, 1. — utile ocimum, XX, 48, 3. — utiliores oliuæ albæ, XXIII, 36, 1. — utile pelecinum, XXVII, 95, 1. — utilis polenta, XXII, 59, 1. — utilia poma (mora), XXIII, 70, 2. — utilissima seris, XX, 32, 1. — utile siser, XX, 17, 1. — utilissimum sinapi, XX, 87, 1. — utilis trixago, XX, 80, 2. — utilis urtica, XXII, 15, 5. — utiles uvæ, XXIII, 6, 1. — stomacho perquam commendatus succus caucalis, XXII, 40, 1. — stomacho saluberrimus usus libanotidis, XIX, 62, 2. — stomacho prodest alimon, XXII, 33, 1. — brassica, XX, 7, 2. — cichorium, XX, 30, 1. — colocynthis, XX, 8, 1. — scandix, XXII, 38, 1. — succus

cucurbitæ silvestris, XX, 7, 1. — prosunt impositæ spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 4. — stomacho (remedia ex animalibus), XXVIII, 54, 1; XXX, 15, 1 et seq. — stomacho medetur cochlearum cibus, XXX, 15, 1. — stomacho mulcendo, aqua mulsa, XXII, 51, 1. — stomachum dissolutum adstringit hedyppois, XX, 31, 1. — adstringit hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 1. — adstringunt methispa, XXIII, 73, 1. — stomachum dissolutum confirmant pulli ovorum, XXIX, 11, 5. — sanat oxys, XXVII, 89, 1. — rhamcoma, XXVII, 105, 1. — sanguinaria, XXVII, 91, 3. — sisymbrium, XX, 91, 1. — ad refrigerandum fit malagma ex succo cicutæ, XXV, 95, 2. — stomachum lædit allium, XX, 23, 6. — lædunt sicce fici, XXIII, 63, 4. — stomachum adjuvat fæx aceti, XXIII, 32, 1. — colocasia, XXI, 102, 1. — cytini, XXIII, 30, 2. — erynge, XXII, 9, 1. — creticæ, XX, 73, 2. — adjuvant pira cum melle decocta, XXIII, 62, 1. — stomachum confirmat aloë, XXVII, 5, 3. — firmat decoctum foliorum terebinthi, XXIV, 18, 1. — stomachum quæ corroborant, XXVI, 18, 1. — abinthium, XXVII, 28, 1. — carduus, XX, 89, 1. — porcilaca, XX, 81, 3. — salianca, XXI, 84, 1. — stomachum excitat siser, XX, 17, 1. — excitant uvæ, XXIII, 7, 1. — stomachum implent, XXIII, 20, 2. — recentes amygdalæ, XXIII, 75, 2. — non implet mulsum, etc. XXII, 53, 1. — stomachum infestat uvæ, XXIII, 7, 1. — stomachum inflat lens, XXII, 70, 1. — mel, XXII, 50, 1. — inflant uvæ recentes, XXIII, 7, 1. — stomachum lædit Mercurialis, XXV, 18, 3. — stomachum movet cappar, III, 44, 1. — stomachum magis nutrit vinum tenue et austerum, XXIII, 22, 2. — stomachum offendit polypodion, XXVI, 37, 1. — stomachum purgat chalcantimum, XXXIV, 32, 3.

— purgat marrubium, XX, 89, 3. — purgant raphani, XX, 13, 1. — stomachum unice reficiunt ostrea, XXXII, 21, 5. — stomachum assistit vinum ex myrto, XXIII, 81, 2. — stomachum tentaret uva passa, nisi XXIII, 12, 1. — stomacho innatat vinum dulce, XXIII, 22, 2. — in stomacho vivunt cucumeres, XIX, 23, 2. — stomachis fortioribus, XXXII, 26, 2.

*Stomaticæ*, XXII, 11, 2. — stomaticæ pachrestos, XXIII, 81, 1 et 3. — fit decoctis ramis rhoicis, XXIV, 54, 1. — ex acerbo malo Punico, XXIII, 58, 1. — stomaticen efficaciorum, XXIV, 73, 3.

*Stomoma* vocant, XXXIV, 25, 1.

*Storis* poma substerni, XV, 18, 1.

*Strages* bellorum civilium, XVII, 25, 1.

*Stragula* cubicularia, VIII, 83, 2. — stragula e libro papyri, XIII, 22, 2. — stragula vestis plicaturæ, VII, 52, 1. — stragulis subijci, XX, 54, 5. — stragulam molle, X, 51, 2.

*Stramen* avorum, I, 75, 2.

*Stramentum* ex hordeo, XVIII, 18, 2. — stramenti appellatio, XIX, 2, 5. — stramento intorto, XVII, 2, 3. — stramento nidum roborant, X, 49, 1. — stramento ab hieme protegi, XIX, 42, 3. — stramento aperti calami, XVII, 24, 10. — stramento paleam querunt, XVIII, 72, 1. — stramento et palea, X, 49, 3. — torus e stramento, VIII, 73, 4. — stramenta ad se rapere succinum, XXXVII, 13, 1. — stramentis circumpositis, XVII, 47, 4. — stramentis aperta, XVII, 24, 9. — stramentis poma substerni, XV, 16, 1. — somnus in stramentis, XVIII, 3, 5.

*Strangias*, XVIII, 12, 2.

*Strangulationem* propter ancipitem, XXIII, 13, 1 et 2. — strangulationes vulvæ, XX, 57, 3. — vulvarum, XXIII, 27, 1. — vulvæ, XXXVI, 34, 1. — strangulationibus succurrit crethmos, XXVI, 90, 5. — finum gallinarum, XXIX, 33, 1.

*Strangulatus*: strangulatum emendat agaricum, XXVI, 90, 3. — sanat anisum, XX, 73, 5. — elleborum album, XXV, 23, 1. — strangulatu vulvæ oppressas, XXXII, 46, 1. — in strangulatu, XXVI, 90, 2. — strangulatus vulvæ nidore recreat pencedanum, XXVI, 90, 4. — sanat phu, XXI, 80, 1.

*Strangulo*: strangulat anserem infans, XXXIV, 19, 34. — strangulat arbores edera, XVI, 62, 7. — strangulat locustas verniculus, XI, 35, 2. — strangulat sumptum, XXVI, 38, 2. — strangulat solum gliissomarga, XVII, 4, 5. — strangulat vapor et fumus, XXXIII, 21, 6. — strangulant aque vitale spiritum, XXXI, 1, 1. — strangulando necant, XX, 26, 2. — strangulans dracones, XXXV, 36, 4. — strangulante radice potu, XXV, 106, 1. — strangulante sonitum natura, II, 43, 2. — strangulante vulva, XXIV, 13, 1. — strangulantes vulvas, XXII, 15, 2. — strangulantur potu lactis coagulati, XX, 53, 1. — strangulari pullos, XXIV, 113, 1. — strangulatus leo, VIII, 21, 1. — strangulatus pilo uno, VII, 5, 3. — strangulati, X, 15, 2. — strangulati sunt palmis viridibus, etc. XXXV, 21, 1. — strangulatos pullos, XXX, 12, 1. — strangulatas in oleo ranas, XXXII, 38, 2. — strangulatis vulvæ morbo, XXVIII, 20, 1.

*Stranguria* fistula, XXIX, 17, 1. — stranguriam morbum contrahere non posse, etc. XXX, 21, 1. — stranguriam (quæ medeantur), XXVI, 58, 1 et seqq. — adianton, XXII, 30, 4. — althæa, XXVI, 50, 2. — bibitur anthyllum, XXI, 103, 2. — arcion, XXVII, 16, 1. — Artemisia, XXVI, 49, 3. — stranguriam utiles cedrides, XXIV, 12, 1. — clinopodium, XXIV, 87, 1. — coagulum terræ, XXVII, 43, 1. — crethmos, XXVI, 50, 2. — radix cupressi, XXIV, 10, 2. — erynge, XXII, 9, 2. — fæx vini, XXIII, 1.

31, 1. — semen genistæ, XXIV, 40, 2. — holochrysos, XXI, 85, 1. — hypericon aliud, XXVI, 54, 1. — mercurialis, XXIV, 18, 3. — onobrychis, XXIV, 98, 1. — cortex populi albæ, XXIV, 32, 1. — pseudobunion, XXIV, 96, 1. — sili, XX, 18, 1. — souchos, XXII, 44, 2. — staphylinos, XX, 15, 2. — trichomanes, XXVII, 111, 1. — vettonica, etc. XXVI, 49, 1 et seqq. — stranguriam discutit aspalathus, XXIV, 69, 1. — stranguria incipiente, XXVII, 60, 1. — stranguriæ mulierum juvantur locustarum suffitu, XXX, 43, 1.

*Stratigæ*, IV, 18, 1; VI, 10, 2.

*Stratiotes* (herba), XXIV, 105, 1.

*Stratum*: strato molli, X, 89, 3. — strata e sparto, XIX, 13, 1. — strata camponarum, XVI, 64, 2. — strata equorum, VII, 57, 11.

*Stratus*: strata in solo arbor, XIII, 8, 1. — stratum debet esse solum, XXXIV, 36, 1. — strato lapide, XXXVI, 15, 1. — strati humanitus urui, X, 83, 3. — stratas argento balineas, XXXIII, 54, 3. — stratis in terra foliis, XXVII, 42, 1.

*Strenuissimi* milites, XVIII, 6, 1.

*Strepitu* prænuunciat, XVI, 81, 2. — strepitu sentitur, XXXVII, 56, 3. — etiam cum strepitu, XVII, 41, 4.

*Strepto*: strepunt apes in alveo, XI, 10, 5. — strepunt equorum gloria, VIII, 64, 3. — strepere montem sonitu tympanorum, V, 1, 6. — strepente intus murmure, XI, 17, 2.

*Strepsiceros*, XI, 45, 2. — strepsicetotes, VIII, 79, 2.

*Streptos* uva, XIV, 4, 15.

*Stria* rimosa, XXII, 46, 1. — strias distillantes, XXXIV, 32, 1.

*Striatum* in tores asparagus, XIX, 42, 1. — striatum foris liliam, XXI, 11, 1. — striata aloë, XXVII, 5, 1. — striata concharum modo (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 3. — striatæ chamæ

XXXII, 53, 4. — striatæ conchæ, IX, 52, 1.

*Strictum* indicavere, XXVII, 43, 1. — strictum reddere rationem, II, 9, 3. —

*Stricturæ* vocantur, a stringenda acie, XXXIV, 41, 1.

*Stridit* noctibus gryllus, XXIX, 39, 5. — stridunt vibrata tela, II, 43, 1. — stridens serpens, X, 95, 3. — stridentia in frendendo, XXXIV, 26, 2.

*Stridor*, non vox, IV, 8, 3. — stridor parvulus, XVII, 37, 4. — stridor distat a fragore, II, 49, 2. — stridor locustarum (unde) XI, 35, 6. — stridor pennarum (in locustis), XI, 35, 4. — stridor suis, VIII, 9, 1. — stridoris acerbi stellio, XXIX, 8, 1. — stridoris horrendi genus, VII, 41, 17. — stridorem dentibus fieri, XI, 112, 2. — stridorem edunt cicadæ, XI, 112, 1. — stridore igneo, XXXIII, 23, 2. — stridore nocturno vocales scarabæi, XI, 34, 2. stridores aurium, XX, 21, 2.

*Strigare*, XVIII, 49, 3.

*Strigem* esse in maledictis, XI, 95, 1. — striges, XI, 95, 1.

*Strigil*: strigili tepesfacta, XXIX, 29, 2. — strigili calefactus succus infunditur, XXV, 103, 2. — strigilium vehementia, XXVIII, 14, 2. — strigilium vicem spongiæ præstant, XXXI, 47, 6.

*Strigiles*, auri parvulæ massæ, XXXIII, 19, 4.

*Strigmenta* molliunt, calcificant, etc. XXVIII, 13, 1 et seqq. — strigmenta olei, XV, 5, 1. — succus ex strigmentis, XX, 8, 3.

*Strigmenta* ea vivescunt, IX, 84, 6.

*Strigosa* sus XVI, 8, 6. — strigoso corpore, VIII, 69, 4.

*Stringit* chrysocoma, XXI, 85, 1. — stringit distillationes arabica spina, XXIV, 65, 1. — stringere pabulo ulmi folia, XVIII, 68, 1. — stringere

terram, II, 71, 2. — stringantur arae, XVII, 47, 1.

*Strobilus arbor*, XII, 40, 1. — strobilum hoc vocant, XII, 37, 2.

*Strombus*, XXXII, 53, 7. — strombi carnes hydropicis proficiunt, XXXII, 39, 1. — strombi lethargicos excitant, etc. XXXII, 29, 1. — strombi excitant oppressas, etc. XXXII, 46, 1.

*Strongylen* vocant, alumen, etc. XXXV, 52, 5.

*Strophula* unde nata, XXI, 2, 1.

*Stroppos* appellantes, XXI, 2, 1.

*Structura membranarum Punicis mali*, XIII, 34, 1. — *structura reticulata*, XXXVI, 51, 1. — *structura e silice*, XXXV, 49, 2 et 3. — *structura subterranea*, XXXVI, 51, 1. — *structurae architectus*, XXXVI, 18, 1. — *structurae genus*, XXXVI, 51, 1. — *structurae series*, VII, 15, 3. — *structurae utilior calx e duro lapide*, XXXVI, 52, 1. — *structuram ad normam et libellam fieri*, XXXVI, 51, 1. — *infidelis ad structuram silice*, XXXVI, 49, 2. — *structura tereti*, XI, 67, 1.

*Strues ligni*, VII, 2, 11. — *strues uvarum*, XIV, 5, 5. — *struis coageries*, XVII, 22, 1. — *strus accensa*, XVII, 8, 4.

*Struma*: sic ad strumae remedia dant, XXX, 12, 2. — *strumae aues obnoxiae*, VIII, 77, 2. — *strumam arescere*, XXII, 37, 4. — *strumis (remedia)*, XXVI, 12, 1 et seqq. — (ex animalibus), XXIV, 6, 1 et seqq. — (ex aquatilibus), XXXII, 28, 1 et seqq. — *strumas erodi, compleri*, XXII, 16, 1. — *strumas sanabat Castor*, etc. XXVI, 33, 1. — *strumas comprimere*, XXVI, 14, 1. — *strumas feminarum*, XXIV, 6, 1. — *strumas perducunt ad supputationem folia scammoniae tenuis*, XXIV, 89, 1. — *strumas discutit adiantum*, XXII, 30, 3. — *serinae farina*, XXII, 58, 3. — *allium*, XX, 23, 3. — *althaea*,

XXVI, 50, 2 et seqq. — *fol aprinum*, etc. XXIII, 51, 2. — *asphodelum*, XXII, 32, 3. — *blattae*, XXIX, 39, 7. — *brassica silvestris*, XX, 36, 2. — *bubulum sebum*, XXI, 51, 2. — *bupleuron*, XXII, 35, 1. — *calx*, XXXVI, 57, 1. — *capparis*, XX, 59, 2. — *medulla caprifici*, XXIII, 64, 4. — *pilulae cupressi*, XXIV, 10, 2. — *radix dracunculi*, XXV, 22, 14. — *elleborum nigrum*, XXV, 22, 1. — *erynge*, XXII, 9, 2. — *fici*, XXIII, 63, 1 et 8. — *lapis gagates*, XXXVI, 34, 1. — *galbanum*, XXIV, 13, 11. — *galeopsis*, XXVII, 57, 1. — *genicula graminis*, XXIV, 118, 3. — *grossi*, XXIII, 64, 2. — *heracleum*, XX, 69, 4. — *hibisci*, XX, 14, 1. — *farina ex hordeo*, XXII, 58, 2. — *lamium*, XXII, 16, 1. — *lapathum*, XX, 85, 1. — *flos lapidis Assii*, XXXVI, 28, 2. — *lapides molares*, XXXVI, 30, 2. — *lens*, XXII, 70, 2. — *lupini*, XXII, 74, 2. — *malvae radix*, XX, 84, 3 et 4. — *melisso-phyllon*, XXI, 86, 1. — *succus mentastri*, XX, 52, 2. — *tractatus mulierum*, XXVIII, 23, 5. — *nasturtium*, XX, 50, 1. — *ostrea*, XXXII, 21, 5. — *parthenium*, XXI, 104, 1. — *pix*, XXIV, 23, 2. — *rosmarinum*, XXIV, 59, 1. — *ruta*, XXX, 51, 8. — *scilla*, XXX, 39, 3. — *senecio*, XXV, 106, 2. — *radix silphii*, XXII, 48, 1. — *strumus*, XXVII, 45, 1. — *radix struthiorum*, XXIII, 54, 3. — *styrax*, XXIV, 15, 1. — *adeps suillus*, XXXVIII, 37, 5. — *testudines*, XXXII, 14, 1. — *ova testudinum*, XXXII, 14, 3. — *sanguis testudinis*, XXXII, 14, 8 et 9. — *radix tribuli*, XXII, 12, 1. — *viscum*, XXIV, 6, 1 et seqq. — *folia urticae*, XXII, 16, 1. — *xytis*, XXI, 83, 3.

*Strumeam* vocant, XXV, 109, 2.

*Strumum* appellant, XXVII, 44, 1.

*Struo*: struunt aliae (ape) XI, 10, 2.



— strunt Romæ reticulata structura, XXXVI, 51, 1. — struxere domos regias, XXXV, 49, 3. — structa manibus tribunalia, XVI, 1, 3. — structis fornicibus, XXXI, 14, 1.

*Struthium*, *Struthium*: struthi mali succo, XXIII, 46, 2. — struthes, XV, 10, 1. — struthia mala, XXIII, 54, 3. — struthia implent vicem pulmentarii, XV, 17, 2. — struthes cotonea insita, XV, 10, 1. — struthes plurima lanugo, XV, 14, 1.

*Struthiocamelium* sevum, XXIX, 30, 3.

*Struthiocamelus* utrimque palpebras habet, XI, 56, 1. — struthiocameli ovi albumen, XXVIII, 18, 2. — struthiocamelo excepto, X, 29, 1. — struthiocameli, XXXI, 1 et seqq. — calvent, XI, 47, 1. — plurima ova pariunt, X, 73, 1.

*Struthion*, radícula, XXVIII, 58, 1. — struthion Græci vocant, XIX, 18, 1. — medetur, morbo regio, XXVI, 76, 2.

*Struthopodes*, VII, 2, 17.

*Strychnon*, XX, 51, 8 et 9; XXI, 52, 2. — strychnos salutare (omnibus) corporis malis, XXI, 105, 5. — strychni succus pruriginem illinit, XXVI, 73, 2. — strychnon appellant, XXVII, 44, 1. — cum strychno efficacius, XXVIII, 48, 4. — strychno sativo similis, XXVII, 38, 1.

*Strychnon*, trychnon, XXI, 105, 1.

*Student* novis moribus, XVII, 26, 2. — studebant facere pulcherrimas, XXXV, 44, 1. — studentium copie potius quam bonitati, XIV, 8, 3.

*Studiosi*, I Præf. 13. — studiosis vocis, XXII, 68, 2. — studiosissimus magorum, XXIV, 102, 1.

*Studium*: studio juvandi mortales, XXVIII, 29, 6. — studio Ptolemæorum satæ arbores, XII, 31, 2. — studiorum amenitates, I Præf. 11. — studiorum claritate memorabilior, V, 1, 16. —

studiorum gratia elleborum sumpserint, XXV, 31, 4. — studiorum labori vires corporis custodisse, XXXIV, 50, 1. — studiorum otiosi, I Præf. 5. — contractus (pallor), XX, 57, 1. — studiis palestræ corpora debellanda, XXXV, 47, 2 et 3.

*Stultissima* animalium lanata, VIII, 75, 2.

*Stultitia* nota, XI, 114, 3. — stultitiæ prope videri potest, XXV, 7, 2. — nulli solertior, VIII, 54, 5.

*Stupa* appellatur, XIX, 3, 2.

*Stupario* malleo, XIX, 3, 2.

*Stupent* pallentes, XXVII, 2, 2 et 3. — stupuerunt litora, XIX, 5, 1. — stupens ad frigus, XIV, 27, 1. — stupens omnium rerum miraculo, VIII, 50, 3. — stupentes aures manus capiuntur, XIX, 34, 5. — stupentes spectant, VIII, 76, 4.

*Sturni* catervatim volant, X, 35, 1. — sturnorum agmina, postis milii, XVIII, 45, 3.

*Stygis* aquæ venenum, XXX, 53, 2.

*Stylus*: styli nasum condidit, I, Præf. 2. — stylo apprehenso, IX, 70, 2. — stylo scribere intutum, XXXIV, 39, 2. — styli ferrei, XVIII, 50, 2. — styli præacuti, IX, 70, 1.

*Stymmata*, XIII, 2, 3.

*Stymphalidi* circus, XI, 44, 1.

*Styptica* medicamenta, XXIV, 73, 4. — styptica natura est ei, XXXII, 36, 1.

*Styrax*, XII, 40, 2 et seqq. — (medicinæ ex eo), XXIV, 15, 1 et seqq. — styracis odore serpentes fugantur, X, 90, 2. — styracem addunt, XV, 7, 2 et 3. — styrace adulteratur, XII, 43, 3. — cum styrace, XXVI, 30, 1.

*Suadet* Virgilius cessare arva, XVIII, 50, 3. — suadent abluere oculos, XXIX, 38, 8. — suadent bibere, XXIV, 11, 2. — suadent medici, XIX, 26, 5. — suadebat et, ut, XXXV, 36, 42. — suavitati regi, quæ vina biberet, XIV, 2.

## SUA

9, 3. — de felle non audacter suaserim, XXIX, 38, 4. — nec suaserim, XXII, 49, 5.

*Suamet* vi, X, 89, 5.

*Suapte* natura, XI, 20, 1.

*Suarus* negotiator, XXI, 7, 1. — suarii voce agnita, VIII, 77, 4.

*Suavior* color, IX, 65, 2. — suavius salivum, XIX, 50, 1. — suaviora ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4. — suaviores aquas, XX, 44, 3. — suavissimus sal, XXXI, 41, 1. — suavissima potio, XXV, 47, 1. — suavissimum lac, XI, 96, 1. — suavissimi gustus et odoris, XXV, 64, 1. — suavissimæ potu aquæ, XIX, 59, 1.

*Suavitas* in aliis cepit, XII, 14, 2. — suavitas fici, XIII, 15, 1. — suavitas divini nectaris, XI, 14, 4. — suavitas (odoris terræ), XVII, 3, 12. — suavitas oris, XX, 66, 1. — suavitas oris et halitus, XXIII, 48, 1. — suavitas præcipua, XI, 115, 2. — suavitas prædulcis, XXXVII, 11, 8. — suavitas prædulcis blanditur, XIII, 17, 1. — suavitas prædulcis eloquii, XI, 18, 1. — suavitas nulla præfertur, XIV, 2, 10. suavitatis miræ odor, VI, 36, 1. — suavitatis præcipuæ, XII, 13, 1. — odore magnæ suavitatis, XXXVII, 70, 1. — suavitati mellis, XXIII, 54, 2. — suavitati gravitas inest, XXI, 18, 2. — suavitatem accipit duritia reliquorum, XIV, 9, 1. — suavitatem carnibus affert, XXIII, 54, 1. — suavitatem adeo dilutam, XXXI, 44, 1. — suavitatem oris facit, XXII, 65, 1. — suavitatem proximam habent, XIII, 9, 4. — suavitate carnis nulla comparatur avis coccygi, X, 11, 3. — suavitate certantes, XIV, 3, 6. — suavitate grata, XXXVII, 24, 2. — suavitate alia nulla inductus, X, 72, 1. — suavitate incredibili, II, 3, 1. — suavitate inenarrabili, XII, 21, 1. — suavitate mirabilis, XIII, 9, 55. — suavitate odoris, XII, 36, 2. — suavitate odoris et saporis præcipuum, XIX, 32, 1. — suavitate præcipui raphani,

## SUB

1055

XIX, 26, 5. — suavitate præstantiore, XIX, 25, 1.

*Suaviter* gravi odore, XXV, 70, 1.

*Sub* Alpibus, XXXVII, 63, 2. — sub alvo ore minimo, XXIX, 27, 2 et 3. — sub alvum, XI, 111, 1. — sub aqua caralium, XXXII, 11, 2. — sub arboribus vetustis, XXVI, 37, 2. — sub Arcturo, XI, 68, 1. — sub arenis invenietur sal, XXXI, 39, 4. — sub arteria, XVI, 66, 5. — sub auctore Aristotele, X, 85, 1. — sub divo Augusto, II, 71, 2. — sub Canis ortu, XIX, 57, 1. — sub Catulo, XXII, 6, 1. — sub Caucasio posita urbs, VI, 21, 7. — sub cauda, XXX, 46, 3. — sub certamine, XX, 53, 2. — sub ipsa coma, XX, 88, 1. — sub ipso conceptu, VII, 10, 2. — sub cute nati vermes, XVII, 37, 12. — sub decessu febris emittunt, XXX, 30, 4. — sub dente lentescat pix, XIV, 25, 6. — sub ipse die, VIII, 50, 4. — sub die ludorum, XXXV, 36, 36. — sub dio, II, 111, 3. — sub divo, XXI, 49, 2. — sub enixum, X, 84, 1. — sub equite, XXVIII, 81, 1. — sub etesiarum flatu, XVII, 30, 5. — sub omnibus foliis, XXVII, 91, 2. — sub gladio pinzerit, XXXV, 36, 42. — sub hiema maturatur, XV, 19, 3. — sub nostro imperio degunt, XXXIII, 6, 5. — sub imperium P. R. redactæ gentes, III, 24, 4. — sub ipso Jove, XVII, 4, 2. — sub limine, XXVIII, 63, 2. — sub lingua, XXVI, 11, 1. — sub lingua debet sapor esse, XII, 59, 1. — sub lingua venæ arieti, VIII, 72, 3. — sub Lucilio poeta, VIII, 74, 1. — sub ipsa maturitate, XVII, 35, 30. — sub meridie positæ insulæ, VI, 37, 2. — sub mensas profusis aquis, XXVIII, 5, 4. — sub monte, VI, 3, 1. — sub monte oppidum, IV, 4, 1. — sub occasum solis, XVII, 3, 11. — sub oculis eminentia cornicula, IX, 67, 1. — sub oculo pilum adactum, VIII, 7, 3. — sub Olympo Prusa, V, 43, 1. —

sub oppido si horti sint, XVIII, 6, 5. — sub ortu Canis, II, 13, 4. — sub parentibus, VII, 3, 3. — sub partu, XXX, 43, 2. — sub partum, IX, 74, 2. — sub pruna coetum, XX, 23, 4. — sub radicibus montis, V, 20, 1. — sub Rhodope oppidum, IV, 18, 2. — sub Romulo, XXXIII, 9, 1. — sub septemtrione, II, 23, 1. — sub septemtrionibus, II, 23, 4. — sub sole flammeos videri carbunculos, XXXVII, 25, 3. — sub solstitio collecta, XXVI, 12, 2. — sub tecta redit, XIX, 8, 1. — sub tecto, X, 52, 3. — sub tectum repere desecta, XVIII, 78, 1. — sub tegulis ponitur, XX, 39, 1. — sub terra invenitur, XXXVI, 45, 2. — sub terra sit luna, XVI, 74, 8. — sub terra manifesto sideris cursu, I, 98, 3. — sub terra sparsa, XXXVI, 11, 1. — sub terra totum fuit, III, 29, 3. — sub testo calefactum, XXX, 39, 2. — sub eo titulo, XXXIII, 5, 3. — sub veteribus, XXXV, 8, 2. — sub umbra arborum, XXIV, 75, 1. — sub urbe, XVII, 15, 2. — sub urbe Clusio, XXXVI, 19, 7.

*Subacidus*, XII, 54, 6.

*Subactus*, a, um: subactus bipalio locus, XVII, 29, 1. — subactus cum capra adepe, XXX, 10, 3. — subactus cinis ex ficu cum cera et rosaceo, XXIII, 63, 7. — subactus cinis vivo et oleo, XXXII, 14, 2. — subactus cum calce flos visci, XXVI, 10, 1. — subactus cum oleo limus, XXVI, 66, 2. — subacta Africa, VII, 27, 1. — Macedonia, XXXIV, 19, 15. — Rhætia, IV, 28, 1. — subacta ærugo cum resina, etc. XXXIV, 27, 2. — subacta aceto farina, XXII, 74, 2. — subacta ex aceto farina, XXIV, 120, 4. — ex vino, XXIV, 120, 4. — subacta in pollinem farina, XXII, 60, 1. — subacta melle inula, XIX, 29, 1. — subacta ad liquorem usque mellis, XXXII, 27, 2. — subacta cum myrrha rubigo, XXXIV, 45, 15. — subactum aqua vel lacte semen lo-

tometræ, XXII, 28, 1. — subactum bipalio solum, XVI, 67, 1; XVII, 14, 1. — subactum lacte et croco tectorium, XXXVI, 55, 2. — subactum in locum, XXI, 17, 2. — subactum e musto milium, XVIII, 26, 1. — subactum oleo viscum, XVII, 94, 1. — subactum in pane coagulatum leporis, XXVIII, 58, 3. — subactum erit recte, XVIII, 49, 4. — subactum manu gummi, XXVIII, 50, 2 et 3. — subactum fel, XXVIII, 60, 2 et 3. — subacto ex urina cinere, XXVIII, 18, 3. — subacto (saliva) malo terre, XXVIII, 7, 2. — subacto solo, XIX, 42, 4. — subacti a Calchanta populi, III, 16, 1. — subacti cum farina balbi, XXII, 32, 1. — subacti cinere et oleo cancri, XXXII, 36, 2. — subacti myrras obolo hedyosmi, XXXV, 51, 4. — loci minus subacti, XVIII, 19, 2. — subactos vino pastillos, XXII, 19, 2. — subactas pelles, XXXIII, 33, 1. — subactis cum farina in panem ovis, XXIX, 11, 7. — subactis terris, VII, 27, 2.

*Subactus*: in subactu, XVIII, 12,

4

*Subalbida* folia, XXI, 96, 1; XXVI, 16, 1.

*Subaltermicum*, XXXVII, 11, 4

*Subantis* audita voce, X, 83, 10.

*Subatio* prima, VIII, 77, 1.

*Subarantur*, XVII, 50, 3. — subarata senescunt ocyus, XVII, 51, 2.

*Subarator* imprudens, XVII, 37, 9.

*Subbreui* folio, XXI, 20, 1.

*Subcandida* folia, XXVII, 39, 1.

*Subcernunt* cribro, XVIII, 29, 6.

*Subcisiva* tempora, I Præf. 14.

*Subdo*: subdidit jugo leones, VIII, 21, 2. — subdidit limen, XVII, 24, 1. — subdere furcas vitibus, XIV, 4, 10. — subdere imaginem Augusti, XXXVII, 4, 1. — subdidisse glebas cortinis, etc. XXXVI, 65, 2. — subditur crustis panis, XX, 96, 1. — subditur olea palmæ, XVIII, 51, 1. — subdi censent, XXVIII, 13, 2. —

subdi summam terram, XVII, 16, 7.

*Subdites* inambulationes, XIV, 3, 2.—subdialia Græci invenere, XXXVI, 62, 1.—subdialibus, XXXV, 37, 5.—subdialibus aptissima juniperus, XVI, 79, 4.—subdialibus petris, XXXIV, 29, 1.

*Subditus* linguæ sal, XXXI, 45, 4.—subdita alga pediculo, XIX, 41, 6.—subdita aristolochia, XXVI, 90, 3.—subdita pollicis canina lingua, XXIX, 32, 3.—subdita collyrii modo, XXVIII, 37, 4.—subdita linguæ hominis gemma, XXXVII, 60, 3.—subdita capiti pellis vituli, IX, 15, 2.—subdita lana, XXIX, 9, 3.—subdita pruna, XXXV, 50, 3.—subdita radix stramento, X, 79, 5.—subditum anisum erustis panis, XX, 72, 1.—subditum pastillis castoreum, XXXII, 46, 4.—subditum finum, XXX, 21, 3.—subditum linguæ foetum, XXIII, 48, 1.—subditum cochlearibus garum, XXXII, 28, 3.—subditum limini januarum, XXIX, 20, 1.—subditum pastillo, XXVIII, 58, 2.—subditum educat, X, 11, 2.—subdita aqua ferventi, XXIX, 39, 1.—subdita cervice, X, 50, 2.—subdito dulci corticibus, XVII, 37, 12.—subdito igne, XXXIV, 19, 39.—subdito linteolo, XXVII, 50, 1.—subdito pulvinis poculo, XXXIII, 14, 3.—subdito linguæ semine, XXII, 33, 2.—subditi Hæmo populi, IV, 18, 2.—subditæ cæpæ pro baharis, XX, 20, 4.—subditæ spiræ columnis, XXXVI, 50, 2.—subditis balanis, XXVI, 34, 3.—subditis excipulis, XXV, 38, 1.—subditis per quæ cogantur, etc. XXXVII, 26, 1.—usus glycyrrhizæ in subditis, XXII, 11, 1.

*Subdote* vernilitatis puer, XXXIV, 19, 29.—subdote irrisioni dicavere, XI, 59, 1.

*Subduct* animos in cælum, II, 8, 1.—subductus spiritus succus, XX, 53, 3.—subductum vel iufusum,

XXX, 38, 1.—subducti jam, IX, 70, 3.

*Subdulcis* radix, XXVI, 37, 1.—subdulce sapore, XXVI, 63, 1.—subdulce semen, XXVII, 15, 1.—subdulcium foliorum incisura, XXVII, 48, 1.

*Subeo* : subit (aqua) aitudinem exortus sui, XXXI, 31, 1.—subit admirari, XII, 1, 2.—subit vero cogitatio, XXXVI, 24, 9.—subit cura, I, Præf. 9.—subit cutemaqua, XXIV, 30, 1.—subit huc, XI, 51, 1.—subit in summa maria, IX, 43, 1.—qua subit ad Medos, VI, 29, 4.—subit mentem, XIV, 13, 1.—subit mentem, non fuisse tum, etc. XXXVI, 5, 1.—subit tacita religio animos, V, 1, 6.—subit misereri, XXV, 7, 2.—subit protinus mirum, XXIX, 1, 1.—subeunt et in amnes, X, 47, 2.—subeunt (aquæ), etc. XXXI, 1, 2.—subeunt aquæ in imbres, II, 63, 1.—subeunt dentes, XI, 64, 1 et sq.—subeunt alii flores, XXI, 39, 1.—subeunt jugum leones, X, 62, 1.—subeunt et in montuosa, XVI, 30, 2.—subeunt navigium canalicæ, IX, 70, 3.—subeunt nebulae, II, 38, 2.—subeunt nomina luxuriæ ejus, IX, 66, 3.—subeunt oracula, VII, 47, 1.—subeunt terras amnes quidam, II, 106, 3.—subeunt vada, II, 106, 3.—subeunt per vice, VIII, 7, 4.—subiit ad eam classis, VI, 31, 8.—subiit navis Istro, III, 22, 3.—subiit offensionem Æmiliani, XXXV, 7, 4.—subiere currum elephantis, VIII, 2, 1.—subiere nuper caules, etc. XIX, 41, 4.—subiere alii ritus, XIV, 1, 3.—subiere capita, XVI, 3, 2.—postea tot subiere nomina atque genera, XV, 19, 4.—subeat crebro aqua, XXXI, 31, 1.—qui subeat, XVII, 36, 44.—subeant radii, II, 13, 12.—subirent obeliscum, XXXVI, 14, 6.—aqua quæ subierit, XXIII, 61, 1.—subire

altitudinem, II, 13, 10. — subire in altitudinem, II, 21, 2. — subire aqua potuerit, XXXI, 21, 1. — subire iudicium, I, Præf. 5. — subire jugum, VIII, 21, 2. — subire lapides apparet, XXXI, 21, 2. — subire stellas, II, 13, 6. — subire tecta negantur, X, 34, 1. — subisse in cælum aquam pluviam, XXXI, 21, 2. — subeundo venite, II, 16, 1. — subeuntem lunam ostendens, etc. XXXVII, 60, 1. — subeunte felle tenuitatem membranarum, XXVI, 76, 1. — subeunte flore paulatim, XVIII, 10, 7. — subeunte per hastam vi, VIII, 33, 1. — subeunte luna, II, 7, 1. — subeunte vapore per collum lagenæ, XXVIII, 48, 2. — subeunte urbem monstro, II, 54, 1. — subeuntes delphini, etc. VIII, 38, 2. — subeuntes e mari, IX, 20, 5. — subeuntium ad Aquilonem, II, 13, 8. — subeuntium in cælum, II, 13, 8. — subeuntibus venis distinguentibus eam, XXXVII, 54, 8. — subeuntibus alveo dextro, VI, 35, 8. — subitar excelsitas Hæmi, IV, 18, 2. — si subeatur ad portas, VI, 17, 3.

*Suber* (de eo multa), XVI, 13, 2 et seqq. — (medicinæ ex eo), XXIV, 8, 1 et seqq. — suber non fluitat, si dematur cortex, XVI, 76, 7. — fert glandem, XVI, 8, 1. — incipiente hieme fert semen, XVI, 43, 1. — torquet se, XVI, 74, 2. — suberis materies mollis, XVI, 77, 3. — suberi carnosus cortex, XVI, 55, 1. — suberi non decidunt folia, XVI, 33, 2.

*Subferveſio*: subferveſiant, XXVII, 51, 1. — subferveſieri eas oportet, XXX, 15, 1. — subferveſfactum fimum, XXVIII, 74, 1. — subferveſfactum oleum, XXXVII, 54, 4. — subferveſfacta, XXIV, 23, 2. — subferveſfactis in œneo, XXIX, 10, 1.

*Subgrundia*: (quidam in eis fere nascatur), XXV, 102, 1.

*Subigo*: subigunt in mortario, XXXVI, 55, 1. — subigunt panem

lacte et ovis, etc. XVIII, 27, 2. — subigunt vino, XV, 18, 5. — subigimus urbes, V, 5, 5. — subegerant armis, VI, 21, 4. — subigere attrita, XI, 61, 2. — subigitur farina, XVIII, 26, 2. — subigitur in pane medulla, XXVIII, 58, 4. — subigitur solum, XVIII, 43, 2. — subiguntur equi bimi, VIII, 65, 3. — subigatur candelis, XXXIII, 40, 4. — subigantur oleo, XXXII, 44, 1. — subigi aqua marina, XVIII, 12, 4. — subigi areas amurea, XV, 8, 1. — subigi locum jubet, XIX, 42, 2. — subigi quam terra potest, XXXV, 49, 2. — subigi potest terra, XXXV, 49, 3. — subigi usque ad lentorem, XVII, 24, 7. Vide in *subactus*.

*Subis avis*, X, 17, 2.

*Subita* ac recens aqua multa, XXII, 51, 1. — subita iracundia, X, 60, 2. — in subito, VII, 45, 3. — subitos dolores, XXIX, 12, 1. — subitos tumores, XX, 4, 1. — subitis incrementis, III, 9, 3. — subitis tumoribus, XXII, 52, 1.

*Subito* conspicuus, II, 71, 3.

*Subjacet* signifero, II, 13, 7. — subjacent circulo quarto, VI, 39, 5. — subjacent oculi, XI, 52, 1. — subjaceat si tegulis, XVIII, 73, 2. — subjacens montibus campus, XVIII, 29, 1. — subjacens Mygdonia regio, IV, 17, 5. — subjacente femina, X, 83, 3.

*Subjectus* circulus, II, 18, 1. — subjectus pulvino circulus, XXIX, 36, 1. — subjecta Æthiopia Africa, XII, 49, 1. — subjecta arana in scrobe, XV, 18, 6. — subjecta Rhodiis gens, XXXV, 36, 37. — subjecta tegula, XIX, 33, 2. — subjecta terræ, II, 77, 1. — subjecta cortici tunica, XXIV, 3, 1. — subjectum galbanum, XXIV, 13, 2. — subjectum oculis, II, 67, 5. — subjectum zonis duabus, II, 68, 1. — subjecti Alpibus agri, XVIII, 49, 6. — subjecti Caucasos montani, VI, 23, 8. — subjectæ cubantibus sagittæ.

XXVIII, 6, 4. — subjecta arva, II, 111, 3. — subjecta pedibus, XXX, 44, 2. — subjectis assulis, XXIX, 11, 5. — subjectis de gentibus, XXV, 3, 2. — subjectis in quæ excidat, XXVII, 93, 1. — subjectis ab omnibus, XXV, 3, 1. — subjectis prelo vinaceis, XIV, 12, 1. — singulos reges e subjectis, XXXIII, 15, 2.

*Subjectus*, vel *fotu*, XXVII, 90, 3.

*Subjicio* : subjicit enim, XXIX, 8, 1. — subjicit pullos coccyx, X, 11, 2. — subjiciunt capiti, XXX, 30, 4. — subjiciunt alia vina convivis procedente mensa, XIV, 14, 3. — subjicit Diocles seni Græci decoctum, etc. XXIV, 120, 2. — subjecerunt carnem, XXXVII, 4, 3. — subjiciam verba Muciani, XXXII, 21, 4. — subjiciam verba ipsius, XX, 33, 4; XXXII, 10, 1. — subjiciam verbis ejus, XI, 114, 2. — subjicito ova gallinis, XVIII, 62, 1 et 2. — subjicere linguæ ægri, XXI, 104, 1. — subjiciendo tutiora, XXII, 3, 2. — subjicitur gemmis aurichalcum, XXXVII, 42, 1. — subjicitur panibus æmni, XX, 58, 1. — subjicitur regio, VI, 5, 1. — subjiciuntur prelo olivæ, XIV, 6, 3. — subjiciatur capiti herba, XXII, 29, 4. — subjiciatur linguæ, XXVII, 104, 1. — subjiciatur pulvino, XXVI, 69, 1. — subjiciatur vas, XIX, 23, 3. — subjiciantur lecto gallinæ, XXX, 49, 2. — subjici incubanda, X, 79, 4. — subjici globosum lapidem, XXXVI, 62, 2. — subjici rotundos lapides, XVII, 16, 4. — subjici ova, X, 75, 1 et sqq. — subjici vetant, X, 74, 10. — subjici stragulis, XX, 54, 3. — subjicienda contemplationi est, XVIII, 55, 20.

*Subinde*, V, 10, 4. — iterum ac subinde, VIII, 25, 1. — subinde abluentium penicillos, XXXIII, 40, 3. — subinde aqua mutata, XXXIII, 35, 5. — subinde assuesfaciens, IX, 15, 1. — subinde eadem audiant, X, 59, 1. — subinde avelli debet, XXXV, 49, 4. — subinde cernitur, VIII, 27, 1. — sub-

inde colluto ore, XIX, 15, 4. — subinde concutiendo, XIX, 15, 4. — subinde crescentibus, XI, 28, 3. — subinde si edat, XXX, 43, 1. — subinde erumpens natura, II, 95, 3. — subinde experiri, VIII, 50, 6. — subinde foveantur, XX, 44, 1. — subinde hausto mero, XXXII, 17, 1. — subinde humectandæ spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 5. — subinde impositæ, XXXII, 36, 2. — subinde etiam iniqui, X, 52, 1. — subinde interstratis assulis, XXIX, 9, 5. — subinde maculis, etc. XXXVII, 8, 1. — subinde mædæfiant, XXXVIII, 22, 1. — subinde marcescente flore, XXI, 52, 2. — subinde se mergentes, X, 3, 4. — subinde mutat colorem chamæleon, VIII, 51, 2. — subinde mutans, XXXVII, 52, 1. — subinde nascentes, XI, 83, 1. — subinde nova excogitantur, XXXIII, 14, 2. — subinde fiunt obvix, VII, 2, 25. — subinde purget vomerem, XVIII, 49, 4. — subinde rerum natura opponit æquora, XV, 27, 2. — subinde renovatur, XI, 24, 3. — subinde servatur, XII, 60, 1. — subinde spuma detera, XXXII, 25, 2. — procedit alter, ac subinde singuli, X, 51, 3. — subinde stridens, X, 95, 3. — subinde suffundantur, XXX, 40, 1. — subinde tentanti similis, V, 27, 2. — subinde tingens aqua cibum, X, 63, 1. — subinde transeunt, XI, 55, 4. — subinde transfertur, VIII, 27, 1. — subinde transfunditur, XXXIII, 34, 2. — subinde variat fulgor opali, XXXII, 27, 2. — subinde variata expositione, XXXVII, 71, 2. — subinde vendendo, IX, 79, 1. — subinde versatur, XXVII, 5, 5. — subinde vinum sorbeat, XXV, 21, 3 et 4.

*Subjugum*, XXX, 52, 1.

*Subjuncti* epistolæ, I, Præf. 25. — subjungi eam proximis refert, XXII, 11, 1. — subjunctæ carpento equæ, XI, 89, 2.

*Sublata* inde ara, XV, 20, 4. — sublata Carthago, XXXIII, 53, 2. —

*sublata* internecioe gens, VII, 1, 6. — *sublata* gens a scorpionibus, VIII, 43, 1. — *sublatum* omne discrimen, XXXIV, 15, 1. — *sublatam* a triumviro, XXXIII, 19, 9. — *sublatam* herbam exprimere, XXV, 92, 2. — *sublata* messe, XVII, 4, 4. — *sublato* frumento, XVIII, 52, 1. — *sublatæ* vento locustæ, XI, 35, 3. — *sublatis* capibus boves arent, XVIII, 49, 2. — *sublatis* rapis, XVIII, 52, 1.

*Sublevant* humeris fessum, XI, 17, 2. — *sublevant* retia, IX, 9, 3. — *sublevantes* remigia, XI, 30, 3.

*Subligaria* signantur, XII, 32, 2.

*Subligato* vites, XVII, 35, 35.

*Sublimis* : sublime feratur vis simonis, XX, 86, 1. — sublime petere prohibet, X, 51, 1.

*Sublimis* avis, X, 33, 1. — sublime et magnum, VII, 45, 2. — ejaculantur se aves in sublime, X, 54, 1. — jaciens in sublime, VIII, 7, 2. — jacitari in sublime, XXIX, 12, 1. — in sublime efflant, IX, 6, 1. — in sublime erigens, X, 24, 2. — in sublime levantur, II, 13, 10. — missæ in sublime aves, X, 10, 1. — per sublime volantes, XVIII, 87, 2. — rapiens in sublime, XXXV, 46, 44. — scandunt in sublime, XXXI, 1, 1. — surgere in sublime aquam, XXXI, 31, 1. — tendens in sublime, II, 4, 1 et 2; XIX, 47, 2. — tolli in sublime, XXV, 59, 2. — tollant sese in sublime, X, 54, 4. — voce in sublime tendente, X, 88, 1. — sublimi sole, II, 60, 2. — dejecta e sublimi aqua, XXXI, 22, 1. — e sublimi, II, 38, 3. — e sublimi jacere, X, 8, 2. — devolutis ex sublimi, XXVII, 105, 1. — in sublimi, VII, 56, 3. — posita in sublimi, XXXVI, 4, 3. — in sublimi sedens, X, 9, 2. — sublimes arcus, II, 60, 2. — sublimia ora vatam, X, 9, 2. — sublimius nihil duco, XXII, 5, 2. — sublimiora credantur, X, 71, 4.

*Sublimitas* animi, VII, 26, 1. —

*sublimitas* omnium capax, VII, 25, 1. — *sublimitas* summa in pictura, XXXV, 36, 7. — *sublimitatis* evidentura cucurbitarum, XIX, 24, 1. — *sublimitates* lunæ, II, 13, 9. — *sublimitatum* causa, X, 13, 5.

*Sublinunt* arenosam chrysocollam, XXXIII, 27, 2. — *sublinunt* cereuleum, XXXV, 26, 2. — *sublinunt* minium, XXXV, 14, 1. — *sublinunt* argenteis bracteis, XXXVII, 31, 2. — *sublinuntur* aurea bractea, XXXVII, 32, 2. — *sublini* Syrico minium, XXXIII, 40, 3. — *sublini* testaceo uliginosa, XXXVI, 55, 2. — *sublinum* bracteis, XXXIII, 32, 1. — *sublinia* sandice, XXXV, 26, 2. — *sublinia* cornua, XI, 45, 4.

*Sublucanis* temporis, XI, 12, 1 et 2.

*Sublucant* fragmenta, XIV, 25, 6.

— *sublucens* colore rose, IX, 70, 2.

*Subluem* sanat, XXX, 23, 5.

*Subministrant* vasa ipsa, XIV, 24, 1. — *subministrant* alie terræ ferrum molle, XXXIV, 41, 2. — *subministravit* (ei) in dies, etc. XXXIII, 21, 2.

*Submitto* : submittant aures, X, 67, 1. — submittant genas, VIII, 1, 3. — submitterat ei se oriens occidensque, VII, 31, 3. — submitte fesses, VII, 31, 3. — submitteis gemitibus, XI, 108, 2 et 3.

*Submovent* Alpes Germaniam ab Italia, III, 23, 16.

*Subnascor* : subnascitur, XIII, 14, 2. — subnascuntur castaneæ, XVII, 34, 1. — subnascuntur alia folia, XIX, 32, 1. — subnasci pilum, XI, 94, 2. — subnasci plumas, XI, 27, 2. — subnascuntur grossi, XVII, 43, 2. — subnascens fructus, XV, 28, 1. — subnascente alio, XIII, 9, 6; XIII, 14, 1. — subnascente alio expellitur, XVII, 37, 15. — subnascente ei caris, XVI, 74, 1. — subnascente castro fructu, XIII, 17, 1. — subnascentes herbæ deorum voluptati, XXII, 27,

1. — subnascentibus aliis, XV, 13, 2. subnascentibus aliis (foliis), XVI, 34, 2. — subnascentibus fructibus, V, 1, 6. — subnascentibus aliis pomis, XII, 7, 1.  
*Subnectant* hanc, XXX, 30, 1. — subnectebat collo, XXVIII, 5, 7; XXVIII, 11, 2; XXVIII, 23, 8.  
*Subnigra* radice, XXV, 34, 1.  
*Subnixus* familiaritate Augusti, XXXVI, 59, 2.  
*Suboriens* tot sæculis, II, 95, 2.  
*Subornato* plano regio, XXXV, 36, 26.  
*Subremigans* brachiis, IX, 47, 1.  
*Subrepere* oblivionem cibi, VIII, 34, 4. — subrepat appellatio, XXXI, 3, 2. — subrepenti lacertæ, XXXIV, 19, 21.  
*Subrepta* pastoribus lana, XXIX, 17, 2.  
*Subreptum*: id subreptum scandentes, X, 20, 1.  
*Subrigo*: subrigit folia contra tempestatem trifolium, XVIII, 89, 1. — subrigunt aures, X, 67, 1. — subrigens cristam upupa, X, 44, 1. — subrigens æ paulatim, IX, 47, 1. — subrecturus esset obeliscum, XXXVI, 14, 4. — subrigi paulatim loton, XIII, 32, 4. — subrigi ramos, XVII, 35, 39. — subrecta divisura ramorum, XVI, 53, 2. — subrecta semper pinna, IX, 66, 1. — subrecta vite, XVII, 35, 10. — subrecti calami, XVII, 25, 1. — subrecti digiti ramorum, XIV, 3, 2. — subrecti racemi, XVI, 62, 6. — subrecti rami, XVI, 46, 1. — subrectæ aures furentibus, XI, 50, 2. — subrectæ feruntur aves, X, 54, 3.  
*Subriguus* (ager), XVII, 30, 2.  
*Subrubicundis* cauliculis, XXV, 106, 1.  
*Subrufa* iris, XXI, 19, 2. — subrufo colore, XXXVII, 61, 1.  
*Subrutilus* acetis, XXXVI, 39, 1. — subrutilus caulis, XXVII, 60, 1. — subrutilus frutex, XXIV, 54, 1. — subrutilam radicem, XXIV, 91, 1.

*Index I in Plin.*

— subrutilo colore, X, 3, 3. — subrutilo lentisco, XII, 31, 1.  
*Subsalsa* (herba) gustanti, XXI, 103, 1.  
*Subscripsit* statum ejus, XXII, 6, 3. — subscripsere effectus, XXV, 4, 1. — subscribere versum, XXXV, 36, 3.  
*Subsecantur*, XVIII, 46, 2.  
*Subsecuti* non pauci hanc curam, XIV, 1, 2. — subsequente anno, XI, 35, 1.  
*Subsidia* demonstrabimus, XXXI, 37, 1. — subsidia montium, XXXV, 1, 3.  
*Subsidio* injuriæ et vetustatis, XXXV, 36, 38.  
*Subsido*: subsidit succus, XX, 2, 2. — quod subsidit, XXVIII, 19, 1. — quod subsidit, coquant, XXXIV, 47, 2. — terit quod subsidit, XXXIV, 22, 4. — subsidunt menses, XXII, 9, 2. — subsidunt putei, XXXI, 28, 4. — subsedit arbor, XVII, 38, 2 et 4. — subsedit in ima area, XVIII, 54, 1. — subsedit in mortario, XXXIII, 34, 2. — quod ibi subsedit, XXXIII, 34, 3. — subsidat arenosissimum, XXVII, 5, 5. — quidquid subsidat colligentes, XXXIII, 34, 3. — quod subsidat, XXXIII, 37, 1. — usque dum subsidat, XXXIV, 51, 1. — subsidere folia in Averno, XXXI, 18, 1. — subsidente fæce, XXXIV, 37, 1.  
*Subsignabimus* sententiam Ciceronis, XVIII, 61, 1. — subsignabimus notas traditas, XVIII, 7, 2.  
*Subsistit* proceritas intra bina cubita, XII, 54, 1. — subsistunt opes Romanorum Parthorumque apud Arabes, VI, 32, 9. — subsistebat nomen in, etc. XXXIII, 7, 1. — substitit circa publicanos, XXXIII, 8, 3. — substitit ros salsus in, XXVII, 47, 1. — subsistere ab olfactu, VIII, 5, 1.  
*Subsolanus*, II, 46, 1; II, 47, 1; XVII, 30, 4; XVIII, 77, 5 et 6.  
*Subsolani* montes, VII, 2, 17.



*Substerno* : substernunt terram la-  
certæ, XXIX, 38, 10. — substernito  
ulvam ovibus, XVII, 6, 5. — sub-  
sternere obdormituris nepetam, XX,  
56, 1. — substernitur conchylis fucus  
marinus, XXVI, 66, 1. — substernatur  
in polea triticum, XVIII, 73, 4. —  
substerni coassationes, XXXVI, 52, 1.  
— substerni utile est folia filicis,  
XXVII, 55, 3. — substerni polium,  
XXI, 84, 1. — substerni silicem aut  
paleam, XXXVI, 62, 2. — substernen-  
dis pullis nidi molles, X, 49, 2. —  
substravit somno contra hos me-  
tus, XXII, 32, 1. — substravere  
fundamenta carbonibus, XXXVI,  
21, 1. — substravisse pecori male,  
XVIII, 53, 1. — substrata glareæ,  
XVII, 16, 4. — substratæ pelles,  
XXVIII, 42, 1. — substratis foliis,  
XX, 85, 4. — substrato arena loco,  
XIX, 24, 4. — substrato arena serobe,  
XV, 18, 5. — substrato cespite,  
XXXIII, 21, 1. — substrato colore  
nigerrimo, XXXVII, 23, 3. — sub-  
strato lapide, XVII, 16, 7. — substrato  
pinguiore solo, XVII, 35, 7. —  
substrato sulphuris mixto, XXXIV,  
50, 2. — substratum corium hyemæ,  
XXVIII, 27, 11. — substratum men-  
tastrum, XX, 52, 2.

*Substituto* : substituit aliam pro ea,  
XXXV, 36, 29 et 30. — substituant  
aliqui alios nomos, V, 9, 4. — sub-  
stituere ipsum pro succo, XII, 54, 5.  
— substituere allium, VIII, 71, 1. —  
substituenda alia pro eis, X, 75, 1.  
— substituta filii persona, XVIII, 4,  
3. — substituta Sipylo Archæpolis, V,  
31, 6. — substituto ibi alio signo,  
XXXIV, 19, 13.

*Substratu*, XXXIV, 28, 2. — sub-  
stratu animalium, XVIII, 72, 3.

*Substrictio* testis (castorum),  
XXXII, 13, 1.

*Substructis* canalibus jungun-  
tur, etc. XXXIII, 21, 8.

*Substructiones* insanæ, XXXVI,  
24, 3.

*Subsum* : subest arena, XVII,  
3, 2. — subest huic caro, XVI, 72,  
2. — subest meridianæ plagæ,  
XVI, 64, 2. — subest iis natura fuo-  
gosior, XVI, 64, 2. — subest sabulum,  
XVIII, 47, 2. — subest cal, XXXI,  
39, 7. — subest saxum, XVII, 3, 5  
et 6. — subest succus, XVII, 24, 3.  
— subest si auro ea tellus, XXXIII,  
21, 2. — subest aliis tunica, XVI, 8,  
2. — subest venter stomacho, XI,  
78, 1. — subesse aliqua causa debet,  
XXVIII, 79, 1. — subesse aquas cre-  
dunt, XXVI, 16, 1. — subesse mem-  
brana intelligitur, IX, 69, 3. — sub-  
esse pabulum, X, 20, 1. — subesse  
pura intelligunt, si, XXXV, 21, 1.

*Subtegmina*, XIII, 24, 2. — sub-  
tegmina adnectens, XI, 28, 3.

*Subtegalnea* pavimentata, XXXVI,  
61, 1.

*Subter* alam capite condito, X, 30,  
2. — subter cutem aqua fusa, VII,  
18, 2; VII, 46, 1. — subter totam  
cutem, XI, 89, 1. — subter intuenti,  
XII, 11, 1. — subter medias trabes,  
VI, 12, 1. — subter pedes, XXXIV,  
19, 25. — subter terras, II, 17, 2. —  
subterque lapsus (amnis), VI, 31, 2.  
— super subterque terras, II, 17, 2.  
— supra subterque, XI, 49, 1.

*Subterfluente* torrente, VIII, 76, 2.

*Subteri* boum pedes, XXVIII,  
81, 3. Vide et *Subtritus*.

*Subterfina* plantas ægri, XXVIII,  
23, 6.

*Subtermear* sidera, II, 98, 3.

*Subternavigata* urbe, XXXVI,  
24, 3.

*Subterranea* structura, 36, 50, 1.  
— subterraneæ domus, XXXVI, 19,  
5. — subterraneæ venæ Istri, IX,  
20, 5. — subterraneum animal, IX,  
83, 3.

*Subtexemus* compositionem claris-  
simam, XX, 100, 1. — subtexemus  
nunc herbas, XXIV, 88, 1. — sub-  
texemus his ea, XXIV, 80, 1. —  
subtexemus remedia morbis, XXV,

83, 1. — subtinetur dissertatio, X, 87, 2. — subtexi par est, XXXV, 37, 1. *Subtilis* farina, XVIII, 14, 2. — subtilis questio fuit, XI, 16, 1. — subtilis et illa sententia, XVIII, 46, 2. — subtili argumentatione, II, 112, 9. — subtili observatione, XVIII, 35, 1. — subtili nimis ratione, II, 46, 1. — subtilior arundo, XVII, 66, 4. — subtilior ratio, XVII, 24, 2. — subtilius fel minorum animalium, XXVIII, 40, 1. — subtilius semen, XVIII, 34, 3. — subtilius squamæ genus, XXXIV, 25, 1. — subtilioris seminis conditor, XXVI, 6, 2. — subtiliores sensus fieri bibentium, etc. XXXI, 11, 1. — subtilissimo invento, XXXI, 23, 3. *Subtilitas* animi non constat tenuitate sanguinis, XI, 92, 1. — subtilitas animi præcipua perhibetur elephantis, XI, 93, 1. — subtilitas cælandi, fingendi, etc. XXXV, 1, 1. — subtilitas certior, XXXI, 23, 1. — subtilitas cæca, XVIII, 56, 4. — subtilitas ferramentorum, XXVIII, 41, 1. — subtilitas florum inenarrabilis, XXI, 1, 1. — subtilitas hominum, XXIX, 8, 8. — subtilitas humoris, II, 65, 3. — subtilitas immensa, II, 13, 8. — subtilitas jucunda magis quam necessaria, II, 20, 2. — subtilitas litterarum, II, 112, 8. — subtilitas mentis, XI, 77, 2. — subtilitas naturæ, XI, 1, 3. — subtilitas immensa naturæ, XI, 14, 4. — subtilitas nimia, XI, 88, 2. — subtilitas operis, XXXIII, 55, 3. — subtilitas operum, XVI, 26, 1. — subtilitas parcimonie, XVII, 35, 15. — subtilitas perversa grammaticorum, XXXV, 4, 1. — subtilitatis exquisitissimæ sententia, VI, 39, 1. — subtilitatis immensæ animalia, insecta, X, 98, 2. — subtilitatis immensæ locus, VI, 34, 3. — subtilitatis immensæ ratio, XXII, 51, 1. — subtilitatis immensæ vir, XVIII, 77, 4. — subtilitatis magnæ fama,

XXXIV, 19, 33. — subtilitati litterarum genitus, XXX, 2, 3. — subtilitati nullum reliquens locum, XXXV, 36, 20. — subtilitatem (linosæ) contemplatus, XXXV, 36, 19. — in angustam subtilitatem tenuantur, XI, 89, 1. — subtilitate aquarum coacta, XXXI, 21, 1. — subtilitate diligenti exigere, III, 6, 7. — subtilitate geometrica, II, 64, 5. — subtilitate mordaci rosæ, XXI, 10, 1. — subtilitate spectabili, XVI, 68, 1. *Subtilius* ista consecrati, II, 53, 2. — subtilius dividunt, V, 13, 2. *Subtraho* : neque enim subtraham exemplum, II, 112, 10. — nec subtrahemus recens exemplum, XVIII, 49, 6. — subtrahant e pondere, XXXIII, 46, 2. — subtrahitur corpus, XI, 20, 1. — subtrahenda non est sententia Jubbæ, VI, 34, 6. — substractus fuga, VIII, 56, 2. — subtracto omni spiritu, II, 82, 3. *Subtritus* sanguis, XXX, 23, 5. — subtrita cruca, XX, 49, 1. — subtrito coriandro, XX, 82, 2. — subtriti pedes, XXVIII, 62, 2. — subtrita cæruleo lutea, XXXIII, 27, 2. *Subulo*, cervorum generis, XXVIII, 53, 1. — subulonis pulmo, ad phthisin, XXVIII, 67, 2. — subulones, XI, 45, 1. *Suburbanus* agri Tusculani collis, XVI, 91, 1. — suburbanus hortulus, XXXV, 36, 40. — suburbanum, VIII, 61, 3. — suburbanum consularis cujusdam, XI, 16, 3. — suburbane Italie, XXVI, 9, 2. — suburbane arbores, XVII, 16, 1. — suburbana XXXI, 25, 1. — suburbana litora, IX, 31, 1. — suburbana Marcelli, XII, 5, 3. — suburbana omnia, XIV, 5, 4. — circa suburbana, XVII, 1, 5. — suburbana rubia, XIX, 17, 1. *Subvehunt* naves, XXI, 43, 1. — subvehant Tiberi, XXXVI, 14, 9. — subvectus longe ultra Meroem, VI, 35, 6. — subvectæ in Cyrum fl. merces, VI, 19, 2. — subvecta cæmenta

19, 5. — succi mitiores, XVI, 1, 1. — succi vinosi, pingues, dulces, etc. quibus sint, XV, 33, 1 et sqq. — succorum differentia, XIX, 61, 1. — succis anisum additur, XX, 72, 1. — succos habent fluxos, IX, 62, 1. — succos lactis primos, VIII, 50, 2. — succis herbæ turgent, XXV, 53, 3. — succis maceratis et expressis, XV, 7, 5.

*Suctus* lactis, X, 56, 1. — suctum imitatur infans, X, 98, 1. — suctum lactis accipiant, XXX, 20, 4. — ad suctum aculei muscis, XI, 34, 3. — suctu bibunt aves, X, 63, 1. — suctu medico levant percussos (a serpentibus), XXVIII, 6, 1. — suctu numeroso, IX, 48, 3. — suctu pedum vivunt ursi, VIII, 54, 2. — suctu quoddam, XXXI, 6, 1. — suctu qui venena eximant, etc. XI, 115, 2. — suctu vivunt aranei, X, 93, 1.

*Sucula*, II, 39, 2. — in fronte Tauri, II, 41, 4. — matatino esorianter, XVIII, 66, 2. — occidunt vesperi, XVIII, 66, 1. — vesperi exoriuntur, XVIII, 74, 5. — Suculas appellavere imperitia, XVIII, 66, 2.

*Sudatoribus* mercurum, XXXIII, 28, 3.

*Sudes* putrescerent, XVII, 24, 1. — sudas reciduntur, XVII, 35, 17. — sudibus horrent vites, XIV, 8, 3.

*Sudis*, sphyrena, XXXII, 54, 3.

*Sudo*: sudat exiguum, XVI, 18, 2. — sudat lacte, XXXVII, 63, 1. — nec priusquam sudet premendi olivas, XV, 4, 2. — sudent ad ignem, XXXI, 45, 5. — sudare iifico jumenta, XXIV, 1, 2. — sudare ut videatur, XV, 35, 10. — sudantis corpora, XXIII, 63, 3. — sudantia opercula, XIV, 27, 3. — sudantibus in balneo, XXIV, 120, 2.

*Sudor* cæli (mes), XI, 12, 2. — sudor feminum, et alarum, XXIX, 10, 2. — sudor quem est querendus, XXIV, 59, 1. — sudor quoque eorum medebatur, XXVIII, 6, 2. — sudor (quorum) tabem afferat, VII, 2, 9. — su-

dor si insequitur, XXVII, 76, 2. — sudor primus picis, XVI, 21, 1. — sudor virgæ corni arboris, XXIII, 89, 1. — sudor in aere, XXXI, 27, 2. — sudor (qui) appellatur, XI, 89, 1. — sudor lapidis in spumam coagulatus, XXXV, 52, 4. — sudoris causa eliciendi, perungunt radice peucedani, XXV, 89, 2. — sudoris frigidi torporem affert, XXIX, 28, 1. — sudoris spurcitis, XXXIII, 21, 4. — sudoris vice, XXXIII, 32, 1. — sudorem emittere, VII, 18, 2; XVI, 8, 4. — sudorem linguentia vasa, XX, 20, 3. — sudorem pinguem, XXXVII, 11, 6. — ad sudorem bulbi illinantur, XX, 40, 2. — ad sudorem usque, XXXIII, 40, 4. — sudorem coercere, XXXIII, 25, 1. — coercent diaspasmeta, etc. XXI, 73, 3. — cohibet farina foliorum myrti, XXI, 81, 2. — omphacium oleum, XXXII, 39, 1. — cohibet oleum e lentisco, XXXIII, 45, 1. — discutit oleum, XXXIII, 40, 2. — inhihet cornus caprini cinis, XXVIII, 79, 1. — sudorem ciet urtica, XXXII, 15, 3. — sudorem leniter præstat anisum, XX, 73, 6. — sudorem reddi croci, XXXVII, 63, 1. — sudore detergo, XXXVII, 41, 1. — sudore diffluant, XXI, 44, 2. — sudore fixato, XIX, 15, 5. — sudore et oleo medicinam facientes, XXVIII, 23, 1. — sudore resolutis, XXXIII, 27, 1. — sudorum papulæ, XXXIII, 45, 1. — sudoribus evocandis utile oleum firimon, XXXIII, 49, 1. — sudoribus refrigerandis myrtifolia, XV, 37, 2. — sudores evocat dryopteris, XXVII, 48, 1. — sudores facit abiga, XXIV, 20, 2. — stecoris lilii flore expressus, XXI, 74, 2. — semen viticis, XXIV, 38, 2. — sudores telleros movet, XXVI, 76, 2. — movet cachrys, XXIV, 60, 1. — movent fici maturæ, XXIII, 63, 3. — lycap sos, XXVII, 73, 1. — onobrychis, XXIV, 98, 1. — nitrus inhihet nitrum, XXXI, 46, 9. — reprimat ruta, XI, 51, 10. — sedat alumen, XXXV, 52,

3. — immodicos sistit areta, XXXV, 57, 2. — serula, XX, 98, 1. — sudores omni modo ciet, XXXI, 46, 9. — sudores ciet nitrum, XXXI, 46, 9. — panacis semen, etc. XXVI, 90, 1. — flos salis, XXXI, 41, 2. — smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 3.

*Suctus* despei morbus comitialis, X, 33, 4.

*Suffaromius*, VII, 44, 1.

*Suffervescunt*, XVIII, 26, 2. — suffervescata decies, XIV, 21, 1. — suffervescati in vino odor, XII, 59, 1. — suffervescatis, XIV, 11, 4. — suffervescatis ovis, XXII, 67, 1.

*Sufficio* : sufficit hoc perse, XXXII, 17, 2. — sufficit opera in jugerum, XVIII, 62, 1. — sufficit tanto ævo materia ignium, XVII, 46, 2. — sufficient arbores singulæ, XIX, 1, 4. — sufficient drachmæ duæ, XXIV, 92, 4. — sufficiant lapicidina, XXXVI, 11, 3. — sufficiant singulis modii quini, XVIII, 39, 1. — sufficiebat calamis tolerandis, XIII, 24, 1 et 2. — sufficiebant fruges iis moribus, XVIII, 4, 1. — sufficient operæ singulæ, XVIII, 50, 1. — sufficiat large XL millibus, XXXVI, 24, 12. — fugæ non sufficiat, XXVIII, 60, 3. — sufficiant ad hos omnes usus, XIX, 8, 2. — impensis Resp. non sufficeret, XXXIII, 13, 3. — sufficerent singula, XXIX, 8, 8. — ne machinæ ponderari non sufficerent, XXXVI, 14, 4. — quibus peragendis non suffecerit, XVIII, 66, 3. — sufficere purgationi, XVI, 93, 1. — sufficere semper, II, 104, 4. — sufficiens prædium vicibus annis, VII, 47, 1. — sufficiente (collo) capitis oneri, XXI, 11, 1. — sufficientes ad hoc serm, IX, 39, 2. — suffectura oneri, XVII, 35, 16. — suffiei dentes alios, VII, 15, 1.

*Suffigere* crepidas clavibus aureis, XXXIII, 14, 3.

*Suffumentum* cædis hostium, KV, 40, 2. — suffimenti genus in myrto, XV, 36, 2.

*Suffio* : suffiunt carnem pilo, XXVIII, 42, 5. — suffiunt domos Melampodio, XXV, 21, 3. — suffiunt tecta, XII, 40, 2. — suffire rutam, XX, 51, 7. — suffire vineas, XVII, 45, 5. — suffire vulvas, XXVIII, 77, 1. — suffitur aqua maris, XXXI, 33, 4. — suffitur sulphure vestis, XXXV, 57, 4. — suffiri crebro, XXI, 47, 2. — suffiri dentem, XXVIII, 11, 1. — suffiri furem, etc. XXVIII, 27, 6. — suffiri laborantes vulva, XXVIII, 28, 3. — suffiri myrtha, XIV, 27, 2. — suffiri oculos, XXVIII, 47, 4. — suffiri difficulter parietes, XXVIII, 27, 9. — suffiri percussos prodest, XXVIII, 42, 6. — suffitus lapis, XXXVI, 34, 1. — suffita gemma, XXXVII, 62, 1. — suffitum ammi, XX, 58, 2. — suffitum naribus anisum, XX, 73, 1. — suffitæ resium, XXVIII, 53, 1. — suffiti pili leporis, XX, 58, 2. — suffitæ domus, XXX, 24, 1. — suffitendos nervorum dolores, XXVIII, 27, 8. — ad suffitendâ lanas usus sulphuris, XXXV, 50, 2.

*Suffitione* secundas detrahit, XXXII, 46, 1. — suffitiones commendare, XXV, 7, 3. — suffitionibus proprias carnes testudinum, XXXII, 14, 1.

*Suffitor* puer (Lyci), XXXIV, 19, 29.

*Suffitum* herbæ excipientes ore, XXI, 69, 1. — suffitu, XXIV, 19, 1. — suffitu cimicum, XXIX, 17, 1. — suffitu corrigit, etc. XXVII, 77, 5. — suffitu enecat, XXIX, 17, 1. — suffitu extrahi secundas, XXXI, 43, 1. — suffitu (gemmarum), XXXVII, 54, 3. — suffitu locustarum, XXX, 43, 1. — suffitu necat cimices, XXXII, 42, 3. — suffitu prodest, XXIX, 9, 3. — suffitu silphii, XXIV, 13, 2. — suffitu siluri, XXXII, 46, 2. — suffitu trahit, XXIV, 13, 2. — suffitu vaporis, XXVII, 28, 4. — suffitu unguis, XXVIII, 77, 16. — etiam suffitu medetur, XXIV, 50, 1. — suffitus ex (heriæneo), XXX, 21, 1. — ad suffitus (arbor), XII, 40,

1. — assumitur in suffitus, XXIV, 61, 1.

*Sufflatio* aquarum bullantium, IX, 6, 3. — sufflatione vivunt polypi, IX, 46, 1.

*Sufflo* : sufflant per fores, XI, 19, 3. — sufflans languidos ignes, XXXIV, 19, 29. — suffocatas conversione vulvæ, XXX, 87, 2. — sufflata cutis, XVIII, 58, 1.

*Suffocante* injuria, XVII, 34, 45.

*Suffocationes* mulierum lenit staphylinos, XX, 15, 1. — laxat hyssopum, XXVI, 90, 9.

*Suffodere* radices, XVIII, 50, 1. — suffosum oppidum, VIII, 43, 1. — suffosæ quercus, XVI, 2, 1. — suffosæ equis duobus insidente eo, XVII, 29, 5. — suffosis montibus, XXXVI, 24, 3.

*Suffragium* : cuius suffragii latio erat, XXXVI, 46, 3. — ire in suffragium, XVIII, 8, 4. — suffragio concredi, XI, 16, 4. — suffragiorum ciuitatæ, XXXIII, 7, 2. — suffragia habere numerosissima, VII, 29, 1. — suffragiis civitatis, XXXVI, 4, 6. — suffragiis ipsorum, XXXIV, 19, 19. — suffragiis magnis superatus, XXXV, 36, 11.

*Suffrago* : suffraginis articulus, VIII, 70, 8. — ab ungula ad suffraginem, XI, 87, 1. — a suffragine, XXX, 18, 1. — suffraginum artus, XI, 101, 1. — suffraginum flexus, VIII, 16, 1. — suffraginea curvant aves, XI, 102, 1.

*Suffrenatione* multa devinctus silex, XXXVI, 49, 2.

*Suffunduntur* oculi cruore, XXIII, 24, 5. — suffundantur subinde, XXX, 40, 1. — suffusus oculis sanguis, XX, 51, 9. — suffusa in ore materia (sanguinis), XI, 91, 1. — suffusæ crebro lanæ, XXIX, 9, 2. — suffusam bilem, XXII, 26, 2. — suffuso cruore oculo, XXVIII, 21, 1. — suffuso humore, XXXVII, 32, 2. — suffusi

felle, XXXI, 46, 12. — suffusi oculi venis sanguineis, XI, 54, 3. — suffusus bile medetur anchusa, XXII, 23, 1. — suffusus cruore oculis, XXIX, 38, 7. — suffusus cruore prodest (pollen), XXII, 60, 1. — utilis sal, XXXI, 45, 2. — suffosis felle, XXII, 30, 4. — prodest asphodelum, XXII, 32, 5. — nardum Gallicum, XXI, 79, 1. — suffusus sanguine oculis, XXIV, 4, 1.

*Suffusione* felhis, XXII, 49, 4. — suffusiones oculorum, XXI, 84, 2; XXVIII, 2, 4; XXXI, 45, 3. — suffusionum initia, XXXIV, 27, 2. — suffusiones contra utilis chamæsyce, XXIV, 83, 1. — fel hyæmæ XXVIII, 27, 3. — fel scorpionis marini, XXXII, 24, 1. — fel testudinum XXXII, 14, 6. — (sanat) scoron, XXV, 100, 1. — sanat fax crocini unguenti, XXI, 82, 1. — tollit sanguis testudinum, XXXII, 14, 2.

*Sugit* arbores edera, XVI, 67, 7. — sugit rhus alienus humor, XIII, 14, 2. — sugunt alia, X, 91, 1. — sugendo arefaciunt, XXII, 32, 2. — sugentes tethes, XXXII, 31, 5. — sugentia ora, XXXII, 42, 3.

*Suggerunt* alios (apes), XI, 10, 2. — suggesserit hoc quoque, XXX, 1, 2.

*Suggestu* excelsiore insulas, XII, 21, 1. — in suggestu, XXXIV, 11, 1.

*Suggillata* ad colorem reddunt aliam, XX, 23, 25. — apium reddit coloris, XX, 44, 4. — suggillatis imponitur absinthium, XXVII, 28, 4. — folia amaraci, XXI, 93, 1. — ammi, XX, 58, 1. — pulmones arietam, XXX, 10, 1. — aros, XXIV, 92, 2. — brassica, XX, 34, 4. — caryota, XXIII, 51, 1. — cassus recens, XXVIII, 34, 1. — cuminum, XX, 57, 2. — heracium, XX, 89, 3. — hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 2. — hyssopum, XXV, 110, 1. — nuces pervertores, XXIII, 77, 3. — oleum laurinum, XXIII, 43, 1. — radix silphii, XXII, 48, 1. — sinapi, XX, 87, 4. — thapsia, XIII, 43, 2. — radix vitia al-

bæ, XXIII, 16, 2. — suggillatis oculis, XXXI, 45, 2.

*Suggillatio* majestatis, VII, 46, 3. — suggillationem rapiunt carnes ranarum, XXXII, 24, 5. — suggillationes, XXXI, 45, 3.

*Suis* admirationem augens, XXXVII, 52, 1. — ad crassitudinem sui, XXXVII, 16, 2. — sui materia durissima, XXXVI, 1, 1. — quadam sui parte Hispania, etc. XXXI, 40, 1. — parte ima, XVII, 35, 2. — ab ima sui parte, XXI, 63, 1. — cetera sui parte crystallus, XXXVII, 52, 1. — reliqua sui parte candida, XXXVII, 58, 1. — sui partem concavam præbent conchæ, IX, 52, 2. — sui spem fecit, XVIII, 10, 5.

*Suillus* adeps, XXVIII, 37, 1 sqq. — suillus pulmo, XXVIII, 62, 2. — suilla alvus, XI, 79, 2. — suilla lingua, IX, 7, 3. — suillum fel, XXVIII, 62, 2. — suillum fimum ambustus medetur, XXVIII, 71, 1. — luxatis medetur, XXVIII, 70, 1. — urit vineas, XVII, 46, 1. — suillum genus, XXVIII, 70, 1. — suillum lac, XXVIII, 29, 4. — (quibus) utilissimum, XXVIII, 33, 6. — suillum pecus (de eo), VIII, 77, 1 et sqq. — suillum rostrum, VIII, 51, 1. — suilli adipis vetustate, XXII, 69, 1. — suilli fimi cinis medetur pualis, XXVIII, 69, 1. — suilli fimi farina colo prodest, XXVIII, 59, 1. — suilli fauci, XXII, 47, 1 et 2. — suillo oculo similis gemma, XXXVII, 72, 1. — suillo adipe recenti, XXVI, 90, 4. — suillo crure longo, XXXII, 54, 2. — suillo fimo plagis arborum medentur, XXX, 12, 5. — suillo in ventre, XXXIII, 35, 5. — suilla vesci, XXX, 12, 5. — suillos pariunt robora, XVI, 11, 2.

*Sulco* : sulcatus maria arbore, XII, 2, 2. — sulcaverat alveum in vado, IX, 5, 3. — sulcare varie, X, 74, 5.

*Sulcus* in agro ductus, XXVIII, 81, 3. — sulcus novenarius, XVII, 85, 2. — sulcum duci sarculo,

XVIII, 76, 2. — sulco dodrantali, XVIII, 49, 3. — sulco levi intagunt, XVIII, 36, 3. — sulco pedali, XVII, 33, 2. — sulco quinto seri melius, XVIII, 49, 5. — sulco repasinato, XVII, 11, 2. — sulco tenui, XVII, 3, 5. — sulco tenui arat Syria, XVIII, 47, 3. — sulco vario ne ares, XVIII, 49, 1. — sulci tramitum, XIX, 20, 1. — sulcis præscribit vestigia culter, XVIII, 48, 1. — sulcos agere transversos, XVII, 35, 14. — sulcos occupant herbæ, XVIII, 65, 5. — sulcos trahere, II, 110, 1. — sulcis rectis, obliquis, XVIII, 49, 3.

*Sulphur* (ubi reperitur), XVIII, 29, 5. — sulphuris natura (et remedia ex eo), XXXV, 50, 1 et seqq. — sulphuris ardens flamma, XXXVII, 21, 1. — sulphuris odore formicæ necantur, X, 90, 2. — sulphuri concoctum vitrum, XXXVI, 67, 3. — sulphure exceptæ scintillæ, XXXVI, 30, 2. — sulphure suffitur vestis, XXXV, 57, 4. — sulphure vivo, XXII, 58, 3; XXXIII, 46, 1.

*Sulphurata* aqua nervis utilis, XXXI, 32, 1. — sulphurata occurrentia, XXXI, 28, 2.

*Sulphureus* color, IX, 19, 1; XXXV, 25, 1. — sulphurea lux est fulgurum, XXXV, 50, 4. — sulphureum odorem reddit, XXXVI, 34, 1. — sulphureæ aquæ, III, 17, 3.

*Sum* : est bene sperare de nostris moribus, XVII, 6, 1. — est deliramentorum, II, 5, 3. — est illorum muneris, II, 13, 1. — est huic animali medicina, XXIX, 39, 1. — est qui infundat, XXX, 16, 2. — est alia similis ei quæ ferat, etc. XXV, 41, 1. — vescendo est scolymi radix decocta, XXI, 56, 2. — non est satis mirari, XXIII, 60, 1. — mirari satis non est, repertos, etc. XXIII, 35, 1. — morbum regium in oculis præcipue mirari est, XXVI, 76, 1. — neque in alia parte magis est mirari, etc. XXXIV, 34, 2. — vix est serio complecti, XXX,

47, 3. — pervidere non est, XXXVI, 4, 29. — non est scire, quos, etc. XI, 30, 2. — singulas partes enarrare non est, XXXVI, 19, 3. — quos enumerare jam non est, XXXV, 58, 2. — de reliquis asseverare non est, XIV, 8, 7. — sincerum perpeti non est, XX, 76, 5. — cremari fas non est, II, 55, 5. — vix est liberare eum locum, XIX, 54, 1. — non est fateri, an, VIII, 35, 2. — neque est ut putemus, XVIII, 1, 3. — aliter non est occidere, VIII, 56, 3. — vestire arbores non est, XVII, 2, 5. — pœne otii dementis est, XVII, 2, 5. — audacis est credere, II, 54, 2. — de quo earmon est, VIII, 64, 3. — erat simile, nisi, XX, 25, 1. — aliter non erat eis evadere, IX, 2, 2. — erat eadem anthesis, si, XXII, 38, 2. — hæc eadem erat quæ helixine, nisi, XXVII, 8, 1. — sunt panico genera, XVIII, 10, 4. — sunt auctores, III, 5, 3. — sunt qui appellant, XII, 37, 3. — sunt qui appellent, XXV, 36, 1. — sunt qui bibant, XXI, 100, 1. — sunt qui censeant, XXX, 12, 1. — sunt qui dicant, XVI, 26, 1. — sunt qui... faciunt... dicunt, XXXVII, 22, 2. — sunt qui et incidant, XXIV, 47, 3. — sunt qui interpretantur, XV, 24, 5. — sunt qui jubeant, XV, 18, 7. — sunt qui laudent, XXXII, 25, 2. — sunt qui malunt, XXXII, 25, 2. — sunt qui precipitant, XXVIII, 11, 1. — sunt qui præferant, XII, 46, 2. — sunt qui putant, VI, 37, 1; XXV, 36, 1. — sunt qui putent, XIX, 34, 4; XIX, 41, 6; XX, 82, 1. — sunt quibus placeat illa diligentia, XXXV, 40, 12. — sunt qui suporingerant, XVIII, 73, 5. — sunt qui tradant, XXVII, 40, 1. — sunt qui tradunt, VI, 30, 3. — sunt qui tradiderunt, XXII, 11, 2. — sunt qui vetant, XVII, 35, 18. — idem erat asterion, nisi, XXIX, 27, 3. — erant folia plantaginis, nisi, etc. XXV, 77, 1. — fuit

Bocchorum, III, 11, 1. — fuit et Cambysu, VI, 33, 2. — fuit Manda, III, 3, 8. — fuit ibi Olympus, V, 28, 1. — ultra fuit oppidum, III, 9, 6. — fuit et oppidum, III, 10, 1; V, 17, 1; V, 40, 1. — fuit Palæmyndus, V, 29, 5. — fuere Hierosolyma, V, 15, 1. — fuere Stabim oppidum, III, 9, 17. — fuere ibi, etc. IV, 8, 1. — fuere oppida, V, 1, 2. — fuerat Larissa, V, 32, 1. — esto, barbari invenerint, XXVIII, 2, 3. — esto, sit tanta, etc. IX, 53, 2. — verum esto, XXXVI, 2, 2. — maecti ingenio esto, II, 9, 3. — in tantum ut non sit eas evellere, XX, 36, 4. — tantæ velocitatis, ut consequi non sit, XI, 51, 1. — ut conueniri non sit, XI, 55, 4. — ut non sit satis mirari, XXII, 14, 1. — si forent vera, XXIX, 23, 3. — essetne verum, XXXIII, 24, 1. — non esset fecunditati eorum resistere, XXIX, 22, 2. — quæ vix utroque brachio complecti esset, IX, 48, 3. — fuerint hæc dicenda pro Senatu, XXIX, 8, 11. — esse clarissimum, VII, 45, 2. — esse remedio contra, etc. XXV, 6, 3. — constat esse Democriti, XXIV, 102, 1. — hoc interempto nullum fore, VIII, 61, 7. — ita fore ne innascenter his serpentes, XVII, 8, 1. — quid fore putandum est? II, 111, 1. — futurus est si dies mitis, XI, 10, 1. — futurum est ut, X, 49, 3. — futuri in usa vix uno mense, XXXVI, 2, 1. — future mortis annos, XXXV, 36, 26. — in futurum, VIII, 26, 2. — in futurum terra procienditur, XVIII, 65, 5. — futuro tempore, VII, 44, 2. — futurorum scientiam præstare, XXXVII, 56, 4. — futuros superavit, XXXV, 36, 17. — futura poma, XXIII, 71, 2. — futura præcinere, II, 95, 3. — præcinnunt, VIII, 71, 2; XXXVII, 60, 3. — futura quæ prænosci non possint, XVIII, 56, 5. — futura de sese sciendi nullo non avido, XXX, 1, 2.

*Sumen* optimum, XI, 84, 2. — *sumen* Italice, XVII, 3, 7. — *sumi-*

nis vocabulo imposito, VIII, 77, 5.

*Summa* bonitatis, XI, 14, 1. — *summa* coloris ex aere et purpura constat, XXXVII, 22, 2. — *summa* commendationis, XXXIII, 27, 1. — *summa* naturæ exemplorumque, XXXII, 1, 1. — *summa* summarum fuit in illa gloria, VII, 27, 4. — *summa* in eo vertitur, IX, 62, 1. — *summa* rerum imperiumque, XIV, 3, 7. — *summa* nulla per videbatur, XXXIV, 17, 3. — *summa* efficit quindicies, etc. VI, 15, 1. — *summa* HS. quadringentis colligebat, IX, 58, 1. — *summa* omnium in hoc spectando fuit, XVIII, 6, 5. — *que summa* efficit, IV, 24, 5. — *summa* gratiæ in cortice, XII, 42, 5. — *summa* non minori, XXIX, 4, 4. — in *summa*, VII, 34, 1; VII, 46, 3; XXXII, 17, 1. — *summa* omnes miscerantur, VI, 38, 5.

*Summitas* Iapidis, XXXVII, 37, 4.

*Summittunt* pretia, XXIX, 8, 6. — *summittere* retia, IX, 9, 4. — *summissi* oculi, XI, 54, 4.

*Summolu* lictorum, VIII, 71, 2.

*Summoveo* : religio non *summovet* delicias, VIII, 53, 2.

*Summus* animus in pictura, XXXV, 33, 1. — *summus* deorum, VII, 48, 1. — *summus* hominum Cato, XVI, 75, 1. — *summus* illarum honos erat, XXXVI, 24, 9. — *summus* in ciye (servando) honos, XVI, 5, 2. — *summus* quem esset in his omnibus, XXXV, 45, 3. — *summus* orator, VII, 31, 1. — *summus* orator Græciæ, XXXIII, 6, 9. — *summus* senator, VII, 45, 2. — *summos* vertex, XXI, 54, 3. — *summa* ars, XXXV, 36, 12. — *summa* ars, IV, 5, 3. — *summa* auctoritas, XXI, 8, 1. — *summa* auctoritas rei, XIII, 2, 9. — *summa* claritas artificum, XXXVI, 5, 1. — *summa* commendatio in longitudine, XXXVII, 20, 3. — *summa* commendatio, quod, XXXVII, 28, 1. —

*summa* commendatio unguentorum, XIII, 4, 1. — *summa* contemplatio rerum naturæ, XXXVII, 1, 1. — *summa* hominum contemptio est, XXXVII, 11, 10. — *summa* terræ cutis, XX, 79, 1; XXXI, 30, 1. — *summa* differentia in aqua est, XXXIV, 41, 3. — *summa* ejus dca septica, XXXIV, 55, 1. — *summa* extremitas, II, 14, 2. — *summa* vitæ felicitas, VII, 54, 1. — *summa* gloria, XIV, 9, 1; XXXIV, 2, 2. — *summa* (gratiæ) omnium in colore, XIII, 30, 1. — *summa* hilaritas, XXXI, 41, 4. — *summa* improprietas est, XXXIX, 8, 3. — *summa* latitudo, XIX, 40, 2. — *summa* laus, XXI, 31, 1. — *summa* laus datur (ei), XXXVI, 25, 3. — *summa* laus coloris, IX, 56, 2. — *summa* ei laus in colore, etc. IX, 62, 3. — *summa* laus succinis, etc. XXXVII, 12, 1. — *summa* cænarum laus, XXXV, 46, 3. — *summa* ejus natura, XXI, 23, 1. — *summa* pars Ægypti, V, 9, 3. — *summa* pars æneæ, XXXVI, 24, 1. — *summa* ejus perpetas, XXXV, 86, 37. — *summa* probatio est, ut, XII, 54, 8. — *summa* questionum est, XXXVI, 17, 4. — *summa* radix, XXV, 21, 5. — *summa* res vitium agitur, XVIII, 68, 8. — *summa* sublimitas, XXXV, 36, 7. — *summa* terra, XVII, 16, 7. — *summa* vis in, XXX, 39, 2. — *summa* vis in pectore, VIII, 19, 2. — *summa* certamen, III, 9, 7. — *summa* Delta, V, 9, 4. — *summa* gule, XI, 68, 1. — *summa* incrementum, XXXVI, 11, 4. — *summa* munus homini datum, XII, 1, 1. — *summa* opus ingeniorum, XXV, 1, 1. — *summa* opus virtutis, VII, 29, 5. — *summa* providentiæ illorum fuit, XVIII, 8, 1. — *summa* sidus, II, 6, 4. — *summa* victoriæ signum, XXII, 4, 2. — *summa* amaritudinis, XXIV, 77, 1. — *summa* cutis præritus, XXXIX, 38, 4. — *summa*



licentia fuerat, XXXIII, 14, 3. — summæ tenuitatis XXXV, 36, 19. — summum fervorem, XXXI, 17, 1. — summam adeptus gloriam, XXXV, 37, 1. — summam amaritudinem, XXV, 31, 1. — summam gloriam adeptus, XIV, 5, 3. — summam lanuginem, XXXV, 52, 6. — summam manum imposuisse ei, XXXVI, 4, 5. — summam rem servaverat, VII, 29, 3. — summamurum columnarum crassitudo, XXXVI, 56, 2. — ad summam magnitudinem pervenire, IX, 7, 2. — summo in caule, XXVII, 70, 1; XXVII, 96, 1. — summo in cespite, XXXIII, 21, 2. — summo cibo, XX, 18, 2. — summo cortice desquamato, XXIII, 70, 1. — summo Nili auctu, VIII, 37, 1. — a summo flore incipit, XXI, 63, 1. — in summo (tyro), XXVII, 102, 1. — summa abside, II, 13, 4. — summa æquitate, X, 49, 1. — summa aqua natantes, IX, 6, 1. — summa in aqua, IX, 12, 2. — summa celeritate, IX, 74, 2. — summa claritate, XXXIV, 3, 1. — summa in desperatione, XIX, 33, 3. — summa lanugine, XXXIV, 35, 1. — summa parte, XXXIII, 14, 2. — summa parte fertiliores arbores, XVI, 50, 3. — summa sui parte incisa, XII, 36, 1. — summa sui parte, XXXIII, 1, 2. — summa similitudine, XXXIV, 19, 15. — summa tellure quæ gaudent, XVII, 16, 3. — summa in tellure, XXXIII, 22, 1. — summa in tellure oberrant, XVII, 31, 1. — in summa terra hærens, XXI, 35, 1. — summa vi est ad, XXIV, 67, 2. — summa vi in refrigerando, XXV, 33, 1. — summo auxilio, XXIV, 120, 2. — summo capite, XXVII, 62, 1. — summo in corde, XI, 71, 1. — summo e gutture, XXVIII, 42, 1. — summo mari, II, 48, 4. — summo reddit eohram, XXXVII, 68, 1. — summo terræ corio, XXXIV, 49, 1. — in

summo, XXXVI, 19, 8. — in summo fluitat, XXVIII, 35, 2. — in summo est quadriga, XXXVI, 4, 19. — vena argenti, quæ in summo reperta, XXXIII, 31, 2. — summi artifices, XXXVI, 4, 24. — summæ species dæse resinæ, XXIV, 22, 1. — summæ auriculæ, XXX, 30, 2. — summa luxuriæ exempla, IX, 58, 3. — summa terræ pulvereæ, XVIII, 29, 1. — summa cacumina, XVII, 21, 2. — summa cespitum, XVI, 56, 2. — summa fluminum, XXXI, 39, 2. — summa duo imperia, V, 21, 3. — summa maria, IX, 43, 1. — summa... media, XXXI, 42, 2. — summa medicaminum, IX, 62, 3. — summa miracula, XXXVI, 21, 2. — summa montium, XXXII, 21, 5. — summa pelagi, IX, 12, 1. — summa veneficia, XXV, 8, 1. — summis lumbis adherent renes, XI, 81, 1. — summis remediis præferitur, XXVIII, 42, 2. — summas aquas dulces, XXXI, 46, 5. — summas aquas tractavimus, XIX, 62, 3. — summas res tres præstare, VII, 28, 1. — a vado ad summa, IX, 20, 1. — per summa, IX, 68, 2. — summa æquorum, IX, 52, 2. — in summa æquorum pervenit, IX, 47, 1. — ad summa aquæ, IX, 70, 2. — summis arboribus, XIV, 4, 9; XVI, 13, 1. — summis caulibus decoctis, XIV, 23, 1. — summis collibus, XIV, 8, 3. — summis foliis recisis, XIX, 33, 2. — summis jugis, XVI, 50, 3. — summis partibus decisis, XXIX, 9, 5. — summis in ramis, XXV, 28, 1.

*Sumo*: sumit imperium Hellespontus, V, 40, 1. — sumpsit hinc exemplar, XXXVI, 19, 2. — sumpere hinc inmensum quiddam, XXII, 3, 3. — sumemus principium a Catone, XVIII, 6, 1. — sumpsisse melius est, XXVI, 39, 3. — sumendi modus, XXVII, 113, 1. — sumentem cibos prægustatos, XXI, 9, 1. — sumitur ab accipitre coc-

cyz, X, 11, 1. — sumitur largius, XXV, 23, 2. — sumitur modice, XX, 96, 2. — sumitur pilulis, XXXV, 52, 3. — sumptum est Panicum bellum, XV, 20, 2. — sumpta hinc occasione, II, 1, 2. — sumpti in cibo, XXX, 14, 11.

*Sumptioverint* saepius, XXV, 21, 4.

*Sumptuosus* ager, XVIII, 6, 4.

*Suometipsam* surculo castaneam insevit, XVII, 26, 5.

*Suopte* corpore unctas aves, X, 71, 1. — suopte ingenio, VII, 41, 1.

*Supellex* lignea, XV, 10, 2. — supellectilis agricolarum, XVI, 58, 1. — supellectilis pretiosioris ostentatio, XXXIII, 6, 8. — supellectilis varia genera, XXXVII, 6, 4. — supellectili rusticae, XIX, 24, 4. — in supellectile, XVIII, 8, 1.

*Super* acetum fervens suspenduntur, XXIX, 30, 2. — super agrum suspensos penicillos, etc. XXXI, 47, 6. — super Ægyptum, XII, 37, 4. — super alios Scythas, VII, 1, 3. — super armos eminente tubere, VIII, 70, 4. — super capita nubem crassescere, IX, 70, 1. — super caulem calice lato, XXVII, 117, 1. — super cetera, XVII, 35, 11. — super cetera triumpho insignis, XIV, 5, 1. — super cuncta est, X, 85, 1. — super decem millia, XIV, 17, 1. — super dolentem lienem extenditur, XXX, 17, 1. — super ea quæ diximus, XXIII, 28, 1. — super eam hæc sita est, IV, 30, 2. — super eas addi, XIX, 1, 4. — super excavatam tellurem vivimus, XXXIII, 1, 1. — super genua mersit se in triticum, XXVII, 57, 2. — super hæc, VII, 27, 3. — super hæc unum est, IX, 22, 3. — super (herbam) exta projecta, XXV, 20, 1. — super Hierosolyma, XXVII, 5, 2. — super humeros Æthiopum, X, 60, 7. — super illos gens Psylli, V, 4, 2. — super Ioniæ procedit Lydia, V, 30, 1. — super Istropolim, IV, 24, 8. — super lintea exporrigi,

XVIII, 23, 2. — super mustum suspenditur, XXVI, 74, 1. — super turbila elatus mons, V, 1, 6. — super octoginta, V, 31, 1. — super omnes miraculum, XVIII, 51, 1. — super omnem impudentiam, II, 5, 3. — super omnem taxationem, VII, 10, 6. — super omnes, VII, 54, 4; XXXV, 10, 1. — super omnes est Sophocles poeta, XXXVII, 11, 9. — super omnia, VII, 29, 3. — super omnia accessit difficultas, XXXVI, 14, 8. — super omnia addi jubet, IV, 25, 7. — super omnia adjuvare eum, XXVI, 9, 1. — super omnia celebravit amaricam Cato, XV, 8, 1. — super omnia est, XXIX, 20, 2. — super omnia est, quod, IX, 6, 4. — super omnia erit, XXXVI, 24, 15. — super omnia laudant, XXVI, 34, 2. — super omnia memoratur ædes, XVI, 79, 3. — super omnia muliebria, XXXVII, 6, 4. — super Pamphyliam, V, 25, 1. — super parentem liberi excellent, XXIV, 113, 1. — super prunas suspendere, XIX, 34, 5. — super quingentas, XXXIII, 52, 1. — super quos terra ingeritur, XVII, 35, 6. — super subterque, II, 17, 2. — super tecta exædificat, X, 53, 1. — super terram, XXXIV, 29, 1. — super vas aceti, XXXIV, 54, 1. — super umbilicam imponi, XX, 13, 3. — super ungulas, XXVIII, 49, 2. — terra super minutatim cribrata, XVII, 15, 1. — superque, V, 11, 5. — superque cetera, XXI, 21, 1. — superque eum amnem oppidum, III, 26, 3. — superque Gætulos, V, 8, 1. — superque omnia, XXXIII, 19, 5. — satis superque, V, 1, 16.

*Superbia* (ubi) conceptaculum habet, XI, 51, 1. — superbiæ cognomine pira, XV, 16, 1. — superbius natus, VII, 31, 1. — ad superbiam existimant se genitos, VII, 1, 3.

*Superbibere*, jugi utilissimum, XXIII, 23, 1.

*Superbio*: superbiunt fabulæ hac (gemma), XXXVII, 31, 2. — super-

biatriumviratu suo Antonius, IX, 59, 2. — *superbire gloria*, X, 83, 9.

*Superbus* emendatione, XXXV, 36, 22. — *superba censura*, VII, 30, 1. — *superba plebs*, X, 24, 2. — *superbum cognomen*, XXII, 6, 3. — *superbo fastu*, IX, 58, 3. — *superbo rege*, XXXIII, 15, 2. — *superba usurpatione nominum*, XXXIII, 7, 2. — *superbae leges*, XVI, 5, 2. — *superbae olivæ*, XV, 4, 3. — *superbis majora pira*, XV, 16, 2. — *superbus nihil*, II, 5, 9. — *superbissimum animalium homo*, VII, 5, 3.

*Supercernitur* cribris terra, XVII, 24, 4.

*Supercilium* arduum montis, VI, 5, 3. — *supercilia homini* (de his), XI, 51, 1. — unde dicta, XI, 57, 1. — *supercilia nigrescunt*, XXVIII, 46, 3. — in *superciliis montium cavantur*, XXXIII, 21, 9. — *superciliorum canities*, XI, 64, 2. — *superciliorum pondere obratis oculis*, IX, 88, 2. — *superciliorum raritatem emendat urstias adeps*, XXVIII, 46, 1. — *supercilia denigrari*, XXX, 46, 2. — *pingue inter supercilia esse nullum potest*, XXVIII, 25, 1.

*Superedere* radicem betæ, XIX, 24, 3.

*Supereminens* extra aquam, XXVI, 33, 1.

*Superemori*, X, 2, 1.

*Superenato* caule, XIX, 15, 5.

*Superferuntur* pisces, IX, 25, 1. — *superferatur*, XXXII, 46, 4. — *superlatum parturienti pedem hyænæ*, etc. XXVIII, 27, 9. — *superlato auro est vis malefica*, XXXIII, 25, 1.

*Superfetat* lepus, VIII, 81, 3. — *superfetat unum aut alterum animal*, VII, 9, 1. — *superfetant dasypodes lepores*, X, 83, 8 et 10.

*Superficies* ædis Vestæ, XXXIV, 7, 1. — *superficies auferitur*, XVII, 24, 1. — *superficies cælo quocumque gaudens*, XIX, 19, 6. — *superficies candelabrorum*, XXXIV, 6, 1. — *su-*

*perficies ejus herbarum*, XXVI, 21, 1. — *superficies sardonychum*, XXXVII, 23, 3. — *superficies testudinum*, VI, 24, 10; VI, 28, 3; IX, 12, 1. — *superficie detruncata*, XVII, 30, 8. — *superficie flavascentes*, XIII, 16, 1. — *superficie vivacior radix*, XVI, 56, 3.

*Superflorescens* sibi ipse cucumis, XIX, 24, 2.

*Superfluit* claritas tanta, IV, 11, 2. — *superfluit fons*, XXXI, 28, 5.

*Superfluitas* pampinorum, XIV, 3, 3.

*Superfundendi* se Italiae quam causam Gallis habuere, XII, 2, 3. — *superfusa gens plurimis populis*, VI, 8, 2. — *superfusa montibus*, VI, 15, 4.

*Supergrediatur*, XXVII, 86, 1. — *fibrum si supergrediatur gravida*, XXXII, 46, 4. — *supergressa est alteri procalcata*, VIII, 76, 2.

*Superis* hoc ferat acceptum, XII, 41, 1. — *ad superos scripta epistola*, II, 112, 10.

*Superilligant* lienem caninum, XXX, 17, 1. — *superilligatis foliis betæ*, XXIX, 11, 1.

*Superillito* argilla, XXXIII, 41, 1. — *superillito butyro*, XXX, 27, 1.

*Superimposito* lintulo, XXXI, 45, 5.

*Superinducta* terra dauna pedum, XV, 18, 3.

*Superingerunt* acervos leguminum, XVIII, 74, 5.

*Superinjici* cribris, XVII, 6, 3. — *superinjecta terra*, XVII, 32, 2.

*Superintegi* lapide, XVIII, 8, 7.

*Superior* numerus, VIII, 6, 1. — *superior ordo dentium*, VIII, 26, 1.

— *superior* (tubus) intret, XXXI, 31, 1. — *superior Germania*, XIX, 42, 1. — *superior palpebra*, XXVII, 7, 3. — *superior pars radices*, XXVI, 46, 1. — *superior pars ejus*, XXV, 89, 1. — *superior radix*, XXVI, 49, 2. — *superius cælum*, II, 53, 1. — *superiorem feri Hypanim*, XXXI, 30, 3. — *superior*

labro, VI, 32, 19. — superiore libro, XXXVII, 65, 2. — superiore gens, XI, 56, 1. — superiores, II, 106, 2. — superiores dentes, XI, 61, 2; XXX, 8, 1. — superiores nervi, XI, 88, 2. — superiores rami, XI, 88, 2. — superiora sidera, II, 18, 1. — superiora regna, VI, 29, 1. — superiora tenere, IV, 25, 1.

*Superiaci* sagittis arbores, VII, 2, 23. — *superjecta* scobe, XI, 112, 4. — *superjecta* Troadi Phrygia, V, 41, 1.

*Superjacent* transversa navigia, IX, 21, 1.

*Superlinitur*, XXVII, 24, 2. — *superlitum* visco laser, XXII, 49, 3.

*Supermandi* raphanos jubent, XXXI, 33, 3.

*Superneant* aliae aquae alias, II, 106, 1.

*Supernatat*, XXVIII, 35, 2. — *supernatat* flos, XXXIV, 37, 1. — *defecto* quod *supernatat*, XXVI, 46, 1. — *supernatans*, VII, 13, 3. — *supernatans* aqua, XXXIV, 50, 3. — *supernatans* olei modo, IV, 15, 3. — *supernatantes* piciculi, IX, 67, 1.

*Supernat* abies, XVI, 76, 2. — *supernatia* Persica, XV, 11, 1.

*Superne*, II, 14, 1. — *superne* candidicans, XVI, 35, 1. — *superne* colore cyaneo, X, 51, 1. — *superne* conoretæ spongiæ, IX, 69, 3. — *superne* conuersis radicibus pendens, XIX, 3, 1. — *superne* decidare, II, 43, 1. — *superne* deciduo, XIV, 23, 1. — *superne* primores dentes habenti, XI, 45, 5. — *superne* egestos capiunt, VIII, 81, 2. — *superne* quam defectas frant, II, 10, 11. — *superne* folia candidiora, XVI, 36, 1. — *superne* ictus, II, 55, 4. — *superne* impleri horrea, XVIII, 73, 1. — *superne* ianatat, XXXIII, 31, 1. — *superne* pallida folia, XXVI, 16, 1. — *superne* tantum, XI, 1, 2. — *superne* tendit hoc genus naporum, XIX, 25, 2. — *superne* urgero, XVIII, 74, 7.

*Supernus* : superna parte, IX, 12,

3. — *superna* parte oris, VII, 15, 2. — *superna* vulnera, II, 57, 1.

*Supero* : superat noctes lux, XVIII, 59, 1. — *vires* non superant ad, VIII, 18, 2. — *superavit* omnes clementia, VII, 26, 1. — *superavit* etiam semet, XXXVI, 4, 9. — *superavit* genitos prius, XXXV, 36, 17. — *superet*, aut vincatur, II, 61, 2. — *ubi vis* humeris superet, II, 67, 1. — *superatus* suam priorem, XXXV, 36, 29. — *superatur* odore, XXI, 15, 1. — *superari* magnitudine, II, 8, 4. — *superari* sola hac vi, XXVIII, 23, 3. — *superatus* comparatione, XXXV, 40, 1. — *superatus* magnis suffragiis, etc. XXXV, 36, 11. — *superata* calamis pars hominum, XVI, 65, 1. — *superata* possat videri, XXVII, 1, 1. — *superato* multum Cyprio, XXXIV, 31, 1. — *superata* lingua manuque gentes, III, 6, 4. — *superata* armis Romanis oppida, V, 5, 6.

*Superponunt* carnes doloribus oculorum, XXXII, 24, 5. — *superponunt* desertis Æthiopiam, V, 8, 1. — *superponitur* emplastris, XXXIV, 32, 4. — *superponitur* tractas omnis, VI, 35, 11. — *superponuntur* vellera medicamentis, XXIX, 10, 3. — *superponi* oportet splenium, XXIX, 38, 7. — *superposita* Galatia, V, 42, 1. — *superpositis* lenis, XXX, 40, 1.

*Superstes* Syllæ vixit, VII, 43, 1. — *superstites* omnium fuere, VII, 19, 3.

*Superstitio* uni (homini) data, VII, 1, 5. — *superstitutionis* gratia emanant merces Arabum, XXII, 56, 2. — *superstitutioni* castimoniarum, XXXI, 44, 1. — *superstitutionem* intulisse, XXX, 2, 3. — *superstitutiones* confirmandas, XXI, 105, 5. — *superstitutionibus* grata gemma, XXXVII, 58, 2.

*Supersum* : superest reuerti ad, etc. XIX, 19, 1. — *quod superest*, VII, 45, 5. — *quod superest* terrarum, VI, 39, 9. — *supersant* quibus salices, XVII, 35, 45. — *unus qui supererat*, VIII,

7, 1. — superfuit ei, XII, 5, 2. — superferat (arbor) diribitorio, XVI, 76, 5. — supersit ex cocto, XXXIV, 37, 2. — supersit pars tertia, XXIII, 30, 1. — si humor etiam extra supersit, XVI, 81, 2. — multum esse quod vero supersit, XXV, 5, 5. — superesset exiguum, XXXI, 40, 1. — quod imbribus superfuissent, III, 19, 1. — superesse credantur, XXXIV, 17, 1. — superesse ejus reliquias, XIX, 2, 5. — superfutura sola ex omnibus anima, XI, 115, 1.

*Supertrahunt* crates, XVIII, 48, 2.

*Superus*: superum mare, III, 6, 6; III, 23, 5; III, 39, 3; XIV, 8, 7. — supera parte, XI, 62, 1. — supera in parte, VII, 15, 1. — supero in limine, XXIX, 26, 2. — in supera revocari succum, II, 80, 1.

*Supervacuo*, XI, 30, 2; XVI, 64, 2.

*Supervacuis* maxime luxus, XIII, 4, 1. — supervacua generum vini consecratio, XIV, 8, 10. — supervacua fructu cupressus, XVI, 50, 1. — supervacuum est describi, XXVII, 35, 1. — supervacuum est distingui genera, XXV, 74, 1. — supervacuum est enumerare, XXXV, 36, 30. — supervacuum iterare, XXIII, 57, 1. — supervacuum est refellere, VII, 45, 2. — supervacuum est repeti, XXVIII, 6, 1. — supervacuum semen inulae, XIX, 29, 2. — supervacuum videri possit, XI, 1, 4. — supervacuum vitas hominum, VIII, 56, 3. — supervacuum eorum suum, XXIII, 26, 1. — supervacuum habeo describere, XXVII, 99, 1. — supervacua radice, XXV, 54, 1. — supervacuo onere detracto, XVII, 35, 49. — supervacui rami, XVII, 35, 50. — supervacui stolones, XVII, 34, 2. — supervacua hæc mediterraneis, XXXI, 34, 1. — quæcumque non supervacua, XVII, 45, 1. — supervacua carnes, XXXII, 24, 1. — supervacua amputari, XII, 54, 3; XVII, 39, 2. — supervacua hæc fecit cæli indulgentia, XVIII, 50, 2. — supervacuis caulibus,

XXV, 68, 13. — affectare diligentiam in supervacuis, XVII, 1, 6.

*Supervenio*: superveniunt crusta, XI, 34, 1. — superveniunt feminæ, mares, X, 83, 2. — superveniunt in coitu, etc. IX, 74, 3. — superveniat si alius cibus, XXIII, 70, 2. — superveniant radii, II, 13, 12. — superveniret epistola, XXV, 6, 2. — supervenire, XXVIII, 77, 2. — supervenienti dicere, XXIV, 118, 3. — superveniente radio, II, 13, 11.

*Superventu*, VII, 13, 2. — superventu eorum qui, XXV, 5, 5.

*Supervolantem* accipitrem, XXVIII, 29, 1. — supervolante aquila, XXXV, 10, 2. — supervolantes alites, VIII, 14, 1. — supervolantes aves, X, 10, 1. — supervolantium afflata, X, 51, 4.

*Supinus* pervenit in summa æquorum, IX, 47, 1. — supinum late mare, IX, 1, 2. — supinam vindemiam metit, XVII, 35, 26. — in supinum exitus vites, XVII, 37, 8. — supino cubitu, VII, 52, 1; XXVIII, 14, 2. — supino ore, XXIII, 63, 8. — supina fides, XVII, 35, 18. — supina manu, XXVI, 59, 1. — supina tabula, XIII, 23, 3. — supina tellure, XXIII, 1, 1. — supini cubitus oculis conducunt, XXVIII, 14, 2. — supini hirundinum nidi, X, 49, 2. — supini lunam intuentes, XXVIII, 12, 2. — supini scandant, X, 20, 1. — supini smaragdi, XXXVII, 16, 2. — supini tenent polyphi, IX, 46, 1. — supinæ apes excubant, XI, 8, 1. — supinæ cathedræ, XVI, 68, 1. — supinæ testudines, XXXII, 14, 9. — supina, an recta, XXXIII, 45, 2. — supina cadavera, VII, 18, 1. — supina cornua, XI, 45, 3. — supina vescuntur, IX, 40, 1. — supinis lateribus (fossas) procumbere, XVIII, 8, 7. — supinis naribus, XI, 56, 1. — supinior arborum tonsura, XVII, 35, 50.

*Suppetente* justa vi ad, II, 6, 15.

*Supplantat* uvas, XVII, 35, 33. — supplantare in terram totas vites,

uncisque findere, XVII, 35, 48.  
*Supplet* inopiam florum, XXI, 19, 2.  
*Supplex* animalis generosissimi, VIII, 19, 1. — supplices, VIII, 19, 1. — supplices attingunt genua, XI, 103, 1. — supplices missi a Cappadocia, VI, 8, 1.  
*Supplicamus* thure et costo, XXII, 16, 2. — supplicavera elephantum, VIII, 3. — supplicare mola salsa, XVIII, 2. — supplicando mentum attingere, II, 103, 2. — supplicans pæne cum roce (Aristidis), XXXV, 36, 36. — upplicantibus mola salsa, XII, 41, 2. — supplicabatur thure, XIII, 1, 1.  
*Suppliciter* volutante leone, VIII, 11, 3.  
*Supplicium* de cive Romano, X, 60, 1. — supplicii causa inclusa in carcere, VII, 36, 1. — supplicio graviore, XI, 10, 1. — supplicia canum, XXIX, 14, 1. — supplicia sibi gignente corpore, VII, 44, 3. — supplicia vitæ trahit, XI, 49, 2. — propter supplicia, XV, 13, 2. — suppliciiis munita concha, IX, 55, 1. — suppliciiis ultimis, VII, 41, 3. — (homo) vitam auspiciatur a suppliciiis, VII, 1, 3.  
*Suppono* : supponit ova, XVIII, 75, 2. — supponere ova gallinis, XVIII, 62, 1. — supposita calyci lacinia tali, XXVIII, 23, 6. — supposita capiti (gemma), XXXVII, 58, 1. — supposito linteolo, XXII, 74, 1.  
*Suppressionibus* nocturnis auxiliatur glycytide, XXVII, 60, 3.  
*Supprimo* : supprimit sanguinem sanguinaria, XXVII, 91, 1. — supprimere cupimus, XXV, 1, 1. — supprime chartas Ptolemæo, XIII, 21, 2. — supprimitur animus cibo, XI, 77, 1. — supprimitur cibus, XI, 78, 1.  
*Suppuratio*, XX, 25, 1. — suppurationi gingivarum, XXVI, 29, 1. — suppurationi veteri medetur elleborum, XXV, 25, 1. — smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 1. — iris, XXI, 83,

*Index In Plin.*

2. — perducit ad suppurationem, XX, 50, 3; XXIV, 23, 2; XXIV, 89, 1. — suppuratione omni liberat, XXVIII, 61, 2. — suppurationes pectorum, XX, 23, 5. — (sanat) faba, XXII, 69, 1. — suppurationes extrahendas, XXII, 58, 1. — suppurationes concoquunt, etc. XXX, 43, 2. — siccatur cerri glans, XXIV, 7, 1. — chelidonia siccatur, XXVI, 87, 3. — fimi vitulini cinis, XXVIII, 62, 3. — gith, XX, 71, 2. — glycytide, XXVII, 60, 3. — concoquit succus lilii flore expressus, XXI, 74, 2. — cinis oleæ, XXIII, 35, 1. — stratiotes, XXIV, 105, 1. — violæ, XXI, 76, 1. — suppurationes incipientes discutit vitis alba, XXIII, 16, 4. — suppurationum incrementis resistit fæx aceti, XXIII, 32, 1. — suppurationibus, quæ Græci vocant apostemata, XX, 8, 2. — suppurationibus (quæ) imponantur, XXVI, 79, 1. — suppurationibus resistit glans, XXIV, 3, 1. — Lycium, XXIV, 77, 2. — succus radicis mori, XXIII, 71, 4. — onopordon, XXVII, 87, 1. — folia platani, XXIV, 29, 2.  
*Suppuratoris* medicamentis, XXVIII, 13, 1.  
*Suppuro* : suppurat in corpore, XXV, 89, 1. — si suppuret, XXVIII, 48, 1. — antequam suppurent ægilopes, XXIII, 81, 1. — suppuraverint si strumæ, XXII, 16, 1. — suppurare panos prohibet ervum, XXII, 73, 1. — suppurantia (sanat) farina ex hordeo, XXII, 58, 1. — suppurantia sanat lens (si) imponitur, XXII, 70, 1. — suppuratus : suppuratas aures, XXIX, 9, 4. — suppurata aperit, discutit flos albæ violæ, XXI, 76, 1. — concoquit elleborum nigrum, XXV, 22, 1. — sanat misy, XXXIV, 31, 2. — siccatur Assius lapis, XXXVI, 28, 2. — suppurata extussientibus, XXIII, 35, 1. — suppuratis farina tritico lenior, XXII, 58, 3. — suppuratis alligant radicem hibisci, XX, 14, 1.

*Supputare* semina fruticantia, XVII, 14, 1. — supputandis per biennium, XVII, 35, 2.

*Supra* Alexandriam, II, 75, 1. — supra Britanniam, II, 99, 6. — supra centum millia, VII, 2, 15. — supra ceteros atollis, XXXIV, 12, 2. — supra cordis palpitationem, XXXII, 13, 1. — supra delphinos sedentes, XXXVII, 4, 12. — supradicta aestimatio, XVII, 5, 1. — supradicto similis, XXXIV, 19, 11. — supradictus numerus, XVIII, 10, 5. — supra Ephesum, XXXIII, 37, 1. — supra folium, XVI, 49, 1. — supra fores ædis, XXXV, 4, 2. — supra geminos fetus, XI, 95, 2. — supra hominem, XI, 54, 2. — supra humanam fidem, XXXIV, 17, 3. — supra maritima, VI, 15, 4. — supra Memphin, II, 87, 2. — supra modum, XVIII, 53, 2. — supra modum anxie curæ, XXXV, 36, 13. — supra modum frequentes, XXVI, 8, 2. — supra monstra illa fuit, VIII, 21, 2. — supra mortalium naturam, II, 9, 2. — supra omnia est, XV, 20, 2. — supra omnia quæ unquam audita sunt, XVII, 38, 4. — supra pubem alligatus, XXVIII, 9, 2. — supraque, III, 5, 5; VI, 7, 2. — supra quod oppidum, III, 9, 6. — quos supra, IV, 34, 4. — supra scriptam Ameriam, III, 19, 3. — supra Solem, II, 12, 1. — supra subterque, XI, 49, 1. — supra terram aspici lunam, VI, 24, 7. — supra terram relicto cacumine, XVII, 34, 2. — supra terras, II, 10, 2. — supra tricenas, XVIII, 30, 5. — supra vicenos, X, 79, 7. — supprave dictæ, II, 16, 2.

*Suprema* cinis, VII, 31, 5. — suprema ejus cura, VII, 46, 3. — suprema dies, VII, 56, 1. — suprema diei hora, VII, 60, 1. — suprema ira, XXXVII, 10, 2. — suppremi conjux Juno, XXXVI, 37, 4. — supremum, XI, 55, 3. — supremum

diem obiisset, VII, 30, 2; XIV, 5, 1. — supremum vitæ diem, XXXIII, 50, 2. — supremum terminum opperiri, VIII, 56, 2. — supremo die, VII, 41, 2; XVIII, 4, 2. — supremo exitura anima, XI, 115, 1. — supremo somnio ejus, VII, 44, 3. — supremo triennio, VII, 52, 2. — suprema desperatione, XXII, 4, 1; XXIII, 25, 1. — suprema destinatione mortis, XXXI, 21, 2. — suprema in senectâ, VII, 37, 2. — suprema Neronis, XVI, 86, 1. — suprema opera artificum, XXXV, 40, 20. — suprema sentiens Hercules, XXXIV, 19, 4. — supremis annis Neronis, II, 106, 12. — supremis laudibus patris, VII, 45, 1. — supremis suis annis Agrippa, XXIII, 27, 4. — supremis suis temporibus, XXXII, 54, 1. — supremis divi Augusti, VII, 3, 1.

*Suræ* homini tantum, XI, 105, 1. *Surculacea* duritie semina, XIX, 36, 1.

*Surcularia* cicada, XI, 32, 3.

*Surculose* arescit, XVIII, 43, 4.

*Surculosus* frutex, XII, 42, 14. — surculosa (herba), XXIV, 87, 1. — surculosa herba ramis hyssopi, XXV, 20, 1. — surculosum alum, XXVII, 24, 1. — surculosæ radices, XIX, 31, 1. — surculosa legumina, XVIII, 10, 6. — surculosa omnia, XXI, 33, 1. — surculosa polycnemom, XXVI, 88, 1. — surculosis ramulis, XXVII, 74, 1.

*Surculus* caprifici, XXIII, 64, 1. — surculus heliotropii, XXII, 39, 4. — surcu us e nido milvi, XXIX, 36, 1. — surculum myrti habere secum, XXIII, 81, 3. — surculo deperto nascitur salix, XVI, 46, 1. — surculo extracto, VIII, 21, 3. — surculo inverso seritur salix, XVII, 13, 1. — surculo prætensi, XVIII, 10, 6. — surculo quæ proveniunt, XVII, 9, 11. — surculo seritur ruta, XIX, 45, 2. — surculi. (De his prolixè), XVII, 24, 3 et seqq. — surculi infan-

tim adalligati, XXXII, 11, 4. —  
 surculi mentæ et pulegii, XX, 54, 1.  
 — surculi e pulegio, XX, 54, 1. —  
 surculi tenuissimi, XII, 43, 3. — sur-  
 culi unde petuntur in vitibus, XVII,  
 24, 3. — surculos abscissos serere,  
 XVII, 13, 1. — similitudo (principis)  
 ex parvis surculis, XXXIV, 18, 6.

*Surdus* color, XXXVII, 20, 1. —  
 surdusque fit colos, XXXVII, 18, 1.  
 — surda materia, XIII, 30, 2. —  
 surda tellure, XVIII, 4, 5. — sur-  
 do figurarum discriminos, XXXV, 2,  
 1. — surdi naturaliter, iidem et moti,  
 X, 88, 1. — surdarum rerum ami-  
 citiæ et odia, XX, 1, 1. — surdisauri-  
 bus, XX, 2, 2. — surdis, hoc est, ignobi-  
 libus herbis, XXII, 3, 2. — surdis  
 ictibus, XIX, 4, 2. — surdis etiam  
 rebus inseruit (natura) artes salutare,  
 XXVII, 120, 1. — surdis rerum,  
 XXIV, 1, 2.

*Surgo*: surgit arundo densior, XVII,  
 47, 3. — surgit opus, XXXI, 28, 3.  
 — surgunt montes, III, 9, 7. — sur-  
 gunt venti, II, 48, 3. — surgere in  
 sublime aquam, XXXI, 31, 1. — sur-  
 gere iussa silva, XXXI, 3, 2.

*Surrepente* fallaciter, XXI, 9, 1.

*Surripiat* si quis ova, X, 79, 4. —  
 surripientes Palladium, XXXIII, 55,  
 3. — surrepti pulli, VIII, 69, 1.

*Sursum* ac deorsum, XX, 3, 1. —  
 sursum deorsum decurrens, XXIV,  
 103, 1.

*Sus* angusta, nitida, strigosa, pon-  
 derosa, XVI, 8, 6. — sus effata,  
 XI, 84, 2. — sus femina, XXVIII,  
 67, 1; XXVIII, 77, 4. — sus quæ  
 non peperit, XXVIII, 37, 4. — sus  
 primipara, XI, 84, 2. — sus  
 vulgaris, XXVIII, 60, 1. — suis fel  
 medetur aurium dolori, XXVIII,  
 48, 1. — suis lactentis adipe, XXXVII,  
 11, 13. — suis nigræ adipe, XXV,  
 84, 1. — suis quæ nunquam pe-  
 perit, XXV, 84, 1. — suis primo-  
 geniti primas mammas premunt,  
 XI, 95, 3. — suis caro utilis stomacho,

XVI, 8, 6. — suis feminae cerebrum  
 carbunculos curat, XXVIII, 74, 2. —  
 suis feminae vesica, XXVIII, 60, 3. —  
 suis fetus sacrificio purus, VIII, 78,  
 2. — suis lacte adjuvantur partus mæ-  
 lierum, XXVIII, 77, 4. — suis pul-  
 mo arcet ebrietatem, XXVIII, 80, 1.  
 — suis stridore terrentur elephantii,  
 VIII, 9, 1. — suis vesica urinam ciet,  
 etc. XXVIII, 60, 3. — suis ungula,  
 XXV, 17, 3. — suem hilarem facit  
 glans fagea, XVI, 8, 6. — sues  
 omni cibatu aluntur et radicibus, X,  
 93, 2. — sues ex balanis aginantur,  
 XIII, 9, 7. — sues caudam intor-  
 quent, XI, 11, 1. — sues coitu spu-  
 mam ore fundunt, X, 83, 10. — sues  
 crassescunt purgamentis loti, XIII,  
 32, 4. — sues feminae mordent, XI,  
 61, 2. — sues feræ, VIII, 78, 3. —  
 sues feri, VIII, 78, 1. — sues gene-  
 rosæ, XI, 95, 1. — sues quam glan-  
 dem attingant, XVI, 8, 6. — sues  
 mammas habent duplici ordine toto  
 ventre, XI, 95, 2. — sues et mustelæ  
 dissident, X, 95, 2. — sues novellæ,  
 XI, 84, 2. — sues pinguescunt filicis  
 radice, XXVII, 55, 1. — sues spi-  
 rantes a muribus arrosæ, XI, 85, 1. —  
 sues ubi solidas habent ungulas, XI,  
 106, 1. — sues necantur elleboro nigro,  
 XXV, 21, 2. — suam pabulo cyttisus,  
 XIII, 47, 1. — suam anginis medetur  
 scoparagia, XXV, 19, 2. — sanat sideri-  
 tis, XXVI, 93, 1. — suam generi lata  
 rostra, XI, 60, 1. — suam lumbul-  
 lis, XXVIII, 47, 3. — suam medullæ  
 haustæ coitus stimulant, XXVIII,  
 80, 1. — suam morbis mederi carnem  
 caballinam, XXVIII, 81, 2. — suam  
 morbis rubeta medetur, etc. XXXII,  
 52, 3. — suam morbis dando si-  
 liginem, etc. XXVIII, 3, 4. — suam  
 remedium, consiligo, XXVI, 21,  
 1. — suam morbos sanat samolus,  
 XXIV, 63, 1. — suam pabulo gignun-  
 tur castaneæ, XV, 25, 2. — suam  
 perna, XXVIII, 60, 2. — suam rabies  
 aceto mitigatur, X, 83, 10. — suam



sparsitæ, XVII, 6, 2. — suum tali fœdi, XI, 106, 1. — suum talis discordiæ vim inesse, XXVIII, 80, 1. — suum urina, XI, 105, 1. — subibus, subas, XI, 79, 3. — subibus numquam decidunt dentes, XI, 67, 2. — subus serpentes in pabulo sunt, XI, 115, 2. — subus adnexi testes, XI, 110, 1. — subibus costæ densæ, XI, 82, 1. — subibus dari herbam impiam, XXIV, 113, 1. — subibus medetur lappa canaria, XXXIV, 116, 1. — sues impellere, XVII, 47, 2. — sues sine splene inveniri, XXV, 20, 1. — sues interimunt scorpiones, XI, 30, 4. — sues occidit succus herbæ chamæleonis, XXII, 21, 2. — sues percussas cancris sibi moderari, XXXII, 19, 3. — sues tentari iligna glande, XVI, 8, 6 et 7. — a subus manditur salamandra, XXIX, 23, 2.

*Suscipere* hoc aliquem ausum, XXXVI, 24, 15. — suscipitur succus, XX, 2, 1. — suscipienda vota, XXI, 36, 1. — susceptis peregrinationibus, XXX, 2, 5.

*Susinum* unguentum. (Ejus compositio), XIII, 2, 6.

*Suspectantem*, VIII, 22, 3. — suspectantibus populis, XI, 35, 4.

*Suspecta* conversatio frequentior, X, 51, 2. — suspecta fraus prædæ est, IX, 85, 1. — suspectam frigidam, XXXI, 37, 1. — suspecti tumores, XX, 23, 4. — suspecta vota, VII, 46, 2. — suspectis locis, XXVII, 55, 3.

*Suspectu* refulgens color, IX, 62, 3. — suspectu trahitur rubens color, etc. XXI, 22, 1. — in suspectu, XXXVII, 40, 3.

*Suspendio* arborem eligendi, I, Præf. 23. — suspendio interempti, XXVIII, 2, 4. — suspendio necatur, VIII, 56, 3.

*Suspensiosi* laqueus, XXVIII, 12, 2.

*Suspendo* : suspendit epiphoras, XXV, 91, 2. — suspendit fluxiones, XXVIII, 21, 2. — suspendit vestigiis,

XXXIV, 19, 25. — suspendunt camelas, XVI, 64, 1. — suspendentur licio e collo, XXIII, 63, 8. — suspendere digitis uniones, IX, 56, 2. — suspendere super prunas, XIX, 34, 5. — suspendere vinculo vitem, XVII, 35, 45. — suspendendo lectulos, XXVI, 8, 1. — suspenditur in fumo, XXX, 47, 1. — suspenditur lino, XX, 39, 1. — suspenditur super mustam, XXVI, 74, 1. — suspenditur tellus, etc. XXXIII, 21, 3. — suspenduntur super acetum fervens, XXIX, 30, 2. — suspenduntur in fumo, XXI, 13, 1. — suspenduntur in fumo, XXX, 11, 1. — suspenduntur collo, XXXVII, 40, 4. — suspendi cotonea, etc. XV, 18, 2 et 3. — suspendi gravia, II, 4, 2. — suspensus altissime fractus, XV, 9, 1. — suspensa alius, VIII, 41, 5. — suspensa collo, XXVIII, 27, 6. — suspensa in collo, XXVI, 14, 1. — suspensa ante cubiculum, XXX, 17, 2. — suspensa in fumo, XXV, 109, 2. — suspensa in tectis herba, II, 41, 2. — suspensum pedibus, XXXIX, 26, 2. — suspensum siccatur pirum, XXIII, 62, 1. — suspensum Ceteri necari jubebant, XVIII, 3, 4. — suspensam e collo gerere, etc. XX, 81, 4. — suspensio pisce, XVII, 47, 5. — suspensio vestitu in quercu, VIII, 34, 2. — suspensæ pedibus ranæ, XXXII, 29, 1. — suspensi pedibus omnibus, VIII, 54, 5.

*Suspensus* aliquid in ea virtutis, etc. XXXV, 8, 1.

*Suspexit* ille justitiam, VI, 24, 5. — suspicientes vultus, XXXV, 34, 4.

*Suspicio* adulterii, X, 52, 1. — suspicio in Fabium, VII, 45, 3. — citra suspicionem ullam aquæ, XXXI, 18, 3. — suspicione caret leo, VIII, 19, 4. — de suspicionibus suis consulisset, XXX, 5, 2.

*Suspiratio* nobilis, I, Præf. 8.

*Suspirium* : tussis cum suspirio, XX, 39, 3. — suspiria sedat clymenos, XXXI, 25, 1. — cochleæ, XXX, 16, 1. — eph-

dra, XXVI, 20, 1. — galbanum, XXIV, 13, 1. — folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 2. — millefolium, XXIV, 95, 1. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 2. — pulegium, XX, 50, 1. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 2. — ruta, XX, 51, 5. — adianton, XXII, 30, 4. — allium, XX, 23, 2 et 3. — anagyros, XXVII, 13, 1. — aros, XXIV, 92, 2. — radix haccaris, XXI, 77, 1. — castorea, XXXII, 29, 1. — ecligma ex vite alba, XXXIII, 16, 4. — elaterium, XX, 4, 1. — equiferorum sanguis, XXVIII, 55, 1. — erysimon, XXII, 75, 1. — fici, XXIII, 63, 4. — leucanthemum, XXI, 93, 1. — multipeda, XXX, 16, 1. — nitrum in ptisana, XXXI, 46, 13. — pix liquida, XXIV, 24, 1. — porcilaca, XX, 81, 3. — radicata, XXIV, 58, 1. — semen raphani tostum, etc. XX, 13, 1. — sandaracha, XXXIV, 55, 1. — siapi, XX, 87, 3. — sulphur, XXXV, 50, 4.

*Sustineo* : sustentare conatus, VIII, 61, 3. — sustentaverat paupertatem, XXXV, 50, 2.

*Sustineo* : sustinet ipse se, II, 50, 2. — sustinet terra editos, II, 63, 1. — sustinent se sino adminiculis, XII, 54, 2. — si aquam haurire sustineat, XXX, 20, 4. — sustinere pondus, XVI, 81, 1. — sustinens illata pondera lacus, VI, 31, 1. — sustinens roseum florem caulis, XXV, 26, 1. — sustinens se ipsa vitis, XIV, 4, 16. — sustinentes pede lapillum, X, 30, 2. — sustinetur binis cardinibus, XXXVI, 24, 16. — sustineretur a tergo corona, XXXIII, 4, 4. — sustinendo nido zami, X, 50, 2. — sustinenda maria, XXXV, 47, 2. — sustinenda obsonia, XXXIII, 49, 1. — sustinendis montibus, XXXIII, 21, 5.

*Sustulit* druidas Tiberius, XXX, 4, 1. — sustulit totum id, XXIII, 29, 1. — sustulere monstra, XXX, 4, 1. — sustulerit in caelum, III, 13, 11.

*Sutas* lino naves, XXIV, 40, 1.

*Sutiles* coronæ, XXI, 8, 1. — naves, XXIV, 40, 1.

*Sutor* : a sutore reprehensum, XXXV, 36, 22.

*Sutoria* fistula, XVII, 23, 1. — sutorium atramentum, XX, 48, 4; XXXIV, 26, 2. Vide chalcantum.

*Sutrina*, VII, 57, 5; X, 60, 1. — sutrinæ manceps, X, 60, 2. — sutrinæ pinxit, XXXV, 37, 1.

*Suus* : suus colos glebis, XXXV, 13, 1. — sua Crasso objecta est domus, XVII, 1, 2. — sua figura, XVIII, 31, 1. — statim suum est (aurum), XXXIII, 22, 10. — sua ipsi urina gravis, XXVIII, 60, 1. — suum cyclamino venenum est, XXV, 67, 2. — est et suum genus, XXXVII, 46, 1. — suum coique placet, XIV, 8, 10. — suæ proprietatis et ipse, XXI, 57, 1. — suæ proprietatis duo sunt genera terræ, XXXV, 59, 1. — suæ terræ nomen habet, XXXV, 21, 1. — suæ terræ nomine, XXXVI, 13, 2. — suæ venæ arena, XXXIII, 40, 3. — suæ naturæ utinam esset, XI, 12, 2. — sui nominis emplastrum, XXXV, 51, 4. — sui generis arbor, XIII, 17, 1; XV, 39, 1. — sui generis herba, XXXI, 19, 3. — sui generis animalia, XXVIII, 81, 3. — sui generis materies, XIII, 14, 2. — sui generis sonus, XI, 12, 2. — suo faventis civitatis, XXXVI, 4, 6. — suum genus non habent balimeti, X, 3, 6. — suum genus farris Gallie dedere XVIII, 11, 1. — suum genus sagittario calamo, XVI, 66, 2. — suum genus habere videtur, XXXVII, 56, 1. — suo die, XVII, 37, 1. — suo lacte, XXVIII, 47, 1. — suo loco, II, 6, 2. — viridis suo modo aer, XXXVII, 46, 1. — suo tantum succo, XV, 2, 2. — sua in herba coquitur, XXXIII, 57, 1. — sua in terra servata rapacia, XVIII, 34, 1. — sua provenit vena, XXXIV, 47, 3. — suo genere non certasset, XXXV, 40, 1. — suo ge-

nerē scirpi numerentur, XVI, 70, 1. — in suo genere probatissimis, XXXVII, 75, 2. — suo virenti genere, XXXVII, 32, 1. — sui cuique sunt, II, 13, 2. — sui Soles desunt, XV, 12, 2. — sua sunt utrique vitio nomina, XVII, 37, 7. — suos exhortari, XXXII, 1, 3. — suis quisque dicitur effectibus, XXVIII, 41, 1. — suis annis de eo dicemus, XXXV, 36, 1. — suis horis, XVIII, 34, 1. — suis constant sideribus, XVI, 41, 2. — suis telis confossus, XXXI, 1, 3.

*Syagri* (balani), XIII, 9, 3.

*Syagrorum* arbor, XIII, 9, 3.

*Syce*, hulus in angulo oculi, XX, 21, 1.

*Syce*, pepelis, XXVII, 93, 1.

*Sycen* fert teda, XVI, 19, 2.

*Sycites*, vium e fico, XIV, 19, 3.

*Sycitis* (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 3.

*Symbolum* (anulus), XXXIII, 4, 3.

*Symmetria* non habet Latinum nomen, XXXIV, 19, 16. — symmetriam pictura dedit, XXXV, 36, 7. — symmetriam usurpasse, XXXV, 40, 4. — quem in symmetria mirabatur Apelles, XXXV, 36, 43. — volumina composuit de symmetria et coloribus, XXXV, 40, 4. — diligentior in symmetria, XXXIV, 19, 9.

*Sympathia* illa Græcorum, XXVIII, 23, 6. — sympathia tantum potest, XXVIII, 41, 1. — sympathiam appellavere, XXXVII, 15, 4. — Græci, XX, 1, 1.

*Symphoniae* cantu delphinus mulcetur, IX, 8, 1. — symphoniam cantus, VIII, 64, 4. — alternabat luscinia cum symphonia, X, 43, 3.

*Symphyton* (herba), XIV, 18, 6.

*Symphyton* petrarum (de eo), monses, XXVI, 90, 7. — symphyti XXVII, 24, 1. — perducit ad cicatricem, XXVI, 88, 1. — medetur averis, etc. XXVI, 85, 1. — radix sistit dysenterias, XXVI, 28, 2. — enterocelas cohibet, XXVI, 49, 3.

*Symplegma*, signum nobile, XXXVI, 4, 12. — symplegma alterum nobile, XXXVI, 4, 22.

*Symposion* scripsit Xenophon, XXXIV, 19, 29.

*Synaristosæ*, XXIII, 81, 1.

*Syngenicon*, XXXV, 40, 9 et 18.

*Synochitis* (gemma), XXXVII, 73, 4.

*Synodontes* pisces, XXXVII, 67, 2.

*Synodontitis*, gemma, XXXVII, 67, 2.

*Synophites* (gemma), XXXVII, 59, 1.

*Syntectici*, XXVIII, 33, 3. — syntecticis prodest sanguis elephantis, XXVIII, 24, 1. — syntecticis vitii (medetur) laser, XXII, 49, 5.

*Syntexes* emendantur, XXII, 61, 1.

*Syrean* vocaverunt amem silis, XXIV, 117, 1.

*Syrica* poma, XV, 15, 2.

*Syricum*, XXXIII, 40, 3. — (genus coloris), XXXV, 12, 1. — Syricum a colore dictum, XV, 14, 1. — Syricum fit Sinopide et sandice mixtis, XXXV, 24, 1. — Syricum sil, XXXVI, 56, 1.

*Syringias*, calamus, XVI, 66, 1.

*Syringitis*, gemma, XXXVII, 67, 2.

*Syriles* lapis, XI, 83, 1.

*Syrium*, succus lili flore expressus, XXI, 74, 2.

## TAB

*Tabanus*: tabano aculeus in ore, XI, 34, 3. — tabani cæcitate moriuntur, XI, 43, 1. — tabani fiunt ex vermi-

## TAB

culis, XXX, 30, 4. — tabani ex ligno nascuntur, XI, 38, 1.

*Tabella* ærea, XXXIII, 6, 3. —

tabella da ur viris XLV electis, XXIX, 8, 4. — tabella parvula, XXXV, 36, 12. — tabellam absolvit uno die, XXXV, 40, 2. — tabellæ artificis illius, XXI, 3, 1. — tabellæ pictorum, XVI, 73, 3. — tabellas parvas incluserat marmoribus, XXXV, 9, 1. — tabellas parvas pinzebat, XXXV, 40, 2. — tabellas scribere, VII, 54, 3. — tabellis comicis, XXXV, 37, 2. — tabellis minoribus, XXXV, 36, 11. — tabellis parvis gloriabatur, XXXV, 7, 2.

*Taberna* in foro, VII, 54, 3. — abernam emptam, XXIX, 6, 1. — ad tabernam remeans, X, 60, 2. — tabernas mensis adoptavimus, XXXIII, 49, 1.

*Tabernaculum* Alexandri M. XXXIV, 18, 8. — tabernacula e pelibus, II, 56, 1. — nomades in tabernaculis viventes, VI, 35, 2. — a tabernaculis cognominati stenitæ, VI, 32, 2.

*Tabes animi*, XVIII, 1, 3. — tabes aliqua intus quibus sit, XVI, 93, 1. — tabes arborum, XVII, 37, 7. — tabes quum invasit arborem, XVII, 37, 13. — tabes mercium, XXXIV, 25, 2. — tabes pituitæ, VII, 25, 3. — tabes soli, VIII, 33, 1. — tabem affert sudor quoramdã, VII, 2, 9. — in tabem resolvere, II, 104, 3; IX, 58, 4. — tabe dira, XXXIII, 32, 1. — tabe lenta, II, 63, 3. — tabe mæroris confecti, VIII, 12, 2. — tabe pereunt polypi, IX, 48, 1. — tabe putri, XV, 21, 1.

*Tabescere* cœpit sal, XXXI, 44, 2. — tabescentis succi, XII, 35, 3.

*Tabificum* vis non est, XXIX, 18, 1. — tabificum urina, VIII, 56, 2. — tabificum his est, VIII, 10, 2.

*Tabitudo* : ad tabitudinem redactis subvenit alica, XXII, 61, 1.

*Tablina* codicibus implebantur, XXXV, 2, 4.

*Tabula* pictoris Balarchi, XXXV, 34, 2. — tabula una pictoris, VII,

39, 1. — tabula numerosa, XXXV, 40, 13. — tabula picturæ prælii, XXXV, 7, 3. — tabula victoriæ Asiaticæ, XXXV, 7, 4. — tabulæ gratia interiit pictoris inscitia, XXXV, 36, 36. — tabulam facturus, XXXV, 36, 4. — tabulam in machina aptatam picturæ, XXXV, 36, 9. — tabulam pictam posuit, XXXV, 33, 1. — tabulæ externæ, (de his), XXXV, 8, 1. — tabulæ imperfectæ, XXXV, 40, 20. — tabulæ pictæ, XXXVII, 6, 1. — tabulæ (pictorum illustrium) in templo, VII, 39, 1. — tabulæ pinacothecæ implent, XXXV, 40, 23. — tabulæ singulæ oppidorum venient opibus, XXXV, 32, 1. — tabulis fecit auctoritatem Cæsar, XXXV, 9, 1. — tabulas impressit parieti, XXXV, 10, 1. — tabulas pictas invexit, etc. XXXIII, 53, 2. — expressæ inter duas tabulas spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 4. — tabulis æreis publicæ constitutiones inciduntur, XXXIV, 21, 1. — tabulis cluduntur latera, XXXI, 21, 10. — tabulis consuunt pinacothecas, XXXV, 2, 1. — tabulis discedentibus, XXXVI, 24, 14. — tabulis inauratis, XXXVI, 24, 11. — tabulis marginatis, XXXV, 45, 1. — tabulis pictis, XXXVI, 24, 12. — tabulis pluribus bellum Iliacum, XXXV, 40, 19.

*Tabula* delphica, VII, 58, 1. — tabulæ censoriæ, XVIII, 3, 3. — tabulis probare mancipationem, IX, 58, 1.

*Tabulæ XII*, VII, 60, 1; XI, 58, 1; XVII, 1, 5; XVIII, 3, 4; XIX, 19, 2; XXX, 3, 1. — tabulæ XII legum, XXVIII, 4, 3. — tabularum XII lege, XVII, 6, 1; 21, 5, 1.

*Tabularis* temperatura æris, XXXIV, 20, 3.

*Tabulatum*, XV, 5, 2. — tabulatum (vinearum), XVII, 35, 11. — tabulato pendente, XVIII, 73, 2. — tabulata arboris in orbem patula, XIV, 3, 2. — tabulata dilatantur, XVII, 35, 39. — tabulata ramorum,

X, 50, 2. — tabulata vitium, XVII, 35, 44. — tabulata unius platani, XII, 5, 2. — in tabulatis servantur olivæ, XV, 4, 2.

*Taceo*: tacuit Sertorium, VII, 27, 1. — tacebimus quid prosit homini, XXVIII, 1, 1.

*Tacitus* consensus, VII, 58, 1. — tacita religio subit animos, V, 1, 6. — tacitis insidiis, II, 8, 4.

*Tactus, a, um*: tacta fulmine imago, VII, 48, 1. — tacta fulmine vitis, XIV, 23, 1. — tacta inter silvas adarca, XX, 88, 1. — tactum est e caelo, XXXVI, 4, 1. — tacta tellure, IX, 7, 3. — tacta urtica, IX, 68, 2. — tacta æde Junonis, II, 55, 3. — tacti Sole fungi, XIII, 50; 1. — tactas fruges rore nutriendas, XVIII, 50, 2. — tactas (menstruo) equas, XXVIII, 23, 3. — tactis naribus, XXVI, 72, 1. — tactis naribus unguento, XXXII, 39, 1. — tactis ab homine ramis, XIII, 19, 2. — tactis postibus, XXVIII, 27, 10. — tactis postibus menstruo, XXVIII, 23, 7.

*Tactus corporis* mederi potuit, XXVIII, 2, 5. — tactus deprehendit, XXXVII, 44, 1. — tactus mollis, XV, 21, 3. — tactus quibus est solus ex sensibus, XI, 46, 10. — tactus sensus quibus inest, X, 90, 2. — tactum habent insecta, XI, 3, 2. — tactum pulveris, XXXV, 40, 14. — tactum non sentit sanguis, XI, 90, 1. — tactu aconiti, XXVII, 2, 3. — tactu ejus coherescentibus digitis, XXI, 64, 1. — tactu contrahens ac multipeda, XXIX, 39, 3. — tactu crocidis, XXIV, 102, 6. — tactu frigidæ aquæ, XXXI, 23, 3. — tactu gummosa folia, XXII, 11, 1. — tactu gelida aqua, XXXI, 23, 1. — tactu herbæ accendi ligna, XXIV, 102, 3. — tactu (herbæ) clausa omnia aperiri, XXVI, 9, 1. — tactu lapidescere, XXXII, 11, 2. — tactu leni prurimum existere, XXI, 55, 1. — tactu ipso levant percussos, XXVIII, 6, 1.

— tactu levi, XI, 115, 2; XXIII, 59, 1. — tactu linguæ, XXVI, 38, 1. — tactu statim linguam siccet, XXXIV, 37, 2. — tactu linguam urere, XXIII, 31, 1. — tactu medetur, XX, 36, 4. — tactu mollescere, XII, 37, 4. — tactu molli, VIII, 81, 3. — tactu mollior, XII, 48, 2. — tactu necat, XXIV, 13, 2. — tactu nocet, XXXII, 3, 1. — tactu pestilens, IX, 72, 1. — tactu pollicis, VII, 2, 12. — tactu proboscidis, XXVIII, 24, 1. — tactu radice, XXV, 75, 1. — tactu resillire cogit, XXII, 15, 1. — tactu resinosis, XIII, 12, 1. — tactu resolvente, XXVII, 2, 3. — tactu restinguit, X, 86, 1. — tactu sequitur, II, 108, 1. — tactu siccet, XXXV, 19, 1. — tactu truces herbæ, XXVII, 7, 3.

*Tæda*. Vid. in *Teda*.

*Tædet* populos, XXXVII, 33, 1. — tædebat bellatorem, VII, 30, 1.

*Tædium* aquarum asinis, VIII, 68, 3. — tædium odoris sequitur, X, 29, 2. — tædium vitæ, VII, 54, 7. — tædium affert oleo vetustas, XV, 3, 1. — tædium alio halitu, XIX, 34, 1. — tædium quæ animalia faciunt, XXXI, 21, 3. — tædium fieri adulteriorum, XXXII, 18, 2. — tædium fugientibus Quiritibus, XXXVI, 24, 5. — medicos transisse in tædium, XXIX, 6, 1. — tædium veneris fieri, XXVIII, 77, 9. — tædium vini quæ adducant, XXX, 51, 1. — tædium vini quæ afferunt, XXXII, 49, 1. — vinum venire in tædium, his, etc. XXXI, 13, 1. — tædio bis computabili, XIX, 41, 3. — tædio fumi ardent ligna, XV, 8, 2. — tædio eo liberat, XXVI, 86, 1. — tædio moræ, XXXIV, 18, 3. — tædio muscarum, VIII, 10, 3. — tædio nutriendi, X, 4, 2. — tædio odoris invisum, XXIX, 29, 7. — tædio rebellante, XXVI, 3, 1. — tædio tibiaram, XXIII, 16, 2. — tædio vitæ, II, 63, 3. — tædio animalium capiti increscant,

XXVIII, 46, 1. — tædia ea non sunt in metallis, XXXIV, 50, 2. — tædia exquisita, IX, 56, 3. — tædia narium emendat succus ederae, XXIV, 47, 2.

*Tænia* (in charta), XIII, 25, 1.

*Tæniae* candicantis vadi, III, 1, 5. — tæniae maris, IX, 61, 3.

*Tæniae* jecur pilos palpebrarum emendat, XXXII, 24, 6.

*Tæniae* intra hominem, XI, 28, 1. — tæniarum genera pellit sal, XXXI, 45, 4. — pellit succus oedri, XXIV, 11, 3. — cervinae cornus cinis, XXVIII, 59, 1. — pellunt radices ficulicis, XXVII, 55, 2. — extrahit succus mororum, XXIII, 70, 1. — pellit malum punicum, XXIII, 58, 2. — radix Punicorum, XXIII, 60, 2. — datur ad tæniae capparum, XX, 59, 2.

*Tæniense* genus purpureae, IX, 61, 3.

*Talca* lentisci, XVII, 44, 2. — talea seritur, XVII, 11, 2. — taleam demittere, XVII, 29, 1. — taleam arborum, XVI, 8, 4. — talearum satus (de eo prolixè), XVII, 28, 1. — tales inhmare, XVII, 30, 3. — tales olivarum ponere, XVIII, 67, 3. — taleis seritur, XVII, 34, 3. — taleis quæ serantur, XVII, 28, 1.

*Talentum* Ægyptium pondo LXXX, XXXIII, 15, 1. — talentum Atticum (quanti) taxat Varro, XXXV, 40, 11. — docuit neminem minoris talento, XXXV, 36, 14. — talenta MDC, XXXVI, 17, 3. — talentorum argenti D. millia, XXXIII, 15, 1. — talentum mille datum, XXXVII, 6, 4. — talentum thuris millia annua, XII, 40, 1. — talenta xv, pondus colligebat, XXXIII, 15, 1. — talenta xv, pependisse, IX, 17, 1. — talentis auri permutati equi, VI, 26, 1. — talentis duobus, XXXV, 40, 2. — talentis XIII, VIII, 64, 1. — talentis xx, VII, 31, 1. — talentis L, XXXVI, 14, 7. — talentis LX, XXXV, 40, 8. — talentis LXX, XXXVII, 7, 1. — talentis centum, VII, 37, 1; VII, 39, 1; XXIX, 3, 1; XXXIV, 19, 6;

XXXV, 36, 36. — talentis ccc, XXXIV, 18, 3; XXXVII, 7, 3. — talentis quingentis, XXXIV, 18, 1. — talentis dccc, XXXVI, 18, 1.

*Tali*: talis ludentes, XXXIV, 19, 6.

*Talionem* veritus, XVII, 55, 1.

*Talis* est venatus callaidis, XXXVII, 33, 2. — quisquis es talis, XXVIII, 2, 5. — talis aptissima est, II, 2, 1. — talis durat etiamnum, XXXV, 5, 1. — talis fuit arbor Sardibus, XII, 31, 2. — talis est inscriptio, III, 24, 4. — talis odoratissima non est, XXI, 10, 3. — talis pretiosior existimatur, XXXIV, 19, 14. — talis terra, XVIII, 52, 1. — talis ac tæni veneni, XXIX, 23, 2. — talis uvæ acini, XVII, 35, 9. — tale, tam sævum animal, VIII, 19, 5. — quidquid est tale, XVII, 35, 19. — talem gemmam vocant sardonion, XXXVII, 40, 2. — talem, inquit, XXXV, 8, 2. — tali habitu, VII, 54, 6. — tali inscriptione, VII, 58, 1. — tali modo, XXVIII, 4, 5. — tali monstro, VIII, 23, 1. — tali observatione, XVII, 8, 1. — tali re utendi, XVII, 6, 3. — tales dies si fuerint, XVI, 46, 1. — tales distant a Deo, II, 81, 2. — tales non gignunt, VII, 13, 4. — tales sunt aquæ, qualis terra, etc. XXXI, 29, 1. — talia ædificia non frunt, XXXV, 49, 4. — talia hulcera, XVII, 35, 50. — talia vitia, XXX, 10, 2. — talium contemplatione, XXXVI, 4, 15. — talibus dentes non sunt, XI, 34, 3. — tales adscribere, II, 5, 5. — tales Deos coluere, XXXV, 45, 4. — tales merito periisse, XIII, 5, 1. — talia consectari, VII, 9, 1. — talibus emplastris supradictis, XXXIII, 25, 5.

*Taliter* adornati cameras, XXXV, 40, 1.

*Talpa*: talpæ armo contacta semina, XVIII, 45, 2. — talpæ sanguinis aspersu lymphatis respicere, XXX, 24, 2. — talpæ cinerem, etc. strumis illinire, XXX, 12, 4. — talpæ defossæ vivunt, IX, 6, 1.

X, 50, 2. — tabulata vitium, XVII, 35, 44. — tabulata unius platani, XII, 5, 2. — in tabulatis servantur olivæ, XV, 4, 2.

*Taceo* : tacuit Sertorium, VII, 27, 1. — tacebimus quid prosit homini, XXVIII, 1, 1.

*Tacitus* consensus, VII, 58, 1. — tacita religio subit animos, V, 1, 6. — tacitis insidiis, II, 8, 4.

*Tactus, a, um* : tacta fulmine imago, VII, 48, 1. — tacta fulmine vitis, XIV, 23, 1. — tacta inter silvas adarca, XX, 88, 1. — tactum est e caelo, XXXVI, 4, 1. — tacta tellure, IX, 7, 3. — tacta urtica, IX, 68, 2. — tacta æde Junonis, II, 55, 3. — tacti Sole fungi, XIII, 50; 1. — tactas fruges rore nutriens, XVIII, 50, 2. — tactas (menstruo) equas, XXVIII, 23, 3. — tactis naribus, XXVI, 72, 1. — tactis naribus unguento, XXXII, 39, 1. — tactis ab homine ramis, XIII, 19, 2. — tactis postibus, XXVIII, 27, 10. — tactis postibus menstruo, XXVIII, 23, 7.

*Tactus* corporis mederi potuit, XXVIII, 2, 5. — tactus deprehendit, XXXVII, 44, 1. — tactus mollis, XV, 21, 3. — tactus quibus est solus ex sensibus, XI, 46, 10. — tactus sensus quibus inest, X, 90, 2. — tactum habent insecta, XI, 3, 2. — tactum pulveris, XXXV, 40, 14. — tactum non sentit sanguis, XI, 90, 1. — tactu aconiti, XXVII, 2, 3. — tactu ejus coherescentibus digitis, XXI, 64, 1. — tactu contraheus se multipeda, XXIX, 39, 3. — tactu crocidis, XXIV, 102, 6. — tactu frigidæ aquæ, XXXI, 23, 3. — tactu gummosa folia, XXII, 11, 1. — tactu gelida aqua, XXXI, 23, 1. — tactu herbæ accendi ligna, XXIV, 102, 3. — tactu (herbæ) clausa omnia aperiri, XXVI, 9, 1. — tactu lapidescere, XXXII, 11, 2. — tactu leni prurium existere, XXI, 55, 1. — tactu ipso levant percussos, XXVIII, 6, 1.

— tactu levi, XI, 115, 2; XXIII, 59, 1. — tactu linguæ, XXVI, 38, 1. — tactu statim linguam siccet, XXXIV, 37, 2. — tactu linguam urere, XXIII, 31, 1. — tactu medetur, XX, 36, 4. — tactu mollescere, XII, 37, 4. — tactu molli, VIII, 81, 3. — tactu mollior, XII, 48, 2. — tactu necat, XXIV, 13, 2. — tactu nocet, XXXII, 3, 1. — tactu pestilens, IX, 72, 1. — tactu pollicis, VII, 2, 12. — tactu proboscidis, XXVIII, 24, 1. — tactu radices, XXV, 75, 1. — tactu resilire cogit, XXII, 15, 1. — tactu resinosis, XIII, 12, 1. — tactu resolvente, XXVII, 2, 3. — tactu restinguit, X, 86, 1. — tactu sequitur, II, 108, 1. — tactu siccet, XXXV, 19, 1. — tactu truces herbæ, XXVII, 7, 3.

*Tæda*. Vid. in *Teda*.

*Tædet* populos, XXXVII, 33, 1. — tædebat bellatorem, VII, 30, 1.

*Tædium* aquarem asinus, VIII, 68, 3. — tædium odoris sequitur, X, 29, 2. — tædium vitæ, VII, 54, 7. — tædium affert oleo vetustas, XV, 3, 1. — tædium alio halitu, XIX, 34, 1. — tædium quæ animalia faciunt, XXXI, 21, 3. — tædium feri adulteriorum, XXXII, 18, 2. — tædium fugientibus Quiritibus, XXXVI, 24, 5. — medicos transisse in tædium, XXIX, 6, 1. — tædium veneris feri, XXVIII, 77, 9. — tædium vini quæ adducant, XXX, 51, 1. — tædium vini quæ afferunt, XXXII, 49, 1. — vinum venire in tædium, his, etc. XXXI, 13, 1. — tædio bis computabili, XIX, 41, 3. — tædio fumi ardent ligna, XV, 8, 2. — tædio eo liberat, XXVI, 86, 1. — tædio moræ, XXXIV, 18, 3. — tædio muscarum, VIII, 10, 3. — tædio nutriendi, X, 4, 2. — tædio odoris invisum, XXIX, 29, 7. — tædio rebellante, XXVI, 3, 1. — tædio tibiaram, XXIII, 16, 2. — tædio vitæ, II, 63, 3. — tædio animalium capiti increpant,

KVIII, 46, 1. — tædia ea non sunt metallis, XXXIV, 50, 2. — tædia quisita, IX, 56, 3. — tædia narium sendat succus ederae, XXIV, 47, 2. *Tænia* (in charta), XIII, 25, 1. *Tænia* candicantis vadi, III, 1, 5. tæniæ maris, IX, 61, 3. *Tænia* jecur pilos palpebrarum sendat, XXXII, 24, 6. *Tænia* intra hominem, XI, 28, — tæniarum genera pellit sal, XXI, 45, 4. — pellit succus oedri, XIV, 11, 3. — cervini cornus cinis, XVIII, 59, 1. — pellunt radices fisis, XXVII, 55, 2. — extrahit succus mororum, XXIII, 70, 1. — pellit alum punicum, XXIII, 58, 2. — dix Punicorum, XXIII, 60, 2. — utur ad tæniæ capparum, XX, 59, 2. *Tæniense* genus porpuræ, IX, 61, 3. *Talea* lentisci, XVII, 44, 2. — lea seritur, XVII, 11, 2. — tam demittere, XVII, 29, 1. — taleæ borum, XVI, 8, 4. — talearum tus (de eo prolixè), XVII, 28, 1. — leas inhumare, XVII, 30, 3. — taleas olivarum ponere, XVIII, 67, 3. — taleis seritur, XVII, 34, 3. — taleis ias serantur, XVII, 28, 1. *Talentum* Ægyptium pondo LXXX, XXIII, 15, 1. — talentum Atticum uanti) taxat Varro, XXXV, 40, 11. — docuit neminem minoris talento, XXV, 36, 14. — talenta MDC, XXVI, 17, 3. — talentorum argenti millia, XXXIII, 15, 1. — talentum ille datum, XXXVII, 6, 4. — tantum thuris millia annua, XII, 40, — talenta xv, pondus colligebat, XXIII, 15, 1. — talenta xv, pepensæ, IX, 17, 1. — talentis auri perutati equi, VI, 26, 1. — talentis duobus, XXXV, 40, 2. — talentis XIII, III, 64, 1. — talentis xx, VII, 31, — talentis L, XXXVI, 14, 7. — talentis LX, XXXV, 40, 8. — talentis LXX, XXXVII, 7, 1. — talentis centum, VII, 37, 1; VII, 39, ; XXIX, 3, 1; XXXIV, 19, 6;

XXXV, 36, 36. — talentis ccc, XXXIV, 18, 3; XXXVII, 7, 3. — talentis quingentis, XXXIV, 18, 1. — talentis nccc, XXXVI, 18, 1.

*Tali*: talis ludentes, XXXIV, 19, 6.

*Talionem* veritus, XVII, 55, 1.

*Talis* est venatus callaidis, XXXVII, 33, 2. — quisquis es talis, XXVIII, 2, 5. — talis aptissima est, II, 2, 1. — talis durat etiamnum, XXXV, 5, 1. — talis fuit arbor Sardibus, XII, 31, 2. — talis est inscriptio, III, 24, 4. — talis odoratissima non est, XXI, 10, 3. — talis pretiosior existimatur, XXXIV, 19, 14. — talis terra, XVIII, 52, 1. — talis ac tanti veneni, XXIX, 23, 2. — talis uvæ acini, XVII, 35, 9. — tale, tam sævum animal, VIII, 19, 5. — quidquid est tale, XVII, 35, 19. — talem gemmam vocant saccondion, XXXVII, 40, 2. — talem, inquit, XXXV, 8, 2. — tali habitu, VII, 54, 6. — tali inscriptione, VII, 58, 1. — tali modo, XXVIII, 4, 5. — tali monstro, VIII, 23, 1. — tali observatione, XVII, 8, 1. — tali re utendi, XVII, 6, 3. — tales dies si fuerint, XVI, 46, 1. — tales distant a Deo, II, 81, 2. — tales non gignunt, VII, 13, 4. — tales sunt aquæ, qualis terra, etc. XXXI, 29, 1. — talia ædificia non fiunt, XXXV, 49, 4. — talia hulcera, XVII, 35, 50. — talia vitia, XXX, 10, 2. — talium contemplatione, XXXVI, 4, 15. — talibus dentes non sunt, XI, 34, 3. — tales adscribere, II, 5, 5. — tales Deos coluere, XXXV, 45, 4. — tales merito perisse, XIII, 5, 1. — talia con sectari, VII, 9, 1. — talibus emplastris supradictis, XXXIII, 25, 5.

*Taliter* adornati cameras, XXXV, 40, 1.

*Talpa*: talpæ armo contacta semina, XVIII, 45, 2. — talpæ sanguinis aspersu lymphatos respicere, XXX, 24, 2. — talpæ cinerem, etc. strumis illinire, XXX, 12, 4. — talpæ defossæ vivunt, IX, 6, 2. — tal-



pæ obrutæ terra liquidius audiunt, X, 88, 1. — talparum e pellibus stragula, VIII, 83, 2. — talparum subterranei animalis vita, IX, 83, 3. — talpas maxime mirantur Magi ( remedia ex eis, et natura earum ), XXX, 7, 1. — talpas amurca necant, XVII, 47, 6. — talpis visus non est, XI, 52, 1. — excitata a talpis terra, XXX, 12, 5. — ab eis suffossam oppidum, VIII, 43, 1.

*Talpæna vitis*, XIV, 4, 13.

*Talus* (quid sit), XI, 106, 1. — talus bubulus dentes confirmat, XXVIII, 49, 2. — talus iuveni candidi, XXVIII, 50, 2. — tali bubuli cinis, XXVIII, 71, 1. — talum leporis habentes, XXVIII, 56, 2. — talo incessens (Polyeleti), XXXIV, 19, 6. — tali suum, XXVIII, 81, 1. — talorum cinis, XXVIII, 62, 2. — talorum dolori tumorigue prodest muscus, etc. XXXI, 38, 1. — talorum capræ cinis dentifricio placet, XXVIII, 49, 4. — talos in pedibus quæ habent, XI, 85, 1. — quæ habent, et quæ non habent, XI, 105, 2. — talos habet asinus Indicus, XI, 106, 1. — sanguis qui se ad talos deiecerit, XXIII, 17, 1. — talis tumentibus limus aequalicus, XXVI, 66, 2.

*Tam* contraria est pestis, VIII, 57, 1. — tam gaudente proventu, II, 45, 2. — tam immodica proventium discordia est, IV, 28, 1. — tam infinita multitudo, VII, 52, 2. — tam multi, VIII, 77, 1. — tam multiplex pictura, II, 95, 2. — tam multiplici opere, VI, 20, 2. — tam parvis, atque tam nullis, XI, 1, 2. — tam parva distat, V, 12, 2. — tam parvulis in faucibus, X, 43, 2. — tam præcipuam naturam inesse arbori, XXIV, 72, 1. — tam propinqua origo, VIII, 78, 2. — tam tristis aspectu est, XIII, 40, 1.

*Tamarice*, XIII, 37, 1. — tamari- cen hanc esse arbitrantur, XXIV, 41, 1.

*Tamarix* scopis tantum nascens,

XVI, 45, 1. — tamaricis folio, XXVI, 54, 1. — tamaricis fronde, XXX, 29, 2. — tamarici carnosa folia, XVI, 38, 1. — tamarici non decidunt folia, XVI, 33, 2. — tamarici similis, XXIV, 61, 1.

*Tamen*: ad heredem tamen trans- eunt, XIII, 4, 1. — multo tamen magis, V, 1, 5.

*Tametsi* volunt, XVIII, 53, 1.

*Taminie* rubentes acini, XXIII, 13, 1. — taminie uvæ succo, XXVI, 86, 1.

*Tannum*, XXI, 50, 1.

*Tandem*, II, 60, 5.

*Tanos* quæ vocatur ( gemma ), XXXVII, 19, 1.

*Tanquam*, sic, IX, 61, 1. — tanquam in ore, XXIII, 81, 2. — tanquam malo eligente, XXVI, 3, 2. — tanquam (cum subjunctivo), II, 68, 1. — tanquam humani arbitrii sit, XXIX, 12, 2. — tanquam (capram) intelligant pretia, XII, 37, 1. — tanquam et ipse tunc malediceret, XXXV, 46, 5. — tanquam nesciamus, II, 63, 2. — tanquam sint nota, II, 1, 3. — tanquam parum esset, VIII, 35, 1.

*Tangat* ea dentem, XXV, 106, 1. — tangito, XVIII, 49, 2. — tan- gentes aurem, XI, 103, 2. — tangi fulmine, II, 55, 1. — tangi odore, XVII, 37, 18. Vide in *Tactus*, a, um.

*Tantopere* probatur, XVIII, 15, 1. — tantopere reformidari, XVII, 9, 3.

*Tantulum* animal, XVII, 14, 3. — sanguinis quantum potest esse in tantulis? XI, 4, 2. — tantulo hoc, XXXII, 1, 2.

*Tantum* non videamur, XXII, 7, 3. — tantumque non, XXXV, 58, 3. — tantum patet longitudo, IV, 18, 8. — tantum pollent, ut, XXIX, 10, 3. — tantum potest sympathia, XXVIII, 41, 1. — tantum non unguentorum compositione, XIV, 18, 6. — etiamsi spectetur tantum, XXIV, 56, 1. — tantumque, ut, II, 66, 1. — legentes tantum meminerint, III, 6, 4. — si

omnino tantum aliquis secum habeat, XXVIII, 27, 12.

*Tantumdem*, nec amplius fuisse, XXXIII, 5, 2. — tantumdem ab Erythris, V, 38, 2. — tantumdem a mari, III, 4, 3. — tantumdem adjicit, IV, 5, 1. — tantumdem distans a mari, V, 1, 5. — tantumdem erviliæ, XVIII, 42, 1. — tantumdem furfurum, XVIII, 20, 4. — tantumdem meconii adjuvantes, XXV, 91, 1. — tantumdem patens, IV, 23, 1. — tantumdem salis, XXXII, 26, 3. — tantumdem vinaceorum, XIV, 19, 3. — tantumdem ut velles, I, Præf. 3. •

*Tantummodo*, XXXVI, 51, 1.

*Tantus* amor sideris, XXII, 19, 1. — tantus diligentia, ut, XXXV, 36, 4. — tantus ille ventorum, II, 46, 4. — tantus vir in doctrina, XI, 114, 1. — tanta differentia, XVI, 43, 1. — tanta dissociatio (est), XXII, 30, 1. — tanta dos ejus est, XVIII, 43, 1. — tanta duritia aculeo est, IX, 60, 4. — tanta magnitudo est, II, 8, 5. — tanta est naturæ varietas, II, 14, 5. — tanta religio gentium est, XVI, 95, 2. — tanta res videbatur, herbam invenire, XXV, 7, 1. — tanta satietas est, XII, 38, 1. — tanta est siccitas, XIII, 9, 5. — tantum inest fraudis, XIII, 25, 1. — tantum interest, II, 13, 12. — tantum interest, 20, XXXIII, 45, 2. — tantum insidiarum est vitæ, XI, 116, 1. — tantum laboris est homini, XVIII, 49, 4. — tantumque est vanitatis, etc. XXVIII, 27, 7. — tantæ apud priores curæ, VIII, 71, 5. — tantæ amaritudo est, ut, XIII, 5, 1. — tanti non sunt auxilia eorum, ut, XXI, 105, 5. — tanti bivisse, XXXVII, 7, 3. — tanti non est coquere, XXII, 42, 1. — tanti emittitur, XIII, 29, 3. — tanti emittitur voluptas aliena, XIII, 4, 1. — tanti habitare Censorem, XVII, 1, 3. — tanti perire potuisti, VII, 5, 3. — tanti putavit usu pedum carere, XXIII, 27, 4. — ne tanti prælium putetur,

VIII, 4, 2. — tanti taxare, XVII, 1, 5. — tanti vendidisse, VII, 10, 6. — tanti visum postea, IX, 79, 2. — quos hostes vicisse tanti fuit? VII, 45, 5. — tantum agri, XXXII, 53, 2. — tantum bonum quis primus invenerit, X, 27, 1. — in tantum, ut, VI, 31, 10; X, 83, 10; X, 95, 3. — in tantum adolevit, ut, XXXIII, 12, 1. — in tantum evectæ, ut, XXVI, 9, 1. — in tantum expedit, XII, 54, 8. — in tantum flagrans, II, 106, 15. — in tantum profecit, ut, XXXV, 40, 20. — in tantum purgat, ut, XXVI, 90, 6. — in tantum res crevit, ut, XXXV, 44, 1. — tanta reperiuntur magnitudine, VI, 24, 10. — tanto sevo, II, 110, 1. — tanto ampliores noctes, XVIII, 63, 1. — tanto fuit plus animi, XXXIII, 14, 2. — tanto antiquior, VIII, 4, 1. — tanto nobis deliciæ et femine constant, XII, 35, 4. — tanto deterior est, XII, 35, 4. — tanto deterius, quanto, etc. XVI, 27, 1. — tanto discretus intervallo, II, 8, 3. — tanto efficaciore, XXXI, 27, 2. — tanto errore eorum, IV, 26, 3. — tanto plus honoris afferrebant, XVII, 1, 4. — tanto libentius, quoniam, XXVII, 16, 1. — tanto magis sitiens, XIV, 28, 7. — tanto magis valebunt, XXIX, 34, 3. — tanto magis si nives jaceant, XVII, 41, 1. — tanto magis si erantur, XXIII, 80, 5. — tanto meliores esse, quanto, XXXVI, 25, 3. — tanto nocentiores fecimus, XXXIII, 21, 5. — tanto paucioribus, quam, XXII, 6, 2. — tanto plus in ipso est, XXIX, 6, 1. — tanto præstantiores, VIII, 5, 2. — tanto præsertim opere, II, 1, 2. — tanto propius, XV, 20, 2. — tanto quanto, XXVIII, 37, 1. — tanto spissior pars, IX, 6, 2. — tanto vetustior est, XXX, 2, 6. — tanto vim esse majorem, XXVIII, 23, 2. — vicies tanto addito aquæ, XIV, 6, 1. — altero tanto amplior, VI, 38, 5.

*Taos*, gemma, XXXVII, 72, 1.

*Tapetis* (de his), VIII, 73, 3.

*Tarandus*, VIII, 52, 1 et 2.

*Tarde* concipiat, XVIII, 54, 2. — *tarde* crescunt quædam, XVII, 20, 1. — *tarde* provenit, XIX, 34, 4. — *tardius*, die tricesimo, X, 79, 3. — *tardius* ferunt, XVII, 24, 6. — *tardius* ingredi, XI, 112, 4. — *tardius* ire naves, IX, 41, 1. — *tardius* maturantes, XVI, 51, 1. — *tardius* moveri, II, 13, 4. — *tardius* prodest, XXVI, 90, 7. — *tardius* provenit, XVII, 35, 16. — *tardius* recedentes aquæ, V, 10, 8. — *tardissime* ferri, II, 14, 3. — *inoveri*, II, 14, 3. — *tardissime* maturescit, XXIII, 62, 1. — *tardissime* proveniunt, XXI, 10, 6. — *tardissime* senescit, XVI, 51, 2. — *aut* quinque *tardissime*, XVIII, 10, 5. — *quum* *tardissime*, XVIII, 10, 2 et 5.

*Tarditas*, VIII, 62, 1. — *tarditas* aurium, XX, 51, 6; XXIII, 28, 1. — *tarditatis* impatientes, X, 82, 2. — *tarditatis* indomitæ mula, VIII, 69, 2. — *tarditati* aurium utile, XXIII, 45, 1. — *tarditati* audientium, XX, 33, 4.

*Tardo*: *tardare* motus, II, 13, 4. — *tardantes* fucos puniunt apes, XI, 11, 1. — *tardato* crure, VIII, 8, 2.

*Tardus* incessu, VII, 17, 1. — *tardus* pulsus, XI, 88, 2. — *tarda* picturæ ratio, XXXV, 40, 2. — *tarda* proventu, XVII, 10, 1. — *tardior* fluit amnis, VI, 31, 1. — *tardior* motus, VIII, 51, 1. — *tardioris* ingenii, VIII, 3, 1. — *tardiore* effectu, II, 99, 5. — *tardiores* vomitus, XXV, 23, 1. — *tardiora* omnia silvestriora, XVII, 50, 3. — *tardissimi* piscium, IX, 67, 2.

*Tarrupia* vitis, XIV, 4, 13.

*Tarum*, XII, 44, 1.

*Tasconium*, terra similis argillæ, etc. XXXIII, 21, 4.

*Tauri*, scarabæi terrestres, XXX, 12, 5.

*Taurus*, signum cæleste, XVII, 36, 1; XVIII, 55, 2. — *Tauri* in

cauda Vergiliæ, II, 41, 4. — *Tauri* partem xiv obtinente Sole, XVIII, 96, 7. — *Taurum* transeunte Sole, XVII, 37, 16.

*Taurus*, avis parva, X, 57, 1.

*Taurus*: *tauri* sanguinem qui biberint, his nitrum datur, XXXI, 46, 13. — *succus* e sonchop, XXII, 44, 2. — *tauri*-urina capitis hulcera sanat, XXVIII, 46, 2. — *tauri* caput imitantia mora, XVI, 10, 1. — *taurum* fecit, mugitus hominis pollicitas, XXXIV, 19, 39. — *tauro* emisso, XXXV, 37, 2. — *tauro* immolato, XXIX, 34, 2. — *tauri* (De his proliis. VIII, 70, 1 et 6. — *tauri* candidi coloris ad sacrificia, XVI, 95, 2. — *tauri* silvestres, VIII, 30, 3. — *taurorum* ex auribus, etc. fit glutinum, XXVIII, 71, 1. — *taurorum* coïtus, X, 83, 3. — *taurorum* colla miramur, XI, 1, 4. — *taurorum* infesta corua, XI, 45, 2. — *taurorum* dimicatio, VIII, 70, 6 et 7. — *taurorum* felle tinctum æs, XXXIV, 20, 1. — *taurorum* felle aureus ducitur color, XI, 75, 2. — *taurorum* sanguis durescit, XI, 90, 1. — *pestifer* potu, XI, 90, 1. — *taurorum* capitibus (pisces), IX, 2, 4. — *tauris* generositas in aspectu, VIII, 70, 6. — *tauris* opima colla, III, 6, 3. — *tauroa* necare intorta cervice, VIII, 70, 7. — *tauros* inflammat laser, XXII, 49, 5. — *tauros* feroces immobiles præstat caprificus, XXIII, 64, 4. — *tauris* arabilis campus, XVII, 3, 12. — *tauris* aranda, XXIII, 2, 1.

*Taurinus* sanguis inter venas, XXVIII, 41, 1. — *contra* eum sames brassicæ silvestris, XX, 36, 3. — *grossi* caprifici, XXIII, 64, 3. — *hædi* coagulum, XXVIII, 45, 4. — *taurinus* sanguis panos discat, XXVIII, 61, 1. — *prodest* ad parotidas, XXVIII, 48, 4. — *taurinum* caput, VIII, 64, 1. — *taurinum* vel aurium vitis medetur, XXVIII, 48, 1. — *sedis* vitis, XXVIII, 61, 1. —

sedat, XXVIII, 58, 4. —  
 t vulvas laborantes, XXVIII,  
 - taurinum gluten, XXVI,  
 XXIV, 35, 1. — taurinum  
 , XXXII, 24, 4. — in-  
 dysentericis, XXVIII, 68,  
 itur in vetere sanguinis ex-  
 : XXVIII, 63, 2. — scabiem  
 (VIII, 75, 1. — taurinum  
 IX, 51, 8. — podagris me-  
 XXVIII, 62, 1. — taurini  
 is auxiliatur hydropicis,  
 , 68, 1. — taurini cornus  
 XVIII, 58, 1. — taurino  
 ipua potentia, XXVIII, 40,  
 rina in pelle, XXX, 36, 1.  
 felle dentes collui, XXVIII,

et Dirce, XXXVI, 4, 21.  
 (laurus), XV, 39, 2. —  
 io, IX, 58, 4. — taxatio  
 um opum, XXXVII, 1, 1.  
 (succini) tanta, ut, XXXVII,  
 - taxatio raporum, XVIII,  
 - taxationis magnæ unionis  
 59, 1. — super omnem taxa-  
 sse, VII, 10, 6. — taxatione  
 , XIII, 29, 1.

a, toxica, XVI, 20, 1.  
 : taxat Agrippa longitudi-  
 , 38, 2. — taxavit sinum na-  
 , VI, 33, 1. — taxatur ea-  
 sa in piris, XV, 16, 1. —  
 i libras denariis VII, XXXIII,  
 tazata patina H-S. centum,  
 1. — taxato intervallo, VI,

t (ejus natura et genera),  
 , 1. — taxi arboris fumus  
 : taxat, XXIV, 72, 1. — taxo  
 dunt folia, XVI, 33, 2.  
 thos (gemma), XXXVII,

thos vocant, XXXVI, 35, 1.  
 longæ, VII, 57, 17.  
 ium albaria, XXXV, 56, 1.  
 um atramentum, XXXV, 25,  
 torium lacte et croco suba-  
 XXVI, 55, 2. — tectorium

opus, XXXV, 49, 4. — tectorium,  
 nisi... non satis splendoris habet,  
 XXXVI, 55, 1. — tectorii calca rodit-  
 tur tofus, XXXVI, 48, 1. — tectorii  
 natura, XXXV, 6, 1. — tectorii pe-  
 nicilli, XXVIII, 71, 1. — tectorio  
 includi, XXX, 17, 1. — tectorio quo-  
 dam, XI, 5, 2. — tectoria, XV, 8, 1.  
 — tectoria Apellis, XXXV, 37, 6.  
 — tectoria rimæ non fœdaverit,  
 XXXVI, 55, 1. — tectorii vicem præ-  
 stat, XIII, 7, 1. — tectoriis tenacis-  
 simum Parantonion, XXXV, 18, 1. —  
 tectoriis quæ utilis calx, XXXVI,  
 53, 1.

*Tectum* : tecti orbitate, XXXV,  
 6, 1. — tecto si inferantur, X, 15,  
 2. — tecto præalto, VII, 24, 2. —  
 tecto umbrante, XXXVII, 25, 3.  
 — tecti alta, XVI, 64, 1. — tecta  
 aufert Circius, XVII, 2, 10. — tecta  
 contignare, IX, 2, 4. — tecta exædi-  
 ficamus, XII, 2, 2. — tecta expa-  
 tiantia, III, 9, 15. — tecta extrui-  
 mus, XXXIV, 39, 1. — tecta Theba-  
 rum, X, 34, 1. — sub tecta redit,  
 XIX, 8, 1. — tectorum altitudo, III,  
 9, 14. — tectorum extrema, III, 9,  
 14. — tectorum fores, XI, 35, 4. —  
 tectum scalis scanditur, XIV, 2,  
 1. — tectum transmittere lapide, etc.  
 XXVIII, 6, 3. — in tectum referri,  
 XXI, 68, 3. — tectis adhærescit,  
 XXXIV, 34, 1. — tectis exprobrantibus,  
 XXXV, 2, 4. — tectis impositis,  
 XIV, 27, 1. — in tectis suspensa herba,  
 II, 41, 2.

*Teda* proprie dicta (describitur),  
 XVI, 19, 2. — teda decocta in aceto,  
 XXIV, 27, 1. — tedæ modo flagrat,  
 XXXVII, 11, 12. — tedæ assulis  
 subjectis, XXIX, 9, 5. — in tedam  
 mutantur, XVII, 37, 3. — teda flam-  
 mante, II, 110, 1. — coquitur e teda  
 pix, XVI, 21, 1. — tedas vocant  
 imas partes sappii, XVI, 23, 5. — atra-  
 mentum fit e tedis, XXXV, 25, 1 et 2.

*Teges* palmea, XII, 32, 1. — te-  
 getes e libro papyri, XIII, 22, 2. —

tegetes texendas, XXI, 69, 1. — scirpi ad tegetes, XVI, 70, 1.

*Tegmen* punici, XXII, 70, 2. — punici mali, XXII, 49, 3. — tegmine siliceo, IX, 74, 5.

*Tego* : tegere casas, VI, 28, 3. — tegente favos aqua, XXI, 49, 1. — teguntur cuncta cæli circumflexu, II, 1, 1. — tectum genus ovium, VIII, 72, 3. — tectis fornicibus, etc. XXXVI, 19, 3.

*Tegula* subjecta, XIX, 33, 2. — tegulæ infunditur illitæ fermento, XVIII, 17, 1. — tegulæ, X, 14, 1. — tegularum imbricibus, XXXV, 43, 2. — tegularum similitudine corvi decepti, XXXV, 7, 4. — tegularum vice, XXXVI, 44, 1. — tegulis si granum subjaceat, XVIII, 73, 2. — tegulas æreas inaurasc, XXXIII, 18, 1. — tegulas (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 4. — in tegulis, XXX, 43, 4. — in tegulis nascens, XVIII, 45, 3; XXIV, 99, 1; XXV, 106, 1. — nascens in tegulis urceolaris, XXII, 20, 1. — in tegulis ustum, XXVIII, 29, 2. — sub tegulis ponitur, XX, 39, 1. — torretur uva in tegulis, XIV, 11, 4.

*Tegulum* arundinum, XVI, 64, 1. — scirpi ad tegulum, XVI, 70, 1.

*Tegumentum*, VIII, 58, 1. — tegumentum letarum, VIII, 10, 3. — tegumentum testudinum, XXXII, 14, 2; XI, 72, 1. — tegumenta, VII, 1, 2. — tegumenta aquatiliū, IX, 14, 1. — tegumentis se dividētibus, XXXII, 14, 7.

*Tela* aranei, XXIX, 36, 2. — tela aranei muscarii, XXIX, 38, 11. — sanguinem sistit, XXX, 38, 1. — telæ aranei latitudo, XI, 28, 4. — telæ araneorum, VIII, 42, 1. — telæ involvunt fructum, XVII, 37, 11. — telæ quæ in trabibus parvæ texuntur, XXX, 9, 1. — telas orditur araneus, XI, 28, 2. — telas suas aranei altius tollunt, XI, 28, 5. — telas muscis in parietibus pandit, XXIX, 27, 4. — telas texunt bombyces, XI, 26, 1.

*Tela* summa, XI, 10, 3. — tele detractum licium, XXVII, 65, 1. — telæ crebratæ pexitas, XI, 28, 3.

*Telephion* (describitur), XXVII, 110, 1.

*Telocardios* (gemma), XXXVII, 68, 1.

*Telin* vocant, XXIV, 120, 1.

*Telinum* unguentum (ejus compositio), XIII, 2, 7.

*Telirrhizos* (gemma), XXXVII, 68, 1.

*Tellus*, II, 38, 3. — tellus fermentescit, XVII, 2, 5. — tellus immobilis, II, 4, 2. — tellus parvas coli dicitur, XVIII, 4, 5. — tellus præcincta mari, II, 66, 2. — tellus fruges parit, XIV, 29, 1. — tellus ea si auro subest, XXXIII, 21, 2. — tellus suspenditur ligneis columnis, XXXIII, 21, 3. — telluris visceribus, XXXVI, 1, 1. — malum id telluris est, XIX, 7, 2. — tellurem alere, XVII, 6, 2. — tellurem amat lupinum, XVIII, 36, 2. — tellurem aridam fodiant scarabæi, XI, 34, 2. — tellurem si non attigerit, XI, 79, 3. — tellurem ne attingat, XXIX, 12, 1. — tellurem alii exercent, VI, 22, 2. — tellurem exquirente cura, XXXIII, 1, 1. — tellurem ferro scindimus, XXXIV, 39, 1. — tellurem librari, II, 4, 1. — tellurem oculatus, XV, 40, 2. — tellurem scabere, X, 91, 1. — tellure precibus allegata, VIII, 1, 3. — tellure benigna, XVIII, 1, 1. — tellure a centro suo dimota, XXXVI, 15, 2. — tellure concussa ad ejus casum, VIII, 61, 8. — tellure effeta, XXXIV, 1, 1. — tellure gignente eas medicinas, XXV, 1, 1. — tellure ima, XII, 1, 2. — tellure intermittit smaragdi, XXXVII, 17, 1. — tellure madefacta imbre, XIX, 15, 3. — tellure summa, XVII, 12, 1. — tellure summa arenosa, XXXIV, 47, 1. — tellure summa quæ gaudet, XVII, 16, 3. — summa in tellure, XVII, 31, 1. — tellur

supina, XXIII, 1, 1. — supina in tellure vindemia, XVII, 35, 26. — tellure non surda, XVIII, 4, 5. — tellure tacta, IX, 7, 3. — alte a tellure, XIX, 1, 4. — quæ fodiantur ex tellure, XXVIII, 1, 1.

*Telum* aliud ex calamo fracto in vulneribus, XVI, 65, 1. — telum colicis perfodiendo tergori, XI, 1, 3. — telum est ei radius, IX, 67, 2. — telum in ore, XI, 33, 1. — telum ullum esse in urbe, XXXIV, 39, 2. — telum ungula, XI, 105, 2. — telo acrior, IX, 7, 1. — tela vibrata stridunt, II, 43, 1. — tela quæ corpori inhæreant, VIII, 10, 2. — tela cruribus agnata gallis, X, 24, 2. — tela leonis, VIII, 21, 4. — telorum venena, XXII, 49, 3. — tela venenis tingere, XVIII, 1, 2. — tela corpori infixæ extrahunt, XXXII, 43, 1. — dictamnium, XXVI, 87, 3. — mus, etc. XXX, 42, 1. — tela sua norunt animalia, VIII, 38, 1. — telis armando, XXII, 7, 3. — telis suis confossus, XXXII, 1, 3. — telis decidentibus, XXV, 53, 1.

*Temerarius* : temeraria in totum medicina, XXV, 17, 2. — temerarium est, XVII, 35, 20. — temerarium est credere, XXVIII, 53, 2. — temerarium videatur, XVIII, 7, 4. — temeraria arbitror, XXXIII, 41, 1.

*Temere* quæ manduntur, XXII, 46, 1. — nec temere contemnendam, etc. XVIII, 6, 4. — non temere faciunt ante, etc. X, 46, 1. — non temere fallere, XXVIII, 6, 3. — ictus crabronum haud temere sine febrili est, XI, 24, 2. — nec temere rumpuntur, XVI, 81, 1. — nec temere tractatum, III, 1, 1. — non temere in montibus visæ sunt prunus, etc. XVI, 30, 2. — non temere visas ibi, X, 31, 2.

*Temeritati* ferrum quæritur, XXXIII, 1, 1. — temeritati meæ hoc accessit, I, Præf. 9.

*Temetum* olere, XIV, 14, 2.

*Temperamentum* æris, XXXIV, 3, 4. — temperamentum vitri excogitatum, XXXVI, 66, 3. — temperamentum æquet par fervor immixtus frigori, XIX, 44, 1. — temperamentum medium sequi, XVII, 35, 49. — temperamentum medium servant, XV, 3, 5. — temperamento artificii, XII, 54, 3. — temperamento certo constant omnia, XVII, 37, 9. — temperamento distat materia eadem, IX, 61, 1. — temperamento medio, XVII, 35, 15. — temperamento necessario, XVII, 24, 6. — temperamento quodam, etc. XVII, 30, 8. — temperamento non servato, XXIII, 47, 1.

*Temperantia* in cibis multo utilissima, XXVIII, 14, 4.

*Temperatura* æris, XXXIV, 19, 25. — temperatura æris statuaria, etc. XXXIV, 20, 3. — temperatura (quæ) antipathia Græcis, XXXIV, 53, 2. — temperatura officinarum nobilitata insula, XXXIV, 5, 1.

*Temperies* æqualis omnium, XXXIV, 3, 4. — temperies anni, XVIII, 60, 2. — temperies cæli, III, 6, 3; VII, 2, 13; XIV, 6, 2; XXXVII, 77, 1. — temperies in colore, II, 80, 2. — temperies alia (resinæ), XVI, 22, 2. — temperieam mediam delicate quærit, XIV, 4, 7. — temperie eadem, VI, 20, 3. — temperie felici regio, IV, 26, 11. — temperie custodita, XVIII, 14, 4.

*Tempero* : temperat, II, 4, 4. — temperat æstates Circius, XVII, 2, 10. — temperat colores, II, 16, 1. — temperat modum ætas, XVII, 40, 1. — temperat sal fastidium prædulcium, XXIV, 1, 3. — temperat vitæ gubernacula pulsus, XI, 88, 2. — temperant alio modo, XXIX, 11, 8. — temperant res publicas optimi, VI, 22, 2. — temperabant hoc modo, XXIII, 29, 1. — temperare æs, VII, 57, 6. — temperare mihi nequeo, quo minus, XVII, 8, 3. — temperare mihi non queo, I, Præf. 23. — temperare sibi in eo

non quivit, XXXIV, 19, 13. — vis spumæ argenti temperare, etc. XXX, 35, 5. — temperandi musta olei ars, XV, 2, 2. — temperando anno, II, 39, 1. — temperandum fonte, II, 110, 3. — temperans solem umbra, XVII, 18, 2. — temperans folia balinearum lacte asinino, XXVIII, 50, 1. — temperantès asperitatem, XX, 26, 4. — temperatur aqua fervente, XIII, 26, 1. — temperatur aqua jus (purpure), IX, 64, 1. — temperatur cum spuma argenti, XXXIV, 53, 2. — temperatur chrysocolle, XXX, 29, 1. — temperatur collyrium, XXVII, 59, 1; XXXIV, 27, 1. — temperatur fuligo in hoc usu, XXVIII, 47, 2. — temperatur liquido dulci, XIX, 29, 1. — temperatur rigandi modus, XVIII, 47, 3. — temperantur genera ferri ex mera acie, XXXIV, 41, 4. — temperantur arenæ, XXXVI, 66, 3. — temperabatur acetum melle, XIV, 21, 1. — temperabantur folia, etc. XXVI, 5, 1. — temperetur hic modus, XVII, 35, 11. — temperentur duæ partes, tertia cadmiæ, XXXIV, 29, 2. — temperentur sicca succo aliquo, XXII, 56, 1. — temperari ex ardore, II, 6, 5. — temperari candente ferro, XXVI, 34, 2. — temperari octonis cyathis, XXXI, 34, 1. — temperari folia unguento, XIII, 4, 3. — temperata aceto nepeta, XX, 56, 1. — temperata amaritudo mulso, XIX, 28, 1. — temperata amurca, XVIII, 71, 1. — temperata cochlea, XXX, 20, 1. — temperata ruta, XX, 51, 10. — temperata ubertas, XVII, 3, 10. — temperatum ex diluto absinthii atramentum, XXVII, 28, 5. — temperatum Parthorum regibus unguentum, XIII, 2, 9. — temperatum solum, XVIII, 65, 5. — temperato ita caseo, ut, XI, 97, 2. — temperato loco, XVIII, 46, 3. — temperato repercusu, XI, 55, 1. — temperato solo, XVIII, 55, 1. — temperato ex aqua cælesti vino, XX, 40, 2. —

temperatis locis, XIV, 4, 6. — temperatis ita sextariis, XXII, 77, 1.

*Tempestas*: tempestatis signa, XVIII, 87, 1. — tempestatis vi, XVI, 56, 3. — tempestatis vi expulsus, XXXV, 36, 26. — tempestatem albam vocant, XVIII, 82, 1. — tempestatem horridam, XVIII, 79, 3. — tempestatem in mari luna præsigiet, XVIII, 79, 2. — tempestatem noctis levem, XVIII, 78, 5. — tempestatem provident lynces, etc. VIII, 58, 1. — tempestate cæli, XVIII, 8, 1. — tempestate illa, VII, 15, 2. — tempestates graves denunciantur, XVIII, 80, 2. — tempestates habent ardores suos, XVI, 57, 8. — tempestates ut minus noceant, XVIII, 70, 1. — tempestates sopiuntur, II, 82, 3. — tempestates, vis major, XVIII, 69, 1. — tempestatum præsagia, VIII, 42, 1; XVIII, 78, 1. — tempestatum ævictia, II, 47, 4. — tempestatum securus, XVI, 68, 1. — tempestatum significationes, X, 2, 2. — tempestatum significatus ii dies habent, XVIII, 59, 1. — tempestatum statæ causæ, II, 39, 1. — tempestatum vadimonia, XVIII, 62, 2. — tempestatum vi, XVII, 37, 8. — tempestates asperas, XVIII, 79, 4; XVIII, 85, 1. — tempestates averti, XXVIII, 23, 1. — tempestates averti suffitu (gemmarum), XXXVII, 54, 3. — tempestates diras prænucciant, XVIII, 90, 1. — tempestates easdem reverti non magna differentia, quadrinis annis: octonis augeri, XVIII, 57, 8. — tempestates moveri, XXXVII, 56, 4. — tempestates mutari, XXXII, 6, 1. — tempestates sedandas, XXXVII, 56, 4. — tempestates tolerat, XIV, 4, 2. — tempestatibus abrepti, II, 67, 4. — tempestatibus leniendis dies festus institutus, XVIII, 69, 9. — tempestatibus prostrata arbor, XVII, 28, 4.

*Tempestive* ares, XVIII, 49, 1. — tempestive cædi solebant, XVI, 66, 5. — tempestive cæsium suber, XVI, 74, 2. — tempestive dando vinum

tegris, XXXVI, 8, 1. — tempestive datum laser, XXII, 49, 2. — tempestive iunguntur, XX, 26, 5. — tempestive sati, XVII, 35, 3. — tempestive satiari, IX, 54, 3. — tempestive uti, XVII, 30, 6.

*Tempestioitas* condendi frumenta, XVIII, 73, 2. — tempestivitas præcipua, XI, 14, 4. — tempestivitate cibo præparantes, X, 52, 2. — tempestivitates stomachi et totius corporis, XXIX, 38, 3.

*Tempestivus*: tempestivus elaterio cucumis, XX, 3, 1. — tempestivus tunc succus est, XXV, 95, 2. — tempestiva cæsura, XVI, 84, 1; XVII, 33, 2. — tempestiva ad generandum ætas, X, 83, 4. — tempestiva materies, XVI, 75, 1. — tempestivum effodere eas messibus, XXV, 21, 2. — tempestivum semen, XX, 78, 1. — tempestivum est transferre, XVII, 11, 3. — tempestivum videtur transire ad ista, XIX, 1, 1. — tempestivæ ficus signum, XIII, 14, 2. — tempestivam admirationem intulit, VII, 10, 6. — tempestivum cædi, XVI, 74, 1. — tempestivum diem eligentium, XI, 17, 2. — tempestiva morte, XXVIII, 2, 5. — tempestivi omnes, VII, 54, 2. — tempestivæ aquæ, XVII, 2, 6. — tempestiva culinis, XIX, 58, 3. — tempestiva frigora, XVII, 2, 1. — tempestivis dari, XXIX, 25, 2.

*Templum*, delubrum, XXXVI, 4, 22. — templum facere, VIII, 69, 5. — templum augustissimum illis gentibus, VI, 21, 9. — templum cui fiebat, XXXVI, 21, 3. — templum nobile, IV, 2, 1. — templum Æsculapii, XXIX, 8, 2. — Antonizæ, XXXV, 36, 31. — Apollinis Palatini, XXXIV, 8, 1. — Apollinis Sostiani, XXXVI, 4, 16. — Arsinoes, XXXIV, 42, 1. — Augusti, XXXV, 10, 2; XXXV, 40, 7. — templum Augusti (quod Augustus fecit), XXXIV, 18, 4. — templum Cæsaris, XXXV, 10, 1. — Cæsaris

Alexandriæ, XXXVI, 14, 8. — Bruti Callaici, XXXVI, 4, 14. — Concordiæ Romæ, XXXIV, 19, 24 et 39; XXXVI, 67, 1. — Dianæ Ephesiæ, XVI, 79, 1. — (describitur) XXXVI, 21, 1. — templum Estiæ, V, 43, 3. — Jani Patris, XXXVI, 4, 16. — Jovis Cassii, IV, 19, 1. — Jovis Dodonæi, IV, 1, 2. — Junonis, XIV, 2, 1. — Junonis Lacinizæ, XXXV, 36, 5. — Libero Patri, VIII, 21, 5. — Martis Ultoris, XXXIV, 40, 1. — Minervæ, XIX, 2, 5. — Minervæ in arce Athenis, XXII, 20, 1. — Osiris, V, 11, 1. — pacis Romæ, XXXIV, 19, 34; XXXV, 36, 12. — Palatii, XII, 42, 6. — Sangi, VIII, 74, 1. — templum Veneris Genitricis, IX, 57, 1. — templi Ardeatis pictura, XXXV, 37, 4. — templi dedicatio, VIII, 7, 2. — templi Dianæ incendium, XXXIII, 55, 1. — templi fastigio, XXXV, 45, 4. — templi imagine determinata scipione, XXVIII, 4, 1. — templo cremato, XXIX, 2, 1. — templo ejus Dei, XXIX, 2, 1. — loculo conditus in templo pollex regis Pyrrhi, VII, 2, 12. — templa Capitolii atque pacis, XII, 42, 6. — templa, ceteraque usus rotundi, XVI, 74, 1. — templa in municipiis, XXXV, 46, 1. — templa numinum, XII, 2, 1. — templa omnium Ægypti deorum, XXXVI, 18, 3. — templa porticibus inclusa, XXXVI, 4, 28. — templa vetera, XIII, 30, 5. — templorum LXV oppidum, VI, 32, 11. — templorum LX, VI, 32, 12. — templorum fastigia, XXXV, 43, 2. — templis dicata, pretiosa videntur, I, Præf. 15.

*Tempora* (in capite), XI, 47, 2. — temporum doloribus mledetur alium, XX, 23, 4. — blitum, XX, 93, 1. — psyllion, XXV, 90, 2. — per frontem usque ad duo tempora, XXIX, 38, 11. — instillatur succus in tempora, XX, 51, 6. — cornua in temporibus habens avis, X, 70, 1. — temporibus et fronti, XX, 81, 2. —



temporibus utrisque et fronti imposita, XXX, 30, 6. — temporibus illitis, XXV, 103, 1. — temporibus imposita aloë, XXVII, 5, 4. — temporibus illinitur menta, XX, 53, 3. — serpyllum, XX, 90, 1. — oculi aspidi in temporibus, VIII, 35, 2.

*Temporarius* ales, XVIII, 66, 3 — temporaria mora, XXXVI, 24, 10. — temporaria vis imbrium, XVI, 61, 1. — temporarium incrementum, XI, 90, 2. — temporario euripo, VIII, 40, 1. — tria milliä signorum in temporario theatro XXXIV, 17, 1.

*Tempus* anni generat, X, 87, 1. — tempus anni statutum, XVII, 30, 6. — tempus austrinum, II, 47, 2. — tempus (eos) urget, XVII, 24, 9. — temporis gnarus IX, 9, 2. — temporis viribus, XVII, 6, 3. — tempori insidiatur solertia, IX, 9, 1. — tempus donare, XVII, 35, 47. — tempus hoc speculatus, IX, 66, 1. — ad tempus, XI, 71, 2. — tempore absumunt carnes, XXII, 47, 2. — tempore anni, IX, 74, 7; X, 42, 1. — tempore brumali, II, 53, 1. — tempore eodem erat, XXXV, 40, 10. — tempore futuro, VII, 44, 2. — tempore hiberno, IX, 74, 9. — tempore ipso animatur, VII, 13, 4. — tempore longissimo durat, XXVII, 98, 1. — tempore modico ætatis, X, 11, 1. — tempore nocturno, II, 7, 2. — tempore procedente, XI, 16, 2; XXIV, 112, 1. — tempore stato, IX, 9, 1; IX, 12, 2; XI, 12, 1; XI, 63, 2. — tempora veris, IV, 27, 3. — tempore verno, IX, 18, 1. — certo tempore anni, VII, 13, 3. — longo tempore, XI, 21, 2. — omni tempore anni, VIII, 70, 2. — quo in tempore, VIII, 34, 3. — suo quamque tempore faciendâ, XVIII, 8, 5. — tempora longiora rara, VII, 50, 2. — tempora subcisiva, I, Præf. 14. — tempora Syllana, IX, 59, 2. — temporum adulatio, XXXIII, 54, 1. — temporum articuli, II, 99, 5; XVIII, 80, 1. — temporum Augusti

Acta, VII, 11, 2. — temporum cardo, XVIII, 59, 1. — temporum nostrorum historia, I, Præf. 15. — temporum inæqualitates, II, 70, 1. — temporum inscitia, VII, 49, 2. — temporum quodam ostento, VIII, 21, 2. — temporum ratio, II, 6, 6. — temporum ratio reddi postulabat, XXXVII, 4, 2. — temporum vices, II, 4, 4. — temporum vices servari a piscibus, IX, 35, 1. — horum temporum demonstratio, IV, 27, 2. — temporibus æstivis, II, 43, 4. — temporibus Augusti novissimis, VIII, 74, 1. — temporibus bellicis, II, 56, 2. — temporibus Iliacis, III, 14, 6; XIII, 1, 1; XXXIV, 47, 2. — temporibus necessariis, XVII, 37, 10. — temporibus nocturnis, IX, 4, 2. — temporibus novissimis Tiberii, XV, 21, 4. — temporibus regum, VII, 15, 1. — temporibus statis, II, 39, 2. — temporibus sublucanis, XI, 12, 1. — temporibus suis supremis, XXXII, 54, 1. — temporibus Syllanis, XIII, 27, 3. — temporibus Trojanis, XXI, 17, 3; XXIX, 1, 2; XXX, 2, 3; XXXIII, 38, 1. — temporibus veris, XVIII, 50, 1; XXVIII, 6, 2. — variis temporibus, IV, 7, 1.

*Temulentia* unde appellata, XIV, 14, 2. — temulentia Alexandri M. XIV, 7, 1. — M. Antonii, XIV, 28, 7. — temulentia nobilis, III, 9, 7. — temulentia libidines docet, XIV, 28, 3. — temulentia causa, XXXIII, 2, 2. — temulentia naacentia vina, XV, 30, 1. — temulentiam quam uva non facit, XIV, 4, 9. — securus præstabit a temulentia, XXX, 51, 1.

*Temulentus*; a temulento scyphus impactus, XIV, 28, 7. — temulenta tibicina, XXXIV, 19, 14. — temulenti, II, 96, 3. — temulento faciens aqua, II, 106, 11.

*Tenacitas* minor grandibus, IX, 46, 1.

*Tenax* per se, XI, 28, 3. — tenaci vestium asperitate, XXVII, 15, 1. — tenaces ursorum adipēs contra capilli

defluvium, VIII, 54, 2. — tenacia ejus hæc sunt, XXXIII, 27, 2. — tenacior glutino, XVI, 54, 2. — tenaciorum capilli cutem efficit iastione, XXII, 39, 1. — tenacissima omnium res, XXXVI, 58, 1. — tenacissimum tectoriis, XXXV, 18, 1.

*Tendo*: tendit ad cerebrum, XI, 49, 2. — tendit ad Jovis oraculum, V, 9, 3. — tendit ad mare, VI, 16, 2. — tendit gula ad stomachum, XI, 66, 1. — tendit medulla ante se, XVII, 35, 1. — tendit ad occasum mons Taurus, V, 27, 1. — tendit per Caspiae portas, VI, 39, 4. — tendit mons ab ortu in occasum, V, 5, 5. — tendit superne hoc genus, XIX, 25, 1. — non in terram, XIX, 25, 1. — quæ regio tendit ad fluvium, III, 3, 10. — tendimus insidias, XIX, 2, 4. — tendunt ad cognata desideria, XI, 55, 1. — tendunt in altum mugiles, IX, 9, 2. — tendunt manus ad genua supplices, XI, 103, 1. — tendunt portæ Caspiæ in Sarmatas, VI, 15, 6. — tendere ad portas Caspias dicebatur, VI, 15, 6. — tendere in priora, VIII, 16, 1. — tendere in sublime, II, 4, 1. — tendens Epirus ad Magnesiam, IV, 1, 2. — tendens in sublime, XIX, 47, 2. — tendens mons ad fretum, III, 7, 3. — tendentis ad Hesperidas Herculis, V, 8, 3. — tendente ave ad litora, X, 3, 4. — tendente eodem omnium voto, XIV, 1, 4. — tendente voce in sublime, X, 88, 1. — tendentes in cælum rami, XVI, 53, 2. — tendentes in diversa ramuli, XXVII, 98, 1. — tendentia in cælum terrena, II, 38, 2. — tendentibus omnibus in medium agmen, X, 35, 1. — tendentibus Pateolos, XXXI, 3, 1. — tendentibus vigorem animi, XXIII, 23, 1. — tenditur cortex, XII, 32, 1. — tendantur si nervi, XXVIII, 17, 3. — tendantur si mammæ, XX, 53, 3.

*Tenebræ* oculorum, VII, 5, 1. — tenebræ officinarum, XXV, 1, 1. —

tenebrarum alumna blattis vita, XI, 34, 2. — tenebrarum remedium, II, 6, 12. — tenebras aufert, II, 4, 4. — tenebras obduci, II, 7, 1. — tenebras quærit, VIII, 68, 2. — a luce ad tenebras, II, 79, 1. — tenebris defossæ talpæ, XXX, 7, 1. — tenebris se obducentibus, XI, 54, 2. — in tenebris, XXI, 49, 1. — lucentes in tenebris ungues, IX, 51, 6.

*Teneo*: tenet in se, XXXII, 1, 2. — tenet mediterranea Arcadia, IV, 10, 1. — tenet oculos tabula, XXXV, 36, 1. — tenet ulteriora gens, etc. VI, 25, 11. — tenet Arabes, VI, 9, 1. — tenent Caspias portas, VI, 17, 2. — tenent feræ nationes, VI, 5, 1. — tenent jugum Scythotauri, IV, 26, 6. — tenent lucem signa, II, 17, 2. — tenent Marmaridæ, V, 6, 1. — tenent montis supercilium, VI, 5, 3. — tenent oram Thyni, V, 43, 4. — tenent planitiem omnem, VI, 11, 1. — Gætalæ nunc tenent gentes, V, 1, 17. — tenent nunc eas sedes, VII, 2, 6. — tenent principatum, XXXVII, 40, 1. — tenent in his principatum, XVI, 66, 1. — quæ loca nunc tenent, etc. III, 16, 5. — tenuit in eo principatum, XVIII, 12, 1. — tenuere antiquitus Mysi, V, 33, 3. — tenuere apposita litori, IV, 25, 1. — tenuere ab Aterno amne, III, 18, 1. — tenuere tractus, III, 19, 1. — tenuere Ausones, III, 15, 1. — qui tenuere Clusiolum, III, 19, 3. — tenuere finitima, VI, 7, 1. — tenuere alii Latium, III, 9, 4. — tenuere tractum eum, III, 26, 3; IV, 18, 5. — tenuerunt eam regionem, III, 10, 1. — quod lex jussisset, omnes Quirites teneret, XVI, 15, 1. — tenuisset adhærens, XXXII, 1, 4. — tenere Indiam, XXXIII, 2, 2. — tenere maria, IX, 22, 1. — tenere regimen, VII, 15, 3. — tenere transitus, II, 45, 2. — tenuisse navim fertur, XXXII, 1, 3. — tenuisse illo

usque Achæmenidas, VI, 26, 3. — tenens palmam, XXXV, 36, 13. — tenentibus in manu virgam, XXIV, 32, 1. — tenetur agmen duce prehensio, XI, 18, 1. — teneri hamo, IX, 85, 3. — tenendum diu in ore, XXV, 105, 2.

*Tener*: tenera perpetuo cupressus, XVI, 60, 1. — tenera gemma, XXXVII, 61, 1. — tenera radice, XXVII, 16, 1. — tenera terra, XVIII, 52, 1. — tenera terra, quæ pulla, XVII, 3, 10. — tenero frutice, XIII, 47, 3. — tenero humore, XV, 21, 2. — tenero solo, XVII, 35, 14. — teneri cauliculi, XXIII, 63, 2. — teneræ arbores, XVII, 2, 5. — teneræ partes corporis, XXVII, 78, 1. — tenera adeo ut gestatum non tolerent, XV, 30, 1. — tenera germinum, XVIII, 49, 2. — teneris corporibus, XXXIV, 53, 2. — tenerior cauliculus, XIX, 41, 2. — tenerior ætas, X, 92, 1. — tenerius silphion, XIX, 16, 1. — nec quidquam tenerius, XXXVI, 39, 3. — teneriorem carnem facit, etc. XXI, 55, 2. — teneriorem sentiri carnem, XXV, 25, 1. — teneriorem efficit colorem, XXXV, 28, 1. — teneriora ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4. — teneriores facit raphanos, XXXI, 46, 9. — tenerrima olea, XXIII, 35, 1. — tenerrima ingeritur terra, XVII, 35, 6. — tenerrimum æs, XXXIV, 20, 3. — tenerrimum genus raphani, XIX, 26, 3. — tenerrimi ramorum, XIII, 8, 1. — tenerrimæ olivæ, XV, 4, 1. — tenerrima tubera, XIX, 13, 1. — tenerrima foliorum, XXIV, 29, 2. — tenerrimis ramorum partibus, XXXIV, 35, 1. — tenerrimæ radices, XXV, 70, 1.

*Teneresco*: tenerescit nullus, XXXII, 3, 1. — tenerescere acinos, XVII, 35, 29. — tenerescere cutem, XXVIII, 50, 1.

*Teneritas*, XVIII, 20, 5. — teneritas (arundinum), XVI, 66, 3. — teneritas similis cerebro palmæ, XXI,

57, 1. — teneritas in dote, XIX, 41, 4. — teneritas gemmæ, XXXVII, 28, 2. — teneritas nulla præfertur jecori torpedinis, IX, 67, 1. — teneritas uvarum, XV, 29, 1. — teneritatem affert, XVIII, 29, 4. — teneritate cacuminum, XIX, 7, 1.

*Tenesmus* tollitur poto lacte asinino, vel bubulo, XXVIII, 59, 1. — tenesmo medetur allium, XX, 23, 4. — anisum, XX, 73, 3. — aqua maris, XXXI, 33, 3. — scorcia argenti, XXXIII, 35, 1. — brasica, XX, 34, 2. — tenesmon sanat calca, XXVII, 36, 1. — lenit dysenteria, XXXIV, 53, 2. — corrigiit erum, XXII, 73, 1. — gnaphalio, XXVII, 61, 1. — lac suillum, XXVIII, 33, 6. — aptæ nuces in tenesmo, XXIII, 87, 1. — tenesmo incipiente prodest jus e gallinaceo, XXIX, 25, 1. — tenesmo qui non infestatur, XXII, 28, 1. — tenesmos curat lapathum sativum, XX, 86, 1. — nymphea heraclia, etc. XXVI, 28, 2. — malva, XX, 84, 4. — ocimum, XX, 48, 3. — ostrea, XXXII, 21, 5. — jus piscium in patina coctorum, XXXII, 31, 6. — porcilaca, XX, 81, 4. — senectus anguium, XXX, 19, 3. — tethæ, XXIII, 31, 5.

*Tenor* unus alioris æstusve, XIV, 4, 7. — tenor animi, VII, 18, 3. — tenoris jucundi sinaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 2. — tenorem illum austeritatis non semper custodiant, XXXVII, 18, 1.

*Tento*: tentat quos phthisis a pulmonibus, XXVI, 21, 1. — tentat sæpe deficere memoria, VII, 24, 2. — tentat mentem, XXV, 17, 3. — tentant caput, XXIV, 38, 2. — vina, XXIII, 20, 2. — uvæ, XXIII, 7, 1. — tentant valetudinem aquæ ignotæ, XXXI, 37, 1. — tentavit quisquis auxilium simile, XXV, 6, 2. — tentavit enim Seleucus rex, XVI, 59, 1. — tentavit transferre, XXVIII, 4, 1. —

tavere, XVIII, 49, 6. — tentave eruptionem, VIII, 7, 3. — tenere gentes transferre ad se se, XII, 2. — tentavere perfodere, IV, 5. — quid non tentavere homines? XI, 31, 1. — tentaverunt indare, H, 19, 1. — tentaret stomachum uva passa, XXIII, 12, 1. — tentanti similis, V, 27, 2. — tentantes aquæ, XX, 26, 6. — sive quo genere tententur, XXVIII, 27, 10. — tentari caput vino, etc. XX, 24. — tentari dolore ventris, XXVIII, 2. — tentari aquæ metu, CVIII, 43, 1. — tentari morbo, XVIII, 18, 2. — tentari morbo perno, XXII, 65, 1. — tentari ab eorbo, XXIV, 113, 1. — tenuis panis ex faba, XVIII, 30, 1. — tum quis primum tentatus sit, XXX, 4. — tentatum est tingi linum, IX, 5, 1. — tentatum est, vestes cere, etc. VIII, 81, 3. — tentatum stea utilius, XIX, 42, 4. — nec stea tentatum ab ullo est, XXXIII, 1. — tentata Indiæ commentatione VI, 21, 5.

*Tenuitas* aquæ, XXXI, 23, 1. — tenuitas betullæ, XVI, 30, 3. — tenuitas artæ, XIII, 24, 1. — tenuitas cribri, VIII, 27, 2. — tenuitas cutis, XVI, 2; XXIII, 16, 4. — tenuitas prima aguis avium, X, 43, 4. — tenuitas ira lini, XIX, 2, 4. — tenuitas unmo lino, XIX, 2, 3. — tenuitas embænarum in oculis, XXVI, 76. — tenuitas vini, XIV, 8, 4. — tenuitatis argumentum (in amne), XXXI, 3. — tenuitatis longissimæ, XXV, 6, 1. — tenuitatis misæ membrana, K, 47, 1. — tenuitatis summæ linea, XXV, 36, 19. — amphoræ duæ propter tenuitatem consecratæ, XXXV, 5, 3. — in tenuitatem desinens, VIII, 1, 1. — tenuitate capillamenti, XF, 5, 1. — tenuitate collyrii, XXVI, 8, 1. — tenuitate sanguinis non conare subtilitatem animi, XI, 92, 1.

*Tenuis* primo annis, III, 9, 1.

— tenuis arena, XXXI, 38, 1. — tenuis viribus myrrha, XII, 35, 2. — tenuis sal, XXXI, 41, 2. — tenuis terra, XVIII, 12, 5. — tenne solum, XVIII, 39, 1. — tenue valite solum, XVIII, 49, 1. — tenue vestigium, III, 5, 1. — tenue vinum, XV, 33, 2; XXIII, 22, 2. — tenui foramine, XVI, 66, 1. — tenui intervallo, XXXI, 2, 1. — tenui remedio, II, 49, 2. — tenues radices, III, 9, 4. — tenuia virgulta, XVII, 35, 39. — tenuior ignis carbonelli, XXXVII, 21, 1. — tenuior terra, XVIII, 46, 2. — tenuius cribratur, XXXIII, 26, 2. — tenuius vinum, XIV, 11, 1. — tenuioris crustæ omnia, IX, 74, 9. — tenuiorem humum uter duceret, XXXV, 46, 3. — tenuiorem lineam duxisse, XXXV, 36, 20. — tenuiores seminis pedes, XI, 105, 1. — tenuiores tunicæ, XII, 9, 2. — tenuiora seminis cornua, XI, 45, 5. — tenuiora folia, XVI, 62, 5. — tenuioribus cauliculis, XXV, 19, 2. — tenuissimus omnium aquarum Borythenes, XXXI, 30, 3. — tenuissimus tendi cortex, XII, 32, 1. — tenuissimus homini sanguis, XI, 90, 2. — tenuissima cute uva, XIV, 4, 17. — tenuissima sui parte, XXXV, 47, 2. — tenuissima resina, XIV, 25, 1. — tenuissimum inde exactum, XXXI, 21, 2. — tenuissimum, optimum, XXXI, 46, 8. — tenuissimum tergus, IX, 39, 2. — tenuissimum quodcumque vinum, XXIII, 24, 1. — tenuissimi æris, XXXIII, 46, 1. — tenuissimæ philyræ, XVI, 35, 1. — tenuissimæ radices, XVII, 30, 1. — tenuissimis capillamenti, XXXVI, 22, 1. — tenuissimis fistulis, XXXI, 47, 1. — tenuissimis pedibus, XXIX, 38, 12. — tenuissimis ramentis, XXXIV, 54, 1. — tenuissimis ravis, XXV, 98, 1.

*Tenuo* : tenuatur æs in lamina, XXXIV, 20, 1. — tenuatur arundo in cacumina, XVI, 64, 2. — tenua-

tur malleo charta, XIII, 26, 1. — tenuantur in angustam subtilitatem, XI, 89, 1. — tenuata philyra, XIII, 23, 1. — tenuari in fila, XI, 27, 2. — tenuari ceu pectine, XI, 27, 1.

*Tenus*; corporum tenuis curiosus, XXXIV, 19, 9.

*Tepefacio*, et *Tepefio*: tepefacit calor Solis, XVI, 56, 2. — tepefacere corpus, XV, 5, 1. — tepefiunt mature, XI, 5, 1. — tepefieri volunt, XVI, 36, 1. — tepefaciendis ovis, X, 49, 1. — tepefactus succus, XX, 8, 2. — tepefacta Solibus aqua, XIX, 3, 2. — tepefacta strigili, XXIX, 29, 2. — tepefactum adipe asserino, XXVIII, 21, 2. — tepefactam marinam, XXXI, 33, 3. — tepefacto lacte non multo postea, XXVIII, 45, 1.

*Tepeo*: Ita ut tepebant vulsæ carnes, XXIX, 25, 1. — tepens adhuc cor, XXX, 20, 3. — tepente tractu, XXXVI, 62, 1.

*Teperesco*: tepeseat ros Solis radiis, XI, 14, 4. — tepescere aquam, XXXI, 23, 1. — tepescere potionem admonuit, VII, 54, 6. — tepescens paulatim, II, 106, 8.

*Tephrias* ophites, XXXVI, 11, 2.

*Tephritis* (gemma), XXXVII, 68, 1.

*Tepidare* vocant, XVII, 41, 1.

*Tepidus* (lunæ) fulgor, IX, 50, . — tepida aqua, XIX, 34, 4. — tepida hiems, XVII, 2, 3. — tepida sea, XXII, 58, 3. — tepidum hoc prodest, XXV, 89, 2. — tepidum infundere, XXXII, 25, 2. — tepido colluantur, XXV, 107, 1. — tepidi situs, XVII, 16, 1. — tepidi venti, II, 48, 1. — tepidæ noctes, XVIII, 68, 11. — tepidis arridet horis tellus, XVII, 2, 5. — tepidis in regionibus, XXX, 8, 4. — tepidior Euris, XVIII, 78, 6. — tepidior tactus, XXXVII, 44, 1. — tepidior tractu, XI, 15, 4. — tepidiores si dies sint, X, 79, 4. — tepidiora loca, XVIII, 49, 1. — tepidioribus locis, XXI, 38, 1.

*Tepor*, II, 39, 1. — tepor cæli, XVII, 35, 31. — tepor ne intermitteretur, X, 76, 1. — teporis arbores, XVI, 69, 2. — teporis ratione, VIII, 37, 2. — in teporem Solis promotæ apes, XI, 20, 1. — partes Italiam, quas discedunt ad teporem, II, 51, 2. — tepore alvi madido, XVII, 22, 1. — tepore autumnali, XXXVII, 11, 11. — tepore evocati, IX, 20, 5. — tepore exeunt rapa in folia, XVIII, 34, 3. — tepore humido et lento, XVII, 37, 11. — tepore verno, XVII, 37, 5. — tepores si defuere, XVII, 37, 10. — nonnisi in tepore provenias, XVI, 60, 3.

*Teporata* vitri fragmenta, XXXVI, 67, 3.

*Ter* anno, XI, 35, 5; XVII, 35, 28. — ter collo circumdatam, XXX, 12, 2. — ter lino circumdant, XXX, 30, 3. — ter circumductas, XXX, 45, 1. — ter circumlatus, XXIX, 32, 3. — ter circumlata herba, XXII, 29, 4. — ter circumlato, XXX, 50, 1. — ter circumlato mucrone, XXXIV, 44, 1. — ter degustatum, XXVIII, 27, 4. — ter despuat, XXIV, 112, 1. — ter despuat alternis, XXV, 106, 1. — ter dicat ita, XXVI, 59, 1. — ter dicant, totiesque despuant, XXVII, 106, 1. — ter die, XIV, 10, 1; XXXI, 15, 1. — ter expuentibus, XXX, 34, 1. — ter floret lupinum, XVIII, 36, 1. — ter floret narcissus, XVIII, 65, 7. — ter floreat, XXV, 102, 1. — ter fosso solo, XIX, 32, 5. — ter lustrare, VIII, 44, 2. — ter lustrasse ædem, VIII, 65, 2. — ter mordenda ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4. — ter novem diebus, X, 79, 3. — ter novem punctis, XI, 24, 2. — ter novis, XXX, 17, 1. — ter præsignare furunculos saliva, XXVIII, 7, 1. — ter salutare (herbam) asyram, XXV, 92, 2. — ter septanæ, XXX, 16, 1. — ter septeni, XI, 43, 1. — ter septeni anni, XI, 87, 1. — ter septenis diebus, XXX, 12, 6; XXX, 27, 5. —

ter qui superavissent, XXXIV, 9, 2.  
— ter et vicies, 7, 29, 4.

*Teramnos*, herba, XVIII, 44, 5.

*Terebinthina* resina, XVI, 22, 3;  
XXIII, 75, 1 et 2. — (medicinæ ex  
ca), XXIV, 22, 2.

*Terebinthiasa* iaspis, XXXVII,  
37, 3.

*Terebinthus*. (Natura ejus et gene-  
ra), XIII, 12, 1 et sqq. — (medicinæ  
ex ea), XXIV, 18, 1. — terebinthus  
montes amat, XVI, 30, 2. — mensibus  
reddit semen, XVI, 43, 1. — terebin-  
thi coma, XXXIV, 35, 1. — terebinthi  
resina, XIV, 25, 1. — terebintho de-  
trahant cortices, XVI, 23, 3. — tere-  
bintho non decidunt folia, XVI, 33,  
2. — terebinthum vinci jubent, XVI,  
84, 3. — calices ex terebintho, XVI,  
76, 7.

*Terebra* Gallica, XVII, 25, 2. —  
terebram (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 7.  
— terebrarum fervor, XXXVII, 76,  
2. — terebris vaginæ, XVI, 84, 1.

*Terebro*: terebrat terram gryllus,  
XXIX, 39, 5. — terebrare vitem,  
XVII, 25, 1. — terebrantur ossa ar-  
borum, XVII, 43, 1. — terebrari  
robur madefactum, XVI, 76, 9. —  
terebrato corau, VIII, 72, 2.

*Teredo*: teredini dentes affixit na-  
tura, etc. XI, 1, 4. — teredin  
obnoxia larix, XVI, 79, 5. — tere-  
dini obnoxia pars ligni, XVI, 72, 2.  
— teredini non obnoxia, XVI, 79, 5.  
— teredini similis vermiculus, XXII,  
57, 3. — teredinem nullas carnes sentire,  
quæ, etc. XXVIII, 81, 2. — tere-  
dinem celerrime sentit succus mororum,  
XXIII, 70, 1. — teredinem materies  
non sentit, XVI, 25, 1. — teredinem  
sentit robur vere cæsum, XVI, 74, 2.  
— teredines (describuntur), XVI, 80,  
1. — teredines ceras appetunt, XI,  
21, 1. — teredines gignuntur, XI, 21,  
1. — teredinum injuriæ, VIII, 74,  
3. — teredines sentit iris, XXI, 19, 3.  
— contra teredines amurca, XV,  
8, 1.

*Terentina* nux, XV, 9, 1.

*Teres* et procerus fraxinus, XVI,  
24, 1. — teretis tergi, XXXII, 5, 2.  
— tereti filo, XI, 28, 2. — tereti  
structura, XI, 67, 1. — teretes (ar-  
bores), XVI, 74, 1. — teretes nervi,  
XI, 83, 1. — teretes palmæ, XIII,  
7, 2.

*Tergeminus* nasci, VII, 3, 1.

*Tergeant* oculos pedibus, XI, 108,  
1. — tergendæ fiscinæ, XV, 6, 3.  
— tergendam tabulam mandaverat,  
XXXV, 36, 36.

*Tergorantes* se lato, VIII, 78, 3.

*Tergum*: tergi teretis ac lubrici,  
XXXII, 5, 2. — a tergo, XXVIII,  
7, 4. — a tergo Latræ, HI, 23,  
1. — a tergo mons est, IV, 13, 1.  
— in tergo montis, III, 28, 2. —  
nulla in tergo cicatrice, VII, 29, 1.  
— quorum a tergo, V, 1, 10. —  
terga boum, XI, 92, 1. — terga ver-  
tere, XXVI, 9, 1. — terga flagel-  
lantur, VIII, 19, 2. — in terga,  
XVII, 35, 39. — post terga, XXVIII,  
11, 1. — restrictis ad terga manibus,  
XXXV, 36, 30. — tergis canes cœunt  
(et alia), IX, 74, 3.

*Tergus* crassius anguillis, IX, 39,  
2. — tergus dorso durissimum, ven-  
tri molle, VIII, 10, 3. — tergus molle  
(quibus), XI, 56, 1. — tergus tenuis-  
simum murænis, IX, 39, 2. —  
tergoris duritia, VIII, 52, 2; XI,  
92, 1. — tergoris impenetrabilis ad  
scuta, VIII, 39, 1. — tergori duritia  
silicis, VIII, 30, 3. — tergori per-  
fodiendo, XI, 1, 3. — tergora advecta  
e Gallia, IX, 5, 3. — tergora ele-  
phantorum, XI, 93, 1. — tergorum  
renovatione, IX, 50, 1.

*Terminat* quisque suoque ingenio,  
VII, 41, 1. — terminatæ mari re-  
giones, VI, 31, 11.

*Terminus* cogitationis, II, 1, 2.  
— terminus expeditionum Alexandri,  
XII, 12, 1. — terminus imperii ro-  
mani, VII, 30, 3. — terminus Ma-  
cedoniæ annis Strymon, IV, 17, 5. —

terminum supremum opperiri, VIII, 56, 2. — termini amnes, III, 1, 4. — termini dicti avibus, X, 41, 1. — termini procedunt usque, etc. III, 3, 13. — terminis agrorum ferias (instituta), XVIII, 2, 2. — terminos ingenii Romani promovisse, VII, 31, 9. — pro terminis constituta, XXXVI, 1, 2.

*Ternus* : terna desuere deprecatione, XXVIII, 7, 1. — terni digiti decerpere, XXII, 30, 3. — terni pedes, XVII, 16, 3. — terni pedes in orbem, XVII, 31, 1. — terni pedes undique, XVII, 15, 2. — terni sextarii, XVIII, 10, 4. — terni testes, XI, 110, 1. — ternae magnitudines, XVI, 50, 2. — terna dena, XVIII, 62, 1. — terna germina, XVI, 41, 5. — terna millia, VI, 24, 3. — terna parva, X, 79, 2. — terna semina, XXVII, 21, 1. — ternorum pedum intervallo, XVI, 67, 1. — ternum cubitorum, XXV, 30, 1. — ternum digitorum mensura, XX, 73, 5. — ternum oculorum Nisitae, VI, 35, 16. — ternum pedum, XI, 35, 3. — ternos excedit menses, VII, 51, 4. — ternas ponito, XVII, 29, 2. — ternas simul serendas, XVII, 11, 3. — ternas spithamas, VII, 2, 19. — terna folia habet, XXVII, 89, 1. — ternis diebus soluta, XXIV, 116, 1. — ternis diebus sumuntur, XX, 75, 2. — ternis digitis, XXX, 12, 6. — ternis digitis flore capto, XXIV, 48, 1. — ternis partibus, XX, 87, 2. — ternis in die pilulis, XX, 73, 3. — ternis vicibus, XXXVI, 36, 1.

*Tero* : terit arena marmora, XXXVI, 9, 3. — terit in mortario, XXXIV, 22, 4. — terere ex aceto, XXXIV, 26, 2. — terere ex vino pumices, XXXVI, 42, 2. — terendo frequentatur iter, VI, 33, 3. — terendo inter se dentes, XI, 35, 6. — terendo ova, XXIX, 11, 9. — terendo perlicitur, XXXIII, 57, 1. — terentes

eam ex aqua, XXIV, 80, 3. — terentes radicem, XXVII, 92, 1. — teritur in area, XVIII, 23, 2. — teritur culmus, XVIII, 72, 3. — teritur facilius, XXVII, 105, 1. — teritur in farinam, XXXIV, 50, 4. — teritur lignam ligno, XVI, 77, 1. — teritur in mortariis, XXXIII, 34, 2. — teritur sal in coticalis, XXXI, 45, 3. — teritur torno, XXXVI, 66, 2. — teruntur axes, XVI, 84, 1. — teruntur una, XXXII, 27, 2. — teratur si gurges, IX, 23, 2. — quum teratur, XXVIII, 28, 3. — odore, si teratur, gravis, XXXVI, 34, 1. — teri faciles pumices, XXXVI, 42, 1. — terenda areis, etc. XXIII, 2, 1. — terendis messibus arae, XV, 8, 1.

*Terra* (terrae laudes ac dotes), II, 63, 1. — terra, sardum naturae elementum, X, 88, 1. — terra media, II, 4, 2. — terra, punctus in universo, II, 68, 4. — terra centrum caeli, II, 13, 2. — terra exit a centro, II, 64, 2. — terra, nonagesima sexta pars totius mundi, II, 113, 1. — terra hominum, ut caelum Dei, II, 63, 1. — terra, sola quae nunquam irascatur hominibus, II, 63, 2. — terra nobis malorum remedium genuit, II, 63, 4. — terra cunctorum parens, XVIII, 1, 1. — terra non cessat parere, XVIII, 29, 2. — terra quae sponte fundit? II, 63, 2. — terra servit homini ad delicias, II, 63, 5. — terra pendet, II, 65, 2. — terra (ex Graecis) calida et humida est, XVIII, 56, 1. — terra, quae corrumpi non sinat, XVIII, 73, 4. — terra, quae scorpionem necat, V, 7, 2. — terra (ibi) demersa in mare, lapidea extrahitur, XXXV, 47, 2. — terra (ubi) mutatur in saxa, XXXV, 47, 2. — terra, qua sanantur omnia vulnera, II, 98, 1. — terra arida constare sine humore non potest, II, 66, 1. — terra seritur, V, 10, 9. — terra refert plurimum, XXI, 40, 1. — terra ex aratro, X, 75, 2. — terra

## TER

mon cernitur e navibus, II, 65, 4. — terra *Æthiopum* universa, VI, 35, 48. — terra minime flagrat, XXXIII, 30, 1. — terra cariosa, XVIII, 8, 6. — terra densa, soluta, macra, pinguis, etc. XVIII, 49, 1. — terra infima, II, 92, 10. — terra læta, XVIII, 18, 1. — terra lateraria, XIX, 45, 1. — terra nigra, XVII, 16, 2. — terra nigra et cinerei coloris, XVIII, 7, 2. — terra nimis pinguis, XVIII, 52, 1. — terra pumicosa, XXXV, 49, 2. — terra salsa, XVII, 3, 4. — terra soluta et sicca, XVIII, 18, 1. — terra tenera, XVIII, 52, 1. — terra tenuior, XVIII, 46, 2. — terræ anima, XVII, 2, 4. — terræ anhelitus, II, 44, 1. — terræ assensu, XVIII, 36, 1. — terræ benignitate, XXXV, 46, 1. — terræ causa geniti homines, XVII, 21, 1. — terræ centrum, II, 17, 1. — terræ colore manifesto, XXXIV, 41, 1. — terræ conceptus, II, 6, 9. — terræ quidam impetus ad conceptum, XVIII, 56, 1. — terræ coria, XXXI, 28, 1. — terræ corio summo, XXXIV, 49, 1. — terræ devexitas, II, 71, 4. — terræ genus optimum, XVIII, 7, 2. — terræ figura globo similis, II, 71, 1. — terræ globus, II, 10, 1. — (terræ varia genera), XVII, 3, 8. — terræ genera (quæ quibusque frugibus convenient), XVIII, 45, 5. — terræ halitus, II, 51, 1. — terræ halitu animante florem cupressi, etc. XI, 27, 1. — terræ hiatus, IV, 18, 5. — terræ latitudo, II, 112, 5. — terræ locus non est, nisi in se, II, 65, 2. — terræ genera ad medicinas pertinentia, XXXV, 53, 1. — terræ mensuram prodere cepit Eratosthenes, VI, 34, 3. — terræ merita, II, 63, 3. — terræ miracula, II, 95, 1. — terræ motum prædixit Anaximander, II, 81, 1. — terræ motum non sensit Delos, IV, 22, 2. — terræ motu prostratus Rhodi colossus, XXXIV, 18, 3. — terræ motu subversa Arisbe, V, 39, 1. — terræ motus, II, 48, 4. —

## TER 1101

terræ motus, hiatus, etc. II, 81, 1. — terræ motus maximi, II, 82, 3. — terræ motus profundunt sorbentque aquas, XXXI, 30, 2. — terræ motibus quantitur solum, XXXVI, 24, 5. — remedia, II, 84, 1. — terræ naturam ignoramus, II, 63, 6. — terræ odor qualis, XVII, 3, 11. — terræ parvitas, II, 8, 4. — terræ pessima pars, XXXV, 47, 1. — terræ pestes, XVIII, 44, 4. — terræ piamentum, XXV, 11, 1. — terræ pondus justum quod potest intelligi? XVII, 3, 3. — terræ ratio (in vineis et arbustis), XVII, 3, 1. — terræ rubentis usum excogitavit, XXXIII, 2, 1. — terræ sacerdos, XXVIII, 41, 1. — terræ vires aquarum esse beneficii, XXXI, 1, 2. — terræ proxima, crassiora, XVI, 54, 1. — terræ servaretur, qui sibi ipsi perisset, II, 63, 4. — terram attingere ore, VIII, 66, 3. — terram ne attingat, XXI, 84, 2; XXVIII, 9, 1. — terram edunt elephantia, VIII, 10, 2. — terram terra non emendari, XVII, 3, 12. — terram fugientes cauliculi, XIX, 41, 3. — terram lapidescere, XXXV, 47, 2. — terram amat lupinum, etc. XVIII, 36, 1. — terram macram quæ demonstrant, XVII, 3, 8. — terram undique mediam calcari, II, 65, 1. — terram (quæ) vix tolerant, XVII, 34, 3. — terram virginem nactus, XXXIII, 15, 2. — in eam terram intulit arma Romana, VI, 32, 7. — terra condi, II, 55, 5. — terra difficili, XVIII, 34, 3. — terra facili ac soluta, XVIII, 31, 1. — terra et flumine, VIII, 37, 1. — terra quæ gignuntur, II, 56, 1. — terra mutata arbor, XIII, 32, 1. — terra nascentium causa aquæ sunt, XXXI, 1, 2. — terra nasci serpentes produit, VIII, 84, 1. — terra solutiore, XVIII, 8, 7. — terra vesci lupum, VIII, 34, 4. — terra urere viscera sua, XVI, 1, 4. — terra vivunt lupi, X, 93, 3. — scorpiones, X, 93, 1. — terræ moven-



tur crebrius vere et autumno, II, 82, 2. — terræ circumdatæ, III, 6, 7. — terræ digerentur in membra cæli, VI, 39, 1. — terræ fluminibus invecæ, VI, 31, 13. — terræ illæ non gignebant, XXVIII, 45, 2. — terræ imbribus sicciore, XXXI, 28, 5. — terræ Oceanum spectantes, XII, 49, 1. — terrarum omnium alumna Italia, III, 6, 2. — terrarum discrimen facere, XXXVII, 77, 1. — terrarum frons, VI, 36, 3. — terrarum imperium, IV, 17, 1; X, 24, 3. — terrarum inundatio, III, 19, 1. — terrarum inundatione antiquior Joppe, V, 14, 2. — terrarum maxima Syria, V, 13, 1. — terrarum portentum, II, 85, 1; XII, 5, 3. — terrarum segmenta, VI, 39, 9. — terris esse globi formam, II, 112, 5. — terris ostendit, II, 6, 15. — terris plurimis hæc communia, XVIII, 19, 2. — terras fecimus nocentiores, XXXIII, 21, 5. — terris velut exempta Palmira, V, 21, 3. — terris in exteris, XXI, 28, 1. — terris infelici stirpe, VII, 6, 1. — terris omnibus, XIX, 8, 2. — terris subactis, VII, 27, 2. — alterum in terris symplegma nobile, XXXVI, 4, 22. — in aliquibus terris manduntur mala, etc. XXV, 94, 4. — in Iodiæ terris, XXXI, 14, 1. — in terris clarissimum oppidum, IV, 4, 1. — neque in omnibus terris est, XXI, 56, 3.

*Terrea* natura, XXXIV, 31, 1.

*Terrenus* mons, XXXVI, 24, 19. — terræ demonstratio, VI, 21, 6. — terrenum ladanum, XII, 37, 3. — terrenum separatur, XXXIV, 52, 1. — terreno omni decusso, XXXVII, 74, 1. — dempto, XXX, 11, 1. — desquamato, XXV, 54, 2. — terreno itinere, III, 14, 2. — terreno latere facti parietes, II, 84, 2. — a terreno arcere radicem, XVII, 16, 4. — in terreno, XXXVII, 9, 2. — in terreno parit sepia, IX, 74, 9. — terrini polypi, IX, 46, 1. — terreni vermes, IX, 84, 1; XXIX, 39,

2. — terræ minime, XXXIV, 53, 1. — terræ turres montibus impositæ, XXXV, 48, 1. — terræ in oculum tendentia, II, 38, 2. — terræ cochlearum, XXX, 39, 4. — terræ fulmina, II, 53, 2. — terræ miscere, IX, 65, 3. — quo longius a mari, magisque terræna, XXVII, 51, 1. — terræ collibus, XXV, 64, 1. — terrenis vasis utitur, etc. XXXV, 46, 2.

*Terreo* : terret simul periculum, XXXVII, 33, 1. — terrere classem, VI, 26, 4. — territi aspectu, IX, 20, 2. — territi refugerent, XXXVII, 17, 2. — territi sono, VIII, 82, 2. — territi spatio postus, VIII, 3, 1.

*Terrestis* : terrestris crocodiles, XXVIII, 30, 1. — terrestris avis potius, quam sublimis, X, 33, 1. — terrestris animal, VIII, 37, 1. — terrestris itinere, V, 6, 1. — terrestris cochleæ, IX, 51, 5. — terrestris scolopendræ, XXII, 32, 2. — terrestris scorpiones, XI, 30, 1. — terrestris tæredines, XVI, 80, 1. — terrestris testudines, IX, 12, 4. — terrestris (Vergiliæ), XVIII, 67, 1. — terrestris volucres, XVIII, 87, 2. — terrestris animalia, VII, 60, 4.

*Terribilis* sonus, II, 82, 1. — terribilis contra fugientes bellus, VIII, 38, 2. — terribile mortalium timori, II, 27, 1. — terribile quondam elleborum candidum, XXV, 21, 4. — terribile tonitruum, XXXVI, 19, 4. — terribilem morsum, VIII, 37, 1. — terribili afflatu, IX, 48, 4. — terribili Marte ulularent, XXVI, 9, 1. — terribili visu, XXV, 23, 1. — terribilius elleborum album nigro, XXV, 23, 1.

*Terrificum* sidus, II, 23, 2.

*Territant* carinas, III, 1, 5.

*Territorium* id, XXIX, 34, 2.

*Terror* : terrori crocodilis (qui sunt), XXVIII, 6, 2. — terrori pantheris, XXVIII, 27, 1. — terrori sunt serpentibus familiæ quedam, XXVIII, 6, 1. — terrori omnibus visus est, XXXI, 19, 3. — ad terrorem

Prætoris, XVII, 16, 4. — terrorem serpentium, XXIV, 102, 3. — terrorem umbrarum, XXVIII, 27, 5. — terrore solo se tuetur, VIII, 19, 3. — in magno terrore erat, XXXVII, 4, 2. — terrores piratici, II, 73, 1. — pollere contra terrores nocturnos, XXVIII, 29, 3.

*Tertiana* : tertianæ horrorem minuit cicer, XXII, 72, 2. — tertianis medetur coriandrum, XX, 82, 1. — prodest cynoglossos, XXV, 41, 1. — ter alligant heliotropium Magi, XXII, 29, 5. — tria grana heliotropii, XXII, 29, 4. — ternas radices plantaginis dedere, XXVI, 71, 1. — adalligari jubent pseudanchusam, XXII, 24, 1. — datur pulegium olfactandum, XX, 54, 3. — medetur sanguinaria, XXVII, 91, 3 et 4. — spondylus percae, XXXII, 38, 3. — cinis spongiæ Africanæ, XXXI, 47, 5. — urtica, XXII, 16, 1. — tertianas arcet herba quelibet, etc. XXIV, 107, 1. — contra eas remedium magorum, XXI, 104, 1. — febres discutit fons, etc. XXXI, 8, 2. — tertianas febres menstruo leniri, XXVIII, 23, 5. — tertianas leviores facit sideritis, etc. XXVI, 71, 1. — in tertianis fiat potestas experiendi, XXX, 30, 6. — tertianis remedio, XXI, 94, 3. — plantas ægri subterlini, etc. XXVIII, 23, 6.

*Tertiarium* stannum vocant, etc. XXXIV, 48, 1.

*Tertius* : tertia auctoritas smaragdus, XXXVII, 16, 1. — tertia quædam ex utroque natura, IX, 68, 1. — tertia res ebeus in tributi auctoritate, XII, 8, 2. — tertium odoris suavitate, XII, 51, 1. — iterum ac tertium, XVIII, 43, 2. — iterum tertiumque, XIV, 28, 2. — tertio die, quam quis biberit, XXXI, 19, 2. — tertio decimo mense, VIII, 69, 1. — tertie æris miscentur argento, XXXIII, 46, 1. — tertiarum mimus, VII, 10, 4. — tertias prædæ, XXXIV, 11, 1. — ad tertias partes, XXI, 77, 1. — decocta radix (in aqua)

ad tertias, XXI, 71, 1. — decoctis usque ad tertias, XXIV, 80, 3.

*Tertius* flos lopini, XVIII, 36, 3. — tertius fructus a vino et messe, XVIII, 34, 2. — tertii generis, e duobus generibus nata, VIII, 69, 3.

*Terruncius*, quadrans, XXXIII, 13, 3.

*Tessella* exempta, XVII, 26, 3. — tessellis similis gemma, XXXVII, 54, 5.

*Tessera* grandi, XXXVI, 62, 2. — tesseri utilissima ligustra, XVI, 31, 2. — tesseri palliorum, XXXV, 36, 3.

*Tesseræ* militares, VII, 57, 11.

*Tessera* (cum alveo lusorio), XXXVII, 6, 2.

*Testa* se operiens, VIII, 59, 2. — testa terra operata, XXIX, 29, 1. — testa cochlearum, XXX, 12, 3. — testa ostreorum, XXXII, 21, 5. — testa purpurarum, XXXII, 23, 1. — testa salsamentaria, XXVIII, 37, 5. — testa Samia, XXXV, 46, 5. — testa trita, XXXI, 42, 2. — testæ colore habet, XXXVII, 56, 2. — testæ durioris quæ sunt, IX, 74, 5. — testæ tusæ, XXXVI, 62, 1. — testæ similitudinem habent, XXXVI, 35, 1. — testa et carne nigra ostrea, XXXII, 21, 2. — testa fervente, XXIX, 39, 4. — testa trita colorare, XXXV, 5, 2. — testa tusa, XXXVI, 54, 1. — in testa calefactum, XXVIII, 70, 1. — comburi in testa, XXX, 8, 2. — cremati in testa, XXVIII, 20, 1. — in testa uritur, XXXI, 46, 8. — torrent in testa, XXIX, 10, 2. — testæ cochlearum, XXX, 18, 1. — testæ echini, XXXII, 34, 1; XXXII, 44, 2. — testæ firmioris murices, IX, 52, 1. — testæ ostrearum, IX, 51, 2. — testæ purpurarum, XXXII, 34, 2. — testæ sepiarum, XXXII, 43, 1. — testarum inanium cinis calculus pellit, XXX, 21, 2. — testas excernere, X, 56, 1. — testas subjici, XVII, 16, 4. — testis conclusi pisces, IX, 44, 1. — testis exemptæ cochleæ, XXX, 21, 2.

— testis extractæ cochleæ, XXX, 38, 1.  
 — testis fractis utendo, XXXV, 46, 5. — testis singulis millia nummâ, XIV, 6, 4. — testis tenuioribus, XXXII, 31, 4. — testis terra comprehensis, XXVII, 33, 1.

*Testæ* : testis cadi salsamentarii strumæ et parolides curantur, XXXII, 28, 2.

*Testæ* : testas in facie auferit mastos, XXVI, 92, 1.

*Testaceus* : testacea durior, XXXVII, 65, 2. — testaceum pavimentum, XXXVI, 63, 1. — testacei operimenti, XI, 55, 5. — testaceo sublini uliginosa, XXXVI, 55, 1. — testaceæ sardæ, XXXVII, 31, 2. — testacea omnia modica collui, XXXII, 20, 1. — testacea pira, XV, 16, 2. — testacea spicata, XXXVI, 62, 2.

*Testamentaria* adoptione, XXXV, 2, 5.

*Testamentum* : testamenti captatio, XX, 57, 1. — testamenti verecundia, VII, 31, 6. — receptus in testamentum prædices, XXXIV, 6, 2. — testamento aperto, VII, 53, 3. — testamento suo edixit, XXXIII, 47, 2. — testamento prælegavit, XXXIII, 11, 1. — testamentorum insidie, XXIX, 8, 5. — testamenta nuncupant, XIV, 28, 3.

*Testiculi* arietum, XXX, 27, 1. — equini, XXVIII, 80, 1. — hippopotami, XXVIII, 31, 1. — leporis, XXXVIII, 60, 3. — mustelæ, XXX, 29, 2. — suum, VIII, 77, 5. — testiculis simili radice, XXVI, 62, 1.

*Testimonium* benignum, VII, 30, 1. — testimonium perhibet (ei), VII, 39, 2. — testimonium magnum ei contigit, VII, 31, 2. — testimonium majus vati contigit, VII, 31, 6. — testimonio Italie patet, XXXVII, 11, 2. — testimonio amplissimo, VII, 31, 8. — testimonia perhibuere, VII, 31, 3.

*Testis* ingens factus inimici, VII, 31, 1. — teste Bruto, V, 40, 1. — teste

Herodoto, XII, 40, 1. — teste Homero, XXI, 10, 1. — teste caret, VIII, 34, 3. — testes ubi nihil prosunt, XVI, 5, 2. — testibus Hesiodo et Alcæo, XXII, 43, 1.

*Testis dexter*, XXX, 49, 1. — testis dexter asini, XXVIII, 80, 1. — testem, si descenderit, illini volunt cochlearum spuma, XXXII, 34, 2. — teste dextro, VIII, 72, 2. — teste dextro præligato, XXX, 53, 2. — testes (de his), XI, 110, 1. — testes (cævini), XXVIII, 42, 2. — testes vulpini, XXVIII, 51, 2. — testes si turgeant, prodest thymum, XXI, 89, 3. — testium ardoribus illinitur erysimum, XXII, 75, 1. — testium epiphoris imponuntur folia lili, XXI, 74, 2. — medetur ruta, XX, 51, 9. — testium inflammationibus imponitur sphodelum, XXII, 32, 2. — sanat cicer, XXII, 72, 1. — crigeron, XXVI, 49, 3. — folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 1. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 15. — sœx vini, XXIII, 34, 1. — uvæ passæ, XXIII, 12, 1. — testium nomas sanat fel testudinum, XXXII, 14, 5. — testium pituitas (sanant) bulbi, XX, 40, 2. — testium pruritus sedat eleliphacos, XXII, 71, 1. — testium tumores mire curat acori radix, XXVI, 58, 2. — aqua marina, XXXI, 33, 3. — cimolia, XXXV, 57, 2. — cuminum, XX, 57, 2. — folia cupressi, XXIV, 10, 1. — faba, XXII, 69, 1. — spongia, XXXI, 47, 5. — tumor cohibetur sevo vituli, etc. XXVIII, 60, 3. — testium vitia sanat brassica, XX, 34, 4. — coriandrum, XX, 82, 2. — succus e pilulis cupressi, XXIV, 10, 2. — ebulum, XXVI, 49, 3. — cortex elates, XXIII, 53, 1. — sœx vitæ illita, XXIII, 31, 2. — geodes, XXXVI, 32, 1. — lini semen, XX, 92, 2. — melilotos, XXI, 87, 1. — folia myrti, XXI, 81, 3. — illita cicuta, XXV, 93, 3. — testium si-

LXVI, 63, 2. — tes-  
 triorches, X, 9, 1. —  
 XII, 32, 3. — testium  
 sentat. ( gemma ),  
 1. — ad formam ho-  
 XXVI, 62, 1. — tes-  
 ex animalibus, XXX,  
 — testibus simile esse  
 oni, XXVI, 91, 1.  
 riclinia, XXXIII, 52,  
 ( militares ), VII, 57,  
 tur cogi, VIII, 19, 3.  
 ic casum pictura, VIII,  
 ri desiderium alicujus,  
 testata cura, X, 26, 1.  
 1, X, 60, 1. — testatum  
 3. — testatum actis po-  
 61, 3. — testatum sit  
 5. — testato, VIII,  
 tudo ubi plurima, VI,  
 vexo curvata calyce,  
 1. — cunilæ pastu vires  
 41, 3. — pulmonem  
 guine, XI, 72, 2. —  
 (I, 81, 1. — et alia  
 XI, 81, 1. — vesic-  
 I, 83, 1. — testudo  
 lest, XXXII, 39, 2.  
 1, XVI, 84, 3. — tes-  
 jus, XXII, 15,  
 sanguis, XXI, 17,  
 omitalibus, XXXII,  
 dinis simile marmor,  
 testudini lien exiguus,  
 sibilus abruptus, XI,  
 tudini marinæ lingua  
 . — testudines ( de his ),  
 media ex eis, XXXII,  
 — testudines in coitu,  
 — connivent gena in-  
 XI, 57, 1. — corti-  
 KI, 94, 1. — cortice  
 14, 1. — dormiunt in  
 1. — venas non habent,  
 im serpentibus pugna-  
 muniunt, XX, 61, 1.

—testudines luxuriæ celebres, XXXII,  
 53, 3. — testudinum carne ves-  
 centes, VI, 28, 3. — testudinum  
 chelyon, VI, 34, 4. — testudinum  
 ova in sicco maturari, IX, 83, 3.  
 — testudinum piscatos, VI, 28, 3. —  
 testudinum sanguinem lethargicis il-  
 linunt, XXXII, 38, 3. — testudi-  
 num superficie casas tegentes, VI,  
 28, 3. — testudinum superficie contegi  
 familias, VI, 24, 10. — testudi-  
 num e capitibus ( gemma ), XXXVII,  
 55, 2. — testudinum similes gemmæ,  
 XXXVII, 56, 4. — testudines tin-  
 gere, IX, 65, 1. — raptas ( ut ) frangit  
 aquila, XI, 89, 1.

*Testula*. Parvis e testulis, XXXVI,  
 60, 1.

*Testum* : sub testo calefactum,  
 XXX, 39, 2. — testo æreo, XXXII,  
 26, 3.

*Tetani* perunguntur succo peu-  
 cedani, XXVI, 81, 1. — tetanicis  
 datur cinis ex ficu, XXIII, 63, 7. —  
 coagulum vitali, XXXII, 41, 1.

*Tetanóthris* utilis ichthyocolla,  
 XXXII, 24, 5.

*Tetanus* : tetano medentur castoreo,  
 XXXII, 28, 1. — elleboro, XXV,  
 24, 2. — in tetano, XXIII, 24, 4. —  
 tetanis prodest uti solio nitri, XXXI,  
 46, 14.

*Tetartemorion*, VII, 50, 1.

*Teter* : tetri odoris hulcera, XXXIII,  
 25, 2. — tetra capitis animalia,  
 XXXI, 33, 4. — tetra hulcera, XXVI,  
 87, 6.

*Tethalassomenon*, 14, 10, 2.

*Tethea*, XXXII, 53, 7. — tethea  
 similis ostreo lateris dolores lenit,  
 XXXII, 30, 1. — tetheæ occurrunt  
 torminibus, etc. XXXII, 31, 5.

*Tethea* utilia cachecticis, XXXII,  
 39, 1.

*Tetradoron*, XXXV, 49, 1.

*Tetragathii* duo genera, XXIX,  
 27, 4.

*Tetralix* floret æstate, XXI, 56,  
 1. — tetralice, XI, 15, 4.

*Tetraones*, X, 29, 1.  
*Tetrarchia* Nazarinorum, V, 19, 1. — tetrarchia in Lycaonia, V, 25, 1. — tetrarchiæ instar regionum, V, 16, 1. — tetrarchiæ in regna descriptæ, V, 19, 1. — tetrarchiæ in Galatia, V, 42, 2.  
*Tetrigometra*, XI, 32, 2.  
*Tetrigonia* cicadæ, XI, 32, 1.  
*Teuchites* juncus, XXI, 72, 1.  
*Teucris*, contra serpentes, XXV, 55, 1. — jocineri bibitur, XXVI, 19, 2. — lieni medetur, XXVI, 48, 1.  
*Teucron* ( medicinæ ex eo ), XXV, 20, 1. — appellavere, XXIV, 80, 2. — illinitur ilibus, XXVI, 48, 2.  
*Teuthalis*, sanguinaria, XXV, 91, 2.  
*Teuthrion* vocant, XXI, 21, 1.  
*Texo*: teximus calices smaragdus, XXXIII, 2, 2. — texunt navigia ex papyro, XIII, 27, 2. — texunt telas bombyces, XI, 26, 1. — texunt vela, XIX, 2, 1. — texere a medio incipit araneus, XI, 28, 3. — texere qualos, etc. XVIII, 63, 1. — texendi labor, VI, 20, 2. — textitur aurum, XXXIII, 19, 5. — texuntur chartæ, XIII, 23, 3. — texuntur telæ in trabibus, XXX, 9, 1. — texi nunc primum incipit, VIII, 73, 4. — texendastegetes, XXI, 69, 1. — texendis iterum chartis labor, XIII, 25, 1. — texendis viminibus, XVI, 68, 1. — textæ manicæ, XIX, 7, 1. — textas arundinibus cassas, XXX, 27, 3. — textis araneis, XXI, 27, 3.  
*Textili* auro, XXX, 19, 5.  
*Textilia* ( qui ) invenere, VII, 57, 5. — ( quibus ) foliis utuntur ad textilia, XIII, 18, 1.  
*Textus* ferruminat, XVI, 64, 2. — textum aranei crassissimum, XXI, 38, 12. — textum a summa tela deducunt, XI, 10, 3. — textu alterno, IX, 58, 1. — textu crinito, XVIII, 10, 8. — textu difficile linum, XIX,

4, 2. — textu rare nasse, IX, 61, 4. — textu scutulato, VIII, 73, 2.  
*Thalami* apis, VIII, 71, 2.  
*Thalassegle* (berba), XXIV, 102, 4.  
*Thalassion* phycos, XXVI, 66, 1.  
*Thalassites* (vinum), XIV, 10, 2.  
*Thalassomeli*, XXXI, 35, 1.  
*Thalistrum*, XXVII, 112, 2.  
*Thapsi*, semen papaveris, XIX, 56, 1.  
*Thapsia*, ferula sui generis, XIII, 43, 1. — de qua diximus, XIX, 56, 1. — radix ( sanat ) liebenas, XXVI, 10, 2.  
*Thapsia*, semen ferulæ, XIII, 43, 1.  
*Thassa*, XXXII, 53, 7.  
*Theamedes* lapis, XXXVI, 25, 4.  
*Theangelis* herba, XXIV, 102, 4.  
*Theatralis* lex, VII, 31, 8. — theatrali lege, XXXIII, 8, 1. — theatrali modo, IV, 15, 2.  
*Theatrum* Balbi, XXXVI, 12, 1. — Marcelli, VII, 36, 2; VIII, 25, 1. — Pompeii, XXXIII, 16, 1; XXXIV, 18, 1; XXXVI, 24, 12. — Scauri, XXXVI, 24, 11. — theatrum peculiare trans Tiberim, XXXVII, 7, 2. — theatri magni dedicatione, VII, 49, 5. — theatri magnis clamoribus, XXXIV, 19, 13. — theatri ornamenta, VII, 3, 2. — theatri temporarii scena, XXXVI, 2, 1. — theatro temporario, XXXIV, 17, 1. — theatra duo Curionis, XXVI, 24, 14. — theatra replenda croco, XXI, 17, 2. — theatrorum mors, XVI, 66, 6. — theatrorum orchestra, XI, 112, 4. — in theatri umbras fecere, XIX, 6, 1.  
*Thelygonon* ( natura ejus et vire ), XXVI, 91, 1.  
*Thelygonon*, satyricum, XXVI, 63, 2.  
*Thelygonos*, cratægonos, XXVII, 40, 1.  
*Thelyphonon*, aconitum, XXVII, 2, 5.

*Thelyphonon* herba, XXV, 75, 1.  
*Thelypteris* Græci vocant, XXVII, 55, 1.  
*Theombrotion* (herba), XXIV, 102, 2. — theombrotio admixto, XXIV, 102, 5.  
*Therminum* oleum, XXIII, 49, 1.  
*Theriace* vitis, XIV, 22, 1. — theriace uva, XXIII, 11, 1.  
*Theriace* vocatur excogitata compositio, etc. XXIX, 8, 8. — theriaca hæc usus traditur, XX, 100, 1. — theriaca esse algam maris, XXXII, 22, 1.  
*Theriacus*: theriaci pastilli, XXIX, 21, 1 et 2.  
*Therionarca* (herba), XXIV, 102, 3.  
*Therionarca* alia quam magica, XXV, 65, 1.  
*Thesaurus*: thesaurum effregisset, XXXIV, 17, 2. — thesauri cavernarum, XVII, 22, 1. — thesauri Delphici, III, 20, 5. — thesauros oportet esse, non libros, I, Præf. 13.  
*Thesion* vocatur, XXI, 67, 1. — thesion, XXII, 31, 1.  
*Thesmophoria* Atheniensium, XXIV, 38, 1.  
*Thiatis* mensis Ægyptii, XXVII, 80, 1.  
*Thieldones*, VIII, 67, 1.  
*Thiaspi*: (Forma ejus et vires), XXVII, 113, 1.  
*Thoes*, VIII, 52, 1 et seqq. — thoës ac leones dissident, XV, 95, 3.  
*Thoracatus* Antigonus, XXXV, 36, 33. — thoracata effigies Neronis ex Taspide, XXXVII, 37, 4.  
*Thorax*: thoracis desideriis utilis succus e smyrnio, XXVII, 109, 3. — thoracis distillationibus prodest ovi luteum, XXIX, 11, 3. — porrum ospitatum, XX, 22, 1. — dolores emendat sinapi, XX, 87, 3. — thoracis exscreationibus utile erysimon, XXII, 75, 1. — thoracis haleribus prodest melissophyllon, XXI, 86, 1. — thoracis pituitas purgat anisum, 20, 73, 1. — sanat or-

chis, XXVI, 62, 1. — thoracis rheumatismis prosunt bacca lauri, XXIII, 80, 2. — thoracis vitii prodesse abrotionum, XX, 26, 6. — lactucas, XX, 26, 6. — smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 2. — thoraci medetur acoron, XXVI, 19, 2. — utilis glycyrrhiza, XXII, 11, 2. — thoracem purgat absinthium, XXVII, 28, 4. — hyssopi rami etc. XXVI, 15, 2. — Mercurialis, XXV, 18, 3. — semen urticæ, XXII, 15, 3. — dolor in thorace, XXI, 89, 2.  
*Thorax* regis Ægyptii, XIX, 2, 5. — thorax Veneris genitricis ex margaritis Britannicis, IX, 57, 1. — thoraca addere, XXXIV, 10, 1. — thorace plumbeo quingenario, VII, 19, 3. — thoraces faciunt ex tergo tarandi, VIII, 52, 2. — thoraces linci, XIX, 6, 2.  
*Thorybetron*, XXVI, 34, 1.  
*Thranis* piscis, XXXII, 58, 7.  
*Thrascias*, II, 46, 2.  
*Thrauston*, metopion, XII, 49, 1.  
*Thripes*, culicibus similes, XVI, 80, 1.  
*Thronus* Cæsaris, sidus, II, 71, 2. — Jupiter in throno, XXXV, 36, 4.  
*Thryallis*, XXI, 61, 1; XXV, 74, 1.  
*Thurifera* regio, VI, 26, 9; XII, 30, 1. — thuriferæ gentes, XII, 32, 4.  
*Thus* (natura ejus et genera) XII, 30, 1. — thus masculum admiscet, XXXIV, 26, 3. — thus terræ, XXIV, 20, 1. — thus contra cicutam datur, XXV, 82, 1. — thuris arbor, XII, 37, 4. — thuris arbor vixit in Lydia, XVI, 59, 1. — thuris effigiem habet, XXV, 38, 1. — thuris mauna una, XXIX, 38, 3. — thuris odor foliis rorisamarini, XXIV, 59, 1. — thuris odore libanios vitis, XIV, 22, 2. — thuris pollen, XIII, 20, 1. — thuris similis gemma in resina picea, XVI, 28, 1. — thuris similitudinem ostendit (gemma), XXXVII, 62, 2.

thure supplicabatur, XIII, 1, 1. — thure supplicamus, XXII, 56, 2. — thure masculo, XXIV, 105, 1. — thura quomodo nasci dicuntur, XXII, 21, 1. — thura nonnisi usta olent, XXI, 18, 3. — Sabæi propter thura clarissimi, VI, 32, 11.

*Thya*, et thyon ( citri arbor), XIII, 30, 4.

*Thyades* (Praxitelis), XXXVI, 4, 1.

*Thymbra*, cunila, XIX, 50, 1.

*Thymbraeum*, sisymbrium, XX, 91, 1.

*Thymelæa*, XIII, 35, 1.

*Thymia* mænæ crudæ tollunt, XXXII, 45, 1.

*Thymosum* mel non coit, XI, 15, 1.

*Thymum* (medicinæ ex eo), XXI, 81, 1.

*Thymum* satureiæ simile, XXVI, 35, 1. — thymi semen non potest deprehendi, XXI, 31, 1. — thymi species, XXI, 31, 1 et 2. — thymi succus acutus, XIX, 61, 1. — thymum solstitio florere, XI, 14, 2. — thymo macerati casei, XI, 97, 2. — mel e thymo, XI, 15, 1. — thymis referti campi, XXI, 31, 2.

*Thynnus* XXXII, 53, 7. — thynni adeps sanat oris hulcera, XXXII, 27, 4. — sanguis, etc. psilothrum est, XXXII, 47, 1. — thynni, XIX, 17, 1; IX, 18, 1; IX, 20, 1. — thynni, thynnides, XXXII, 53, 3. — thynni dormiunt, X, 97, 1. — thynni mares non habent pinnam, etc. IX, 18, 1. — thynni territi refugerent, XXXVII, 17, 2. — thynnorum (ubi ingens) multitudo, IX, 2, 2.

*Thyon* succinum, XXXVII, 11, 9.

*Thyrus* colocasiæ, XXI, 52, 1. — thyrus cynosbati, XXIV, 74, 1. — thyræ capite, XXV, 77, 1. — thyræ modo, XIII, 22, 1. — thyræ specie, XXV, 38, 1. — thyrsum habet longam, XXVII, 102, 1. — thyrso emicante, XIX, 42, 1. — thyrso longo et lævi, XXVI, 33, 1. — thyrso pollicem metientes, XXXV, 36, 12. — non

sine thyrso, XXIV, 93, 2. — thyræ lactucæ silvestris, XX, 26, 2. — lactucarum, XIX, 39, 1. — thyræ Liberi Patris, XVI, 62, 1. — thyræ tres emittit, XXV, 41, 1.

*Thysselium* purgat capitis pituitas, XXV, 90, 2.

*Tibia* læva, dextra, XVI, 66, 6. — tibia obliqua, VII, 57, 13. — tibis (earum differentiæ), XVI, 66, 6. — tibis geminæ, VII, 57, 13. — tibis ipsæ canere docendæ, XVI, 66, 6. — tibiæ cantu, V, 1, 6; V, 29, 4. — ad tibiæ ossa asinorum canora, XI, 87, 1. — ad has lotos expetitur, XIII, 32, 2. — tibiæ admirans Satyrus, XXXIV, 19, 8. — tibiæ tenens Satyrus, XXXV, 36, 42. — tibiis utilis calamus, XVI, 66, 1.

*Tibiarum* hulcera tetra sanat asphodelam, XXII, 32, 2. — procasti, XXIII, 63, 6. — adeps ursinus, XXVIII, 74, 1. — tibiæ cantu tædio illinuntur caules vitis albæ, XXIII, 16, 2. — tibiæ tormenta, X, 43, 2. — tibiæ specie, II, 23, 3.

*Tibialis* calamus, XVI, 66, 4.

*Tibicen* (antidoti), XXXV, 40, 6. — (Antigenidis, XVI, 66, 5. — tibicinem canere, ne quid aliud exaudiat, XXVIII, 3, 2. — ad tibicinem immolasse, XXII, 6, 2. — tibiciæ præcedente, X, 60, 2. — tibiciæ gloria tumere, XXXVII, 30, 2.

*Tibicina* temulenta, XXXIV, 19, 14.

*Tibuli*, arbores, XVI, 17, 1.

*Tigna*, XVI, 74, 1.

*Tigris* (de ea), VIII, 25, 1. — tigris ceteris feris truculenta, VIII, 5, 2. — tigris macularum varietate spectatur, VIII, 23, 1. — tigris fera sectantes populi, VI, 23, 3. — tigris maculis variis frutex, XVI, 80, 2. — tigris rapinæ, XI, 1, 4. — tigris venatio, VI, 24, 10.

*Tigrinum*, XIII, 30, 1.

*Tiliæ* (ejus genera et natura), XVI, 25, 1. — (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 34,

e. — *tilia calidissima*, XVI, 76, 9. — *mollissima*, XVI, 76, 9. — *tilia vertit folia*, XVIII, 68, 3. — *tiliæ multiplex cortex*, XVI, 55, 1. — *cortex tenuis*, XVI, 55, 1. — *renascitur*, XVII, 37, 16. — *tiliæ folia circumaguntur*, XVI, 36, 1. — *vincula e tilia*, XVI, 25, 1.

*Tilia interior corticis*, XXIV, 33, 1. — *tiliæ corticis ulmi*, XXIV, 33, 2.

*Timeo* : timet Aquilonem agricola, XVIII, 77, 4. — *timent semulos*, VIII, 46, 1. — *timent oculis crocodili*, XVIII, 30, 4. — *timebant prisci truncum findere*, XVII, 24, 2. — *quæ timuit Cato*, XXIX, 8, 9. — *timuere ingredi*, VIII, 75, 2. — *timeat si necem*, XXX, 47, 4. — *timuerim colluere*, XXIV, 11, 2. — *timere debuerat avis*, XXXV, 36, 6. — *timere injuriam frigoris*, XVIII, 67, 2. — *ferarum sævissimæ numquam viderunt quod debeant timere*, etc. VIII, 5, 2. — *timeatur si ustio*, XX, 87, 3. — *ne timeretur id per omnes menses*, XVIII, 69, 10. — *timenda singulis millia morborum*, XXV, 7, 2.

*Timidis* omnibus cor portione maximum, XI, 70, 1. — *timidiora animalia quæ*, XI, 90, 1.

*Timori* mortalium terribile, II, 27, 1. — *huic timori (febri)*, medetur, VIII, 50, 8.

*Tinctoria mens*, VII, 5, 3.

*Tinctu croceo* cibus gratissima avis, X, 68, 2.

*Tinctura*; tincturæ genere Obsidianum, XXXVI, 67, 2. — *tincturas adulterat cyanos*, XXXVII, 38, 1. — *tincturas inficiendas*, XXXI, 46, 5.

*Tineæ* vexant semina sicorum, XVII, 44, 2. — *tinearum vitio laborantibus infantibus instillatur iris*, XXI, 83, 1. — *tineas in fonte gigni*, XXXI, 22, 1. — *tineas non tetigisse libros*, XIII, 27, 2. — *tineas arceat vestibus insertum absinthium*, XXVII, 28, 5. —

*adversus tineas pinus firmissima*, etc. XVI, 81, 2. — *tineas pulvis creat*, XI, 41, 1. — *tineas inesse populis Ægypti*, etc. XXVII, 120, 1. — *contra tineas beta cocta*, XX, 27, 1. — *tineas necat senectus anguium*, XXIX, 32, 4. — *tineas pellit, qui nuces ederit*, XXIII, 77, 2. — *tineas pellunt acini ederæ*, XXIV, 47, 3. — *helioscopium*, XXII, 29, 3. — *inula*, XX, 19, 1. — *mentastrum*, XX, 52, 2. — *onochiles*, XXII, 25, 2. — *rhus*, XXIV, 54, 1. — *scilla*, XX, 39, 2. — *tineas interaneorum pellit allium*, XX, 23, 4. — *tineas rotundas pellit acori radix*, XXVI, 28, 2. — *vestem non attingi a tineis, quæ*, etc. XXVIII, 6, 3. — *vestes defendit a tineis anisum*, XX, 73, 6.

*Tingo vel Tinguo* : tingere testudines, IX, 65, 1. — *tingit argentum*, XXXIII, 46, 1. — *tingit arsvitrum*, XXXVI, 67, 3. — *tingit capillum*, XXII, 30, 1. — *tinguit cicatrices*, XXXIV, 32, 4. — *tingit Galia herbis Tyrium*, XXII, 3, 1. — *tingit manus myrtidanum*, XIV, 19, 4. — *tingunt capillum*, XXIII, 70, 2; XXIV, 28, 1; XXIV, 35, 2; XXIV, 67, 2; XXIV, 74, 2. — *tingunt capillos atriplice*, XX, 83, 2. — *tingunt hysginum*, XXI, 97, 1. — *tingunt lanas, pelles*, XVI, 63, 3. — *tingunt manus mora matura*, XV, 27, 1. — *tingunt sagittas*, XI, 115, 2. — *tingunt sagittas elleboro*, XXV, 25, 1. — *tingunt medicamento sagittas Galli*, XXVII, 76, 1. — *tingunt vestes fuco marino*, XXVI, 66, 1. — *tingunt stercore columbina*, XXXV, 27, 1. — *tingebant statuas bitumine*, XXXIV, 9, 1. — *tingere in pallorem*, II, 16, 1. — *tingere pedes*, VIII, 68, 3. — *tingere purpuram*, VI, 36, 4. — *tingere tela venenis*, XVIII, 1, 2. — *tingendi morosa subtilitas*, XXXV, 1, 1. — *tingendo adulterare*, XXXVII, 20, 3. — *tingens apposita*, XXXVII, 28, 2. — *tingens aqua cibum*, X, 63, 1. — *tingentes fumo vinum*, XIV,

*Index I in Plin.*  
*only these are Tineas* Xl. 41. 1. Xl. 27. 2; Xl. 81. 2; Xl. 71. 2; Xl. 73. 1  
Xl. 11. 6. 3; Xl. 32. 4.  
*others are Tineas*



8, 8. — *tingentium officinae*, III, 62, 1; XXXVII, 40, 2. — *tingentibus lanas*, XXIV, 50, 1. — *tingitur cæruleum*, XXXIII, 57, 1. — *tingitur cum purpuris*, XXXV, 26, 1. — *tingitur rubrica flos salis*, XXXI, 42, 2. — *tingitur vitrum*, XXXVI, 66, 2. — *tinguntur ceræ coloribus*, XXXV, 31, 1. — *tinguntur lanæ nucum cortice*, XV, 24, 2. — *tinguntur lanæ rubia*, XXIV, 56, 1. — *tinguntur oculi quoque*, XI, 56, 1. — *tinguntur purpuræ*, IX, 63, 2. — *tinguntur sagittæ toxicis*, XVI, 20, 1. — *tinguntur sole populi*, VI, 22, 7. — *tinguntur ex crystallo smaragdi*, XXXVII, 75, 2. — *tinguntur spongiæ*, XXXI, 47, 1. — *tingerentur cuspides veneno*, XXI, 105, 3. — *tingi aliquid, ut nascatur infectum*, XXI, 13, 1. — *tingi lanas quercu tradunt*, XIII, 49, 1. — *tingi herbis lapides, etc.* XXII, 3, 2. — *tingi linum*, XIX, 5, 1. — *tingi minio proceres*, XXXIII, 36, 1. — *tingi in cibis (sola rapta) decet*, XVIII, 34, 2. — *tingui solitas ex bitumine statuas*, XXXV, 51, 5. — *tingui succinum quocumque libeat, etc.* XXXVII, 12, 1. — *tingi pedum vestigia unguentis*, XIII, 4, 2. — *tingendæ purpuræ vaccinia*, XVI, 31, 1. — *tingendi vini gratia*, XIV, 25, 7. — *tingendo ferro*, XXXV, 51, 5. — *tingendis coriis atramentum*, XXXIV, 32, 2. — *tingendis coriis utilis galla*, XVI, 9, 1. — *tingendis lanis alga, etc.* XXXII, 22, 1. — *tingendis lanis et coriis*, XIX, 17, 1. — *tingendis vestibus balaustium*, XIII, 34, 1. — *tingendis vestibus flos expetitus*, IX, 60, 2. — *utilis lapis Phrygius*, XXXVI, 36, 1. — *tincta lana nitro, sulphure, etc.* XXIX, 9, 4. — *tincta bis purpura*, IX, 73, 2. — *tinctum aqua*, XVII, 24, 5. — *tinctum felle*, XXXIV, 20, 1. — *tinctæ salis spuma spongiæ*, XXXI, 47, 1. — *tincta cornua*, XI, 45, 4. — *tinctis*

*in varios colores*, XXXVI, 60, 1. — *Tinnitu æris*, XI, 22, 1; XXXVII, 56, 3. — *tinnitu aurium sermones de se præsentire*, XXVIII, 5, 2. — *tinnitu resonant*, XXXIV, 19, 26. — *tinnitus sili*, XIX, 2, 3. — *tinnitus siderum*, II, 3, 1. — *tinnitus aurium*, XX, 57, 3. — *tinnitus aurium discutit nitrum*, XXXI, 46, 11. — *oleum amygdalinum*, XXIII, 42, 1. — *Tinnunculus (avis)*, X, 52, 5 et 6. — *Tintinnobula quæ vento agitata*, XXXVI, 19, 8. — *Tinus, laurus*, XVII, 11, 1. — *laurus silvestris*, XV, 39, 1. — *Tiphe*, XV, 19, 1; XVIII, 20, 6. — *Tiphyon, flos*, XXI, 39, 1. — *Tirocinio, VII, 49, 5. — tirocinio navium*, XXIV, 26, 1. — *Tirones iaduuntur toga pura*, VIII, 74, 1. — *Tithymalis folio rotundo*, XXVI, 41, 1. — *Tithymalon, genus papaveris*, XX, 80, 1. — *Tithymalus (genera ejus et medicinae)*, XXVI, 39, 1 et seqq. — *linguam excafcacit*, XXVI, 38, 2. — *sanat hydropicos*, XXVI, 73, 1. — *tithymalus cbaracias gangrænas sanat, etc.* XXVI, 87, 6. — *tithymali decoctum medetur licheni*, XXVI, 10, 1. — *tithymali medullam habentes, ad Venerem proniores fieri*, XXVI, 63, 2. — *tithymali succo paliotrum*, XXVI, 93, 1. — *tithymali succus medetur fistulis*, XXVI, 78, 1. — *tithymali marini succo*, XXVI, 38, 2. — *tithymali medentur hydropicis, etc.* XXVI, 73, 1. — *tollunt verrucas, etc.* XXVI, 89, 1. — *Titillatus intelligitur alarum*, XI, 77, 2. — *Titulus poetæ*, VII, 31, 5. — *titulus præcessit*, V, 5, 7. — *titulo pendenti*, I, Præf. 20. — *sub eo titulo delatit in triumpho*, XXXIII, 5, 3. — *tituli tres in hac statua*, XXXIV, 19,

2. — tituli omnes Pompeii, VII, 27, . — titulos gerit terra, II, 63, 1. — titulos honorum legi, XXXV, 3, 1. — titulos hos patriæ retulit, VII, 27, 2. — titulis festivior, I, Præf. 20. — titulis indicavit, XXXIII, 16, 1.

*Tofacea marga*, XVII, 4, 2.

*Tofus* ædificiis inutilis est, etc. [XXXVI, 48, 1 et sqq. — tofus scaber, [VII, 3, 4. — tofus in ventre juvenearum, XI, 79, 3. — tofi farina, [VII, 34, 1. — frigidior aqua in tofo, [XXI, 28, 1.

*Toga* candida, VII, 34, 1. — toga prætexta, IX, 63, 1. — toga pura, VIII, 14, 1. — toga regia undulata, VIII, 14, 1. — in toga triumphum meritis, VII, 31, 8. — toga cingi, XXXIV, 13, 1. — togæ rasæ, VIII, 74, 1.

*Togatus* Xerxes, Lucullus, IX, 80, 1. — togatus semper pingebat, XXXV, 37, 7. — togata statua, XXXIV, 11, 5. — togati generis primus, VIII, 78, 2. — togatæ effigies, XXXIV, 10, 1. — togatas saltare, VII, 49, 6. — togatorum diligentissimus, X, 2, 1.

*Tolerabilis* est, XXX, 8, 5. — tolerabiliorem causam fecit Neronis, XXXVII, 6, 4.

*Tolerantius*, VIII, 70, 1.

*Tolero* : tolerat æstus vitis, XIV, 4, 8. — tolerat afflatum ignemque, XXXIII, 21, 4. — tolerat annos mœrica vitis, XIV, 4, 12. — tolerat unam contignationem, XXXV, 49, 4. — tolerat frigora, XVII, 37, 9; XIX, 41, 4. — tolerat imbres, XIV, 4, 2. — tolerant diutius, XVII, 37, 16. — tolerant laborem apes, XI, 4, 1. — tolerant lapides laborem, XXXVI, 48, 1. — tolerant lunam lapides, XXXVI, 30, 1. — tolerant sitim, VIII, 26, 2. — terram vix tolerant, XVII, 24, 3. — ubertatem suam non tolerant, XIV, 4, 10. — vim non tolerant, X, 83, 3. — toleravere senectam, XXII, 53, 2. — toleraverant perpeti medicinam, XXVI, 3, 1. — tolerare æstus balnearum,

XXXI, 45, 4. — tolerare CLX. M. pass. VII, 20, 1. — tolerare hiemem, IX, 38, 1. — tolerare pondus apprehensum, X, 3, 5. — tolerare valet, VIII, 66, 1. — tolerasse inopem inventam, VII, 44, 1. — toleravisse pecunia sua octona millia equitum, XXXIII, 49, 2. — tolerantur inde impensæ publicæ, XII, 32, 5. — toleretur sitis, XXXII, 15, 8. — tolerari si non possit, XXVI, 48, 1. — toleranda sibi ipsa, II, 2, 1. — tolerandi vix rigoris amnis æstate, XVII, 41, 1. — tolerandæ cantharides, XXX, 41, 1. — tolerandis calamis non sufficiebat, XIII, 24, 1 et 2.

*Tollenonum* haustu rigandi horti, XIX, 20, 1.

*Tollo* : tollit albugines, XXIX, 38, 12. — dolorem et tumores, XXVI, 75, 1. — epinycidas, XXXII, 24, 4. — furfures, XXIV, 20, 4. — ignes sacros, XXXIII, 35, 1. — lentiginis, XXXII, 52, 1. — lepras, XXXIV, 17, 2. — lichenas, etc. XXII, 32, 5. — catulos tigris, VIII, 25, 1. — nævos, XXII, 67, 1. — odorem oris, XXIII, 8, 1. — pavores, XXXII, 46, 2. — pruritus, XXI, 81, 1. — punctiones laterum, XXI, 77, 1. — scabiem, XXXI, 45, 7. — tertianas, XXXI, 47, 5. — tonsillas, XXXIV, 25, 2. — verrucas, XXV, 22, 1. — uvas, XXXIV, 32, 4. — tollunt alius telas suas, XI, 28, 5. — tollunt lienes, XXXII, 14, 2. — tollunt pterygia, XIII, 37, 1. — tollunt sese in sublime, X, 54, 2. — tollebat mulum suum Fusius, VII, 19, 2. — tollat una manu, XXVII, 113, 1. — tollere eas conatus est, XXXV, 6. — tollere manum detabula, XXXV, 36, 18. — tollentibus ollas, XVIII, 84, 1. — tollitur manu, XXXII, 53, 5. — tollitur novissimum lupinum, XVIII, 36, 3. — tollitur innatans oleum, XV, 7, 2. — tollitur spongiis, XXXIV, 50, 3. — tollatur ab imbre (lupinum), XVIII, 26, 1. — tolluntur incubita ova, XXIX,

11, 5. — impetigines, XXII, 3, 2. — lentes, XXVIII, 46, 2. — paronychia, XXVIII, 24, 1. — pili, XXX, 46, 1. — manu pisces, X, 97, 1. — purpuræ, IX, 61, 4. — verrucæ, XXII, 3, 2. — tolluntur vermes innati felle ranarum, XXXIV, 44, 2. — tolli dolorem illico, XXVII, 62, 2. — tolli ex humo, VIII, 70, 6. — tolli in sublime, XXV, 59, 1. — tolli mensam vel repositorium, XXVIII, 5, 4. — tolli pericala, XXVIII, 29, 2. — tolli pilos inutiles palpebris, XXVIII, 27, 5. — alte a tellure tolli, XIX, 1, 4. — ad tollendos dolores, XXXIV, 33, 4. — tollendas maculas, etc. XXXIII, 35, 5.

*Tolutim* carpere incursus, VIII, 67, 1.

*Tomentum* (de eo), VII, 73, 3 et seqq. — inventum Galliarum, XIX, 2, 5. — pro tomento utuntur gnaphalio, XXVII, 61, 1.

*Tomice* circumlita, XVII, 11, 2.

*Tonantes*, II, 54, 1.

*Tondere* capillum, XVI, 75, 1. — tondere nævos in facie, XXVIII, 6, 4. — tondetur balsamum, XII, 54, 2. — tondentur oleæ, XV, 2, 1. — tondentur oves, XVIII, 67, 5. — oves nona ubique tondentur, VIII, 73, 2. — tondeantur salices, XVI, 32, 1. — tonsa juba, VIII, 66, 2.

*Tonitruum* in nube, II, 81, 3. — tonitruum intus terribile, XXXVI, 19, 4. — tonitrua, plagæ ignium impactorum, II, 43, 2. — tonitrua eduntur, quando, II, 43, 2. — tonitrua quum erant, XVIII, 81, 1. — tonitrua audiantur, XXV, 6, 5. — crebra, XIX, 13, 1. — matutina, meridiana, XVIII, 81, 1. — ovibus abortum afferunt, VIII, 72, 2 et 3. — tonitruum et imbrium concursus, XXVIII, 29, 2. — tonitruum jactus, II, 38, 3. — tonitrua pinxit Apelles, XXXV, 36, 33. — tonitribus, II, 55, 4. — tonitribus gemma cadit, etc. XXXVII, 55, 2.

*Tonare* spiritum nube cohibitum,

II, 43, 2. — tonante cælo, XV, 50, 3. — tonuit, X, 75, 2. — tonuit Vulcanibus, XVII, 47, 1. — vehementius tonuit, quam fulsit, XVIII, 81, 1. — si tonuerit, IX, 54, 3.

*Tonitrum* audiri, II, 55, 1. — contra tonitrus, XXXII, 4, 1.

*Tonon* appellaverunt, XXXV, 11, 1.

*Tonsilis* buxus, XVI, 28, 1. — tonsilis facta cupressus, XVI, 60, 1. — tonsilis opere topiario arbos, XVI, 31, 1. — tonsili coma fageum nemus, XVI, 91, 1. — tonsili facilitate picea, XVI, 31, 1. — tonsili villo, VIII, 76, 3. — tonsili virgultorum barba, XVII, 35, 9. — tonsilia nemora, XII, 6, 1.

*Tonsillæ* in homine, XI, 66, 1. — tonsillarum hulcera sanat omphacium, XXIII, 4, 1. — sanat porcilaca, XX, 81, 2. — tonsillis (remedia ex animalibus), XXVIII, 51, 1. — tonsillas si quis attingat manibus, etc. XXX, 11, 1. — tonsillas sanat aloë, XXVII, 5, 4. — aros, XXIV, 92, 2. — semen atriplicis, XX, 83, 2. — brassica silvestris, XX, 36, 2. — chalcitis, XXXIV, 29, 2. — flosculi cythiorum, XXIII, 60, 1. — electrum, XXXVII, 11, 12. — furfures tritici, XXII, 57, 2. — helixine altera, XXII, 19, 1. — heracium, XX, 69, 2. — hirundinum cinis, etc. XXX, 11, 1. — Lycium, XXIV, 77, 1. — mel, XXII, 49, 3. — menta, XX, 53, 2. — misy, XXXIV, 31, 2. — cinis testæ ostreorum, XXXII, 21, 5. — pix, XXIV, 23, 1. — pruni folia, XXIII, 66, 1. — succus ranarum, etc. XXXII, 28, 3. — rosa, XXI, 72, 2. — rubi, XXIV, 73, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 4. — squama eris, XXXIV, 25, 2. — fel testudinum, XXXII, 14, 5. — succus tribuli, XXII, 12, 1. — verbascum, XXVI, 11, 1. — renes vulpium, XXVIII, 51, 1.

*Tonsores* Romæ tardius, VII, 69, 1. — cultri tonsorum, XXVIII, 23, 2.

*Tonstrarum officinæ*, XXXVI, 47, 1. — tonstrarum vulneribus, XXIX, 36, 2. — tonstrinas pinxit, XXXV, 37, 1.

*Tonsura* annua, XIV, 3, 1. — tonsura arborum, XVII, 35, 50. — tonsura salici densior, XVI, 68, 1. — prima lanæ tonsura, XXVIII, 29, 3. — tonsuram quam quæve quærant arbores, XVII, 45, 1 et seq. — tonsuram annuam vitis quærit, XVII, 45, 1 et seq.

*Tonus* : tonum (quid) appellet Pythagoras, II, 20, 1. — tonos septem effici, II, 20, 2.

*Toparchiæ* decem Judææ, V, 15, 1.

*Topazius*, gemma, VI, 34, 1. — topazii fumidæ color et mellæ, XXXVII, 35, 1. — topazio gloria etiamaunc est, etc. XXXVII, 32, 1 et seq. — topazion gemmam fert, XXXIV, 47, 2. — topazium ferens insula, VI, 34, 2.

*Topiaria* herba, XXI, 39, 2; XXII, 34, 1. — topiario fructici, XXII, 30, 1. — topiario opere quæ coluntur arbores, XV, 39, 2. — topiario opere, XVIII, 68, 3. — topiario quodam opere, XII, 11, 1. — topiario quodam naturæ opere, IV, 15, 1. — topiaria opera (piagere), XXXV, 37, 5. — topiariis operibus, XXV, 41, 1.

*Topiarii*, XV, 37, 1. — topiariorum cura, XVIII, 65, 5.

*Torcular* lavare et recondere, XVIII, 62, 1. — torculari minori, XVIII, 74, 7. — torcularibus ferventibus, etc. XV, 6, 3. — in torcularibus oleum multo igne quæritur, XV, 3, 4.

*Torculum* unum sufficit, etc. XVIII, 74, 6. — torcula Græcæ, XVIII, 74, 6. — torcula spatiosa melius premunt, XVIII, 74, 6.

*Tordylion*, XX, 87, 2 et seq.

*Tordylion*, semen silis, XXIV, 117, 1.

*Torentice*, XXXV, 36, 15. — torentice ars, XXXIV, 19, 5. — to-

renticem erudisse, XXXIV, 19, 7. — *Tortæta*, XXXV, 34, 1.

*Tormentum* narium, XIX, 44, 1. — tormento aliquo, II, 38, 3. — tormento aliquo rotati, VIII, 79, 1. — tormento minore, XXIV, 77, 1. — tormento missili, VIII, 35, 1. — tormenta, scorpio, VII, 57, 10. — tormenta adulteriorum conjugis, VII, 6, 2. — tormenta coli discutit, XXII, 37, 1. — tormenta tibiaram, X, 43, 2. — tormenta ut fierent, XXXIV, 19, 39. — tormenta vulvæ, XX, 13, 3. — tormentis excusso ferro, XXXIV, 39, 1. — tormentis expugnata serpens, VIII, 14, 1.

*Tormina* si sint, XXVIII, 58, 4. — tormina cicere contrahuntur, XXII, 72, 1. — tormina urinæ, XX, 30, 1. — tormina urinæ finiuntur, etc. XXX, 50, 1. — torminibus (quæ) resistant, XXVI, 28, 2. — tormina (quæ) discutiant, XXVI, 47, 1. — tormina discutit alimon, XXII, 33, 1. — alum, XXVII, 24, 1. — ammi, XX, 68, 2. — amaracum, XXI, 93, 1. — anisum, XX, 73, 2. — anthyllides, XXVI, 90, 1. — anthyllium, XXI, 103, 1. — aqua maris, XXXI, 33, 1. — asclepias, XXVII, 18, 1. — bion, XXIII, 26, 2. — brassica, XX, 33, 4. — cachrys, XXIV, 60, 1. — caseus, etc. XXVIII, 34, 1. — castorea, XXXII, 31, 7. — folliculi castorum, XXXII, 13, 3. — majus centaurium, XXVI, 34, 3. — chamædaphne, XXIV, 81, 1. — cuminum, XX, 57, 1. — surculi curalii, XXXII, 11, 4. — acini ederæ, XXIV, 47, 4. — cinis e cortice elates, XXIII, 53, 1. — ephedra, XXVI, 20, 1. — erysimon, XXII, 75, 1. — eryngo, XXII, 9, 1. — faba, XXII, 69, 1. — ferula, XX, 98, 1. — fici, XXIII, 63, 6. — radix graminis, XXIV, 118, 2. — hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 2. — hyacinthus, XXI, 97, 1. — jecur byzæ, etc. XXVIII, 27, 8. — iris, XX, 83, 1. — semen juniperi, XXIV, 36, 1.

— laver, XXVI, 3a, 1. — leporis coagululum, etc. XXVIII, 58, 5. — succus malvæ, XX, 84, 5. — melisophyllon, XX, 86, 1. — mentastrum, XX, 52, 2. — meum, XX, 94, 1. — milium, XXII, 62, 1. — vinum ex myrto, XXIII, 81, 2. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 12. — oleum, XXIII, 40, 1. — olusatrum, XX, 46, 1. — ova, XXIX, 11, 9. — lien ovium, etc. XXX, 20, 2 et seq. — panicum, XXII, 63, 1. — pancration, XXVII, 92, 1. — phalangites, XXVII, 98, 1. — corticis e pino decoctum, XXIII, 74, 1. — folia pityusæ, XXIV, 2, 1. — bacca prunorum silvestrium, XXIII, 63, 1. — pseudobunion, XXIV, 96, 1. — pulegium silvestre, XX, 55, 1. — malum punicum, XXIII, 63, 6. — ruta, XX, 51, 5. — rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 2. — sal, XXXI, 45, 4. — senecio, XXV, 106, 2. — scilla, XX, 39, 3. — serpyllum, XX, 90, 2. — sili, XX, 18, 1. — sisymbrium, XX, 91, 2. — flos e thymo, XXVI, 35, 1. — torminibus affici, XXIX, 33, 1. — torminibus redeuntibus medetur elleborum, XXV, 4, 2.

*Torminale* genus sorborum, XV, 23, 1.

*Tornatur* lapis in vasa, XXXVI, 44, 1. — tornantur inde hastæ, XI, 93, 1. — tornarentur columnæ, XXXVI, 19, 6.

*Tornum* (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 7. — torno facere calices, XVI, 76, 7. — torno teritur vitrum, XXXVI, 66, 2. — tornis duriores lapides, XXXVI, 29, 1.

*Torosus*, IX, 48, 5. — torosi in latitudinem caules, XIX, 41, 5. — torosior inula, XIX, 29, 1. — torosiore caule, XXI, 53, 1.

*Torpedo*, IX, 24, 1; IX, 48, 1. — piscis, XXXII, 2, 1 et seq. — (quando) parit, IX, 74, 8. — habet fetus LXXX, IX, 75, 1. — vim suam novit, IX, 67, 1 et seq. — torpedo in cibo alvum emollit, XXXII, 31, 1. — lieni me-

detur, XXXII, 32, 1. — procidentis interanei morbum coercet, XXXII, 33, 1. — faciles partus facit, XXXII, 46, 4. — torpedinis cerebrum psilothrum est, XXXII, 47, 2. — veneream inhibet, XXXII, 50, 1.

*Torpet* pigra lenitas, XIV, 25, 3. — torpedo non torpet, IX, 67, 1. — torpent membra, VII, 51, 3. — torpere, II, 6, 4. — torpens tristitia, XI, 20, 1. — torpentes athletæ, XXVIII, 16, 1. — torpentes inveniuntur serpentes, XX, 92, 4. — torpentes vermiculi, XI, 41, 2. — torpentes membrorum partes corroborat decoctum cerri glandis, etc. XXIV, 7, 1. — torpentibus membris, XXIX, 25, 1. — prodest iberis, XXVI, 69, 2. — torpeditibus rursus, XX, 33, 1.

*Torpesco* : torpescit pars ea corporis, XI, 89, 1. — torpescunt, qui bibere, XXIII, 50, 1. — torpescunt rugis margaritæ, IX, 54, 4. — torpescunt scorpionis visa lychnide, XXI, 98, 1. — torpescere feras, XXIV, 102, 3. — torpescere lacertos, XXXII, 2, 1. — torpescite feritate, VIII, 21, 1.

*Torpor* : torporem asserunt, XXVIII, 44, 1. — torporem affert scorpionibus, XX, 84, 2. — torporem affert therionarca, XXV, 65, 1. — torporem contrahere, II, 104, 3. — torporem excitant, XIX, 44, 1. — torporem exuens circumdatum, XXX, 27, 3. — torporem lumborum sentit, XXIX, 32, 5. — torporem obducit elelisphas, XXII, 71, 1. — torporem sedari, XXVIII, 7, 3. — torporem frigidi sudoris, XXIX, 28, 1. — torpore quodam naturæ, XXIX, 27, 5. — torpore et somno aspides necant percussos, XXIV, 18, 1.

*Torqueo* : torquet dolore vesparum, XXIX, 27, 3. — torquet se se querens, XVI, 79, 4. — torquet se robur, XVI, 74, 2. — torsit ingenia, II, 6, 2a. — torsere se flexus aluminum, III, 3, 13. — torqueant fusos, XXVIII, 5, 6. — torquens spartum, XXXV, 40, 12. — tor-

TOR

quente umbras venientes, etc. XXXIII, 45, 2. — torquetur in pampinos, XXVII, 70, 1. — torquetur sub terra, XVII, 14, 4. — minime torquetur ulmus, XVI, 77, 3. — torquetur mons Taurus, V, 27, 2. — torquentur juga Caucasi ad Riphæos montes, VI, 5, 1. — torquentur cornua ineisa nascentium, XI, 45, 4. — quæ torquentur, inutilia putant, XXXVI, 62, 2. — ne torqueantur, XXXVI, 62, 1. — torqueri serpentes, XXXII, 19, 3. — tortus multis mensibus, XI, 65, 3. — torta meretrix, VII, 23, 1. — torta materies, XVI, 73, 1.

*Torquis* : torque miniato psittaci, X, 58, 1. — torques aurei, VIII, 50, 7. — torquibus aureis, etc. donavere, XXXIII, 10, 1. — torquibus donatus, VII, 29, 2.

*Torreo* : torrent alii, XXX, 20, 1. — torrent in ficili, XXXIII, 27, 1. — torrent panem, XVIII, 27, 2. — torrent radii, II, 38, 2. — torrebat ad Solem, XXIII, 71, 3. — torrent in testa, XXIX, 10, 2. — torrere castaneas, in cibus gratius, XV, 25, 1. — torrere far, XVIII, 3, 2. — torrere lentem melius, XXII, 70, 2. — torrere patina ficili, XVIII, 26, 1. — torrere Sole pisces, VII, 2, 23. — torrens cuncta sidus, II, 103, 1. — torrens exta, XXXIV, 19, 31. — torrente æstu, VIII, 12, 2. — torrentes flammæ, II, 110, 4. — torrentes omnia, XVIII, 14, 2. — torrentes vapore assiduo, XIII, 9, 5. — torrendi adignes corpora, XXVI, 8, 2. — torretur aurum, XXXIII, 25, 1. — torretur lini semen, XX, 92, 1. — torretur milium, XXII, 62, 1. — torretur in testa, XXVII, 5, 5. — torretur vapore, II, 68, 2. — torretur, ut validius prosit, XXXIV, 56, 1. — torretur uva in tegulis, XIV, 10, 4. — torrentur nucis, XV, 24, 4. — torrentur pastilli, XXIV, 67, 2. — torreatur bis, XXXIV, 37, 1. — torreantur carbone puro, XXXVI, 42,

TOR 1115

2. — torreantur Sole verno, XI, 22, 1. — torreri in furno, XXVIII, 29, 3. — torreri in pruna, XXX, 15, 1. — torreri vapore sideris, II, 80, 1. — torreri medico vapore, IX, 62, 2. — tostus bis, XXIII, 63, 8. — tostus in cinere, XXI, 68, 1. — tostus lien, XXX, 20, 1. — tosta chalcitii, XXXIV, 29, 2. — tosta in cinere, XXII, 22, 1. — tosta in cinere glans, XVI, 6, 1. — tosta maturitas, XII, 14, 4. — tostum far, XVIII, 2, 2. — tostum parum frumentum, XVIII, 73, 2. — tostum hordeum, XXIX, 11, 2. — tostum salubrius, XXII, 72, 1. — tostum Solibus piper, XII, 41, 1. — tostum vehementius hordeum, XVIII, 14, 1. — tosta terra, XXXV, 56, 1. — tostam in pruna radicem, XIX, 34, 3. — tosto semine uvicæ, XXII, 15, 3. — tosti cauliculi, XXIII, 38, 2. — tostæ carnes, XXVIII, 63, 2. — tostæ Sole siliquæ, XII, 41, 1. — tosta purgari quæ possunt, XVIII, 10, 9. — tostis in patina, XXVIII, 34, 1.

*Torrens* erumpit, XXXIII, 21, 9. — torrens siccatur, II, 106, 9. — torrens natura, XIX, 2, 4. — torrente rapido minaciter subterfuerit, VIII, 76, 2. — torrentes, XV, 29, 1. — torrentes damnosi, XXXI, 30, 1. — nec minus torrentes, III, 5, 2. — torrentium aquas non utilissimas, XXXI, 21, 4. — torrentium modo, II, 49, 1; XXXVI, 24, 4. — torrentium ripis, XXVII, 31, 1. — præcipitantur aquæ in torrentes, II, 73, 2. — torrentibus deportari, XXXVII, 9, 2. — torrentibus de tegi sardonychæ, XXXVII, 23, 2. — torrentibus siccati, XXXIV, 47, 1.

*Torreas* (adj) : torreati ac meditata oratione, XXVI, 4, 2. — torrentier agris amnis, III, 20, 3. — torrentior Nilus, XV, 10, 4.

*Torridus* Sole color, XII, 43, 3.

*Tortili* pampino, IX, 74, 8.

*Tortivum* mustum, XIV, 25, 7.

*Tortuosius*, XI, 106, 1. — tortuosiore urina, XXI, 100, 1.

*Torus* e stramento, VIII, 73, 4. — torum donavit artificio, XXXV, 36, 24. — receptus in torum, XXXIV, 6, 2. — tori pulvinorum, XIX, 20, 1; XXII, 34, 1. — tori corporis, XVIII, 18, 1. — tori draconis (palmitis), XVII, 35, 47. — toros operit umbra platani, XVII, 18, 2. — toros præbens (arbor), XII, 5, 1. — striatur in toros asparagus, XIX, 42, 1.

*Torvitas* capitis, VIII, 23, 1. — torvitas Agrippæ, XXXV, 9, 1. — torvitas naturæ, VII, 18, 3.

*Torvus* : torva bacis cupressus, XVII, 60, 1. — torvo aspectu, VIII, 64, 1. — torvo visu, II, 23, 2. — torva facie, XXXIV, 19, 42. — torva fronte taurus, VIII, 70, 10. — torvi oculi, XI, 54, 4. — torva fiunt vina, XVII, 35, 48.

*Tot* bellæ, II, 55, 4. — tot genera, VII, 51, 2. — tot locis, II, 95, 2. — tot mala juncta, VII, 46, 2. — tot millium proscriptio, XXXVI, 24, 10. — tot morbi, VII, 51, 2. — tot prælatis, XXXVII, 2, 2. — tot sæculis spectet, XXXV, 10, 2. — tot seditiones, VII, 46, 2. — tot stellarum oculi, II, 4, 1. — tot viris curæ fuit, II, 45, 2. — tot sæculis, VIII, 34, 1.

*Totidem* cyathis, quot sunt heminæ, XXVIII, 33, 3. — totidem luminum die, XVIII, 35, 1. — totidem in partibus, II, 12, 3. — totidem post dies, XXXIV, 26, 1. — totidem, quot, XXX, 12, 6. — totidem nodis, quot, XXIV, 93, 2. — totidem, quotum Lunæ lumen fit, XI, 76, 1. — tistilemque, V, 21, 4.

*Toties*, VII, 51, 2. — toties petita insidiis vita, VII, 46, 2. — toties et germinat, XIII, 5, 1.

*Totus* annus, XVII, 35, 45. — totus populus, IX, 9, 2. — totus sui, II, 5, 1. — totus in toto, II, 1, 1. — tota est in minimis natura, I, 1, 4.

— tota dicitur hoc loco, XXXII, 21, 5. — tota sententia Jubæ, VI, 34, 6. — tota sideratio, XVII, 37, 5. — tota vita, VIII, 58, 2. — totum animosius, II, 99, 6. — totum explicandum, XXIX, 39, 6. — totum hoc quidquid est, II, 67, 5. — totum id coarguit, XXIII, 29, 1. — totum ipse mundus, II, 1, 1. — totum Mysia appellabatur, V, 33, 3. — totum sine fine per orbem, XXXI, 3, 3. — totam libram addit, XVIII, 12, 3. — in totum, II, 48, 2. — in totum ea abdicavit, X, 5, 1. — in totum abstulit, II, 92, 1. — in totum aufertur, XIX, 62, 2. — in totum auferunt usum, XXIV, 37, 2. — in totum alia vox, X, 43, 4. — in totum damnatur, XXXV, 52, 5. — in totum natura diversa, XIX, 24, 3. — in totum diversa res, XXXI, 42, 1. — exolevit in totum, XXXV, 2, 1. — in totum exoleverint, XXXVII, 18, 5. — in totum fontes inarescunt, XXXI, 28, 4. — in totum omissum, XXXI, 46, 1. — nec quidquam totum placet, X, 71, 2. — in totum vulvæ prodest, XXVIII, 77, 7. — in totum nunc pulsa ars, XXXV, 1, 2. — in totum quidam, XV, 13, 1. — in totum sistit sanguinem, XXXV, 52, 6. — in totum temeraria, XXV, 17, 2. — in totum volucres, XVIII, 88, 1. — toto anno seritur, XVIII, 26, 2. — toto corpore, XX, 98, 1. — toto die, XI, 22, 1. — toto litore, VI, 28, 4. — toto mari cernuntur, X, 55, 1. — toto mense, XXVIII, 63, 1. — in toto mundo, VII, 50, 5. — toto orbe, XVIII, 30, 5. — toto oriente, IX, 58, 2. — tota vi, VIII, 17, 22. — toti caudices juvant, XIII, 30, 1. — toti parietes operiantur, XXXV, 1, 2. — tota convivia, XXII, 47, 1. — tota corpora, XXVIII, 6, 1. — totas per Gallias, XXXIV, 49, 1. — totas ranas adalligant, XXXII, 27, 1. — totis ædibus, XXXVI, 7, 1. — totis capitibus meris, XVIII,

61, 2. — totis cohortibus, X, 27, 3. — totis corporibus illinitur, XXIV, 22, 3. — totis xl. m. passuum, XVIII, 29, 1. — totis noctibus, X, 24, 3.

*Toxica*, XVI, 20, 1. — contra ea prosunt folia baccæ, etc. — XXIV, 3, 1. — erynge decocta, etc. XXII, 8, 1. — galbanum, XXIV, 13, 2. — mustela vulgaris, XXIX, 33, 3. — mustum, XXIV, 18, 2. — semen rapi, XX, 9, 1. — expugnantur lacte equino, XXVIII, 46, 2. — sanguine canino nihil præstantius contra toxica, XXIX, 14, 1.

*Toxicon* vocant, ladanum, XXVI, 30, 1.

*Trubea* Romuli, IX, 63, 1. — trabis usi reges, VIII, 74, 2.

*Trabs*: aure ad caput trabis admota, ictus sentitur, XVI, 73, n. — trabes argentæ, XXXIII, 15, 2. — cedrinæ, XVI, 79, 1. — ferreæ, VI, 12, 1. — ex juglande, XVI, 81, 2. — ex lapide Syenite, XXXVI, 14, 1. — e larice, XVI, 76, 30. — spinæ, XXXVI, 19, 5. — cubitorum, XVI, 54, 1. — trabes eximantur, XXXVI, 23, 2. — trabis verius quam ratibus, III, 9, 2.

*Trachinia* herba, XXVII, 114, 1.

*Trachy*, balsamum, XII, 54, 3.

*Tractabilis* castanea, XV, 25, 2. — tractabile folium, XXI, 68, 1. — tractabile vel inter vepres falcium genus, XVIII, 67, 9. — tractabiles in opere lapides, XXXVI, 48, 1. — tractabiliora fieri hulcera, XXX, 39, 4.

*Tracto*: tractamus naturæ vim his voluminibus, XXIV, 50, 1. — quæ nunc tractamus, XXIX, 8, 1. — tractamus simplicia, XXII, 49, 5. — tractavere ea diligentius, XVIII, 5, 2. — tractabo ventos, II, 45, 4. — tractabis impune scorpiones, XX, 13, 2. — tractabimus non vulgata, XVII, 1, 6. — tractato diligenter, XVII, 29, 1. — tractare bella, XVIII, 4, 4. — tractare semina, XVIII, 4, 4. — tra-

ctare manu leonem, VIII, 21, 2. — tractantibus eam Græce, XXIX, 8, 2. — tractantibus herba nota, XXVI, 57, 1. — tractantibus remedia, XXI, 105, 2. — tractatur pejus, XVIII, 39, 1. — tractantur naturæ piscium, IX, 16, 1. — tractetur historia, XI, 44, 1. — tractetur materia unguentorum, XII, 48, 2. — quom tractarentur fragiles, XIII, 51, 1. — tractari catulos gaudem simiæ, VIII, 80, 2. — tractari polium, XXI, 84, 1. — tractari serpentes cernimus, XI, 62, 1. — tractatus abunde est, XVII, 35, 38. — tractata iris, XXI, 19, 3. — tractata est ratio, IX, 65, 3. — tractatum coagulum, XXVIII, 42, 1. — tractata remedia, XXVIII, 1, 1. — tractata plurimis voluminibus, XXXV, 1, 1. — tractandum se præbens, IX, 8, 4.

*Tractatus* facilitate castanea præfertur, XVII, 34, 1. — tractatu aspera marga, XVII, 4, 2. — tractatu haud faciliore, XVII, 3, 1. — tractatu infectis manibus, XV, 24, 2. — tractatu ipso crescit, XXVII, 1, 1. — tractatu leni, XVI, 68, 1. — tractatu mansuescunt, XVII, 12, 2. — tractatu earum mulierum leniri strumas, XXVIII, 23, 5. — tractatu nulla pars difficilior, XXIII, 19, 1. — tractatu toto, XIV, 5, 1. — quo in tractatu, XXXVI, 5, 1.

*Tractus*, a, um; consuetudo ab eo tempore, etc. XXXIII, 6, 11. — tractum ex eo, XV, 16, 1. — tracti humoris, II, 6, 2. — tracta origine ex, XV, 15, 3. — tracto inde nomine, III, 24, 2; XV, 35, 1. — tracto per mediam urbem, VII, 45, 5. — tractos agendis quadrigis, XXVIII, 72, 1. — tractas lanas, XXI, 48, 1. — ad speciem tractæ, XVIII, 27, 2. Vid. *Traho*.

*Tractus* cæli terræque, XV, 31, 1. — tractus agrorum, II, 82, 2. — tractus aliquis, II, 45, 1. — tractus callidus, siccus, XVII, 75, 14. — tractus certus, II, 48, 3. — tractus ad omnia



fertilis, II, 80, 2. — tractus Herac-  
lentes, V, 32, 2. — tractus est im-  
mensus, X, 30, 1. — tractus modicus  
(ex aqua), IX, 70, 3. — tractus Par-  
thiæ, XXIII, 58, 2. — tractus rosci-  
dus, XVIII, 44, 4. — tractus Um-  
bræ, III, 8, 1. — tractus universus,  
VI, 22, 5. — tractus litorum, III, 6,  
8. — tractus omnis longitudo, IV,  
26, 14. — tractus alienjus ratio, XVII,  
30, 4. — tractus ratio mutat, XVII,  
35, 14. — ejus tractus plurima, III, 19,  
1. — jurisdictio ejus tractus, V, 33, 4.  
— tractum eum tenere, III, 26, 3. —  
tractum eum totum, IV, 25, 2. — tractum  
eum Scythæ tenere, IV, 18, 5. —  
tractu accedente Characis, VI, 30, 8.  
— tractu Alpino, XXXIV, 2, 2. —  
tractu demisso in plana, VI, 23, 8. —  
tractu eo fuere (populi), III, 26, 3. —  
tractu eodem, IV, 20, 5. — tractu eo-  
dem Alpium, III, 26, 3. — tractu ge-  
lidissimo, XV, 19, 4. — tractu prope  
immense, V, 1, 4. — tractu intran-  
tium, XVII, 35, 28. — tractu ipso se-  
cante, XXXVI, 9, 1. — tractu terra-  
rum tam longo, IX, 54, 1. — tractu  
longo fallax convallis, VIII, 8,  
1. — tractu longiore, II, 43, 2. —  
tractu longiore si veniet aqua, XXXI,  
31, 1. — tractu magno indiget aquila  
ad populandum, X, 4, 2. — tractu ma-  
ritimo, XXV, 6, 4. — tractu Mos-  
chorum, VI, 11, 1. — tractu perpetuo,  
VI, 23, 4. — tractu pervio, II, 67, 3.  
— tractu pluvio, XVII, 35, 15. —  
tractu secundo plures capi, IX, 23, 2.  
— tractu silvestri, XIII, 19, 1. — tractu  
sitiente, VI, 17, 1. — tractu te-  
pente, XXXVI, 62, 1. — tractu tepi-  
diore, XI, 15, 4. — tractu ventoso,  
XXVI, 20, 1. — tractu vicino urbi,  
II, 95, 2. — diverso tractu, V, 33, 2.  
— eodem in tractu, IV, 18, 2. — in eo  
tractu Indiæ, VI, 21, 4. — in hoc  
tractu, V, 31, 7; V, 32, 5. — in Asiæ  
Græciæque tractu, VIII, 17, 3. — in  
Italiæ tractu, VII, 50, 1. — in quo-  
que tractu, XVIII, 26, 2. — in suo

quisque tractu, II, 45, 2. — in toto  
tractu, II, 99, 5. — quo in omni tra-  
ctu, VI, 2, 3. — cicadæ stridorem  
edunt cum tractu, XI, 112, 1. — tra-  
ctus Cyrenæici, XXI, 39, 4. —  
tractus diversi, XVIII, 57, 5. —  
tractus finitimi, XVIII, 57, 6. — tra-  
ctus pestilentes, XXII, 49, 4. — tractus  
piscæ viventium, XI, 116, 1. — tra-  
ctus immensos permeant, XI, 35, 4.  
— tractibus humidis, XVIII, 20, 1.  
— tractibus singulis conseri viæ,  
XVII, 35, 27.

*Traditio* Jugurthæ, XXXVII,  
4, 1.

*Trado*: tradit cognitum sibi, XXXV,  
45, 2. — tradit portentosiora, XXIV,  
10, 2. — tradit falso Juba, VI, 31,  
13. — tradit M. Varro, III, 17, 3.  
— tradit Verrius, XVIII, 11, 1. —  
tradit Xenophon, VI, 36, 3. — tradunt,  
XX, 70, 1. — tradunt annales, VIII,  
82, 3. — tradunt auctores, XXVII,  
32, 1. — tradunt diligentiores, III,  
22, 3. — tradunt mira de his, XXXII,  
18, 2. — tradidit Cornelius Nepos,  
III, 21, 3. — tradidit Theopompus, II,  
110, 3. — tradidit religio, II, 55, 5. —  
tradidimus, XVI, 12, 1. — tradidere  
eas sermone, XXV, 5, 1. — tradide-  
runt priores, XIX, 30, 3. — trademus  
quæ comperimus, XXI, 44, 1. — tra-  
dant non pauci, XXVIII, 67, 2. —  
quumde pigmenti traderemus, XXXV,  
11, 1. — tradere hominum notitiæ,  
III, 9, 5. — tradituri multa, II, 13,  
1. — traditur Hanno, VIII, 21, 2.  
— traditur a Pisone, XXXIII, 11, 1.  
— traditur quædam ars, X, 76, 2. —  
traditur cera pigmentis in varios co-  
lores, XXI, 49, 3. — traditur idem  
evenire, XXX, 46, 2. — traditur ex-  
gisse, XXVIII, 5, 2. — traditur ea  
exscripsisse, XXIX, 2, 1. — traditur  
fama, II, 6, 13. — traditur habere,  
XX, 88, 1. — traditur et alia insula,  
VI, 36, 2. — traditur lana facere, etc.  
XXIX, 9, 2. — traditur patere circuitu,  
IV, 24, 6. — traditur primus, II, 6,

3. — mira res ibi traditur, VI, 32, 10. — traditur emisse, XXXV, 36, 36. — traditur folio numerosiore, XVI, 35, 1. — traduntur incredibilia, VI, 21, 3. — traduntur mira de, XXVIII, 81, 1. — traduntur pinguescere, XXVIII, 47, 2. — traduntur pollere similiter, XXVIII, 73, 1. — traduntur hæc præcepta, XIV, 27, 1. — traduntur prædicere incolæ, III, 14, 7. — traduntur sanare, XX, 20, 1. — traduntur ejus usus, XX, 81, 1. — reges Æthiopiae xxv traduntur, VI, 35, 8. — tradenda præcipua cura, XVII, 35, 1. — tradenda ratio est, XVII, 35, 30. — tradendum putavere memoriæ quidam, X, 60, 4. — traditus mos est, XV, 40, 5. — tradita ab iis Italiæ plasticæ, XXXV, 43, 2. — tradita est spina laurino folio, XII, 18, 1. — traditum est, X, 10, 1. — traditæ sunt fabulis iusulæ concurrisse, IV, 27, 1.

*Traducere* ex veris gemmis in falsas, XXXVII, 75, 1.

*Tradux* : traduces (de his), XVII, 35, 47. — traducum turba, XVII, 35, 48.

*Tragacantha*, XXX, 23, 3. — tragacanthæ, XIII, 36, 1. — purgat vulnera, XXVI, 87, 1.

*Τραγίλαφος*, VIII, 40, 8.

*Tragemata* (balani), XIII, 9, 6.

*Tragicus* histrio, X, 72, 1. — tragicus poeta, XXXVII, 11, 9. — tragica victoria, VII, 54, 1. — tragici cantus libido magna fuit Neroni, XXX, 5, 1. — tragici cothurni princeps, VII, 30, 2.

*Tragion* Creta gignit, XIII, 36, 1.

*Tragœdia* (pictura Echionis), XXXV, 36, 16. — tragœdiarum histrio, XXXV, 46, 4. — tragœdiarum scriptor, XXXV, 36, 42.

*Tragœdus* (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 30. — (Aristidis) XXXV, 36, 36. — tragœdis gestanda gemma, XXXVII, 56, 3.

*Tragon* Asia fert, XIII, 36, 1.

*Tragonis*, sive tragion, XXVII, 115, 1.

*Tragopann*, avis, XXI, 51, 2.

*Tragopogon*, XXVII, 117, 1; XXI, 52, 2.

*Tragoriganum* (Medicinæ ex eo), XX, 68, 1 et sqq.

*Tragos* herba, XXVII, 116, 1.

*Tragos* spongia, IX, 69, 1.

*Tragos*, XVIII, 20, 6. — tragos appellant, XXI, 47, 1.

*Tragulæ* piscantium, XVI, 13, 2.

*Tragum*, XVIII, 16, 1.

*Tragus* piscis, XXXII, 54, 1.

*Traho* : trahit ad se aurum argentum vivum, XXXIII, 32, 1. — trahit ad se alium magnetem, XXXVI, 25, 4. — trahit alvum, etc. XXV, 22, 1. — trahit aquam nubes, II, 50, 2. — trahit bilem, XXVII, 10, 1. — trahit cicatricem, XVII, 37, 16. — trahit colorem croci, XXXIV, 29, 2. — trahit colorem jocineria, XXXIV, 53, 1. — trahit limitem longiorem, II, 25, 2. — trahit pituitam, XXI, 94, 3. — trahit rubiginem ferrum, XXII, 46, 3. — trahit secundas et partus emortuas, XXIII, 30, 1. — trahit vitæ supplicia, XI, 69, 2. — trahit urinas et menses, XXVII, 87, 1. — trahunt æra rubiginem, XXXIV, 21, 1. — trahunt amaritudinem et colorem, XXXI, 31, 2. — trahunt candorem dentes, VII, 15, 3. — trahunt candorem lintea, XIX, 4, 3. — trahunt cicatricem, XXX, 39, 1. — trahunt cruditates, etc. XXXII, 31, 2. — trahunt funem, IX, 70, 2. — trahunt ignem scintillæ, XXXVI, 30, 2. — trahunt menses, XXIII, 80, 2. — trahunt earum similitudinem, II, 16, 1. — trahunt ex hoc splendorem, XX, 79, 1. — trahunt in se succum, XIX, 30, 1. — trahunt vim mire, XII, 14, 4. — trahebat mentes artificio mirabili, XXVI, 8, 1. — traxit in se ipsam (urbs urbem), V, 10, 1. — traxere cariem vina, XXIII, 22, 2. — traxere nomina ab accolis, V, 9, 1. — traxe-

runt ex ea arte cognomina, XXXV, 7.  
 1. — traxerunt nomen a facie, IX, 17, 3. — trahat colorem luteum, XXXIV, 51, 1. — trahant pulverem, etc. XXXIII, 40, 5. — trahant rubiginem vetustate, XXXVI, 30, 1. — traxerit colorem, XVIII, 72, 2. — trahere animam, et vivere, XI, 2, 2. — trahere cœpit formica, XXVIII, 23, 8. — trahere colorem, XIX, 40, 3. — trahere hæmatiten in se argentum, æs, ferrum, XXXVI, 38, 1. — trahere materiam, XVI, 75, 1. — trahere inde nomen, XXXVII, 35, 1. — trahere odorem, XIV, 27, 3. — trahere odorem naribus, VII, 2, 18. — trahere se ab aris, VIII, 70, 8. — trahere sulcos, II, 110, 2. — trahere vitium, XXXII, 42, 1. — trahens cognomen a liberto Cæsaris, XIII, 29, 2. — trahens originem ab Assyriis, V, 21, 1. — trahens potum calamis avenæ, VI, 35, 10. — trahente vomerem anu, XVII, 3, 12. — trahentes aciem cotes, XXXVI, 47, 1. — trahentes alvum pilulæ, XXIV, 20, 2. — trahentes originem a Minoe, VI, 32, 14. — trahentibus ilia jumentis, XXVI, 15, 2. — trahitur aqua panis, XVIII, 27, 1. — trahitur ferrum a magnete, XXXVI, 25, 1. — trahitur Padus angusta fossa Ravennam, III, 20, 5. — trahuntur naturalibus argumentis, XVIII, 66, 3. — trahebatur e cælo anima, XI, 115, 1. — trahebantur ad equitatum, XXXIII, 9, 1. — trahantur in altitudinem semipedem, XVII, 16, 3. — trahi moles, XXXVI, 1, 2. — ex quo loco trahi (lupus) cœperit, XXVIII, 81, 3. — trahenda quoquo modo vita, XXVIII, 2, 5. — trahendas cicatrices, XXXIII, 28, 1.

*Trajectus*, III, 10, 1. — trajectus ad Macas, VI, 26, 4. — trajectus est Patras a Leucade, IV, 5, 3. — trajectu Gadis, II, 112, 4. — trajectu CXXV m pass. III, 16, 3. — trajectu proximo, IV, 30, 1.

*Trajectio* : trajectio a Cilicia Cy-

prum, VIII, 50, 4. — trajecta in suniculam, XXVI, 21, 1. — trajecto per aurem aureplo, XXV, 22, 1. — trajecti malleoli, XVII, 35, 8. — trajecta præcordia, XI, 77, 2. — trajecta ramis per qualos, XVII, 21, 2.

*Tralata* planta, XIX, 54, 1.

*Tralatum* in Ægypto est, VII, 4, 1. — tralatum videmus, XXVIII, 5, 3.

*Tramæ* ratio, XI, 28, 3.

*Trames* : in alienum tramitem deerravit, XI, 66, 1. — tramite uno angusto, XII, 30, 2. — tramite sicco, VIII, 68, 3. — tramitem sulci, IX, 28, 1.

*Tranant* maria gregatim cervi, VIII, 50, 4. — tranavisse Tiberim, XXXIV, 13, 2.

*Tranquillari* oleo mare, II, 106, 14.

*Tranquillitate*, XXXVII, 56, 1. — tranquillitatem præagiunt, XVIII, 87, 1.

*Tanquillus* : tranquillo, IX, 6, 3; IX, 49, 1. — tranquillo adeo cælo, II, etc. II, 81, 3. — tranquillo die, II, 44, 1. — tranquillo mari, XVIII, 85, 1. — tranquillo maris sonitus, XVIII, 85, 1. — per tranquilla, IX, 12, 1. — tranquillis noctibus reluctet, IX, 43, 1.

*Trans* Alpes, XVIII, 20, 1. — trans Alpes provecti, III, 21, 2. — trans Euphratem, XIX, 18, 1. — trans fretum, IV, 26, 8. — trans mare adverti, XXXV, 58, 1. — trans maria, XIII, 42, 1 et seqq. — trans maria nascitur, XIX, 48, 2. — trans maria petimus, XIX, 19, 8. — trans Padum, III, 23, 3. — trans Rhenum, XXXI, 17, 1. — trans Tiberim, XXXVII, 7, 2.

*Transcendo* : transcendit amœnem Demodamas, VI, 18, 4. — transcendit (illac) mare Alexander, VI, 18, 2. — transcendebat sepes, IX, 48, 3. — transcendat animus montes, VI, 14, 1. — transcenderit si viperam, etc.

43, 4. — transcendere in ele-  
n, VIII, 8, 1. — transcen-  
dentes, XXXVI, 1, 2.  
*iscurrit*, II, 34, 1. — transcur-  
25, 1. — transcurram raptim,  
V, 19, 3. — transcurrat exposi-  
, 58, 1. — transcurrens amnis,  
, 2. — transcurrens nigro li-  
uræna, XIII, 30, 2. — trans-  
e linea, XXVII, 77, 1.  
*iscursus*. Brevis atque in  
rsu, III, 6, 2. — intranscurso,  
, 34, 1. — intranscurso di-  
XXXV, 40, 21. — in trans-  
lici possunt, XIX, 44, 1. —  
iscursu attingere, XVIII, 34,

*isno* : transit ( amnis ) lacum  
1, VI, 31, 2. — transit  
m vita, XI, 24, 2. — tran-  
vitium, XXIX, 8, 3. — tran-  
im, XXVII, 46, 1. — tran-  
maritudinem, XXV, 57, 1.  
isit in corpus alicæ, XVIII,  
— transit Marsos, XXXI, 24,  
ransit in vestes odor, XII, 7,  
ansit in unguenta, XXI, 10,  
transit inde materia et ad,  
I, 46, 1. — transit nomen  
um in Sarmatas, IV, 26, 3.  
sit in remedia, XXIII, 27, 1. —  
in vinum aqua mulsa, XXII, 51,  
nsit per cribrum farina, XVIII,  
— transit per urinam, XXIII,  
— transit sol Virginem, Ge-  
etc. XXX, 29, 2. — tran-  
ista tempestivum videtur,  
1, 1. — transire ad vini  
sem, XXII, 81, 1. — transire  
lum morbus dicitur, XXX, 14,  
ransire ficus ad nos ex aliis  
s, XV, 19, 1. — transire ma-  
otinus, XXVIII, 42, 6. — tran-  
idium, X, 30, 2. — transire  
conchyliis in Tyrium putant,  
1. — transire morbum, XXX,  
— transire solet in loca vicina,  
18, 2. — transire id pingue in  
, XXIX, 39, 6. — transire vim

morbi, XXX, 20, 4. — transire unum  
non queo, X, 20, 2. — transeunt  
amnes, VIII, 42, 2. — transeunt  
cibi protinus, XI, 79, 3. — trans-  
eunt impune, XXX, 43, 4. — trans-  
eunt in mille colores, XI, 55, 4. —  
transeunt (æ) laudes nunc in alicam,  
XXII, 66, 1. — transeunt montes vi-  
cinos, VIII, 83, 1. — transeunt (rapa  
feminina) in marem, XIX, 25, 1. —  
transeunt solem, II, 14, 2. — trans-  
eunt spatio ocyore, II, 17, 2. — trans-  
eunt viam, VIII, 83, 1. — transeunt  
in naporum vicem, XIX, 26, 5. —  
transiit ars ad effigies deorum,  
XXXIV, 9, 1. — transiit deinde in  
luxuriam, XXXI, 44, 1. — transiere  
orbitam, VIII, 83, 3. — transiere  
ad rubricam et sinopidem, XXXIII,  
39, 1. — transeat ratio ad, XXI, 27,  
1. — transeamus ad reliqua, VIII, 1,  
1. — transeamus ad silvestres, XXIII,  
83, 1. — transisset atrium, XXXV,  
2, 5. — transisse solstitium, XVIII,  
68, 4. — transisse in statuas argenti  
usum, XXXIII, 54, 1. — transisse  
per memoriam, XXX, 2, 5. — trans-  
isse nomen in carnificem, XXIX, 6,  
1. — transeuntem populum salutabat,  
X, 60, 1. — transeunte luna signum, etc.  
XXVIII, 27, 2. — transeunte sole si-  
gnum Canceri, IV, 30, 3; V, 10, 8.  
— transeunte Geminos sole, XVI, 41,  
3. — transeunte sole Piscium signum,  
IX, 35, 1. — transeunte sole Scorpio-  
nem, XVI, 34, 1. — transeunte sole  
Taurum, XVII, 37, 16. — transeunte  
in minium candore, XXXVII, 23,  
2. — transeunte cura ad, XVIII, 27,  
2. — transeunte sapore in aquam,  
XXXI, 13, 1. — transeuntes anulos,  
XXXVI, 6, 4. — transeuntes ad vinum  
convalescentes, XX, 17, 1. — trans-  
euntes in nigrum colorem olivæ, XV,  
4, 5. — transeuntibus proponebat,  
XXXV, 36, 22. — transitura longius,  
XII, 7, 2. — transituri maria, VIII,  
1, 2. — transeat ad alia genera, XVII,  
13, 1. — transiri maria, XXXVI,

2, 1. — transiri maria ab iis, XI, 35, 3. — transiri orbitam, XXIX, 27, 5.

*Transfero* : transfert quotidie catulos suos mustela, XXIX, 16, 1. — transferunt morbos, XXVIII, 23, 8. — transtulit in forum, XXXVI, 14, 7. — transtulit eos ad carnes, XXIII, 63, 4. — transtulerat Pellam in patriam suam, XXXV, 36, 35. — transferret Romam Musas, XXXV, 36, 6. — transferre in suam gentem, XXVIII, 4, 1. — transferre in Latinam linguam, XVIII, 5, 1. — transferre ea sermone nostro, XXV, 3, 2. — transferre plantam, XIX, 39, 2. — transferre vina in vasa, etc. XIV, 25, 7. — transfertur in vina sapor absinthii, XXVIII, 28, 1. — transferri Ascalonias, XIX, 32, 2. — transferri in aquas ignotas, XXXII, 21, 3. — translata vitis statim mutatur, XIV, 4, 5. — translatum hoc crimen inde in forum, XVIII, 49, 4. — translatum magis mirabantur, XXXV, 49, 4. — translatum in maledictum, XXX, 27, 2. — translatum oppidum ad montes, VI, 29, 5. — translata ad homines appellatione, VIII, 79, 1. — translata ad verbum sententia, XVIII, 12, 2. — translati alio, X, 73, 2. — translata omnia meliora grandioraque fiunt, XIX, 60, 1. — translata quæ non vivunt, XVI, 58, 1. — translatis plantis, XII, 37, 4.

*Transfiguratio*, VII, 56, 1.

*Transfiguro* : transfiguratur rostrum in ebur, X, 42, 1. — transfigurantur amygdalæ ex dulcibus in amaras, XVII, 38, 1. — transfigurantur capræ in plurimas similitudines, VIII, 79, 1. — transfigurantur in punicem, XIII, 49, 1. — transfigurari in lapidem, XIII, 52, 1. — transfigurari in lupum, VIII, 34, 2. — transfigurari corpus cancerorum in scorpiones, IX, 51, 3. — transfigurato humore, XXXVII, 19, 2.

*Transfixa* natura arundine, XXXII,

18, 2. — transfixi iunco fungi, XXII, 47, 2.

*Transfluo* : transfluunt vina, etc. XVI, 63, 2. — multis non transfluere transfossis, XI, 91, 1.

*Transfossa* acu cochlea, XXX, 11, 1. — transfossis sanguinem non transfluere, XI, 91, 1.

*Transfugæ* ad Græcos, XXIX, 8, 2.

*Transfulgent* auream guttæ, XXXVII, 28, 1.

*Transfundit* lacem, XXXVII, 47, 1. — transfundunt quod defluxit, XXXIII, 34, 3. — transfundunt in vas, XXI, 49, 2. — transfunditur acetum, XX, 39, 2. — transfunditur in æreum vas, XXXIII, 34, 2. — transfunditur in alias fornaces, XXXVI, 66, 3. — transfusa sunt turbida, XXXIII, 34, 2.

*Transfusione* separatur, XXXIV, 52, 1.

*Transgerunt* ova alio, X, 50, 2.

*Transgredi* mensuram, VII, 50, 1. — transgressus Atlantem, V, 1, 14. — transgressus Caucasum, IV, 17, 6. — transgressus ad solis occasum, VII, 27, 1. — transgressus Marcellum, VII, 25, 1. — transgressa Oceanum ars, XXX, 4, 1. — transgressa platanus in Siciliam, XII, 3, 1. — transgresso Leone, V, 21, 5. — transgresso sole duodecim partes Scorpionis, XVIII, 55, 2. — transgresso in Virginem sole, XVIII, 47, 1. — transgressi in contrarias sedes, II, 85, 2. — transgressi Padum, XIV, 3, 2. — transgressi prodigia, XXXVII, 14, 1. — transgressi terræ devexitatem, II, 71, 4. — transgressis ovum corvi, XXX, 44, 1.

*Transilem* facere traducem, XVII, 35, 47.

*Transilio* : transilit in gemmam es lapide, XXXVII, 24, 1. — transilit velocitas, IX, 9, 3. — transiliunt in eam, II, 109, 1. — transilivit ad Thersalum, XII, 10, 1. — transiliunt ad ornamenta ea, XXXIII, 8, 2. — transi-

lire quærentes e monte (uno) in alium, VIII, 79, 2.—transiliente igne, XXIX, 4, 3.—transilientes arbores, XVI, 53, 2.

*Transitus* in alias figuras, XI, 43, 1. — transitus in Græciam brevissimus, III, 16, 2.—transitus causarum naturalis, XV, 21, 2.—transitus colorum, XXXV, 11, 1. — transitus per tenebras, XXXVI, 19, 5. — transitus VIII dierum in montes, VI, 32, 11. — transitus musti in vina, XIV, 11, 3. — transitus mitigat, XVII, 12, 1. — transitum adimere, XVII, 35, 2. — transitum auditus aperit, XXIII, 28, 1. — transitum non sinit serpentium multitudo, VI, 17, 1. — transitum spiritus lenit, XXII, 51, 2. — veluti per transitum coloris, XXXVII, 8, 1.—ad transitum virilitatis, XXXVII, 54, 2. — transitu angusto, VI, 17, 1. — transitu arcendæ gentes, VI, 12, 1. — transitu certiore, III, 16, 3. — longiore, III, 16, 3. — transitu Euphratis, V, 21, 1. — transitu ligantes nervi, XI, 88, 1. — transitu maris, X, 33, 1. — transitu meabili bubus, VI, 1, 2. — transitu mollissimo in Bactros, VI, 31, 8. — transitu multorum millium, VI, 106, 2. — transitu (odoris) in vina facillimo, XIV, 27, 2. — transitu pedestri, III, 16, 17. — transitu veloci osculi, XXVI, 3, 1. — omnium in transitu colore, etc. XXXVII, 24, 2. — transitus Saturni faciunt manifestum, II, 39, 2. — transitus stellæ, XVIII, 57, 2. — transitus tenere, II, 45, 2. — transitus vehiculorum, XVII, 35, 13.

*Translatione* folia fieri latiora, XVII, 14, 5. — in translatione et medicina est, XIX, 60, 1

*Translatitium*, X, 41, 1.

*Transluco*: translucet ex candido, XXXVII, 67, 1. — translucet gemma, XXXVII, 54, 6. — translucet nigerrimo colore, XXXVII, 63, 1. — translucet sæpe iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 1. — translucet molochites, XXXVII,

36, 1. — translucet pictura, XXXVI, 22, 1. — translucet sulphur, XXXV, 50, 2. — translucet cavernæ gallæ, XVI, 9, 1. — translucet, cornua, XI, 45, 4. — translucet ut matrona, VI, 20, 2. — translucere cogantur carbunculi, XXXVII, 26, 1. — translucere quidquam, vitium est, XXXVII, 8, 1. — translucens fissura, XVII, 24, 4. — translucens lapis, XXXVI, 46, 1. — translucens melle per aurum (gemma), XXXVII, 45, 1. — translucentis spumæ, XXXIII, 33, 1. — translucentem colorem expellit, XXXVII, 17, 2. — translucente mox, XIX, 16, 1. — translucetes aureo fulgore, XXXVII, 42, 1.—translucetes gemmæ, XXXVII, 31, 2. — translucetes gemmæ, XXXVII, 31, 2. — translucetes multis coloribus gemmæ, XXXVII, 56, 5.—translucentia quædam intus, XXXVII, 11, 13. — translucetes multis coloribus rivos fluxisse, XXXVI, 65, 2. — translucetibus in candido, XXXVI, 67, 3. — translucetibus fluviis, VIII, 68, 3. — translucetibus glebis, XXXI, 39, 5.

*Translucidus* lapis, XXXVI, 28, 1, XXXVI, 67, 1.—translucidus sal, XXXI, 41, 2.—translucida crystallus, XXXVII, 46, 1. — translucida fiat, XXIX, 9, 1. — translucida vitri modo membrana, XI, 55, 5. — translucidum bdellium, XII, 19, 1. — translucidum cornu laternæ, XI, 16, 3. — translucidum mare, XXXVII, 17, 2. — translucidum raphani genus, XIX, 26, 3. — translucido candore, XXXVII, 57, 2. — translucido colore non differt, XXXVII, 15, 2. — translucida facilitate, XXXVII, 16, 2. — e translucido, XII, 54, 4. — e translucido facile accipitur aer, XXIII, 6, 1. — translucidi nuclei, XVI, 10, 2. — translucidi onyches, XXXVI, 12, 2. — translucidi e liquido smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 1.—translucidæ gemmæ, XXXVII, 12, 4. — translucidæ vitro uvæ, XIV, 3, 7.

*Transmarinus* stellio, XXX, 18, 1; XXX, 19, 1; XXX, 27, 2. — *transmarina* lotus, XVI, 53, 1. — *transmarino* alienatur, XX, 75, 1. — *transmarini* situs, VIII, 79, 2. — *transmarinæ* cotes, XVIII, 67, 9. — *transmarinæ* olivæ, XV, 4, 4. — *transmarina* vina, XIV, 9, 1 et sqq. XIV, 10, 2.

*Transmeo*: quidquid non transmeat, XXXIII, 26, 2. — *transmeant* ova faucium tumorem, XXIX, 11, 7. — *transmeante* sole, luna, XXX, 29, 1.

*Transmigrant* arbores, XVI, 59, 1.

*Transmitto*: transmittit cibos alvus, XXVI, 28, 1. — *transmittit* cibum in inferiora, XI, 78, 1. — *transmitti* ferrum contumacius, XVI, 77, 2. — *transmittit* imbres, XVIII, 29, 2. — *non transmittit* imbres abies, XVI, 19, 5. — *transmittunt* oculi, etc. XI, 54, 5. — *transmittunt* mare polypi fistula, X, 44, 1. — *transmittant* humorem, XVII, 16, 4. — *transmitteret* vehementer, XXXVI, 24, 6. — *transmiserit* si aer in terras succum illum genitalem, XVIII, 69, 3. — *transmittere* equites, XVI, 2, 2. — *transmittere* lapide tecum, XXVIII, 6, 3. — *transmittere* menses hiemis in specu, VIII, 38, 4. — *transmittens* amnem lacus, IX, 38, 2. — *transmittens* arenas cribrum, XVIII, 29, 7. — *transmittens* litteras charta, XIII, 24, 2. — *transmitti* purum liquidumque, XI, 2, 1.

*Transnatant*: pisces, VI, 31, 2. — *transnatant*, VIII, 34, 2 et 3. — *transnatans* Vulturum, XVII, 1, 5.

*Transcripsit* Celsum Græcinus, XIV, 4, 11. — *transcribentium* sors varia, XXV, 4, 1. — *transcripti* veteres ad verbum, I, Præf. 17.

*Transstris* immobilibus, XXXIV, 32, 1.

*Transveho*: transvehit ponte copias, IV, 24, 2. — *transvehi* plaustris, IV, 5, 2. — *transvectus* (lacum amnis), VI, 31, 2. — *transvecti* elephantum, VII I, 6, 1.

*Transversus* aufertur bubo, X, 16,

2. — *transversa* seritur arundo, XVII, 33, 2. — *transversa* linea, XXI, 27, 4. — *transversa* currat linea, XVIII, 77, 1. — *transversa* Media, VI, 29, 3. — *transversa* provincia, III, 2, 2. — *transversa* scheda, XIII, 23, 3. — *transversum* aufert animum, IX, 31, 1. — *transversum* bovem pinnis, XXXV, 40, 3. — *in transversum*, IV, 10, 2. — *in transversum* porrecta insula, IV, 26, 2. — *in transversum* positæ arbores, XVI, 81, 1. — *per transversum*, III, 20, 6; XVIII, 49, 5; XXXVII, 37, 4. — *transverso* monte aratur in collibus, XVIII, 49, 4. — *transverso* uno super (alios), X, 77, 1. — *transversi* limites, XVII, 35, 13. — *transversi* oculi, XI, 54, 4. — *transversi* sulci, XVII, 35, 14. — *transversis* montium jugis, VI, 9, 1. — *transversæ* arundines, X, 43, 3. — *transversa* navigia, IX, 21, 1. — *transversa*, an obliqua, XXXIII, 45, 2. — *transversos* digitos quatuor, XVII, 92, 2. — *transversos* auferrent, XXVIII, 1, 1. — *transversos* partus ejicit, XXVI, 60, 3. — *transversas* in penis lineas habent, XXI, 30, 2.

*Transvolat* insulas Nilus, V, 10, 4. — *transvolat* velocitas prunorum, etc. XV, 12, 1. — *transvolant* ædem, X, 41, 3. — *transvolant* vela, IX, 7, 1. — *transvolans* subito animum cogitatio, VII, 10, 2. — *transvolatam* Pontum grues, X, 30, 2.

*Trapelus* invenit Aristæus, VII, 57, 3. — *trapetis* premuntur olivæ, XV, 6, 3.

*Travecta* humeris Argo, III, 22, 3.

*Trecenis* annis, VIII, 10, 1. — *CCCLX* stipulæ ex uno grano, XVIII, 21, 1.

*Tredecim* mensibus partum talis femina, VII, 4, 3.

*Tremis* terra, II, 82, 2. — *tremunt* quædam terræ, II, 96, 1. — *tremunt* urbs Roma, II, 86, 2. — *tremuisse*, II, 82, 2. — *tremendum* velocitatis animal, VIII, 25, 1.

*Tremor* in terra, II, 81, 3. — tremores desinunt, II, 84, 3. — tremoribus urbis, XXXVI, 15, 2.

*Tremor* nervorumque dolores, XXIII, 24, 4. — tremores et frigus (quæ) veneno accidunt, XXI, 92, 2. — tremores sanat pix liquida, XXIV, 24, 1.

*Tremulus*: tremulo pediculo folia, XVI, 28, 1. — tremulæ manus, XIV, 28, 4. — tremulis prodest bion, XXIII, 26, 2. — castorea, XXXII, 13, 3; XXXII, 41, 1. — elleborum, XXV, 24, 2. — jus e gallinaceo, XXIX, 25, 1. — hippophæston, XXVII, 66, 1. — cor hyæne, XXVIII, 27, 4. — oleum balsaminum, XXIII, 47, 1. — tremulis dari brassicam, XX, 34, 1. — esse panem ex aqua (prodest), XXII, 68, 2. — tremulos sanat sacopenium, XX, 75, 1.

*Trepidare* agmina, XXVI, 9, 1.

*Trepidus*: trepidum animal, X, 11, 2. — trepido metu, II, 5, 2. — trepidi labantes, XXXV, 37, 5. — trepidos urgent, IX, 9, 3.

*Tres*: trium nationum homines, XXIV, 112, 1. — ita ut sint tres partes panacis, XXVI, 70, 1. — tria animalia interfecerint, XXVIII, 6, 3. — tribus circulis circumscribunt, XXV, 94, 2. — tribus partibus nitri, XXXVI, 66, 3.

*Triangulus* juncus, XXI, 69, 4. — triangula species, III, 14, 1. — triangulo similis, XXVII, 39, 1. — triangulum nucleum, XXIII, 13, 1. — triangulo solis radio, II, 13, 10. — triangula cate, XVI, 7, 1. — triangula ratione, XVII, 11, 3. — triangulæ castaneæ, XV, 25, 2. — triangula latera, XIII, 22, 1. — triangulis cauliculis, XXVII, 84, 1. — triangulis foliis, XXVI, 38, 1. — triangulis ramulis, XXV, 19, 2.

*Tribuit* partem socio, IX, 66, 1. — tribuebat (multum) circumlitioni, XXXV, 40, 8. — tribuere multum iis, XXI, 94, 3. — tribuente hunc hono-

rem natura, II, 55, 4. — tribuentes hoc generi Diomedis, X, 61, 2. — tributum religioni, XII, 32, 3.

*Tribulis* messis exteritur, XVIII, 72, 2.

*Tribulus*. (Natura ejus et genera), XXI, 58, 1. — tribulus folium habet, etc. XXI, 54, 1. — tribulo proprietas, quod, etc. XXI, 54, 1. — tribuli (medicinæ ex eis) XXII, 12, 1. — tribuli, XVIII, 44, 4.

*Tribunal* fori, XVI, 3, 2. — tribunal prætoris, X, 20, 2. — tribunalia structa manibus, XVI, 1, 3.

*Tribunatus* militum, VII, 31, 4. — tribunatus plebis, XXI, 7, 1; XXXIII, 13, 5; XXXIII, 50, 1.

*Tribunitia* potestas, I, Præf. 3 et 4. — tribunitiæ conciones, XXXVI, 24, 16. — tribunitiæ fibulæ ex auro, XXXIII, 12, 1. — tribunitiæ æditiones, XVI, 3, 2.

*Tribunus* militum, II, 9, 1; VII, 45, 3; XVI, 5, 1; XXII, 5, 1; XXII, 6, 1 et 2. — tribunus plebis, VII, 45, 3; VIII, 24, 1. — tribunus plebis undecimus, XVIII, 4, 1. — tribunus plebis Ælius, XXXIV, 15, 1. — Drusus, XXVIII, 41, 1. — Flavius, XXXIII, 6, 2. — Gracchus, XIV, 6, 2. — Siccus, VII, 29, 1. — tribunus prætorianorum militum, XXXIII, 6, 2. — tribunum se appellaret, XXXIII, 7, 2. — tribuni æris, XXXIII, 7, 2. — tribuni ærarii, XXXIV, 1, 1. — tribuni militares, XXXIV, 6, 1. — tribunorum popularium clarissimum, XXV, 21, 4. — tribunos appellare, I, Præf. 8. — tribunos interemere fungi, XXII, 47, 1. — tribunos plebis appellavit, XXI, 6, 1.

*Tribus* Suburrana, Palatina, Collina, Exquilina, XVIII, 3, 5. — tribus urbanæ, XVIII, 3, 5. — tribus abdicaverunt sua alimenta, VII, 31, 8. — tribus Boiorum, III, 20, 2. — tribus negant aliqua sibi nasci, XIX, 19, 5. — tribus rusticæ, XVIII, 3, 5. — tribus oporteret rei in suffragium,



XVIII, 8, 4. — tribus pensiles facere, XXXVI, 24, 16.

*Tributarium* solum, XII, 3, 1.

*Tributum* ex ebano, XII, 8, 1. — tributum pendere, XXXIII, 17, 1. — tributum auctoritate ebenus, XII, 8, 2. — tributum minus est, XIX, 26, 1. — tributum pensio altera, XVI, 12, 1. — argentum in tributo imperitasse, XXXIII, 15, 1. — tributa conferebantur, VI, 30, 3. — tributa pendit gens Judæa, XII, 54, 1. — ceram in tributa gens ea præstat, XXI, 45, 1.

*Triceni* bini dentes, VII, 15, 4. — triconum annorum, VII, 50, 4. — triconum pedum, XI, 38, 1. — non supra tricenas fabas, XVIII, 30, 5. — tricenis annis, XVIII, 43, 1. — tricenis diebus, IX, 7, 3. — tricenis nummis, XXXV, 28, 1. — tricenis ab eo stadjis, XII, 48, 1.

*Tricesima* sexta portio, XXXIII, 23, 1. — tricesima luce, II, 6, 14.

*Trichias* bis anno parit, IX, 74, 7. — trichizæ, IX, 20, 4.

*Trichitin* appellavere, XXXV, 52, 4.

*Trichomanes*, XXII, 30, 2.

*Trichomanes* (describitur), XXVII, 111, 1.

*Trichus* (gemma), XXXVII, 68, 1.

*Tricies*, III, 6, 8. — tricies octies centena, IV, 30, 1.

*Tricliniæ* lecti, XXXVII, 6, 2.

*Tricliniaria*, VIII, 74, 3.

*Triclinium* capax xxv convivarum, etc. XII, 5, 2. — triclinium si spargatur aqua, XXV, 69, 2. — triclinia ærata, XXXIV, 8, 1; XXXVII, 6, 1. — triclinia homine plena, VIII, 2, 1. — triclinia lignea, rotunda, solida, etc. XXXIII, 52, 2. — triclinia operiri argento, XXXIII, 51, 1. — triclinia Romæ argentea, XXXIII, 52, 2. — triclinia testudinea, XXXIII, 52, 2. — tricliniorum pedes et fulera, XXXIV, 4, 1.

*Tricocum*, heliotropium, XXII, 29, 1 et 2. — (medicinæ ex eo), XXII, 29, 4 et 5.

*Tricornes* boves, VIII, 30, 2.

*Tridacna* ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4.

*Tridente* in thynnos jacto, IX, 20, 3. — tridente percussæ sepis, IX, 45, 1. — tridentes protendunt, IX, 70, 3. — tridentibus multis confectus polypos, IX, 48, 4.

*Triduum* varic, XVIII, 65, 1. — tridui inedia, VIII, 77, 3. — tridui inunctione, XXVIII, 29, 5. — tridui itinere, VI, 35, 11. — tridui navigatione, IV, 27, 5. — per triduum, XXIII, 80, 2. — in triduo utilitas sentiatur, XXVIII, 57, 1. — triduo in mense, II, 100, 1. — triduo non abluunt, XXX, 12, 4 et 5. — triduo continuo, XVII, 47, 5. — triduo imposita folia, XXIII, 41, 1. — triduo incubita ova, XXIX, 11, 5. — triduo ne se ostendat, XXIX, 38, 11. — triduo potæ, XXVII, 55, 2.

*Triennium* vitæ, VIII, 67, 1. — triennio maturescunt, XIII, 9, 6. — triennio silentium, etc. XXVIII, 17, 4. — triennio supremo, VII, 52, 2. *Triens* ex hemina supersit, XXIII, 68, 1. — trientem æreum passit auro et argento, etc. XXXIV, 38, 2. — trientem sacrum, XXXIV, 38, 1. — in tricente, satis, XXXIII, 13, 3. — trientes, XVIII, 12, 3.

*Trientalibus* foliis, XXVII, 17, 1.

*Trifera* cupressus, XVI, 50, 2. — trifera proventa, XV, 19, 3. — trifera arbores quæ, XVI, 50, 1. — trifera caprifici, XVI, 50, 1. — trifera vitis, XVI, 50, 1.

*Trifolium* (ejus genera), XXI, 30, 1. — (medicinæ ex eo) XXI, 88, 1 et 2. — trifolium calculus pellit, XXVI, 55, 1. — trifolii angustioris frutex, XIII, 47, 3. — trifolii herba in prato optima, XVIII, 67, 7. — trifolii semen nitrumque simul tritium, XIX, 41, 7. — radix sanat hydropicos, XXVI, 73, 1. — transguriæ medetur, XXVI, 58, 1. — trifolio similis medica, XVIII, 43, 1. — trifolium inhorrescere, XVIII, 89, 1.

*Trigarius* equarum, XXIX, 5, 3.  
 - *trigario*, XXVIII, 72, 1. — *triaris*, XXXVII, 77, 2.  
*Trigemina* quorundam natura est, V, 34, 3.  
*Trigemes* surculi, XVII, 35, 4.  
*Triginta* partus, VII, 3, 2.  
*Triglitis* (gemma), XXXVII, 72, 1.  
*Trimatus*: non ferunt sorba ante imatum, XV, 23, 1. — usque ad imatum, XVIII, 43, 3. — trimatu ita longissima, XXI, 40, 1. — a trimatu, VIII, 66, 1. — in trimatu, X, 2, 3. — in trimatu statim ferunt, XIII, 8, 2. — in trimatu tantum usus adicis, XXVII, 55, 2. — in trimatu quo cuique dimidiam esse mensuram utaræ, VII, 16, 1. — vitæ cursum implentes in trimatu, VII, 16, 3.  
*Trimestris* farina, XXV, 93, 1; CXVII, 29, 1. — trimestris fructus, CVIII, 30, 3. — trimestris vitulus, X, 33, 8. — trimestris zea, XXII, 58, 3. — trimestre hordeum, XVIII, 46, 2. — trimestre triticum, XVIII, 12, 5; XXII, 68, 2. — trimestri spatio, KXXVII, 59, 2. — trimestres anni, VII, 49, 2. — trimestres turdi, etc. X, 36, 1. — trimestria serantur, XVIII, 55, 3.  
*Trimus*: trima ficus, XVII, 30, 8. — trima arbor, XVII, 16, 5. — trimum semen, XVIII, 54, 1. — trima calce, XXXVI, 55, 1. — trimæ taleæ, XVII, 29, 2. — ante trimas, VIII, 76, 1.  
*Trimodia* anulorum, XXXIII, 6, 4.  
*Trini* partus, XV, 25, 1. — *trini* soles, II, 31, 2. — trino versu cantus conficitur, X, 52, 3. — *trinæ* lunæ, II, 32, 1. — *trinis* commentationibus, XVIII, 57, 5. — *trinis* diebus, XVII, 14, 4; VII, 51, 3. — *trinis* nundinis, XVIII, 4, 1.  
*Triophthalmos* gemma, XXXVII, 71, 1.  
*Triorches*, X, 9, 1. — *accipitrum* generis, XXV, 32, 9. — *triorches* ac-

*triorches* et harpe dissident, X, 95, 2 X, 96, 1.  
*Triorchis* centauris, XXV, 32, 1.  
*Tripartito*, XVI, 41, 3.  
*Tripatinum*, XXXV, 46, 3.  
*Tripedalis* altitudo, XVII, 35, 12. — *tripedalem* caulem, XXVII, 79, 1. — *tripedali* crassitudine, XVIII, 73, 1.  
*Tripedanea* herba, XXVII, 81, 1. — *tripedanea* vitis, XIV, 4, 17. — *tripedaneo* scrobe, XVII, 35, 40. — *tripedaneæ* statuæ, XXXIV, 11, 3. — *tripedaneæ* taleæ, XVII, 29, 1.  
*Triplex* color, XII, 43, 1. — *triplex* ejus origo, XXXIV, 37, 1. — *triplici* effigie dracontion, XXIV, 93, 2. — *triplici* orbe, XXI, 19, 2. — *triplici* ordine, VIII, 30, 3. — *triplici* pondere, XXXIII, 25, 1. — *triplici* vinculo, XXX, 1, 2.  
*Triplicatum*, II, 19, 2. — *triplicatum* id, VII, 49, 1.  
*Tripodes* Delphicæ, XXXIV, 8, 1.  
*Tripolium* (natura ejus et vires) XXVI, 22, 1.  
*Tripudium* sonivium, XV, 24, 1. — *tripudia* solistima, X, 24, 3.  
*Triquetra* figura, II, 23, 3; II, 96, 3; III, 20, 7; VI, 23, 11. — *triquetro* sidere, II, 15, 1.  
*Triquetrum*, II, 12, 1. — *ex* priore *triquetro*, II, 13, 11. — *in* *triquetro*, II, 16, 3.  
*Triremem* (quis) fecit, VII, 57 16.  
*Trischæna* mensura, V, 20, 2.  
*Tristis* aspectu, XIII, 40, 1. — *tristis* Heracles, XVI, 8, 2. — *tristis* Hercules, XXXV, 40, 17. — *tristis* vitis, XVII, 37, 18. — *triste* signum, XIV, 27, 3. — *tristis* ostenti, XI, 73, 1. — *tristi* omine, IX, 49, 1. — *tristi* ministerio, II, 5, 6. — *tristes* arbores, quæ non florent, XVI, 40, 1. — *tristiora* folia, XII, 26, 3. — *tristissimus* hominum, XXVIII, 5, 2.  
*Tristitia* quo aboleatur, XXI, 91, 1. — *tristitia* aspectus, IX, 11, 1. —

tristitia cæli, II, 4, 4. — tristitia hebetatur vino, XXIII, 22, 1. — tristitia soli, XVIII, 50, 1. — tristitia torpens, XI, 20, 1. — tristitiæ imaginem omnem consumpsisset, XXXV, 36, 12. — tristitiæ oblivionem afferens, XXV, 5, 3. — tristitiam animi resolvi potu styracis, XXIV, 15, 1. — tristitia minus appetunt cibos, XXXII, 21, 2.

*Trisulca lingua*, XI, 63, 1.

*Trithales*, aizoom, XXV, 102, 1.

*Tritianum* brassicæ genus, XIX, 41, 3 et 5.

*Triticea farina* (medicinæ ex ea), XXII, 58, 2. — triticea messis, XIX, 3, 2.

*Triticum* (medicinæ ex eo), XXII, 57, 2. — triticum (quando seritur), XVIII, 10, 1. — exteritur in area, XVIII, 10, 9. — fursure crasso vestitur, XVIII, 73, 4. — quo serius melitur, copiosius invenitur, etc. XVIII, 72, 2. — triticum centigranium ramosum, XVIII, 21, 1. — triticum robustius, XVIII, 46, 3. — tritici genera plura, XVIII, 12, 1. — tritici grana candidissima, etc. XVIII, 29, 7. — tritici semine avidius nulum est, etc. XVIII, 20, 1. — tritico ponderosissimo cuique salubritas præcipua, XVIII, 26, 2. — triticum aspergunt amurca, etc. XVIII, 73, 3. — triticum enecat æra, XVIII, 44, 5. — triticum imitatur bromos, XXII, 79, 1. — triticum occupat rubigo, XVIII, 18, 2. — triticum serunt cibaritis, XVIII, 18, 2. — tritico nihil fertilius, XVIII, 21, 1. — tritico maxime alit hominem natura, XVIII, 21, 1. — in tritico maxime crescent animalia, XVIII, 73, 3.

*Triton concha canens*, IX, 4, 1. — Tritones (Scopæ), XXXVI, 4, 14. — Tritones, XXXII, 53, 2.

*Triton pelamidum generis*, XXXII, 53, 7. — tritoni similis orcyuus, XXXII, 53, 6. — tritone durior aprolectos, XXXII, 53, 6.

*Trita auctoribus via*, I, Procem. 10. — trita inter duos lapides herba, XXIV, 113, 1. — trita radix in pulverem, XXVI, 87, 7. — trita terra ex aqua, XXXV, 55, 1. — trita testa, XXXI, 42, 2. — tritum inter sese, XII, 42, 5. — tritum iter apparet, IX, 51, 1. — tritum lomentum, XXXIII, 57, 2. — tritæ semitæ, VIII, 50, 1. — trita cum melle ova, XXIX, 11, 6. — trita in vino, XXI, 39, 5. — tritor mos, XXXIII, 54, 2.

*Tritor colorum pictoris*, XXXV, 40, 20.

*Tritu facile*, XII, 29, 1. — trituni-grescens, XXXIV, 30, 1. — tritu perpolitum aurum, XXXIII, 21, 1.

*Triumphalis arator*, XVIII, 4, 4. — triumphalis currus, VII, 27, 1. — triumphalis Hercules, XXXIV, 16, 1. — triumphalis laurus, sterilis, XV, 39, 2; XV, 40, 5; XVII, 11, 2. — triumphalis vestis, IX, 60, 3. — triumphalis Q. Pedius, XXXV, 7, 3. — triumphalem senem, XXXIII, 50, 1. — triumphali habitu vestitur, XXXIV, 16, 1. — triumphali seni, XXXVIII, 14, 4. — triumphali (viro), XVIII, 8, 1. — triumphales liberi, VII, 45, 5. — triumphales statue, XXXIII, 46, 1. — triumphales, VII, 45, 3. — triumphales cœnæ, IX, 81, 1; XXXIII, 36, 1. — triumphales coronæ, XXII, 4, 1. — triumphales domos, XXXVI, 24, 9.

*Triumpho*: triumphabant ipsæ domos, XXXV, 2, 4. — triumphabant sic vulgo, XXXIII, 5, 4. — triumphavit ex iis, VII, 44, 1. — triumphavit Pompeius de Mithridate, etc. VII, 27, 3. — triumphare de Parthis, VII, 44, 1. — de Britannia, XXXIII, 16, 1. — de Pœnis, XXXII, 50, 1. — triumphasse sic Cœmillum, XXXIII, 36, 1. — triumphasse tunica aurea, XXXIII, 19, 5. — triumphans quoque exsequiis, VII, 45, 5. — triumphans de exuviis, VII, 45, 5. — triumphans e Britannia, III, 20, 5. — triumphans de Se-

binis, XV, 38, 1. — triumphante in curru Alexandro, XXXV, 36, 30. — triumphante Libero patre, VIII, 2, 1. — triumphantes curru, XV, 38, 1. — triumphantum corpora illini minio, etc. XXXIII, 36, 1. — triumphantium currus, XXVIII, 7, 4. — triumphantes coronari lauro, XV, 39, 1. — triumphantes imperatores secutus, VII, 29, 2. — triumphata oppida, V, 5, 6. — triumphaturis coronæ conferuntur, XVI, 4, 4.

*Triumphus* Africani sequentis, XXXIII, 50, 1. — triumphus Asculanus, VII, 44, 1. — triumphus Corn. Balbi, V, 5, 6. — triumphus Hispaniensis Cæsaris, XIV, 17, 2. — triumphus Catonis, XXIX, 6, 1; XIV, 14, 3. — triumphus Cn. Manlii, XXXIV, 8, 1. — triumphus Mithridaticus, XII, 9, 1. — triumphus navalis Cn. Octavii, XXXIV, 7, 1. — triumphus Africanus Pompeii, VIII, 2, 1. — triumphus tertius Pompeii, XXXVII, 6, 1. — triumphus Romæ, VIII, 6, 1. — triumphus L. Scipionis, XXXIII, 53, 1. — triumphus Syllæ, XXXIII, 5, 3. — triumphus Cæsaris cœna, XIV, 17, 1. — triumphum (quis) iavenit, VII, 57, 1. — triumphum de se afferens Tiridates, XXX, 6, 1. — triumphum duxit, VII, 27, 3. — imbellem dominum in alienum intrare triumphum, XXXV, 2, 4. — pictor ad excolendum triumphum, XXXV, 40, 10. — triumphum meritus, VII, 31, 9. — triumphum navalem qui primus egit, etc. XXXIV, 11, 1. — triumphum reportare, I, Proœm. 23. — triumpho luxuriæ, XXXVII, 6, 2. — elephantos duxit in triumpho, XVIII, 4, 2. — elephantos qui primus duxit in triumpho, VII, 45, 1. — simulacra urbium in triumpho ducta, V, 5, 6. — triumphus Pompeii, VII, 27, 1; XXXIII, 54, 1. — triumphorum omnium majorem lauream adeptus, VII, 31, 9. — triumphorum Pom-

peii acta, XXXVII, 6, 1. — triumphorum pretiis parantur ceci, IX, 31, 1. — triumphos referendos, XXXVI, 24, 8. — per triumphos, XXXIV, 16, 1. — triumphus laurus dicitur, XV, 39, 1. — senatus coronas decrevit in triumphis, XXII, 4, 1. — quantum in triumphis tulerint, IX, 58, 2.

*Triumvir* Antonius, XXXIII, 14, 2; XXXIII, 46, 2; XXXIV, 19, 9. — triumviri jussissent abduci eum in vineula, XXI, 6, 1.

*Triumviratus* civium pessimorum, VII, 46, 1. — triumviratu, XXXV, 38, 1. — triumviratu suo ne superbiat Antonius, IX, 59, 1.

*Trixago* (medicinæ ex ea), XXIV, 80, 2. — folia adhibentur hulceribus quæ serpunt, XXVI, 88, 1.

*Trixis*, XV, 7, 1.

*Trochilus* rex avium, X, 95, 1; VIII, 37, 2.

*Trochos* ipse se init, IX, 77, 1.

*Trogon* a cauda exit de ovo, X, 18, 1.

*Tropæi* venti, II, 44, 2.

*Trophæum* Alpium, III, 24, 4. — trophæa Pompeii, III, 4, 1. — trophæa statuere, VI, 32, 9. — trophæis excitationis, VII, 27, 1.

*Trossuli* (equites), XXXIII, 9, 1.

*Troxolis* Græce vocatur, XXX, 16, 2. — troxalidum cinis, XXX, 39, 5. — cinis purgationes adjuvat, XXX, 44, 1.

*Trucidant* fucos apes, XI, 11, 1. — trucidare, IX, 5, 2. — trucidare milia civium, VII, 44, 2.

*Trucidatio* arborum utilissima, XVII, 45, 1.

*Truculenta* dentibus (bellua), IX, 5, 1. — truculenta ceteris feris tigris, VIII, 5, 2. — truculenta vox, XI, 1, 3.

*Trulla* murrhina, XXXVII, 7, 3. — trullam unam mercatam, XXXVII, 10, 2.

*Trulleos*, XXXIV, 3, 3.

*Truncus crassior*, XVII, 24, 7. — trunco enodi, XII, 11, 1; XII, 31, 2. — trunco fertilis, XIII, 16, 1. — trunco inaruit, XVI, 56, 3. — trunco insito, XVII, 9, 1. — trunci quatuor lapidis, XVI, 76, 5. — truncos habent in cibatu elephantii, VIII, 10, 2.

*Truncus, a, um*; trunca corpora, XVII, 37, 3. — truncus gigni ex integris, VII, 10, 1.

*Trux*: truci sono oris, VI, 24, 8. — truces gentes, II, 80, 1. — truces iactus, XI, 1, 4. — truces lupi, VIII, 34, 1. — truces oculi, XI, 54, 4. — truces venti, II, 36, 1.

*Trychnon* (medicinæ ex eo), XXI, 105, 1 et seqq.

*Tryginon* appellant, XXXV, 25, 2.

*Trygonis radius*, IX, 72, 1.

*Tuba ænea*, VII, 57, 10. — tuba e sambuco, XVI, 71, 1. — tubæ sonitus, II, 53, 1. — tubarum raucitas, XI, 112, 3.

*Tuber terræ*, XXV, 67, 1. — tuber mordenti deprehensus intus denarius, XIX, 11, 2. — tubera hæc vocantur, XIX, 11, 1. — de tuberibus peculiari-ter, XIX, 13, 1.

*Tuber aceris*, XVI, 27, 1. — tuber in alno, XVI, 27, 1. — tuber stectile, XVI, 84, 2. — tuber in radice, etc. XIX, 15, 5. — tuber radices, XIII, 29, 3. — tubera in arboribus, XVI, 73, 1. — tuberibus radices rotundis, XXV, 54, 1.

*Tuber*: tubere boum super armos eminente, VIII, 70, 4. — tubera in dorso habent cameli, VIII, 26, 1. — tubera (cervis) renascentia, VIII, 50, 6.

*Tubera*, et quæcumque molliori opus est, XXX, 33, 1. — tubera aperit Chironia, XXVI, 87, 1. — tubera discutit propolis, XXII, 50, 2. — tuberibus ghemeri folia illinuntur, XXVI, 75, 1.

*Tuberes*, XVI, 42, 1; XV, 14, 1. — tuberes inseruntur, XVII, 14, 5. — tuberum duo genera, XV, 14, 1.

*Tuberculo eminens*, XI, 12, 1. — tuberculo fabæ, XXII, 45, 1.

*Tubicen* (Epigoni), XXXIV, 19, 38. — gloria tubicinum, XXVII, 3, 2.

*Tubulato latere cuniculi* (in purpura), IX, 61, 2.

*Tubuli ad aquas*, XXXV, 46, 1. — tubulis contractis, XXXIII, 35, 3. — tubulis in eisdem, XXXIII, 35, 2.

*Tubus*: tubo coriis factus, V, 34, 2. — tubi ad aquarum ductus cavantur, XVI, 81, 2. — tubis ficilibus, XXXI, 31, 1.

*Tuetur a crocodilis*, XXVIII, 28, 4. — a musculis, XXVII, 28, 5. — tuetur plagas ab inflammationibus, XXI V, 98, 2. — tuetur se solo terrore, VIII, 19, 3. — tuetur vitem contra grandines amplitudo foliorum, XIV, 4, 7. — tueri contra frigorum injuriam, XX, 54, 1. — tueri in perpetuum, XXX, 27, 5. — tueri legionem, XXXIII, 47, 1.

*Tuguria*, XVI, 1, 3. — tuguriorum prætexta, XVI, 14, 1.

*Tum exeat*, XVI, 41, 2. — tum deinde, XVI, 95, 2; XIX, 20, 2. — tum demum, XI, 22, 1; XXVIII, 37, 7. — tum denique, XVII, 29, 2. — tum etiam magis si, XXXIX, 7, 1. — tum erit tempus, ubi valebit, XVII, 35, 34. — tum illo mari biberno, VI, 24, 3. — tum interit, VI, 31, 12. — tum maxime, II, 63, 1; XV, 3, 4. — tum maxime flantibus, XII, 42, 2. — tum primum, XXVI, 8, 2. — tum (pro) tunc, XVII, 37, 12.

*Tumeo*: tument media maxime, II, 65, 3. — tument (uvæ) bumasti, XIV, 3, 5. — tument si inguen, XXII, 55, 1. — tumeat stolidæ, XV, 15, 3. — tumeant si aures, XXXII, 25, 1. — tumeant si præcordia, XXV, 5, 1. — tumens judicio, XXXV, 36, 5. — tumens successus, VII, 5, 3. — tumentes æstus, II, 99, 5. — tumentibus imponunt rutam, etc. XXIX, 9, 2. — tumentibus mammis, XXI, 77, 14.

## TUM

XXX, 43, 1. — tumentibus oculis prodest, etc. XX, 57, 2. — tumentibus talis, XXVI, 66, 1. — tumere gloria tubicium, XXXVII, 3, 2.

*Tumescunt aquæ in fluctus*, II, 63, 2.

*Tumor si sit*, XXVIII, 47, 3 — tumor morsum insequitur, XX, 6, 2. — tumor olivæ, XV, 4, 3. — tumor vulnusque, VIII, 21, 3. — tumor vulnere sedatur, XXX, 39, 2. — tumor vulvæ, XXIV, 120, 1. — cruram et inguinis levis tumor, VII, 5, 1. — tumori hydropicorum, XXIV, 54, 1. — tumor maxillarum et cervicæ, XXIII, 33, 1; XXIII, 63, 5. — tumore rubicundi impetus, XXII, 59, 1. — tumore quacumque in parte, XXXVI, 12, 1. — remedio certissimo sunt alni folia, XXIV, 46, 1. — tumore vestigio apparente, XI, 94, 2. — tumori oculorum, XXII, 68, 2. — tumori pedum, XXIV, 33, 2. — utilis radix agrifolii, XXIV, 72, 1. — ephemeri folia illinuntur, XXVI, 75, 1. — tumorem discutunt, XXXI, 47, 5. — cimolia, XXXV, 57, 1. — succus et pilulis cupressi, XXIV, 10, 2. — gith, XX, 71, 2. — tragoriganum, XX, 68, 1. — viscum, XXV, 6, 1. — lenit spuma argenti, XXXIII, 35, 5. — maturat lomentum, etc. XXII, 69, 1. — sanat helvine altera, XXII, 19, 1. — lactuca silvestris, XX, 25, 1. — oleæ cinis, XXIII, 35, 1. — folia rumbotini, XXIV, 112, 1. — cauliculi foliorum ulmi, XXIV, 33, 2. — sedat cunila, XX, 61, 1. — sedat orchis altera, XXVI, 62, 2. — siccat vincapervinca, XXI, 99, 1. — sistit semen juniperi, XXIV, 36, 1. — tollit thymum, XXI, 89, 3. — tumorem faucium, etc. XXIX, 11, 7. — tumores articularum, XXVIII, 25, 1. — tumores inguinum, XV, 37, 2; XXVIII, 9, 1; XXX, 22, 5. — tumores jocineram, XXII, 72, 1. — tumoribus medetur lamium, XXII, 16, 1. — myrti semen, XXIII,

## TUN 1151

81, 1. — tumoribus ardentibus medetur hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 2. — tumoribus testium, XX, 57, 2; XXIV, 10, 1; XXXI, 33, 3. — testium, et genitalium, XXII, 69, 1. — prodest Cimolia, XXXV, 57, 2. — tumores (oculorum) sanat gith, XX, 71, 2. — tumores (oculorum) illinere, XXIX, 38, 8. — tumores pedum cohibet Cimolia, XXXV, 57, 1. — tumores præcordiorum, XX, 73, 2; XX, 75, 1; XXII, 58, 2. — tumores omnes sanat coriandrum, XX, 82, 1. — sedant folia cicutæ, XXV, 95, 3. — siccat pampini, XXXII, 3, 1. — cinis vitium contra hos proficit, XXIII, 3, 3. — tumores subitos sanat cucumis Arabicus, XX, 4, 1. — aqua mulsa cum pane molli, XXII, 52, 1. — tumores suspectos sanat allium, XX, 23, 4. — tumoribus inguinum, lapilli cinædia, XXI, 38, 10.

*Tumultuoso discursu*, XXXII, 5, 3. — tumultuosa somnia, XXVI, 36, 1.

*Tumultuatur humanum genus*, II, 68, 4. — tumultuantem coercere, VIII, 9, 1.

*Tumultus sermonis*, VII, 10, 5. — tumultu Gallico nunciato, III, 24, 5. — tumultu necis Clodianæ, XXXIV, 39, 2. — vita erat in tumultu, XIII, 27, 3.

*Tumulus Diomedis*, X, 61, 2; XII, 3, 1. — Hannibalis, V, 43, 2. — Hecubæ, IV, 18, 11. — Meleagri, X, 33, 1. — Magni Pompeii, V, 14, 1. — Mennonis, X, 37, 1. — regis, XVI, 89, 1. — reguli, XXXVII, 17, 2. — tumulus Sirenis, III, 9, 9. — tumulus equo factus, VIII, 64, 2 et 3. — depugnavit ad tumulum, XXXVI, 24, 16. — tumulum excipiat, XIV, 3, 1. — tumulos obtinet alios gens, XVI, 1, 3. — in tumulis nascitur pothos, XXI, 39, 1.

*Tunc demum abeunt*, X, 4, 3. — tunc maxime, XVIII, 65, 7.

*Tundunt in pila*, XVIII, 14, 2. —

tundunt pargatum, XIII, 19, 2. —  
tundunt radicem in pila, XIII, 43, 2.  
— tundunt in farinam, XXXIII, 40,  
2. — tundendo habile serrum, XXXIV,  
43, 1. — tunditur bacchar, XXI, 77,  
1. — tunditur clavis linum, XIX,  
3, 3. — tunditur difficile, XXVI,  
29, 1. — tunditur difficulter, XXV,  
49, 1. — tunditur granum, XVIII,  
29, 4. — tunditur in pila, XX, 79,  
1. — tunditur in pollinem, XIX, 29,  
1. — tunditur recens, XXVII, 115,  
1. — tunditur scoria, XXXIII, 21, 4.  
— tunditur semen, XXVII, 94, 1. —  
tunditur, ut fiat utile, XIX, 8, 1. —  
tunduntur virgæ arefactæ, XIX, 3,  
2. — tundi marinis lapidibus, XXXII,  
24, 4.

*Tunica* boletorum, XXII, 46, 2.  
— tunica subjecta cortici, XXIV, 3,  
1. — tunica vestiti, XV, 9, 1. — tuni-  
cæ (arundinum), XVI, 66, 3. —  
tunicæ carnosæ, XIX, 21, 1. — tunicæ  
frumento plures, XVIII, 10, 9. —  
tunicæ (oculorum) callosæ, XI, 54,  
5. — tunicæ porri, XIX, 33, 2. —  
tunicæ scillæ albæ, XX, 39, 1. —  
tunicæ tenues tiliæ, XVI, 25, 1. —  
tunicarum easiæ fistula brevi, XVII,  
43, 2. — tunicas sibi instaurare den-  
sas, XI, 27, 1. — tunicas suas tra-  
hentes tincæ, XI, 41, 1. — tunicis  
crassioribus faba operitur, XVIII, 73,  
3. — tunicis multiplex cortex, XVI,  
55, 1. — tunicis triticum vestitur,  
XVIII, 12, 5. — tunicis vestitum  
pomi lignum, XIII, 9, 2. — tunicis  
bulborum, XXV, 21, 2. — tunicis  
circumdati, XXXII, 13, 2.

*Tunica* aurea, XXXIII, 19, 5. —  
tunica lati clavi, VIII, 73, 4. —  
tunica recta, VIII, 74, 1. — tunicæ  
latior purpura, XXXIII, 7, 1. — tuni-  
cam expectare non posse, XIV, 28,  
2. — Romuli statua sine tunica,  
XXXIV, 11, 3. — intunica, XXXIV,  
19, 42. — tunica senatum distinxit ab  
anolis, XXXIII, 7, 1. — tunicæ fu-  
nibus, XIX, 4, 1.

*Tunicatus* Hercules, XXXIV, 19,  
42.

*Tunicula* stellionis, XXX, 27, 2.  
— tuniculas oculorum ruptas adeps  
gallinæ, XXIX, 38, 5. — tuniculas  
ruptas, XXVIII, 47, 5.

*Turba* conferente multum ad calo-  
rem, XI, 11, 1. — turba externa in  
domo, XXXIII, 6, 9. — turba gem-  
marum, XXXIII, 2, 2. — turba indi-  
gesta, XVII, 12, 1. — turba indoci-  
lis, II, 65, 1. — turba indocia opi-  
ficum, XXXIII, 27, 2. — turba ingens  
nascitur, VII, 50, 2. — turba medi-  
corum, XXIX, 5, 5. — turba obvia  
medicorum, XXV, 6, 1. — turba vul-  
nerum (a dentibus), XI, 61, 2. —  
turbæ vilioris est prasius, XXXVII,  
34, 1. — turbæ hominum, XVIII,  
1, 4.

*Turbat* alvum, XXII, 73, 2;  
XXXIII, 6, 1. — turbat mentem edera,  
XXIV, 47, 1. — turbat oculum,  
XXVII, 22, 1. — turbat ventrem,  
XX, 93, 1. — turbant ordinem con-  
ceptæ spei, XVIII, 57, 2. — turbatur  
venter, XXII, 32, 4. — turbantur  
ruina, IX, 2, 2. — turbari alienis co-  
loribus, XXXVII, 46, 2. — tur-  
bato aere, II, 18, 2. — limo, IX,  
67, 1. — mari, XVIII, 87, 1. — vultu,  
VII, 18, 3. — turbatis cardiacibus,  
XXXVI, 24, 16.

*Turbidus* liquor (aqua Nili), XIII,  
23, 3. — turbida sit aqua, XXXI, 8,  
2. — turbida chalcosmaragdos,  
XXXVII, 19, 1. — turbida isspis,  
XXXVII, 37, 2. — turbidam terra  
marique sidus, XVIII, 66, 1. — a tur-  
bido ad Lunam, II, 21, 1. — turbidi  
lacus, XXXI, 39, 2. — turbidæ  
chrysolithi, XXXVII, 42, 1. — tur-  
bida flumina, IX, 38, 1. — turbida  
sunt transfusa, XXXIII, 34, 2. —  
turbidis diebus, XI, 10, 4. — tur-  
bidior aqua, II, 83, 2. — turbidior  
natura, II, 53, 1. — turbidior tem-  
pestas, XVIII, 78, 4.

*Turbinatio* piri, XV, 23, 1.

*Turbinatus* in macrone, XXXVII, 15, 2. — turbinato mucrone, XI, 69, 1. — turbinata æque, XXXII, 27, 1. — turbinatis folliculis, XXI, 105, 4. — turbinator piri figura, XV, 17, 2.

*Turbo*: turbo purpuræ, IX, 61, 2. — turbini similis procella, II, 44, 4. — turbini inverso, II, 7, 1. turbinem vocant, II, 50, 1. — distat vortex a turbine, II, 50, 1. — turbines duo (in adamante), XXXVII, 15, 2. — turbines, II, 38, 1. — turbines abigi, XXVIII, 23, 1. — turbines cadorum, XXVII, 5, 1. — turbines ita librati pependerit, XXXVI, 19, 6. — turbines ruunt, IX, 2, 2. — turbines volvunt fluctus, IX, 5, 2. — turbiniibus quid violentius? XXXII, 1, 1.

*Turbystum*, XXXI, 26, 2.

*Turdus* imitans sermones hominum, X, 59, 2. — turdus inassatus dysentericis medetur, XXX, 19, 3. — turdi abeunt, X, 35, 1. — turdi in Germania, X, 35, 1. — turdi (ubi) nidificant, X, 74, 4. — turdi trimestres, X, 36, 1. — turdorum fimus, XVII, 6, 1. — turdis color concolor, etc. X, 42, 1. — turdis expetitur fagi glans, XVI, 7, 1. — (ex illis viscum), XVI, 93, 2. — turdorum specie aves, X, 69, 1. — turdos edisse prodest urinæ, XXX, 21, 3. — turdos saginari, X, 30, 3.

*Turdus* (piscis), IX, 20, 4; XXXII, 53, 7.

*Turgeat* si venter, XXI, 89, 3. — turgeant herbæ succis, XXV, 53, 3. — turgentes germinatione surculi, XVII, 24, 4. — turgentes prædulci liquore caules, XII, 37, 1. — turgentibus mammis, XX, 51, 9.

*Turgesco*: turgescit papaver, XX, 76, 1. — turgescit semen XXXVII, 28, 2. — turgescunt, XVI, 50, 1. — turgescere incipientia sanat helxine altera, XXII, 19, 1. — turgescentem semine, XXXVII, 91, 2. — turgescente caule,

XX, 95, 1. — turgescente herleo, XXVI, 40, 1. — turgescentibus virgultis, VIII, 76, 1.

*Turgidus* cortex ficorum, XVII, 43, 1. — turgidas aqua subter cutem fusa, VII, 46, 1. — turgidos bibendo vidi, etc. XXXI, 32, 2.

*Turma* satyrorum, XXXIV, 19, 15. — turmæ equitum, VII, 2, 13; XVI, 2, 2. — turmas equitum coronando, XV, 5, 1. — turmis equorum publicorum, XXXIII, 7, 1.

*Turpis*: turpi facie arbor, XVII, 37, 11. — turpes porci, XVIII, 88, 1. — turpior homini inscitia, 2, 41, 3. — turpissima causa raritatis, XXV, 6, 1.

*Turpitude*: turpitudinis iudicium, X, 72, 1. — turpitudinom abscondente loco, VIII, 19, 3.

*Turrigeri* elephantorum humeri, X, 1, 4.

*Turris* in insula Pharo, XXXVI, 18, 1. — turres armatorum, VIII, 9, 1. — turres ex salis quadratis molibus, VI, 32, 6. — turres, quæ pyramides vocantur, V, 11, 2. — turres, septem acceptas voces multiplicant, XXXVI, 23, 1. — turres terrenæ montibus impositæ, XXXV, 48, 1. — turrium propugnacula, XXXII, 1, 2. — turribus pares statuæ, XXXIV, 18, 1. — turres (qui) invenit, VII, 57, 5. — turres desiere fieri, II, 56, 2. — turribus exædificatis ex pulvere, etc. XXXVI, 14, 9. — turribus impellendis arietes, XVII, 14, 3. — turribus munita oppida, VI, 22, 4.

*Turriti* elephantum, VIII, 7, 4.

*Tursiones* delphinorum similitudinem habent, IX, 11, 1.

*Turtur* occaltatur, X, 35, 1. — pennas amittit, X, 35, 1. — turtur et pyralis dissident, X, 95, 2. — turtures et merulæ amicæ, X, 96, 1. — turtures et psittaci amici, X, 96, 1. — turtures trimestres, X, 36, 1. — turtures octonis annis vivunt, X, 52, 4. — quum bibant, colla non resupinant,



X, 52, 2. — bis anno pariunt, X, 74, 4. — quot ova pariant, X, 79, 1. — turtures herba elzine purgantur, VIII, 41, 6. — turturum sanguis medetur suffusis cruore oculis, XXIX, 38, 7. — fimum extenuat albugines, XXIX, 38, 8. — fimum et jus calculos pellit, XXX, 21, 3.

*Tusus cortex*, XXIV, 42, 2. — *tusus ex melle*, XXVIII, 53, 1. — *tusa resina farinae modo*, XVI, 22, 1. — *tusa radix in farinam*, XX, 6, 1. — *tusum semen datur in aqua*, XXI, 92, 1. — *tusæ radicis succus*, XXVI, 71, 1. — *tuso marmore*, XIV, 25, 7. — *tusi malleo*, XVI, 94, 1. — *tusæ cochleæ in farina*, XXX, 53, 4. — *tusas leniter uvas*, XIV, 11, 2. — *tusis foliis*, XVIII, 45, 2. — *tusis leviter baccis*, XVII, 11, 2. — *tusis pilulis succus exprimitur*, XXIV, 10, 2.

*Tussitibus* in febrī, XXIII, 24, 4. — *tussientibus infantibus instillatur iris*, XXI, 83, 1. — *tussientibus inimicæ nuces*, XXIII, 77, 1. — *tussientibus aqua mulsa utilis*, XXII, 52, 1. — *aros*, XXIV, 92, 2. — *bromos*, XXII, 79, 1. — *crista*, XXVII, 22, 1. — *semen cucumeris salivi*, XX, 3, 1. — *erysimon*, XXII, 75, 1. — *ova cocta et trita cum melle*, XXIX, 11, 6. — *per se luteum*, XXIX, 11, 3. — *sandaracha*, XXXIV, 55, 1. — *tragoriganum*, XX, 68, 1. — *vina condita*, XXIII, 24, 3.

*Tussilago* omnia corpori infixā extrahit, XXVI, 79, 1. — medetur morbo regio, XXVI, 76, 2. — tussim sedat, XXVI, 16, 1.

*Tussis* vel gravissimum e pectoris vitiis, XXVI, 15, 1. — tussi infantium medetur corvi fimum, XXX, 47, 2. — *ocimum*, XX, 49, 1. — tussi eruentæ medeatur cochleæ crudæ, etc. XXXII, 29, 1. — tussi diutinæ confert multum thymum, XXI, 89, 1. — tussi (remedia), XXVI, 15, 1. — (ex animalibus), XXVIII, 53, 1. — tussi utile abrotonum, XXI, 92,

1. — medetur allium, XX, 23, 4. — *althæa*, XX, 84, 16. — *amygdalæ*, XXII, 75, 2. — *aros*, XXIV, 92, 2 et 3. — *arundo*, XXIV, 50, 1. — *asphodelum*, XXII, 32, 4. — *alba astaphis*, XXIII, 12, 1. — *cedrides*, XXIV, 12, 1. — *nidor chameleuces*, XXIV, 85, 1. — *cochleæ cum protropo*, XXX, 16, 2. — *erocum*, XXI, 81, 1. — *conducunt cubitus proni*, XXVIII, 14, 2. — *cunita gallinæa*, XX, 62, 1. — *ebeni lignum*, XXIV, 52, 1. — *ephedra*, XXVI, 20, 1. — *equisetum*, XXVI, 83, 2. — *galbanum*, XXIV, 13, 1. — *inula*, XX, 19, 1. — *iris*, XXI, 83, 1. — *isopyron*, XXVII, 70, 1. — *junci radix*, XXI, 71, 1. — *tussim exasperant nuclei nucis pinæ*, XXIII, 74, 1. — *tussim humidam lenit gallinaceorum ventris membrana*, XXX, 15, 3. — *cochleæ si sorbeantur, etc. tussim sedant*, XXX, 15, 3; XXX, 16, 2. — *tussim sanari capræ servo*, XXVIII, 67, 2. — *nucibus Græcis*, XXIII, 76, 1. — *tussim longam sanat sorbitio ex farina feni Græci*, XXIV, 120, 4. — *siccam sanat marrubium*, XX, 89, 3. — *tussim si saliva concitet*, XXVIII, 17, 2. — *tussim veterem inhibet acetum*, XXIII, 27, 3. — *axungia*, XXVIII, 37, 2. — *baccæ lauri*, XXV, 80, 2. — *bacchar*, XXI, 77, 1. — *bitumen*, XXXV, 51, 4. — *corpus crocodili*, XXVIII, 28, 4. — *elleborum*, XXV, 24, 2. — *genera gummiū*, XXIIV, 64, 1. — *helxine altera*, XXII, 19, 1. — *purgant fici*, XXIII, 63, 5. — *ladanum*, XXVI, 30, 1. — *laser*, XXII, 49, 4. — *marrubium*, XX, 89, 1. — *mastiche lentisci*, XXIIV, 28, 2. — *nitrum*, XXXI, 46, 13. — *nucis avellanæ*, XXIII, 78, 1. — *pix*, XXIIV, 23, 2. — *pix liquida*, XXIIV, 24, 1. — *porrum*, XX, 21, 1. — *resinæ*, XXIIV, 22, 3. — *rhamoma*, XXVII, 105, 2. — *sacopenium*, XX, 75, 1. — *sapæ fœx*, XXIII, 63, 1. —

erilla, XX, 39, 3. — sebum ovium, XXX, 19, 1. — sili, XX, 18, 1. — trixago, XXIV, 80, 2. — tussim veterem sale discutere, XXXI, 45, 6. — recentem finit abiga, XXIV, 20, 2. — concoquit, semen juniperi, XXIV, 36, 1. — sedat resina e lalice, XXIV, 22, 1. — laser, XXII, 49, 4. — Lycium, XXIV, 77, 1. — malva, XX, 84, 4. — meracum, XXIII, 23, 3. — sedat nasturtium, XX, 50, 1. — nuces amaræ cum aniso, XX, 73, 2. — cenanthe, XXI, 95, 1. — semen paliuri, XXIV, 71, 1. — pancration, XXVII, 92, 1. — pityis, XV, 9, 1. — porrum capitatum, XX, 22, 1. — pulegium, XX, 54, 3. — fricari (pulegio), XX, 55, 1. — radícula, XXIV, 58, 1. — ranæ decoctæ, etc. XXXII, 29, 1. — raphanus, XX, 13, 1. — rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, 1. — ruta, XX, 51, 5. — smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 2. — styrax, XXIV, 15, 1. — urtica, XXII, 15, 5. — farina ex ea, XXII, 58, 3. — tussim exasperant palmæ, XXIII, 51, 1. — tussi liberari narratur, XXXII, 29, 1. — liberant a tussi folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 2. — tussi in diutina utiliter sorbetur merum a jejunis, XXIII, 20, 2. — tusses deploratas (sanat) faba, XXII, 69, 1.

*Tute* : tutius salem admiscunt, XXV, 22, 1. — tutissime sumitur, XXV, 21, 5.

*Tutela* contra frigora, XXIX, 9, 2. — tutela corporum pecori debetur, VIII, 72, 1. — tutela parietum et armorum (e cera), XXI, 49, 3. — tutela ruris, XVI, 67, 1. — tutela Veneris, XIX, 19, 2. — tutela villarum, XVIII, 6, 6. — tutelæ Capitoli redemptor, XXXV, 4, 2. — tutelæ pennarum, XI, 34, 1. — tutelam habere creduntur surculi curalii, XXXII, 11, 4. — in tutelam ejus, XXXV, 36, 41. — cujus in tutela oppidum esset, XXVIII, 4, 4. — occultatum cujus in Dei tutela Roma esset, XXVIII, 4, 4.

*Tutelarios* cavere, etc. XXXIV, 17, 3.

*Tutor* : tutatur infantes facinus, XXVIII, 7, 4. — tutatus est Placentiam, VII, 29, 5. — tutata est a frigidibus et calore arbores natura, VII, 1, 2.

*Tutus* amaritudine cortex, XII, 43, 1. — tutus et a cauda et a morsu, XI, 30, 5. — tutus locus a perfrictionibus, XXVI, 76, 2. — tuta domus a piaculis omnibus, XXV, 46, 1. — tutum ab omnibus lupinum amaritudine sua, XVIII, 36, 3. — tutum est ea committere, etc. XXXVI, 50, 1. — tutum non est, quod cicatricosum, XVII, 35, 19. — tutum vix prospicere e navi, XIII, 50, 1. — tuta ut sint, XXII, 7, 3. — tutos ut fetus edant, IX, 35, 1. — tutos esse ab impetu latronum, etc. XXIX, 24, 1. — tutos esse a mustelis pullos, XXX, 50, 1. — tutos præstant a crapula, XXIV, 47, 4. — tutas fieri alites, etc. XXIII, 17, 1. — tutior cursus, VI, 26, 6. — tutior redditus, XVI, 68, 1. — tutius putant, XXIII, 25, 1. — tutius fieri, II, 45, 4. — tutiore genere, VIII, 8, 3. — tutiores fungi fient, XXII, 47, 3. — tutiora a vitis animalium, XVII, 3, 4. — tutiora subjiciendo, XXII, 3, 2. — tutissima ratio a pecore, XVII, 25, 41. — tutissimum est, II, 84, 2. — tutissimo, XX, 8, 1. — tutissimi fungi, XXII, 47, 1. — tutissimos specus, II, 56, 1.

*Tybi* Ægyptius mensis, VI, 26, 11.

*Tylon* alii vocant, XXIX, 39, 3.

*Tympania*, margaritæ, IX, 54, 4.

*Tympanum* exiguum, XVIII, 77, 2. — tympanum publicæ famæ, I, Procem. 20. — tympana appellata stateras et lances, XXXIII, 52, 2. — tympana imposita vinaceis, XVIII, 74, 7. — tympanorum sonitus, V, 1, 6.

*Typhon*, II, 49, 1. — typhoni resistit gorgonia, XXXVII, 59, 2.

*Typum* fecit ex argilla, XXXV, 43, 1.

*Tyrannicidæ*, VII, 23, 1; XXXIV, 9, 2; XXXIV, 19, 21. — tyrannicidas qui fecere (statuarii), XXXIV, 19, 36.

*Tyrannicidæ*, XXXIV, 19, 23.

*Tyrannidem* a Dionysio occupatam, VIII, 64, 5.

*Tyrannus* Dionysius, VII, 31, 1. — Gelo, VIII, 61, 2. — Mnason,

XXXV, 36, 43. — tyrannus primus Phalaris, VII, 57, 9; XXXIV, 19, 39. — tyrannus insularum ac litorum, XXXVII, 2, 1. — tyrannus Sami, XXXIII, 6, 10. — tyrannus Siciliae, II, 104, 2; XII, 3, 1. — tyrannus Sicyoniorum, XXXV, 36, 45. — tyranni injuriæ, XXXV, 5, 2. — tyranni quibus principis nascantur, VII, 5, 3. — excruciat a tyrannis, XXXIV, 19, 23.

## UBE

*Uber* equarum, VIII, 69, 2. — uber emoritur, X, 56, 1. — ex ubere, XXVI, 84, 1. — velut ex ubere, XVII, 2, 4. — velut ex ubere aliquo, XVIII, 69, 2. — ubera minus crescent, si, XXVIII, 77, 4. — ubera pasuis medicentur, XXV, 53, 3. — ubera admovet vespertilio, X, 81, 1. — ubera hauriunt, XX, 44, 3. — ubera immulgere labris infantium, XI, 95, 1. — ubera puerperarum deficientia replet lac suis, XXVIII, 77, 4. — ubera siccante fetu, X, 83, 8. — ad ubera non admittit, VIII, 66, 2. — uberibus caprarum advolant, X, 56, 1. — uberibus ablati fetus, VIII, 81, 2. — uberibus nutriunt delphini, IX, 7, 2. — uberibus suis alens matrem, VII, 36, 1.

*Uberior* fructus, XVII, 35, 32. — uberius mel capitur, etc. XI, 15, 1. — uberiores mammas facit erigeron, XXVI, 92, 1. — uberiora semina esse, XVIII, 45, 2. — uberiora vina, XVII, 35, 37. — uberrima captura piscium, IX, 35, 1. — uberrima pars Galatiæ, V, 42, 1. — uberrimi proventus, XI, 19, 1. — uberrimæ multitudinis regio, III, 18, 1. — uberrimi agri, XVII, 4, 5. — uberrimæ messes, XVII, 19, 2; XVIII, 49, 6. — uberrimæ succo, XIII, 9, 4.

*Ubertas* amnium fontiumque, III,

## UBI

6, 3. — ubertas augetur, XVII, 8, 2. — ubertas lactis, XXII, 39, 1. — ubertas lactis restituitur glaci, XXVII, 59, 1. — ubertas magna sequatur, XI, 14, 2. — ubertas pabuli XXXVII, 77, 2. — ubertas prapunguis et densa, XVIII, 45, 5. — ubertas seminum, VII, 16, 1. — ubertas soli, VI, 30, 1. — ubertas prapunguis soli, XIV, 4, 11. — ubertas spissior, XVII, 4, 1. — ubertas temperata, XVII, 3, 10. — ubertas terrarum, XVIII, 49, 2. — ubertatis causa, XVIII, 4, 4. — ubertatis vitio lentescens terra, XVII, 3, 12. — ubertati crassitudine permissa, XVII, 25, 2. — ubertatem lactis excitandam, XXVII, 58, 1. — ubertatem lacis fieri, XX, 34, 2; XXIV, 38, 2; XXIV, 60, 1; XXIV, 89, 1; XXXII, 46, 3. — ubertatem suam non tolerant, XIV, 4, 10. — ubertate frugum et pabuli, XVII, 4, 3. — ubertate largior, III, 20, 3.

*Ubi* id animadvertere, IX, 9, 2. — ubi in cinerem rediit, XXXIV, 22, 4. — ubi ea combusseris, XVIII, 61, 2. — ubi crevit audacia, IX, 66, 1. — ubi frondere cœperit, XVII, 35, 35. — ubi fuisse Tyrintha tradunt, IV, 9, 1. — ubi liquit agros, III, 20, 3. — ubi loci sit, VII, 24, 2. — ubi nascantur, XXXII, 52, 1. — ubi ope-

ructis, XVII, 29, 2. — ubi non sit pecus, XVII, 6, 4. — ubi placuit robur, VIII, 50, 6. — ubi primum coniungat, VI, 22, 1. — ubi reperit, VIII, 25, 1. — ubi res coget, XVI, 6, 2. — ubi sevit, VIII, 19, 1. — ubi saluus eris frumentum, XVII, 6, 5. — ubi vero sensere, VIII, 56, 1. — ubi se sensere præpingues, VIII, 50, 2. — ubi recte steterint, XVII, 35, 33. — ubi stimulerit, IX, 54, 2. — ubi valebit, XVII, 35, 34. — ubi videt, VIII, 40, 1. — ubi visum est, X, 43, 1. — quod ubi videre nautici, IX, 51, 4.

*Ubicumque*, XVII, 30, 5 etc. — ubicumque consedit, XI, 17, 2. — ubicumque iuveniri, XXXVII, 25, 2. — ubicumque locus et causæ poscebant, XXX, 1, 1. — ubicumque opus esset, XXIII, 71, 4. — ubicumque spargatur, XXX, 25, 1. — ubicumque visus, X, 5, 2.

*Ubique esse presentes*, XXXV, 2, 7. — ubique nascentis, XXV, 34, 1; XXVII, 112, 1.

*Udus*: udam fabam si ventus afflavit, VIII, 44, 5. — u da respersus, XXII, 29, 4. — udo ihini recusant, XXXV, 31, 1. — udo linteolo, XXIV, 89, 1.

*Ulciscitur se a ferro sanguis humanus*, XXXIV, 41, 4. — ulciscens se, X, 57, 1. — ulciscente regem interceptum liberto, V, 1, 11.

*Ulex siccatas uritur*, XXXIII, 41, 11. — ulice sternuntur agogæ, XXXIII, 21, 10.

*Uligo infestat*, XVII, 11, 1. — uligo soli, XVII, 35, 38. — uliginem sentit, XXXIII, 40, 3.

*Uliginosa terra*, XVII, 3, 8. — uliginosum solum, XVIII, 46, 3, XVIII, 55, 2. — uliginoso loco, XXXVI, 42, 2. — uliginosa loca, XVII, 4, 5. — uliginosa sublini testaceo, XXXVI, 55, 1.

*Ullus*: ulli non visa, X, 17, 2. — nec ventorum, II, 47, 3. — sine ullis radiis, II, 22, 2.

*Ulmaria*, XVII, 15, 1.

*Ulmæa materies*, XVI, 75, 1. — ulmæo vimine, XVII, 25, 2. — ulmæi vectes, XVI, 84, 1.

*Ulmus*: Natura ejus et genera, XVI, 29, 1. — ( medicinae ex ea ) XXIV, 33, 1. — ulmus ab radice brachiata, XVI, 53, 2. — ulmus Atinia nullum fert fructum, XVI, 45, 1. — ulmus cardinibus, etc. utilisima, XVI, 77, 3. — ulmus cerasinisita, XV, 17, 1. — ulmus ad currus flexibilis, XVI, 83, 2. — ulmus lenta, XVI, 79, 5. — ulmus in perslatu firma, XVI, 79, 4. — ulmus prima omnium, XVII, 35, 37. — ulmus vite dotata vertit folia, XVIII, 68, 3. — ulmo folia circumaguntur, XVI, 56, 1. — ulmo morum inseri prohibetur, XVII, 28, 1. — ulmo ramulosa folia, XVI, 38, 2. — ulmi maritæ, XVII, 15, 2. — ulmi seruntur semine, XVII, 15, 3. — ulmorum samara, XVII, 15, 1. — ulmis detrahatur succus inutilis, XVII, 43, 1. — ulmis salivosus humor, XVI, 72, 1. — ulmos exsuperant vites, XIV, 3, 2.

*Ulnæ* uni homini, XI, 90, 2. — ulnarum quadragenarum, XXXVI, 19, 3. — ulnas quatuor hominum complectentium implebat arbor, VI, 76, 6.

*Ulophonon* vocatur, XXII, 21, 3.

*Ulpicum allium*, XIX, 34, 1, 2 et 4.

*Uterior Hispania*, III, 2, 1. — ulterior mensura, II, 112, 7. — ulterior ripa fluminis, VI, 24, 8. — inferiores Parthi, VI, 29, 2. — ulteriora incomperta, II, 112, 6. — ulteriora pabula, XI, 8, 1. — ulteriora scrutantur mercatores, VI, 34, 5. — ulteriora tenet gens, VI, 35, 14.

*Ultimus oceanus*, II, 65, 5. — ultimus sinus, V, 43, 1. — ultima cauda, IX, 4, 6. — ultimum ad polentam, XVIII, 18, 1. — ultimo caudæ reflexo, XI, 35, 1. — ultimi hominum existimati, XIX, 1, 2. — ultimi montes Pelignorum, XXXI, 24, 1. — ultimi

a tergo, IV, 26, 10. — ultima venena, XVII, 37, 18. — ultimis eorum finibus, VI, 18, 4. — ultimis supplicii, VII, 41, 3. — ultimis visum, II, 73, 1. — non in ultimis ponenda hæc scientia, XVII, 18, 3.

*Ultio*, II, 111, 4. — ultionis causa datum telum, XI, 33, 1. — ultionis cura incredibilis, VIII, 35, 2.

*Ultor* reliquorum, XI, 30, 5. — ultor Scipionum, XXXV, 4, 2. — Mars ultor, XXXIV, 40, 1.

*Ultra* annum non durare, XIX, 13, 1. — ultra XII annos, XXVII, 118, 1. — ultra DC annum, XXIX, 4, 5. — ultra annum spatium, XIV, 24, 1. — ultra assuetum spatium, VIII, 26, 1. — ultra caput, XXVIII, 12, 2. — ultra denos dies, XIII, 32, 2. — ultra digitos, IX, 85, 2. — ultra eos, VI, 35, 12. — ultra exortum (sideris), XI, 5, 1. — ultra Indiam, XXXVII, 11, 9. — ultra Indos, XXI, 8, 1. — ultra Magos, XXVI, 9, 3. — ultra ostia Tiberina, III, 12, 2. — ultra Patras, IV, 6, 2. — ultra quadratum, XIX, 58, 3. — ultra quos, IV, 26, 1. — ultra solitum, XVIII, 87, 1. — ultra suum tempus, XV, 3, 5. — ultra trimatum, VIII, 77, 2. — ultra visum hominis, IV, 15, 3. — ultra unum diem non vivit, XI, 43, 1. — non ultra gargarizationes, XXIII, 14, 1.

*Ultra* (adverbium), XIX, 58, 2. — ultra acto mari, V, 10, 6. — ultra aliud queri non debeat, XXXII, 1, 1. — ultra citrave pervolant, X, 31, 2. — ultra nigricans, XII, 43, 1. — ultra nihil quærebatur, XXXIII, 31, 2. — ultra fuit oppidum, III, 9, 6. — ultraque, V, 4, 1.

*Ultero* ad eum venit hostis, XXXV, 36, 41. — ultro aluntur frigore, XVIII, 34, 2. — ultro arguuntur, XXIX, 8, 4. — ultro citroque, XXVII, 1, 2. — ultro citroque comentes, XIII, 32, 2. — ultro citroque portet, XIX, 4, 1. — ultro ci-

troque portantur, XXXV, 46, 3. — ultro confugit, VIII, 50, 1. — ultro plerisque irrisui sumus, XXII, 7, 2. — ultro se porrigentia, XXIII, 2, 1. — ultro terrere, IX, 70, 2.

*Ulula* avis vulnera glutinat, XXX, 39, 5. — ululæ uncus unguis habent, X, 16, 1.

*Ulularent* terribili Marte, XXVI, 9, 1.

*Ululatus* elicitur, XI, 65, 2. — ululatus edens mæstos, VIII, 61, 3.

*Ulua*, XVI, 1, 4. — ulvam evelitio XVII, 6, 5. — inter ulvas, XXI, 68, 3.

*Umbër*; Umbri ovibus nati, VIII, 75, 2.

*Umbilicus*: umbilico adnexa alvus, XI, 79, 2. — umbilico illigatum filii lupi, XXVIII, 58, 2. — umbilico illitum, XXXIII, 25, 2. — umbilico illitæ mænæ, XXXII, 31, 6. — umbilico impositum, XXVIII, 58, 6. — umbilico peruncto, XXVIII, 77, 7. — umbilico prociديو imponitur porcilara, XX, 81, 2. — venarum nodus et coitus in umbilico, XI, 89, 1. — umbilicis eminentibus pyllicion illiatur, XXVI, 49, 2.

*Umbilicus* Italiæ, III, 17, 3. — umbilicus lupini, XVIII, 36, 4. — umbilicus nucibus in ventre medio, XV, 24, 4. — umbilicus ovis in ea cacumine, X, 74, 2. — umbilicis candicantes pilulæ, XVI, 10, 2. — umbilicis comprehendentibus capita (beryllorum), XXXVII, 20, 3.

*Umbilicus* qui vocetur, XVIII, 76, 2. — umbilicus designaretur, XVIII, 77, 1. — lineæ omnes per eundem currant umbilicum, XVIII, 77, 2.

*Umbilicatum* (lignum pomi), XIII, 7, 3.

*Umbilicus*, quem gnomonem vocant, VI, 39, 2 et 3; VI, 39, 8. — umbilici umbra, II, 74, 1.

*Umbonibus* in ipsis sardonycibus, XXXVII, 23, 3.

*Umbra* hominis lineis circumducta, XXXV, 5, 2. — umbra colligeretur 10

scipsa, XXXVI, 15, 1. — umbra in se convoluta, XVII, 18, 1. — umbra latissima, XVI, 53, 3. — umbra lunæ hebetatrix, II, 10, 2. — umbra necant, etc. XVII, 37, 18. — umbra quibusque satis aut nutrix aut noverca est, XVII, 18, 3. — umbra pedum, VII, 2, 16. — umbra redit ad notas, II, 6, 6. — umbra smaragdis intercurrit, XXXVII, 18, 1. — umbra terræ, II, 10, 2. — umbra terræ, nox, II, 7, 1. — umbra umbilici, II, 74, 1. — umbra arborum (quæ) alat (quæ) protegat, XXIII, 1, 1. — umbrae contactu, VIII, 44, 2. — umbrae figura similis metæ, II, 7, 1. — umbrae gratia, XV, 20, 4. — umbrae gratia arbor petita ex orbe alieno, XII, 3, 1. — umbrae pars Caius princeps, XII, 5, 2. — umbrae patiens, XVII, 35, 36. — umbrae (ubi) pedes sex, VI, 39, 6. — umbram ejaculatur mons Athos, IV, 23, 8. — umbram fecere in theatris, XIX, 6, 1. — umbram jactare, II, 8, 4. — umbram metiendo, qua hora par esse corpori solet, XXXVI, 17, 5. — umbram nullam jaci, II, 75, 1. — umbram a sulcis removeto, XXXV, 35, 17. — umbram ab urina resperti, XXVIII, 19, 2. — umbra aliena aluntur, XVIII, 51, 2. — umbra capitis sui aquam infuscans, XXXVI, 60, 1. — umbra levi pergulas operiens cucurbita, XIX, 24, 1. — umbra navium occultatus aries, IX, 67, 3. — umbra operiunt bina stadia, XII, 11, 2. — umbra stolones enecante, XVII, 39, 2. — umbra sua urgente arbores, XVII, 2, 5. — pro umbra pendunt gentes vectigal, XII, 3, 1. — quantalibet sub umbra solum implet, XV, 39, 2. — umbrae absuntur, V, 10, 7. — (quando et ubi) consumantur, VI, 34, 3 et seqq. — (umbrae arborum de his prolixæ) XVII, 17, 1 et seqq. — umbrae cadunt in meridiem, II, 75, 3. — umbrae (uhi) cadunt in meridiem, VI, 34, 3. — umbrae cadunt ad septentrionem, II, 8,

3. — umbrae ad septentrionem ubicadunt hieme, etc. — VI, 22, 6. — umbrae jaciuntur in austrum, II, 75, 9. — quibus in locis Indiæ umbrae non sint, II, 75, 3; VII, 2, 21. — umbrae longissimæ, XVI, 24, 2. — umbrae Luciferi radiis redduntur, II, 6, 8. — umbrae matutinae occidentesque, XVI, 24, 2. — umbrae se mutant, II, 74, 1. — umbrae pares circolorum, XVIII, 57, 8. — umbrae quibus inter se pares, VI, 39, 1. — umbrarum (ex arboribus) proprietates, XVII, 18, 1. — umbrarum defectus, V, 10, 7. — umbrarum figuræ tres, II, 8, 4. — umbrarum observatio, VI, 2, 6. — umbrarum officio quæ arbores juvant, XVI, 32, 1. — umbrarum rationem quis invenit, II, 78, 1. — umbras absumi, II, 75, 2. — umbras cadere, VI, 24, 7. — umbras cadere in contrarium, II, 76, 1. — umbras consumi spatio, II, 72, 2. — umbras frigori addunt silvæ, XVI, 2, 1. — umbras jacere, II, 8, 2. — umbras jaci in meridiem, II, 75, 2. — umbras reddente pro imagine, XXXVI, 67, 1. — umbras solis deprehendendas, XXXVI, 15, 1. — umbras venientes torquente qualitate figuræ, etc. XXXIII, 45, 2. — umbra longis agros obtinet, XII, 5, 1.

*Umbrae* (in pictura) corpus ex ipso dedit, XXXV, 40, 3. — umbram ex facie ejus ad lucernam in pariete lineis circumscripsit, XXXV, 43, 1. — umbrae dividendæ a lumine XXXIII, 57, 3. — umbrae non fiunt sine usta cerussa, XXXV, 20, 1. — umbras invenit ars, XXXV, 11, 1. — umbras custodivit, XXXV, 40, 7. — umbras picturæ, XXXIII, 56, 1 et 2.

*Umbrae*, animæ, VII, 56, 2. — umbrae inter inferos, VII, 56, 3. — umbrarum colloquia, XXX, 5, 1. — umbrarum terrorem, XXVIII, 27, 5. — umbras evocasse ad percontandum Homerum, XXX, 6, 2. — umbras inferorum evocatas teneri, XXXVII,

73, 4. — umbris nos Nero replevit, XXX, 5, 2.

*Umbræ*: umbras veritatis quasdam habentes, XXX, 6, 2.

*Umbracula* levia capitum (ex foliis palmarum), XIII, 7, 2.

*Umbrante* tecto, XXXVII, 25, 3.

*Umbrosus* ager, XVIII, 46, 1. — umbrosa ramis olea, XVII, 35, 38. — umbrosi montes, XII, 27, 1. — umbrosa aspernatur, XVIII, 37, 1. — umbrosis nemoribus, XI, 32, 4. — umbrosis pergulis, XIV, 3, 2. — nascitur in umbrosis, XXV, 67, 1. — umbrosissimum fico folium, XVI, 49, 1.

*Umquam* (pro) aliquando, XXVIII, 6, 2. — omnes futuri umquam, II, 5, 8. — semel umquam, II, 35, 1.

*Una* (simul), XX, 11, 1. — una apparuere, X, 11, 1. — una bibatur, XX, 11, 1. — una conciliati, XVII, 35, 47. — una conditus, XII, 7, 1. — una contrito, XXVIII, 37, 6. — una erematis rebus, XXXIII, 25, 1. — una decerpto caule, XIII, 54, 1. — una demonstratam, XXIV, 16, 1. — una est totum examen, XI, 17, 1. — una exanimatum, VIII, 64, 5. — una merguntur, X, 3, 5. — una obsides fuerant, XXXIV, 13, 2. — una pendent favi, XI, 10, 3. — unaque contritis, XXXIII, 29, 1. — una senescens, VII, 1, 13. — una tritæ herbæ, XXV, 89, 1.

*Uncia* aloes, XX, 50, 11. — uncia in cyathum addatur, XXVIII, 67, 2. — uncia sumptum, XXI, 78, 1. — uncia gnomonis, VI, 39, 4. — unciam pedum, VII, 16, 2. — unciarum latitudo, XXI, 69, 3. — uncias quaternas longitudinis, XXXIII, 43, 1. — uncias vini singulas, XIV, 6, 3.

*Uncialis* uva, XIV, 18, 4. — unciali altitudine, XVIII, 43, 4. — unciales facti asses, XXXIII, 13, 3.

*Unciaria* stipe, XXXIV, 11, 2.

*Unciatim* datur, XXVIII, 37, 5.

*Unctum* lapidem, II, 111, 3. — uncto capite, XI, 21, 2. — unctæ liquore

vestes, XI, 12, 2. — unctæ suapte corpore aves, X, 71, 1. — unctis corporibus impositæ spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 3. — unctis esculentis, XXVI, 83, 1.

*Unctio* inarescat, XXIV, 47, 5.

*Unctu* sanet, XXX, 27, 4.

*Unci* rapacibus digiti, XI, 201, 1. — uncos ungues, XI, 67, 1. — uncos ungues quæ habent, etc. X, 21, 1. — uncos ungues quæ aves habent, non congregantur, sibi quæque prædantur, X, 21, 1.

*Unda* ubi alludit, XXVI, 22, 1. — unda prima prelii, XV, 2, 2. — undis nostris incognitum, XXXII, 54, 2.

*Undantis* inclinatio, II, 84, 3.

*Undata* distinctione conchæ, IX, 52, 2.

*Undatim* crispæ (mensæ), XIII, 30, 1. — undatim crispum in vertices, XXXVI, 11, 1.

*Unde* huic auctoritas, XXXV, 35, 2. — unde et causa nominis, IX, 61, 2. — unde conjectatio, VI, 22, 5. — unde deprehenditur, XVI, 73, 2. — unde effoderis, XXX, 18, 1. — unde enim vires, etc. XI, 5, 1. — unde germinant, XVII, 35, 3. — unde potius incipimus? XIV, 2, 1. — unde intelligi poterit, miror, XI, 62, 2. — unde nomen Græcis, XXXV, 52, 6. — unde et nomen, XX, 7, 1. — unde et nomen accepit, XIX, 53, 2. — unde ei et nomen, XXI, 61, 1. — unde quidam, VI, 22, 5. — unde vulgo dictum, XVIII, 29, 3.

*Undecenis* pedibus, XXXVI, 14, 3.

*Undecentum* annis, VII, 60, 4.

*Undecies* centena, VII, 25, 1. — undecies centena mill. IV, 24, 4.

*Undecima* hora dici, II, 23, 4. — undecimo mense genitus, VII, 4, 2.

*Undeciremis* Demetrii, XVI, 76, 10.

*Undecumque* fluentem sanguinem, XXVII, 5, 4. — undecumque vis, II, 109, 1.

*Undenis mensibus*, VIII, 67, 1. —  
*undenis partibus*, II, 12, 1.  
*Undequadrages*, VII, 25, 1.  
*Undequinquaginta genera*, XIII,  
 9, 2.  
*Undesexaginta diebus ludos factos*,  
 XXXVI, 24, 17.  
*Undevicesimo die*, X, 75, 2.  
*Undeviginti*, VI, 23, 1. — *undevi-*  
*ginti dies*, XVIII, 69, 6. — *undevi-*  
*ginti partes*, II, 19, 1.  
*Undique cernerentur*, II, 71, 4.  
*Undulata toga*, VIII, 74, 1. — *un-*  
*dulata vestis*, VIII, 74, 1.  
*Unedo*, XVI, 33, 2. — *sive arbu-*  
*tus*, XXIII, 69, 1. — (*de eo*), XV,  
 28, 1. — *unedonis folium est mali*  
 — *unedoni cortex cadit*, XVI, 55, 1.  
 — *unedoni similis arbor*, XIII, 40, 1.  
 — *Assyriæ*, XII, 7, 1.  
*Ungo*: *unguntur febres*, XXIV, 38,  
 2. — *angi vult terebinthus*, VII, 76,  
 8. — *angui (pro: ungi)*, XXVIII, 14, 1.  
*Unguentaria vasa*, XXXVI, 12, 2.  
*Unguentaria quædam*, VIII, 5, 5.  
 — *unguentarii nostri*, XII, 35, 1;  
 XII, 46, 2; XIV, 25, 2; XXXI, 42, 2.  
 — *unguentariis magis*, XII, 55, 2.  
*Unguentum crocinum*, XXI, 82, 1.  
 — *unguentum pariter ac medicamen-*  
*tum*, XXIX, 13, 1. — *unguentum pul-*  
*cherrimum*, XXI, 10, 5. — *unguenti*  
*fræx*, XII, 47, 1. — *unguenti plus apud*  
*Campanos*, etc. XVIII, 29, 3. —  
*unguenti tædebat bellatorem*, VII, 30,  
 1. — *unguento fugantur vultures*, XI,  
 115, 2. — *unguento nobilis Telos*, IV,  
 23, 3. — *unguento perunctus*, IX, 8,  
 4. — *in unguento necant stellionem*,  
 XXIX, 22, 2. — *unguenta (de his pro-*  
*lixè)*, XIII, 1, 1. — *unguenta quo-*  
*modo sunt reperta*, XIII, 1, 1. — *un-*  
*guenta sub casside*, XIII, 4, 3. —  
*unguenta cœnæ triumphalis*, XXXIII,  
 36, 1. — *unguenta si sumantur ex*  
*auro*, XXI, 38, 4. — *unguenta ex ra-*  
*dice baccharis*, XXI, 16, 1. — *un-*  
*guentorum fides*, XXXVI, 13, 1. —  
*unguentorum materia tractatur*, XII,

*Index I in Plin.*

48, 1. — *unguentorum mixtaris*,  
 XXIX, 8, 7. — *unguentorum scri-*  
*nium*, VII, 30, 1. — *unguenta quis*  
*prius invenerit non traditur*, XIII,  
 1, 1. — *unguenta circumferentes con-*  
*chæ*, IX, 54, 4. — *unguenta gratiora*  
*esse, quæ terram, quam quæ crocam*  
*sapient*, XIII, 2, 8; XVII, 3, 11. —  
*unguenta redolentes infestant apes*, XI,  
 19, 3. — *unguentis expetitur radix*,  
 XII, 52, 1. — *unguentis madidæ coro-*  
*næ*, XXI, 8, 1. — *unguentis nardinis*  
*conveniens aristolochia*, XXV, 54, 2.  
 — *unguentis nascens iris*, XXI, 19, 1.  
*Ungues (pisces)*, IX, 25, 1.  
*Ungues (pterygia oculorum)*, XXXI,  
 46, 10.  
*Ungues (in rosa) partes candidæ*,  
 XXI, 73, 1.  
*Unguiculis carens partus*, VII, 5, 2.  
*Unguinorum unguentum*, XIII, 2,  
 9. — *unguinosiores siccæ nuces*,  
 XXIII, 77, 1.  
*Unguis humani similitudo*,  
 XXXVII, 24, 1. — *ungue moderato*,  
 XI, 28, 2. — *ungue pollicis*, XX, 76;  
 2. — *ungues, clausulæ nervorum*  
*summæ*, XI, 101, 1. — *ungues adun-*  
*ci*, VIII, 51, 1. — *ungues aquilæ*  
*invertuntur*, X, 4, 2. — *ungues can-*  
*didi myrrhæ*, XII, 35, 3. — *un-*  
*gues ferrei*, XIII, 14, 1. — *ungues*  
*grandes iynge*, XI, 107, 1. — *ungues*  
*lynceum*, XXVIII, 32, 1. — *ungues*  
*prominent*, VIII, 54, 1. — *ungues*  
*reciduntur*, X, 52, 3. — *unguimacis*,  
 VIII, 17, 2. — *unguim carminatione*,  
 XI, 27, 1. — *unguim curvatura*, X, 21,  
 1. — *unguim levi injectu*, VIII, 21, 6.  
 — *unguim mobilibus illinentur uvæ*  
*passæ*, XXIII, 12, 1. — *unguim ma-*  
*crone in corporis vaginas condito*,  
 VIII, 17, 1. — *unguim pterygia*  
*sanat gramen*, XXIV, 119, 1. — *un-*  
*guim resemina*, XXVIII, 2, 2;  
 XXVIII, 23, 8. — *unguim scabri-*  
*tiam tollit alex*, XXXII, 45, 1. —  
*emendat alumen*, XXXV, 52, 7. —  
*emendat exungia*, XXVIII, 37, 4. —



tollunt cantharides, XXX, 37, 1. — nasturtium, XX, 50, 3. — expolit viscum, XXIV, 6, 1. — unguium similitudinem, IX, 87, 1. — ungues aduncos quæ aves habent, X, 13, 1. — ungues amputari, XVII, 39, 2. — ungues contusos sanat fel cujuscumque animalis, XXVIII, 52, 1. — ungues roseari nundinis, etc. XXVIII, 5, 6. — ungues scabros auferit saxacetii, XXIII, 32, 1. — detrahit atriplex, XX, 83, 2. — auferit betrachii radix, XXVI, 89, 1. — gallæ, XXIV, 5, 1. — hippopathon, XX, 85, 2. — lini semen, XX, 92, 2. — pix, XXIV, 23, 2. — sevum vituli, XXVIII, 62, 3. — ungues uncas habent noctuæ, etc. X, 16, 1; X, 20, 1. — unguibus ablatis, XXXII, 38, 2. — unguibus aduncis, X, 11, 1. — unguibus armatus, VIII, 37, 2. — unguibus armatum (genus hominum), VII, 2, 15. — unguibus conjectis in fauces, VIII, 28, 1. — unguibus dirum genus, XII, 42, 1. — unguibus dissecti pisces, VII, 2, 23. — unguibus quam increvit caro, XXIV, 119, 1.

*Unguis* : ungue sardonychis minimum imitante, XXXVII, 23, 2. — ungues in bdellio, XII, 19, 2.

*Ungula* asini bovis, equi, XXVIII, 51, 2. — unguula suis, XXV, 18, 3. — unguula quibus solida, X, 83, 2; XI, 95, 2. — unguulæ arietinæ cinere (sannatur) muris aranei morsus, XXXIX, 27, 5. — asinæ cinis, XXVIII, 47, 1. — unguulæ (de his), XI, 106, 1. — unguulæ asini, XXVIII, 74, 2. — asinæ, XXVIII, 77, 5. — unguulæ hirsutæ, VIII, 52, 2. — hirsutæ, VIII, 39, 1. — bisulcæ, VIII, 30, 2. — equinæ, XXVIII, 60, 2. — struthiocamelorum, X, 1, 2. — unguibus quæ bisulcæ habent, X, 83, 4. — unguulas habens quadrupedum genus, XVIII, 36, 1. — unguulas jumentorum indurari (squis), etc. XXXI, 8, 2. — unguulas mularum non perenni a veneno, etc. XXX, 53, 2. — ungu-

lis boum attritis (remedium), XI, 45, 4. — unguilis dimicant, X, 1, 2. — unguilis solidis, VIII, 31, 1.

*Unicalamum* triticum, XVIII, 12, 6.

*Unicaulis* faba sola, XVIII, 10, 6. — unicaulis malva, XX, 84, 4. — unicaule crassius, XX, 99, 1. — unicaule limodorum, XIX, 57, 1.

*Unice* auxiliatur, XXV, 29, 1. — unice laudatur, XXVIII, 65, 1. — unice mederi dicunt, XXIV, 52, 1. — unice medetur, XXVI, 92, 1. — unice prodest, XXXII, 14, 5. — unice stomachum reficiunt, XXXII, 21, 5.

*Unicolor*, VIII, 68, 4. — unicolor myrus, IX, 39, 1. — unicolor oculus nulli, XI, 54, 4. — unicolores femine, XXXII, 32, 2.

*Unicornes* (animal), XI, 106, 1. — unicornes boves, VIII, 30, 2; VIII, 31, 1.

*Unijuga* vinca, XVII, 35, 24; XVII, 35, 33.

*Unio* mollis in aqua, IX, 54, 4. — uniosem perit in profundo maris, XII, 1, 2. — uniones (de his), IX, 55, 2 et seqq. IX, 56, 1; IX, 58, 3. — uniones capite circumferuntur, XXXVII, 12, 2. — uniones magnæ taxationis, IX, 59, 1. — uniones maximi dæ, IX, 58, 3. — unionum conscientia in somno, XXXIII, 12, 2. — unionum nomen unde impositum, IX, 56, 1. — unionum nomen impositum grandibus margaritis, IX, 59, 2. — uniones decidere in ima, IX, 55, 2. — uniones singules convivis absorbendas dedit, IX, 49, 1. — unionibus cubilla constructurebat, XXXVII, 6, 4.

*Unistirpia*, XVI, 54, 1.

*Unitas* alyei, V, 9, 2. — unitas foliorum, XVI, 35, 1. — unitas statim fiat, XVII, 26, 1. — unitatem variare, XXXV, 1, 3. — unitatem sibi vindicans, V, 27, 2. — venit in unitatem, XXXIII, 8, 1.

*Universitas*, II, 99, 6. — universitas concertus, II, 20, 2. — univer-

generis humani, VII, 1, 7. —  
sitas volubilis, II, 4, 2. —  
sitas halitus quidam, XII,  
— universitatis ratio, III,  
— universitatem animalium,  
I, 15, 1. — universitate acerva-  
XXVI, 24. — universitate cor-  
exilior, XXXV, 40, 4. — uni-  
te vomitionem movet, XXVII,

versus ingurgitans humor,  
4, 2. — universa mortalitas,  
6, 1. — universa ora, IV, 31,  
niversa rotunditas, II, 65, 2. —  
sa vita, XI, 22, 1. — universi

II, 4, 2. — universam con-  
tionem, XXXII, 53, 2. —  
iversum, V, 27, 3; VI, 19, 1;  
8, 1; XIX, 34, 1; IV, 1,  
VI, 90, 1; XXVIII, 1, 3. —  
so cursu, VI, 30, 7. — terra  
is in universo, II, 68, 4. —  
si congregantur, IX, 51, 1. —  
sae apes provolant, XI, 10, 1. —  
sae gentes, XXV, 43, 1. — uni-  
cadunt, XXVII, 59, 1. — uni-  
pellendos Græcos, VII, 31,  
universas CL misit, VIII, 24,

uzmodi color, X, 75, 1. —  
zodi incensus, X, 54, 1.

us hominum, VII, 44, 2; XI,  
— unus illustrium, XXV, 1,  
anus in cunctis, XV, 21, 1. —  
a toto orbe, XXXI, 23, 2. —  
nctarum gentium, III, 6, 3. —  
nium gentium, VII, 41, 1. —  
minarum, VII, 42, 1. — una  
i muliercula, IX, 58, 2. — unum  
ium, XXXII, 1, 3. — uni ani-  
mum, VII, 1, 5. — uni gentium  
VI, 4, 2. — uni rerum, XXXIII,  
— uno die, II, 104, 1. — uno  
locte, VIII, 41, 4. — uno et LX,  
1. — uno nomine, III, 25, 1.  
se prestare, XXXV, 36, 18. —  
cte, II, 86, 1. — una habet fo-  
ci, 36, 1.

pa mutat formam, etc. X, 44,

1. — upupæ cor in lateris doloribus  
laudatur, XXX, 18, 1.

*Uræa* cybia, XXXII, 53, 7.

*Uranoscopus* vocatur, XXXII,  
24, 1.

*Urbanus* prætor, X, 20, 2. — ur-  
bana (arbor), XVI, 41, 4. — ur-  
bana herba, XXII, 34, 1. — urbana  
plebs, VI, 30, 5; XVII, 37, 3. — ur-  
banæ arbores, XVI, 42, 2. — urbanæ  
tribus, XVIII, 3, 5. — urbanarum  
apum duo genera, XI, 19, 1. — ur-  
baniores arbores (quæ sint discenda),  
XVI, 32, 1.

*Urbs* clarissima, II, 93, 1. — urbs  
immensa fuit, V, 40, 3. — urbs no-  
bilis aita, V, 21, 3. — urbs prævalens,  
III, 20, 5. — urbs Sybaris, III, 15, 2.  
— urbs tota corruiit, II, 81, 1. — ur-  
bem prævalidam, V, 1, 4. — urbe  
magnifica, III, 4, 12. — urbe pen-  
sili, subterque navigata, XXXVI, 24,  
3. — urbium xxxii locus, III, 9, 6. —  
urbes condunt aquæ, XXXI, 2, 1. —  
urbes Cretæ centum, IV, 20, 1. —  
urbes direptas vendidit, IV, 17, 6. —  
urbes expugnari ceraunias, XXXVII,  
51, 1. — urbes hauriri terræ hiaticibus,  
XXXVI, 24, 15. — urbes maritimas  
pingere, XXXV, 37, 5. — urbes mul-  
tas addidere tecta exspatiantia, III, 9,  
15. — urbibus devoratis, II, 82, 2.

*Urbs*, Roma, X, 2, 3. — urbs lu-  
strata est, X, 16, 2. — urbis anno  
cccc XLVIII, XXXIII, 6, 4. — urbis  
captæ ætas, XII, 4, 1. — urbis captæ  
delubris, XXXIII, 6, 4. — urbis  
montes, XXXVI, 24, 18. — urbis  
nostræ miracula, XXXVI, 24, 1. —  
urbis partes, XVIII, 3, 5. — urbis  
pestilentia, VII, 46, 2. — urbis præ-  
conio, XXXI, 24, 1. — urbis præse-  
ctus, XI, 90, 2. — urbis ruinarum  
causa, XXXVI, 55, 1. — urbis tre-  
moribus, XXXVI, 15, 2. — urbem  
cingi totam vidimus, XXXVI, 24, 8.  
— urbem ovans ingressus, XV, 38,  
1. — urbe capta a Gallis, XXXIII,  
5, 1. — urbe nimbose, XXVI, 8, 2

— urbe toties multiplicata, XXXVI, 24, 12. — sub urbe, XVII, 15, 2.

*Urcei* cinere substrati, XVIII, 73, 5. — urceorum vice cucurbitæ, XIX, 24, 3. — urceos aceti, XXXIV, 54, 1. — urceis conditi thyræ, XIX, 39, 1. — *Urceolaris* herba (Medicinæ ex ea), XXII, 20, 1.

*Uredo*, XVII, 37, 13. — uredinis carbone exustæ uvæ, XVIII, 68, 8. — uredinem fieri pruina, XXXI, 21, 3. — uredinem frigore tantum constare, XVIII, 68, 10. — uredine læsi oculi vitium, XVII, 37, 8. — uredines facit trifolium, XXI, 88, 2.

*Urgeo* : urget tempus, XVII, 24, 9. — urgemus terram nostris criminibus, XVIII, 1, 2. — urgeat si desiderium, XIX, 8, 1. — urgere in vada, IX, 5, 2. — urgere toto pondere, XVIII, 74, 7. — urgentis naturæ immanitas, II, 80, 2. — urgent in vada trepidos, IX, 9, 3. — urgente arbores umbra sua, XVII, 2, 5. — urgente Hannibale, XXXIII, 13, 4. — urgente hostium manu, VII, 46, 2. — urgente periculo, VIII, 47, 1. — urgente vi canum, VIII, 19, 3; VIII, 50, 1; VIII, 54, 4. — urgentes canes, VIII, 53, 1. — urgetur amnis Aequarum mole, III, 20, 4. — urgetur Cretico mari, IV, 9, 3.

*Uri*, bubali (falso appellati), VIII, 15, 1. — uri limant cornua, XVIII, 1, 2. — urorum cornua, XI, 45, 4. — uros Græci non habuerunt, XXVIII, 45, 2.

*Urica*, satorum vitium, XVIII, 44, 4.

*Urina* acrior quos urget, iis datur cuminum, XX, 57, 2. — urina asini cum luto suo illita, XXVIII, 62, 3; XXVIII, 75, 1. — urina bovis castrati, XXIV, 42, 3. — urina cameli fullonibus utilissima, XXVIII, 26, 1. — urina egesta, XXVIII, 60, 1. — urina exinanita, VIII, 56, 2. — urina fibri resistit venenis, XXXII, 13, 4. — urina infantium cohibetur muribus elixis, XXX, 47, 3. — urina pueri im-

pubis, XXII, 30, 4; XXII, 58, 2; XXXIII, 29, 1; XXXIV, 28, 1. — urina hominum vel bouum, apibus remedium, XXI, 42, 1. — urina testudinum, XXXII, 14, 3. — urina vetus hominis, XXVI, 48, 2. — urina vetusta, XVII, 47, 3. — urina virilis, XXX, 49, 1. — urina vino expellitur, XXIII, 22, 1 et 2. — urina si difficile reddatur, XXIII, 24, 5. — urinæ angustia utilis abrotonum, XXI, 92, 1. — urinæ difficultates corrigi ervum, XXII, 73, 1. — radix graminis, XXIV, 118, 2. — succus lactucæ silvestris, XX, 26, 2. — lapis Samius, XXXVI, 40, 1. — millefolium, XXIV, 95, 1. — olusatrum, XX, 46, 1. — serpyllum, XX, 90, 1. — succina, XXXVII, 12, 3. — semen terbinthi, XXIV, 18, 1. — urinæ incontinentiæ (remedia ex aquatilibus), XXXII, 35, 1. — urinæ incontinentiam cohibet vesica aprina, etc. XXVIII, 60, 3. — caninus adeptus, XXX, 22, 4. — cuminum, XX, 57, 2. — ruta, XX, 51, 8. — urinæ profluvia (quomodo) cohibenda, XXVIII, 17, 4. — urinæ ratio in quibusdam animalibus, VIII, 57, 1 et seqq. — urinæ magna etiam religio, XXVIII, 18, 1. — urinæ tormina discutit cicorium, XX, 30, 1. — urinæ erosæ medentur oliuæ, XXIII, 36, 1. — urinæ commendata coccolis, XXII, 40, 1. — efficax oroselinæ, XX, 46, 1. — prodest asphodelum, XXII, 32, 4. — prodest edisæ terda, XXX, 21, 3. — utile bunion, XI, 11, 1. — urinæ cruentæ prodest Hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 1. — urinæ difficili, etc. prodest radix myrti silvestris, XXIII, 83, 1. — abiga (utilis), XXIV, 20, 2. — chamaelea herba, XVII, 21, 2. — bibere e dicto cicere, XXII, 72, 2. — urinæ editæ inspuere, XXVIII, 7, 3. — urinæ jumentorum tormina finiuntur, etc. XXX, 50, 1. — urinæ nocet galbanum, XXIV, 2, 13. — noxia radix

URI

phii, XXII, 48, 1. — urinæ utilis  
 zanthæ, XXIII, 5, 1. — urinæ que  
 ula signa, XXVIII, 19, 1. — urinam  
 (æ) cient, XXVI, 49, 2 et seqq. —  
 sinthium, XXVII, 28, 3 et 5. — aci-  
 e, XXI, 101, 1. — genera duo adianti,  
 XII, 30, 3. — ageraton, XXVII, 4,  
 — ammi, XX, 58, 1. — ampelo-  
 nson, XXIV, 86, 2. — amygdalæ,  
 XIII, 75, 1. — amygdalæ dulces,  
 XIII, 75, 2. — androsaces, XXVII,  
 1. — anisum, XX, 73, 6. — apii  
 nen, XX, 44, 4. — aros, XXIV,  
 2. — asparagi, XX, 42, 2. — as-  
 ragi vitis nigræ, XXIII, 17, 1. —  
 ta, XX, 27, 1. — buplevron,  
 XII, 35, 1. — siccata cerasa, XXIII,  
 1. — cancri fluviatiles, XXXII,  
 6. — cedrides, XXIV, 12, 1. —  
 amædaphne, XXIV, 81, 1. — cicor,  
 XII, 72, 1. — crocum, XXI, 81, 1.  
 cyperos, XXI, 70, 2. — edera,  
 XIV, 47, 1. — elaphoboscon, XXII,  
 1. — elelisphacos, XXII, 71, 1. —  
 petros, XXVII, 51, 1. — equise-  
 n, XXVI, 83, 2. — fici maturæ,  
 XIII, 68, 3. — herba Fulviana,  
 XVI, 57, 1. — gith, XX, 71, 3. —  
 mmi genera, XXIV, 64, 1. — he-  
 chrysium, XXI, 96, 1. — heraclium  
 L, 69, 2. — hippomarathrum, XX,  
 2. — hypericon, XXVI, 53, 1. —  
 neus odoratus, XXI, 72, 1. — se-  
 m juniperi, XXIV, 36, 1. — suc-  
 lapathi, XX, 86, 1. — laser, XXII,  
 2. — lentiscus, XXIV, 28, 1. —  
 tex mali Punici, XXIII, 57, 2. —  
 lobathrum, XXIII, 48, 1. — mar-  
 sium, XX, 89, 3. — meum, XX,  
 1. — succus seminis myrti, XXIII,  
 2. — nuclei nucis pinæ, XXIII,  
 1. — ocimum, XX, 48, 3. —  
 anthe, XXI, 95, 1. — olus mari-  
 m, XXXII, 31, 1. — orbiculata  
 la, XXIII, 55, 1. — folia pericy-  
 mi, XXVII, 94, 1. — radícula,  
 XIV, 58, 1. — raphanus silvestris,  
 L, 12, 1. — rosæ semen, XXI, 73,  
 — rubi, XXIV, 73, 1. — rubia,

URI

1145

XXIV, 56, 1. — succus salicis, XXIV,  
 37, 1. — sanguinaris semen, XXVII,  
 91, 2. — scandix, XXII, 38, 1. —  
 scilla, XX, 39, 3. — scolymos, XXII,  
 43, 1. — siliquæ, XXIX, 79, 1. —  
 sinapi, XX, 87, 2. — siser, XX, 17,  
 1. — smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 1. —  
 tragoriganum, XX, 66, 1. — folia ti-  
 liæ, XXIV, 34, 1. — trizago, XXIV,  
 80, 2. — violæ, XXI, 76, 1. — viti-  
 cis flores, XXIV, 38, 2. — vitis alba,  
 XXIII, 16, 4. — caules vitis albæ,  
 XXIII, 16, 4. — succus urticæ, XXII,  
 15, 5. — urinam concitant raphani,  
 XX, 13, 1. — urinam movet arundo,  
 etc. XXIV, 50, 1. — asparagus silves-  
 tris, XX, 43, 2. — astragalus, XXVI,  
 29, 1. — semen cucumeris sativi, XX,  
 5, 1. — cunila montana, XX, 65, 1.  
 — lacryma lentisci, XXIV, 28, 1. —  
 resina e lentisco, XXIV, 22, 3. — pecti-  
 nes, XXXII, 32, 2. — cinis picæ, XXIV,  
 19, 1. — acini sambuci, poti ace-  
 tabuli mensura, XXIV, 35, 2. —  
 ova sepis, XXXII, 32, 2. — sisym-  
 brium, XX, 92, 2. — urinam impel-  
 lit hyacinthus, XXI, 97, 1. — pellit  
 anthemis, XXII, 26, 2. — radix lupi-  
 norum, XXII, 74, 3. — pulegium,  
 XX, 54, 2. — cruentam pellit ru-  
 ta, XX, 51, 6. — pellit celerime  
 sphagnos, XXIV, 17, 1. — urinam  
 pellit staphylinos, XX, 15, 1. — uri-  
 nam trahit crethmos, XXVI, 50, 2. —  
 onopordon, XXVII, 87, 1. — radix  
 paliuri, XXIV, 71, 1. — urinis pro-  
 dest sion, XXII, 41, 1. — fax un-  
 guenti crocini, XXI, 82, 1. — urinam  
 ejus, qui brassicam esitaverit, asser-  
 vari, XX, 33, 4. — urinam facere in  
 canis cubili, XXVIII, 60, 3. — uri-  
 nam suam qui ingesserit in urinam  
 canis, XXX, 49, 2. — urinam egerere,  
 XXIX, 32, 5. — urinam fundunt ca-  
 nes, XXIV, 111, 1. — urinam geni-  
 talem reddit, VIII, 68, 2. — urinam  
 inhibet bunion, si non, etc. XX, 11,  
 1. — urinam in fuga levare, VIII,  
 77, 4. — urinam reddere, VIII, 66,

3; XXVIII, 17, 5. — urinam iumenta reddere, si, etc. XX, 23, 6. — urinam ex se reddunt herinacci, VIII, 56, 2. — urinam reddit in se herinaceus, XXX, 21, 1. — urinam mares (leones) crure sublato reddere, VIII, 28, 1. — urinam operiente bestia, XXXVII, 13, 1. — si sanguis per urinam reddatur, semen asparagi, etc. XX, 43, 2. — transit per urinam, XXIII, 22, 2. — urina abluī maculas, XXVIII, 23, 7. — urina pueri macerant clavos, XXXIV, 25, 2. — urina hominis rigenda mala Punica, XVII, 47, 1. — urina si maceretur semen fabae, XVIII, 45, 1. — urina maledfaciant, XVII, 11, 1. — (comedia ex ea), XXVIII, 18, 2. — urina detrahit sanguinem acinus, etc. XXIV, 49, 1. — urina tortuosiore, XXI, 100, 1. — maledfacta in urina folia mœri, XXIII, 71, 4. — non minus auxiliat alimenti in urina, XVII, 47, 5. — in urina crus attollunt canes, X, 83, 6. — urini sciendis vinem sit, XXI, 78, 1. — utile amaracorum, XXI, 93, 1.

*Urinantur* diu sub aqua, XI, 72, 1. — urinantes, II, 106, 15; IX, 48, 3. urinantium cura, IX, 55, 2. — urinantes infestat multitudo canicularum, IX, 70, 1. — urinantes hanc deprehensa XIII, 49, 1. — urinantis sol perspicuus, II, 42, 2.

*Urium* vocant, XXXIII, 21, 9.

*Urna* amurca, XVII, 47, 4. — in urnam condere, VII, 44, 2. — urnis impleat bina cornua, XI, 45, 4.

*Urnas* calicali, IX, 48, 5.

*Uro* : urit agrum linum, XIX, 1, 5. — urit calx, XXXVI, 57, 1. — urit leniter faeces, XXVI, 39, 3. — urit pruna, XXXIV, 22, 4. — urit radix vitis albæ, XXIII, 16, 4. — urit serpentes anima cervorum, XVIII, 32, 1. — urit solum cicer, XVIII, 32, 1. — urit viacas, XVII, 46, 1. — tebra non urit, XVII, 25, 2. — dysenteria si urit, XXVIII, 33, 5. —

que frigus userit, XXII, 57, 1. — urendi sævitia, XXIX, 6, 1. — urendi vim habet, XVI, 11, 1. — urentes epiphoras ova refrigerant, XXIX, 11, 1. — intelligitur inter urentia, XX, 70, 1. — uritur ebenus, IX, 9, 1. — uritur liquor, IX, 62, 2. — uri alia sœpius predest, XXXVI, 68, 1. — uri polium jubent, XXI, 84, 1. — urenda corporum, XXXVII, 20, 2.

*Ursa* : ursam parientem videre, VIII, 54, 1.

*Ursinus* adeps ambustis medetur, XXVIII, 71, 1. — defluvia capilli continet, XXVIII, 46, 1. — sanat hulcera in tibiis cruribusque, XXVIII, 74, 1. — illinitur igni sacro, XXVIII, 69, 1. — comprimit parotidas, XXVIII, 48, 4. — peritiones, etc. sanat, XXVIII, 62, 2. — podagris medetur, XXVIII, 72, 1. — ursinus sanguis panos discutit, XXVIII, 61, 1. — ursina rabies, VIII, 54, 5. — urinum allium, XIX, 34, 5. — ursinum fel articularum vitis utilissimum esse, XXVIII, 62, 2. — gangrænas sanat, XXVIII, 74, 2. — laxat mentis spirandi, XXVIII, 55, 1. — inungit obacuritates, XXVIII, 47, 1. — predest sedis vitis, XXVIII, 61, 1. — urino adipe, XXI, 73, 3. — urino sanguine linire, XVII, 47, 5. — ursinos testes edisse predest comitali morbo, XXVIII, 63, 1.

*Ursus* : ursi vestigio carnoso, XI, 105, 2. — ursi pestilens virus animæ, XI, 115, 1. — urso cornescere genitalia, XI, 109, 1. — ursi (de iis prolix), VIII, 53, 1. — mammas quateras gerunt, XI, 95, 3. — parium inchoctos pertus, X, 83, 5. — ursi in Africa non sunt, VIII, 83, 3. — aquam morsu vorant, X, 94, 1. — cocunt humanitus strati ursi, X, 83, 3. — formicas lambunt, VIII, 41, 5. — fruge vivunt, etc. X, 93, 3. — ursorum adipem medicaminibus apti, VIII, 54, 3. — ursorum ora inspergere chalcantem, XXXIV, 32, 4. —

USQ

ursorum villus, VIII, 52, 1. —  
ursis parvæ caudæ, XI, 111, 1. —  
cubita et genus contraria, XI, 102,  
1. — infirmissime capita, XI, 48, 1. —  
medulla nulla, XI, 8, 6. — ursos agros  
hoc cibo (formicarum) sanari, XXIX,  
39, 1.

*Urtica*: natura ejus et differentie,  
XXI, 55, 1. — (medicinas ex ea) XXII,  
15, 1. — urtica terrestris, IX, 68, 1.  
— foliata est, XXI, 54, 1. — pullis  
anserum contactu mortifera, X, 79, 5.  
— urticæ semine addito, XXX, 17, 2.  
— urticis mordacia folia, XVI, 38, 1.  
— urticis tritis in aceto fugiant venæ-  
mata, XXIX, 20, 2.

*Urtica marina* prodest calculosis,  
XXXII, 32, 1. — calculus ejicit, XXVI,  
56, 1. — psilothrum est, XXXII, 47,  
2. — urticæ in mari (de his), IX, 68, 1;  
XXXI, 44, 2; XXXII, 53, 4. — urti-  
cis (in mari) sensum inesse, IX, 68, 1.

*Uisioni* quæ tibi supererunt, XVIII,  
61, 2.

*Usitatum* est, XVII, 35, 42. —  
usitatum nomen non habent, XXXVII,  
74, 2.

*Usquam*, VIII, 17, 3. — nihil us-  
quam, XVII, 24, 5.

*Usque* a vado trahitur, V, 34, 2.  
— usque ad Epicurum, XIX, 19, 2.  
— usque ad quos diximus, II, 12, 3.  
— usque adeo attritis, etc. XXXIII,  
35, 3. — usque Arabiam, VI, 39, 2.  
— usque dum, XI, 108, 3. — usque  
dum rubeant, XVIII, 26, 1. — usque  
dum sit, XXVII, 47, 1. — usque dum  
subsedit, XXXIV, 51, 1. — usque  
dum sudores evocet, XXVII, 48, 1.  
— usque e prætura, XIV, 28, 3. —  
usque extra solitudines, VIII, 21, 6.  
— usque illo, VI, 26, 3. — usque in,  
II, 67, 3. — usque in admirationem,  
XIX, 41, 5. — usque in ariditatem,  
XV, 37, 1. — usque in estatem, XXI,  
52, 2. — usque in x Calend. XVIII,  
69, 9. — usque in duritiam, XXXIII,  
36, 1. — usque in maciem, X, 83, 10.  
— usque in morbi genus, XXXIV,

USU

1147

50, 1. — usque in ossa, XVI, 3, 1. —  
usque in ostentationem, XXIX, 3, 4.  
— usque in proverbium discordiæ ve-  
nisse, XXIX, 32, 5. — usque in  
quinquaginta, XVIII, 57, 4. — usque  
qua nocent litora, V, 15, 4. — usque-  
quo, VI, 4, 5. — usquequo placeat,  
XVII, 35, 18. — usquequo placuerit,  
XVII, 35, 44. — usquequaque, IV,  
25, 2. — usquequaque motus, XXV,  
4, 5.

*Ustio* vehementior, XX, 87, 3. —  
ustione proficit, XXI, 10, 6. — ustione  
quædam sanantur, XXXIV, 44, 1. —  
ustione tertia, XXXVI, 42, 2.

*Usta* sole illinit urina, etc. XXVIII,  
18, 2. — ustum bitumen, XXXV,  
51, 5. — usta nidor herbe, XXVII,  
4, 1. — usto capite, XXXI, 43, 1. —  
usto pane, XXIII, 27, 4. — usti pedes  
bubonis, XXIX, 26, 1. — usti cum  
plumbo, XXXII, 44, 1. — usta testa  
fervente, XXIX, 39, 4. — usta ferro  
plague, XXXII, 17, 2. — ustis a  
sole medetur oleum amygdalinum,  
XXIII, 42, 1. — ustis prodest can-  
thoe, XXII, 34, 1. — ustis radici-  
bus, XVI, 19, 3.

*Usura* civilis ac modica, XIV, 6,  
3. — usura multiplicata semisibus,  
XIV, 6, 3. — sors fit ex usura, XVIII,  
1, 1.

*Usurpatione* nominum superba,  
XXXIII, 7, 2.

*Usurpo*: usurpant pernicitatem ani-  
mantia quædam, VII, 1, 4. — usur-  
pavit cognomina, XXXV, 36, 11. —  
usurpavit aliam gloriam, XXXV,  
36, 18. — usurpavit proverbio id  
vocabulum, XIX, 44, 1. — usur-  
pare vestes (e hombyce), XI, 27, 2.  
— usurpasse hoc alio modo, XXXVI,  
4, 28. — usurpasse symmetriam, XXXV,  
40, 4. — usurpante Italia nomina flo-  
rum, etc. XXI, 24, 1. — usurpatur  
minium scriptura, etc. XXXIII, 5, 40.  
— usurpantur crebro ea nomina, III,  
4, 11. — usurparetur ne sexus alter,  
XII, 32, 3. — usurpanda ibi observa-

tione, XXXI, 45, 4. — usurpato vocabulo, XXVI, 2, 1. — usurpatæ coronæ in certaminibus, XVI, 4, 1.

*Usus* æstate efficacior, XXV, 49, 1. — usus aliquis rosæ foliis aridis, XXI, 73, 3. — usus anulorum e Græcia, XXXIII, 4, 2. — usus aptior, XXII, 50, 4. — usus celebratior, XXXIII, 6, 11. — usus in his diversus, XXVII, 60, 2. — usus ejus improbatu, XX, 76, 3. — usus ejus an coralibus, XVI, 13, 2. — usus eorum coactus, XIV, 21, 1. — usus frequentior, XXXIII, 6, 1. — usus hujus, conteri, etc. XXXVI, 11, 2. — usus ejus exalfacere, XXVII, 109, 1. — usus hic jam erat, XIII, 27, 3. — usus ignium, VI, 35, 10. — usus in eadem omnia, XXVII, 8, 1. — usus hic ingens, XXIII, 37, 2. — usus in multis, XXVII, 5, 3. — usus ejus non sine lacte, XIX, 51, 1. — usus litterarum æternus, VII, 57, 3. — usus magnus (ei) generi in medicina, XXI, 69, 4. — usus magnus nitro, XXXI, 46, 5. — usus mortalium ancilla terra, II, 63, 2. — usus multiplex, XVIII, 30, 1. — usus numerosior cucurbitarum, XIX, 24, 3. — usus est oleo veteri ad, etc. XV, 7, 6. — usus est pissino oleo ad, etc. XXIII, 50, 1. — usus placet, XXXVII, 12, 2. — usus præcipuus in medicina, XII, 16, 1. — usus præstantior alii non est, XVIII, 34, 1. — usus principalis alvum solvere, XXVII, 5, 3. — usus prior, XXXIII, 4, 6. — usus promiscuus, XXXIII, 6, 4. — usus proximus lupino est, XVIII, 36, 1. — usus in radice et succo, XXV, 34, 1. — usus rei promiscue patuit, XIII, 21, 2. — usus similis est radicis, XXV, 84, 1. — usus in succo, XXVI, 31, 1. — usus tostis, XXXII, 27, 4. — usus Veneris, XI, 47, 2. — usus veridicus, XVIII, 6, 1. — neque apud nos succo usus minor, XXIII, 70, 1. — major usus apud nos opulentiam, VI, 24, 9. — quis noscendi usus, XXXIV, 17, 2. — usus celeberrimi

est, XXIX, 13, 1. — usus magna differentia, XXXV, 52, 1. — usus ad omnia efficacioris, XXIX, 30, 3. — usus eximii ad vulnera, XXIV, 95, 1. — usus gratia, XXI, 1, 1. — usus gratissimus, XXXVI, 59, 2. — usus injuria, XXXIII, 6, 8. — usus magni ad lumina cedri succus, XXIV, 11, 1. — usus magni ad medicamina, XI, 6, 1. — usus magni in medicina, XXI, 70, 1. — usus magnifici ad vulnera, XXIV, 95, 1. — usus non omitteendi ad mela, XXV, 95, 1. — usus quotidiani delicia, XXXVI, 24, 12. — usus serioris argumentum, XXXIII, 4, 6. — usus vehementioris ad ea omnia, XXIV, 11, 3. — nullius usus, XXV, 95, 1. — per genera usus sui, XXIX, 8, 1. — usumifera et homini, VIII, 41, 1. — usui meliora, XIX, 34, 4. — usui sunt, II, 74, 1. — usum acaciam tunc habet, XXIII, 31, 2. — usum aliam invenero, XXXVI, 45, 3. — usum argenti transisse in status, XXXIII, 54, 1. — usum baculorum præbet, XIII, 42, 1. — usum baculorum præbere malvas, XIX, 22, 1. — usum calcis præbuit, XXXV, 51, 5. — usum excogitavit, XXXIII, 2, 1. — usum mirabilem addidit, XXXVI, 15, 1. — usum nullum habet in medicina, XXII, 42, 1. — usum olei ad luxuriam vertere Græci, XV, 5, 1. — usum piperis adeo placuisse, XII, 14, 3. — usum præbet furnis, XIX, 3, 3. — usum eundem præbet, XXVIII, 49, 2. — usum præbet segestrium, XIII, 23, 2. — usum præclarum habent, XXIII, 16, 1. — usum eorum supervacuum, XXIII, 16, 1. — usum vinculi præstat genista, XXIV, 40, 1. — ad hominem usum transiere, XXXVII, 7, 1. — ad hunc usum electa (herba), XXVII, 35, 1. — ad hunc usum utilissimi, XXXII, 24, 2. — ad usum medicaminis, I, 28, 1. — ad medicinam usum, XIV, 18, 1. — ad usum veniunt talia vis, XV, 33, 3. — in hunc usum, XXIII, 55, 1. — in panis usum, XVI, 6, 4

— in promiscuum ac frequentem usum venisse, IX, 59, 2. — in quem usum teritur, XXII, 31, 2. — venisse in usum spartum, XIX, 10, 1. — usu alteri uniones, IX, 56, 1. — usu atteritur topasius, XXXVII, 32, 1. — usu atteruntur dentes, VII, 15, 3. — usu balinei, XXV, 84, 1. — usu carbonis, XIII, 45, 1. — usu comperta admiratio, XVI, 1, 2. — usu comperturn, XX, 48, 2. — usu deteri, XXXIII, 19, 3. — usu detrita vestis, VIII, 73, 3. — usu distinguente, VIII, 80, 1. — usu efficacissimo rerum omnium magistro, peculiariter utique medicinarum, XXVI, 6, 2. — usu frequentior nulla fuit, XXXVII, 31, 2. — usu linguae caret, VIII, 37, 1. — usu lucis, XI, 52, 1. — usu operario, VIII, 4, 2. — usu pedum carere, XXIII, 27, 4. — usu pedum carere apodes, X, 55, 1. — usu percipienda, XXVI, 7, 1. — usu polita crassitudine, XXXIII, 45, 1. — usu rarior spectatur, XVI, 27, 1. — usu vario, XVIII, 31, 1. — usu vilissimo, XXXVI, 8, 1. — usu vitæ, XIX, 1, 2. — ex usu est, XXV, 110, 1. — ex usu est et fovere succo, XXVII, 57, 1. — ex usu naturæ, II, 4, 4. — ex usu vitæ est, II, 5, 10. — jam et viris est in usu, XXVI, 93, 1. — in hoc usu, XVI, 83, 1. — an sit aliquo in usu, XXVI, 21, 1. — in magno usu agrestium, XVI, 14, 1. — in usu fullonum, XIX, 2, 5. — in usu gubernaculi, IX, 49, 1. — in magno usu medicinarum est, XIX, 4, 3. — in usu jumentorum, XVIII, 18, 1. — in maximo usu est, XX, 51, 10. — in omni usu summus Cato, XVI, 75, 1. — magnificentum in usu, XIX, 15, 1. — majore in usu viris, quam feminis, XXVIII, 51, 2. — in medico usu, XXII, 9, 1. — in usu mulierum, XXII, 81, 1. — in usu oleario, XXXII, 53, 5. — in promiscuo usu facta, XIV, 1, 2. — in quo usu, XXII, 70, 2. — in quocumque usu, XXVIII, 48, 4. — in

quodam usu sacrorum, XVI, 14, 1. — in usu aceto diluunt, XX, 85, 2. — in usu est succo quoque, XXII, 15, 1. — in usu est interponere, XVIII, 49, 4. — in usu medici recipiunt, XXI, 75, 1. — folia tantum in usu, XXIV, 34, 1. — in usu radix tantum, XXV, 30, 1. — et hic in usu, et radix, etc. XXV, 70, 2. — desinunt prodesse, æque quam nocere, quæ quotidie in usu fuere, XXVII, 119, 1. — ne quo cui sit in usu, VI, 31, 7. — non fuere in usu, XXI, 24, 1. — procul abest ab omni usu, XXXV, 51, 2. — promiscuo in usu non erant, XXI, 5, 1. — quæ sunt in cibi usu, XXIX, 39, 4. — quanto sit in usu, XIX, 8, 2. — sine usu (herba), XXVII, 117, 1. — vetustissime in usu est, XXVII, 28, 2. — vix uno mense futuri in usu, XXXVI, 2, 1. — usus agrestes, XVIII, 1, 4. — usus bellici, VIII, 5, 3. — usus fabriles, XXXII, 34, 2. — usus insignes, XVI, 84, 1. — usus ejus memorabiles, XX, 81, 1. — usus mortaliolum innumeri, XXI, 49, 3. — usus muliebres, XXI, 72, 1. — usus nulli ex his plusquam anno, XIV, 12, 1. — usus alios breves excogitant, XIII, 32, 2. — usus eisdem habet, XXX, 43, 1. — usus habent prope innumeros, XXIX, 10, 1. — usus mirandos habent, XXX, 39, 3. — usus ex eo mire laudatos, XXIX, 14, 1. — usus suos habet, XXIV, 45, 1. — ad eisdem usus, XXII, 25, 2. — ad hos omnes usus sufficiunt, XIX, 8, 2. — adhibentur in eisdem usus, XXIV, 42, 1. — ad usus innumeros, XXII, 50, 1. — ad magnos usus, XX, 2, 1. — ad usus esculentorum, XXXVI, 44, 1. — ad reliquos usus vitæ, XXXV, 52, 8. — ad usus vulnerum, XXIV, 22, 2. — ad quos usus pertinent folia herbarum XXV, 1, 2. — ad usus aurificum, XVIII, 23, 2. — ad usus salutis vertentes, XXV, 2, 1. — hoc quoque vertere in usus humanæ salutis, XXVII, 2, 2. — in annuos usus,



XV, 19, 3. — in privatos usus illa venire, XXXVI, 2, 2. — mille ad usus vitæ, XI, 4, 1. — quos ob usus, XXXVI, 1, 1. — usibus plagarum, XIX, 56, 2. — usibus profanis, XV, 40, 2. — usibus quædam diuturniora, XVI, 79, 4. — usibus aliis multis, XXXV, 51, 5. — in aliis multis usibus, XXIX, 25, 1.

*Ut* affirmare possumus, XXXIII, 11, 6. — ut alia non sint, VII, 41, 2. — ut alia omittantur, XVI, 2, 2. — ut aliquis expectaverit, XXIX, 8, 5. — ut appareat, XIX, 42, 2. — ut apparuit causa, XVIII, 68, 9. — ut bibere, sic edunt, X, 93, 3. — ut causam intellexit, VIII, 21, 6. — ut cautior, XXIX, 5, 3. — ut ceteri omittantur, III, 6, 8. — ut cohæsit, XVIII, 29, 6. — ut cornua videri possint, XXVII, 3, 1. — ut debilia, VII, 29, 15. — ut dissimulaverit, VII, 44, 3. — ut dixere, III, 10, 3. — ut dixisse totidem arbores liceat, XVI, 53, 3. — ut emerit, XI, 29, 1. — ut erat vehemens natura, XVII, 3, 1. — ut orta est, XX, 19, 1. — ut est ingeniosa solertia, XXXVI, 66, 1. — ut est solers vanitas, etc. XXVIII, 27, 2. — ut (pro) etiam, XXIII, 20, 1. — ut se ovellisset, VIII, 64, 5. — ut exigit mitiganda caratio, XXVII, 5, 5. — ut existimo, XXX, 52, 1. — ut existimavere, III, 9, 6. — ut exorbuerit quisque, XXVIII, 4, 5. — ut ferunt, V, 14, 2; VIII, 5, 5; XII, 42, 6; XIX, 22, 2. — ut fruges gignantur, XXXI, 1, 2. — ut fugisse miremur, II, 16, 2. — ut hæsit in hamo, XXXII, 5, 3. — ut in parvo, VIII, 51, 1. — ut illa sola injuria æstimetur, VII, 45, 4. — ut invenio, XVII, 6, 3. — ut libitum est, XI, 105, 1. — ut libitum cuique fuerit, XXVIII, 7, 6. — ut longissime, II, 74, 1. — ut maxime, XXXIII, 5, 3. — ut mire placere, IX, 59, 1. — ut mirum sit, XVI, 62, 1. — ut ne conentur quidem, XXVIII, 27, 1. — ut necesse erat homini,

XXVI, 7, 1. — ut non, II, 36, 1; II, 86, 2. — ut non posses, XXXV, 45, 2. — ut non sit dubium, X, 43, 2. — ut non sit necesse, II, 8, 2. — ut hi omittantur, XXXIII, 47, 2. — ut optime cadas, XIV, 28, 3. — ut pæne non sit, VII, 1, 8. — ut pælam sit, III, 6, 3. — ut parces mentitas, VII, 49, 2. — ut placet Timeso, II, 6, 9. — ut plurimum, XV, 4, 5. — ut plurimas tradentibus credamus, III, 6, 13. — ut poscit figuratio, XI, 88, 1. — ut pote cui dederint, XXVIII, 27, 1. — ut pote cuius vincit, XXXIII, 19, 2. — ut pote quam, XXIV, 22, 1. — ut pote quum lapidescat, XXXI, 19, 3. — ut pressas ingenio semper, XVII, 1, 4. — ut primum capere, XVI, 41, 3. — ut primum considisset, XXVIII, 4, 7. — ut procal debio pateat, IX, 87, 1. — ut prope morsus videri possit, XXXI, 6, 1. — ut propior, II, 12, 2. — ut prospere cedant inimica, XI, 22, 1. — ut que subire poterit, XXXI, 27, 1. — ut quæque causa exigit, XXIII, 37, 1. — ut quæque liberata est terra, V, 10, 9. — ut quæque terræ proxima, XIII, 42, 1. — ut quæque ratio dictaverit, XXVI, 9, 3. — ut que non, XXVIII, 46, 1. — ut quemque verissimum arbitror, III, 1, 2. — ut qui nihil habuerit, XXXVI, 24, 16. — ut quisque desideraverit, I, 1, 26. — ut quoquo inter ipsos loquendo pollet, XXIX, 5, 5. — ut quod opus non sit afferre, XVIII, 36, 2. — ut remeaverint, IX, 12, 2. — ut res exigit, XXVII, 5, 3. — ut sacrum perentem erat, XXX, 20, 3. — ut semel ceperant esse, XXXIII, 7, 1. — ut si, VIII, 30, 3. — ut si staret, VIII, 65, 2. — ut sit plane arcus forme, IV, 24, 3. — ut sint plana maria, II, 65, 5. — ut solida assurgit, II, 64, 2. — ut succident, XXXVII, 56, 3. — ut tamen appareat, XXXVII, 33, 3. — ut tamen sit, XI, 47, 1. — ut tradunt, XXI, 19, 1. — ut venia sit, XVI, 64,

— ut ad summa aquæ ventum est, C, 70, 2 et 3. — ut vere dixerim, XV, 6, 1. — ut videatur; (pro) ita ut, XXIV, 29, 1. — ut vix discernantur, XXIV, 19, 18. — ut vix perspici eadem possint, XVII, 14, 2. *Vide soque*, II, 24, 2. — ita ut, II, 1, 1; II, 36, 1; XXXIII, 40, 5. — tamen (pro), ita ut, II, 67, 2. — diximus ut designaretur umbilicus, XVIII, 77, 1. — non sit ut scire aestimare, VII, 1, 1. — prorsus vident videri, XVII, 21, 1. — tanquam ut velles, I, 1, 3. — vix ut ignosci possit, XII, 36, 1.

*Uteumque*, X, 33, 1. — uteumque stem, XXIII, 66, 1. — uteumque difficultatem afferet, etc. VI, 38, 3. — uteumque opus est, XXXI, 47, — uteumque ratio monstravit, VIII, 2, 2. — uteumque sentiunt, VIII, 2, 2.

*Utensilia* vasorum, XIII, 22, 2.

*Uter*: atris hircini vinarii, XXVIII, 3, 1. — utrem acetii ferens, XXIII, 7, 3. — utres bubuli, VI, 34, 7. — utres camelorum, XII, 15, 2. — rhiocerum, XII, 15, 2. — utribus sicutur in umbra, XXV, 100, 1.

*Uter*: utrius eorum discipulas erit, XXXV, 36, 2.

*Uterculi* (apum), XI, 12, 2.

*Uterque*: utroque (subauditò, snare), XXXIV, 12, 1. — utraque me nomine, III, 13, 3. — utraque hæc spissantur, XXXV, 51, — utraque hæc squamosa, XXXIV, 6, 1. — utraque, XXXVI, 47, — utrasque Agrippinas, VII, 1, — utrasque artes effloruisse, XX, 2, 6. — utrasque tabulas, XXV, 36, 31. — utrasque præbet nititates, XXIV, 23, 1. — utrisque utribus Veneris, IX, 58, 5. — utrisque dejectis in ampullas, XX, 54, 1. — utrisque ocalis parvis, XI, 55, 1.

*Uterus* unde dictus, XI, 84, 1. — terus incontinens, VIII, 68, 2. — terus sufficit tanti operis materiam,

XI, 2, 28. — uteri epiphoras lenit psyllion, XXVI, 90, 7. — uteri locus alius, IX, 75, 1. — uteri molas rumpunt ova perdicis, XXX, 45, 1. — uterum gerunt, VIII, 62, 1. — in uterum protinus reversus infans, VII, 2, 3. — utero debiscente parit belone, IX, 76, 1. — utero faciliore uteates, VIII, 50, 2. — utero gravis, IX, 5, 2. — utero lacerato, VIII, 17, 2. — ulero matris exsectus, XXVIII, 42, 2. — utero mulieris, VII, 13, 1. — uteronidi capaci, X, 49, 2. — utero purgando elaterium, etc. XX, 3, 2. — gestare in utero, VIII, 10, 1. — in utero aliquo, II, 45, 1.

*Uti* clausa venerint ostrea, XXXII, 21, 5. — uti planius id noscatur, XXXVII, 6, 1. — uti præcepimus, XVII, 35, 5. — uti queque compissent coli, XXXI, 30, 1. — uti queque gravissima, ita, etc. XVIII, 65, 6.

*Utilis* ad multa remedia, X, 4, 1. — utilis ad omnia, XXI, 21, 1. — utilis ad omnia ea vitia, XX, 98, 2. — utilis ad pusulas lens, XXII, 70, 3. — utilis medicis (arbor), XVI, 8, 4. — utilis corporis dolori succus, XXII, 32, 3. — utilis materia, XVII, 35, 22. — utilis minus est medicis, XXIII, 81, 1. — utilis inter pauca sternutamento, XXIV, 58, 1. — utilis urinæ renibus, etc. XXIII, 5, 1. — neutra manu satis utilis, VII, 29, 4. — utilior abæcis Synopsis, XXXV, 13, 2. — utilior ad omnia, XXXI, 45, 7. — utilior intelligitur, XVII, 3, 12. — utile ad multa medicamenta, XIX, 60, 2. — utile est imposuisse eos, XXIV, 47, 3. — utile emolliendo, XXIII, 49, 1. — utile medicinæ, XIX, 27, 1. — utile putant suffiri vulvas, XXVIII, 77, 9. — utile ut fiat, XIX, 8, 1. — utiles stomacho, XXIII, 51, 1. — ad nihil utiles, XVI, 52, 1. — utilia sunt folia, XXV, 105, 1. — utilia pugne cornua, VIII, 16, 1. — utiles minus assis elixos, XX, 40, 3. — utilior medicis, XII, 43, 2. — utilior

mutilus aries, VIII, 72, 2. — utilior portus, VI, 26, 10. — utilior sententia, XVIII, 65, 5. — utilior urinae cienda, XX, 12, 1. — utilius ad potum, XX, 69, 1. — utilius aptantur, XXXVI, 50, 1. — utilius compertum, XVII, 30, 3. — utilius erat cavere moribus, XXXVI, 2, 2. — utilius dari, XXII, 51, 1. — utilius fuerit, XIV, 25, 7. — utilius mutilum, VIII, 76, 1. — utilius putant, XXIX, 11, 7. — utilius stomacho, XXIII, 54, 2. — utilius vere seri, XIX, 34, 3. — utiliora (vina), XXIII, 20, 2. — utilissimus fistulis calamus, XVI, 66, 1. — utilissimus vitæ Democritus, XXVIII, 29, 6. — utilissimus ad vitilia, XXI, 69, 2. — utilissimus voci succus, XXII, 11, 2. — utilissima cibus urtica, XXII, 15, 5. — utilissima medicinis, XXI, 49, 2. — utilissima potu, XXXII, 29, 1. — utilissima res, XIX, 16, 1. — utilissima uva ollis, XIV, 4, 8. — stomacho non utilissima, XXIII, 66, 1. — utilissimum capi eas, IX, 62, 1. — utilissimum est, XVIII, 50, 3. — utilissimum foveri nervos, XXIV, 37, 2. — utilissimum jumentis, XXII, 73, 2. — utilissimum plagis linum, XIX, 2, 4. — utilissimam rem, XXIX, 8, 1. — utilissimam sectam, XXX, 2, 1. — utilissimo ad vitilia folio, XIII, 9, 1. — utilissimi in cibus raphani, XIX, 26, 6. — utilissimæ arbores, XVI, 74, 3. — utilissima cotonea, XXIII, 54, 3. — utilissima ligustra tesseris, XVI, 31, 1.

*Utilitas* ejus auribus parulentis, XXXIV, 31, 1. — utilitas publici status, XVIII, 7, 3. — utilitas sentiatur in triduo, 28, 57, 1. — utilitas, quæ eruo, XIII, 47, 1. — utilitas legum, XVIII, 75, 1. — utilitas præcipua, XIII, 19, 1. — utilitatis causa plus quam voluptatis, XXIII, 2, 1. — utilitatis præcipuæ, XXIV, 51, 1. — utilitatis præcipuæ clavis pedum, XXII, 49, 4. — utilitatem habet præclaram,

XXII, 51, 1. — utilitatem hoc habet, XVIII, 49, 2. — utilitatem juvenadi præferre gratiæ placendi, 12, 1, 1. — utilitatem vini, XXIII, 22, 2. — ad majorem utilitatem vitæ, XXXVII, 14, 2. — utilitate magna stomachi, XX, 16, 1. — utilitate magna vesicæ, XXVI, 56, 1. — utilitate naturali, XXXVI, 13, 2. — utilitates magnæ, XXIX, 11, 9. — utilitates magnæ allio, XX, 23, 1. — utilitatum vitæ, XXVIII, 1, 2. — utilitates præstat, XXIII, 60, 2. — utilitates suas habet, XXI, 82, 1. — utilitates utrasque præbet, XXIV, 23, 1. — utilitatibus confessis, XIX, 1, 2. — utilitatibus hominum genita, XXII, 1, 1. — utilitatibus hominum invidentes, XXIX, 38, 6. — utilitatibus iisdem, XXXI, 36, 1. — utilitatibus numerosis nobilis radix, XXIII, 16, 2. — utilitatibus oculorum et vulnerum, XXIV, 64, 1.

*Utiliter* admitti, X, 83, 8. — utiliter bruma nasci, VIII, 72, 2. — utiliter fovetur, XXIII, 23, 3. — utiliter illinitur, XXIV, 47, 3. — utiliter impositis foliis, XXIV, 47, 1. — utiliter instillatur, XXIII, 38, 2. — utiliter sorbetur merum, XXIII, 20, 2. — utiliter spinæ sorbos recipit, XVII, 14, 5. — utiliter stomacho, XXIII, 27, 1. — minus utiliter, VIII, 76, 1. — utilius alii putant, XVI, 22, 3. — utilius tentatum postea, XIX, 42, 4. — utilissime, XX, 42, 2. — utilissime adjuvantur, XX, 26, 4. — utilissime adstringitur, XVII, 24, 7. — utilissime coleantur agri, XVIII, 8, 1. — utilissime fiunt, XX, 92, 1. — utilissime imponitur, XXIII, 48, 1. — utilissime infundi succum, etc. XX, 84, 5. — utilissime oculos inungit, XXIX, 38, 4. — utilissime seritur autumnno, XIX, 41, 1. — utilissime uri, XXVIII, 62, 1.

*Utinamque*, XIII, 4, 3. — utinamque falsum hoc, VII, 41, 2.

a lateribus, XXXVI, 51, 1. — constat, XX, 84, 4. — utimur, etc. XXIII, 16, 2. — ugiore, XXIII, 6, 1. — uti-ore transitu, III, 16, 3. — grum, XXII, 30, 2. — utimensas, XXVIII, 5, 5. — aliora nascuntur, XIX, 36, ue cum satyrio, XXVIII, 30, ique si lentisco pascantur, 68, 1. — utique si proxime, 26, 1. — utique si recipia-29, 1. — utique sitiendi, 5, 1. — utique talium rerum, 1. — aut utique ostendan-11, 25, 1. — aut utique quin-17, 30, 8. — bimi utique, 1, 4. — coli utique non vult, 16, 2. — quum hominis utique imant, XXI, 83, 3. — dari cibo debet, XXIII, 25, 1. tique, etc. XI, 18, 2. — et hoc utique heliotropiam ex-12, 29, 15. — et utique ra-14, 94, 1. — florentem uti-18, 65, 4. — hinc uti-ium non est, XXXVI, 19, 2. ic utique, II, 112, 8. — ma-ic ea uti, XXXIX, 6, 9. — ue vidus, XVIII, 65, 3. — ue lætum solum est, ubi, etc. 1, 1. — occupans totos utique 17, 29, 2. — omnem utique 2, etc. XXXI, 23, 3. — pecu-utique medicinæ, XXVI, 6, 2. s serpentium utique illinunt, 13, 2. — quis utique experiri 19, 26, 2. — quod utique im, XXXVII, 54, 2. — re-aversus has utique non diffe-19, 45, 3. — rubens utique, dum, XXX, 46, 1. — si uti-quantur, XXII, 47, 3. — am utique tempus intuentibus, 2. — unus utique verben-abatur, XXII, 3, 3. : utitur Aquitania Panico, 25, 1. — utuntur ad supra-19, 83, 2. — utuntur ea-

dem curatione, XXIX, 11, 2. — utun-  
tur foliis ad textilia, XIII, 18, 1. —  
utuntur frigido mari, XXXI, 33, 1.  
— utuntur quidam viperis in cibus,  
XXIX, 38, 3. — utebatur optime bu-  
bus, XVIII, 3, 2. — utemur verbis  
ejus, XXXVI, 19, 7. — uti honore  
maximo, VII, 45, 2. — uti vocabulis  
Græcis, II, 13, 2. — usus est apparatus  
argenteo, XXXIII, 16, 1. — usus hoc  
argumento, XI, 71, 2. — usus gloria  
artis insolentius, XXXV, 36, 11. —  
usus honore (consulatus), VII, 44, 5.  
— usus est hoc remedio, XXII, 57,  
2. — accusatio qua fuerat usus, VII,  
31, 1. — usæ dicuntur Gallicæ, XXXIII,  
6, 8. — utendum aridis, XXI, 76, 2. —  
utendum his modice, XXI, 89, 2. —  
utendum ingenio fuit, XXXVI, 24, 14.  
— utendum modico, XXIII, 47, 1. —  
utendum putant cum cera, XXXII,  
40, 1.

*Utralibet*, XXV, 107, 1. — utra-  
libet appropinquare, II, 16, 1.

*Utriculus* junctus vesicæ in feminis,  
XI, 84, 1. — utriculus mustelinus,  
XXX, 43, 2. — utriculos deterant,  
XVIII, 29, 6. — utriculis ruptis flos  
constat, XVI, 40, 1.

*Utrinque* abscissis extremis artubus,  
XXX, 12, 4. — utrinque amplectens,  
XVI, 62, 6. — utrinque bilem et pi-  
tuitam extrahit thlaspi, XXVII, 113,  
1. — utrinque bimo (in utroque sexu),  
VIII, 66, 1. — utrinque ( mari et fe-  
minæ), VIII, 72, 1. — utrinque mu-  
tua cupiditas, XVII, 30, 6. — utrin-  
que porrigitur, IV, 24, 3. — utrin-  
que præcisa vipera, XXIX, 38, 4. —  
utrinque prima cura, V, 21, 3. —  
utrinque vallantibus jugis, III, 17, 3.

*Utriuslibet* odore, VIII, 50, 5. —  
utrilibet convenit, XXVI, 64, 2.

*Utro* vomer ierit, XVIII, 49, 4.

*Utrobique*, II, 68, 2; II, 80, 2;  
XXXVII, 33, 1.

*Utroque* legitur ulmus, XVII, 74,  
1. — utroque modo, XXXI, 20, 1. —  
utroque præferenda olea, XV, 40, 1.

*Utrunne* igitur, XVII, 3, 1.

*Uva* amomi, XVII, 35, 36. — *uva* floret, XVII, 35, 36. — *uva passa* (medicinæ ex ea), XXIII, 12, 1. — *uva picta* si consecretur inter vites, XVIII, 70, 1. — *uva populi albæ*, XII, 51, 1. — *uva solstitio* florere incipit, XI, 14, 2. — *uva quæ solvit alvum*, XIV, 22, 2. — *uva theriacæ*, XXIII, 11, 1. — *uvæ* quamdam reddit imaginem, XXXIV, 32, 1. — *uvæ incipientis* pubertate, XXIII, 4, 1. — *uvæ modo* inter se coherent, II, 59, 8. — *uvæ passæ* acinus, VII, 5, 3. — *uvæ passæ* pinguis pari pondere, XXIX, 11, 4. — *uvæ passæ* succo subigunt panem, XVIII, 27, 2. — *uvæ passæ* ligno exempto, XXXI, 45, 3. — *uvæ pictæ* tanto successu, XXXV, 36, 5. — *uvæ taminiam* succo, XXIX, 30, 1. — *resistitur* phthiriasi, XXVI, 86, 1. — *uvæ incipienti* similis gemma, XXXVII, 55, 2. — *uvam calidam* ne legito, XVIII, 74, 5. — *uvam circumagi* cum sole, XIV, 4, 15. — *uvam rorulentam* ne legito, XVIII, 74, 5. — *uvam taminiam* quam falso vocant, XXIII, 13, 1. — *uvam taminiam* quam vulgus vocat, XXIII, 14, 1. — *uva florente*, XX, 80, 1. — *uva incipiente*, XXVI, 41, 1. — *maturescente*, XXX, 53, 1. — *uva pubescere incipiente*, XIII, 41, 1. — *uva se variante*, XVII, 35, 29. — *uvæ* (medicinæ ex eis), XXIII, 6, 1. — *uvæ albæ* suaviores, XXIII, 6, 1. — *uvæ* in cælesti aqua servatæ, saluberrimæ, XXIII, 7, 2. — *uvæ arsenogoni* et thelygoni, XXVI, 91, 1. — *uvæ cute* teguntur, XV, 34, 2. — *uvæ* degreant ramos, XV, 34, 4. — *uvæ* nigre vehementiores, XXIII, 6, 1. — *uvæ* in ollis servatæ, XXIII, 7, 2. — *uvæ* in palea servatæ, XXIII, 7, 1. — *in vinaceis*, XXIII, 7, 1. — *uvæ populi albæ*, XXIV, 32, 1. — *uvæ pubescentes*, XVII, 47, 5. — *uvarum genera* fusius descripta inveniuntur, XIV, 3, 5; XIV, 5, 1. — *ovis* de-

cretorio sidere, XVIII, 68, 8. — *ovas* ali pulvere sunt qui judicent, XVII, 5, 1. — *ovas* non attingi ab avibus, etc. XX, 2, 2. — *ovas Berytias*, etc. facere, XV, 18, 7. — *ovas demetere*, XVII, 40, 1. — *ovas passas* posuisse apibus, XXI, 48, 1. — *ovas* fecit plastes, etc. XXXV, 45, 2. — *ovas pubescentes* sunt qui pulverent, XVII, 5, 1. — *ovas servare*, XVII, 36, 1. — *ovis dependentibus*, XXVII, 1, 1. — *ovis passis* dulciores olive, XV, 4, 5. — *ovis passis* subacta insula, XIX, 29, 1.

*Uva* apum dependente, etc. XI, 18, 1.

*Uva* (piscis), XXXII, 53, 7. — (in mari), IX, 1, 3. — *uva marina* tedium vini affert, XXXII, 49, 1.

*Uva* si jacet, XXVIII, 17, 2. — *uva* mitigatur fimo agnorum, etc. XXX, 11, 1. — *uva* perungitur picæ liquida, XXIV, 24, 1. — *uvæ* jacens remedio, bacæ lauri, etc. XXIII, 80, 4. — *cauliculi* raborum, XXIV, 73, 3. — *gallæ*, XXIV, 5, 1. — *gerum*, XXXII, 28, 3. — *laser*, XXII, 49, 4. — *folia pruni*, XXIII, 66, 1. — *uvæ* remedium jucundius non est, XXIII, 71, 1. — *uvæ* nomine inter tonsillas, XI, 66, 1. — *uvæ* morbi impatibiles, XX, 81, 4. — *uvæ* in faucibus tumentis medetur cinis radicum brassicæ silvestris, XX, 36, 4. — *uvam* faucium sedat cinis caprifici, XXIII, 64, 3. — *uvam* in faucibus levat anethum, XX, 74, 1. — *uvam* cohibent folia lauri gargarizatione, XXIII, 80, 5. — *uvam* compescit chalcis, XXXIV, 29, 2. — *uvam* in ore comprimit alumen, XXXV, 52, 8. — *uvam* deprimit cinis e radice mori, XXIV, 74, 2. — *uvam* reprimit cinis crostorum cauliculorum rubi, XXIV, 73, 3. — *succus urticæ*, XXII, 15, 5. — *uvam* sanant flosculi cytisorum, XXIII, 60, 1. — *uvam* sedat cinis testæ ostreorum, XXXII, 21, 5. — *ad uvam* gargarizatur sinapi, XX,

UVA

87, 1. — uva tumente gargarizatur mentis succus, XX, 53, 2. — uvis medetur heracium, XX, 69, 2. — uvis et tonsillis prodest sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — medebatur, etc. XXVIII, 10, 1.

UVA 1155

uvas illinunt figlina creta, XV, 18, 5. — uvas oris (sanat) aquama maris, XXXIV, 25, 2. — urtica, XXII, 15, 1. — uvas tollit chalcanthum, XXXIV, 32, 4.

VAD

*Vacata* : arguere nulli vacabat, VII, 40, 2. — vacans materna cura perdidit, X, 51, 5.

*Vacatio* munerum omnium, XVI, 5, 3. — vacationem habere militum, etc. VII, 2, 11.

*Vaccarum* in utero pomer, XXVIII, 77, 2.

*Vaccinia* ( quibus utilia ), XVI, 31, 1.

*Vaccinus* casus ad dysenteriam, XXVIII, 58, 4. — vaccina caro et medulla, XXVIII, 50, 3. — vaccinum iocur, XXVIII, 58, 3. — vaccini lactis potu conceptus adjuvari, XXVIII, 77, 6. — vaccinum lac libant, XXV, 53, 3.

*Vacuum* abrotinum, XXI, 34, 1. — vacuum cubile, VIII, 25, 1. — vacuo fore, VII, 45, 3.

*Vadum* candicans, III, 1, 5. — vadum fluminis experiri, VIII, 5, 3. — vado auxiliat vena, XXXI, 23, 2. — vado maris, IX, 24, 1. — vado profundus (amnis), XXXVI, 63, 1. — vado solido, XXXII, 21, 2. — in vado (qui) pisces vivant, X, 89, 1. — sulcavesat in vado alveum, IX, 5, 3. — vada non apprehendunt polypi, IX, 46, 1. — vada demonstrat, IX, 88, 2. — vada fallacia, V, 34, 1. — vada imo, IX, 7, 1. — vada pronuncian- da, XXXIII, 18, 1. — vada profunda, XXVI, 28, 1. — vada Sabatia, III, 23, 5. — vada scrutatur intacta etiam ancoris, XXII, 3, 1. — vada subeunt quidam amnes, II, 106, 3. — penetrat in vada sol, XXXII, 21, 1. — vago in vado, IX, 5, 2. — in vada

VAG

urgent, IX, 9, 3. — vadis numquam repertis, II, 105, 1. — in vadis, XIII, 48, 1.

*Vadit* alto, IX, 47, 1. — vadit in eam sententiam vulgus, II, 5, 8. — vadit Euphrates in Mesopotamiam, V, 21, 4. — vadit hac (via), II, 5, 4. — vadit Apamiam conventus, V, 29, 4. — vadit per medios Parthos, VI, 39, 2. — vadunt in eundem conventum, III, 4, 10.

*Vadimonium* deserere, I, Proem. 18. — vadimonium differri iudex jubet, VII, 54, 3. — vadimonia tempestatum, XVIII, 62, 2.

*Vadosum* mare, V, 6, 1. — vadosa navigatio, VI, 26, 5.

*Vagatur* id malum, XI, 35, 6. — vagatur Luna, II, 13, 7. — vagatur fore conjugia, VIII, 35, 2; IX, 7, 2. — vagantur circa fluvios, VIII, 10, 1. — vagantur gregatim, IX, 23, 1. — vagantur Nomades, VI, 20, 3. — vagantur venarum canales, XXXIII, 21, 3. — vagantur per arva vite, XIV, 3, 4. — vagari per vestigia, etc. IV, 17, 6. — vagantes cum feris, VII, 2, 3. — vagantibus Græciæ fabulis, V, 5, 1.

*Vagina* animæ, VII, 53, 1. — vagina condere, IX, 8, 3. — vaginae castillis crepitent, XXXIII, 54, 2. — vaginae corporis, VIII, 17, 1. — vaginae gladiatorum, VIII, 79, 2. — vaginae terebris (ex quibus) fiunt arboribus, XVI, 84, 1. — vaginae frumenta creunt, XVIII, 3, 5. — vaginae inclusit, XI, 77, 1. — vaginae vitilibus, XIX, 24, 2.

*Vaginula* farris, XVIII, 10, 9.  
*Vagitus* et ploratus, VII, 1, 2.  
*Vagus* in utero aliquo, II, 45, 1.  
 — *vaga* anima, VII, 53, 1. — *vagum* alterno meatu, II, 6, 7. — *vagum* toto corpore fel, XI, 75, 1. — *vagum* sidus, II, 6, 7. — *vagi* nominis est ambrosia, XXVII, 11, 1. — *vagi* ferarum modo, VI, 35, 17. — *vagi* palmites, XVII, 35, 26. — *vagi* Scenites, VI, 32, 2. — *vagæ* gentes, VI, 19, 2.  
*Valde* mitigat, XXII, 68, 1. — *valde* rufus, XXIV, 67, 2.  
*Valentior* ad omnes effectus, XX, 76, 4. — *valentior* radice, XXIV, 65, 1. — *valentissimo* adjumento, XXII, 43, 1.  
*Valeo* : valet ad idem, XX, 43, 1. — valet ad serpentina, XXX, 39, 1. — valet adversus animal nominis sui, XXII, 17, 1. — valet peculiariter contra, etc. XXVIII, 21, 2. — valet præcipue contra, etc. XX, 90, 1. — valet contra lepores marinos, XXIX, 33, 2. — valet contra omnia, XXIX, 33, 3. — valet pro antidoto, XX, 51, 1. — valet in eo genere nitor materis, XVI, 79, 2. — valet in quinquaginta annos, XVII, 4, 3. — valet oraculum illud, XVIII, 47, 3. — valet potu, illitu, suffitu, XXVI, 90, 3. — valet ruta contra scorpionum aculeos, etc. XX, 51, 2. — valet purgare, etc. XXXIV, 55, 1. — valet tolerare, VIII, 66, 1. — attollere se non valet, XVII, 14, 4. — non iisdem diebus ubique valet, XVIII, 57, 4. — ad cetera minus valet, XXVIII, 13, 1. — minus valet in remediis, XXIII, 75, 2. — valet hæc observatio in aliis, II, 48, 4. — valet plurimum automno, XXII, 32, 3. — valet proxime cetera, XXIII, 80, 6. — valet radice tantum, XXV, 54, 1. — rami qui valet, XII, 35, 1. — ponti os evincere cancri non valet, IX, 51, 1. — valet plurimum in toto orbe, XXX, 1, 1. — erumpere non valet, II, 87, 1. — hanc ab eo acci-

pere artem non valet, XXX, 6, 1. — nec quidquam generosius valet, XXX, 5, 1. — qua in arte tantum valet, XXXV, 36, 36. — in eo genere medendi, in quo maxime valebit, XXV, 56, 1. — ubi valebit, XVII, 35, 34. — valebunt omnia tanto magis, XXIX, 24, 3. — valeat sua virtute solum, XVIII, 20, 1. — perinde ac solum valeat, XIV, 4, 12. — nomen quid valeat, XXXIII, 9, 1. — valeantur aliquid verba, XXVIII, 3, 1. — valeat sceleris xx, XXXIII, 13, 5. — valere ad dysentericos, XXVIII, 27, 11. — valere ad vincendos adversarios, XXVIII, 29, 4. — valet contra homines vetustatem avi, XXXV, 2, 7. — valere contra idus, XXVIII, 42, 3. — valere contra serpentes et aspides, XXIX, 17, 1. — valere pro indiviso, XVI, 59, 2. — valere similiter, XXIX, 15, 1. — valet non diutius anno, XXVII, 62, 1. — valere multum et ipsam arundinem tradunt, XXIV, 1, 2. — idem valet non dubitamus, XXXII, 1, 5. — diebus non idem valere, XVIII, 79, 10. — prout queque accepta sint, ita valere, XXVIII, 4, 2. — valere vim eam per stadia, etc. XIX, 15, 3. — valentibus etiam onerosus cibus, XXIII, 62, 1. — valitura eadem ratione in omni genere, XVII, 35, 11.

*Valeria* aquila, viribus præcipue, colore nigricans, X, 3, 1.

*Valetudo* calculorum, XXI, 100, 1. — valetudo firmior, quibus non est fel, XI, 74, 1. — valetudo impetibilis, XX, 76, 3. — valetudo prædum adversa, VII, 6, 2. — quomodo eorum postulet valetudo, XXVIII, 14, 1. — valetudinis causa, XIV, 14, 3. — valetudinis causa instituta, XXIX, 8, 9. — valetudinis firmitatem capis custodiri, XX, 20, 4. — valetudinis morbo, XX, 31, 1. — valetudinis prætio aliqua in hoc est, XXI, 9, 1. — valetudini interameorum infesta ar-

12, 1. — valetudini salutare, 2. — valetudinem con-  
 2, XXII, 7, 1. — vale-  
 cum somno computamus,  
 14. — valetudinem excu-  
 XVI, 6, 1. — valetudinem  
 VIII, 63, 1. — valetudinem  
 faciunt, XXIII, 63, 3. —  
 em tentant aquæ ignotæ,  
 1, 1. — ob hanc valetudinem  
 ocatus, XXIX, 30, 1. —  
 Considiz, XXIV, 28, 2. —  
 longa contractæ phthiria-  
 I, 49, 1. — a longa valetu-  
 II, 63, 5. — valetudines fe-  
 XIII, 24, 3. — valetudi-  
 plurimi, XIV, 10, 1.  
 validius commovent, XXXI,  
 validius dampnantur testaceæ  
 CXVII, 31, 2. — validius de-  
 mi, XVII, 24, 6. — validius fa-  
 I, 17, 2. — validius favit,  
 1. — validius furuit vita,  
 53, 1. — ut prosit, XXXIV,  
 - validius quam opus sit,  
 1, 1. — validius sidit, XVI,  
 - validius abrogent fidem,  
 4, 6.  
 quis non expaverit? XXIII,  
 ut nemo non minus validus  
 XIX, 8, 9. — valida familia,  
 4. — valida in primis in-  
 IX, 2, 1. — valida soboles  
 nento, XI, 14, 2. — vali-  
 idam, XVIII, 6, 3. — va-  
 um, XVIII, 46, 1. — validi  
 lvei, XVI, 22, 1. — validum  
 ovem, XVIII, 36, 4. — va-  
 lorem, XX, 20, 3. — valido  
 VII, 24, 2. — valido jam  
 II, 2, 6. — valido ictu, X,  
 validi, VII, 52, 1. — mi-  
 li, VIII, 7, 4. — validi fu-  
 I, 37, 1. — validæ arbo-  
 I, 39, 2. — validæ contra  
 is, XXXVII, 54, 2. — va-  
 inere pondus, XVI, 81, 1.  
 as (vites) putare novissime,  
 5, 32. — valida vina, XIV,  
 :c I in Plin.

27, 2. — validis in cibo sunt, XIX,  
 40, 1. — validior gens, VI, 22, 4. —  
 validius caput allii, XIX, 34, 4. —  
 validius nimio semen, XXIV, 67, 1.  
 — validiorem sentiat se fieri, XX, 33, 2.  
 — validiores rami, XVI, 53, 3. —  
 validiora corpora esse, quæ, etc. XVIII,  
 26, 2. — validissimus usus ptisanæ,  
 XVIII, 25, 1. — validissima fœx  
 aceti contra veras, XXIII, 32,  
 1. — validissimi Autololes, V, 1, 17.  
 — validissimæ Europæ gentes, IV,  
 18, 1.

*Vallares* coronæ, XVI, 3, 1; XXII,  
 4, 1.

*Vallatur* montis excelsitas, IV, 1,  
 3. — vallentur abunde contra feras,  
 X, 51, 2. — vallentibus utrimque iug-  
 gis, III, 17, 4. — vallata castra, XV,  
 20, 2.

*Vallis* repente convexa, V, 5, 8. —  
 valles præruptæ, II, 68, 3. — val-  
 lium sinus, II, 44, 3.

*Vallium* armatum, XV, 25, 1. —  
 vallum quoddam visus, XI, 56, 1.  
 — valli gratia silvus cœcidissent,  
 XXXI, 30, 2. — vallò arboris muni-  
 ta sepe, XII, 11, 1. — vallo arista-  
 ram quadruplici, II, 64, 1. — pro  
 vallò, II, 37, 1. — vallum, X, 53, 1.  
 valla castrorum, XXXV, 48, 1.

*Vallus*: in vallum cadunt spicæ,  
 XVIII, 72, 1. — valli prægrandes,  
 XVIII, 72, 1.

*Valvæ* e cupresso, XVI, 79, 2. —  
 valvæ in templis ex ære, XXXIV, 7,  
 1. — valvarum repagula, XVI, 82,  
 1.

*Vanitas* Græcorum, XIX, 26, 6. — va-  
 nitas Græcorum diligentis, XXXVII,  
 11, 1. — vanitas magna observationis,  
 II, 55, 3. — vanitas multa illorum  
 fuit circa hoc, XXXVI, 16, 1. —  
 vanitas etiam in futurum se propo-  
 gat, VII, 56, 1. — vanitas hominum  
 castiganda, II, 47, 1. — vanitas hu-  
 mana, XXXII, 1, 2. — vanitas Ma-  
 gica, XXXVII, 37, 4. — vanitas Ma-  
 gorum, XXVIII, 25, 1; XXVIII,



27, 2. — infanda, XXXVII, 14, 1. —  
vanitas promissa, XXVI, 83, 1. —  
vanitas externorum regnum, XXXVI,  
19, 7. — vanitatis argumentum, XXX,  
7, 1. — vanitatis Græca documentum,  
III, 30, 2. — vanitatis Græca exem-  
plum, II, 112, 19. — vanitatis Græca  
mendacis proditiis, XXVIII, 39, 1.  
— vanitatis Magica exemplum, XXIX,  
26, 1. — vanitatis tantæ, ut, XXIX,  
18, 2. — vanitati mortalium detegen-  
da, II, 67, 5. — vanitatem ejus fabula  
comitante, XXXVII, 3, 1. — vani-  
tate aggressus, XIV, 5, 4. — vanitate  
Græca, XXXVII, 74, 2. — vanitate  
jucunde, XXXVII, 46, 2. — magna id  
vanitate fictum, XXVII, 60, 2. — quanta  
vanitate, XXVIII, 23, 8. — vanitates  
Magorum, XXII, 9, 2; XXVI, 9, 1;  
XXVII, 35, 1; XXX, 1, 1.

*Vana* est vana mortalitas, VII, 41,  
2. — vana vitæ perspectio, XLX, 61a,  
1. — vanum arbutor esse, etc. XXX,  
8, 4. — vana predicatione, XXXV, 5,  
1. — vana species, XXVIII, 27, 9.  
— vana, nec sine enunciatione profe-  
renda, XI, 114, 1. — visa, X, 98, 1.  
— vana falsaque comperit, XXX, 5, 1.  
— vana sulphinea, II, 43, 14. —  
vanissimi generis artes, XXVIII,  
23, 8.

*Vapor* hinc abstulit, II, 112, 5. —  
vapores abie cadit, II, 38, 2. — va-  
por aridus, II, 104, 1. — vapor ni-  
mius (calor), XVII, 18, 6. — vapor  
(pro calore solis), V, 10, 7. — vapor  
solis gominatus, II, 47, 3. — vapor  
repercussus, II, 13, 11. — vapor so-  
lis, II, 143. — vapor et fumus strangu-  
lat, XXXII, 21, 6. — vapor decocti,  
XXIV, 120, 3. — vapor igneus, II,  
51, 1. — vapor ad humbos pervasiore  
sentiat, XXVIII, 56, 2. — vapor  
siccatum, XVII, 37, 6. — vapor si-  
deris, II, 80, 1. — vaporis natura  
II, 80, 1. — vaporis suffitu, XXVII,  
28, 4. — propter vaporem coaditis in-  
cuniculos, etc. XI, 36, 3. — vapore assi-  
duo torrotes, XIII, 9, 5. — vapore ipso

prosent aqua, XXXI, 2, 2. — vapo-  
re constat culpa, XVIII, 69, 2. —  
vapore dissiliunt lapides, XXXVI,  
14, 4. — vapore humido, XI, 24, 2.  
— vapore infecta vellera, XXVIII, 28,  
3. — vapore leni, XXIII, 71, 2. —  
vapore lento, XXIV, 79, 1. — vapore  
medico torreri, IX, 62, 2. — vapore  
per lagana collum subeunte, XXVIII,  
48, 2. — vapore naribus rapto, XXXI,  
46, 14. — vapore solis, VII, 2, 14;  
XIX, 12, 1. — vapore solis durant  
cervi corua, VIII, 50, 6. — vapore  
solis, II, 49, 1. — vapore tenaci, XX,  
79, 1. — vapore torroretur, II, 68, 2.  
— in vapore, XXIX, 1, 1.

*Vaporant* aquæ in mari ipse,  
XXXI, 2, 2. — vaporentur per lin-  
teolum, XXIX, 30, 3. — vaporari  
quos morbos oporteat XXXI, 47, 4. —  
vaporari oculos, XXVIII, 47, 4. —  
vaporanda que sunt, XXII, 63, 1.

*Vaporatio* ea, XXVIII, 18, 1. —  
vaporatio balsamorum, XXVIII, 14,  
3.

*Vaporis* nomen accipit, probrosum  
etiam hominum, XIV, 25, 4. — vap-  
or nobilem, XIV, 8, 4.

*Variis*, paridi, VIII, 23, 1; VIII,  
24, 1.

*Variis* appellata pice, X, 41, 2.

*Variis* uva, XIV, 4, 8.

*Variat* cornus, VIII, 30, 2. — variat  
subinde fulgor opaki, XXXVIII, 22, 1.  
— variat lanicum mutatio potas,  
VIII, 72, 3. — variat vase humeni  
ingenit inconstantia, XXXIII, 49, 1.  
— que sic arundinum folii macula  
variit, XV, 19, 3. — variant coloris  
has potes, XXXI, 22, 2. — variant  
hæc, VII, 4, 2. — variant sententia,  
XVII, 35, 20. — variant exempla  
Græcorum, XII, 31, 1. — variat hoc  
luxuria, XXXIII, 6, 6. — variat  
hanc eam magnificentiam, XXXVI,  
24, 16. — variat illa provocans,  
XXI, 3, 1. — variat insignia mi-  
nam, XXX, 5, 1. — variat unitatem,  
XXXV, 1, 3. — variare vulum,

XV, 35, 1. — variantis cæli impas vitis, XIV, 4, 7. — variantis tunge exempla, VII, 43, 1. — vanti colore, XIV, 4, 8. — variante uva, XVIII, 35, 29. — variantibus his gemma, XXXVII, 67, 2. — riatur cantus inflexo spiritu, X, 43, — variatur hoc locorum natura, VII, 19, 1. — variari coeptum, XXI, 1. — variatum est, XVI, 5, 1. — riatum in hoc lapide est, XXXVI, 1. — variatum est sæpe equitum men, XXXIII, 9, 1. — variata exsitione, XXXVII, 71, 1. — variata mo aut pipere inula, XIX, 29, 1. — variatos candore, XXXIV, 47, 2. *Varices* in cruribus, XI, 104, 1. — rices ne nascantur, XXX, 23, 1. — ricum dolores sanat cirsion, XXVII, 1. — succus cotoneorum, XXIII, 3. — fimi vitulini cinis, XXVIII, 3. — helixine altera, XXII, 19, 1. — semen tribuli, XXII, 12, 1. — vases minuit sideritis, XXVI, 64, 1. *Varie*, VII, 28, 1. — varie alibi, II, 2, 1. — varie distribui, XXXVII, 1. — varieque dividitur, VI, 14, — varie formare, XXXV, 34, 4. — varie gigni (homines), VII, 10, 1. — varie glauci smaragdi, XXXVII, 1. — varie incrementibus macu, XXXVII, 74, 2. — varie interstantur, XXXVI, 19, 1. — varie scentis, VIII, 17, 2. — varie prodi de vini origine, XIV, 5, 1. — varie atitur terra, II, 82, 1. — varie regens, XXXVII, 63, 1. — varie sub succus, XVII, 24, 3. — varie trium XVIII, 65, 1. *Varietas* accessit, XVI, 66, 6. — rietas colorum, II, 60, 1. — varietas et differentia, XVII, 3, 6. — vatas disposita, XXXII, 1, 4. — vatas florum numerosissima, XXXV, 2. — varietas foliorum champensis, XXII, 21, 1. — varietas in nui, VII, 10, 2. — varietas tanta quendi, VII, 1, 8. — varietas macurum, VIII, 23, 1. — varietas mixtu-

rarum, XXI, 1, 2. — varietas naturæ, II, 14, 5; XXXI, 26, 1. — varietas numerosissima, XI, 53, 1. — varietas picturæ, XII, 1, 5. — varietas prodentium, VI, 38, 3. — varietas rerum operumque, VII, 30, 1. — varietas sententiarum, XX, 44, 2. — varietatis magnæ, XI, 73, 1. — varietatis mixte (pisces), IX, 4, 2. — varietatem multiplicasse, XXXIV, 19, 9. — varietatem victus, XXVIII, 14, 3. — varietate tanta animorum, XXVIII, 5, 7. — varietate generis distantes, XXXII, 53, 4. — varietate magna admirationem sui augens, XXXVII, 52, 1. — varietate nigra, XVI, 10, 2. — varietate tanta colorum, XXXV, 31, 1. — varietate sola placent, XXI, 27, 1. — varietate versicolori et numerosa, IX, 30, 5. — varietates colorum figurarumque, II, 51, 2. — varietates igne factas emendant bulbi, XX, 40, 3. — varietates plures habere onychem, XXVII, 24, 7. — varietatibus anni quadrupartitis, XXV, 4, 1. — varietatibus numerosa sphaetes, XXXVII, 54, 1.

*Varius* (rex apum) melior, XI, 16, 4. — varius caulis, XIX, 37, 2. — varius trigrium maculis frutex, XVI, 80, 2. — varia Italiae latitudo, III, 6, 6. — varia circa hoc opinio, VIII, 19, 1; XXVI, 83, 1. — varia vox, X, 43, 4. — varia ubi fieri uva coeperit, XVII, 35, 35. — varium lanicium, VIII, 72, 3. — varium populum ostendere, XXXV, 38, 8. — varium præferunt candido, XII, 42, 5. — vario sulco ne ares, XVIII, 49, 1. — vario usu, XVIII, 31, 1. — varietas chrysolithi, XXXVII, 42, 1. — gemmæ quæ varietas sunt, XXXVII, 74, 2. — varia de Catulo existimavit, etc. XXXIII, 18, 1. — variis temporibus, IV, 7, 1.

*Varus*: vari emendantur candido ovorum, XXIX, 11, 2. — vari modo, XXVI, 4, 2. — varos tollit adeps gallinaceus, XXX, 10, 3. — crocodileæ, XXVIII, 28, 14. — emendat ervum, XXII, 73, 1. — purgat labrusca,

XXIII, 14, 1. — tollit e facie oleum amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 1. — purgat oleum balaninum, XXIII, 45, 1. — tollunt tithymali, XXVI, 89, 1. — emendat radix vitis albæ, XXIII, 16, 2.

*Vas acetii*, IX, 53, 4.

*Vas æreum*, X, 28, 1. — *vas æris albi*, XVI, 22, 3. — *vas amphorale*, XXXVII, 19, 1. — *vas aquæ*, XXXVII, 60, 1. — *vas cavatum ex lapide*, XXXVI, 28, 1. — *vas corporum pessimum alvus*, XXVI, 28, 1. — *vas omne nigrescit*, etc. XXX, 16, 1. — *vas petitur in nubila*, XXXVI, 1, 2. — *vas plumbeum*, XXIX, 24, 4. — *vas purum*, XXXIV, 51, 1. — *vas refrigerari*, XXXII, 18, 3. — *vasi potorio*, XXXVII, 8, 1. — *vase Cyprio*, XXXIII, 37, 1. — *vase fictili inclusam*, XVIII, 45, 2. — *vase fictili novo*, XXIX, 32, 1. — *vase ligni ederæ*, XXIV, 47, 5. — *vase picato*, XXXI, 35, 1. — *vase stanneo*, XXX, 19, 3. — *vase vitreo*, XXIX, 38, 10. — *vasa abacorum novem*, XXXVII, 6, 2. — *vasa adultæriis cæcata*, XIV, 28, 3. — *vasa ærea qui fontes inficiunt*, XXXI, 22, 1. — *vasa ex argento*, XXXIII, 49, 1 et sqq. — *vasa aurea, et inaurata*, XIII, 14, 2. — *vasa consecrata diis*, VII, 39, 2. — *vasa coquendis cibis utilia*, XXXVI, 44, 1. — *vasa coquinaria ex argento*, XXXIII, 49, 1. — *vasa Corinthia*, ~~XXXIII~~, 3, 3 et sqq. — *vasa crassis obducunt crustis*, XXXI, 22, 1. — *vasa crebrius mutanda*, XV, 6, 3. — *vasa escaria*, XXXVI, 67, 2. — *vasa quibus esculentum addit*, XVIII, 90, 1. — *vasa horoscopa*, II, 74, 1. — *vasa ad ima*, XII, 54, 7. — *vasa inania*, XXXI, 37, 1. — *vasa inania, plena*, II, 106, 14. — *vasa inaurantur*, XXXIII, 18, 1. — *vasa mellaria*, XXI, 48, 1. — *vasa mutantem cum ferulis*, XXXIII, 47, 2. — *vasa ex cumulis saxeis nitri*, XXXI, 46, 6. — *vasa et plumbo non liquescere aqua addita: peruri, si addatur*

calculus, etc. XXXIV, 49, 2. — *vasa potoria*, XXXVI, 12, 1. — *vasa potoria ex lychnite*, etc. XXXVII, 30, 1. — *vasa ex ophite*, XXXVI, 43, 2. — *vasa Samia*, XXXV, 46, 2. — *vasa viatoria*, XVI, 20, 1. — *vasa vino condendo*, XIV, 25, 6. — *vasa viniis fiunt*, XVI, 20, 1. — *vasa unguentaria*, XXXVI, 12, 2. — *vasorum argumento*, XXXI, 27, 2. — *vasorum aureorum pondo*, etc. XXXIII, 53, 1. — *vasorum defectu*, XVIII, 74, 8. — *vasorum utensilia*, XIII, 22, 1. — *vasis æneis saporem gratiorem faci*, XXXIV, 48, 1. — *vasis æreis*, XXXII, 47, 2. — *vasis argenteis*, XXXIII, 14, 2. — *vasis escariis*, XXXVII, 7, 1. — *vasis e fago honos apud antiquos*, XVI, 73, 2. — *vasis fictilibus*, XI, 27, 2. — *vasis hausta aqua*, XXXI, 23, 1. — *vasis ligneis*, XVIII, 17, 1. — *vasis ligneis condunt vinum*, XIV, 27, 11. — *vasis melle circumlitis*, XXI, 49, 1. — *vasis factis ex myrice*, XXIV, 41, 1. — *vasis nive obrutis*, XXXI, 13, 1. — *vasis picatis*, XXXIII, 24, 2. — *vasis utilis pix*, XVI, 22, 1. — *vasis pix non affuit*, XXIII, 24, 2. — *vasis plumbeis, æreis*, XIV, 27, 3. — *vasis vitreis*, XXI, 73, 1. — *vasis terrenis utitur major pars hominum*, XXXV, 46, 2. — *in vasis*, XXXI, 17, 1. — *in longis vasis*, XXVIII, 35, 1. — *in vasis Anubem spectat sum Ægyptus*, XXXIII, 46, 1. — *in ullis vasis*, XIV, 4, 16.

*Vasaria omnia excutienda*, VII, 50, 3.

*Vasculo argenteo*, XXX, 12, 3. — *vasculis fictilibus*, XXV, 102, 1. — *vasculis constant Punica*, XV, 34, 4. — *vasculis includitur sesame fructus*, etc. XVIII, 10, 3.

*Vastitas cæli*, II, 41, 3. — *vastitas immensa æquorum*, III, 1, 5. — *vastitas roborum*, XVI, 2, 2. — *vastitas tanta sentit*, VIII, 10, 3. — *vastitas solis*, II, 8, 2. — *vastitas licet magna sit singulis circulis*, XVIII,

vasitate odoris XXXI, 32, 2.  
 : vastant fruges locustæ, X,  
 - vastata cladibus majestas  
 om. XVI, 57, 2.  
 r sinus, V, 27, 1; IX, 2, 3.  
 moles, II, 68, 1. — vasta ra-  
 V, 30, 1. — vastum mare,  
 3. — tam vastæ magnitudi-  
 ), 4. — vasto undique ambitu,  
 — vasto amne, XXXI, 18, 3.  
 excursu promontorium, VI,  
 vasto hiatu, II, 44, 4. —  
 o mons, IV, 18, 6. — vasto  
 , 26, 13. — vasto meatu, XVI,  
 vasto monte, VI, 4, 3. — vasti  
 I, 1, 3. — vasti lacus, XXXI,  
 vasti specus hiant, XXXIV,  
 - vastæ solitudines, VI, 14,  
 D, 1. — vasta deserta, V, 4, 1.  
 ramis, XII, 11, 1. — vastis  
 VIII, 79, 2. — vastis do-  
 XXXVI, 19, 3. — vastiore  
 VII, 27, 1.  
 antiquissimus, XVIII, 19,  
 eberimus, XXVIII, 4, 1. —  
 itissimus, XIV, 1, 5. — vates  
 erus, VII, 16, 2. — vates  
 us, XIII, 26, 1; XIV, 6, 4. —  
 gilius, VIII, 65, 3. — vates  
 ar, III, 9, 3. — vatis Virgi-  
 XIV, 3, 7. — vatem facit Ca-  
 XXIX, 8, 10. — vatem hoc  
 ata, XXIX, 7, 1. — a vate  
 iudicant, VII, 41, 2. — vate  
 Iomero, VII, 30, 1. — vates  
 e, XI, 88, 2. — vates Indorum,  
 11, 3. — vates respondere, IX,  
 - vatum hoc genus, XXX, 4,  
 um ora sublimia, II, 9, 2.  
 inantur dira et infanda,  
 , 23, 1. — vaticinantur multa,  
 , 56, 4. — vaticinatura sa-  
 rræ, XXVIII, 41, 1. — vati-  
 callentes, bibunt radicem ha-  
 XXI, 105, 5. — vaticinante  
 aruspicum, VII, 15, 2.  
 inatione approbata, XVIII,  
 inia sæpius falsa, VII, 53, 4.

— vaticiniis his plena est vita, VII,  
 53, 4.  
*Ve.* Effectu visuve insignes, II,  
 41, 4. — excalferive, XXIV, 28, 1.  
 — morderive, XXIX, 9, 2. — operi-  
 rive aut sicari, XXXI, 47, 4. —  
 quæve est ista mixtura, XXVIII, 66,  
 2. — quæve putrescant, XXXIV, 31,  
 2. — quini senive, XXVII, 58, 1. —  
 quinque sexve, XVII, 35, 5. — suffi-  
 tæ purificatæve, XXX, 24, 1. — septē-  
 ni octonive rami, XXVII, 110, 1. —  
 ventove aut frigore, XVII, 35, 5.  
*Vectigal* anserum in pluma, X, 27,  
 2. — vectigal ex arboribus, XVII, 1,  
 6. — vectigal est, callais, XXXVII,  
 33, 2. — vectigal invenit, XXII, 9,  
 1. — vectigal macelli Romæ, XIX,  
 19, 6. — vectigal maris Rubri, VI,  
 24, 4. — vectigal pro umbra pendere,  
 XII, 3, 1. — vectigal regi penditur,  
 XII, 22, 5. — vectigal regum ex sale,  
 XXXI, 39, 3. — vectigal diu quod  
 solum fuit, XVIII, 3, 3. — vectigalis  
 pondo cccc, XXXIV, 49, 2. — vecti-  
 galis sui causa, XXVI, 8, 1. — vec-  
 tigalia magna tali ex ingenio perci-  
 piens, IX, 79, 1. — vectigalibus po-  
 puli Rom. XXXIII, 40, 1.  
*Vectis* rostratus, XVIII, 48, 1. —  
 vectem (qui) invenit, VII, 47, 4. —  
 — vectes aquifolii, etc. XVI, 84, 1.  
 vectibus ferratis, XXXVI, 52, 1. —  
 vectibus ligneis, XXXVI, 55, 2.  
*Vector* ferit palmulis, IX, 49, 1.  
*Vegetiores* fieri, XXI, 69, 5. — ve-  
 getissimus conchyliorum color, XXI,  
 22, 2. — vegetissimum agricolis in-  
 tervallum temporis, XVIII, 65, 2.  
*Vehemens* fricatio, XXVIII, 14,  
 1. — vehemens natura, XVII, 1, 2. —  
 vehemens sidus, XVIII, 66, 1. — mi-  
 nus vehemens, XIX, 16, 1. — vehe-  
 mentem reddit odorem, XXXI, 46, 8.  
 — vehementi nisu, XI, 79, 3. — ve-  
 hementi vinculo colligari, XVII, 35,  
 8. — vehementior noctu Auster, II,  
 48, 4. — vehementior capitis dolor,  
 XXIV, 38, 3. — vehementior som-

nus, XX, 87, 2. — vehementior vis frigorum, XVII, 37, 16. — vehementior ustio, XX, 87, 3. — vehementius ad omnia, XX, 96, 3. — vehementius fiet, si aceto, etc. XXXIV, 29, 2. — vehementius mustum, XIV, 25, 3. — vehementius priore est, XXV, 64, 2. — vehementius qui volunt, XXXII, 31, 5. — vehementioris usus ad ea monia, XXIV, 11, 3. — vehementiori flatu, XXXIV, 36, 1. — vehementiores effectu viribusque herbæ, XXVII, 119, 1. — vehementiores solis radios, XXXVII, 11, 6. — vehementiores stomachi rosiones, XXIII, 74, 1. — vehementiores uvæ nigræ, XXIII, 6, 1. — vehementiora sunt ligna, XXIV, 3, 1. — vehementiores ad omnia numeros impares, XXVIII, 5, 2. — vehementissima calx, XXXVI, 52, 1. — vehementissima est in Africa thapsia, XIII, 43, 2. — vehementissimo significato, XVIII, 74, 4. — vehementissimæ vires, XX, 63, 1.

*Vehementer* adstringit, XXIV, 77, 2. — vehementer ambigitur, XVII, 35, 28. — vehementer aspero gustu, XXVII, 40, 1. — vehementer carbo per lucet, XVIII, 84, 1. — vehementer ciet urinas, XXVII, 9, 1. — vehementer mordens et accendens, XXVII, 7, 1. — vehementer prosunt, XXIV, 35, 3. — vehementer resistens igni, XXXVI, 49, 2. — vehementer utile, XXI, 81, 1. — vehementius impellit, XXIV, 118, 2. — vehementius inhibet, XXIII, 33, 1. — vehementius poliatur, XXVIII, 41, 1. — vehementius purgari, XXVII, 71, 1. — vehementius tondit, XVIII, 81, 1. — vehementius tostum hordeum, XVIII, 14, 1. — non alio modo vehementius, XIII, 30, 3. — vehementissime adstringunt, XXIII, 34, 1. — vehementissime ex omnibus, XX, 38, 1.

*Vehementia* linteorum strigiliumque, XXVIII, 14, 2. — vehementia odoris, XIII, 16, 1. — vehementia

omphacii mitigatur, XXIII, 4, 1. — vehementia saporis, XIX, 27, 1. — vehementia venarum, XXIII, 24, 4. — vehementia vini, XXIII, 25, 1. — vehementia viri, XV, 20, 2. — vehementia acris Pollio, XXXVI, 4, 20. — vehementia minus vinis, etc. XXIII, 21, 1.

*Veho*: vehit spiritus, II, 81, 3. — vehentia pedem testudinis navigia, XXXII, 14, 9. — vehi bigis, XXXVII, 57, 2. — vehi curru, VII, 45, 2. — vehi equo, VII, 57, 10. — vehi mole, XXXVI, 1, 3. — vehi solis fluctibus, XIX, 1, 3. — vehi speciose ad mortem, ad cædem, XXXV, 31, 1. — vectus aquis properantibus Nilus, V, 10, 4. — vectus est ita, VIII, 21, 2. — veti curru per Circum, XXXIV, 9, 1. — ex Armenia cotes, XXXVI, 10, 1.

*Vehiculum* cum rotis quatuor, VII, 57, 8. — vehiculi casum ancipitem, XXVIII, 4, 7. — vehiculorum axibus, XXIV, 37, 7. — vehiculorum eversiones, XXII, 20, 1. — vehiculorum transitus, XVII, 35, 13. — vehicula exornare, XXXIV, 48, 3. — vehicula onusta sustinere solitius, VII, 19, 2. — vehiculis villas aduentium, etc. XXXV, 37, 5.

*Vehis* magnitudine, II, 59, 1. — vehem feni large onustam, XXXVI, 24, 6. — vehes denas, singulas, XVIII, 53, 2. — vehes octodecim, XVIII, 53, 2.

*Vel* ab hulcere tantum, XVII, 37, 17. — vel ab una tantum parte, XVII, 37, 16. — vel adalligata tantum, XXV, 52, 1. — vel ante cetera omnia, XXIV, 36, 1. — vel angulis tantum lactis, XX, 34, 1. — vel anni spatio durat, XIX, 56, 2. — vel uno argumento, XXIX, 4, 3. — vel auro vincum, XXIX, 12, 1. — vel cælo committere, XXXVI, 50, 1. — vel callosum hulcerum, XXVI, 87, 5. — vel cito sanari aiunt, XXVIII, 12, 2. — vel in cruditate, XX, 65, 1. — vel cruentum pellit urinam, XX, 51, 6.

— vel deprehendi gratis, **XXVII**, 2, 1. — vel eo diligentius persequi par est, **XX**, 33, 1. — vel eo ipso quod, **XXX**, 1, 1. — vel eo magis, quodvisum; **XXXVI**, 24, 5. — vel efficacius, quod supra dicta, **XXIII**, 27, 1. — vel epulanti in Capitolio, **XXIV**, 14, 4. — vel exquisitissimas subtilitatis, **VII**, 39, 1. — vel fabulosissimum, **V**, 1, 5. — vel Falerio utilisior vinum, **XXIII**, 20, 2. — vel in febris, **XXIII**, 81, 2. — vel in febribus suspensio, **XX**, 96, 1; **XX**, 98, 1. — vel ferri aciem vincant, **XIX**, 2, 4. — vel florentem pirum inserere licet, **XVII**, 24, 10. — vel graphii ictus, **XVII**, 63, 1. — vel gratissima domibus laurus, **XV**, 39, 1. — vel gravissimum e pactoris vitium, **XXVI**, 15, 1. — vel hoc satis officioso munere, **XXV**, 6, 3. — vel hoc solum sustinacibus; **XV**, 19, 4. — vel hominibus cibos dedit natura, **XXIV**, 73, 1. — vel humillimo cive servato, **XXII**, 4, 2. — vel illius, **XXI**, 73, 3. — vel imperitis facili modo, **XIX**, 1, 1. — vel inter vespres quoque, **XVIII**, 67, 9. — vel inverso surculo seritur salix, **XVII**, 13, 1. — vel licio, **XXVIII**, 23, 6. — vel lucernis deprehensa, **XII**, 10, 1. — vel magis cepata, **XXVI**, 52, 1. — vel manifestissimum hoc exemplum est, **XXVII**, 60, 1. — vel maxime, **II**, 69, 1. — vel maxime solemne est; **VIII**, 42, 2. — vel maxime sunt ineffabilia, **V**, 1, 1. — vel maximam est, **XIX**, 11, 1. — vel mediocri solo; **XIII**, 47, 1. — vel minimo contactu, **XI**, 15, 5. — vel modestissimum, **XXVIII**, 23, 8. — vel nive ambustus, **XXVIII**, 37, 2. — vel nullo obumbrante, **II**, 41, 2. — vel numerosiore serie; **XXXV**, 1, 1. — vel numerosissima, **VII**, 29, 1. — vel odore tantum, **XX**, 36, 1. — vel pede, **XXIX**, 28, 1. — vel per se comanducata, **XX**, 89, 2. — vel per se tantum herbarum contemplatione, **XVIII**, 1, 1. — vel per unum tantum, **XXIV**, 38, 2.

— vel plurima prodidere, **XXXVII**, 14, 1. — vel plurimum (ei) affuit ingenii, **XXXV**, 36, 12. — vel precipue appetens, **VIII**, 36, 3. — vel precipue digna admiratione, **XI**, 28, 1. — vel praecisos nervos, **XXXII**, 41, 1. — vel praestantissimam effectus, **XXVIII**, 40, 1. — vel pridie commendatatum, **XXIII**, 81, 1. — vel principales, **XVI**, 79, 4. — vel pulcherrimas arboris, **IV**, 18, 5. — vel putrescentia nervo, **XXVIII**, 72, 1. — vel quieto corpore; **VII**, 24, 2. — vel rustici possint intelligere, **XVIII**, 75, 3. — vel salice lactior, **XVII**, 34, 1. — vel saluberrima iuger, **III**, 5, 1. — vel sanguinem rescidentibus, **XXVI**, 15, 1. — vel sativi, **XXII**, 74, 2. — vel tenes adijcit, **XVII**, 24, 2. — vel si attingatur, **XXXII**, 2, 1. — vel si emortui sint, etc. **XXI**, 89, 3. — vel si intumuerint, **XX**, 23, 2. — vel si inversi rami serantur, **XIX**, 47, 1. — vel si labore os, **XXV**, 109, 2. — vel si manu tantum teneant, **XXX**, 20, 2. — vel si pus effuat, **XXXII**, 28, 2. — vel si recessus illinatur, **XXVIII**, 72, 1. — vel si teneatur tantum, **XX**, 53, 4. — vel si non uratur, **XXXII**, 23, 1. — vel si ad vada usque glaciatur amites, **XXXVII**, 9, 2. — vel sic aptissimum auribus, **XI**, 15, 1. — vel sic per se, **XXIV**, 73, 2. — vel sine arte, **XII**, 9, 1. — vel singulari, **XXXIV**, 17, 2. — vel sola, **III**, 6, 3. — vel sola tantum Italia, **XIV**, 3, 3. — vel sub lingua habita, **XXVI**, 11, 1. — vel subditi, **XXXII**, 13, 2. — vel succo, **XXVII**, 5, 1. — vel surculo utilis habet, **XXV**, 94, 2. — vel trajecta tantum, **XXVI**, 21, 1. — vel in transcurso, **XXXV**, 34, 1. — vel vere potius serendum, quam, etc. **XVIII**, 56, 3. — vel una nocte id deprehenditur, **XIX**, 23, 3. — vel uno ictu, **XVII**, 3, 8. — vel unam si quis tantum hanc aestimet, **XXXV**, 10, 2. — vel utique, **XIV**, 27, 1. — ac vel ex equo decidere, **XXVIII**, 27, 2. — arctae vel major, **XV**, 2, 2. — in

quo vel præcipue, X, 91, 1. — nervis vel prociis mira radix e poterio, XXVII, 97, 1. — si vel imbres nimii fuere, XVII, 37, 7.

*Velam* Galli appellant, XXII, 75, 1.

*Velares* anuli, XIII, 18, 1.

*Velificant*, XVI, 70, 1. — velificant in aura, IX, 47, 1. — velificantes auræ, XXXVI, 4, 17. — velificantes dracones, VIII, 13, 1.

*Velifico* cursu navium, VI, 21, 2; XIII, 21, 2.

*Velitares* hastæ, VII, 57, 10; XXVIII, 6, 4.

*Vello*: vellit vulpem æsalon, X, 95, 3. — vellere lanuginem, XI, 27, 2. — vellendi oves mos durat, VIII, 73, 2. — vellitur sæstete linum, XIX, 2, 1. — velluntur anseres bis anno, X, 27, 2. — velluntur e terra legumina, XVIII, 46, 2. — vellatur difficile, XXVII, 94, 1. — velli asparagum ab radice, XIX, 42, 3.

*Vellus* elutriatum, IX, 62, 2. — vellus lanæ madidum, XXXI, 2, 2. — vellus pecoris, VIII, 75, 1. — velleris fulvi, rutili, VIII, 73, 2. — velleris nigri præcipue oves, VIII, 73, 2. — velleri impositus, XXXVI, 33, 1. — vellere appositum, XXVIII, 77, 3. — appositum in vellere, XXVII, 28, 5. — vellere foris imposito, XXVIII, 77, 6. — in vellere imponunt, XXVIII, 77, 7. — quid mari cum vellere? IX, 53, 2. — velleria arietis vulvæ (medentur), XIX, 9, 3. — velleria esuriunt, IX, 64, 1. — velleria expansa, XXXI, 37, 1. — velleria infecta cocco, purpura, etc. VIII, 74, 3. — velleria lanæ, XVIII, 82, 1. — velleria pecori nobilia, III, 6, 3. — velleria pura (remedia ex eis), XXIX, 14, 3. — vellerum cinis, verendorum vitis medetur, XXX, 22, 3. — vellerum usus, VIII, 72, 1. — velleribus aureis inclyto regno, XXXIII, 15, 2. — velleribus circumdari, XXVIII, 28, 3. — velleribus

collecta, XX, 51, 7. — velleribus imposita rubigo, XXXIV, 45, 1. — velleribus lanæ substravere fundamenta, XXXVI, 21, 1.

*Velo*: velavit vultum patris, XXXV, 36, 12. — vela corpus, inquit, XVIII, 4, 5. — valere Græca res est, nihil vellere, XXXIV, 10, 1. — velatur membranæ allium, XIX, 34, 1. — velari pellibus ferarum, VII, 2, 15. — velata specie Venus, XXXVI, 4, 9.

*Velocitas* (camelis) inter equos, VIII, 26, 1. — velocitas cogitationum, VII, 10, 2. — velocitas delphinorum, IX, 7, 1. — velocitas magilum, IX, 9, 3. — velocitas pernix, XIX, 24, 1. — velocitas prunorum, XV, 12, 1. — velocitas satyrorum, VII, 2, 17. — velocitas sentiretur, XXVII, 2, 5. — velocitas tanto major, quanto minor pulmo, XI, 72, 1. — velocitatis eximie, VII, 2, 3. — velocitatis magnæ, VIII, 30, 3. — velocitatis miræ, VI, 34, 7. — velocitatis tam præcipue, IX, 21, 1. — velocitatis tremendæ animal, VIII, 25, 1. — velocitate pari, IX, 51, 3.

*Velociter* senescunt, XVI, 90, 1.

*Velox* celeritas, X, 35, 1. — velox reciprocatio, XI, 28, 4. — velox saks, VIII, 52, 1. — velox defectus, XXXIV, 2, 2. — veloxi incrementa, XVII, 35, 40. — veloxi transitus, XXVI, 3, 1. — veloces, ad cursum, XXXII, 2, 1. — veloces in cursu mulæ, VIII, 69, 4. — veloxia sunt, ut ficus, prunus, etc. XVII, 20, 1. — velocior arrha, XXXIII, 6, 11. — velocior, in ea arte alius non fuit, XXXV, 36, 44. — velocior manus in pictura, XXXV, 40, 23. — velocior sonitus lux, II, 55, 1. — velocius ad mortem opio, XXI, 105, 4. — velociore equis (qui homines), VII, 2, 23. — velocissimum animalium, IX, 7, 1.

*Velum*: velo purpureo, XIX, 5, 2. — vela adversa concurrunt, II, 48, 3. — vela carbasinæ, XIX, 6, 1. — vela colore cæli stellata, XIX, 6, 2. — vela

viguis, XIX, 1, 4. — vela  
 os suspensa, XVI, 70, 1. —  
 im maritimarum, XIX, 4, 3.  
 ubent, XIX, 6, 2. — vela  
 X, 2, 1. — velorum alia vela,  
 4. — velorum impulsu, II,  
 vela (quis) invenit, VII, 57,  
 ixit in theatro, XIX, 6, 1. —  
 ores, XVII, 14, 3. — velis  
 avigia, IX, 20, 3. — velis  
 it forum, XIX, 6, 1. —  
 us est, XXXV, 40, 15. —  
 sque, XXXII, 1, 1.  
 rumentant, XXVII, 20, 1. —  
 rrtate, XXV, 21, 5. — ve-  
 ria, XVI, 2, 1.  
 calathi, XXV, 47, 7. — ve-  
 la, II, 50, 2. — veluti re-  
 XVI, 60, 1.  
 ab ala inciditur, XXIX, 38,  
 am in crure vulnerat (sibi  
 mus), VIII, 40, 1. — venæ,  
 guinis rivi, XI, 88, 2. —  
 rætenues fibras dispersæ, XI,  
 venæ a renibus ad genitalia,  
 1. — venæ grandes duæ ex  
 60, 2. — venæ excitantur  
 III, 20, 2. — venæ vitales,  
 — venarum nodus et coitus  
 co, XI, 89, 1. — venarum vis  
 corde ad cerebrum tendit,  
 1. — venarum inæquabili aut  
 e percussu, VII, 52, 1. —  
 pulsu descripto in musicos  
 IX, 5, 1. — venarum pulsus,  
 7. — venarum vehementia,  
 4, 4. — venas intercidi ne-  
 XI, 65, 3. — venas ab oculis  
 ad cerebrum, XI, 55, 2. —  
 tulit pictor, XXXV, 34, 4.  
 expressit, XXXIV, 19, 10.  
 sanguineis suffusi oculi, XI,  
 venis ad os pervenire, XI,  
 venis emisso sanguine, XXV,  
 - venis jucundum mastum  
 XIII, 18, 1. — venis exemp-  
 III, 37, 7.  
 non aperta modo, sed etiam  
 XXV, 45, 1. — vena ar-

genti plumbique communis, XXXIV,  
 53, 1. — vena auri, XXXIII, 36, 1.  
 — vena bonitatem ferro præstat,  
 XXXIV, 41, 4. — vena exsiliat vado,  
 XXXI, 23, 2. — vena ferri largissima  
 est, XXXIV, 43, 1. — vena largior  
 arborum balsami, XII, 54, 4. — vena  
 plumbi, XXXIII, 31, 1. — vena pu-  
 tris, XXXIII, 26, 1. — vena signata,  
 XXXIII, 40, 1. — vena staminea,  
 XVI, 83, 1. — venæ iligam similitu-  
 do, XIII, 30, 2. — venæ inciderant  
 fulvæ, XXXVI, 46, 1. — mensæ in  
 venam crispæ, XIII, 30, 1. — vena  
 candida interveniente, XXXVII, 44,  
 1. — vena candida præinctæ gemmæ,  
 XXXVII, 27, 1. — vena fissili lapis  
 scinditur, XXXVI, 27, 1. — vena  
 flamma secante medias gemmas,  
 XXXVII, 55, 1. — vena spatiantes intus,  
 XVII, 4, 4. — venæ arborum, XVI,  
 72, 1. — venæ in carnibus arborum,  
 XVI, 73, 1 seqq. — venæ se convol-  
 vunt in arboribus, XVI, 76, 4; XVI,  
 73, 1. — venæ arearum, XVII, 15,  
 1. — venæ argenti, XXXIII, 31, 1  
 et 2. — venæ auri argentique, II, 63,  
 5; II, 63, 6. — venæ Istri subter-  
 ranæ, X, 20, 5. — venæ ne ob-  
 struantur, XXXI, 28, 3. — venæ  
 rubentes, XXXVI, 37, 1. — venæ  
 varicæ (in onycho), XXXVII, 24, 2. —  
 venarum canales, XXXIII, 21, 3. —  
 — venarum cursus in arboribus, XVI,  
 76, 1. — venarum discursu gracili,  
 XXXIV, 29, 1. — venarum nodis  
 coeuntibus, XXXVII, 56, 2. — venas  
 aurei coloris habet (gemma), XXXVII,  
 63, 1. — venas incertas promittit,  
 XXXI, 28, 2. — venas oblongas æris,  
 XXXIV, 29, 1. — venas scrutantes,  
 XXXV, 19, 1. — venis æreis chal-  
 cosmaragdos, XXXVII, 19, 1. — ve-  
 nis candidis cingentibus, XXXVII,  
 24, 1. — venis ita discurrentibus,  
 XXI, 38, 3. — venis intercurrentibus  
 (in gemma), XXXVII, 59, 1. — venis  
 luridis gemma, XXXVII, 61, 1. —  
 venis obliquis, XXXVII, 24, 1. —



veffis, ut vinculis, discurrentibus, II, 66, 1. — venis subcurrentibus, XXXVII, 54, 8. — transeuntibus per alvum (geminae), XXXVII, 54, 8. — venis suis refulgens color; XIII, 30, 1.

*Venabula*, XVI, 73, 3. — venabula (quis) invenit, VII, 57, 10. — venabula ne expavescat, III, 19, 4. — venabula sagittarum, VIII, 8, 3.

*Venalis* cibus uno esse, XIX, 19, 5. — venalis fuba, XVIII, 36, 1. — venalis pondere, non bonitate, XIII, 28, 2. — venalis populus cum suis agris, III, 24, 1. — venalis promittitur vita, XXIV, 1, 4. — venali auctione, XXXIII, 8, 4. — venalia, VI, 24, 8. — venalium pedes denotare (creta), XXXV, 58, 1. — venales praedicantis vox, XV, 21, 4. — venalibus, XIII, 47, 1.

*Venallitis* gregibus, XXXV, 58, 3. — venallitis mangonich, XXI, 97, 1.

*Venator*, XXVIII, 27, 2. — venator Thespis, XXXIV, 19, 17. — venatores Aethiopes, VIII, 54, 5. — venatores (qui fecere), XXXIV, 19, 40. — venatores (Aristidis), XXXV, 36, 36.

*Venatio* Alexandri (statua), XXXIV, 19, 15. — venatione abidmi festa, VI, 24, 10.

*Venatus* Callidis (geminae); XXXVII, 33, 2. — venatus cuniculorum, VIII, 81, 2. — venatus elephatorum, II, 75, 2; VI, 34, 3. — venatus (e cupresso), XVI, 60, 2. — venatus in scyphis caelatus, XXXIII, 53, 2. — venatu hoc solo alantur, VIII, 8, 2. — venatu murium, VIII, 41, 3. — venata vesci, VII, 2, 15. — venatu viventi, VIII, 52, 1. — a venatu dieti, VI, 34, 7. — in venatu, XXVII, 76, 1. — in venatu causam solertia, VIII, 61, 5. — venatus aggerendo, VIII, 21, 4. — venatus aggerentem, X, 6, 1.

*Venatorem* agricolam esse oportet, XVIII, 6, 5.

*Vendere* (quis) instituit, VII, 57, 1.

— vendendi occasione minore, XII, 32, 1.

*Vendibili* merce, XXXII, 11, 3. — vendibili ratione; XXXVII, 74, 1. — vendibiles aspectu uvae, XIV, 4, 18.

*Venditor* denarius COCC, X, 53, 1. — venditasse otus, XXX, 38, 1. — venditatio coronas; XXXV, 40, 2. — venditantes admirationum Nature, XXXVII, 74, 2.

*Venditatio* scientiae, XXXIX, 8, 8.

*Veneficum* amofis inantei equis, VIII, 66, 2. — veneficium est, XXVIII, 17, 1. — veneficium idem est, XXII, 23, 1. — veneficium id deprehenditur, XXXII, 3, 2. — veneficium incuti temporis, XXXII, 3, 2. — quantum veneficii sit in menstria, supis diximus, XXXII, 16, 1. — veneficium stum ipsi odere, VIII, 56, 2. — veneficium restinguunt, XXXII, 20, 1. — veneficium incise cerebro uraerum, VIII, 54, 5. — veneficio si acciderit haec injuria, XXIX, 24, 2. — veneficio ademptum fecunditatem, XXVIII, 27, 9. — hippocranes in veneficio tantas vires habet, ut, XXVIII, 49, 3. — veneficia ex sanguine epithi, X, 95, 3. — veneficia haec merum sunt, XXIX, 20, 2. — veneficia mea haec sunt, XVIII, 8, 4. — veneficia ut minus nocent, XXXIII, 28, 1. — veneficia summa, XXV, 8, 1. — veneficia in luna, XI, 9, 2. — veneficiorum amuleta, XXIX, 19, 1. — veneficiorum noxia. Contra eam scilla, etc. XXI, 68, 1. — veneficiorum plumbum rubet, XXXII, 18, 2. — veneficia innocentiora efficit, XXVIII, 2, 3. — contra ea efficacissimum est herbam abrotani, XXI, 92, 2. — veneficia arceet arbor aquifolia, XXIV, 72, 1. — veneficia omnia contra, herba divina, XXX, 8, 2. — pertinacia ad veneficia, quae dicit Democritus, XXVIII, 29, 2. — veneficiis cogi luna defectum, etc. XIV, 5, 2. — veneficiis amatoris infans placis, II, 9, 2. — veneficiis ex matre

factis, XXVIII, 45, 5; XXIX, 33, 1. — veneficiis pellicere fruges alienas, XVIII, 8, 3. — veneficiis placare vinum cogitur, XIV, 25, 7. — veneficiis resistere amethystos, XXXVII, 40, 4. — resistit amiantus, XXXVI, 31, 1. — rostrum lupi, XXVIII, 44, 1. — nec cessat vita in veneficiis, XV, 31, 1.

*Veneficis* : venefici fiunt *venena* passi, XXVIII, 6, 2. — veneficos aspectus, XXVIII, 6, 1. — veneficas artes pollere, XXX, 6, 2.

*Venenatis* anguis non est, XXIX, 22, 1. — venenatus inorus, VIII, 83, 3. — venenatum apiastrum, XX, 45, 1. — venenatum trifolium, XXI, 82, 2. — venenatum genus, XXIX, 29, 2. — venenatum mel, XXXII, 16, 1. — venenatum nullum interit fame aut siti, X, 93, 1. — venenati favi, XXI, 45, 1. — venenata bestiole, XXII, 81, 1. — venenata animalia, composilio clarissima adversus ea, XX, 100, 1. — venenata ipsa quomodo sanentur, XXVII, 2, 2. — venenata cum cruciatu poma, XV, 13, 1. — venenata marina, XXII, 32, 1. — venenata mella, XXI, 44, 1. — venenata mordentia, XXIII, 30, 1. — venenata fugiant draconum adipem, etc. XXIX, 20, 2. — venenata omnia fugiunt perunctos, etc. XXIII, 80, 3. — venenata fugant suffitu vel substratu folia viticis, XXIV, 38, 4. — venenatorum ietus expurgat caprificus, XXIII, 64, 2. — venenatorum morsus abigit inula, XX, 19, 1. — venenatorum vulneribus illinuntur folia asphodeli, XXII, 32, 2. — venenatos ictus sanat aqua maris, XXXI, 33, 4. — venenatas cuspides dedit apibus, XXI, 45, 2. — venenatis midioribus, XXV, 72, 1. — venenatis pabulis, VIII, 41, 6. — venenatis pasta, noxia fiunt, XI, 116, 1. — venenatis sagittis, XVI, 34, 7. — venenatus nihil, XXXII, 12, 1.

*Venenum* aconitum, VI, 1, 3. — venenum aspidum stalim interimit, XXIX, 18, 1. — venenatum auri,

XXIX, 25, 2. — venenatum candidum, XI, 30, 2. — venenatum cervarium, XXVII, 76, 1. — venenatum est lepus matrisus, XXXII, 31, 1. — venenatum fetale, XI, 41, 2; XVI, 20, 1. — venenatum fronsus, XVI, 20, 1. — venenatum rerum othaliatum argentum vivum, XXXIII, 32, 1. — venenatum setpentium fel carum, XXIX, 38, 4. — venenatum Stygis aquae, XXX, 53, 2. — venenatum in visceribus, XXVII, 2, 2. — venenatum vitae, II, 63, 4. → (quorundam) umbrarum, XVII, 18, 3. — veneni argumentum habet, XXII, 47, 2. — veneni mulo, IX, 72, 1. — veneni natura monstrifica, XXIV, 100, 1. — veneni notiam obtinet, XX, 51, 1. — veneni radices, II, 63, 6. — veneni semina cibus gratissimus coturnicibus, X, 33, 4. — veneni serpentium scorpiones, XI, 30, 1. — veneni sibi dati insimulare, XXVIII, 41, 1. — venenatum artis esse, XIII, 43, 2. — venenatum bibere quotidie, XXV, 3, 1. — venenatum bibere Lollius, IX, 53, 4. — venenatum cum Cato vendidisset, XXIX, 30, 3. — venenatum egerunt jejunium scorpiones, XI, 30, 1. — venenatum infundentes, XI, 62, 1. — venenatum restinguit, XXIX, 23, 2. — venenatum testis sibi que dedit Nerone Agrippina, XXII, 46, 1. — concedit necem omnem in venenatum, XXII, 46, 3. — veneno accidunt tremores, XXI, 92, 2. — veneno quodam abris, XVI, 34, 1. — veneno quas animalia pascantur, XI, 116, 1. — veneno crura pertraxit, XXV, 7, 3. — veneno cuspides lingentur, XXI, 105, 3. — veneno hydi nullis serpentibus infiores, XXIX, 22, 2. — veneno illiti flores, XXI, 9, 1. — veneno inficit poma, XXIX, 23, 1. — veneno insimulabili, VII, 13, 2. — veneno interemptus, XI, 71, 2. — veneno Nerobis interemptus, VII, 11, 2. — veneno potio, VII, 54, 7. — veneno pugnat alieno, XVIII, 1, 3. — veneno prae-

sentaneo, XXIV, 1, 2. — venena duo in homine commoriuntur, XXVII, 2, 2. — venena quæ fiunt ex, etc. XXXII, 18, 3. — venena quæ frigus inferunt, XXIV, 38, 2. — venena ut nulla nocitura sint, XXIV, 49, 2. — venena quæ homines excogitant, XXV, 79, 1. — (remedia) XXV, 79, 1. — venena plura humana manu fiunt, XVIII, 1, 3. — venena piscium, porci marini, XXXII, 19, 4. — venena ut cogere prodesse, XXV, 17, 3. — restinguuntur, XXVIII, 45, 1. — venena serpentium domantur, XXIX, 25, 1. — venena sua sunt cuique, surdis rerum, XXIV, 1, 2. — venena ultima, XVII, 37, 18. — venenorum cognatio, XXII, 46, 3. — venenorum quid fertilius, XXIX, 8, 5. — venenorum occysimum aconitum, XXVII, 2, 1. — venenorum venena sunt, XX, 51, 1. — venena cludunt sub gemmis, XXXIII, 6, 9. — venena deprehendit electrum, XXXIII, 23, 2. — venena dira, IX, 72, 1. — venena discutit, XX, 87, 1. — venena exsugentes, XXIII, 27, 3. — venena genuit terra: quis illa invenit præter hominem? XIII, 1, 2. — venena hebetant nuces, XXIII, 77, 1. — venena instituit terra nostri misera, II, 63, 3. — venena omnia contra nascens erynge, XXII, 8, 1. — venena omnia contra, remedia, XXIX, 33, 3. — (remedia ex aquatilibus), XXXII, 16, 1. — contra ea prodest abrotonum, XXI, 92, 2. — adianton, XXII, 30, 3. — althæa, XX, 84, 2. — seminis præclari bunias, XX, 11, 1. — butyrum, XXVIII, 45, 3. — folliculi castorum, XXXII, 13, 3. — caucalis, XXII, 40, 1. — citrea mala, XXIII, 56, 1. — elleborine, XXVII, 52, 1. — folia elleborines, XIII, 35, 1. — erysimon, XXII, 75, 1. — euphorbia, V, 1, 16. — urina fibri, XXXII, 13, 4. — folia lactucæ silvestris, XX, 26, 2. — leuce, XXVII, 77, 1. — oleum, XXIII, 40, 1. — purpuræ, XXXII, 21, 5. — ra-

phani, XX, 13, 2. — salutare testudines, XXXII, 14, 1. — sanguis testudinum, XXXII, 14, 2. — viscum, XVI, 95, 2. — venena irrita facit adamas, XXXVII, 15, 6. — venena qui extrahunt, VII, 2, 5. — venena restinguunt, XX, 84, 2. — venena serpentium qui suctu, etc. XI, 115, 2. — venena sibi reservant, VIII, 48, 1. — venena telorum, etc. extinguit laser, XXII, 49, 3. — venenis accommodatisimi fungi suilli, XXII, 47, 1. — venenis et venenatis adversatur cachrys, XXIV, 60, 1. — styrax, XXIV, 15, 1. — malus Assyria, XII, 7, 1. — venenis inter se contraria natura, XXI, 88, 2. — venenis quæ pinguescant, X, 92, 20. — venenis tela tingere, XVIII, 1, 2.

*Veneo*: veneunt singulis denariis, XVI, 60, 2. — veneunt CCC denariis, XII, 54, 8. — veneunt centuplicato, VI, 26, 6. — venibat centum denariis, IX, 63, 1. — veniit, XII, 54, 5. — veniere assibus, XV, 1, 1. — veniere pisces, IX, 80, 1. — veniere pluris, quam, etc. XXXV, 37, 1. — veneat ut squama, XXXIV, 24, 1. — veneant cellarum nomina, XXIII, 20, 1. — veniret pluris, XVI, 84, 3. — ut una arbor sæpius veniret, XVI, 84, 3. — venirent tabulæ singulæ opibus oppidorum, XXXV, 32, 1. — venire pluris solita, XXXV, 45, 2. — venisse murem CC denariis, VIII, 82, 3. — venisse patinas LXX, XXXV, 46, 4. — venisse sestertiis, etc. XXIX, 30, 3. — venisse mill. sestert, VIII, 74, 2.

*Veneræa* in quiete visa cohibere, XXXIV, 50, 1.

*Veneræa* pira, XV, 16, 3.

*Veneriæ*, XXXII, 53, 7. — *Veneriæ* conchæ, IX, 52, 2.

*Venerabiles* virgines, IV, 26, 14. — venerabilior apparet antiquitas, XXXV, 38, 6.

*Venerari* quis possit satis, XXVII, 2, 1.

*Veneranda* Ios sepulcra Homeri.

IV, 23, 2. — venerandi per omnes gentes oris imago, XXXVII, 6, 2.

*Veneratio* Cani cælesti non minor, quam, etc. XVIII, 68, 6. — veneratio tui, I, 1, 4. — venerationis causa, XXVIII, 17, 2. — venerationis maternæ cognomen, II, 63, 1. — venerationi solis et lunæ, VIII, 1, 1. — venerationi solis dicatus colossus, XXXIV, 18, 6.

*Veneris* crinis, gemma, XXXVII, 69, 1. — Veneris gemma, XXXVII, 40, 3. — Veneris labrum appellata herba, XXX, 8, 3. — Veneris pectiném appellant, XXIV, 114, 1.

*Venia* cædendi impetratur, XII, 42, 4. — *venia* monstrandi quæ fuit, XXV, 7, 3. — *venia* sit hæc quæsisse bello, XII, 2, 3. — *venia* sit ordienti a minimis, XX, 1, 2. — ut *venia* sit, XVI, 66, 5. — *veniam* affereus nepenthes, XXV, 5, 3. — *veniam* faciliorem facit ignorati succini, XXXVII, 11, 3. — *veniam* a Deis petimus, XXVIII, 7, 1. — *veniam* sermonis a diis, etc. XI, 103, 2. — superasset regressus ad *veniam*, I, 1, 20. — *venia* etiamnum majore, quam, XXXVI, 1, 2. — *venia* justiore, III, 1, 1. — *venia* tali indiget, XXIX, 27, 2.

*Venicula* vitis, XIV, 4, 12.

*Venio*: venit in computationem, VI, 33, 3. — venit in mancipatum, IX, 60, 1. — venit in notitiam, VII, 1, 7. — venit obviam navigiis, IX, 8, 1. — venit in proverbium, XXXV, 36, 22. — venit in unitatem equester ordo, XXXIII, 8, 1. — quod quum venit, XVII, 37, 13. — veniunt ex Sicilia cotonea utilissima, XXIII, 54, 3. — veniunt in Sabinis Persica, XV, 11, 1. — venere eo mores, XXIII, 20, 1; XXVI, 28, 1. — venere ad principatus, XIV, 8, 5. — venere in fidem populi Rom. III, 18, 1. — venere illa in privatos usus, XXXVI, 2, 2. — venere in usum balnearum, XIX, 24, 3. — venerunt alia vint in

nobilitatem, XIV, 17, 2. — venerat pilum in vitalia capitis, VIII, 7, 3. — veniat ad digitos, II, 21, 4. — veniat aqua, XXXI, 31, 1. — venire ad nomen, X, 89, 1. — venire in tædium, XXXI, 13, 1. — venire odio omnibus, XXVIII, 27, 11. — venire subeundo, II, 16, 1. — venisse a fratre suo, VII, 53, 3. — venisse in usum, XIX, 10, 1; XXXIII, 52, 2. — veniens e Gallia, XXXIII, 56, 1. — veniens ex Mysia amnis, V, 32, 1. — veniens ex Oceano, XXXII, 53, 7. — veniens e Persis gemma, XXXVII, 19, 1. — veniente illinc flatu, XVIII, 76, 3. — venientia a sideribus fulmina, II, 53, 1. — venturus ad maturitatem fructus, XVI, 44, 1. — venturam tempestatem, XVIII, 86, 1. — ventura finito die præcinere, II, 54, 2. — veniatur ad fontem, XXXI, 19, 1. — ventum est ad, IX, 70, 2; XXXII, 1, 1. — ventum est ad aquam, XXXI, 28, 3. — ventum constat ad montem, V, 1, 11. — ventum est prope, VIII, 50, 2. — ventum esset incendio ad, XXXVI, 14, 4.

*Venor*: venamur feras foveis, X, 54, 2. — venantur cibum, XXXII, 54, 3. — venantur eum, XXI, 39, 5. — venantur muscas vesper, XI, 24, 2. — venantur pisces cum mari fugientes, XVI, 1, 3. — venantur crocodilos, XXXII, 19, 1. — venari feras, VIII, 30, 3. — venans Ptolemæus (Antiphili), XXXV, 40, 13. — venantem non cernat, VIII, 50, 3. — venantem fugiunt, XXVIII, 27, 2. — venantes, VIII, 4, 2. — venantium canes, XXXIV, 19, 17. — venantium præda, IX, 12, 1. — venantes (pingere), XXXV, 37, 5.

*Venosi* smaragdî, XXXVII, 18, 5. — venosæ gemmæ, XXXVII, 30, 1. — venosæ radices, XXV, 100, 1. — venosa folia, XXIII, 10, 7; XXV, 77, 1. — venosa minis, XII, 28, 2. — venosius, XX, 29, 1.

*Venter* (de eo), XI, 68, 1 et seqq. — venter mulierum ne rugosus sit,

XXII, 30, 4. — venter quibus obesissimus, minus solertes, XI, 79, 1. — venter si turgat, thymum prodest, XXI, 89, 3. — venter turbatur potu semine asphodeli, XXII, 32, 4. — ventris calore cocta, X, 56, 1. — ventris animalia pellit absinthium, XXVII, 28, 3. — chalcantum, XXXIV, 32, 3. — hyssopum, XXVI, 34, 3. — lupini, XXII, 74, 1. — menta, XX, 53, 4. — succus mororum, XXIII, 70, 1. — oleum, XXIII 40, 2. — porcilaca, XX, 81, 4. — stilla, XX, 39, 2. — ventris distillationi utilis urtica, XXII, 15, 5. — ventris dolore tentari negant, talum leporis habentes, XXVIII, 56, 2. — ventris dolores sedat glycyaide, XXVII, 60, 3. — virga detracta ex myrice, XXIV, 41, 1. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 13. — palegium, XX, 54, 2. — staphylinos, XX, 15, 1. — ventris fluxiones sistit beta, XX, 27, 2. — sistunt castaneam, XXIII, 78, 2. — sanat coriandrum, XX, 82, 2. — ventris hulcera sanat cortex fici, XXIII, 63, 3. — ventris morbis qui non infestantur, XXII, 23, 1. — ventris non sentire morbum, qui loton mandant, XIII, 32, 2. — ventris prodigia, XIX, 19, 5. — ventris purgationes oleo cicino, XXIII, 41, 1. — ventris rheumatismis medetur osyris, XXVII, 88, 1. — ventris solutionibus prodest cisthos, XXXIV, 48, 1. — has sanant flosculi cytinorum, XXIII, 60, 1. — sistit gnaphalium, XXVII, 61, 1. — ventris tumores sistit semen juniperi, XXIV, 36, 1. — ventris vitia extenuat thymum, XXI, 89, 2. — folia rosae utilissima, XXI, 73, 3. — ventri damnosissimum mare, IX, 53, 1. — ventri cum mari societas, IX, 53, 2. — ventri natura ademit ossa, XI, 82, 1. — ventri hominis ne quid non natum esse videatur, XV, 31, 1. — ventri imo infantium, XX, 94, 1. — ventri ingratisimum secale, XVIII, 40, 1. — ventri facilius, XXIII, 36,

1. — ventri utile anisum, XX, 73, 3. — ventri illinuntur caryotae, XXIII, 51, 1. — ventri minus utiles olivae albae, XXIII, 36, 1. — ventri molliendo datur mulsula frigida, XXII, 51, 1. — non inutile vinum palmeum, XXIII, 26, 1. — ventri mulierum prodest staphylinos, XX, 15, 1. — ventrem increcere necesse est, XI, 82, 1. — ventrem proximam habent, XI, 79, 2. — ventrem turbat blitum, XX, 93, 1. — ventrem adjuvat fex aceti, XXIII, 32, 1. — ventrem contrahit, XXII, 12, 1. — ventrem difficilem emollit semen urticae, XXII, 15, 3. — leniter molliunt asparagi, XX, 42, 1. — molliit beta, XX, 27, 2. — molliunt capsa, XX, 20, 4. — molliit porrum, XX, 21, 3. — molliunt resinae, XXIV, 22, 3. — ventrem leniter emollit semen terebinthi, XXIV, 18, 1. — ventrem sistit hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 2. — sistunt capita rosae, XXI, 73, 3. — solvit cichorium, XX, 30, 1. — ventrem eo sale illinunt, XXXI, 41, 1. — ventrem tentaret uva passa, nisi, XXIII, 12, 1. — ventre emicans concavo, XI, 106, 1. — ventre auillo, XXXIII, 35, 4. — in ventre habentes, IX, 67, 2. — ventre inciso iunci, XXI, 69, 3. — ventres boum, XXXIII, 24, 5. — ventres glabri, XI, 84, 3. — ventrium attritu, IX, 74, 1. — ventribus bubulis, XI, 23, 1. — ventribus ora junguntur (in piscibus), XI, 68, 1. — ventribus puerorum impositum lupinam pro remedio est, XVIII, 36, 4.

*Ventilatur* cera, XXI, 49, 2. — ventiletur in coquendo, XLII, 1, 7. — ventilari frumenta ac legumina circa extremam lunam, XVIII, 75, 2. — ventilari granum velant, XVIII, 73, 2. — ventilandis herreis praedare, XXII, 57, 2. — ventilatis torcularibus, XV, 6, 3.

*Ventilatione* fiunt uvae utiles, XXIII, 6, 1.

*Ventilare* saepius in agrum, XVIII,

6, 6. — ventitasse eo, III, 26, 2. — ventitasse ad locum consuetum, IX, 8, 3. — ventitanti frequenter in officinam, XXXV, 36, 23.

*Ventosus imber*, XVIII, 87, 2. — ventosus siderum color, II, 15, 1. — ventosam solum, XVII, 19, 2. — ventosum minus autumnum facient, XVIII, 80, 1. — ventosam hiemem facit, XVIII, 80, 1. — ventosam noctem, XVIII, 79, 1. — ventoso agro, XVII, 35, 27. — ventoso (mari), IX, 69, 2. — ventoso tractu, XXVI, 20, 1. — ventosa loca, XVIII, 44, 6. — ventosus locus, XVII, 19, 1.

*Ventricole*, XXVII, 28, 5. — ventralia villosa, VIII, 73, 4.

*Ventriculus*, XI, 79, 1; XI, 80, 1. — ventriculus ciconiarum, XXX, 34, 1. — ventriculus ciconiarum, XXI, 33, 3. — ventriculus mustelarum, XXI, 16, 1. — ventriculi membrana, XXX, 20, 1. — ventriculo hordino, XXV, 28, 1. — ventriculis prodest cinis hyssopae, etc. XXVIII, 27, 4.

*Ventrosa delia*, XIV, 27, 2.

*Ventus*, fluxus aeris, II, 44, 1. — ventus quidam afflavit, XVIII, 44, 5. — ventus Auster, XVI, 75, 1. — ventus emersit, II, 84, 3. — ventus ferax, XVIII, 77, 6. — ventus septentrionalis, unde, XVIII, 76, 2. — ventus afflatus, VI, 21, 3. — ventum aontarium, XXV, 94, 2. — ventum procellosum dabit, XVIII, 82, 1. — ventum praesagit, XVIII, 79, 1. — ventum (quae) tonitrua significat, XVIII, 81, 1. — vento Africo, IV, 23, 6. — vento agitata, XXXVI, 19, 8. — vento generari ova, X, 80, 1. — vento rapti lapides, II, 38, 3. — venti Altani, II, 44, 2. — venti Apogei, II, 44, 2. — venti auferunt, II, 1, 6. — venti certi, inconstantes, XVIII, 80, 2. — venti expectentur, XVIII, 82, 1. — venti, vel potius flatus, II, 44, 1. — venti qui flaturi sint praedicere, in triduum, III, 14, 7. — venti generales, II, 48, 5. — venti ingruunt

inanes, II, 38, 2. — venti a mari, II, 44, 2. — venti nocent frumento et hordeo, XVIII, 44, 2. — venti pergunt, II, 44, 2. — venti peculiare gentibus, II, 46, 3. — venti, quot, II, 46, 1. — venti prolixius sequuntur, XVIII, 80, 1. — venti licet ruant, XXXII, 1, 2. — venti sopiuntur, II, 48, 5. — venti statim perspirantes, II, 45, 1. — venti Tropici, II, 44, 2. — venti truncas, II, 36, 1. — ventorum afflatu benigno, XXXVII, 77, 1. — ventorum frigidissimi, II, 48, 1. — ventorum plurimum concipiunt platea, XVI, 57, 1. — ventorum praedia, XVIII, 78, 1. — ventorum quiete, XVIII, 72, 2. — ventorum ratio, VII, 57, 12. — ventorum ratio in situ vinearum et arbustorum, XVII, 2, 10. — ventorum ratio scrupulosior, XVIII, 76, 1. — ventorum regnum, II, 38, 3. — ventos Aëolo paruisse existimatum, III, 14, 7. — ventos comprimi glossopetra, XXXVIII, 59, 2. — ventos denunciat, XVIII, 81, 1. — ventos generant, II, 44, 2. — ventos gigni ex, II, 44, 1. — ventos graves significari a cometis, II, 23, 1. — ventos punciabunt, XVIII, 80, 2. — ventos edere, XVI, 65, 1. — ventos intra se esse mare fatetur, XVIII, 85, 1. — ventos quod in mari optet, XII, 1, 5. — ventos praedicit sol, etc. XVIII, 78, 2. — ventos praedisci jubet, XVIII, 56, 5. — ventos praedivinant apes, XI, 10, 1. — ventos et imbres praemonebit, XVIII, 79, 1. — ventos quiescere, XVI, 35, 14. — ventos ut recipiat, etc. XIX, 1, 3. — ventos significabit rutula luna, XVIII, 79, 2. — ventos significant cornua lunae erecta, XVIII, 79, 1. — ventos esse in causa terrae motus, II, 81, 2. — ventis auferentibus, VIII, 2, 1. — ventis dicto tempore et sine, II, 46, 4. — ventis iisdem in contrarium navigatur, II, 48, 3. — ventis impellentibus, IX, 5, 2. — ventis nullis in situ, IX, 5, 2. — ventis plena na-

vis, IX, 41, 2. — ventis siccis, XV, 18, 4.

*Venumdatur* quaternis denariis, XVIII, 51, 1. — *venumdabatur* signata, XXXV, 14, 1. — *venumdari* se cogit, XV, 11, 1. — *venumdatæ* sunt mensæ duæ, XIII, 29, 1. — *venumdati* vineis, XIV, 5, 3.

*Venus* virorum cohibetur muris firmo, XXVIII, 80, 1. — *Veneris* appetentiam facit, XXVI, 60, 1. — *Veneris* avidiores viri, etc. X, 83, 1. — *Veneris* causa bibi jubent aquam asparagorum, XX, 43, 1. — *Veneris* concitatrix eruca, XIX, 44, 1. — *Veneris* cupiditates accendunt, XXVIII, 30, 1. — *Veneris* diverticula excogitata maribus in hominum genere, X, 83, 1. — *Veneris* intellectus, XIII, 7, 5. — *Veneris* raritas utilior, XXVIII, 16, 1. — *Veneris* somnia inhibet mentastrum, XXX, 52, 2. — *Veneris* tædium fieri, XXVIII, 77, 9. — *Veneris* usus, XI, 47, 2. — *Veneris* preces, X, 52, 1. — *Veneri* contrarius asparagus silvestris, XX, 43, 2. — *Veneri* nascuntur malvæ, XX, 84, 4. — *Veneri* offensanti medetur siser, XX, 17, 1. — *Veneri* refragatur lactuca, XIX, 38, 3. — *Veneri* multum confert porrum capitatum, XX, 22, 1. — *Veneri* virorum inflammandæ, scincos, VIII, 38, 1. — *Venerem* accendi cibo salamandræ, XXIX, 23, 3. — *Venerem* conciliari mulieribus usu helenii, XXI, 91, 1. — *Venerem* quæ adimant, quæ stimulent, XXVI, 60, 1. — *Venerem* ciet siser, XX, 17, 1. — *Venerem* damnavit Democritus, XXVIII, 16, 1. — *Venerem* extinguit cicuta, XXV, 95, 3. — *Venerem* finiri, si, etc. XXIV, 42, 3. — *Venerem* arcent quadrupedes prægnantes, X, 84, 10. — *Venerem* cohibent squamæ testudinum, XXXIII, 14, 2. — *Venerem* quæ inhibeat, quæ concitent, petita ex animalibus, XXX, 49, 1 et 2. — (*Venerem* quæ inhibeat aut concitent

ex aquatilibus), XXXII, 50, 1. — *Venerem* inhibet nasturtium, XX, 50, 1. — *Venerem* inhibet porcicæ, *Venerisque* somnia, XX, 81, 4. — *Veneris* impetus inhibere laminas plumbi, etc. XXXIV, 50, 1. — *folia viticis*, XXIV, 38, 3. — *Venerem* inhiberi subdita persoluta, XXI, 108, 1. — *Venerem* crebro per somnia imaginantibus datur ruta, XX, 51, 10. — *Venerem* concitat arundo, XXXIV, 50, 2. — *Venerem* concitari perunctis asphodelo, XXII, 32, 5. — *Venerem* excitat semen terebinthi, XXIV, 18, 1. — *Venerem* stimulat allium, XX, 23, 6. — *anisum*, XX, 73, 6. — *asparagi*, XX, 42, 2. — *bulbi*, XX, 40, 3. — *crocum*, XXI, 81, 1. — *semen heliotropii*, XXII, 29, 5. — *hormisum*, XXII, 76, 1. — *ocimum*, XX, 48, 4. — *folia scammonis tenuis*, XXIV, 89, 1. — *scolymos*, XXII, 43, 1. — *Venerem* stimulare stellionis cinerem, et inhibere, XXX, 49, 2. — *Venerem* stimulari staphylino certum est, XX, 15, 2. — *pigrior ad Venerem*, XXX, 49, 2. — *præniores fieri ad Venerem*, XXVI, 63, 2. — *Venerem* pati, X, 51, 2. — *Venerem* novere lacertæ, etc. X, 83, 2. — *Venere* abundantata, V, 15, 4. — *Venere* abundantes, XI, 56, 1. — *Venere* fatigato corpori succurrit anthriscus, XXII, 38, 2. — *Venere* ea lædi feminas, XXVIII, 10, 2. — *in Venere* qui obiere, VII, 54, 5. — *ocysima in Venere* qualia, XI, 110, 1. — *in Venere* fieri abortivum, si, XXIV, 11, 2.

*Venus*: *Venerem* deesse iis dicat, quam Græci Charita vocant, XXIV, 36, 18.

*Venus* (Phidie), XXXVI, 4, 5.

*Venus*: *Veneris* sidus ingens, II, 6, 7. — *Veneris* stella, II, 12, 3; II, 14, 1. — *Veneris* stellæ (fecunditas), II, 13, 7. — *Veneris* exortus, XI, 14, 4. — *Veneris* natura cuncta generantur, II, 6, 9.

*Venustus* ori, XXXV, 36, 7. — *venustus* præcipua ejus fuit, XXXV, 37, 17. — *venustate* ei pauci comparantur, XXXV, 36, 46.

*Venustiores* fieri perantos antirrhino, XXV, 80, 1.

*Vepres* sine foliis, XII, 37, 1. — hoc signum habeat agricola inter suos vepres, XVIII, 60, 2. — vepribus densissimis, XII, 42, 4. — vepribus evitatis, XI, 10, 4. — in vepribus nascitur, XXI, 7, 1; XXVI, 58, 2. — ranae in vepribus, XXXII, 18, 2.

*Ver* aperit maria, II, 47, 1. — veris indicium, XVIII, 57, 3. — flos est pleni veris indicium, XVI, 40, 1. — veris stato tempore, VIII, 50, 4. — veris tempore, IV, 27, 3; VII, 2, 19. — ver inchoat Favonius, XVI, 39, 1. — ver inchoat zephyrus, XVIII, 77, 5. — ver nunciantium florum prima viola alba, XXI, 38, 1. — vere et autumno, II, 17, 1. — vere aquoso, XXI, 52, 2. — vere capturo, XVI, 41, 1. — vere canescit erigeron, XXV, 106, 1. — vere collectum, XXVIII, 72, 1. — vere effoditur, XXVI, 46, 1. — vere fulmina crebriora, II, 51, 2. — vere incipiente, XVI, 41, 3. — vere (qui pisces) gignantur, IX, 74, 7. — vere potius serendum, quam malo autumno, XVIII, 56, 3. — vere primo, XI, 37, 1. — vere primo, XVIII, 38, 1. — vere procedit cocceus, X, 12, 2. — vere serit oleas Italia, XVII, 30, 2.

*Veratrum* Italia vocat, XXV, 21, 5. — veratrum, contra rabiem canum, VIII, 63, 1. — veratrum nigrum dentibus erosis imponitur, XXV, 107, 1. — veratri candidi tertia parte, XXVIII, 47, 4. — veratri radix tollit porriginem, XXV, 84, 1. — veratri succo resistitur phthiriasi, XXVI, 86, 1. — veratro caput ungi in dolore convenit, XXV, 89, 2.

*Verbum*: verbi difficultate victas, X, 59, 1. — verbi gratia, XXXVII, 18, 4. — verbo hoc utitur Cato, XIV, 26, 7. — verbo taliusus est, XXXV, 10, 1.

*Index I in Plin.*

— verba contexta plura, X, 60, 3. — verba priscae significationis, XVIII, 3, 5. — verba sono levi dicta, XI, 112, 4. — verba valeantne aliquid, XXVIII, 3, 1. — verborum honorem parvis perhibere, XIX, 19, 9. — verba ejus ipsa ponemus, XXIX, 6, 1. — verba ipsa de ea re Messala ponam, XXXIV, 38, 1. — verba Muciani subjiciam, XXXII, 21, 4. — verba subjiciam, XXXVII, 6, 1. — verba ipsius subjiciam, XX, 33, 4; XXXII, 10, 1. — verbis ejus subjiciam, XI, 114, 2. — verbis ejus linguæ, VIII, 3, 1. — verbis ejus utemur, XXXVI, 19, 7. — verbis enim ipsis ejus utar, XXXVI, 69, 1. — verbis iisdem, VII, 24, 2. — verbis ipsis annalium, XXXIV, 11, 4. — verbis ipsius Catonis, XVII, 29, 1. — verbis utar Trebii, V, 48, 9. — scriptum reliquit his verbis, XXXIII, 9, 1. — verbis permutari fata, XXVIII, 4, 1.

*Verbasum*: genera ejus et natura, XXV, 73, 1. — verbasum, cujus flos similis auro, XXVI, 85, 1. — cujus est flos aureus, tussi etc. medetur, XXVI, 15, 2. — sanat duritias etc. XXVI, 79, 1. — epiphoris imponitur, XXV, 91, 2. — medetur lateris et pectoris doloribus, XXVI, 18, 1. — sanat panos, XXVI, 69, 1. — medetur privatim tonsillis, XXVI, 11, 1. — verbasci folia vulneribus medentur, XXVI, 87, 5. — semen dolorem et tumores tollit, XXVI, 75, 1. — omnia corpori infixa extrahit, XXVI, 88, 1. — verbasci radix ad colluendos dentes, XXV, 105, 2. — sistit alvum, XXVI, 28, 2. — radices medulla fistulis medetur, XXVI, 78, 1. — verbasco similis herba, XXV, 60, 1.

*Verbena* myrtea, XV, 36, 1. — verbenæ in sacris legationibusque, XXII, 3, 3. — verbenas porrigit, VIII, 5, 4.

*Verbenaca* (de ea), XXV, 59, 1. — verbenaca, quæ aristoreon, XXVII, 6, 1. — verbenaca calcales ejicit,



XXVI, 55, 1. — clavos pedum extrahit, XXVI, 66, 3. — comitiales sanat, XXVI, 70, 1. — dentibus remedio est, XXV, 105, 1. — sanat duritias, etc. XXVI, 79, 1. — dysenterias emendat, XXVI, 31, 1. — sanat huncera calcamento facta, XXVI, 87, 7. — vetera huncera sanat, XXVI, 87, 4. — sanat hydropicos, XXVI, 73, 2. — jumentorum febribus medetur, XXVI, 71, 2. — sanat morbum regium, XXVI, 76, 1. — parotidas sanat, XXV, 103, 2. — phalangio adversatur, XXV, 72, 1. — medetur podagræ, XXVI, 64, 1. — contra serpentes, XX, 59, 2. — cum plantagine comprimit strumas, XXVI, 14, 1. — omnibus visceribus medetur, XXVI, 21, 1. — radix ad omnia in partu aut ex partu mala, præstantissima est, XXVI, 90, 7.

*Verbenarius* legatus, XXII, 3, 3.

*Verber* : verberare adverso, II, 6, 4. — verberum vulnera obliterantur, etc. XXX, 39, 5. — verbera subituri duritiam quamdam, etc. XX, 49, 1. — verberibus castigatus, VIII, 3, 1. — verberibus cogi, VIII, 68, 2.

*Verberat* corvus oripelargum, X, 3, 3. — verberavit ictu vites, XVII, 37, 9. — oleam ne verberato, V, 3, 5. — verberare ferum elephantem, VIII, 8, 1. — verberans ora pennis, X, 5, 2. — verberando cauda, XXXII, 5, 2. — verberatur imbri tofus, XXXVI, 48, 1. — verberatur radio ferreo, X, 58, 1. — verberatur sambuci ramo morbus papularum, XXIV, 35, 3. — verberatur terra, VIII, 19, 2. — verberari impubem, XVIII, 3, 4. — verberari soliti, IX, 39, 2. — verberari sole, luna, imbri, etc. XIV, 27, 3. — verberatus ferula piscis, IX, 32, 1. — verberata facies, XIII, 43, 3.

*Verberatu* aqua corripit acra, XXXI, 23, 2.

*Verbosum* id est, XVIII, 57, 6. — verbosius non dicenda, XIII, 31, 1. — verbosius dici de ea par non est, XXI,

107, 1. — verbosius de ea prodidit Cato, XVI, 60, 1. — verbosius prosequi, XIX, 41, 3.

*Vere* dicere in dedicanda sede, XI, 65, 3. — vere intelligentibus, XIX, 1, 1. — vere unicum Nature opus, IX, 58, 5. — veriore triumpho luxurie, XXXVII, 6, 3. — verius (id) apparebit, XIV, 4, 1. — verius quam, XVIII, 65, 4. — verius domo, quam nave, III, 20, 5. — verius fiant, quam nascuntur, XXXVII, 74, 1. — verius frutex, quam herba, XXI, 105, 1. — verius fungorum generis, quam, XXXIII, 31, 5. — verius herba quam flos, XXI, 20, 1. — verius Italia quam provincia, III, 5, 1. — verius nitor, quam splendor, XXXVII, 8, 1. — verius noscat, II, 45, 2. — verius oblectamenta, quam cibos, XXI, 50, 1. — verius ostendat, quam, etc. XXXV, 36, 1. — verius scopulus quam insula, IV, 18, 13. — nec verius stella, quam, etc. II, 23, 2. — immo verius, XXII, 56, 1. — verissime, XXX, 1, 2. — verissime tradidit, XVIII, 7, 2.

*Verecundia* exempta est, XXXIII, 53, 2. — verecundia ingens obstat prodendo, XXVIII, 5, 7. — verecundia testamenti, VII, 31, 6. — verecundia notabilis nova nupta, XXXV, 36, 16. — verecundiam plenum illud est, I, 1, 21. — verecundis rubor, XI, 91, 1; XXXIV, 40, 1. — propter verecundiam, XXXIII, 53, 1.

*Verecundum* animal, anser, I, 32, 3.

*Verenda* partes, II, 23, 3. — (verendorum vitis remedia ex animalibus), XXX, 22, 2. — verendorum carbunculis, etc. medetur cerebrum apri, etc. XXVIII, 60, 2. — occurrit erypum, XXX, 33, 1. — carbunculos restinguunt salsamenta, XXXII, 34, 2. — verendorum emplastris additur chalcitis, XXXIV, 29, 2. — verendorum hunceribus, pumices, etc. XXXVI,

42, 2. — verendorum pusulas discutiant cancri fluviales, XXXII, 34, 2. — verendis imponitur alsine, XXVII, 8, 1. — inseritur alumen, etc. XXXV, 52, 4. — amicissimum hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 2. — utilis cenanthe, XXIII, 5, 1. — verendis imposita radice, XXV, 75, 1.

*Vergiliae*, VI, 24, 7. — Vergiliae in cauda Tauri, II, 41, 4. — Vergiliae occidunt III idus nov. XVIII, 74, 3. — Vergiliae (quo die) vespere occultantur, XVIII, 66, 1. — Vergiliae vesperti oriuntur, XVIII, 74, 3. — Vergiliae privatim attinent ad fructus, XVIII, 69, 2. — Vergiliarum exortus, a. d. VI idus maii, XVIII, 69, 7. — Vergiliarum exortus matutinus, XVIII, 66, 1. — Vergiliarum ortus, sidus vitium et olearum, XVI, 42, 2. — Vergiliarum exortu aestas incipit, occasu hiems, XVIII, 69, 2. — Vergiliarum occasu, IX, 74, 7; X, 47, 1; XI, 5, 1; XI, 15, 3; XVI, 43, 1; XVII, 30, 2; XVII, 30, 4; XVIII, 10, 1; XVIII, 30, 3; XVIII, 56, 1; XVIII, 56, 2; XVIII, 60, 1; XIX, 48, 2; XXI, 10, 6; XXI, 17, 3; XXII, 11, 1. — Vergiliarum occasus matutinus, XVIII, 57, 5. — Vergiliarum occasus initium hiemis, XVIII, 74, 1. — hiemem inchoat, II, 47, 3. — Vergiliarum exortus, II, 47, 2; IX, 20, 5; IX, 33, 1; XI, 12, 1; XI, 15, 14; XI, 35, 2; XVII, 30, 3; XVII, 35, 28; XVIII, 10, 1. — Vergiliae in caelo notabiles caterva fecerat, XVIII, 67, 1. — circa Vergiliae, IX, 38, 1; XVII, 2, 2. — post Vergiliae, XVI, 43, 1; XVII, 37, 7; XXI, 52, 1; XXI, 61, 1. — Vergiliis occidentibus, XXVII, 55, 2.

*Vergit* ad horas meridianas, XXI, 18, 1. — vergit ad litora, V, 1, 6. — vergit ad nos Africa, XIII, 32, 1. — ad occidentem, V, 4, 2. — ad Oceanum, III, 4, 11. — ad septentriones, III, 28, 1. — vergit ævum

in exustionem, VII, 16, 1. — vergit in centrum mundus, II, 64, 2. — vergit in Commagenen, VI, 16, 1. — vergit in se cava convexitas, II, 64, 2. — vergit in sese, II, 2, 1. — quacumque cæli convexitas vergit, XXXVII, 77, 1. — vergebant ad Bœotiam, IV, 20, 6. — vergere aquas in centrum, II, 65, 6. — vergens ad exortum solis, III, 14, 7. — vergens ad imaginem jocineris suo colore, XXXIV, 3, 4. — vergens ad Italiam, IV, 19, 1. — vergens ad mare provincia, III, 3, 6. — vergens ad occasum Indiæ pars, VI, 39, 3. — vergens in Ægyptum Rubrum mare, V, 12, 2. — vergens in Arabiam pars Ægypti, XIX, 2, 6. — vergens in candidum color, XII, 26, 2. — vergens in colorem aerium, XXXVII, 15, 3. — vergens in Italiam, III, 14, 2. — vergens in porpuram, XXIV, 69, 1. — pars vergens in Caspium mare, II, 67, 2. — vergentes ad occasum, IV, 15, 2. — vergentes ad septentrionem, VII, 2, 24. — vergentes in abortum partus, XXVIII, 37, 4. — vergentes in os dentes, XI, 61, 2. — vergentibus in lethargum, XXXII, 38, 3. — vergentibus in terram foliis, XXII, 20, 4.

*Veridicus* usus, XVIII, 6, 1. — veridico exitu consecuto, VII, 15, 2.

*Verisimile* est, XIII, 2, 4. — verisimile est occurrere, XXIX, 1, 1. — plus quam sit verisimile, XXIII, 78, 1. — ut verisimile est, V, 10, 2. — verique simile, XXXI, 30, 2. — verisimilia ponemus, XXX, 29, 2. — veri similis, X, 8, 1.

*Verisimilitudo* indiscreta, XXXIV, 17, 3.

*Veritas* jam attributa vino est, X, 28, 3. — veritatis argumentum fore, quod, VII, 53, 5. — veritatis umbras quasdam habentem, XXX, 6, 2. — veritate ita representata, XXXV, 36, 5.

*Veritus* educere, II, 9, 3. — veritus talionem, VII, 55, 1.

*Vermes* branchiis binis, etc. IX, 17, 3. — vermes inhaerent radicibus, XVIII, 45, 3. — vermes ne noceant milio, XVIII, 45, 2. — vermes rubri ex arboribus, XXIX, 39, 2. — vermes qui rauce vocantur, XVII, 30, 3. — vermes innati ranarum stelle tolluntur, XXXII, 44, 2. — vermes terreni, IX, 83, 3. — erumpentes, XVIII, 88, 1. — infunduntur auri- bus, XXIX, 59, 2. — prosunt ad comminuendos calculos, XXX, 21, 2. — ne capilli canescant, XXX, 46, 2. — praestant ne nervi cervicis, etc. doleant, XXX, 43, 2. — perducunt ad cicatricem, XXX, 43, 2. — clavos pedum sanant, XXX, 23, 5. — praestant dolori dentium levamentum, XXX, 8, 2. — medentur igni sacro, XXX, 32, 1. — ischiadicis prosunt, XXX, 18, 1. — resistunt morbo regio, XXX, 28, 1. — medentur nervorum nodis, XXX, 36, 1. — medentur pernionibus, XXX, 23, 4. — podagras leniunt, XXX, 23, 1. — prosunt ictibus scorpionum, XXIX, 29, 1. — secundas pellunt, XXX, 43, 2. — vermium genera et usus, XXX, 39, 3. — remedia ex eis multa, XXIX, 29, 1. — cinis ossa extrahit, XXX, 40, 1. — vermium generi oculi non sunt, XI, 52, 1. — vermibus tactus sensus est, X, 90, 2. — vermes in melle servandos, XXX, 39, 3. — vermes afferre ocimum, XX, 48, 1. — vermes extrahit aristolochia, XXVI, 87, 4. — aurium hulcerumque extrahit salvia, XXII, 71, 1. — vermes terrenos adalligant totidem, quot sint strumae, XXX, 12, 6. — vermibus aurium, XXIV, 11, 2. — vermibus periclitantur hulcera, XXX, 39, 2.

*Vermiculatio*, XVII, 37, 3; XVII, 37, 4. — vermiculationi obnoxium pomum, XVII, 16, 8. — vermiculationem poma sentiunt, XVII, 37, 12.

*Vermiculatum* gummi, XIII, 20, 1. — vermiculatis crustis, XXXV, 1, 2.

*Vermiculus* major, XI, 25, 1; XI, 26, 1. — vermiculus (et tocco), XXIV, 4, 1. — vermiculus in farre, XXII, 57, 3. — vermiculus est labro Venereo, XXV, 108, 1; XXX, 8, 3. — vermiculi candidioris, XXXII, 27, 3. — vermiculum feri, XXI, 39, 6. — in capite gigni muribus obituris, XI, 85, 2. — vermiculi in capite aranei, XXI, 27, 2. — cervis in capite, XI, 49, 2. — vermiculi ficorum, XI, 41, 2. — in grano gignantur, XVIII, 44, 2. — nascuntur in radice frumenti, XVIII, 44, 2. — lignum erodant, XII, 43, 1. — castrant lupini umbilicum, XVIII, 36, 4. — vermiculi in nive, XI, 41, 2. — vermiculi qui continent partum, XXX, 43, 2. — vermiculi pennati, XII, 55, 1. — vermiculi in spinosis herbis, XXX, 47, 4. — vermiculorum genus, XVI, 80, 1. — vermiculorum species, IX, 67, 2; XXXIV, 28, 1. — vermiculos gignens apium, XX, 44, 2. — vermiculos lanuginosos, XXX, 30, 4. — vermiculos, ex quibus tabani fiunt, XXX, 30, 4. — vermiculos nasci in gallidraga, XXVII, 62, 1. — vermiculos aurium ejicit cannabis, XX, 97, 1. — discutit capparis radix, XX, 59, 2. — necat succum hippomarathi, XX, 96, 1. — necat oleum amygdalinum, XXIII, 42, 1. — pellic urinae puerorum, XXVIII, 18, 1. — vermiculos decidere, si, XXVIII, 23, 2. — vermiculos gignant muscos, X, 87, 2. — vermiculis enatis, XXIX, 38, 3. — vermiculis infestari, XX, 20, 4. — vermiculis obnoxia poma, XVI, 51, 1. — vermiculis obnoxia semina, XVIII, 45, 2. — vermiculis infestatur sorbus, XVII, 37, 4.

*Verminalio* finitur, etc. XXX, 50, 1. — verminationes sanari, etc. XXVIII, 49, 2.

*Vermisosa* fici, XVII, 47, 2. — verminosa hulcera sanat erigeron, XXVI, 87, 6. — verminosa seminaria,

VER

XVII, 14, 1. — verminosis auribus, XX, 52, 2.

*Verna* carus Pericli, XXII, 20, 1.

*Vernacula* putatio, XVII, 35, 44.

— vernaculi equi, XXXVII, 77, 2.

— vernacule Italie vites, XIV, 4, 4.

*Vernat* semper, II, 51, 2. — vernat anguis nitidus, VIII, 41, 3.

— vernante celo, VII, 2, 19. — vernantes arbores, frutices, herbe, XXII, 46, 3.

*Vernatio* anguim, XXIX, 35, 1;

XXX, 41, 1; XXXII, 14, 5; XXXII, 14, 6.

— vernationis anguinæ membrana, XXX, 8, 4.

— vernatione exuta, XXIX, 32, 4; XXIX, 38, 4.

— vernationes serpentium, XXV, 6, 3.

*Vernilitatis* subdola ac fucata puer, XXXIV, 19, 29.

*Vernula*, cuius effigies ex ære, XXII, 20, 1. — vernula Periclis, XXXIV, 19, 31.

*Vernus* raphanus, XIX, 24, 1. — verna faba, XVIII, 52, 1. — vernum equinoctium, IV, 26, 11; XVII, 35, 28. — vernum lac, XXVIII, 33, 2. — vernum mel, XI, 14, 2. — vernum tempus inchoat Favonii flatus, XVIII, 69, 2. — verno rore, XI, 7, 1. — verno tempore, XVII, 37, 5. — verna mutatione sedis, XIII, 8, 1. — verna nausea, VIII, 41, 4. — verna scabie (boum), XVIII, 63, 1. — verno inserere, XVII, 24, 9. — verno aliquid saturus, XVIII, 53, 1. — verno seri debet, XVIII, 43, 3. — verno tempore, XVIII, 10, 3. — verno, XIX, 30, 2; XIX, 39, 1 et 2; XIX, 42, 2. — verno conseri oportet, XVII, 30, 6. — verno esse tenerrima, XIX, 13, 1. — verni agni, VIII, 72, 2. — verni flores, XXI, 38, 4. — verna framenti genera, XVIII, 10, 1. — verna mala acerba, XXIII, 54, 1. — verna opera sic Cato definit, XVIII, 65, 6. — vernis aquis, IX, 74, 4. — vernis diebus, X, 49, 3. — vernis temporibus, XXVIII, 6, 2.

VER

1177

*Vero*: Divus vero Claudius, VIII, 25, 1. — et viris vero, XXI, 89, 3.

— jampridem vero, XVI, 3, 1. — iuxta vero terram, XI, 10, 4. — non latrant vero, XXIX, 32, 2. — Q. vero Stertinus, XXIX, 5, 2. — XV vero calendas, XVIII, 65, 1.

*Verrere*: arare minus quam verrere, XVIII, 7, 1. — verritur mensa Jovia verbenaca, XXV, 59, 1. — verri solum, XXVIII, 5, 4.

*Verres* castrato decrescente Luna, XVIII, 75, 2. — verres subantis audita voce, etc. X, 83, 10. — verris spuma medetur luxatis, XXVIII, 70, 1.

*Verrinus* adeps, XXVIII, 37, 6. — verrinum fel, XXVIII, 61, 3. — verrinum jecur, etc. contra serpentes, XXVIII, 42, 3. — verrinum virus contra dolores aurium, XXVIII, 48, 3. — verrina simpita, VIII, 77, 5. — verrini genitalis cinere pote, XXVIII, 60, 3.

*Verruca* candida, racemo adhaerens, XIII, 9, 7. — verruca magnitudinis, XVII, 35, 23. — verrucas non eminentes (in murrhinis), XXXVII, 8, 1. — verrucas sedis cadunt suffita silphii, XXII, 48, 1. — verrucas sessiles, XXXVII, 8, 1. — verrucas avellunt, XXVIII, 12, 2. — verrucas auro curari, XXXIII, 25, 2. — verrucas emendari, XXVIII, 20, 1. — verrucas exedant, XXX, 23, 6. — verrucas tollit argemonia, etc. XXVI, 89, 1. — chamesyce, XXIV, 83, 1. — cinis fimi canini, XXX, 22, 1. — fugat cicer, XXII, 72, 2. — tollit dipsacos, XXVII, 47, 1. — tollit elleborum nigrum, XXV, 22, 1. — tollit lac ficalnum, XXIII, 63, 1. — tollunt glani jecur, etc. XXXII, 45, 1. — grossi, XXIII, 63, 8. — sanat iris, XXI, 83, 2. — tollit ocimum, XX, 48, 4. — tollit picris, XXII, 31, 1. — tollit humor e populo nigra, XXIV, 32, 1. — emendat ruta, XX, 51, 3. — incipientes tollit sal, XXXI, 2.

45, 2. — tollit spuma maris, etc. XXXI, 38, 1. — extrahit radicitus scorpiuron, XXII, 29, 5. — illini habent sanguine testudinis, XXXII, 24, 9. — tollit thymum, XXI, 89, 3. — tollit verrucaria, XXII, 29, 2. — lacryma vitium, XXIII, 3, 1. — aufert fimi vitulini cinis, etc. XXVIII, 62, 3. — (verrucis remedia ex animalibus), XXX, 23, 6. — verrucis medetur sanies arietini pulmonis, XXX, 22, 3. — verrucis illini blattas, XXIX, 39, 7.

*Verrucis* (in gomma) increscentibus, XXXVII, 74, 2. — verrucis similes habet eminentias, XXXVII, 63, 2.

*Verrucaria* herba: medicinae ex ea, XXII, 29, 2.

*Versat* cespites vomer, XVIII, 48, 2. — rotas quas aqua versat obiter, XVIII, 23, 1. — versant spathis, XXXIV, 26, 1. — versandoque, XXXVI, 9, 1. — versans, II, 49, 1. — versante ova homine, X, 76, 1. — verbatur subinde, XXVII, 5, 5. — uri et versari, XXXIV, 26, 3. — versatum radibus, XXXIV, 50, 4. — versate ter die uvae, XIV, 10, 1.

*Versatili* libramento, XXXVI, 24, 14. — versatiles molta, XXXVI, 29, 7.

*Versatione* totius oculi, VIII, 51, 1.

*Versicolor* turba prunorum, XV, 22, 1. — versicoloris esse mutationis, XXVIII, 29, 1. — versicolori calyce, XXI, 25, 1. — versicolori folio, XVI, 62, 4 et 5. — versicolori fanoio, XVI, 50, 1. — versicolori mixtura florum, XXI, 3, 1. — versicolori varietate, IX, 30, 3. — versicolores calculi, XXXVI, 67, 3. — versicolores circuli, II, 28, 1. — versicolores coronae, XXI, 8, 1. — versicolores maculae (marmoris), XXXVI, 5, 1 et 3. — versicolores vestes, XXXV, 57, 2. — versicoloria (veste), XIX, 5, 1. — versicolori-

bus maculis, XXV, 6, 3. — versicoloribus mitris, XXXV, 35, 1.

*Versipelkes*, VIII, 34, 2.

*Versus* poetae, XVIII, 28, 1. — (versus Graecus), XXVII, 75, 1. — versus heroicus, VII, 57, 14. — versus Lucilianus, XXXVI, 61, 1. — versusum subscribere, XXXV, 36, 3. — versusum peragi in arando, XVIII, 49, 1. — versu eodem, XIII, 30, 4. — versu se porrigente in ordinem, XVII, 15, 3. — versus trino cantus conficitur, X, 59, 3. — versus tres (in favis), XI, 10, 3. — versusum centum millia condita a Zoroastre, XXX, 2, 4. — versus fecit in eum, XXXV, 26, 2. — versus quos imitentur accipiant lusciniæ, X, 43, 2. — versusibus alternis, XIX, 41, 7. — versusibus celebratis laudata, XXXIV, 19, 8. — versusibus senis foliotum, XV, 37, 1. — versusibus opere illustrato, XXXV, 36, 28. — versusibus imctiptis Graece, XXXV, 45, 1. — catamine; quod est his versusibus, XXXV, 37, 4.

*Versuram* fieri solitam, XIX, 19, 8.

*Versus*: forum versus, X, 60, 1. — Cyrenus versus, IV, 20, 2. — Orientem versus, V, 8, 1. — ad occasum versus, VI, 37, 1. — ad occidentem versus, VI, 35, 17. — versus superque Gætulos, V, 8, 1.

*Versus* ad septentriones, VI, 24, 6. — versus ad septentrionem circulus, II, 70, 1. — versus in occasum fluvius, VI, 23, 2. — versa ad austrum pars Indiae, VI, 39, 2. — versa ad meridiem Arabia, XXXVII, 28, 1. — versa ad meridiem plaga, VI, 22, 7. — versa ad septentrionem insula, IV, 20, 1. — versa in Asiam Lycaonia, V, 25, 1. — versa in terram ora, IX, 51, 4. — versa regio ad solitudines, V, 5, 5. — versa vulva, XI, 84, 1. — versusum mare in flumen, XXXII, 1, 1. — verso ad caput pilo, VIII, 79, 2. — verso in terram

capite, IX, 74, 3. — verso latere ad montes, VI, 11, 1. — verso pectore Alpium (in) Italiam, III, 24, 1. — verso remedio, XXXII, 42, 3. — versa [a cauda ad caput, serie squamarum, XXVIII, 30, 1. — versi ad Æthiopes Vesuni, V, 1, 17. — versi ad orientem occidentemque Æthiopes, V, 8, 2. — versi ad Scythas, VI, 20, 3. — versi ad septentrionem populi, VII, 2, 2. — versi pandantur, XIX, 23, 3. — versa in Africam insulam, III, 14, 6. — versat gigantes ad septentriones, II, 112, 6. — versa ab imo omnia, IX, 25, 1. — versa ad occasum omnia, IV, 6, 3. — versa Alpium fuga ad septentrionem, III, 28, 1. — versa grana fecerunt in culices, XVII, 44, 1. — versa ad os squamis, IX, 27, 1. — versa in terram foliis, XXVII, 113, 1. — versa inter se in contrarium casumibus, XIX, 3, 1.

*Veratus ingenii*, VII, 10, 6.

*Vertebra* ligatus, XI, 106, 1. — vertebra imbricatis, IX, 1, 2.

*Vertebrato dente*, XXXIV, 19, 25. — vertebra ossibus, XI, 67, 1.

*Vertimus* in gancam, etc. XIX, 43, 1. — vertunt arva, XVIII, 30, 3. — vertunt procella maria ab imo, IX, 2, 2. — vertunt in voluptatem, XIX, 19, 5. — liber ubi se vertet, XVII, 29, 2. — terram bipalio, XVIII, 64, 2. — targa vertere, XXVI, 9, 1. — vertere in usus humana salutis, XXVII, 2, 2. — vertitur amaritudo in gratiam, XIX, 28, 1. — vertitur lapinum; XVIII, 67, 5. — vertuntur coxendices circa, etc. XXVIII, 49, 2. — cura summa in eo vertatur, IX, 62, 1. — verti ad solem feruam sectum, XVIII, 67, 10. — verti in dorsum, IX, 12, 2. — verti pala debet ager, XVIII, 8, 6.

*Vertex* austrinus, II, 68, 2. — vertex cæli, II, 65, 1. — vertex palpitans, VII, 1, 4. — vertex summus, XXI, 56, 3. — verticem insident

Pisidæ, V, 24, 1. — verticem montis, V, 1, 14. — propius verticem mundi, II, 77, 1. — sol isti loco supra verticem, II, 75, 1. — vertice (euphorbiæ) incise, XXV, 38, 2. — vertice montis, IV, 18, 6. — vertice muricatum intorto conchæ, IX, 52, 1. — vertice nemorosa platani, XII, 5, 1. — vertice tacto, XXVIII, 18, 3. — a vertice oppidi, V, 40, 2. — amaritudo in vertice, XIX, 30, 3. — pinus ramosa in vertice, XVI, 17, 1. — vertices Alpium, II, 65, 2. — vertices bini, XI, 48, 1. — vertices montium, II, 44, 3. — vertices parvi (in mensis), XIII, 30, 1. — vertices (vortices, in marmore), XXXVI, 11, 1. — in onyche, XXXVI, 12, 2. — verticibus includi globum, II, 44, 1.

*Verticillose succino fieri*, XXXVII, 11, 6.

*Vertigo* ne sentiatur, XXV, 70, 1. — vertigine æterna, II, 6, 4. — vertigine assidua, II, 3, 1. — vertigine assidua rotatum, VIII, 41, 8. — vertigine molis rotata, II, 3, 1. — vertigine rapida, II, 49, 2. — vertigine rotata serpens, X, 85, 3.

*Vertigo*: vertigine laborantibus datur potus decoctæ radicis vitis albæ, XXIII, 16, 3. — vertigines capitibus, XXV, 17, 2. — facit æra in pene, XVIII, 44, 6. — vinum resinatum, XXIII, 24, 2. — vertigines quibus sunt, XXX, 16, 1. — vertigines melancholicas sanat rhacoma, XXVII, 105, 2. — vertigines oculorum, VII, 5, 1. — vertigines a partu discutit anisum, XX, 73, 5. — sedat beta, XX, 27, 1. — bion, XXIII, 26, 2. — castorea, XXXII, 13, 3. — cuminum, XX, 57, 2. — elleborum, XXV, 24, 2. — hippophæston, XXVII, 66, 1. — faba Græca, XXIV, 2, 1. — lapis Samius, XXXVI, 40, 1. — parthenium, XXI, 104, 1. — peucedanum, XXV, 89, 2. — sacopenium, XX, 75, 1.

*Vertiginosis* utile acetum scillinum, XXIII, 28, 1.

*Veroactum* vocant, XVIII, 49, 2.

*Verubus* ligneis, XXX, 27, 2.

*Veruculis* ferreis, XXXIII, 35, 3.

*Verum* apparuit, VII, 49, 6. — verum confitentibus, XVIII, 7, 3. — verum est aera concuti, II, 43, 1. — verum fateamur, II, 43, 4. — verum fateri si volumus, XXVII, 1, 1; XXXI, 1, 1. — verum in pictura, non verisimile, XXXV, 36, 39. — veri quid esset, discerni non posset, VII, 31, 3. — multum esse quod vero superat, XXV, 5, 5. — vera confitentibus, XXXVI, 24, 16. — vera indagare, V, 1, 12.

*Verum* et, II, 106, 5.

*Veruntamen*, XIX, 8, 2; XXVIII, 45, 2.

*Verus*: vera aestimatione, XXXVI, 24, 17. — veri denarii, XXXIII, 46, 2. — vera ut essent, quam facillima, XXVI, 7, 1. — veris imaginibus redditis, XXXV, 33, 1. — veriozem hanc causam esse, II, 104, 1. — verissima opinione eorum, V, 8, 1.

*Vesana* dementia, XXXVI, 19, 9. — vesano amore cuiusdam juvenis, VII, 39, 2.

*Vesania* simulata, XXXV, 40, 5.

*Vescimur* periculis, IX, 53, 2. — vescitur radicibus, XXVIII, 37, 1. — vescitur stellio, XXIX, 28, 1. — vescuntur absinthium, XI, 75, 1. — vescuntur arcandido, XXV, 21, 2. — vescuntur ea quae rapuerit, X, 54, 3. — vescuntur fronde, XXVIII, 33, 2. — vescuntur fruge, X, 65, 1. — vescuntur helxine, XXII, 19, 1. — vescuntur inter se mutua carne, X, 32, 1. — vescuntur omnibus, XXIX, 38, 4. — vescuntur e manu pisces, XXXII, 7, 1. — vescuntur polenta, XXXI, 22, 1. — vescuntur serpentes vespa, XI, 116, 1. — vescuntur statim, XXIX, 10, 3. — vescuntur supina, IX, 40, 1. — vescebantur glande, VII, 57, 1; X, 59, 2. — vescebantur caule decocto, XIX, 15, 4.

— vescantur fruge, XXII, 57, 1. — vescantur thymo, XXI, 31, 2. — vesci alternis diebus, VIII, 18, 1. — vesci carduis, XIX, 19, 5. — vesci carna ferina, VI, 32, 18. — vesci carnes eas praecipiant, XXVIII, 47, 4. — vesci faba, XVIII, 30, 2. — vesci cruda herba, XXII, 9, 1. — vesci jecur capriaum, VIII, 76, 3. — vesci pisce, XI, 116, 1. — vesci serpentibus, VI, 34, 1. — vesci suilla, XXX, 12, 5. — vesci terra lupum, VIII, 34, 4. — vesci virentibus, XVIII, 22, 1. — vescens ex hominum manu delphinus, IX, 8, 4. — vescens carne avis, X, 34, 1. — vescentes carne testudinum, VI, 28, 3. — vescentes humanis corporibus, VI, 20, 1 et 3. — vescentes inebriat, XII, 47, 1. — vescentes lente, XVIII, 31, 1. — vescentes ova feminarum, IX, 74, 1. — vescendo caneros, VIII, 3, 5. — vescendo est radix decocta, XXI, 56, 2. — ac ne pane quidem vescendo, XIX, 33, 1. — vescendas dederit capras, XX, 20, 3.

*Vesco* corpore, VII, 19, 1.

*Vesica* (de ea), XI, 83, 1. — vesica bovis, XXVIII, 57, 1. — vesica feminae suis, XXVIII, 60, 3. — vesica orygis, X, 94, 1. — vesica si scabiem sentiat, XXVI, 56, 1. — sanat glycyrrhiza, XXII, 11, 2. — vesica par-gatur pectinum cibo, XXXII, 32, 2. — vesicae conversio, VIII, 67, 1. — vesicae cruciatae praecipuo, XXIX, 30, 1. — (remedium), XXVIII, 17, 5. — vesicae cruciatis (remedia es animalibus, XXVIII, 60, 1. — vesicae calculos frangit apium, XX, 44, 4. — tollit bacchar, XXI, 77, 1. — pellit hippomarathrum, XX, 96, 2; XX, 96, 3. — vesicae difficultates, XXX, 21, 2. — sanat millefolium, XXIV, 95, 1. — vesicae doloribus medetur agnorum pedum decoctum, XXX, 21, 3. — dolores leniri alimo, XXII, 33, 2. — dolorem lenit amyloa, XXII, 67, 1. — lenit intuborum succus, XX,

29, 1. — nymphæa heraclia, XXVI, 49, 3. — sanguinaria, XXVII, 91, 3. — thymum, XXI, 89, 3. — exulcerationibus utilissimæ colocynthides, XX, 8, 3. — exulcerationes, inflammationem (sanat) crocum, XXI, 81, 1. — vesicæ incommoda sanat phellandrium, XXVII, 101, 1. — vesicæ malis (remedia), XXVI, 49, 1. — vesicæ pruritibus commendata caulalis, XXII, 40, 1. — vesicæ rosionibus exulcerationibusque prodest ovi luteum XXIX, 11, 4. — vesicæ stillicidia inhiberi, XXVIII, 32, 1; XXV, 7, 3. — vesicæ interaneis prodest mustum, XXIII, 18, 2. — vesicæ vitii liberat anthyllion, XXVI, 51, 1. — erigeron, XXV, 106, 2. — hematitas, XXXVI, 37, 2. lactucæ, XX, 26, 4. — meum, XX, 94, 1. — myrti semen, XXIII, 81, 1. — phalaris, XXVII, 102, 1. — radix medetur, XXI, 95, 1. — scorpio marinus, XXXII, 32, 1. — smyrnion, XXVII, 109, 2. — vesicæ vitiiis quod vinum utilissimum, XIV, 4, 9. — vesicæ quæ nocent, XX, 26, 2. — nocet acetum, XXIII, 27, 3. — vesicæ contrarius asparagus silvestris, XX, 43, 2. — vesicæ exulceratæ cavendum marrubium, XX, 89, 3. — vesicæ prodest decoctum abigæ, XXIV, 20, 1. — bunion, XX, 21, 1. — calithrix, XXVI, 55, 1. — caryotæ, XXIII, 51, 1. — cepæa, XXVI, 52, 1. — cichorium, XX, 30, 1. — radix cupressi, XXIV, 10, 2. — surculi curalii, XXXII, 11, 4. — cortex elates, XXIII, 53, 1. — folia equiseti, XXVI, 83, 2. — fici, XXIII, 63, 4. — jus e gallinaceo, XXIX, 25, 1. — glycyndæ, XXVII, 60, 3. — hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 1. — hypericon, XXVI, 53, 1. — dococtum e foliis lauri, XXIII, 80, 1. — Mercurialis, XXV, 18, 3. — succus malvæ, XX, 84, 5. — oleum myrteum, XXIII, 44, 1. — nuclei nucis pinæ, XXIII, 74, 1. — succus porcilacæ, XX, 81, 4. — pælegium, XX, 55, 1. — scandix,

XXIII, 38, 1. — spongia lapides, XXXVI, 35, 1. — vesicaria, XXI, 105, 1. — uva passa XXIII, 12, 1. — vesicæ insidentium medetur, cyclaminos, XXVI, 90, 4. — vesicam circumagunt mala verna, XXIII, 54, 1. — vesicam exulcerant asparagi, XX, 42, 1. — vesicam infestant uvæ, XXIII, 7, 1. — laudunt cicer et cicercula, XXII, 72, 1. — exinanit jus myacum, XXXII, 31, 2. — inanit polium, XXI, 84, 1. — vesicæ geminæ castori, XXXII, 13, 1. — vesicarum hulcera repargant ostræa, XXXII, 21, 5. — hulceribus medetur radix graminis, XXIV, 98, 3.

*Vesica* : si intumuerint in vesicas, XX, 23, 2.

*Vesica* : faciem illigant, XXXIII, 40, 5.

*Vesicariam* vocant, XXI, 105, 1.

*Vespa*, quæ singularis volitat, XXX,

30, 1. — vespæ (de his), XI, 24, 1.

— vespis contraria noctua, XXIX, 29,

2. — vespæ ex equorum corporibus,

XI, 23, 1. — impugnant apes, XI,

19, 3. — muscas venantur, XI, 24, 2.

— serpentes vescuntur, etc. XI, 116,

1. — vesparum aculei, XX, 51, 2. —

vesparum dolore torquet, XXIX, 27,

3. — vesparum ictus sanat canila,

XX, 65, 1. — ictibus medentur folia

hibisci, XX, 14, 1. — ictus sanat me-

liassophyllon, XXI, 86, 1. — venenis

adversatur lac ficulnæ, XXIII, 63, 14

— resistant folia lauri, XXIII, 80,

1. — contra vespas remedio est, uvæ

aspergi oleo, etc. XV, 18, 7.

*Vespæ* ichneumones, X, 95, 2; XI, 24, 2.

*Vesper*, II, 6, 7.

*Vespera* bina, XXXII, 14, 4. —

vespera, XIII, 32, 4. — ad vesper-

am, XXXII, 17, 1.

*Vespere*, XVIII, 66, 1. — vesperæ

lucentes cicindela, XVIII, 66, 4. —

vesperi, XVIII, 64, 1; XVIII, 64, 2.

— vesperi exoritur, XVIII, 69, 8. —

vesperi potus cinis in vino, XXVIII,



53, 1. — vespero refulgens color, II, 16, 1.

*Vespertina acies*, VIII, 76, 3. — *vespertina* hæc et *matutina* dantur, XXXII, 14, 4.

*Vespertina* lucubratio, XVIII, 63, 1. — *vespertino* exortu, XVIII, 64, 1. — *occasu*, II, 13, 9; XVIII, 64, 1. — *vespertini* cantus, X, 24, 3. — *vespertini* exortus, II, 12, 1. — *occasus*, II, 12, 1. — *vespertini* exortus, etc. XVIII, 58, 1 et seqq. — *vespertinis*, XXX, 24, 2. — *vespertinis* horis, II, 37, 2.

*Vespertilio* (de eo *magica* vanitas), XXIX, 26, 2. — *vespertilio* animal parit, X, 81, 1 et seqq. — *siccis* membranis volant, XI, 94, n. — *vespertilionis* fel, XXIX, 27, 5. — *vespertilionis* sanguine ileo resistitur, XXX, 20, 1. — *vespertilionis* sanguinem movere libidinem mulierum, XXX, 49, 2. — *vespertilioni* dentes, XI, 62, 2. — *vespertilioni* mammae sunt, XI, 95, 1. — *vespertilione* adaligato, tormina jumentorum finiuntur, XXX, 50, 1. — *vespertilionum* alae, XI, 94, 1. — *vespertilionum* usus in remediis, XXX, 46, 1 seqq. — *vespertilionum* genus, sanguibus dirum, XII, 42, 1. — *vespertilionem* sanguis ad vitiligines, XXX, 41, 1. — *vespertilionibus* platani adversantur, XXIV, 29, 1.

*Vestalis* incesta, XXVIII, 3, 3. — *Vestalis* virgo, XXXIV, 11, 4. — *Vestali* virginum capillus, XVI, 85, 1. — *Vestales* nostras credimus, etc. XXVIII, 3, 4. — a *Vestalibus* collitur *Fascinis* deus, XXVIII, 7, 4.

*Vestibulum* domus, XVI, 1, 4. — *vestibulo* domus, XXXIV, 13, 2. — *vestibula* præpandunt aranei, XI, 28, 2.

*Vestigant* cavernas, VIII, 50, 7. — *vestigabant* corvi, X, 60, 4. — *vestigans* odore, VIII, 25, 1.

*Vestigium* equi excussum ungula, XXVIII, 81, 1. — *vestigium* id si offo-

diatur, XXX, 25, 1. — *vestigium* palmæ, XI, 100, 1. — *vestigium* primæ anulorum, XXXIII, 6, 4. — *vestigium* primæ invecti marmoris, XXVI, 8, 1. — *vestigium* tenuæ urbis quondam magnæ, III, 5, 1. — nec *vestigium* exstat, V, 1, 7. — *vestigii* similitudo, III, 13, 3. — *vestigio* hominis simile folium, XXIV, 74, 1. — *vestigio* locus non sit, XXXIII, 54, 3. — *vestigium* amoris reliquit, XXXVI, 4, 11. — *vestigio* carnoso, XI, 103, 2. — *vestigio* contingere, XXIV, 100, 1. — *vestigio* educere, VII, 19, 13. — *vestigio* fissuræ factæ, XVII, 24, 7. — *vestigio* hominis animadverso, VIII, 5, 1. — *vestigio* nullo relicto, II, 52, 1. — a *vestigio* ad verticem, VII, 17, 2. — *vestigio* cælum petunt, X, 54, 2. — *pulvere* collectæ et *vestigio* anguorum, XXX, 53, 2. — *vestigia* ut cum ipais abeant, VIII, 50, 3. — *vestigia* nulla ædificationum exstant, XXVI, 17, 4. — *vestigia* ædificiorum apparent, VI, 37, 3. — *vestigia* apparent, II, 94, 1. — *vestigia* exstant complarium, etc. XXXVI, 16, 1. — *vestigia* ejus exstant, XXX, 3, 1. — *vestigia* luporum, etc. XXVIII, 81, 1. — *vestigia* lupi calcata, XXVIII, 44, 1. — *vestigia* neglecta, XX, 3, 7. — *vestigia* nulla exstant, II, 82, 2. — *vestigia* evulsorum pilorum, XXXII, 14, 6. — *vinculorum* *Andromedæ*, V, 14, 3. — *vestigia* aratoris corvi rodunt, XVII, 3, 10. — *vestigia* avelli non posse, II, 98, 1. — *vestigia* domini secutus equus, VIII, 64, 5. — *vestigia* non habent (amnes ii), V, 33, 2. — *vestigia* hominum intelligi a feris, VIII, 21, 5. — *vestigia* hominis occupent, XXVIII, 27, 2. — *vestigia* lambere, VIII, 21, 3. — *vestigia* longa faciunt facies, II, 25, 2. — *vestigia* nulla edunt, II, 53, 2. — *vestigia* operiente aura, VI, 33, 3. — *vestigia* oppidi, III, 15, 1. — *vestigia* pedum tingi unguentis, XIII, 4, 2. — *vestigia* scrutari, persequi, VIII, 61,

5. — vestigia sulcis culter præscribit, XVIII, 48, 1. — donecad vestigia ima perveniât, VIII, 70, 7. — vestigiis ex agro ferentibus, VIII, 39, 1. — vestigiis humanis tritæ semitæ, VIII, 50, 1. — vestigiis insistamus Alexandri, VI, 21, 6. — vestigiis levibus obrepunt feles, X, 94, 2. — vestigiis libratis, VIII, 2, 1. — vestigiis pavitor, XVII, 14, 4. — vestigiis sanguinis sequi, VIII, 8, 3. — vestigiis suspendit, XXXIV, 19, 25. — interiore sine vestigiis, III, 9, 16.

*Vestiant* Indos suæ arbores, XII, 22, 1. — vestire, XVI, 65, 4. — vestire arbores, XVII, 5, 2. — vestire lectos laminis testadinum, IX, 13, 1. — vestiens cupressus imagines rerum, XVI, 60, 2. — vestiens herba toros pulvorum, XXII, 34, 1. — vestientibus foliis, XXVII, 30, 1. — vestitur habitu triumphali, XXXIV, 16, 2. — vestitur operimento alia materies, XVI, 84, 2. — vestitur triticum fure crasso, XVIII, 73, 3. — vestitur tunicis triliticis, XVIII, 12, 5. — vestiuntur foliis (arbores), XVII, 15, 1. — vestiuntur pilo, VIII, 52, 1. — vestiuntur undique montes, XXXI, 26, 1. — vestiri tunicis, XVI, 66, 3. — vestita familia, XVIII, 8, 4. — vestita foliis minoribus, XXV, 19, 1. — vestita foliis rotundis eleganter, XXV, 19, 1. — vestita mensa laminæ operimento, XIII, 29, 3. — vestita thyræ modo herba, XXIV, 113, 1. — vestitum tunicis lignum pomi, XIII, 9, 2. — vestiti colles amœna opacitate, VI, 35, 12. — vestiti eorū piscium, VI, 28, 3. — vestiti separatim nucleis allii, XIX, 34, 1. — vestiti tunica, XV, 9, 1.

*Vestis* abluitor, suffitor, etc. XXXV, 57, 4. — vestis coacta, VIII, 73, 3. — vestis conchyliata, IX, 64, 1. — vestis denudat feminas, XI, 26, 1. — vestis feminis delicatior, IV, 20, 6. — vestis e libro papyri, XIII, 22, 2. — vestis etiam oneri est, XI, 27, 2

— vestis ovo contacta non aduritur, XXXIX, 11, 9. — vestis pastorum e sparulo, XIX, 7, 1. — vestis undulata, VIII, 74, 1. — vestis usu detrita, VIII, 73, 3. — vestis contactæ filo, XXVIII, 23, 3. — vestis ita infecta, XXVIII, 23, 5. — vestis institores, XVIII, 60, 1. — vestem illuminat purpura, IX, 60, 3. — vestem e lino feminæ in Germania (gerunt), XIX, 2, 2. — vestem a tincis non attingi, quæ fuerit in funere, XXVIII, 6, 3. — veste Attalica, XXXVI, 24, 12. — veste candida indutum hominem sues lacerant, X, 83, 10. — veste candida sacerdos, XVI, 95, 2. — veste candida vestito, XXIV, 62, 1. — veste concolori, IX, 85, 1. — veste degravati, VII, 2, 9. — veste linea non uti feminas, XIX, 2, 2. — veste lucida pinxit mulieres, XXXV, 35, 1. — veste obruendi ægros, XXVI, 8, 2. — veste purpurea processit, XI, 71, 1. — veste serica, XXI, 8, 1. — tines in veste, XI, 41, 1. — rugæ et sinus in veste, XXXV, 34, 4. — vestes adustæ firmiores sunt, XXXV, 42, 1. — vestes arcis conditæ, XXXIII, 4, 5. — vestes Attalicæ, XXXVII, 6, 1. — vestes ex bombyce, V, 1, 14. — e bombyce, XI, 27, 2. — vestes bombycinis similes, XXIV, 66, 1. — vestes expansæ, II, 106, 8. — vestes expoliuntur, VIII, 56, 3. — vestes e lino gratissimæ, etc. XIX, 7, 2. — vestes pexæ, VIII, 73, 2. — vestes pretioso linteo ex pilis lanuginis, XII, 21, 1. — vestes prorogant tempus, XIII, 4, 1. — vestium fimbrias rapit succinum, XXXVII, 11, 7. — vestium insania, XIX, 5, 1. — vestium maculas elui, etc. XX, 28, 1. — vestium odorem commendat malobathrum, XXIII, 48, 1. — vestium tenaci asperitate, XXVII, 15, 1. — vestibus adhærentia semina, XXII, 19, 1. — vestibus adhærescens herba, XXIV, 116, 1. — vestibus candidis saxum utilius, etc. XXXV, 57, 3. — vestibus inscribitur bacchar, XXI, 77, 1. — vestibus

insertum absinthium, XXVII, 28, 5. — vestibus interponi salivancam, XXI, 20, 1. — vestibus lavandis fax vini, XXIII, 31, 2. — vestibus literas intexunt Parthi, XIII, 22, 2. — vestibus tingendis utilis lapis Phrygius, XXXVI, 36, 1. — vestes corrumpit cedri succus, XXIV, 11, 2. — vestes defendit a tineis anisum, XX, 73, 6. — vestes excurrunt pileæ vitreas, etc. XXXVI, 67, 3. — vestes lineas unde Indi faciunt, XII, 13, 1. — vestes facere pilo leporino, VIII, 81, 3. — vestes pingunt in Ægypto, XXXV, 42, 1. — vestes ad Seras peti, XII, 1, 2. — vestes Serum, XXXIV, 41, 4. — vestes eo tædio (phthiriaseo) liberat taminia, XXVI, 86, 1. — vestes tingunt faco marino, XXVI, 66, 1. — vestes tuetur heliochrysum, XXI, 96, 1. — arbores ex quibus vestes faciant, XII, 22, 1. — vestibus injectis, XXXIII, 32, 1. — vestibus poliendis assumitur, XXXV, 57, 3. — vestibus provocavit eos flores, etc. XXI, 22, 1. — vestibus retectis, XXVIII, 23, 2. — vestibus tingendis balastium, XIII, 34, 1. — vestibus tingendis flos expelitus, IX, 60, 2. — Cimoliz usus in vestibus, XXXV, 57, 2.

*Vestiarium* amurca aspergi, XV, 8, 2.

*Vestita* suspensa in quercu, VIII, 34, 2. — vestita ventris (in ove), VIII, 75, 1.

*Vetati* inseri, XVII, 24, 4. — vetati ire navigia, XXXII, 1, 2. — vetanti aperiri bruma, XIV, 27, 3. — vetanti concuti, X, 75, 1. — vetanti dari senibus, XXV, 25, 1. — vetanti dari sorbitionem totam, XXII, 66, 1. — vetanti hoc attingi, XI, 14, 2. — vetanti hoc venti, XIV, 3, 4. — vetanti religari cacumen, XVII, 35, 22. — vetanti potari vitem, XVII, 35, 43. — vetanti seri quidam, XVII, 35, 4. — vetanti subijci, X, 74, 6. — vetanti tangi, XVII, 35, 10. — vetanti venti-

lari, XVIII, 73, 2. — vetanti tunc vesci suilla, XXX, 12, 5. — vetant habere, XXXIII, 54, 3. — vetant plagas spectare ad meridiem, XVII, 35, 50. — vetant fores percuti, VII, 31, 3. — vetant (illos) picibus vivere, VI, 25, 4. — vetant regina tolli, XXXV, 40, 15. — vetant se scalpî in gomma, XXXVII, 4, 1. — veterat edicta, ab alio pingi se, XXXV, 36, 23. — vetant fieri id majores, XXVIII, 17, 2. — veterant addi linguam, XXXIV, 19, 23. — veterant apponi, XXXVI, 2, 1. — veterant infundi, XX, 76, 3. — veterant attingi falce, XVII, 35, 38. — veterant seri, XVII, 18, 1.

*Veterani* deducti, V, 1, 20. — veteranorum unus, XXXIII, 34, 1. — veteranorum (oppidum), IV, 18, 7. — veteranos (eo) misit divus Claudius, III, 26, 1.

*Veteratis* halcoribus, XXXII, 52, 2.

*Veterinum* genus, VIII, 67, 1. — veterino generi, XI, 106, 1. — veterina, XVII, 35, 46. — veterina patu pinguescunt, X, 93, 3. — veterina quædam morbos (oculorum) sentiunt, XI, 55, 2. — veterinorum setas dentibus indicatur, XI, 64, 1. — veterinis caulis in cauda setosus, XI, 111, 1.

*Veterino* liberat excidium, XXIV, 115, 1. — veterino pinguescunt, VIII, 54, 3.

*Veterosis* datur jecur agrinum, XXVIII, 67, 1. — veterosis, mandere raphanos quam acerrimos, XX, 13, 1.

*Vettonice* que in Italia dicitur, XXV, 46, 1. — alvum solvit, XXVI, 34, 3. — prodest ad omnes bestiarum morsus, XXV, 77, 1. — sedat carbunculos, XXVI, 72, 1. — sanat carcinomata, XXVI, 88, 1. — colorem corporis plumbeum emendat, etc. XXVI, 67, 1. — comitiales sanat, XXVI, 70, 1. — concoctionem facit, etc. XXVI, 69, 2. — medetur dyspnoe, XXVI, 19, 1. — sanat pur-

lentas et cruentas excreationes , XXVI, 15, 1. — a febre liberat , XXVI, 70, 1. — hydropicos sanat , XXVI, 73, 1. — bibitur contra insanias , XXVI, 72, 1. — jocineri et cordis vitii subvenit , XXVI, 19, 2. — lieni medetur , XXVI, 48, 1. — sanat morbum regium , XXVI, 76, 1. — prodest nervis , etc. XXVI, 76, 2. — paralytin sanare dicitur , XXVI, 69, 2. — partus accelerat , XXVI, 90, 7. — phthisicis medetur , 26, 68, 2. — medetur ruptis , etc. XXVI, 85, 1. — imponitur morsibus serpentium , XXV, 55, 2. — alias gravis stomacho , vitia tamen sanat , XXVI, 18, 1. — termina discutit , XXVI, 47, 1. — medetur vesicæ malis , XXVI, 49, 1. — sanat omnia vulvarum vitia , XXVI, 90, 1. — Vettonicæ farina digerit cruditates , XXVI, 25, 1. — omnes horrores coercet , XXVI, 71, 2. — levat ischiadicis dolores , XXVI, 27, 1. — medetur lateris et pectoris doloribus , XXVI, 18, 1. — absumit liemem , XXVI, 48, 2. — lippitudini conveniet , XXV, 92, 2. — sistit fluentem sanguinem , XXVI, 84, 1. — sistit vomitionem , XXVI, 25, 1. — Vettonicæ potus medetur renibus , XXVI, 21, 1. — radix faciles præstat vomitiones , XXVI, 25, 1. — semen exigit omnia mala medicamenta per alvum , XXV, 79, 1. — succus sistit alvum , XXVI, 28, 2. — adversatur scorpionibus , XXV, 75, 1. — Vettonicæ circulo inclusæ serpentes , etc. XXV, 55, 2.

*Vetulis* lenta omnia , VIII, 69, 2.

*Vetus penis* , XXII, 78, 2. — *vetus arbor* , XII, 32, 3. — *vetus fama est* , II, 54, 1. — *vetus vinum* , XXIII, 22, 2. — *veteri agrimonisæ* , XXVIII, 27, 10. — *veteris axungia* , XXIII, 3, 3. — *veteri axungia* , XX, 89, 3. — *veteres* , VI, 32, 14. — *veteres arbores* , XVI, 74, 3. — *veteres Græci* , XVII, 26, 2. — *veteres incolæ* , III, 4, 5. — *veteres nostri* , XVII, 35, 28. — *veteres*

*Romani* , XXIX, 9, 1. — *vetera folia* , XVI, 34, 2. — *vetera , nova poma* , XXVIII, 2, 5. — *veteribus coliacis* , XXI, 3, 44.

*Vetustas nimia (vini)* , XXIII, 20,

1. — *vetustas præcox* , XIV, 10, 2. — *vetustas tædium oleo affert* , XV, 3, 1. — *vetustas utilior* , XVII, 6, 3. — *vetustatis impatiens caulis* , XXI, 57, 1. — *vetustatis patiens* , XI, 76, 1. — *vetustatis situ obruta* , XI, 17, 1. — *vetustatis subsidio* , XXXV, 36, 38. — *vetustati hulcerum medetur liliium* , XXI, 74, 2. — *vetustatem ævi contra homines valere* , XXXV, 2, 7. — *vetustatem ferre* , XIV, 29, 1. — *vetustatem non habet Romæ* , XXXIV, 9, 1. — *vetustatem indui* , XXIII, 22, 3. — *vetustatem ut representet* , XXIII, 40, 2. — *vetustatem non sentiret* , XI, 97, 2. — *vetustatem ei tribuit* , XVI, 79, 2. — *ad mediam vetustatem vina pervenire* , XIV, 10, 2. — *materies fidelis ad vetustatem* , XIII, 12, 1. — *vetustate adipis suilli* , XXII, 69, 1. — *vetustate corrumpi* , XXX, 50, 1. — *vetustate crassescit vinum* , XXIII, 22, 3. — *vetustate dulcescit vinum* , XXIII, 22, 2. — *vetustate fieri ederam* , XVI, 62, 4. — *vetustate venit* , XII, 28, 1. — *vetustate insalubria , quæ* , XXIII, 22, 3. — *vetustate longa* , XXII, 52, 1. — *vetustate melior* , XXXII, 53, 6. — *vetustate meliora unguenta* , XIII, 3, 1. — *vetustate nigrescit* , XVI, 79, 4; XXIV, 78, 1. — *vetustate quædam odoratiora* , XXI, 18, 3. — *vetustate oneratis* , XVII, 35, 47. — *vetustate pinguescere* , XIV, 10, 2. — *vetustate pinguescunt nuces* , XV, 24, 2. — *vetustate præcipuæ* , IX, 55, 2. — *vetustate putres caudices* , XI, 55, 4. — *vetustate rubiginem trahant* , XXXVI, 30, 1. — *vetustate saporem vini assequitur* , XIV, 20, 1. — *vetustate sola censetur* , XXXIII, 55, 3. — *vetustate vina in album colorem transeunt* , 14, 4, 6. — *vetustate vires perdit* , XXVII, 51, 1.

— vetustate virus deponentem, XXXI, 33, 3. — vetustate uva ex austera transit in dulcem, XIV, 4, 9. — in vetustate situm celerrime sentit, XII, 59, 1.

*Vetustissime* in usu est, XXVII, 28, 2.

*Vetustus*: vetusta arbor, XVI, 34, 2; XVII, 24, 4. — vetusta ruina, XVII, 47, 2. — vetustum novo miscetur, XIX, 8, 2. — vetusto adipe, XXII, 58, 2. — vetusto nomine, III, 20, 8. — vetustis arboribus, XXVI, 37, 1. — vetustior anno membrana, XXIX, 39, 5. — vetustior memoria, XIII, 30, 5. — vetustior urbe illex, XVI, 87, 1. — vetustiore cura, VII, 1, 8. — vetustiores improbant, XIX, 30, 3. — vetustiora principia esse, XXXV, 34, 3. — vetustiora protinus videntur, XIV, 9, 2. — vetustissimus, II, 5, 5. — vetustissimus auctor, XIII, 27, 1. — vetustissimus in poetica, XXV, 5, 2. — vetustissima inventu herba, XXV, 10, 1. — vetustissimum oleum, XXIII, 39, 1. — — vetustissimi auctores, XXXVI, 38, 1. — vetustissimis post Catonem, XVII, 35, 37.

*Vexat* humor stomachum, XX, 32, 1. — vexant fauces, XXXII, 31, 3. — vexant lineæ semina sicorum, XVII, 44, 2. — vexantur algore, aestu, etc. XIV, 4, 3. — vexantur lacte concreto, XXX, 47, 1. — vexantur radices, XIX, 42, 3. — vexari grandine, XVII, 37, 1. — vexati percussu dentes, XXVIII, 49, 2. — vexati oculi, VIII, 41, 2. — vexatæ gallinæ, etc. X, 74, 4. — vexatæ gelu arbores, XVII, 37, 2.

*Vexatio* partus, XXVIII, 77, 6. — vexatio populi, VIII, 7, 3. — vexatione non dubia, XVII, 35, 46. — dentes sine vexatione extrahit, XXXII, 26, 1. — sine vexatione puerperæ, XXVI, 90, 7. — sine vexatione stomachi, XXXI, 35, 1.

*Via* certior, II, 112, 3. — via demonstrata, IX, 65, 2. — via Æmilia, XVII, 35, 44; XIX, 2, 2. — via

Appia, XXIX, 5, 3; X, 60, 2. — via consularis, XVIII, 29, 3. — via Flaminia, XXIII, 49, 1. — via Fumnestina, XXXI, 25, 1. — via publica, II, 85, 2; XVII, 38, 4; XIII, 67, 6. — via sacra, XIX, 6, 1. — via salaria, XXXI, 41, 5. — via Tiburtina, XXXI, 24, 1. — via compendium deprehensum est, V, 5, 8. — viam demonstrare, VIII, 5, 1. — viam faciunt, IX, 60, 3. — viam regunt calami defixi in arenis, VI, 33, 3. — via digredi, XII, 32, 5. — via frequenti, XV, 21, 2. — via publica irreperat vitia, XXXVI, 2, 1. — hac via claritates quaerere, XXXIV, 3, 1. — jacentem in media via, VIII, 21, 6. — vias breviores et compendiaras invenit, XXXV, 36, 46. — vias inter montes excisas, XXXVI, 24, 20. — vias quaerendi demonstrare, II, 13, 1. — quod juxta vias nascitur, XXIV, 119, 1.

*Viator*, XVIII, 4, 4 et 5. — viator qui habeat Artemisium, etc. XXVI, 89, 1. — viatori proinat vigne myrti, XV, 37, 2. — viatorum multitudo, II, 85, 2.

*Viatoria* vasa, XVI, 20, 1.

*Viator* robur, XVI, 74, 2.

*Vibices* obliterantur, etc. XXX, 39, 5.

*Vibones* vocant, XXV, 6, 5.

*Vibrat* lingua atra, XVIII, 1, 3. — vibrat motus, II, 74, 2. — vibrat terra, II, 82, 2. — vibrant in oculis carbunculi, etc. XXXVII, 40, 2. — vibrant odoratus, XV, 10, 1. — vibrare ictus, XXVIII, 5, 2. — vibrans cantus, X, 43, 1. — vibrans lingua, XI, 65, 1. — vibrantur jocali modo, II, 22, 1. — vibrari ex arborum ramis, VIII, 35, 1. — vibratus Ecnephas, II, 49, 1. — vibrato capillo, II, 80, 1. — vibrata toruli pampino, IX, 74, 8. — vibrata tela, II, 43, 1.

*Vicatum* dispersa (provincia), VI, 30, 1. — vicatum status dicaverit, XXXIII, 46, 2.

*Vicem* antidoti obtinent, XXXII, 31, 3. — vicem cauterii obtinens, XXV, 39, 1. — vicem hastarum præbet, XVI, 65, 3. — vicem illius obtinens, XV, 35, 1. — vicem implent obsonii, XV, 21, 3. — vicem implent pulmentarii, XV, 17, 2; XXXI, 41, 3. — vicem Lunæ reddere, II, 6, 7. — vicem obtinet sanguinis, XI, 2, 4. — vicem oculorum implent, XI, 52, 1. — vicem olei explere fontem, XXXI, 14, 1. — vicem olei representat, XXVIII, 45, 3. — vicem pensat aquæ marinæ, XXXI, 44, 3. — vicem pinnarum præbent, IX, 37, 1. — vicem præbent postium, VIII, 10, 4. — vicem præbet glutinis, XIII, 23, 2. — vicem præbet spodii, XXXII, 43, 1. — vicem præstant navigiorum, XVII, 65, 3. — vicem præstat tectorii, XIII, 7, 1. — vicem quamdam stercoris natura promittit, XVIII, 60, 3. — vicem representat lupinum optimi fimi, XVII, 36, 3. — vicem spodii efficiunt, XXIII, 51, 1. — vicem spodii obtinet, XXIII, 63, 8. — vicem spodii præstat, XXIII, 35, 1. — ad tegularum vicem, XXXVI, 44, 1. — in vicem eorum, XI, 48, 1. — in vicem ejus succedit, XXIV, 118, 2. — in vicem pilothri, XX, 35, 1. — in tributum vicem, XII, 8, 1. — in vicem argenti vivi, XXXIII, 41, 1. — in vicem saporis succedit lenitas in lacte, XV, 32, 2. — nihil in vicem imputare, VIII, 21, 6. — transeunt in naporum vicem, XIX, 26, 5. — vice algæ, IX, 68, 2. — vice amuleti, succinum, XXXVII, 12, 3. — vice annua, II, 39, 1; XXVIII, 27, 1. — vice boum homo fungitur, XVIII, 49, 4. — vice carinæ inversæ, IX, 5, 3. — vice casei, XV, 21, 4. — vice coaguli, XI, 96, 2. — vice coloni fungens Nilus, XVIII, 47, 1. — vice dentium, XI, 62, 2. — vice ellebori, XXIV, 40, 2. — vice farinæ, XVII, 6, 3. — vice gallæ

utuntur medici brya, XXIV, 42, 1. — vice hominis pæne non est, etc. VII, 1, 8. — vice hostiarum, XXIX, 14, 1. — vice inauspicatarum animantium, XVIII, 1, 3. — vice linguæ (quid) aquatilibus, XI, 65, 1. — vice manus, XI, 60, 1. — vice minorum Syrtium, VI, 31, 10. — vice monilium gestantes succina, XXXVII, 11, 12. — vice numinis colitur, VIII, 71, 1. — vice numinum illud coluit, XXXIV, 6, 2. — vice oculorum fungitur, IX, 88, 2. — vice olei, XXXV, 51, 2. — vice pedum, IX, 15, 2; IX, 37, 1. — vice prodigii habitum, VII, 16, 2. — vice pulmonum, IX, 6, 2. — vice pumicis, XVIII, 29, 1. — vice pomi, XV, 34, 3. — vice salis utuntur nitro, XXXI, 46, 9. — vice succi continet, XVIII, 29, 2. — vice scalpelli, XXX, 22, 5. — vice stercoris, XVIII, 30, 3. — vice sudoris, XXXIII, 32, 1. — vice urceorum, XIX, 24, 3. — alterna vice, XXXV, 11, 1. — bonitatis vice copiam præstant, XIV, 4, 6. — escæ vice raptum, XXXVII, 2, 2. — ligni vice utuntur stipula, XVII, 3, 3. — rutæ vice fruticant, XXI, 34, 1. — vices exustionis, VII, 16, 1. — vices feriarum, XVII, 35, 16. — vices naturæ pensari, II, 104, 4. — vices reddi, II, 7, 1. — vices eadem reddere, II, 48, 5. — vices temporum, II, 4, 3. — vices temporum servari a piscibus, IX, 35, 1. — ad eadem vices redit, II, 6, 14. — per vices, IX, 6, 1. — per vices annorum, XII, 30, 3. — per vices subeunt, VIII, 7, 4. — vicibus annuis, X, 22, 2. — vicibus inter se coeuntes, VII, 2, 7. — vicibus partitis, II, 8, 5. — vicibus reticent, X, 43, 2. — vicibus suis spirant, II, 48, 3.

*Viceno* spatio, XVII, 35, 47. — viceni fetus, VIII, 77, 1. — viceni sextarii, XIV, 19, 5. — vicenæ fare, XVII, 11, 2. — viceno grana, XXVII, 71, 1. — vicena millia an-

na, XVIII, 29, 5. — vicena modia, XVIII, 43, 2. — vicena quina, X, 64, 6. — vicenum annorum, VII, 50, 4. — vicenum cubitorum, VI, 26, 4. — vicenum pedum, XVII, 15, 2. — vicenos denarios, II, 65, 4. — vicenos pedes, XVII, 35, 15. — vicenas libras, XVIII, 12, 3. — vicenas quinas libras, XVIII, 12, 3. — vicenis diebus interpositis, XXV, 49, 2. — vicenis horis, II, 99, 1.

*Vicesima* Luna, XXXV, 2, 2.

*Vicia*, in leguminibus, XVIII, 10, 1. — (de ea), XVIII, 37, 1 et seqq. — vicia admiscitur farragini, XVIII, 41, 1. — stercorat sogetem, XVII, 7, 1. — secatur in pabulum, XVIII, 67, 5. — quando serenda, XVIII, 61, 1. — viciam erodunt cochleæ, XVIII, 44, 6. — viciam serere non prosciso, XVIII, 49, 5. — limaces nascuntur in vicia, XVIII, 44, 6.

*Vicies* centena, VI, 35, 18. — vicies centum millia versuum, XXX, 2, 1. — vicies novies centena mill. IV, 24, 4. — vicies præliatus, VII, 29, 1. — vicies tanto addito aquæ, XIV, 6, 1. — vicies semel centena L M, IV, 24, 4. — ter et vicies, VII, 29, 3.

*Vicinia* Euphratis, VI, 30, 2. — vicinia lunaris circuli, V, 1, 6. — vicinia urbis, XIV, 8, 5. — ad viciniam crystalli descendit, XXXVII, 40, 3. — ad viciniam lactis accedens, XXXI, 2, 22.

*Vicinitas*, II, 6, 5; XVIII, 8, 3. — vicinitas alvi, XI, 77, 1. — vicinitas Seleucis, VI, 30, 5. — vicinitas silvæ, IV, 30, 1. — vicinitatis simulatione, X, 60, 2. — vicinitate nominis, XXI, 69, 4. — vicinitate pigra, XIV, 5, 5. — vicinitate theatri, XXXIV, 18, 1. — vicinitates urbium, III, 6, 8.

*Vicinus* costo odor, XII, 29, 1. — vicinus croco odor, XXI, 29, 1. — vicinus his Corus, II, 48, 1. — vicinus nardo candor, XXI, 69, 4. —

vicina bonitas provincii, XV, 3, 2. — vicina Cumis palus, III, 9, 9. — vicina gratia, XII, 63, 1. — vicini cespitem nostro solo adfodimus, II, 68, 5. — vicini sideris vapor, II, 80, 1. — vicinum intueri oportet, XVIII, 6, 2. — vicino tractu, V, 1, 3. — vicino urbi tractu, II, 95, 2. — vicino vocabale, XXIV, 48, 1. — e vicino, XXXIII, 75, 2. — e vicino descendens, XXXVII, 41, 1. — ex vicino, XVIII, 44, 1. — in vicino, VI, 30, 6. — in vicino terræ, II, 13, 9. — vicini ut diligant, XVIII, 8, 6. — vicinos arcere, XVIII, 4, 3. — vicina rigans (amnis), VI, 22, 1. — vicina Syriæ, XVI, 59, 1. — abeunt in vicina, X, 34, 1. — ad vicina usque, XXX, 3, 2. — vicinius plumbo ferrum, XXXIV, 41, 2.

*Vicissim* imperitando servienteque, VI, 35, 5.

*Victima* humana, XXXVI, 4, 26. — victima stante, XXVIII, 3, 2. — victimæ opimæ, VIII, 70, 7. — victimarum probatio, VIII, 70, 8. — victimas cædi, XXVIII, 1, 3. — victimas immolant, XVI, 95, 2. — victimis coronatis, XVI, 4, 1.

*Victimarius*, VII, 10, 3.

*Victor* absinthium bibit, XXVII, 28, 1. — victor certamine gymnico, XXXV, 36, 13. — victor omnium gentium populus, III, 1, 1. — victor Olympiæ, VII, 48, 1. — victor parratio, XXXIV, 29, 29. — victor mons Taurus, V, 27, 2. — victor reversus, VIII, 34, 3. — victor terrarum, XXXVI, 24, 15. — victor cum trophæo, XXXV, 11, 16. — victoris equi spuma, XXIX, 20, 2. — victori corona non datur, sed patriæ, XVI, 4, 1. — victori nocet chamæleon occisus, VIII, 41, 6. — victores coronantur, XV, 9, 1. — victores coronari lauro, XV, 39, 1. — victores olea coronant, XV, 5, 1. — victores coronati persæ, XV, 13, 2. — victores e gladiatoribus suis prodeunt, XXXVI, 24, 16. — victores homi-

uum, VII, 29, 5. — victores in sa-  
criis, XXXIV, 10, 2.

*Victoria* Caesaris, VI, 4, 1. —  
victoria Cimbrica, XXXIII, 53, 2.  
— victoria cui dedit cognomen  
Achaici, XXXV, 8, 1. — victoria  
de decamis, XVI, 86, 1. — victoria  
Metelli, VIII, 6, 1. — victoria parta,  
XXXIII, 53, 2. — victoria tragica,  
VII, 54, 1. — victoriæ nota (e creta),  
XXXV, 58, 1. — victoriæ nunciæ  
hirundines, X, 34, 2. — victoriæ oc-  
casio fugit illum, XXXV, 36, 40. —  
victoriæ summum signum, XXII, 4,  
2. — victoriæ suæ votis relictis, XXXV,  
36, 41. — victoriæ iudiciorum con-  
ferre, XXIX, 20, 1. — victoriæ suæ  
adscripsit, VII, 27, 1. — victoriam  
videntur hæc facere, XXIII, 20, 1. —  
differunt cibos in victoriam, IX, 9, 3.  
— victoria nobili, II, 72, 1; X, 24,  
1. — in victoria canunt (gallinacei),  
X, 24, 2. — victoriæ Alexandri, II,  
67, 3. — victoriæ civiles, VII, 25, 1.  
— victoriarum nuncia leurus, XV,  
40, 1. — victorias litium, XXIX, 12,  
2. — victorias relinquere, XVIII, 8,  
1.

*Victoria* (tabula), XXXV, 7, 4. —  
Victoria bigam regit, XXXV, 40, 16.  
— Victoria quadrigam in sublime ra-  
piens, XXXV, 36, 44. — Victoria  
(Hippiæ), XXXV, 40, 16. — Victoria  
præcipue mirabili (Praxitelis),  
XXXVI, 4, 8.

*Victoriatas* (denarius), XXXIII,  
13, 5. — victoriati pondere, XX,  
100, 1.

*Victrix* ignium natura, XXXVII,  
15, 3. — victrix Indiæ Macedonia,  
IV, 17, 6. — victrix omnium Italia,  
XIII, 2, 10. — victrix questionis  
Cleopatra, IX, 58, 5. — victrix Ve-  
næ, VIII, 7, 2; XV, 38, 1.

*Victus* ab indigho, XXXV, 36, 11.  
— victus occultatur silens, X, 24, 2.  
— victus semel, VII, 48, 1. — victa  
in hoc antiquitas, XIV, 5, 5. —  
victa Carthago mensarum apparatu,

*Index I in Plin.*

XXXIII, 50, 1. — victa a multis  
iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 1. — victæ Car-  
thagini, XXXIII, 15, 1. — victum  
Antonium pronunciauit, IX, 58, 5.  
— victum ostendere orbem terrarum,  
XXXVI, 24, 1. — victum se confes-  
sus, XXXV, 36, 20. — victa austeritate,  
XIX, 29, 1. — victa Perside, XXXIV,  
19, 22. — victa sitis voluntate, VII,  
18, 2. — victo omnium animaliam  
pretio, VIII, 68, 1. — victo sale,  
VI, 19, 2. — victo versibus opere,  
sed illustrato, XXXV, 37, 28. —  
victi classe, II, 26, 1. — victos por-  
rigere herbam, XXII, 4, 2. —  
victas domos centum ab aliis, etc.  
XXXVI, 24, 7. — victis difficultati-  
bus, I, 1, 12. — victis moribus,  
XXXVI, 3, 1.

*Victus* geminus testudinum in  
aquis terraque, XXXII, 14, 1. —  
victus causa, XIX, 5, 1. — victus  
cura, II, 5, 9. — victus magna dif-  
ferentia est, XI, 116, 1. — victus  
gemini cognatio, XXVIII, 31, 1. —  
victus gratia commercia, XXXIII,  
3, 1. — victus varietatem inobserva-  
tam, XXVIII, 14, 4. — victum ejus  
animalis eis esse, V, 7, 16. — victum  
hominum excolunt boves, VIII, 72,  
1. — victum mortalium primæ alue-  
runt arbores glandiferæ, XVI, 1, 2.  
— victum omnem in promiscuo ha-  
bebant, XIII, 6, 10. — victu inno-  
centiore, XIX, 19, 3. — victibus an-  
nuis sufficiens prædium, VII, 47, 1.

*Vicus* Mellaria, III, 1, 4. — vicus  
nobilis, V, 6, 1. — vicus Terebon,  
VI, 32, 4. — vico prope Cædias,  
XIV, 8, 3. — vici omnium viarum,  
III, 9, 14. — vici plurimi, VI, 22,  
4. — oppida vicique, XII, 40, 2. —  
vicis in omnibus, XXXIV, 12, 2. —  
parvis in vicis, X, 15, 1.

*Videlicet*, II, 55, 4; VIII, 21, 1.  
XXVIII, 13, 6.

*Video* auctores mirari, IX, 86, 1.  
— video in ea sententia Virgilium  
fuisse, XVIII, 7, 3. — videamus ut,



XVIII, 67, 1. — videt manum concha, IX, 55, 1. — vident elarius, XXV, 38, 1. — vidi, IX, 58, 1; XVIII, 34, 2. — vidimus, IX, 54, 4; IX, 57, 1. — (Plinius in Africa), XVII, 3, 12. — vidit in quiete, XXV, 6, 2; XXXV, 36, 11. — videre (pro) viderunt, II, 31, 2. — videre proavi, XXXV, 58, 1. — aliqua lædi videas, XVII, 2, 7. — videret hæc Fabricius, XXXIII, 54, 3. — vidente nullo, XXIII, 63, 8. — vidente se, VIII, 3, 1. — videtur Hciodo, XXI, 68, 1. — videatur frivolum, non tamen omittendum, XXVIII, 50, 2. — videatur temerarium, XVIII, 7, 4. — videri potest id evenisse, XXXIII, 15, 1. — videri possumus dixisse, XVIII, 7, 2. — videri prope possunt, XXIX, 26, 2. — videri poteramus satis dixisse, XXXIII, 37, 1.

*Vidua* arbor, VII, 35, 47. — vidua vite arbor, XXIV, 112, 1. — vidua columna, X, 52, 1. — viduam aliquam nominantes, XXVIII, 12, 2. — vidua fama sua nomina, III, 1, 3.

*Vigentium* hominum pretia superat, XXXVII, 12, 2.

*Vigil* cura anseri, X, 25, 1. — vigil obsidio, X, 53, 1. — vigil statio, X, 27, 3. — vigiles nostri nocturni, X, 24, 1. — vigilam Neronis præfectus, XXII, 47, 1.

*Vigilare* quos opus sit, excitat sisybrium, XX, 91, 2. — vigilans fulmine ictus, II, 55, 5. — vigilans et paratus ad cursum, XI, 28, 4.

*Vigilia* in dies longior, X, 98, 1. — vigilia prima, secunda, II, 71, 3. — quarta, V, 18, 1. — quarta castrensi, X, 24, 1. — vigilia constant opera nocturna, XVIII, 63, 1. — vigiliarum mensura, XXXIII, 21, 5. — vigiliis (quis) invenit, VII, 57, 11. — vigiliis obisse matutinas, XIV, 28, 6. — vigiliis nocturnis militum, II, 37, 1.

*Vigiliam* prestare fugato somno oculos cancrorum, XXXII, 36, 3. — vigiliarum remedia, XXVI, 69, 1 et seqq. — vigiliis tollit brassica decocta, XX, 33, 4. — contra eas papaver decoquitur, etc. XX, 76, 4. — vigiliis et sudores, XVIII, 8, 4.

*Viginti* liberi, VII, 3, 2. — viginti unam muscas, XXX, 27, 1. — viginti uno diebus, XXIX, 39, 7.

*Vigintiote*, VII, 53, 3.

*Vigor* indomitus, XIV, 6, 1. — vigor (in margaritis), IX, 54, 4. — vigoris significatio, XIX, 44, 1. — vigorem animi corporisque custodisset, XXII, 53, 2. — vigorem animi tendentibus ad procinctum, XXIII, 23, 1. — vigorem corpus olea accipit, XXIII, 40, 1. — vigore et memoria ætate concuasi, XXV, 5, 1. — vigore animi, VII, 25, 1. — vigore quodam tingens apposita, XXXVII, 28, 2.

*Vile* mancipium, VII, 10, 3. — viles margaritæ, IX, 59, 2. — viles smaragdi, XXXVII, 28, 5. — vilior fit, XXXII, 2, 1. — vilior illo, XIX, 15, 4. — vilior multo prædictis, XXXVII, 30, 1. — nulla artium vilior fiat, XXIV, 1, 4. — vilioris est turba prescius, XXXVII, 34, 1. — viliozem materiam, XXXIII, 62, 1. — vilios fecit aurum, XXXIII, 6, 6. — vilioze a genere, XVII, 26, 1. — viliozes colores, XXXV, 12, 1. — viliores ligno arbores, XVI, 84, 3. — viliora vasa, XVI, 68, 1. — vilioribus ramentis, XIII, 23, 2. — vilissimus onyx, XXXVI, 12, 3. — vilissimum creta, XXXV, 58, 2. — vilissima crystalus, XXXVII, 9, 1. — vilissima rosa, XXI, 10, 3. — vilissimum ubi curalium, XXXII, 11, 1. — vilissimum genus purpure, IX, 61, 3. — vilissimi generis, IX, 20, 2. — vilissimo genere, XXXIII, 27, 2. — vilissimo liminum seu, XXXVI, 8, 1. — vilissimi colores, XXXV, 29, 1. — vilissimi, mali, XVIII, 8, 2. — vilissimus amethysti,

XXXVII, 40, 1. — vilissima ex his quæ pingui carent, IX, 18, 2. — vilissima omnium, etc. XXXV, 57, 2. — vilissima opera pueri vel anus, XIII, 47, 3. — vilissima poma, XV, 15, 3. — vilissimis odoribus, XV, 7, 4. — vilissimis rebus utilitates easdem excogitavit, XXXIV, 34, 2.

*Vilissime* constat, XVIII, 8, 6.

*Vilitas* adimit auctoritatem rebus, XIX, 19, 9. — vilitas animarum, XXXVI, 24, 15. — vilitas annoæe incredibilis, XVIII, 4, 1. — vilitas mercis, XIV, 5, 4. — vilitas nominum, XX, 1, 1. — vilitas ossea, VIII, 4, 1. — vilitas præcipua, XXXIV, 2, 1. — vilitas rediit ad denarios senos, XXXV, 28, 1. — vilitatis cibariæ vitis, XIV, 4, 12. — vilitatis indicium, XI, 15, 1. — vilitatem alvi nemo æstimat, XXVI, 28, 1. — vilitatem auro fecit, XXXIII, 14, 3. — vilitate juxta bellus homo, II, 5, 10. — vilitate luxuriam circumscribamus, XXII, 3, 2. — vilitatem magna, XVIII, 68, 9.

*Villa*, hortus, XIX, 19, 2. — villa Academis nomine celebrata, XXXI, 3, 2. — villa Cæsarum, XV, 50, 4. — villa Galerii, X, 25, 1. — villa memoratu digna, XXXI, 3, 1. — villa nec fundum querat, etc. XVIII, 7, 1. — villa Tusculana, XXII, 6, 2; XXXVI, 24, 12. — villæ accessu palastri, XXXV, 37, 5. — villæ Cæsaris, XXXII, 7, 1. — villæ elisæ, II, 85, 2. — villæ hortos jungendos, XIX, 20, 1. — villæ mængoniatæ, IX, 79, 1. — villa ac suburbana, XXXI, 25, 1. — villam ædificavit Lucullus, XIX, 80, 1. — villam si quis vile nigra præcinerit, XXIII, 17, 1. — villarum portæ, XXI, 68, 1. — portis præfigunt rostrum lupi, XXVIII, 44, 1. — villarum prospectus gratior, XII, 13, 1. — spectent in subsolanum, XVIII, 77, 5. — villarum in exilia pelli, XXXV, 9, 1. — villarum septa, XXI, 58, 1. — vit-

larum tutela, XVIII, 6, 6. — villis nostris annexæ (apes), XI, 17, 1. — villas aduentium species pingere, XXXV, 37, 5. — villas (pingere), XXXV, 37, 5. — villis accollitur amnis, III, 9, 2.

*Villares* gallinæ, X, 57, 1.

*Villicarum* quadrupedum talorum cinis, etc. XXVIII, 49, 4. — villaticas alites tutas fieri, si, XXIII, 17, 1.

*Villicante* illis senatu, XVIII, 8, 1.

*Villicorum* peritia, XVIII, 7, 4.

*Villosa* cauda, VII, 23, 2. — villosæ densitatis XXVII, 45, 1. — villosa radice, XII, 26, 3. — villosi ursi, XI, 111, 1. — villosæ radices, XXVI, 29, 1. — villosa genua hircorum, XII, 37, 2. — villosa ventralia, VIII, 73, 4. — villosior cauda, VIII, 58, 1. — villosior folio larix, XVI, 19, 3. — villosior specus (aranei), XI, 27, 4. — villosissimus animalium lepus, XI, 94, 2. — villosissimi arami, VIII, 76, 2.

*Villus* armorum, VIII, 50, 8. — villus barbarum in capris, X, 37, 1. — villus mento caprarum dependens, VIII, 76, 4. — villus exiguus, VIII, 34, 4. — villus ursorum, VIII, 52, 2. — villo breves oves, VIII, 73, 1. — villo caprino, VIII, 75, 1. — villo leporino, X, 68, 1. — villo muscoso, XVI, 13, 1. — villo simplici, VIII, 18, 1. — villo tonsili, VIII, 76, 3. — villi, XVI, 35, 1. — villi e rostro inferiori, XXVIII, 25, 1. — villi arborum cani, XII, 50, 1. — villosorum specie, II, 22, 4. — villis horrentibus, VIII, 61, 8. — villis inhorrescere, XI, 27, 1. — villis mudentibus, XII, 37, 2. — villis succum inherescere, XII, 37, 2.

*Vimen*: vimine ulmeo, XVII, 25, 2. — alvi ex vimine, XXI, 47, 1. — vimina bifida, XVII, 24, 9. — vimina petebantur in eum collem, XVI, 15, 1. — viminibus infestis, XXXII, 5, 1. — viminibus texendis,

**VVI**, 68, 1. — viminibus utilior nigra salix, XVI, 69, 1.

*Viminalis* salix, XVII, 32, 2. — viminalium cultura, XVII, 32, 1.

*Viminea* salix, XVI, 69, 1.

*Vinacea* paleae, XVII, 35, 35.

*Vinacei* (medicinæ ex eis), XXIII, 10, 1. — vinaceorum cinis, XXIII, 3, 2. — vinaceorum halitu, XXIII, 7, 2. — vinaceis aqua maceratis, XIV, 12, 1. — vinaceis circumcisais, XIV, 23, 1. — vinaceis contegunt, XXXIV, 26, 1. — vinaceis et fece nîmia, XIV, 4, 3. — vinaceis madafactis, XIV, 12, 1. — vinaceis stipate turæ, XIV, 3, 5. — e vinaceis fecere atramentum, XXXV, 25, 2.

*Vinaciola* vitis, XIV, 4, 15.

*Vinalia*, XVIII, 69, 5. — vinalia priora, XVII, 69, 7. — vinalia altera, XVIII, 69, 9.

*Vinaria* cella, XIV, 14, 2. — vinarie cellæ latus, fenestræ, etc, XIV, 27, 1. — vinarium utrius hircini, XXVIII, 73, 1. — vinarium saccos, XXIV, 1, 3.

*Vincapervinca* semper viret, XXI, 39, 2. — (medicinæ ex ea), VII, 99, 1 et seqq.

*Vincio* : vincere plumbo lapidem, XXXVI, 23, 1. — vinciens edera, XVII, 37, 18. — vinciri nodo quam arctissimo, XVII, 35, 27. — vinctum auro, XIX, 12, 1. — vincti pedes, XVIII, 4, 5. — vinctorum pœnalis opera, XVIII, 29, 4.

*Vincit* admirationem omnium, II, 6, 12. — vincit libido, X, 51, 4. — vincit numero foliorum marinam, XXI, 25, 1. — vincit omnes calamus Syriæ, XII, 48, 1. — vincit præstantissime, XXVIII, 50, 3. — vincunt celeritatem, X, 1, 1. — vincunt vel ferri aciem, XIX, 2, 4. — vincunt spatia, II, 73, 1. — vicit apud Actium, XI, 75, 2. — vicit antecessores aquarum ductus, XXXVI, 24, 18. — vicit fortunam, VII, 29, 5. — vicit in hoc Italia, XVI, 65, 2. —

vicit Olympia, X, 83, 9. — vicit dænes, XXXVII, 7, 3. — vicit omnia gentium Italia, XIV, 2, 1. — vicit se (Alexander), XXXV, 36, 24. — vicere cotes ex Armenia vectæ, XXXVI, 10, 1. — vicerunt eas omnes domus dæ, XXXVI, 24, 8. — vincam quod bonum sit, XXIX, 7, 1. — vicerit opera gigantum, XXXIII, 21, 5. — vicistis deos hominesque, II, 9, 3. — vicisse class et equitatu in eodem loco Numenium tradunt, VI, 32, 9. — vicisse in hoc, IX, 58, 2. — vicisse versus Homeri videtur, XXXV, 36, 33. — vincendo victi sumus, XXIV, 1, 4. — vincente se ipsa natura, XXXII, 1, 1. — vincentes sacris certaminibus, VII, 27, 2. — vincimur amaranto, XXI, 23, 1. — vincitur in iis Arabia, XII, 38, 1. — vincitur mare, IV, 8, 24. — ne igne quidem vincitur, XXVIII, 23, 4. — vincuntur cibi pervigilio, XI, 118, 1. — vinci aquam, XXXI, 34, 1. — vinci erubescens, XXXV, 36, 20. — vinci numquam a terra, XIX, 60, 2. — vinci se confitentur, XXVII, 2, 2.

*Vinctura* : virgæ ad vincturas, XVI, 68, 1.

*Vinculum* confarreationis, XVIII, 3, 3. — vinculi usum præstat, XXIV, 40, 1. — vinculum incidere, XVII, 25, 2. — vinculo adstrictas, XVII, 35, 22. — vinculo continente libertatem dehiscendi, XVII, 24, 7. — vinculo liberata vitis, XVII, 35, 45. — vinculo molliore, XVII, 35, 45. — vinculo omni cinctus et calceatus, XXIII, 49, 1. — vinculo triplici, XXX, 1, 2. — vinculo vehementi colligari, XVII, 35, 8. — vinculo vitem suspendere, XVII, 35, 45. — vincula Andromedæ, V, 14, 3. — vincula Promethei, XXXVII, 1, 2. — vincula ex quibus fiunt, XVI, 69, 1. — vincula pariunt salices, XVI, 68, 1. — ad vincula utuntur ea radices, XXI, 52, 1. — duci eum in vincula, XXI, 6, 1. — extra vincula non licet So-

erati mori, VII, 34, 1. — vinculis custoditum, XVII, 30, 8.

*Vindemia* hæc includitur mense Maio, XI, 14, 3. — vindemia olearum, XV, 2, 2. — vindemia thuris, XII, 32, 1. — vindemia secunda thuris, XII, 32, 2. — vindemias maturitas, XVIII, 74, 1. — vindemias mellis signum, XI, 15, 2. — vindemias tempus justum, XVIII, 74, 8. — vindemiam ante equinocium maturam, XVIII, 74, 5. — vindemiam metit in tellure supinam, XVII, 35, 26. — vindemia pendente, XIV, 5, 4. — vindemias adulterantur, XXIII, 20, 1. — vindemias certius est sic coqui, XVII, 5, 1. — vindemiis convehendis, XVI, 14, 1.

*Vindemiant* novissimas, XIV, 4, 8. — vindemiare bis anno, XVIII, 51, 2. — vindemiare incipito, quum, etc. XVIII, 74, 5. — vindemiare si contingat luna crescente, XVIII, 74, 5. — vindemiantes vidi Calend. Januarii, XVIII, 74, 9. — vindemiantes (piagere), XXXV, 37, 5.

*Vindemitor* auctoratus, XIV, 3, 1. — vindemitor Hispaniarum, XVII, 40, 1.

*Vindemitor*, stella, exoritur, XVIII, 74, 1. — vindemitoris emersu XXIII, 65, 1.

*Vindex* clarissime linguae Romanæ, XXXI, 3, 2.

*Vindicat* frugum radicem runcatio, XVIII, 50, 1. — vindicat sibi Africa punicum malum, XIII, 34, 1. — vindicant a putrescendo, XXXI, 45, 1. — vindicant sibi cælum aquæ, XXXI, 1, 1. — vindicant a gelu hieme, XVII, 31, 1. — vindicant Pythagoræ hoc volumen, XXI, 101, 1. — vindicant sibi chrysocollam, XXXIII, 29, 1. — vindicabat reliquias rei confesse, XXVI, 7, 1. — vindicaverunt locum, XV, 24, 1. — vindicaverat nemo mortem, X, 60, 3. — vindicare sibi jus, XII, 30, 3. — vindicando ebori a carie, XV, 7, 6. — vindicans se

altitudo, XVII, 35, 40. — vindicans sibi nihil ex raptio, III, 20, 3. — vindicans sibi unitatem, V, 27, 2. — vindicantibus suum nomen coronis, XXI, 2, 1. — vindicatur a rubiginis ferrum, etc. XXXIV, 43, 2. — vindicatur oleum sale a pinguitudine, XV, 4, 5. — vindicantur a rapina, XXXIII, 6, 9. — vindicari capillum a canitie, XXVIII, 46, 2. — vindicatis moribus, XXXIV, 6, 2.

*Vindicta* exemplum, XXIX, 3, 8.

*Vinea* florere incipiat, XVIII, 65, 6. — vinea si macra erit, XVII, 6, 5. — vinea vetus semel fossa sit, XVIII, 67, 5. — vineam canas seritur salix, populus alba, etc. XVII, 32, 1 et 2. — vineam jugerum, XVIII, 65, 4. — vineam satus XVIII, 64, 1. — vineam faciunt vites adminiculatas, XIV, 3, 3. — vineam ter anno confodi, XVII, 35, 26. — vineam oppugnationum dedere rationem, XIV, 3, 8. — vineam quæ sine adminiculis se ipsam sustinent, XII, 54, 2. — vineam spectent in subsolanum, XVIII, 77, 5. — vineam pastinentur, XVIII, 65, 3. — vinearum armamenta, XVII, 35, 1. — vinearum cultores, XVII, 36, 1. — vinearum fertilitas, IV, 22, 5. — vinearum juga, XVI, 68, 1. — vinearum malum, rubigo, XVIII, 44, 4. — vinearum protecta, XVII, 18, 1. — vinearum ratio, XVII, 35, 10 et seqq. — vinearum situs, XVII, 2, 8 et seqq. — vineas accumulare, XVIII, 62, 1. — vineas coli, VI, 27, 1. — vineas licitari decumano, XVII, 35, 13. — vineas pampinare, XVIII, 67, 3 et 5. — vineas putare, XVIII, 62, 1. — vineas suffire, XVII, 47, 5. — vineas urit suillum fimum, XVII, 46, 1. — inter vineas seri fici non vetantur, XVII, 18, 1. — in vineis nascentem, XXV, 19, 2. — pedamenta in vineis cui vento opponenda, XVII, 2, 1.

*Vincta*, in vinetis nascitur, XXIV, 86, 2.

*Vinolentia* pretium, XIV, 28, 3.  
*Vinolenta* mala punica, XVII, 47,

1.

*Vinosus* moris succus, XV, 27, 1.  
 — *vinosi* saporis, XII, 27, 1. — *vinose* mordacitatis ad linguam, XXI, 72, 1. — *vinoso* odore, XXVII, 11, 1.  
 — *vinosi* succi piro, moro, myrto: sed non uvis, XV, 33, 1. — *vinosa*, XXIII, 57, 1. — *vinosa* mala punica, XIII, 34, 1.

*Vinum* aegris quando non dandum, XXIII, 24, 4 et seqq. — *vinum* qua ratione aegris mederetur, VII, 37, 2. — *vinum* dulce sine odore, XV, 33, 2. — *vinum* exprimitur toto, XIII, 22, 2. — *vinum* importans fecunditatem feminis, viris rabiem, XIV, 22, 1. — *vinum* indigena, XIV, 14, 2. — *vinum* melius vetustioribus vitibus, XVI, 51, 1. — *vinum* murrhinam, XIV, 15, 1. — *vinum* e myrto, XV, 33, 2. — *vinum* ex myrto, quo nunquam inebriatur, XXIII, 81, 2. — *vinum* palmetum, XXXVII, 70, 1. — *capiti* noxium, etc. XXIII, 26, 1. — *vinum* pice conditum exalfacit, etc. XXIII, 24, 3. — *vinum* pluribus prosit, si noceat, XXIII, 19, 1. — *vinum* potu auxilium, aut venenum, XXIII, 19, 1. — *vinum* e rosa, XXI, 73, 2. — *vinum* quo somnus concilietur, et quo fugetur, XIV, 22, 1. — *vinum* terra sanguis, cioutae venenum, XIV, 7, 1. — *vinum* ex trizagine, XXIV, 80, 3. — *vinum* urinis ciendis, XXI, 78, 1. — *vinum* ex uvis nigris minus jucundum, XXIII, 6, 1. — *resina* tusa in *vinum* additur, XVI, 22, 1. — *vinum* abstemiis mulieribus, XXII, 54, 1. — *vinum* apparatus, (de eo), XIV, 24, 1 et seqq. — *vinum* asperitas ut mitigatur, XIV, 24, 1 et seqq. — *vinum* avidissime serpentes, XXII, 49, 5. — *vinum* colores quatuor, XIV, 11, 1. — *vinum* colorem trita reddi, XXVII, 105, 1. — ad *vinum* colorem non accedant amethysti, XXXVII, 40, 1. — *vinum* condendi ratio, XIV, 27, 1 et seqq.

— (*vinum* doles et proprietates), XXIII, 22, 1 et seqq. — *vinum* fixum (medicinarum ex ea), XXIII, 31, 1 et seqq. — *vinum* fixum arboribus aegris, XVII, 47, 1. — *vinum* fecem excoquant, XXXV, 25, 1. — *vinum* fetidum genera, XIV, 18, 1 et seqq. — *vinum* firmitas et senio proficiens vita, XIV, 4, 2. — *vinum* genera, (de his), XIV, 8, 1 et seqq. — (*medicinarum* ex eis), XXIII, 19, 1 et seqq. — *vinum* genera nobilia in toto orbe, fere LXXX, XIV, 13, 1. — *vinum* (liquor) iustus, XIV, 29, 2. — *vinum* natura, XIV, 7, 1 et seqq. — *vinum* haec natura in vetustate est, XIV, 6, 3. — *vinum* natura exalfactoria, XXV, 95, 1. — *vinum* natura non gelascit, XIV, 37, 1. — *vinum* natura (hyoscyamp), XIV, 17, 2. — *vinum* lenitatem ut excitat Graecia, XIV, 24, 1. — *vinum* noxiam timent aegri, XIV, 19, 1. — *vinum* odorem emendat panis, etc. XXII, 68, 2. — *vinum* pigmentum, XIV, 25, 7. — *vinum* pocillum Jovi, XIV, 14, 3. — *vinum* potus recreans vires, XII, 2, 2. — *vinum* rationem illustraverat, XXVI, 8, 1. — *vinum* sapor corrumpitur brassica, XIX, 40, 3. — *vinum* sapor restituitur odore betae, XIX, 40, 3. — *vinum* sapore fluens aqua, II, 106, 11. — *vinum* sapor inest myrto, XV, 37, 2. — *vinum* sapor sorbis, XV, 23, 1. — *vinum* quemdam saporem habet, XXIV, 38, 2. — *vinum* sapore quodam in melle, XIII, 9, 4. — *vinum* saporem facit, XXXVII, 57, 1. — *vinum* succum gigno, XXIII, 2, 1. — *vinum* tedium adducant, XXX, 51, 1. — *vinum* tedium quae afferunt, XXXII, 49, 1. — *vinum* tingendi gratia colores adficiunt, XIV, 25, 7. — *vinum* vehementia, XXIII, 25, 1. — *vinum* virus, XVII, 6, 2. — *vinum* vitium transit in remedia, XXIII, 27, 1. — *vinum* in vitium inclinantis experimentum, XIV, 25, 7. — *vinum* condendo vasa, XIV, 25, 6. — *vinum* mire convenit, XXIV, 102, 5. — *vinum* debemus homines, quod soli non sitientes bibimus, XXIII, 1, 23. —

vino excellenti, XIV, 11, 2. — vino eximunt odorem gravem apio, XIX, 62, 2. — vino gratiam adjicit radix panacis, XXV, 14, 1. — vino inimicissima brassica, XX, 36, 1. — vino mel quis miscuit, XIV, 6, 1. — vino veritas est attributa, XIV, 28, 3. — vinum affundere arbori, XVI, 91, 1. — vinum aqua misceri, VII, 57, 8. — vinum ex aqua et melle tantum, XIV, 20, 1. — vinum bibere feminis non licebat, XIV, 14, 2. — vinum bibere jumenta cogimus, XIV, 28, 1. — vinum eo condunt, XIII, 46, 1. — vinum fluere e fonte, etc. XXXI, 13, 1. — vinum esse noxium miramur, XIV, 25, 7. — vinum palmis exprimunt Indi et Arabes, VI, 32, 18. — vinum promittendo agris, XXVI, 8, 1. — vinum precipue appetunt herpentes, X, 93, 1. — vinum in tedium venire his qui, etc. XXXI, 13, 1. — vino abluitur nardum, XII, 26, 4. — vino absinthite uti, XXIII, 26, 1. — vino adversari brassicam, XX, 34, 1. — vino aetatem non exsuperans, XIV, 4, 11. — vino albo, XXIV, 29, 2. — vino eo flamma accenditur, XIV, 8, 3. — vino inventato commendabilis uva, XIV, 4, 9. — vino leni, XX, 96, 3. — vino leni lota, XXXIV, 34, 2. — vino melior vinea, XVII, 35, 10. — vino meraculo, XX, 80, 1. — vino minime durante, XIV, 4, 13. — vino myrteo prodest fovere ignem sacrum, XXVI, 74, 1. — vino nimio festent ora, XI, 115, 2. — vino nobili, XXVI, 30, 1. — vino odorem acquiri, XV, 18, 5. — vino et oleo meliores fiunt smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 4. — vino palmeo arbor perfusa, XII, 40, 1. — vino partum abigi (ubi), XIV, 22, 1. — vino quam odoratissimo, XXVIII, 38, 1. — vino rogam ne respergito, XIV, 14, 1. — vino sapientiam obumbrari, XXIII, 23, 1. — vino semina perfusa minus aegrotant, XVIII, 45, 1. — vino ex aqua tempe-

rato, XX, 40, 2. — vino (quæ) vinea copiosior, XVII, 35, 11. — vino vires aluntur, XXIX, 22, 1. — sunt et in vino prodigia, XIV, 22, 1. — vina antiqua (de his), XIV, 6, 1 et seqq. — vina asperiora rigari cupiunt, XVII, 41, 1. — vina austeritatem annis accipiunt, XIV, 4, 4. — vina in cellis, II, 40, 1. — vina dubia, XVIII, 74, 9. — vina fictitia (de his prolixè), XXIII, 26, 1. — vina Græca aquam habent, XIV, 23, 1. — vina imbecilla, XIV, 27, 2. — vina instaurantur, XIV, 25, 5. — vina ex libidine hauriuntur, XIV, 28, 3. — vina medicamenta sunt minima aliqua mixtura, XIV, 6, 3. — vina mustis odoratiora, XXI, 18, 1. — vina myrrhæ odore condita, XIV, 15, 1. — vina (myrto) corrigenda, XV, 37, 2. — vina fiunt et myxis, XIII, 10, 1. — vina nobilia, XVII, 35, 37. — vina habent nomen consulis, XV, 16, 1. — vina operaria, XIV, 12, 1. — vina ex palmis, XIII, 6, 1. — vina quæ prolibare diis nefastum habetur, XIV, 23, 1. — vina panica, XVII, 3, 7. — vina temulentis nascentia, XV, 3, 1. — vina fiunt torva, XVII, 35, 48. — vina transfuunt in vase ex edera, XVI, 63, 2. — vina transmarina, XIV, 9, 1 et seqq. — vina valida, XIV, 27, 2. — vina vetustate in album colorem transeunt, XIV, 4, 6. — vina ex unguentis composita, XIV, 21, 1. — vinorum differentis ex palmis, XIII, 9, 2. — vinorum medicamen, XIV, 25, 5. — vinis auctoritas fuit, XIV, 17, 1. — vinis genitæ mensæ, XIII, 30, 3. — vinis vetustatem adjicit maris jactatus, XIV, 22, 2. — vina aescere, XIV, 25, 6. — vina in apothecis mutari, XIV, 25, 1. — vina commendat anisum, XX, 72, 1. — vina succo suo commendat lotos, XIII, 33, 1. — vina ex caryotis orienti, XIII, 9, 4. — vina concinnari, XIV, 25, 7. — vina ad condenda cucurbitis, XIX, 24,

3. — vina condiendi origo, XVI, 16, 1. — vina condita marmore, gypso, calce, XXIII, 24, 2 et seqq. — vina tum defæcari, XVIII, 63, 1. — vina degustare, XVIII, 2, 2. — vina diffundi, XVIII, 63, 1. — vina inveterari, XIX, 19, 4. — vina libari diis, XIV, 14, 1. — vina potare docuimus arborea, XII, 4, 1. — vina priora effundi, XVIII, 74, 9. — vina transferre in vasa, in quibus acetum fuerit, XXIV, 25, 7. — geniti ad perdenda vina, XIV, 28, 2. — vinis degustandis instituta vinalia, XVIII, 69, 7. — vinis rubescentibus, XIV, 4, 12. — vinis uti necesse non est, XV, 3, 1. — in vinis plures pariter sentiuntur, XV, 32, 1. — sermo de vinis circa ægritudines, XXIII, 24, 1, et seqq.

*Viola* alba, prima ver nunciantium, XXI, 38, 1. — maxime durat, XXI, 38, 2. — viola quum apparuerit, XIX, 31, 2. — viola arida decoctum in aqua, etc. XXXIII, 57, 2. — violæ acutus odor, XXI, 18, 2. — violæ albæ vita longissima, XXI, 40, 1. — violæ albæ specie, XII, 22, 1. — violæ flos tantum jucundus, XXI, 18, 3. — violæ odor (qualis), XXI, 18, 1. — violæ serotinæ color, conchyliorum vegetissimus, XXI, 22, 1. — violam sentiens, XXXIV, 32, 2. — fulgor desinit in violam, XXXVII, 40, 1. — viola florente, XXIV, 101, 1. — violæ (natura earum et genera), XXI, 14, 1 et seqq. — (medicinæ ex eis), XXI, 76, 1 et seqq. — violis honos proximus, XXI, 14, 1. — violis succedit rosa, XXI, 39, 2. — violas imitata iaspis, XXXVII, 37, 2.

*Violaceus* color chamæleoni, XXII, 21, 3. — violaceus fulgor in amethysto, XXXVII, 41, 1. — violacea gemma, XXXVII, 61, 1. — violacea purpura, IX, 63, 2. — violaceum reddit colorem, XXXV, 54, 1. — violaceo colore perlucet amethysti, XXXVII,

40, 1. — violacis præfertur, XXXIV, 32, 4.

*Violant* fidem conjugii, X, 52, 1. — ne quid violet ultra corticem, XII, 54, 3. — [violasset hoc nomen, XXXIII, 24, 1. — violare naturam eam, XXX, 6, 1. — ne violaretur unus, VII, 38, 1. — violari gemmas, VI, 6, 33. — violari gemmas, etc. XXXVII, 1, 1. — violata fide, IV, 26, 14.

*Violentia* (Circii), XVII, 2, 11. — violentia domita, V, 10, 5. — violentia fortunæ, VII, 45, 5. — violentia (menstruorum), XXVIII, 23, 3. — violentia Neronis, XXXIV, 19, 34. — violentia radii, II, 13, 11. — violentia ventorum, II, 38, 3. — violentiam celi averti, XXVIII, 23, 1.

*Violentus* Euphrates, V, 20, 2. — violenta odore cupressus, XVI, 60, 1. — violento cum flatu, II, 89, 3. — violentior annis, III, 28, 1. — violentius mari ventisve, XXXII, 1, 1. — violentissime dæ res naturæ, XXXVII, 15, 4. — violentissime prunæ, XXXIII, 19, 2.

*Vipera* animal parit, IX, 15, 2. — quot parit, X, 82, 2. — vipera terra conditur, VIII, 59, 1. — virus fundit in morsus, XI, 62, 2. — viperæ caput abscisum, XXX, 30, 1. — medetur igni sacro, XXX, 32, 1. — viperæ dentes gingivis conduntur, XI, 62, 2. — viperæ ictus: contra eum tragoriganum, XX, 68, 1. — viperæ jecur qui coctum hauserint, numquam postea ferri a serpente, XXIX, 22, 1. — viperæ mas caput inserit in os, X, 82, 1. — viperæ ova, X, 82, 1. — viperæ duplex vulva, XI, 84, 1. — viperæ venenis resistunt folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 1. — contra ea efficax onochiles, XXII, 25, 1. — viperæ colore gemma, XXXVII, 82, 1. — catuli perrumpant latera, occisa parente, X, 82, 2. — viperæ similia

1, XXV, 58, 1. — viperam circum, XXX, 12, 6. — viperam rere, etc. ad suffusiones oculo-  
 CXIX, 38, 3. — viperam mur-  
 ranscenderit, XXX, 43, 4. —  
 tantum fieri pastillos theriacos,  
 21, 2. — collyrium fit ex  
 XXIX, 38, 3. — viperæ (me-  
 eis), XXIX, 21, 1 et seqq. —  
 um maculis, XXV, 6, 3. —  
 edendas dabat, XXX, 39, 4.  
 ris quidam utuntur in cibis,  
 38, 4.  
 trinus adeps ambustis medetur,  
 35, 1. — viperinus adeps uti-  
 inungit oculos, XXIX, 38, 4.  
 i capitis cinis, XXIX, 38, 4.  
 is medetur nervorum nodis,  
 36, 1. — viperino adipe pedes  
 i utile, XXX, 23, 2. — vipe-  
 le sanantur hucera, XXX, 39,  
 viperina sanie tingunt sagittas,  
 15, 2. — viperini orbes, VIII,  
 — viperinæ pelles, XXXII,  
 — viperinarum pellium cinis  
 alopecias, XXIX, 24, 3. —  
 is carnibus ali, VII, 2, 20.  
 io, grus minor, X, 69, 1.  
 optimus iudicatus, VII, 34, 1  
 princeps, XXVIII, 5, 4. —  
 avissimi auctoritas, XXI, 88,  
 iri ingentes, II, 19, 2. — viri  
 mis iudicant, XXXVII, 23, 1.  
 (quamdiu) gignunt, VII, 12,  
 iri si mulierum coitus oderint,  
 I, 27, 6. — virorum dignatio,  
 1. — virorum Venus cohibe-  
 etc. XXVIII, 80, 1. — viris  
 itur (a lauro) nomen, XV, 50,  
 iris decorum est, XIX, 3, 3.  
 is pingendi artem complexus,  
 36, 12. — viris Indorum,  
 I, 11, 2.  
 eo prodit ipso die solstitii,  
 69, 11.  
 t æstate, XXII, 30, 1. — viret  
 menta, XIX, 47, 1. — viret  
 asparagus, XIX, 42, 1. — viret  
 crocum, XXI, 17, 3. — viret

diutius, XVI, 9, 1. — viret in labris  
 fontis, XXXI, 19, 3. — viret fraxi-  
 nus, II, 111, 3. — viret frutex, XII,  
 42, 4. — viret iaspis, XXXVII, 37,  
 1. — viret perpetuo laurus, XV, 40,  
 1. — viret semper aisoum, XXV, 102,  
 1. — viret semper vincapervinca,  
 XXI, 39, 2. — viret protinus semen  
 cadens, XIX, 54, 1. — viret silva,  
 XXXI, 3, 2. — viret sulphur, XXXV,  
 50, 2. — viret usque ad, etc. XIX,  
 48, 2. — viret protinus cotes aqua-  
 rum, XVIII, 67, 9. — virent ebena  
 silvæ, VI, 35, 19. — virent quæ per-  
 petuo, XVI, 19, 3. — virent sempi-  
 terna coma, XVI, 32, 1. — virens  
 mare smaragdi, XXXVII, 21, 1. —  
 virere arborem, XVI, 45, 1. —  
 virens semper buxus, XVI, 28, 2. —  
 virens helix, XVI, 62, 4. — virens  
 ingrate gemma, XXXVII, 19, 1. —  
 virens maligne, XXXIV, 26, 3. —  
 virens spissius et crassius, XXXVII,  
 36, 1. — virentis læte segetis,  
 XXXIII, 27, 1. — virenti semper  
 folio, XVI, 60, 2. — virenti genere  
 gemma, XXXVII, 32, 1. — virentes  
 rapi, XVIII, 34, 1. — virentes her-  
 bæ, II, 106, 6. — virentes herbas  
 avide spectamus, XXXVII, 16, 1.  
 — virentibus ficis, XV, 34, 5. —  
 virentibus spicis, XVIII, 14, 2. —  
 virentibus vesci, XVIII, 22, 1.

*Virescit* pomum olivis, XV, 29, 2.

*Vires* abrogare, II, 54, 2. — vires  
 accipere, II, 23, 3. — vires adeptæ  
 fico, XVII, 30, 8. — vires adimit,  
 XVI, 76, 8. — vires adjuvant fici,  
 XXIII, 63, 4. — vires amplæ pedi-  
 tum, VI, 23, 5. — vires ampliat,  
 XXIII, 32, 1. — vires animorum  
 perdidit juvenis, XXXV, 47, 3. —  
 vires auferre, XVII, 30, 6. — vires  
 capit radix, XVII, 35, 8. — vires  
 comescit, XXXII, 1, 2. — vires  
 concipit, XVII, 35, 16. — vires quæ  
 conservant, XI, 119, 1. — vires cor-  
 poris studiorum labori custodiæ,  
 XXXIV, 50, 1. — vires corporum,



X, 33, 1. — vires dextera parte majores, etc. VII, 17, 2. — vires feratim a magnete accipit, XXXIV, 42, 1. — vires sibi fecerint, XXIII, 24, 1. — vires gentium, VI, 21, 3. — vires habet contra, etc. XX, 56, 1. — vires habet mensibus, XXII, 25, 1. — vires habebit, XVII, 35, 21. — vires herbarum incognitas, XXV, 5, 5. — vires improbas exercent Natura, XXXI, 4, 1. — vires juvenum augent fici, XXIII, 63, 3. — vires ligno contuso ad vincula, XVI, 69, 1. — vires noxiæ malorum mandragoræ, XXV, 94, 3. — vires oleæ sursum abibunt, XVII, 30, 1. — vires parvæ, X, 33, 2. — vires parvas habet, VI, 23, 6. — vires earum peculiaries, XX, 26, 3. — vires præcipuæ, XIV, 4, 2. — vires quærens ejus ordinis, XXXIII, 8, 3. — vires nec recenti, nec senescenti, IX, 65, 3. — vires quæ non recolligunt ægritudine longa, XXIV, 19, 1. — vires regni, XXXVI, 19, 9. — vires sideris, II, 41, 3. — vires stellæ, II, 23, 3. — vires standi, XIX, 24, 1. — vires non superant ad, VIII, 18, 2. — vires vehementissimæ, XX, 63, 1. — virium alias aliis (herbis) ætates esse, XXVII, 116, 1. — virium causa occulta, XXVIII, 37, 1. — virium multum ei adjicit, XXIII, 31, 2. — virium elatione prodigiosa, VII, 19, 1. — virium infirmitatem roborant nucleis nucis pinæ, XXIII, 74, 1. — virium ostentatio, XIV, 28, 2. — virium ætis habet, XVI, 95, 1. — virium plus (vinis), etc. XXIII, 21, 1. — ad virium portionem, XXIV, 30, 1. — vires recolligentibus ab imbecillitate, XXVIII, 33, 5. — vires recreans potus vini, XIX, 2, 2. — vires recreandas, XXIII, 51, 1. — vires refovere, VIII, 41, 3. — vires novas resumunt, XV, 3, 5. — vires tantas habet, XXVIII, 49, 3. — vires vetustate perdit, XXVII, 51, 1. — viribus tenuis myrrha, XII, 35, 2. —

viribus, non ætate decernitur, XVII, 35, 19. — viribus castratis, XI, 19, 2. — viribus corporis utilius vino nihil, XIV, 7, 1. — viribus papaveri similis, XX, 26, 1. — viribus permittis, IX, 62, 3. — viribus præcipua equila, X, 3, 1. — viribus præcipua, VII, 49, 2. — viribus præcipui, VIII, 6, 3. — viribus præstant belluas, II, 55, 5. — viribus recreandis aqua mulsa, XXII, 51, 1. — viribus vehementiores, XXVII, 119, 1. — viribus vini fractis sacco, XXIII, 24, 1. — pro viribus, XVII, 35, 20. — pro viribus bibentium, XXV, 94, 4. — *sim* viribus magne, XXXVI, 25, 3. — (viribus celebres), VII, 19, 1.

*Virga* circumscipit, XXXIV, 11, 4. — virga corni arboris, XXIII, 79, 1. — virga sanguinea, XXIV, 43, 1. — virga seri, XVII, 30, 7. — virga populi albæ, XXIV, 32, 1. — virga sculneæ modo, XXIV, 112, 1. — virgam defractam ex myrice, XXIV, 41, 1. — virgam viticis qui habet in manu, etc. XXIV, 38, 4. — virga merguntur in aquam, XIX, 3, 2. — virgæ myrti, XV, 8, 2; XV, 37, 2. — virgæ sanguinæ, XIX, 58, 2. — virgæ thuris, XII, 31, 2. — virgis (rosæ) longissimis, XXI, 10, 6.

*Virgæ* magistratum, XVI, 30, 3. — virgarum jus, VII, 44, 1.

*Virgæ* anuli e myrto, XV, 37, 2.

*Virgo* si imponat, XXVI, 59, 1. — virgo perpetua, XXXV, 40, 22. — virgo (picta), XXXV, 6, 1. — virgo restinguat, XXVI, 59, 1. — virgo Vestalis, XXXIV, 11, 4. — virginis habitu occultatus, XXXV, 40, 9. — virgini novem grana fimi, etc. XXVIII, 77, 3. — terram virginem nactus, XXXIII, 15, 2. — virgine apud Seston defuncta, X, 6, 1. — in virgine, XXVIII, 23, 3. — virginas Hesperidum, XXXVII, 11, 8. — virginæ novem ab Illyriis, III, 16, 3. — virgines raptæ, XV, 36, 1. — virginum sacrificantium chorus, XXXV, 36, 33.

- virginum mammæ cohîbet epime-  
ion, XXVII, 53, 1. — virginum  
quarum, XXVIII, 41, 1. — virgini-  
us ictu letali scorpionum, XXX,  
30. — virgines inspexerit, XXXV,  
6, 4. — virgines carnes edendas,  
XVIII, 10, 1.

*Virgo* (sidus), V, 21, 5.

*Virgo* aqua, XXXI, 25, 1. — vir-  
gine aqua adjecta, XXXVI, 24, 17.

*Virginitatem* deprehendit gagates  
apis, XXXVI, 34, 1. — purgatio  
rima post virginitatem, XXVIII,  
3, 3. — virginitate annis soluta,  
XVIII, 23, 7. — a virginitate,  
XV, 95, 3.

*Virgulæ* differantur, XVII, 11, 2.  
— virgulis albis distinguitur, XXIX,  
7, 3. — virgulis distinctum candidis,  
LXXVII, 34, 1.

*Virgulata* dictinctione conchæ, IX,  
2, 2.

*Virgulta* immersa, II, 105, 5. —  
irgulta tenuia, XVII, 35, 39. —  
irgultorum partes tenuissimæ, XII,  
2, 5. — virgultis turgescantibus,  
III, 76, 1.

*Viridante* edera, VIII, 50, 6. —  
iridante sua luce amnis, IV, 15, 3.  
— viridantes gemmæ, XXXVII, 34,

*Viridaria* binum jugerum, XVIII,  
1, 1.

*Viridis* calculo amnis, IV, 15, 3.  
— viridis cortina, IX, 62, 3. — viri-  
dis urina, XXVIII, 19, 1. — viride  
uod Appianum vocatur, XXXV,  
9, 1. — viride marmor, XXXVI,  
1, 1. — viride oleum, XXIII, 39, 1. —  
iridi cælo serantur, XVII, 14, 4. —  
iridi colore nitent, XIV, 3, 5. —  
iridi creta, XXXV, 29, 1. — viridi  
enitate smaragdi, XXXVII, 16, 1.  
— viridi oleo, XXXI, 46, 9. — viri-  
des acriter smaragdi, XXXVII, 18,  
1. — virides lacertæ, XXIX, 24,  
1. — virides servari cucumeres, XIX,  
4, 4. — viridia pertinacius resistunt  
etæ, XVI, 83, 2. — viridia non ha-

bet Phrygius achates, XXXVII, 54,  
2. — viridibus asservatis, XIX, 41,  
6. — viridibus emplastris, XXXIII,  
28, 1. — viridius colore, XXIII, 43,  
1. — viridius nihil omnino viret  
comparatum smaragdus, XXXVII, 16,  
1. — viridiores herbæ, VI, 35, 6. —  
viridiora olera, XXXI, 46, 9. — viri-  
dissima rana, XXXII, 42, 1. — viri-  
dissimum cardamomum, XII, 29, 1.

*Viriditas* smaragdi, XXXVII, 22,  
2. — viriditatis argumentum,  
XXXVII, 60, 2. — viriditatis plu-  
rimum habent smaragdi, XXXVII,  
18, 4. — viriditatem custodit, XIX,  
41, 7. — viriditatem puri maris imi-  
tantur berylli, XXXVII, 20, 1. — viri-  
ditate evasida, XXXVII, 18, 3.

*Virilis* urina, XXVIII, 18, 2;  
XXX, 49, 1. — virilis sexus partus,  
XXVI, 4, 1. — virilem sexum pa-  
rere, X, 6, 1. — cetera ejusdem  
triumphi quam virilia XXXVII, 6, 4.

*Virilia* truantur mastiche lentisci,  
XXIV, 21, 2. — virilium dolores  
sanat farina ex hordeo, XXII, 58, 2.  
— virilium mala sedet cunila, XX,  
62, 1. — virilium vitis mire prodest  
marzubium, XX, 69, 2. — nihil ad vi-  
rilia utilis rusci cauliculis, XXI,  
100, 1.

*Virilitas* in jumentis, XXIII,  
23, 3. — virilitatis sordes, XXVIII,  
13, 2. — ad transitum virilitatis,  
XXXIII, 54, 3. — virilitatis  
vitæ caret ferrugo rotarum, XXVIII,  
37, 7. — stile misy, XXXIV, 31, 2.  
— ova insendantur, XXIX, 11, 16.  
— vitia sanat stomatice, XXIII, 58, 2.  
— virilitatem amputare, XXXV, 46,  
5. — virilitatem provenisse, VII, 4,  
4. — virilitate perfusa cedri succo,  
XXIV, 11, 2.

*Viriliter* puer, XXXIV, 19, 6.

*Viria* Celtibericæ, XXXIII, 12, 1.

*Virola* Celticæ, XXXIII, 12, 1.

*Viritim*, XVI, 1, 4; XXVIII, 3, 1.  
— viritim delecti populi, VI, 7, 3.  
— viritim gregatimque, IV, 26, 12.

*Virtus* eadem junipero, quæ cedro, XVI, 76, 3. — virtute sua solum valet, XVIII, 6, 3.

*Virtus* : virtutis bellicæ insignis, XXXIII, 4, 1. — virtutis causa dati ei fuerant boves, XXII, 5, 1. — virtutis insignis clarissimum, XVI, 3, 1. — virtutis opera magna, VII, 29, 3. — virtutis plena origo, XXXV, 4, 1. — virtutis summa opera, VII, 45, 3. — virtutis summum opus, VII, 29, 5. — virtute unius, XXII, 4, 2. — virtutum amor aliquis erat, XXXV, 2, 5. — virtutum generibus ceteris præstantes, VII, 28, 1. — virtutum rapacissimi, XXV, 2, 1.

*Virtus* (Aristolæ), XXXV, 40, 12.

*Virus* accipere, XXII, 46, 3. — virus addi, XIV, 25, 3. — virus æruginis, XXXIV, 48, 1. — virus alarum sedat alumem, XXXV, 52, 3. — tollit flos nitri, XXXI, 46, 1. — virus amatorium, VIII, 34, 4. — virus habent cochleæ, XXX, 15, 1. — flos virus grave, XXVII, 18, 1. — virus quoddam inest hominum dentibus, XI, 64, 2. — virus equarum, XXVIII, 49, 3. — virus equi, XXVIII, 80, 1. — virus evanescat, XXVII, 38, 1. — virus exitiale, VIII, 35, 1. — virus frangitur, XIV, 25, 3. — virus fumidum, XIV, 25, 6. — virus fundit in morsus vipera, XI, 62, 1. — virus grave animæ leonis, etc. XI, 115, 1. — virus grave floris, XXVII, 18, 1. — virus grave odoris accipere, XXVIII, 23, 3. — virus hirci redolet, XXVII, 83, 1. — virus infecit, VII, 13, 3. — virus ingluvie natum, XIII, 1, 2. — virus ingenitum corpori, VII, 2, 6. — virus ingratum avium, X, 38, 1. — virus illi intractabile est, XIX, 27, 1. — virus magnum, XI, 75, 1. — virus majus nocentibus, XXV, 100, 1. — virus medicaminis, XVII, 47, 6. — virus mustelarum, VIII, 33, 1. — virus et odor, XVI, 93, 1. — virus odoris, XXVIII, 6, 2. — virus cui maximum

in olfactu, XXXIV, 30, 1. — virus ex ore defloeret, XXXII, 26, 2. — virus præferentes intubi, XIX, 39, 1. — virus redolens, XXVII, 38, 1. — virus redolet animalium eorum, XVIII, 45, 4. — virus relinquunt, XVII, 12, 2. — virus præferens resina, XVII, 23, 4. — virus recipit, XXVIII, 35, 2. — virus serpentium, XXII, 24, 1. — virus sordium, XXIX, 10, 2. — virus ei tantum, ut, XXIV, 92, 1. — virus tradit rebus, etc. XXXIII, 25, 1. — virus verrinam, XXVIII, 48, 3. — virus vetustate deponentem, XXXI, 33, 3. — virus vitale, IX, 74, 2. — contra virus proficit, XXX, 13, 1. — quum ad virus illud vini homo accesserit, XVII, 6, 2.

*Vis* tanta succi abundat, XV, 16, 1. — vis aceti, IX, 58, 4. — vis adstringendi, XXIV, 22, 3. — vis magna alio, XX, 23, 1. — vis aluminis, indurare, etc. XXXV, 52, 3. — vis architectæ Naturæ, X, 91, 2. — vis ardens naphthæ, XXXV, 51, 2. — vis asperior nulli, XIX, 30, 1. — vis est auro malefica, XXXIII, 25, 1. — vis eadem basilisci, VIII, 33, 1. — vis bituminis, quæ sulphuris, XXXV, 51, 3. — vis omnibus caustica, XXV, 109, 1. — vis cognata ignium naturæ, XXXV, 51, 2. — vis concitatrix, XXVI, 62, 1. — vis domitrix rerum plurimarum, XXIII, 27, 4. — vis eadem similiterque, XXVIII, 64, 1. — vis eadem in folio, XIII, 38, 1. — vis efficacissima luxuriam, V, 1, 12. — vis hujus elatior est, XXXIV, 33, 2. — vis eorum, ut, XXXII, 27, 4. — vis ei ad exalciendum, XXV, 100, 1. — vis foetium medicatorum, II, 95, 2. — vis frigorum aut calorum, XVII, 37, 16. — vis (herbarum) resolvitur consuetudine, XXVII, 119, 1. — vis hamoris, II, 67, 1. — vis ignea, II, 104, 1. — vis imbrum temporaria, XVI, 61, 1. — vis incorrupta, XVI, 19, 1. — vis indomita (adamantis),

XXVII, 15, 3. — vis inenarrabilis, XXII, 1, 1. — vis ei ad refrigerandum ingens, XXV, 90, 1. — vis innumera mugilum, IX, 9, 1. — vis la invicta, XXXVII, 15, 4. — vis remediabilis, XXVIII, 23, 1. — s litterarum Græcarum in nostris cognoscitur, VII, 57, 2. — vis inæ laxè grassantis, II, 99, 6. — vis mali tanta est, XXIX, 32, 5. — vis malorum, VIII, 21, 5. — vis maxima aquilæ, X, 3, 1. — vis media us est, XXXIV, 34, 2. — vis medica rapo est, XX, 9, 1. — vis medicata, VIII, 73, 2. — vis minor est centibus violis, XXI, 76, 1. — vis ira raphano, XIX, 26, 1. — vis torbi irrumptit in pedes, XVII, 37, 1. — vis mortifera papaveris, XX, 6, 2. — vis palumbium, X, 41, 3. — vis ei tanta perhibetur, XXV, 55, 1. — vis illa præclara, quod, XXIII, 6, 3. — vis præsentanea contra, etc. CXVII, 46, 1. — vis est quibusque propria, II, 39, 1. — vis pruvitu nordax, IX, 68, 1. — vis psilotri, CXVIII, 77, 8. — vis tanto major, quanto recentior, IX, 62, 1. — vis omnium eadem, refrigerare, etc. CXV, 103, 1. — vis refrigeratoria, XXII, 44, 2. — vis huic reprimendi, XXVII, 108, 1. — vis ei septica et rhulceratrix, XXVII, 80, 1. — vis jus siccare, etc. XXIV, 120, 1. — vis siderum, II, 39, 2. — vis somnifera, XVIII, 61, 2. — vis somnifica, XXXIX, 17, 2. — vis soporifera, IX, 15, 2. — vis spiritus, II, 65, 2. — vis ei ad spissanda corpora, XXVI, 29, 1. — vis earum est spissare, XXVII, 91, 2. — vis quorum sublimis feratur, XX, 87, 1. — vis summa in pectore, VIII, 19, 2. — vis tanta est, ut, XXII, 57, 2. — vis ut transcat (ellebori), XXV, 24, 1. — vis ad omnia venenata, XXII, 29, 4. — vis in vulneribus tanta centaurii est, XXV, 30, 1. — vim habet acriorem, XXXIV, 34, 1. — vim ejus admirabi-

lem, XXVI, 83, 1. — vim æstus, XXIII, 27, 1. — vim habere antidoti, XX, 9, 1. — vim auxiliarem habent contra, etc. XXIII, 11, 1. — vim tantam esse brassicæ, XX, 33, 2. — vim carminum fateatur, XXVIII, 3, 4. — vim causticam habet, XXXII, 52, 1. — vim cantherii obtinet, XXII, 49, 2. — vim croci reddit, XXI, 70, 2. — vim discussoriam habet, XXX, 22, 5. — vim suam exercet, II, 99, 4. — vim habere adversus serpentes, XXIV, 30, 1. — vim habet in purgando, etc. XXXIII, 20, 1. — vim habent leniorem, XVII, 47, 2. — vim herbarum, XXV, 5, 1. — vim medicaminis habere, XXI, 49, 1. — vim nardi habet asarum, XII, 27, 1. — vim naturalem, VII, 2, 7. — vim nimiam ardoris, XXIII, 13, 1. — vim obtinet psilotri, XXVIII, 87, 4. — vim pejorem habent, XXIII, 7, 1. — vim potus ac cibi habent ova, XXIX, 11, 7. — vim habent propiorem malo, XXIII, 73, 1. — vim salis reddit, XXXI, 40, 1. — vim omnem talem resolvi, XXVIII, 23, 5. — vim siccandi adstringendique habent, XXIV, 73, 1. — vim non tolerant, X, 83, 3. — vim mire trahunt, XII, 14, 4. — vim illam valuisse per stadia, etc. XIX, 15, 3. — vim urendi habet, XVI, 11, 1. — vim quamdam utilem habere dicuntur, XXVIII, 17, 5. — vi ulla contraria, XXVII, 5, 3. — magna in hoc vis soli, XVI, 34, 2. — locorum tanta vis est, XVI, 33, 3. — quo minor vis calcis perveniat, XXXVI, 62, 2. — vi simili, sed acriore, XXXIV, 46, 1. — vi ardoris, V, 10, 7. — vi canum urgente, VIII, 50, 1; VIII, 54, 4. — vi canum et venantium urgente, VIII, 19, 3. — vi caustica, XX, 87, 3. — vi distans, XXXI, 42, 2. — vi excellenti (boves) uri, VIII, 15, 1. — vi ferri, IX, 72, 1. — vi flammæ, VII, 54, 7. — vi frigida nascat salamandra, XXIX, 23, 1. —

vi ignea solvi, II, 23, 5. — vi interempti, XXVIII, 2, 4. — vi justa suppetente, II, 6, 15. — vi malefica, XXXI, 15, 1. — vi molliore et imperfecta, II, 6, 14. — vi naturali gignitur cupressus, XVI, 60, 3. — vi nequaquam simili, II, 6, 10. — vi ampi arato, XVIII, 49, 2. — vi omni cetera, XX, 1, 1. — vi pecunie, XIX, 19, 5. — vi ea penetrante in omnia, II, 102, 2. — vi præcipua ad, XV, 37, 2. — vi septica adrodit, XXVIII, 74, 2. — vi sideris, XVI, 34, 2. — vi siderum, VI, 14, 2. — vi subeunte per hastam, VIII, 33, 1. — vi summa est ad refrigerandum, XXIV, 67, 3. — vi tanta exsiliunt, IX, 7, 1. — vi tanta exsilire fontem, XXXI, 15, 1. — vi tempestatis, XXXV, 36, 26. — vi tota, VIII, 17, 2.

*Visa* nocturna, XXXVII, 58, 2. — *visa* yana que sint, X, 98, 2. — *visorum* exempla, VII, 53, 5. — *visa* in quæta Venerea cohibere, XXXIV, 50, 1. — *visa* varia somno concipiunt, VIII, 68, 3.

*Viscum* (de eo multa), XVI, 92, 1 et seqq. — (medicinæ ex eo), XXIV, 6, 1 et seqq. — *viscum* in arboribus, XIII, 46, 1. — *viscum* non prodest, XVII, 37, 18. — *viscum* si potum sit, XXVIII, 45, 1; XXVIII, 45, 4. — *viscum* huleribus utilissimum, XXII, 3, 21. — *viscum* penis avium ligandis, XVI, 94, 1. — *visci* genera, XVI, 93, 1 et seqq. — *visci* flos medetur licheni, XXVI, 10, 1. — *visco* adversatur absinthium, XXVII, 28, 4. — *adversantur* resinæ, XXIV, 22, 3. — *viscum* fert burus, XVI, 52, 1. — *viscum* ferens robur, XIII, 39, 1. — *viscum* pariunt robora, XVI, 11, 2. — *viscum* gignit album, XXII, 21, 1. — *viscum* contra, XXIII, 29, 1. — *contra viscum* auxiliantur folliculi castoreum, XXXII, 13, 4. — *raphanos dari* jubent, XX, 13, 2. — *contra viscum ruta*, XX, 51, 2. — *tragoriganum*, XX, 68, 1. — *visco* sacra-

tius nihil habent Druides, XVI, 95, 1. — *visco* hoc, ut mastiche, utuntur mulieres, XXII, 21, 1. — *visco* potio fecunditatem dari, XVI, 95, 2. — *visco* iungi, VIII, 87, 1.

*Viscus*: viscerum illo vitato, XXX, 14, 1. — *viscere* sine ulso vivere, XI, 71, 2. — *viscera* ferarum (pro victu), V, 1, 15. — *viscera* interiora, XI, 2, 1; XI, 100, 1. — *viscera* interna, IX, 6, 1; XI, 14, 4. — *viscera* principalia, XI, 87, 2. — *viscera* spirabilia, IX, 6, 2. — *viscera* telluris, XXXIII, 1, 1; XXXVI, 1, 1. — *viscerum* hoc solum, XI, 69, 2; XXIV, 41, 1. — *viscerum* excelissimum, XI, 49, 2. — *viscerum* frigidissimum, cerebrum, XI, 49, 1. — *viscerum* hulcera sanat resina e larice, XXIV, 22, 1. — *viscerum* morbum, XXVIII, 19, 1. — *viscerum* singulorum sapes, XXVIII, 2, 2. — *viscera* adstringi si opus esset, XXIII, 74, 4. — *viscera* convulsa, aut contusa, sanat cinis focii, XXXVI, 69, 1. — *viscera* terræ extrahimus, II, 63, 5. — *viscera* sua terra urere, XVI, 1, 4. — *viscera*, testes, XX, 51, 9. — *visceribus* humanis vesci, VII, 2, 10.

*Visunt* insomnia, V, 9, 3. — *visere* arva, XVIII, 47, 2. — *visitur* eodem loco, II, 96, 2. — *visuntur* circa eum mensem, IX, 33, 1. — *visuntur* in Italia; XI, 30, 4. — *visuntur* in urbe, XXXIV, 15, 1. — *visuntur* maxime, XI, 30, 4. — *visabantur* Thespiæ, XXXVI, 4, 11. — *visantur*, XVIII, 68, 2. — *visenda* avis plicatili crista, X, 44, 1. — *visenda* res, XI, 109, 2. — *visende* magnitudinis arbor, XVI, 91, 1. — *visendo* fonte, III, 20, 3. — *visendo* ejus hortulo, XXV, 5, 1. — *venientes* ad visendam, IX, 8, 4.

*Visibilem* animi partem accipiunt oculi, XI, 54, 5.

*Visula* vitis, XIV, 4, 7; XIV, 4, 9.

*Visus* acerrimus, XXVIII, 38, 4. —  
 is capitum equinorum, XXVIII,  
 3. — *visus* fallitur, IX, 23, 1.  
*visus* luporum noxius, VIII, 34,  
 — *visus* multorum fulgore solis  
 stat, XI, 54, 1. — *visus* quibus-  
 1 negatus, etc. XI, 55, 2. — *visus*  
 aibus terrori est, XXXI, 19, 3.  
*visus* præmoritur, VII, 51, 3. —  
 is non est talpis, XI, 52, 1. —  
 is populorum, II, 9, 2. — *visus*  
 itutus post annum xx, XI, 55, 2.  
*visus* probatione, II, 3, 3. — *vi*-  
 obscuritatem facere, XXIII, 20,  
 — *visus* quoddam vallum, XI, 56,  
 — *visus* claritas, V, 1, 16. — *vi*-  
 claritati inimicam apium, XX,  
 2. — *visus* claritatem faciunt folli  
 castorum, XXXII, 13, 4. —  
 guis crocodili, XXVIII, 4, 28.  
 Hammoniacum, XXIV, 14, 1. —  
 rium capite, etc. XXIX, 38, 1. —  
 guis testudinum, XXXII, 13, 2.  
*visus* nocet opium, XX, 76, 3. —  
 si saluberrima chelidonia, VIII,  
 2. — *visum* accipiunt eo tar-  
 rem, VIII, 62, 1. — *visum* ad-  
 tentes smaragdi, XXXVII, 16,  
 — *visum* colligunt smaragdi,  
 XVII, 16, 2. — *visum* compa-  
 nasturtium, XX, 50, 1. — *vi*-  
 a contuentium exacuit scarabæus,  
 IX, 38, 12. — *visum* effugientes  
 eæ, XXV, 36, 21. — *visum* excitat  
 acini fel, XXXII, 24, 1. — *visum*  
 ipit in sine candor, XXXVII, 18,  
 — *visum* fallunt, IX, 74, 1. —  
 um implere smaragdos, XXXVII,  
 2. — *visum* obtinet pavimenti  
 gri. — XXXVI, 63, 1. — *visum*  
 alorum amisit, VII, 51, 1. — *vi*-  
 n natura prætendit in culice, XI,  
 2. — *visum* recepisse lacertam ap-  
 ruit, XXI, 38, 10. — *visum* re-  
 tuunt pullis hirundines, etc. XXV,  
 1. — *visum* reverti oculis mus-  
 æ, etc. XXIX, 38, 11. — ultra  
 um hominis, IV, 15, 3. — *visu*  
 idum, XII, 37, 4. — *visu* ca-

rent aquatiliam fetus inter initia,  
 IX, 77, 1. — *visu* carent interdū  
 caprimulgi, X, 56, 1. — *visu* carent  
 conchæ, IX, 48, 2. — *visu* crassiore,  
 XXXVI, 67, 1. — *visu* etiam dam-  
 nantur, XIV, 4, 18. — *visu* depre-  
 henditur, XXXIV, 26, 3. — *visu* dis-  
 cerni non possunt, XXXVII, 44, 1.  
 — *visu* discerni non queat, XVI, 18,  
 1. — *visu* qui effascinent, VII, 2, 8.  
 — *visu* excitatur, VIII, 35, 2. — *visu*  
 extremo XXXVII, 25, 2. — *visu* fa-  
 cilis, XVIII, 69, 2. — *visu* fædi bo-  
 ves, VIII, 70, 4. — *visu* hirundinis,  
 II, 47, 1; XVIII, 65, 1. — *visu* in-  
 decora uva, XIV, 4, 7. — *visu* in-  
 decoro, XIII, 24, 2. — *visu* ingrata  
 testudo, XXXII, 14, 7. — *visu* in-  
 signes stellæ, II, 41, 4. — *visu* pot-  
 test intelligi, II, 13, 11. — *visu* intus  
 abducto, XI, 54, 5. — *visu* ipso in-  
 vitaverat animos, XXII, 7, 3. — *visu*  
 longinquo amplificatur smaragdi,  
 XXXVII, 16, 2. — *visu* suo Luna  
 resolvit, etc. II, 104, 3. — *visu* no-  
 cent ubique quæ sempiternæ, VII, 2, 10.  
 — *visu* statim nosci potest, XXVII,  
 74, 2. — *visu* obscurato, VIII, 41,  
 4. — *visu* pavorem iis affert, XXIX,  
 28, 1. — *visu* rara holsine, XXI,  
 56, 3. — *visu* reddito, XXXVI, 15,  
 3. — *visu* salutant, IX, 15, 1. — *visu*  
 terribili, XXV, 23, 1. — *visu* torvo,  
 II, 23, 2. — *visus* noxii quibus es-  
 sent, XI, 54, 1. — *visus* hebetare  
 dicuntur sandaresi, XXXVII, 28, 2.  
 — contra medios *visus*, II, 71, 2.

*Visus* ab his est, IX, 4, 2. — *visus*  
 nobis, XXX, 6, 2. — *visum* aliquando,  
 II, 60, 1. — *visum* hoc regi, XII, 31,  
 1. — *visum*que jam est, XXXIII, 27,  
 1. — *visum* tanti postea, IX, 79, 2,  
 — *visum* a se prodidit, VII, 3, 3;  
 XXXVII, 48, 1. — *visum* sibi prodidit,  
 VIII, 76, 2. — *visum* sibi gem-  
 mam eam, XXXVII, 57, 2.

*Vita* alitibus pendentibus, IX, 1,  
 1. — *vita* illa altrix, quæ satîs arbori-  
 busque contingat, X, 84, 1. — *vita*

ad annos xv, VIII, 77, 2. — vita huic aquilæ circa lacus, X, 1, 3. — vita brevis arbori, XVII, 26, 3. — vita cervis longa, VIII, 50, 7. — vita in aqua terraque communis, XXVIII, 28, 1. — vita credit, nec sentit, XXVIII, 3, 1. — vita damnavit panem ex hordeo, XVIII, 14, 2. — vita non decreverit, VIII, 19, 1. — vita ipsa non defuit honorem mitiorem habere ferro, XXXIV, 40, 1. — vita degi non potest sine his, XII, 2, 2. — vita populis degitur, VI, 22, 2. — vita ipsa desiit, XIV, 1, 5. — vita in eo elaboravit, XIV, 29, 2. — vita maxime fallitur, XVII, 1, 6. — vita fragilior nulli (quam homini), VII, 1, 5. — vita furuit argenti copia, XXXIII, 53, 1. — vita hominum centum annis modica (in Taprobane), VI, 24, 10. — vita humanior sine sale nequit degere, XXXI, 41, 4. — vita esset innocens, beata, delicata, si, XXXIII, 1, 2. — vita insidiis petita, VII, 46, 2. — vita invenit hydrargyrum, XXXIII, 41, 1. — vita invenit alia plurima, VIII, 61, 5. — vita longa cancris, IX, 51, 1. — vita longa leonibus, VIII, 18, 2. — vita longissima (ovibus), VIII, 75, 2. — vita longissima his biennio, IX, 5, 20. — vita mitior degi non potest, XIV, 25, 4. — vita multorum beator sine his, XXXVI, 1, 3. — vita narratur, I, 1, 10. — vita in nulla parte operosior est, XIV, 28, 1. — vita non nisi cum pari, VIII, 35, 2. — vita ipsa pœna est, nisi carenti doloribus morbisque, XXVIII, 1, 1. — vita priscorum, XXXIII, 6, 9. — vita priscorum rudis fuit, XVIII, 69, 5. — vita quantum profecerit, XIV, 5, 1. — vita recognoscat usus, XXVIII, 7, 1. — vita redit muscis, etc. XI, 43, 1. — vita religione constat, XIV, 23, 1. — vita semestria, VIII, 60, 1; IX, 74, 4. — vita sua cuique venalis promittitur, XXIV, 1, 4. — vita erat in

tumultu, XIII, 27, 3. — vita plena est iis vaticiniis, VII, 53, 4. — vita nec cessat in veneficiis, XV, 31, 1. — vita vigilia est, I, 1, 14. — vita vini, XIV, 4, 2. — audax vita, scelerum plena, XIX, 1, 3. — ne vita tui oblivisceretur, XXVIII, 2, 2. — vitæ abunde præstitum, XXV, 7, 3. — vitæ ambage immensa, X, 70, 2. — vitæ annumeratur senectæ, VII, 51, 3. — vitæ argumenta, XXIX, 4, 8. — vitæ bona, XIII, 1, 2. — vitæ brevis signa, XI, 114, 1. — vitæ brevitate nihil natura præstitit melius, VII, 51, 2. — vitæ causa præcipua et origo cor, XI, 69, 1. — vitæ ea conditio est, ut, XXV, 7, 3. — vitæ cupido numquam fuit major, nec minor cura, XXII, 7, 1. — vitæ cursum implentes in trimatu, VII, 16, 3. — vitæ desideria, XIX, 8, 2; XXXI, 44, 2. — vitæ diligentissimus, XXV, 3, 1. — vitæ emolumento grandi, XVIII, 56, 5. — vitæ exitu, VII, 29, 3; VII, 44, 3. — vitæ experientia, XXXIV, 51, 1. — vitæ fama tanta, XXXVII, 11, 9. — vitæ summa felicitas, VII, 54, 1. — vitæ fraus nulla lucrosior, XXXVII, 75, 2. — vitæ genus, VII, 47, 1. — vitæ gubernacula temper pulsus, XI, 88, 2. — vitæ hominum longinquitas, VII, 49, 1 et seqq. — vitæ humanitas, XIII, 21, 1. — vitæ illecebras, XXIX, 8, 7. — vitæ ingenia, XXXIV, 34, 2. — vitæ tentum insidiarum est, XI, 116, 1. — vitæ nihil intentatum fuit, XIV, 21, 1. — vitæ interest, XXXI, 21, 1. — vitæ lepos, XXXI, 41, 4. — vitæ longæ signa (vana), XI, 114, 2. — vita longissima in Taprobane, VII, 23, 2. — vitæ major ratio circa hoc, XI, 28, 5. — vitæ miraculo nullo major, XXVII, 1, 1. — vitæ necisque nostræ imperator (medicus), XXIX, 5, 5. — vitæ necessarium bonum, VII, 24, 1. — vitæ nitidioris instrumenta, XIII, 30, 4. — vitæ

odium fecisset, XX, 76, 3. — vitæ operæ, XIV, 1, 4. — vitæ periculum afferunt, XXII, 81, 1. — vitæ pestis aurum, XXXIII, 2, 1. — vitæ pœnitentia, V, 15, 4. — vitæ præmium, vinum, XIV, 28, 2. — vitæ suæ præmia calleant, IX, 61, 1. — vitæ pretia peccum iere, XIV, 1, 4. — vitæ pretio immani, XXIX, 8, 2. — vitæ principio, VII, 1, 3. — vitæ profuit non minus quam reip. illa victoria, XXV, 2, 3. — vitæ prospere, XVIII, 8, 1. — vitæ XL annum qui non excedant, VI, 35, 17. — vitæ reddita platanus, XVI, 57, 2. — vitæ remedia, XXIX, 9, 1. — vitæ satiety, IV, 26, 2. — vitæ scelus pessimum, XXXIII, 4, 1. — vitæ contentia, II, 54, 2. — vitæ spatia a stellis accipi, VII, 50, 2. — vitæ spatia longiora, VII, 15, 4; X, 83, 4. — vitæ ejus spatium æquavit, VII, 49, 4. — vitæ spem certam, XXX, 24, 2. — vitæ supplicia trahit, XI, 69, 2. — vitæ tædio, II, 63, 3; VII, 54, 7. — vitæ triennium, VIII, 67, 1. — vitæ vana persuasio, XIX, 62, 1. — vitæ usu, XIX, 1, 2. — vitæ utiliores rânæ, quam leges, XXXII, 18, 2. — vitæ hoc utilius est, XXXII, 15, 1. — vitæ utilissimus Democritus, XXVIII, 29, 6. — ad majorem utilitatem vitæ, XXXVII, 14, 1. — ad perniciem vitæ, XXXIII, 3, 1. — ad reliquos usus vitæ, XXXV, 52, 8. — quum hoc quoque intersit vitæ, XXXVII, 11, 1. — in nulla parte vitæ, XV, 3, 2. — in omni vitæ parte ingeniosissima fraus, XXXIII, 42, 1. — in qua non occurret vitæ parte, XIX, 1, 3. — in tantis vitæ pœnis, II, 5, 11. — præclarum opus, etiamsi totius vitæ fuisset, XXXVI, 4, 14. — pars hæc vitæ, XV, 17, 1. — vitam auferit spirantibus, XXIV, 11, 1. — vitam auspiciatur (homo) a suppliciis, VII, 3, 1. — vitam clariorem fecere, XXV, 1, 2. — vitam degere in montibus, III,

*Index I in Plin.*

21, 3. — vitam distinguunt a morte oculi, XI, 52, 1. — vitam docendam arbitratus, XV, 1, 2. — vitam egit Sicyone, XXXV, 40, 3. — vitam excolere, XVIII, 1, 4. — vitam non adeo expetendam censemus, etc. XXVIII, 2, 5. — vitam finire, VI, 22, 2. — vitam finivit inedia, VIII, 64, 5. — vitam morte finit, X, 43, 2. — vitæ instrumentum optimum pessimumque, XXXIV, 39, 1. — vitam iterari morte, VII, 56, 3. — vitam juvare, XXV, 7, 1. — vitam sibi mentitur vanitas, VII, 56, 1. — vitam esse mutatam, XV, 19, 2. — vitam Pomponii referentes, XIV, 6, 3. — vitam prodigiose ludificantur, XXX, 29, 1. — vitam profecisse putet, XIV, 1, 2. — vitam sapere, XIV, 28, 4. — vitam suam facere ex alieno, XVII, 24, 1. — revocasset ad vitam, XXIX, 1, 2. — vita brevior, II, 104, 12. — vita quo carere non debeat, XXXVII, 77, 2. — vita nihil non experiente, XVI, 23, 1. — vita quærente aurum, etc. XXXIII, 1, 1. — a juvando vita tantum mores absunt, XXV, 1, 1. — bis in vita, XVII, 4, 4. — e vita abdicari, XXXIII, 3, 1. — factum in vita egregium, XV, 15, 1. — in vita publicus error, XV, 3, 4. — perniciosissimum in omni vita, XI, 119, 1. — plurima in vita invenit casus, XXVII, 2, 4. — recedente illo a vita, XXIX, 5, 1. — Scaurus de vita sua, XXXIII, 6, 5. — sine vita animalis adimi non posse, XXXII, 13, 1.

*Vitalia arborum*, XVII, 42, 1; XVII, 45, 1. — *vitalia capitis*, VIII, 7, 3. — *vitalium augurio*, XXX, 24, 2. — *vitalia odit ferro lædi*, XII, 54, 3. — priusquam perveniat ad *vitalia*, XXV, 95, 2. — *vitalibus circumdedit natura pectus*, XI, 82, 1.

*Vitalis aer*, II, 4, 1. — *vitalis anima*, medulla vitium, XVII, 35, 1. — *vitalis cortex*, XVII, 37, 15. — *vitalis defectus*, XVII, 24, 6. — *vi-*



talís hic halitus (aer), IX, 6, 2. — vitalis humor, XI, 2, 4. — vitalis ratio in insectis, non cartis inest membris, XI, 3, 2. — vitalis partus, VII, 4, 2; XI, 96, 1. — vitalis satus, XIII, 8, 1. — vitalis spiritus, II, 38, 1; II, 63, 2; XI, 89, 1. — vitale virus, IX, 74, 2. — vitalem animam herbis deferre, XXXI, 2, 2. — vitalem motum fatentes, IX, 83, 3. — vitalem sanguinem rigant venæ, XI, 69, 2. — vitalem spiritum strangulat, XXXI, 1, 1. — vitales fetus, X, 46, 1. — vitales radices, XVII, 37, 17. — vitales venæ, X, 75, 2. — vitales partes, VII, 13, 4.

*Vitalitas* in corde durat, XI, 69, 2. — vitalitas genibus inest, XI, 113, 1. — vitalitatis portio magna in sanguine, XI, 90, 1.

*Vitellus* pulcritudine deficit, X, 74, 6. — vitelli medio inest gutta sanguinea, X, 74, 5.

*Vitex* (medicines ex ea), XXIV, 38, 1. — viticis semine, XXII, 13, 2. — viticis sarculus, XXX, 12, 2.

*Viticulus longis*, XXVII, 27, 1. — minus longis, XXIV, 58, 2.

*Vitifera* regio, VI, 18, 1. — vitiferi ocellus, III, 9, 7.

*Vitiginum* simulacrum, XVI, 79, 2. — vitiginis columæ, XIV, 2, 1. — vitiginis ligatis combustus, XXX, 16, 3.

*Vitilis* circulus, XIII, 7, 2. — vitiles naves, VII, 57, 15. — vitilium elegantia, XXI, 69, 3. — vitilium nexu (ex palmit), XIII, 7, 2. — vitilium usu, XXIV, 38, 1. — ad vitilia holoschomos, XXI, 69, 2. — ad vitilia utiissimum folio, XIII, 9, 1. — vitilibus cistis, XVIII, 2, 5. — vitilibus navigiis, IV, 30, 3; XXXIV, 47, 1. — vitilibus vaginis, XIX, 24, 2.

*Vitiligo* colorem in vitiliginem mutat, X, 86, 1. — vitilignes tollit lacus, etc. XXXI, 8, 1. — sanant emtharides, etc. XXX, 41, 1. — vi-

tilignes albas tollit capparí, XX, 59, 1. — emendat nitrum, XXXI, 46, 11. — nigras emendant lupini, XXII, 74, 2. — emaculat narcissus, XXI, 75, 1. — vitilignes concorporat polyanthemum, XXVII, 90, 1. — sanat fel caninum, XXX, 10, 1. — ruta emendat, XX, 51, 8. — tollit sulphur, XXXV, 50, 4. — telephium, XXVII, 110, 1.

*Vitilligero*, I, 1, 24.

*Vitilligatores*, I, 1, 25.

*Vitis* (de natura et generibus vitium), XIV, 2, 1 et seqq. — (proline), XVII, 35, 1 et seqq. — (medicines ex eis), XXIII, 3, 1. — vitis alba (medicines ex ea), XXIII, 16, 2 et seqq. — semen (contra pituitam gallinarum), X, 78, 1. — vitis nigra (medicines ex ea), XXIII, 17, 1. — vitis alba lacryma, XXXII, 24, 6. — vitis aurea, XXXIII, 15, 1; XXXIII, 47, 3; XXXVII, 6, 2. — vitis bifera, XVIII, 51, 2. — vitis fugit brassicam, XX, 36, 1. — vitis decem a cochleis, XI, 62, 2. — vitis non recipit emplastra, XVII, 26, 1. — vitis solstitio floret, XVI, 42, 2. — vitis imputata, XIV, 4, 1. — vitis lebrusca Iudica, III, 28, 1. — vitis ipsa manditur, XIV, 23, 1. — vitis novella, aut palustris, XVIII, 74, 8. — vitis quæ oderit, XVII, 27, 18 et seqq. — vitis quæstuosissima, XVIII, 6, 4. — vitis pythia aut aminea, XII, 60, 1. — vitis sibi sufficit, mobili folio, etc. XVII, 18, 2. — vitis silvestris, XIV, 18, 1. — vitis silvestris arborem scandens, XVI, 77, 1. — vitis silvestris anno servatur, XVI, 41, 4. — vitis sub bis parturit, XVI, 41, 4. — vitis tantum quærit tonsuram annuam, XVIII, 45, 1. — vitis uvam emittit, XVI, 41, 4. — vitis Smyrnæ bifera, XVI, 50, 2. — vitis inætio (de ea), XVII, 35, 36 et seqq. — vitis lebrusca uræ, XII, 61, 1. — vitis uræ non est in Terebinte, VI, 24, 10. — vitis ad-

addenda, XVII, 26, 1. — vitissima, XVI, 38, 1. — vitisonte rumpitur, XVI, 55, 1. — membranaceus cortex, XVI, — vitis imperare, XVII, 35, 20. — rotinæ aquæ utiles, XVII, 2, tem Cato tribus modis inserit, 14, 10 et seqq. — vitem deflorem si percussit imber, XVII, — vitem deputare, XVIII, 68, tem lædit odore laurus, etc. 37, 18. — brassicæ cum vite XXIV, 1, 2. — vite macrat terra, XVII, 3, 3 et 4. — raphanis cum vite maxikix, 26, 6. — vites algorent, XVII, 37, 2. — vites Cæ XVII, 3, 6. — vites debent aquilonem, XVII, 35, 42. (quando) germinant, XVI, — vites insanæ, XVI, 50, 1. (protinus moriuntur), XVI, — vites putentur, XVIII, 65, vites quæ rores oderint, XVII, — vites repunt claviculari, 3, 3. — vites silvestres ferant en, XXIII, 5, 1. — vites iatrescent, XVI, 41, 4. — iferæ, XVI, 50, 1. — vitinera, XIV, 4, 1 et seqq. — viticidia ulmo, XVI, 29, 1. — vitium articulo, etc. XVII, 37, 8. — vitium cortex, XXIII, 3, vitium crines, XVII, 35, 44. — vitium cultura (de ea præcepta), XVII, 35, 33 et seqq. 35, 35 et seqq. — vitium culad Romanos senior fuit, XVII, — vitium, fertilitas, III, 6, vitium generosarum pergulæ, 36, 1. — vitium gummi, 64, 1. — vitium natura, salienum in se trahendi, XIV, — vitium plagæ, XVIII, 76, vitium pubescentium odor, 1. — vitium radicibus, aqua XVII, 47, 2. — vitium radicibus elaterio, etc. XX, 2, 2. — radicibus pulverem aspergere,

XVII, 30, 5. — vitium satius (de eo prolire), XVII, 35, 4 et seqq. — vitium summa res agitur XVIII, 68, 8. — vitibus aquosus humor, XVI, 72, 1. — vitibus multiplex tunnicis cortex, XVI, 55, 1. — vitibus inimica brassica, XX, 34, 1. — vitibus inserendistempus, XVII, 25, 2 et seqq. — vitibus media sicciora, XVII, 24, 3. — vitibus placent populi, XVI, 67, 1. — vitibus præripit succum vitia, XVIII, 37, 1. — vitibus prodest in eodem solo seri fruges, XVII, 35, 40. — vitibus quæ terra optima, XVII, XVII, 3, 1 et seqq. — vitibus, terra quæ fert silicem, XVII, 3, 4. — vitibus vetustioribus vinum melius, XVI, 51, 1. — vites aduri, XVII, 3, 5. — vites adurit frigus, XVII 41, 1. — vites aspergi sandaracha, XVII, 47, 2. — vites durasse lx annis, XVI, 90, 1. — vites qui erodant, XXX, 52, 1. — vites infestat mucor, XVII, 25, 2. — vites cogimus juvenescere, XXXIV, 39, 1. — vites luxuriantes, XVII, 43, 2. — vites novellas tactu (mensium) lædi, XXVIII, 23, 2. — vites putandi jus dabit Zephyrus, XVIII, 77, 5. — vites quasdam pruinis ac nebulis pasci, XVII, 3, 4. — vitibus censeri Chium, XXXVI, 4, 3. — vitibus consitus mons, V, 30, 1. — vitibus novellis vinum copiosius, XVI, 51, 1. — gummi fluit et ex vitibus, XIII, 20, 1. — fissura in vitibus, XVII, 26, 3. — sarculi pentuntur e summa parte, XVII, 24, 3.

*Vitis* in manu centerionum, XIV, 3, 8. — vitis pomam honoret, XIV, 3, 8.

*Vitis* (in mari), XIII, 49, 1.

*Vitiat* ubi salugo, XXXVI, 55, 2. — vitiant abortu, XXVIII, 6, 2. — vitiet ne calor, XIII, 3, 1. — vitiat oleum in amurcam, XV, 3, 3. — vitiat oleo rosæ, XII, 54, 6. — vitiantur ova, etc. X, 75, 2. — vitiantur crura, XXXVI, 28, 1. — vitiani oleum, XV, 6, 1. — vitiani

oleum zere, XV, 6, 3. — vitiosa metopio gutta, XII, 54, 8. — vitiosi pomi signum, XIII, 9, 7. — vitiatum agri lienem, XXVIII, 57, 2. — vitiatum sanguinem, XXXII, 14, 7. — vitiosi dentes, XXII, 58, 3. — vitiosa percussu, XXVIII, 72, 1.

*Vitiosa* urina, XXVIII, 19, 2. — vitioso omni decusso, XXXVII, 74, 1. — e vitioso materia utilis non exit, XVII, 35, 33. — vitiosæ aquæ remedium, XXXI, 23, 3. — vitiosis cruribus, XXVI, 33, 3.

*Vitiparrarum* in genere, X, 50, 1.

*Vitium* antiquorum erat, quod, XXV, 23, 2. — vitium aquarum limus est, XXXI, 22, 1. — vitium cinctum fructu, XV, 34, 2. — vitium comitatur hæc necessitas, XIV, 38, 7. — vitium comitiale, XX, 73, 3. — vitium (ei), quod, etc. XXI, 17, 2. — vitium ut emendetur, XXXIV, 28, 1. — vitium exemplarium, VI, 34, 2. — vitium hoc evenit, XVIII, 44, 1. — vitium incipiat, XXX, 32, 1. — vitium (maris), alex, XXXI, 44, 1. — vitium musto, iterum fervere, XIV, 25, 4. — vitium publicum, XVI, 76, 3. — vitium pudendum, factor, XXV, 110, 1. — vitium simile Nazis est, XXXVI, 9, 2. — vitium soli deprehendatur, XVII, 37, 2. — vitium terræ, tubera, XIX, 11, 2. — vitium verrucanum, XXII, 72, 2. — vitium (de vitiligine), XXXI, 8, 1. — vitii genus in oculo plumbum, XXV, 97, 2. — vitii proximum, XV, 3, 4. — vitii severitas placet, XIII, 4, 2. — vitium ratio deprehendit, XIII, 24, 2. — vitium regeneraverit platani satæ, XII, 5, 3. — vitium trahere, XXXII, 42, 1. — vitio aquarum, XI, 68, 1. — vitio eo carent, XVII, 16, 8. — vitio hoc laborare, XXVII, 43, 1. — vitio loci, XVI, 47, 1. — vitio medicorum, XXVI, 78, 1. — vitio munitur fructus, XV, 34, 2. — vitio nulli obnoxia, XXXVII, 48, 1. —

vitio oculorum nullo, XI, 54, 2. — vitio operæ, non naturæ, XV, 4, 1. — vitio pernionum, XXXI, 33, 3. — vitio uni terræ dato, XIX, 7, 1. — omnes in vitio ceruleæ, XXXVII, 37, 2. — quæ sine vitio sunt, XXXVII, 10, 1. — vitium factum e vitio, IX, 65, 2. — vitia aliena colere, XIV, 1, 5. — vitia auget, XXIII, 47, 1. — vitia serium deplorata, XXIX, 39, 2. — vitia condendi excogitata ratione, XXXV, 36, 27. — vitia corporum, XXIII, 62, 1. — vitia dentium, XXIII, 63, 7. — vitia deprehenduntur, XII, 35, 4. — vitia discantur in hoc arte sola, XXXIII, 46, 2. — vitia ne fiant ex remediis, XVII, 45, 1. — vitia geminantur in castaneis, etc. XV, 34, 3. — vitia hæc non cadunt, nisi in crispa folia, XIX, 26, 2. — vitia calculorum, XXXI, 8, 2. — vitia si ex alto extrahenda, XX, 97, 5. — vitia quæ sunt in facie, XX, 40, 2. — vitia cutis in facie, XXIV, 37, 1. — vitia quæ serpunt (in facie), XXVIII, 50, 1. — vitia halcerum rapiunt spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 4. — vitia humida corporis, XXIV, 67, 2. — vitia inextricabilia, XX, 85, 2. — vitia narium, XX, 53, 3. — vitia nationum peculiaris, XXXVII, 18, 1. — vitia nivis, XXXI, 23, 2. — vitia quæ notarentur auscultabunt, XXXV, 36, 22. — vitia oculorum, XX, 1, 2. — vitia pedes sentiant, XXXI, 8, 1. — vitia perfrictionum, XXXII, 52, 1. — vitia, quæ e piscium cibo gignuntur, XXIX, 31, 1. — vitia et in quadrupedibus, XI, 105, 2. — vitia rebellare, quæ curaverint, XXV, 109, 2. — vitia resinæ, XVI, 22, 2. — vitia sanguinis, XXXVI, 38, 2. — vitia sedis, XX, 53, 4. — vitia segetum, XVIII, 44, 4. — vitia soli, XVII, 35, 48. — vitia ne serpunt inter se sa, XIV, 27, 2. — vitia terrarum gigni repente, etc. XXVI, 3, 2. — vitia testium, XXIII, 53, 2.

— vitia ventris, XXI, 83, 3. — vitia vesicæ, XXV, 106, 2. — contra vitia omnia materia incorrupta, XIII, 30, 5. — qua magis via irrepunt vitia, quam publica, XXXVI, 2, 2. — vitiorum irritamenta, XXXIII, 2, 2. — vitiorum omnium genitores Græci, XV, 5, 1. — vitiorum talium genitrix Ægyptus, XXVI, 3, 2. — vitii animi profundis, XXX, 5, 1. — vitii aquarum, XX, 82, 1. — vitii carere quod velis, XVIII, 73, 5. — vitii nostris non caret, VI, 24, 9. — vitii igni purgatis, XXXIV, 20, 2. — vitii intestinorum, XX, 8, 1. — vitii longis plerumque gravior odor, XXVIII, 21, 2. — vitii non maceratur, XI, 69, 2. — vitii mulierum in facie prodest sion, XXII, 41, 1. — vitii obnoxia (arbor), XVI, 8, 4. — vitii oris, XXIV, 73, 2. — vitii prædictis caret, XII, 25, 2. — vitii ista patrocina quærimus, XIII, 4, 3. — a vitii omnibus purgant corpora, XIX, 15, 4.

*Vitreus color*, IX, 51, 4. — vitrea specie (gemma), XXXVII, 55, 1. — vitreo vase, XXIX, 38, 10. — vitream ampullam, XX, 54, 1. — vitream pilam sole adverso, vestes adurant, XXXVI, 67, 3. — vitrea ad similitudinem crystalli accessere, XXXVII, 10, 2. — vitrea revehunt, XII, 42, 3. — vitreas cameras, XXXVI, 64, 1. — vitreis acinis, XXXIV, 32, 1. — vitreis gemmis, XXXV, 30, 1. — vitreis similes gemmas, XXXVII, 44, 1. — vitreis vasis, XXI, 73, 1.

*Vitricus Sylla*, XXXVI, 24, 13.

*Vitrum esse creditur*, XXXIV, 32, 2. — vitrum ferruminatur in lapidem, XXXVI, 67, 3. — vitrum totum rubens, XXXVI, 67, 2. — vitrum varios colores imitatum, XXXVI, 67, 2. — in cameras vitrum, etc. XXXVI, 64, 1. — vitri natura, XXXVI, 64, 1 et seqq. — vitri artifex Sidon, V, 17, 2. — vitri fertiles arenæ, V, 17, 1. — vitri fragmenta glutinat candidum

ovi, XXIX, 11, 9. — vitri mendacio, XXXVII, 33, 3. — vitri modo fragiles, XIII, 51, 1; XVI, 80, 2. — vitri modo lapis translucidus, XXXVI, 46, 1. — vitri modo translucida membrana, XI, 55, 5. — vitri usus ad potandum, XXXVI, 67, 3. — per vitrum, XXIX, 38, 10. — servata in urina, XXVIII, 48, 1. — vitro adulterant carbunculi, XXXVII, 26, 1. — vitro adulterantur (iaspides), XXXVII, 37, 3. — vitro adulterat opalos India, XXXVII, 22, 1. — vitro demissam in nives aquam refrigerare, XXXI, 23, 2. — vitro fundendo utilis lapis, XXXIV, 42, 1. — vitro inciditur arbor balsami, XII, 54, 3. — vitre inclusus nullus, IX, 20, 3. — vitre translucidæ uvæ, XIV, 3, 7.

*Vitis alba*, XVIII, 2, 1. — vitis loreæ, XVIII, 74, 6.

*Vittata navis*, VII, 32, 1.

*Vitulinum fimum medetur luxatis*, XXVIII, 70, 1. — remedio est melancholicis, XXVIII, 67, 1. — fimi cinis sanguinem sistit, XXVIII, 73, 1.

*Vitulus trimestris*, X, 83, 8. — vituli caro non patitur vulnera intamescere, XXVIII, 74, 2. — coagulum tetanicos adjuvat, XXXII, 41, 1. — fel duritiam ventris emollit, XXVIII, 77, 7. — extenuat cicatrices, XXVIII, 76, 1. — fimum emendat æstates, etc. XXVIII, 50, 3. — illinitur igni sacro, XXVIII, 69, 1. — discutit inflationes, XXVIII, 58, 6. — masculi fimum, etc. prodest hydropticis, XXVIII, 68, 1. — fimo suffragi percussos a scorpione, XXVIII, 42, 6. — vituli jus, XXVIII, 58, 3. — lien huleuscula oris sanat, XXVIII, 78, 2. — serum datur cœliaci, XXVIII, 58, 4. — vituli, qui nondum herbam gustaverit, fimum, XXVIII, 62, 1. — urina auribus prodest, XXVIII, 48, 2. — et fimum, et fel, etc. XXVIII, 48, 2. — vitulinarium semine, XXV, 80, 1.

*Vituli* balnearum, IX, 5, 1. — vituli elephantum, VIII, 1, 2.

*Vitulus*, (Menæchmi), XXXIV, 19, 29.

*Vitulus marinus*, VIII, 49, 1. — animal parit, IX, 15, 1. — (de eo), IX, 15, 1 et seqq. — vituli marini coagulum, XXVI, 11, 1. — coagulum eomitiales bibunt, XXXII, 37, 1. — coagulo, XXVI, 70, 1. — utuntur ad olfactum, XXXII, 38, 3. — vituli marini fel ad multa nobile, XI, 75, 2. — vituli marini oculi, XI, 55, 4. — vituli marini renes (quales), XI, 81, 1. — vituli marini adeps lichenas, etc. tollit, XXXII, 27, 1. — medetur vulvæ vitio, XXXII, 46, 2. — vitulo marino non sunt auriculæ, XI, 50, 1. — vituli marini cartilaginem habent, non ossa, XI, 87, 1. — vituli in mari mitescunt, X, 62, 1. — vituli (marini) mammis nutriunt fetus, XI, 95, 3. — vituli marini pilo et corio teguntur, IX, 14, 1. — vituli marini prosunt podagris, XXXII, 36, 1. — vituli pisces Homero celebres, XXXII, 53, 2. — vitulis marinis duplex lingua, XI, 65, 1. — vitulos (marinos) appellant, II, 56, 1.

*Vituperata* nobis, XXVI, 83, 1.

*Vivaria*, VIII, 17, 3. — vivaria quædam, X, 89, 1. — vivaria aporum, VIII, 78, 2. — vivaria cochlearum, IX, 82, 1 et seqq. — vivaria in deliis, gliribus, VIII, 82, 4. — vivaria mugilum, IX, 26, 1. — mullorum, IX, 30, 1. — murænarum, IX, 39, 2; IX, 81, 1. — ostrearum, IX, 79, 1. — reliquorum piscium, IX, 80, 1. — in vivariis cervi, VIII, 50, 4.

*Vivax* in pœnam senecta, VII, 51, 2. — vivax natura radix, XVI, 66, 4. — vivax præcipue ononis, XXI, 74, 1. — vivaci morsu, XVII, 24, 1. — vivaces præmæ e palmis, XIII, 9, 1. — vivacior croco radix, quam ceteris, XXI, 17, 3. — vivacior radix superfcis, XVI, 56, 3. — vivacius aliud non est, XVII, 35, 4. — vivacitas et odore me-

lius, XXI, 35, 1. — vivaciores contra venena sues, XI, 30, 4. — vivaciora, XVI, 72, 1. — vivaciora, que respunt, IX, 37, 1.

*Vivacitas* præcipua divulsis insectis, XI, 3, 2. — vivacitatis adeo levis, VIII, 41, 5.

*Vivit* longo tempore crocodilus, VIII, 38, 4. — dimidio quisque spatio vitæ suæ vivit, VII, 51, 2. — vivit ficus in medio foro, XV, 20, 4. — vivit floribus odoratissimis, XXVIII, 28, 14. — vivimus aliena fiducia, XXII, 7, 2. — vivimus aliena opera, XXIX, 8, 4. — quibus vivimus, XXIV, 1, 4. — vivimus super excavatam tellurem, XXXIII, 1, 1. — vivimus pluribus horis, I, 1, 14. — vivunt cochylis, IX, 12, 3. — vivunt arbores frutesque, XXXI, 1, 2. — vivunt hausti in ventre, XIX, 23, 2. — vivunt post Nasamones Mæcæ, V, 5, 4. — vivunt nucleis, XXII, 12, 1. — vivunt illo pane, XXII, 28, 1. — vivunt saliva sua purpuræ, IX, 60, 4. — vivunt terra scorpiones, X, 93, 1. — vivunt ursi suctu pedum, VIII, 54, 2. — viverent veneno anates, etc. XXV, 3, 2. — vivunt sapientes Iadorem ea arbore, XII, 12, 1. — vivebat Rhodi, XXXV, 36, 19. — vixit alieno beneficio, VII, 45, 23. — vixit cum Demetrio, XXXV, 40, 21. — vixere stolones, XVII, 13, 1. — vivit ita melius, XVII, 29, 2. — ita ut vivat herba, XXV, 106, 1. — vivantne tubera, annon, XIX, 11, 2. — hortantem Deam ut viveret, XXXVI, 21, 3. — vivere si dulce est, VII, 56, 3. — vivere inter se benignius, XXXIII, 50, 3. — vivere non amplius quam uno die muliones, XXI, 53, 1. — vivere eos motu corporum approbant, IX, 83, 2. — vivere (cas) esca manifestum est, IX, 69, 2. — vivere in vado piscus (qui) prodantur, X, 89, 1. — vivere constat longo tempore spongiæ, IX, 69, 3. — vivere ut frugus arboresque, XI, 2, 1. —

vivere piscibus, VI, 25, 4. —  
vixisse quae possit arbor (ibi), XVII,  
3, 2. — vixisse lupinis, XXXV, 36,  
38. — vixisse pulite, XVIII, 19, 2. —  
vivendi cupido uni (homini) data,  
VII, 1, 5. — vivendi pretia,  
XXII, 7, 1. — vivendum e carnario  
aut macello, XIX, 19, 7. — vivens in  
aqua, XXXII, 19, 1. — vivens venata,  
VIII, 52, 1. — viventi cani silien  
estimatur, XXX, 17, 1. — non capi  
viventem, XXXII, 3, 2. — vivente  
effigie, XXXV, 2, 2. — viventes sine  
arbore ulla, XVI, 1, 2. — viventes hu-  
more roscido, IX, 12, 4. — viventes  
leonum carne, VI, 35, 17. — viventes  
parte corporis musculi, IX, 84, 2. —  
viventes pisce, XI, 116, 1. — viventes  
in tabernaculis, VI, 36, 2. — viv-  
entia rapto, XI, 60, 2. — viventia  
inter nos remedia, XVIII, 1, 1. — vi-  
ventibus poculis, XVIII, 2, 2. — vi-  
ventium ranarum ventres, XXXII,  
40, 1. — vivitur pane, XXI, 68, 2. —  
aer quo vivitur, XVIII, 1, 2. — etiam  
quum obseaus vixeris, etc. XXVIII,  
2, 5.

*Vicerra* prodest comitialibus mor-  
bis, XXX, 27, 4. — medetur jocineris  
doloribus, XXX, 16, 1. — viverris  
ossea genitalia, XI, 109, 2. — viverris  
magna gratia est, VIII, 81, 2.

*Viviscuntia strigimonta*, IX, 74, 6.  
— vivesceret semen, XVII, 10, 2.  
— vivescere, XVI, 57, 1. — vivescen-  
tia e terra, XVI, 39, 1.

*Viviradix* post annum rescatur,  
XVII, 35, 16. — viviradix (ubi) fru-  
stra seritur, XVII, 35, 14. — vivira-  
dix tolli debet, XVII, 35, 41. — vivira-  
dix transfertur sento ac xxx mense,  
XVII, 35, 7. — viviradicam docuit  
rea pessima, XVII, 21, 1. — vivira-  
dicam serito, XVII, 35, 34. — vivira-  
dicam seri solo spisso, etc. XVII, 35,  
14. — viviradicam ratio, XVII, 35,  
41. — viviradicum sedecim millia,  
XVII, 35, 16. — viviradicibus,  
XVII, 34, 2.

*Vivus* crenatus est, LIII, 2, 7. —  
vivas sentiensque, VII, 48, 1. —  
vivum corpus, XXII, 74, 1. —  
vivum linum, XIX, 4, 1. — vivum  
sulphur, XXXV, 50, 1 et 2. — vivas  
calci admixtum, XXIX, 14, 2. —  
vivum sibi nolle donari talega,  
XXXV, 8, 2. — quod reliquum e vivo  
est, XX, 39, 2. — vivi lapides,  
XXXVI, 30, 2. — ad vivas usque  
partes, XXVIII, 43, 1.

*Vix* accenduntur lumina, XVIII,  
84, 1. — vix aliud remedium est,  
XXIX, 11, 1. — vix credibilia, XVI,  
76, 5. — vix est liberare eo locum,  
XIX, 54, 1. — vix est serio completi  
quodam, XXX, 47, 3. — vix quid-  
quam, XXII, 61, 2. — vix spirans  
cyperos, XXI, 70, 1.

*Vocabulum* et aliud habet, XIX,  
50, 1. — vocabulum tarde communi-  
catum, XXI, 2, 1. — vocabulum  
id usurpavit, XIX, 44, 2. — voca-  
bulo eo, XIII, 30, 4. — vocabu-  
lo eodem, II, 4, 1. — vocabulo Gal-  
lico, XI, 44, 2. — vocabulo Graeco  
littera Delta, V, 9, 2. — vocabulo  
imposito, VIII, 77, 5. — vocabulo  
suo appellantes Druides (viscum),  
XVI, 95, 2. — vocabulo vicino,  
XXIV, 48, 1. — vocabulo usur-  
pato, XXVI, 2, 2. — in eo voca-  
bulo invenietur, XVII, 3, 10. —  
in vocabulo facta decoris prerogative,  
XXXVII, 46, 1. — quo vocabulo si-  
gnificetur, XXXVII, 11, 8. — voca-  
bula magica herbarum, XXIV, 102,  
6. — vocabula oppidorum, III, 3,  
10. — vocabula rustica, I, 7, 10. —  
vocabula his alia alii imponunt,  
XXI, 25, 2. — vocabulis Graecis  
utendum, II, 13, 2. — vocabulis sin-  
gulis nominant, III, 11, 3. — voca-  
bulis urbis confessis, XV, 16, 2.

*Vocalis* aliquo cantu, X, 16, 1. —  
vocalis attagen, XX, 68, 1. — vocalis  
piscis, IX, 34, 1. — vocali quodam  
sono, II, 37, 1. — vocales arabici,  
XI, 34, 2. — vocales a fere colum-

bæ, X, 52, 3. — vocales humano sermone aves, X, 72, 1. — vocales rannæ, VIII, 83, 2; X, 41, 4; XVIII, 87, 1.

*Vocalium numerus impar in nominibus*, XXVIII, 6, 3.

*Vocatores suos ostendenti*, XXXV, 36, 26.

*Vociferans (natura)*, XVIII, 67, 1. — *vociferans ex arbore rana*, XXXII, 29, 1.

*Vociferationes Catonis in censura*, XXXIV, 14, 1.

*Vociferatu*, X, 79, 6.

*Vocitatus est Myrsilus*, XXXV, 34, 2. — *vocitata est*, II, 59, 3. — *vocitata est (ab iis civitas)*, V, 30, 1. — *vocitata (Cnone)*, IV, 19, 6. — *vocitatum antes*, V, 40, 2. — *vocitatum dixere*, III, 9, 6.

*Voco* : Panacem aliqui vocant, XIX, 50, 1. — *vocare ad partus*, VIII, 70, 1. — *vocatur Græcis cynthia*, XXIII, 59, 1. — *vocantur ad munia*, XVIII, 65, 2. — *vocari in contemplationem universam*, XXXII, 53, 2. — *vocandis a morte mortalium malis*, XI, 14, 4. — *vocati nomine responderent*, IX, 15, 1. — *vocati parent*, XXXII, 8, 1.

*Voconia pira*, XV, 16, 3.

*Vola homini tantum*, XI, 105, 1.

*Volat nunquam quo libuit*, X, 16, 2. — *volant (apes) juxta terram*, XI, 10, 4. — *volant cicadæ membranæ*, XI, 33, 1. — *volant insecta fragilibus membranæ*, XI, 94, 1. — *volant porrectis ad caudam cruribus*, XI, 107, 1. — *volare cogunt*, X, 14, 1. — *volandi potens*, X, 11, 3. — *volans in aperto*, X, 11, 2. — *volantes per sublime*, XVIII, 87, 2. — *volantes pulli*, X, 14, 1.

*Volatus (avium multiplex describitur)*, X, 54, 1 et seqq. — *volatus genere*, X, 10, 1. — *volatus hirundini flexuosus*, X, 35, 1. — *volatus olqrum*, X, 32, 1. — *volatu adverso*, XI, 35, 5. — *volatu brevi*, X, 51, 5. —

*volatu gyris editis*, XI, 22, 1. — *volatu paulo longiore*, XI, 42, 1. — *volatu rara cicada*, XI, 32, 1. — *in volatu*, X, 54, 3. — *volatus præalti*, II, 7, 2. — *volatus præpetes*, VII, 1, 4. — *volatus stellantes*, XVIII, 66, 4. — *volatus aviam non pendeant*, II, 81, 3. — *volatus aquilæ observat*, XXV, 21, 3.

*Volens pira*, XV, 16, 3.

*Volentia tepeferi folia*, XVI, 36, 1.

*Volgiolis*, XVII, 14, 4.

*Volitant circa arbores aves*, X, 9, 2. — *volitet si flamma flexuosa*, XVIII, 84, 1. — *volitare*, II, 6, 14. — *volitare stellæ si videbantur*, XVIII, 80, 2. — *volitans extra aquam piscis*, XXXII, 6, 1. — *volitans loligo*, XVIII, 87, 1.

*Volo* : qui volens, etc. XVIII, 76, 4. — *computet, qui volet*, XXXVI, 24, 7. — *voluisse, abunde pulcrum est*, I, 1, 11. — *quid sibi voluisse naturam arbitremur*, XXI, 45, 2. — *volens progredi*, VII, 54, 3. — *poterunt a volentibus jungi*, XIX, 62, 3.

*Volta*, monstrum, II, 54, 1.

*Volvæm gignit terra*, XLVI, 22, 2.

*Volubilis universitas*, II, 4, 2. — *volubila electrum*, XXXVII, 11, 11. — *volubili nido*, XI, 27, 2.

*Volubilitas fortunæ*, XXXVII, 2, 1. — *volubilitas mundi circa terram*, II, 64, 2.

*Volucre animal prærodens, etc.* XVII, 47, 5.

*Volucre canibus peculiare suum malum*, XI, 40, 1.

*Volucres advenæ*, XVIII, 57, 3. — *volucres terrestres*, XVIII, 87, 2. — *volucrum conceptu*, XXXV, 38, 1. — *volucrum prima distinctio*, X, 13, 1. — *volucrum nulli dentes*, XI, 62, 2. — *volucrum sedes*, X, 94, 2. — *volucrum volatus præalti*, II, 7, 2. — *volucris pectus carinatum*, XI, 82, 1. — *volucres cum advenis pugnasse*, VI, 13, 1. — *volucres fessilliset*.

XXXV, 36, 5. — volucres gigni in multas figuras, II, 80, 1.

*Volucris* celeritas quodam igne VII, 25, 1. — volucre malum, XI, 30, 3. — volucre pondus, XVI, 65, 2. — volucre quadrupes, XI, 43, 1. — ne quid volucre poneretur, X, 71, 1. — volucris ferro, XXXIV, 39, 1. — volucris genere feræ, VII, 2, 2.

*Volvo* : volvit pilas, XXX, 2, 30. — volvant (magnos) fluctus turbines, IX, 5, 2. — volvant procellæ belluas ex profundo, IX, 2, 2. — volvens se circa arbos, XXV, 68, 1. — volvente arenas Austro, II, 44, 4. — volventia orbes suos sidera, II, 3, 1. — volvitur vortex fumidus, II, 43, 1. — volvantur anguillæ glomeratæ, IX, 38, 2. — volvi in orbem, IX, 51, 4.

*Volumen* Jubaæ exstat de ea, XXV, 38, 1. — volumen de medica et de cytiso, XVIII, 43, 1. — volumen nobile, VII, 53, 2. — volumen de raphano, XIX, 26, 6. — volumen septimum hujus operis, XXXVII, 6, 2. — volumen, quod scripsit, III, 9, 5. — voluminis initio, XXXVII, 3, 2. — volumini huic, XIV, 29, 2. — volumen adscribi, XXIV, 101, 1. — volumen composuit, XXV, 5, 4. — volumen condidit de iis, VI, 20. — volumen dicavit laudibus ejus, 3; XIX, 30, 2; XXXIII, 19, 1. XVIII, 15, 1. — volumen ei dicavit, XX, 33, 1. — volumen id evomuit, XIV, 28, 7. — volumen inchoavit, XXXII, 54, 1. — volumine composito, II, 9, 1. — volumine condito, XXVIII, 17, 5. — volumine decimo, XXXVI, 39, 1. — volumine dictato, V, 1, 16. — volumine dicato herbis, XII, 48, 1. — volumine edito de sua ebrietate, XIV, 28, 7. — volumine de ea edito, XXV, 39, 1. — volumine de his edito, XXXV, 2, 7. — volumine gemmarum, XXXIII, 6, 6. — volumine imperfecto ad divum Augustum, XXV, 2, 1. — volumine nono diximus, XXXVII, 16, 1. — volumine peculiari, XXVIII,

29, 1. — volumine priore, VI, 29, 5; XVIII, 50, 3; XVIII, 53, 1; XXII, 1, 1; XXV, 6, 3. — volumine proximo, XIV, 24, 1; XIV, 35, 6; XVII, 35, 3; XVII, 42, 1. — volumine secundo, VI, 34, 3; VII, 60, 1; XVIII, 65, 3; XXXV, 51, 2. — volumine secundo diximus, XVII, 11, 2. — volumine secundo dicta a nobis, XVIII, 75, 3. — volumine sexto, XVIII, 57, 7. — volumine septimo, XXXIII, 19, 1. — volumine sequenti, XIV, 29, 2; XXIX, 39, 8. — volumina scribenda, XXXV, 25, 1. — volumina bibliothecis, VII, 24, 1. — volumina composita exstant, XXV, 3, 2. — volumina Etruscæ disciplinæ, II, 85, 1. — volumina Hippocratis, XXVI, 6, 2. — volumina, quæ Juba scripsit ad C. Cæsarem, XII, 31, 2. — volumina Magonis, XVIII, 5, 1. — volumina medicinæ, XIV, 26, 1. — volumina sequentia, XXIV, 88, 1. — volumina sortis humanæ, VII, 46, 1. — voluminum suorum fecunditati, XXXV, 4, 7. — volumina ejus positis indicibus, XXX, 2, 1. — voluminum multorum opere, XXXIV, 26, 3. — voluminibus id ipsum affert auctoritatem, XXIV, 101, 1. — volumina composuit, XXXV, 40, 4. — voluminibus composuit, XXXV, 40, 4. — volumina composuit de sua arte, XXXIV, 19, 33. — volumina condidit, XXXV, 2, 5. — volumina præclara condidit, VIII, 17, 3. — volumina religiosa, XIII, 23, 1. — volumina scripsit nobilium operum, XXXVI, 4, 26. — voluminibus de Arabia, XXXII, 4, 1. — voluminibus compositis, XXXIV, 19, 19. — voluminibus his continuis tractamus, XXIV, 50, 1. — voluminibus editis, XXX, 2, 5; XXXV, 36, 17. — voluminibus suis Græci, XXVIII, 37, 1. — voluminibus his mandare et docere, XXXVII, 15, 4. — voluminibus plumbeis, XIII, 21, 1. — voluminibus plurimis tractata, XXXV,



2, 1. — voluminibus scriptis, VI, 31, 14. —

*Voluntarium* damnatum, XXXVII, 2, 2. — voluntarium præbere laceraandum, XXVIII, 29, 1. — voluntarium aspyllam, XX, 90, 1. — voluntaria morte vitam finire, VI, 22, 2.

*Voluntas* inanis desurgendi, XXVIII, 59, 1. — voluntate malefica, IX, 85, 3.

*Voluptas* aliena tanti emitur, XIII, 4, 1. — voluptas nulla est, quæ non asciditate fastidium pariat, XII, 40, 2. — voluptas amoris et gloriæ, VIII, 1, 1. — quæ voluptas tanta accipitis cibi? XXXII, 47, 1. — voluptas frigoris, XXXI, 23, 2. — voluptas gulae, XIX, 19, 5. — voluptas nandi invitatur, IX, 67, 3. — voluptas spiciendi libere, IX, 12, 1. — voluptas vivere cepit, XIV, 1, 5. — voluptas unguenti admissa est, XIII, 1, 2. — voluptas utriusque urbi perit, XXXI, 25, 1. — voluptatis dulcedine, X, 82, 1. — voluptatis hujus avida multitudo, IX, 9, 2. — voluptatis humanæ cestamen, III, 9, 8. — voluptatis in iis consummata, XXXV, 39, 1. — voluptatis plurimam homini ex me est, XXIII, 2, 1. — voluptati deorum subnascentes herbas, XXII, 27, 1. — voluptati parata, XIX, 19, 3. — voluptati spectantibus orant, VIII, 7, 2. — voluptatem afferit naturæ celestis, XI, 12, 2. — voluptatem cibis attulerunt, XVI, 1, 1. — voluptatem descendere in duo sensu carentia, IX, 49, 1. — voluptatem sentiri, XXIII, 7, 2. — voluptate cæli invitantis, XVI, 41, 1. — voluptate præcipua, XXI, 68, 1. — non sine magna voluptate nostra, XXVIII, 29, 1. — voluptates animi, XXXI, 41, 4. — voluptates animi auget buglossa, XXV, 40, 1. — voluptatibus fruimur, XXII, 7, 2. — voluptatibus perniciosius (vino) nihil, XIV, 7, 1. — voluptatibus publicis, XXXVI, 1, 1 et 2. — voluptatibus quietas nunquam deest, V, 1, 6.

*Voluptarium* sit attingat, XXXIV, 17, 2. —

*Volunt* pilas a fimo scarabei, XI, 34, 1. — volutaverit se accipiter, XXX, 30, 1. — volutaverit se muls, XXX, 53, 1. — volutantem cum piscatore, XXXVII, 40, 5. — volutante suppliciter leona, VIII, 21, 3. — volutati supra poma, VIII, 56, 1. — volutate fluctibus arenas, XXXVI, 65, 2.

*Volutatio*, IX, 51, 4. — volutatio canes juvat, XVII, 35, 46. — volutatio in cano, XIV, 28, 2. — volutatio quædam fluctus mare, II, 84, 3. — volutatio propria solidipedum, X, 94, 2. — volutatio in luto, VIII, 77, 3. — volutatio instabili, XXXI, 33, 2.

*Volutata* collectus pulvis, X, 5, 2.

*Vomer*, quo sulcus in agro ductus sit, XXVIII, 81, 3. — vomer utriusque urbi perit, XVIII, 49, 4. — vomerem imprimunt levam, XVII, 3, 6. — vomerem subinde purget, XVIII, 49, 4. — vomerem trahente auu, XVII, 3, 12. — vomere abscissos nervos, XXIV, 95, 1. — vomere emulsa radices, XVIII, 8, 6. — vomere lacrato, XVIII, 4, 4. — vomere rostrato, XVIII, 49, 4. — vomeres ponderosi, XVIII, 8, 4. — vomerem generis, XVIII, 48, 1. — vomeres orant glebis ingentibus, XVII, 3, 8.

*Vomica* liquoris æterni, XXXIII, 32, 1. — vomica occulta, (in crystallo), XXXVII, 10, 1. — vomica argenteum vivum, etc. XXXIII, 40, 2.

*Vomica* morbo, VII, 51, 1. — remedia, XXIX, 17, 2. — modetur ut coeolaris, XXII, 20, 1. — vomica (sanantur) petroselino, XX, 67, 1. — vomica emendant cochleas, XXI, 16, 2. — mollis semen viticis, XXIV, 26, 3. — sanat mel in quo sint apes demortui, XXX, 16, 3. — sanat trixago, XXIV, 80, 3. — rumpit marubium, XX, 89, 3. — radix paliuri, XXIV, 71, 1. — ex aceto porcileca,

XX, 83, 3. — vinum pice conditum, XXIII, 24, 3. — vomicis vulvum, XX, 48, 5. — menta, XX, 53, 2.

*Vomit largius*, III, 20, 4. — vomunt ore (mel) apes, XI, 12, 2. — vomunt sola animalium, (quæ), XI, 78, 1. — vomunt jejuni, XXIII, 28, 1. — vomunt, ut statim hauriant, XIV, 28, 2. — vomere cogendi, atque iterum bibere, XXV, 79, 1. — vomentibus sanguinem, XXVI, 84, 1. — vomituris anisum suadent, XX, 73, 5. — vomituris esse raphanos, utilissimum est, XX, 13, 4. — vomituris jejunis inimicæ nuces, XXIII, 77, 1.

*Vomitio fellis*, XXIII, 7, 2. — vomitionem hominis imitari hyænas, VIII, 44, 2. — vomitionem sequi salutarem, XXVII, 104, 1. — vomitionem (quæ) sistunt, XXVI, 25, 1. — cuminum silvestre, XX, 57, 3. — medulla ellebori, XXV, 23, 2. — radix graminis, XXIV, 118, 2. — orbiculata mala, XXIII, 55, 1. — menta, XX, 53, 3. — porcilaca, XX, 82, 3. — pulegium, XX, 54, 2. — salianca, XXI, 84, 1. — serpyllum, XX, 90, 1. — vinum, XXIII, 22, 2. — vomitione antecedente, XXIX, 25, 2. — vomitione biles extrahere, XXVI, 46, 1. — vomitione cibus reddatur, XXXII, 17, 1. — vomitione egeri omnia, XXVIII, 45, 3. — vomitione levatus, XIV, 28, 6. — vomitione purgari, XXVI, 39, 3. — vomitione purgat elleborum candidum, XXV, 21, 4. — vomitione rara mederi sibi, XXVIII, 14, 2. — vomitione reddatur, XXXII, 13, 3. — vomitiones excogitatæ, inimicæ oculis et dentibus, etc. XI, 117, 1. — vomitiones commotæ instabili volutatione, quibus morbis medeantur, XXXI, 33, 1. — vomitionum consuetudinem sistunt claviculæ vitium, XXXIII, 3, 3. — vomitionum variis coloribus, XXV, 23, 1. — vomitiones merito damnavit, XXVI, 8, 2. — vomitiones adjuvat asphodelum, XXII, 32, 4. —

vomitiones ciet iri, XXI, 83, 2. — vomitiones concitare, XXV, 23, 1. — vomitiones concitantes, XX, 83, 2. — chrysecolla, XXXIII, 28, 1. — lac herbæ lactoris, XXIV, 104, 1. — nulli in potione triti, XXXII, 29, 1. — vomitiones contrahit radix pepomum, XX, 6, 1. — vomitiones evocat nitrum, XXXI, 45, 13. — vomitiones faciles præstat urtica, XXII, 15, 2. — vomitiones facit es, etc. XXXIV, 23, 2. — anagyros, XXVII, 13, 1. — pappaver heraclion, XX, 79, 1. — vomitiones invitat aqua multa, XXII, 52, 1. — vomitiones movet erum, XXII, 73, 2. — folia lauri, XXIII, 80, 2. — cortex pepomum, XX, 6, 1. — smyrnion, XXVI, 109, 2. — movet olfactu sory, XXXIV, 30, 2. — vomitiones præstat faciles Vetenicæ radix, etc. XXVI, 23, 1. — stomachus in vomitiones effunditur, XXIII, 23, 2. — vomitiones homini canis monstravit, XIX, 11, 1. — post multas vomitiones uale siser, XX, 17, 1. — vomitione cohibet anisum, XX, 73, 2. — sisymbrium, XX, 91, 2. — inhibet sesama, XXII, 64, 1. — vomitionibus crebri (quæ) vitia contrahuntur, XX, 48, 5. — vomitionibus caventur mala panica, XXIII, 57, 1. — vomitionibus præparant msatum, XIX, 26, 5. — vomitionibus purgat, XXV, 87, 1. — vomitionibus redditum, XXIII, 18, 2. — vomitionibus redditum oleum, XXIII, 40, 1.

*Vomitum canum illius ventri*, aquam trahere promittitur, XXX, 31, 1. — vomitum creat lepus marianus, IX, 72, 1. — vomitum præcedere volunt, XXXI, 33, 8. — vomitum redditum, XX, 23, 1. — vomitum araneos concitans, XXIX, 27, 3. — vomitum extrahit folium lauri, XXIII, 80, 6. — vomitum facit cappar, XIII, 44, 1. — vomitum tardiores aut longiores, etc. (sanat) elleborum album, XXV, 23, 1.

*Vomitarius bulbus*, XX, 41, 1.

— vomitorius narcissus, XXI, 75, 1.  
*Vopiscos* appellabant, VII, 8, 1.  
*Voracitas* avidissima, II, 111, 1.  
*Voragini* similis quam mari, VI, 32, 6.  
*Vorant* alia, X, 91, 1. — vorant maria latitudinem Peloponnesi, IV, 5, 1. — in reliquis generis ejus quantum voraverit, XXXVII, 7, 2. — vorantes avide, XI, 21, 2.  
*Vortex* distat a turbine, II, 50, 1. — vortex fumidus, II, 43, 1. — vorticem faciunt venti, II, 49, 1. — vorticibus limitem fodit mare, V, 40, 1.  
*Vorticosum* mare, III, 14, 2.  
*Votum* factum e vitio, IX, 65, 2. — votum frequentius nullum, VII, 51, 2. — votum merito Minervæ, VII, 27, 2. — votum voti, si vicisset, XIV, 14, 3. — voto omnium tendente ad spes habendi, XIV, 1, 4. — voto vere sacro, III, 8, 1. — vota arborum, XVII, 2, 2. — vota suscipienda, XXI, 36, 1. — vota suspecta, VII, 46, 2. — vota tingentium, XXXVII, 40, 2. — votorum tum locus præcipuus est, quum spei nullus est, VIII, 21, 3. — vota dirigunt ad hanc, XXXVII, 40, 2. — vota facere, XVII, 2, 4. — votis interesse, XXVIII, 17, 1. — votis victoriæ suæ relictis, XXXV, 36, 4.  
*Votivi* ludi, VII, 49, 5.  
*Votivæ* edem concordiæ, XXXIII, 6, 3. — vota a patre sedes, VII, 60, 2.  
*Vox* auditur, X, 74, 5. — vox commeat, XI, 66, 1. — vox currit, verba perferens ad alterum caput, etc. XI, 112, 5. — vox eadem septies redditur, XXXVI, 23, 2. — vox gravior, exilior, XI, 112, 3. — vox homini quando, VII, 1, 4. — vox in homine magnam vultus habet partem, XI, 112, 5. — vox locustarum, XI, 35, 6. — vox modulata, X, 43, 4. — vox in alio non sæpius mutatur, XI, 112, 4. — vox revocatur quum e candida declinat in fuscam, XXVIII, 16, 1. — vox roboratur an-

nis XIV, XI, 112, 4. — vox in senecta exilior, XI, 112, 4. — vox sua cuique, sicut facies, XI, 112, 5. — vox truculenta, XI, 1, 3. — quibus stridor, non vox est, V, 8, 3. — vocis avium et animalium imitatio, XI, 65, 3. — vocis contentionibus, XXVI, 85, 1. — vocis etiam diurnæ plenum argumentum, II, 99, 3. — vocis gratia, porrum sectivum, XIX, 33, 1. — vocis humanæ commercia, VI, 1, 2. — vocis intentio, XXVIII, 14, 1. — vocis regimen dentes tenent, VII, 15, 3. — vocis studiosis, penem siccum esse utile est, XXII, 68, 2. — voci confert elixum allium XX, 23, 4. — voci contrariæ fici, XXIII, 63, 3. — voci nocere raphanos, XI, 13, 3. — voci prodesse fabam, XXII, 69, 1. — voci utilissimus succus glycyrrhizæ, XXII, 11, 2. — voci mentis succus utilis, XX, 53, 2. — voci splendorem affert porrum, XX, 21, 3. — voci multum confert porrum capitatum, XX, 22, 1. — vocem que habent, que non, XI, 112, 1 et seqq. — vocem adimere homini lapi creduntur, VIII, 34, 1. — vocem adjuvant siluri, XXXII, 28, 3. — vocem alit nymphaea heraclia, XXVI, 60, 1. — vocem domesticam agnoscunt canes, VIII, 61, 4. — vocem exaudire, XXII, 7, 3. — vocem firmat porciha, XX, 81, 2. — vocem eorum fugiant, XXVIII, 6, 2. — vocem insectis esse qui negant, XI, 2, 2. — vocem mittunt, XI, 65, 2. — vocem mutat coe-cyx, X, 11, 2. — vocem mutant cæcines, X, 42, 1. — vocem natura ingeneravit in culice, XI, 3, 1. — vocem obtundunt myaces, XXXII, 31, 3. — vocem prosequente flatu (venti), IX, 9, 3. — vocem reddit laser, XXII, 49, 4. — vocem resorbent, XVIII, 87, 2. — vocem saxi dedit natura, XXXVI, 25, 1. — ad vocem nihil præstantius herba eriphia, XXIV, 103, 1. — mira sunt de voce digna dictu, XI, 112, 4 et seqq. — gens sine voce, XVII,

voce agnita, VIII, 77, 4. —  
 itus, VIII, 22, 1. — voce ca-  
 lida, 57, 13. — voce illac meante,  
 5. — voce robusta, VII, 17,  
 e rudentis audita, X, 95, 2.  
 in sublime tendente, X, 38,  
 ne cum voce supplicans, (Aris-  
 XXV, 36, 36. — voces canoræ  
 le fiant, XXXI, 12, 1. —  
 iprocæ, II, 44, 3. — voces hu-  
 mitari, VIII, 30, 2. — voces  
 quæ aves reddunt, X, 58,  
 9, 3 et seqq. — voces imi-  
 ninum, VIII, 45, 1. — voces  
 per jugulum, XIV, 28, 3. —  
 rem habere noctuas, etc. X,  
 — voces septem acceptas reper-  
 tificiant, etc. XXXVI, 23,  
 ces totidem, quot in rerum  
 ortales, XI, 112, 5. — voci-  
 dis rationem demonstravit,  
 50, 2.  
*nalio*, XVII, 47, 1; XVIII,  
 IX, 28, 4.  
*no dies sacer*, XI, 15, 2.  
*ris lapis*, XXVII, 75, 1. —  
 sal, XXXI, 39, 6. — vul-  
 ndo, XXIV, 50, 2. — vul-  
 noma, XXXVII, 31, 1. —  
 generatio, VII, 12, 1. —  
 herba, XXVII, 104, 1. —  
 mustela, XXIX, 33, 3. —  
 spina, XXIV, 68, 1. — vul-  
 , XXVIII, 60, 1. — nec  
 iis forma, X, 59, 1. —  
 erat, VIII, 2, 1. — vul-  
 XVI, 57, 1. — vulgare est  
 IV, 24, 1. — vulgare genus  
 e, XXV, 17, 1. — vulgare  
 fictum, VIII, 17, 2. — ge-  
 l minus vulgare, VIII, 59,  
 gari more, VIII, 54, 2. —  
 gari modo, XVIII, 5, 2. —  
 herbæ, XXI, 62, 2.  
*viter* datum jus vituli,  
 58, 3. — vulgariter electa,  
 5.  
*ta*, II, 11, 5. — vulgata illa,  
 1. — vulgata ratio, XVII,

15, 3. — vulgata ratio est conficiendæ  
 ptisanæ, XVIII, 15, 1. — vulga-  
 tum est, VIII, 35, 1. — vulgatæ no-  
 titiæ, XX, 18, 1. — vulgato sale  
 Stilonis, XXXVII, 4, 2. — vulgata  
 nondum ratione, XVII, 30, 8. — vul-  
 gati cibi, XIII, 44, 1. — non vulgata  
 tractabimus, XVII, 1, 6. — vulgatis  
 salibus, XXXV, 2, 1. — vulgatissi-  
 mum inter herbas gramen, XXIV,  
 118, 1. — vulgatissima laurus, XV,  
 39, 2. — vulgatissimæ cochlides,  
 XXXVII, 74, 1.

*Vulgo* credebatur, XVIII, 47, 2. —  
 vulgo dictum, XVIII, 29, 3. — vulgo  
 frequentes, VIII, 30, 1. — vulgo  
 parata remedia, XXIV, 1, 4. — vulgo  
 parere mulas tradit, VIII, 69, 3. —  
 vulgo pascitur anguis in domibus,  
 XXIX, 22, 1. — vulgo positus video,  
 XXXV, 8, 1. — vulgo robur nascitur,  
 XVI, 6, 2. — vulgo satis putant,  
 XVI, 74, 2; XXIII, 25, 1. — ut  
 vulgo dicere, XVIII, 6, 6. — vulgo-  
 que, XVI, 76, 6. — vulgoque dice-  
 bat, XXXIV, 19, 16.

*Vulgus* agreste, XVIII, 74, 4. —  
 vulgus eruditum et rude, II, 5, 8. —  
 vulgus existimat, VIII, 10, 1. — vulgus  
 humile, I, 1, 5. — vulgus id igno-  
 rans, XVI, 63, 2. — vulgus imperi-  
 tum, VIII, 15, 1; XXXIV, 42, 1. —  
 vulgus novit, XXIII, 57, 2. — vul-  
 gus omne, II, 79, 1. — vulgus in  
 eam sententiam cursu vadit, II, 5, 8.  
 — vulgus sordidum, XIX, 17, 1.  
 — vulgus utitur sardonichibus,  
 XXXVII, 23, 3. — vulgus credit,  
 II, 23, 4. — vulgus credit, VIII, 44,  
 1. — vulgi anulis, XXXV, 30, 1. —  
 vulgi consuetudo, XXXIII, 6, 11. —  
 vulgi magna in parte, XXV, 5, 2. —  
 vulgi opinio vera, IX, 2, 1. —  
 vulgo nota, XVI, 31, 1. — vulgum  
 credidisse video, VIII, 17, 2. — vul-  
 gum diligentiorum iudicem, quam se,  
 præferens, XXXV, 36, 22. — in vul-  
 gus efferre, II, 9, 1. — in vulgo gratia  
 est apio, XX, 44, 1.

*Vulnerarius* (medicus), XXIX, 6, 1. — vulnerariis emplastris serugo miscetur, XXXIV, 37, 2. — utile oleum, XXIII, 40, 2.

*Vulneratus* deficiens, (statua), XXXIV, 19, 24.

*Vulneret sese*, XXV, 32, 1. — vulnerari nequeunt smaragdi, XXXVII, 16, 2. — vulneratus humerum ac femur, VII, 29, 3. — vulnerata cutis non coit, XI, 93, 1. — vulnerato femine, XXVIII, 4, 6. — vulnerati se refovent, VIII, 41, 2. — vulneratis applicatur aurum, XXXIII, 25, 1. — succus althææ datur, XX, 84, 5. — illinitur cinis succidæ, XXIX, 9, 4. — vulneratis nervis, summus dolor: præseci nullus, XI, 88, 1. — vulneratos rota, XXVIII, 72, 1.

*Vulnus ne attingat*, XXXIII, 41, 1. — vulnus coalescit, IX, 76, 1. — vulnus ne sit dolori, XXVIII, 12, 1. — vulnus glutinatur, XXVIII, 73, 1. — vulnus omne respuens, VIII, 30, 3. — vulnere diductum non coalescit, XI, 57, 1. — vulnere obliquo, XIX, 41, 5. — vulnere tam parvo, ut, XXVI, 4, 1. — vulnere sanato, XXIX, 36, 2. — vulnera ex calamis, XVI, 65, 1. — vulnera insanabilia, XXXII, 42, 3. — vulnera perficantur, XX, 61, 1. — vulnera spongiis foventur, XXXI, 47, 3. — vulnera superna, II, 57, 2. — vulnerum contemptores, VIII, 18, 1. — vulnerum dolores lemit porcilæca, XX, 81, 4. — vulnerum impetus sanat malva, XX, 84, 5. — vulnerum recentium impetus lemitur alimo, XXII, 33, 2. — vulnerum inflammationibus imponuntur spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 3. — vulnerum medicinæ fontes Oraxi, XVIII, 29, 5. — vulnerum medicus, XXIX, 8, 6. — vulnerum osculo, XXVIII, 2, 1. — vulnerum remediis, XXIX, 1, 2. — vulnerum sanguinem sistunt folia vitium, XXIII, 3, 2. — vulnerum ad usus, XXIV, 22, 2. — vulnerum utilitatibus maxime conve-

niunt, 24, 64, 1. — vulneribus remedia ex animalibus, XXX, 39, 1. — vulneribus a cane factis medetur marrubium, XX, 89, 3. — vulneribus ubi medentur, XXXI, 6, 1; XXXI, 8, 2. — medetur anonyms, XXVII, 14, 1. — brassica silvestris, XX, 36, 2. — cadmia, XXXIV, 22, 3. — colocynthia, XX, 8, 3. — semen culinae, XX, 61, 1. — hyosiris, XXVII, 64, 1. — lamium, XXII, 16, 1. — mel, XXII, 50, 2. — radix narcissi, XXI, 75, 1. — sanandis mira radix, XXVII, 97, 1. — Telephion, XXVII, 110, 2. — thapsi, XXVII, 113, 1. — cortex ulmi, XXIV, 33, 2. — vulneribus ferro factis medetur, etc. XXVIII, 74, 1. — vulneribus illinunt polium, XXI, 84, 1. — vulneribus imponitur andromon, XXVII, 10, 2. — coccum ilicis, XXIV, 4, 1. — glycyrrhiza, XXII, 11, 1. — hippuris, XXVI, 83, 2. — folia lillii, XXI, 74, 2. — porrum, XX, 21, 3. — lacryma ulmi, XXIV, 33, 1. — vulneribus inspargitur cantharide, XXIII, 5, 1. — vulneribus præsanatis prodest asphodeli radix, XXVI, 87, 7. — prodest Chærens, XXVI, 87, 1. — prodest bulbi, XX, 40, 2. — folia isatis, XX, 25, 1. — XX, 25, 1. — mire utilis bulbis, XX, 41, 1. — vulneribus accommodatior candidus rhamonus, XXIV, 76, 1. — vulneribus aptissima herba anthyllum, XXI, 103, 1. — vulneribus in facie medentur bulbi, XX, 40, 1. — vulnera illata sanat heracleon, XXV, 15, 1. — herba militaris, XXIV, 24, 104 et 105. — polycnemus, XXVI, 88, 1. — aggravari introitæorum qui, XXVIII, 6, 2. — vulnera ad cicatricem perducebant, XXIII, 71, 3. — perducit smyrnaion, XXVII, 109, 3. — vulnera cohibet polium, XXI, 84, 2. — vulnera contrahunt ulmi folia, XXIV, 33, 1. — vulnera conglutinando, XXIV, 118, 2. — vulnera conglutinant aloe, XXVII, 5,

losteon, XXVII, 65, 1. —  
 mus, XXIII, 52, 1. — ver-  
 CX, 39, 3. — vulnera explet  
 XXXV, 21, 1. — vulnera  
 o fieri asperiora, XXXIV,  
 vulnera glutinant, XXXI,  
 bubonis cerebrum, XXX,  
 candida ovorum, XXIX,  
 vulnera intumescere non  
 tuli caro, XXVIII, 74, 2. —  
 szat, XXXII, 5, 3. — vulnera  
 nodo Herculis, XXVIII,  
 vulnera purgat chrysocolla,  
 28, 1. — narcissus, XXI.  
 vulnera repurganda aut re-  
 XXXIV, 46, 1. — vulnera  
 sanat absinthium, XXVII,  
 alum, XXVII, 24, 2. —  
 X, XXXI, 3, 1. — cæpe,  
 2. — combretum, XXI, 77,  
 riandrum, XX, 82, 1. —  
 ida ex oleo, etc. XXIX, 9,  
 soma, XXVII, 105, 1. —  
 im, XXIV, 59, 1. — stim-  
 XVII, 34, 1. — vulne-  
 aliter innoxii, X, 52, 6.  
 animal solertia dirum,  
 2. — vulpes mascula,  
 46, 3. — vulpes (quibus  
 X, 96, 1. — vulpes parit  
 X, 83, 5. — vulpem decoo-  
 m, etc. contra podagras,  
 62, 1. — vulpes et nisi,  
 X, 95, 2. — vulpes (ut  
 83, 3. — vulpes in Creta  
 VIII, 83, 3. — vulpium  
 datur, XXVIII, 46, 3. — vul-  
 us angusti, XI, 70, 2. —  
 caudæ, XXI, 61, 1. — vul-  
 das imitata uve, XIV, 4, 18.  
 antestes prosunt (ad) paroti-  
 48, 4. — renes prosunt  
 XXVIII, 51, 1. — vulpes  
 edarint amygdalas, XXIII,  
 vulpibus oscea genitalia,  
 1. — vulpibus villosus caulis  
 I, 111, 1. — Pulli ascalonis  
 ir a vulpibus, X, 95, 3.  
 s marinx, IX, 67, 3.

*Vulpinum* jecur aut pulmo,  
 XXVIII, 55, 1. — vulpinam linguam  
 habentes in armilla, XXVIII, 47, 5.  
 — vulpino sanguine illita stella ma-  
 rina, XXXII, 16, 2. — vulpini tes-  
 tes discutiant strumas, XXVIII, 51,  
 2.

*Vulsam* spartum, XIX, 8, 1. —  
 vulsam vidi herbam, XXVII, 74, 2.  
 — vulsis prosunt radices lili, XXI, 74,  
 1. — vitis alba, XXIII, 16, 4. —  
 vulsis pilis, XXXV, 52, 6.

*Vultur* (ut) evolat, X, 54, 2. —  
 vultaris e capite ossa, etc. medetur  
 capitis doloribus, XXIX, 36, 1. —  
 vultaris jecur, etc. comitialibus mor-  
 bis prodest, XXX, 27, 5. — vultaris  
 penna si dentes scalpantur, XXX, 9,  
 1. — penna parturientes adjuvat, XXX,  
 44, 1. — vultaris pullus, X, 8, 1. —  
 pulli cor, XXX, 27, 5. — vultares  
 (de his), X, 7, 1 et seqq. — vultares  
 sagacius odorantur, X, 88, 1. —  
 vultares esse sili dicuntur, XX, 28,  
 1. — vultures unguento fagantur,  
 XI, 115, 2. — vulturas minores, X, 6,  
 3. — vulturas auxiliantur contra ser-  
 pantes, XXX, 24, 1.

*Vulturinus* adeps medetur nervo-  
 rum doloribus, XXX, 26, 1. — vul-  
 tarinus pulmo medetur sanguinem re-  
 jicientibus, XXX, 16, 3. — Vene-  
 rem concitat, XXX, 49, 1. — vul-  
 tarinus sanguis lepras sanat, XXX,  
 10, 3. — vulturinum fel, XXIX, 28,  
 5. — vulturina species, X, 3, 3.

*Vulturinus*, II, 46, 1; II, 47, 3. —  
 Vulturinus, Eurus, XVIII, 77, 6. —  
 Vulturino vento, VI, 26, 11.

*Vultus*, in eo decem membra aut  
 paulo plura, VII, 1, 8. — vultus ar-  
 gutus, XXXV, 36, 7. — vultus scæ-  
 ditas notabilis, XXXVI, 4, 2. —  
 vultum agnoscente plani, XXXV,  
 36, 26. — vultum junierem præstat  
 sanam, XX, 72, 1. — vultum intran-  
 tes tristem, excentes hilaratum putant,  
 XXXVI, 4, 3. — vultum variare ab  
 antiquo rigore, XXXV, 25, 1. — vul-

tu eodem semper visus Socrates, VII, 18, 3. — vultu hilario, turbato, VII, 18, 3. — vultus cera expressi, XXXV, 2, 3. — vultus desideria pariunt, XXXV, 2, 6. — vultus inscripti, XVIII, 4, 5. — vultus totos occupans mentagra, XXVI, 2, 1. — vultus tuos hinc fieri? XXXVII, 3, 6. — vultus aspicientes, etc. XXXV, 34, 4. — vultus Epicuri gestant, XXXV, 2, 2.

*Vulva*, in animalibus, XI, 84, 1. — vulva (quæ) melior, XI, 84, 1 et seqq. — vulva recisa, VIII, 77, 4. — vulvæ sinu dextero boves gravidæ ferunt, XI, 84, 1. — vulvas (qui) pisces habeant, IX, 77, 1.

*Vulva* ne sequatur, XX, 84, 4. — vulvæ excidium fit, XXXVI, 39, 3. — vulvæ onera extrahunt resinæ, XXIV, 22, 3. — vulvæ conversio, VII, 53, 2. — vulvæ conversione suffocatas sinapi odore excitat, XX, 87, 2. — vulvæ cruciatus: contra hos fenum Græcum, XXIV, 120, 2. — dolori (medetur) anisum, XX, 73, 3. — radix asparagi, XX, 42, 2. — centaureum, XXVI, 90, 2. — chamæsyce, XXIV, 83, 1. — chrysocome, XXI, 85, 1. — Circeæ, XXVII, 38, 1. — lac femininum, XXVIII, 21, 3. — melites, XXXVI, 33, 1. — vulvæ exulcerationi infunditur amurca, XXIII, 37, 2. — medetur oleum myrteum, XXIII, 44, 1. — vulvæ fluxiones sistit cortex olates, XXIII, 53, 1. — vulvæ inflammationes sedant vellera arietis, XXIX, 9, 3. — œsypum, XXIX, 10, 2. — inflationes discutiant cochleæ, XXX, 43, 3. — sistunt ova fricta, XXIX, 11, 4. — fimum aprugnum suillumve, XXVIII, 77, 4. — vulvæ pennis mire resistit ostracium, XXXII, 46, 5. — vulvæ morbo strangulatas respirare, XXVIII, 20, 1. — vulvæ strangulatus sedat anisum, XX, 73, 5. — discutit bitumen, XXXV, 51, 5. — crocum, XXI, 81, 1. — aperit cuminum, XX, 57, 3. — recreat gagates lapis,

XXXVI, 34, 1. — odore galbanum, XXIV, 13, 2. — sanat melissophylon, XXI, 86, 1. — sacopanium, XX, 75, 1. — spondylion, XXIV, 16, 1. — vulvæ tormenta, contra ea, raphani, XX, 13, 3. — vulvæ vomica sanat menta, XX, 53, 2. — vulvæ proidentia sanat acetum, XXIII, 27, 3. — vulvæ vitio intermortuarum naribus insillatur, etc. XXXII, 46, 2. — vulvæ vitia emendat ampelos agris, XXVII, 27, 1. — atriplex, XX, 83, 1. — chalcitis, XXXIV, 29, 2. — cuminum, XX, 57, 2. — erynge, XXXII, 9, 2. — spondylion, XXIV, 16, 1. — vettonica, XXVI, 90, 1. — urtica semen, XXII, 15, 3. — vulvæ vomica radix ocimi efficacissima, XX, 48, 5. — vulvæ mulierum admovetur amurca, XXIII, 37, 1. — admovetur lass, XXII, 49, 1. — motus succus foliorum oleæ, XXIII, 34, 1. — admovet Mercurialem, XXV, 18, 3. — vulvæ præclusæ medetur styrax, XXIV, 15, 1. — vulvæ prodest abrotanum, XXI, 92, 1. — prosunt anemones, XXI, 94, 2. — asarum, XXI, 78, 1. — oleum cicinum, XXIII, 41, 1. — vulva hyænzæ, XXVIII, 27, 9. — decoctum e foliis lauri, XXIII, 80, 1. — myrtidanum, XXIII, 82, 2. — pix liquida, XXIV, 24, 1. — rosa, etc. XXI, 73, 1. — rosæ succus, XII, 73, 2. — vulvæ concitatus succus oppri apponitur, XXIII, 46, 1. — vulvam proidentem sistunt pastilli acacie, XXIV, 67, 2. — vulvam sperit lac caprifici, XXIII, 64, 1. — pota radix cyperi, XXI, 70, 2. — vulvam aversam corrigant cochleæ, XXX, 43, 3. — vulvam sanat cissanthemos, XXVI, 90, 4. — rosmarinum, XXIV, 59, 1. — succus ruborum, XXIV, 73, 2. — vulva quæ strangulatur, etc. XXX, 45, 1. — vulvarum strangulationibus utile acetum scillinum, XXIII, 22, 1. — vulvarum remedia (ex animalibus), XXVIII, 77, 4. — vulvarum articulis, XX, 94, 1. —

vulvarum causa suffire rutam jubet, VII, 51, 20. — vulvarum duritia, tumor, contractio, XXIV, 120, 1. — duritias, etc. emollit adeps enseris aut cygati, XXX, 44, 1. — anhyllium, XXI, 103, 1. — parthenium, XXI, 104, 1. — duritias et conversiones pix emendat, XXIV, 23, 2. — vulvarum examinationes excitant folliculi castorum, XXXII, 13, 2. — vulvarum scabiem sedant ova perdicis, XXX, 45, 1. — vulvis aptissima herba anhyllion, XXI, 103, 1. — vulvis confort aliquid carduus, XX, 93, 1. — vulvis inimica capparidis, XIII, 44, 1. — vulvis insidentium utilis spagnos, XXIV, 17, 1. — vulvis laudatur semen feni Græci, XXIV, 139, 3. — vulvis utiles cedrides, XXIV, 12, 1. — utilis ferala, XX, 98, 2. — utilissimum decoctum feni Græci, XXIV, 120, 3. — datur semen juniperi, XXIV, 36, 1. — imponitur aqua mulsa cum pane, XXII, 52, 1. — lens, XXII, 70, 2. — infunditur crudum lac, XXVIII, 33, 5. — succus hordæi, XXII, 65, 1. — vulvis medetur Æthiopis herba, XXVII, 3, 1. — medetur grana glycyssides, XXVII, 60, 2. — vulvas strangulantes aperit semen urticæ, XXII, 15, 2. — vulvas precipitantes inhibet aristolochia, XXVI, 90, 3. — reprimat bitumen, XXXV, 51, 5. — sistunt gallæ, XXIV, 5, 1. — farina foliorum myrti, XXIII, 81, 2. — onochiles, XXII,

X (*denarius*) auri, XXXIII, 13, 5.  
 X unius, XXIII, 71, 1.  
 X duorum, XXIII, 71, 1.  
 X terni, XII, 19, 2.  
 X iv, XII, 14, 3.  
 X vi, etc. XII, 32, 6.  
 X vii, XII, 14, 3.  
 X x, XXXIV, 48, 1 et 2.  
 X duodecim, XII, 29, 1.

*Index I in Plin.*

25, 1. — urtica, XXII, 15, 1. — vulvas contractas aperit porrum capitatum, XX, 22, 1. — aperit ruta, etc. XX, 51, 5. — vulvas calfacit oleum amaracinum, XXI, 93, 1. — vulvas contineri lapide Samio, XXXVI, 40, 1. — vulvas corrigit, XXVI, 90, 5. — vulvas conversas corrigit galbanum, XXIV, 13, 2. — corrigit suffitu picea, XXIV, 19, 1. — Polemonia, XXVI, 90, 2. — pulegium, XX, 54, 2; 55, 1. — staphylinos, XX, 15, 1. — vulvas lenit melilotos, XXI, 87, 1. — vulvas ad emolliendas, succus flore lillii expressus, XXI, 74, 2. — vulvas molliat lupi adeps, XXVIII, 77, 2. — malva, XX, 84, 5. — oleum lirinon, XXIII, 49, 1. — radices sambuci, XXIV, 35, 2. — vulvas laborantes adjuvat cervini cornus cinis, XXVIII, 77, 1. — suffiri intestinis crocodili, XXVIII, 28, 3. — vulvas purgat abiga, XXIV, 20, 2. — sax acetii, XXIII, 32, 1. — ageraton, XXVII, 4, 1. — ammi, XX, 58, 1. — mandragoræ semen, XXVI, 90, 4. — radix myrti silvestris, XXIII, 83, 1. — ocimum, XX, 48, 4. — panaces, XXVI, 90, 2. porrum secivum, XX, 21, 3. — radice, XXIV, 58, 1. — silphion, XXII, 48, 1. — semen viticis, XXIV, 38, 3. — semen urticæ, XXII, 15, 3. — vulvas suffire prodest, etc. XXVIII, 77, 1. — vulvis contractis, XXVIII, 13, 1. — vulvis inflammatis, XXVIII, 13, 1.

X xiii, etc. XII, 35, 4.  
 X xv, XII, 14, 3.  
 X xl, etc. XII, 26, 2.  
 X lx, XXXIV, 48, 2.  
 X lxxv, etc. XII, 56, 3, et 4; XII, 28, 1.  
 X pondere, XX, 50, 1.  
 X iv, pondere, XXXII, 24, 6.  
 X ponderi, lxxv. x. XXVIII, 37, 6.



*ZVI*, DCCCX, XXXIII, 17, 1.  
*Xanthi*, (gemmæ), XXXVII, 45, 1; XXXVII, 60, 4.  
*Xiphias*, gladius, (piscis), XXXII, 6, 1. — *xiphias*, thranis, XXXII, 53, 7. — *xiphias*, XXXII, 53, 7.  
*Xiphia*, cometæ, II, 22, 2.  
*Xiphion*, aut phasganion, XXV, 88, 1; XXV, 89, 1 et seqq. — facit

## Z

*Zanthe*, gemma, XXXVII, 70, 1.  
*Zea*, XVIII, 19, 1; XVIII, 20, 6. — semen, XVIII, 19, 1; XVIII, 29, 4. — *Zea trimestris*, XXII, 58, 3. — *Zea* in Africa degenerat, XVIII, 29, 6. — *Zea* farina efficacior hordeacea, XXII, 58, 3.  
*Zelotypia* erga Herculem, XXV, 37, 1.  
*Zephyria* ova, X, 80, 1.  
*Zephyrus*, II, 46, 2. — Favonius, XVIII, 75, 5. — ver inchoat, etc. XVIII, 75, 5.  
*Zeros*, (gemma), XXXVII, 53, 1.  
*Zeugitea*, (arundines), XVI, 66, 5.  
*Zeus*, (piscis), IX, 32, 1.  
*Zimpiberi*, XII, 14, 2.  
*Zingiberi*, XII, 14, 2. — *sinziberis* effigie, XXI, 70, 2.  
*Ziziphum*: *sisiphi* foliis, XII, 51, 1. — *sisipha*, XV, 14, 1. — Cappadocia, XXI, 27, 1. — grano seruntur, XVII, 14, 5.  
*Zmilampis*, (gemma), XXXVII, 70, 1.  
*Zona*, Orionis, XVIII, 68, 5.  
*Zonæ* quinque, II, 68, 1. — *zonis* implexi circuli tres, II, 70, 1.

appetentiam Veneris, XXVI, 60, 1; — radix sistit alvum, XXVI, 28, 2. — menses ciet, XXVI, 90, 4. — podagras refrigerat, XXVI, 64, 2. — urinam ciet infantibus, XXVI, 49, 2.  
*Xylobalsamum*, XII, 54, 5 et 8.  
*Xylocinnamum*, XII, 42, 5.  
*Xylon*, lina xyliana, XIX, 2, 6.  
*Xyryn* vocant, XXI, 83, 3.

## Z

*Zona* alba si fundat se, non colligat, (in sardoniche), XXXVII, 23, 4. — *zona pallida sardoniches*, XXXVII, 23, 4. — *zonis candidis onyches nigrae*, XXXVII, 24, 2. — *zonis lactis onyx*, XXXVII, 24, 2. — *zonis multae candicans* (gemma), XXXVII, 74, 2.  
*Zoophthalmion* vocant, XXV, 102, 1.  
*Zopissa* (quid sit), XVI, 23, 1. — *Zopissameradi* navibus, XXIV, 26, 1.  
*Zopyron*, XXIV, 87, 1.  
*Zoranisceos*, (gemma), XXXVII, 70, 2.  
*Zoster*, medium hominem ambiens, XXVI, 74, 1.  
*Zoster*, prason, XIII, 48, 1.  
*Zura*, semen paliuri, XXIV, 71, 1.  
*Zygia*, acer, XVI, 26, 1.  
*Zithum* in Ægypto, XXII, 82, 1.  
  
 Ω  
*ὀνίως*, XVIII, 42, 1.  
*ὀπαίων* mel, XI, 15, 1.

**INDEX SECUNDUS**

**SEU**

**GEOGRAPHICUS**

**IN PLINIUM.**

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

HEADQUARTERS

---

---

## INDEX SECUNDUS

88U

# GEOGRAPHICUS

IN PLINIUM.

---

### ABR

- Abala*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Abali*, VI, 22, 4.  
*Abalites sinus*, VI, 34, 5.  
*Abalus* ins. XXXVII, 11, 5.  
*Abantias*, Eubœa, IV, 21, 3.  
*Abaortæ*, VI, 23, 7.  
*Abarimon*, VII, 2, 3.  
*Abaritana arundo*, XVI, 66, 6.  
*Abas mons*, V, 20, 1.  
*Abdera*, III, 3, 3.  
*Abdera* (in Thracia), IV, 18, 3; XXV, 53, 3.  
*Abeatæ*, IV, 10, 2.  
*Abellinates nuces*, XV, 24, 3.  
*Abellinates Marsi*, III, 16, 6.  
*Abellinates Protopi*, III, 16, 6.  
*Abellinum oppidum*, III, 9, 11.  
*Abesamis*, VI, 32, 4.  
*Abila* Africae, III, Præm. 5; V, 16, 1.  
*Abila mons*, V, 1, 18.  
*Abnoba mons*, IV, 24, 7.  
*Abobrica*, IV, 34, 3.  
*Abocis*, VI, 35, 5.  
*Abolani*, III, 9, 16.  
*Aboriense oppid.* V, 4, 4.  
*Aborigines* (in Latio), III, 9, 4.  
*Abrettuni*, V, 32, 3.  
*Index II, seu Geog. in Plin.*

### ACC

- Abrincatui*, IV, 32, 1.  
*Abrotonum*, V, 4, 2.  
*Absarum fl.* VI, 4, 4; VI, 9, 1; VI, 11, 1.  
*Absidris*, VI, 30, 2.  
*Absilæ*, VI, 4, 6.  
*Absyrtides*, ins. III, 30, 2.  
*Absyrtium* ins. III, 25, 2.  
*Abutucense oppid.* V, 4, 4.  
*Abydum*, V, 40, 1. — *Abydus*, II, 59, 3.  
*Abydus* (in Ægypto), V, 11, 1.  
*Absiritanum oppid.* V, 4, 5.  
*Abzœ*, VI, 15, 3.  
*Academia Athenis*, XII, 5, 1.  
*Acamantis*, Cyprus, V, 35, 1.  
*Acampsis fl.* VI, 4, 4.  
*Acalandrum fl.* III, 15, 3.  
*Acanthius sal.* XXXI, 41, 2.  
*Acanthon mons*, IV, 3, 2.  
*Acanthus*, V, 29, 2.  
*Acanthus altera*, IV, 17, 5.  
*Acanthus ins.* V, 44, 1.  
*Acarnania*, II, 92, 1; IX, 56, 4; XXXVI, 30, 1.  
*Acarnaniæ oppida*, IV, 2, 1 2.  
*Accisi*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Accitana col.* III, 4, 9.

a

*Acdei*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Ace*, Ptolemais, V, 17, 1.  
*Acelum oppidum*, III, 23, 3.  
*Aceræ Vatriæ*, III, 19, 3.  
*Acerani*, III, 9, 11.  
*Acervetis*, Calatis, IV, 18, 5.  
*Acesines* fl. VI, 23, 1; XII, 11, 2; XVI, 65, 3; XXXVII, 76, 2.  
*Acesinus* fl. IV, 26, 3.  
*Acestæi*, III, 14, 5.  
*Achæi* (in Chalcis), VI, 5, 2. — (in Thessalia), IV, 14, 1.  
*Achæmenidæ*, VI, 26, 3.  
*Achaorum* plura genera, VI, 12, 1. — portus IV, 26, 2; V, 33, 1. — statio, IV, 18, 11.  
*Achaia* provincia, IV, 6, 1; VIII, 68, 1; XIII, 36, 1; XIII, 37, 1; XVIII, 12, 6; XXV, 64, 1; XXVIII, 67, 1; XIII, 19, 1; XXXIII, 56, 1.  
*Achaia* oppida, XXXIV, 6, 2. — in Achaia montes novem, IV, 6, 1.  
*Achaia* devicta, XXXIV, 17, 1.  
*Achaica* victoria, XXXIII, 53, 2.  
*Achaicum* apium, XIX, 46, 1.  
*Achaicus* Muramius, XXXV, 8, 1.  
*Achais*, in Cadusis, VI, 18, 3.  
*Achana* fl. VI, 32, 6.  
*Acharitanum* oppid. V, 4, 5.  
*Acharne*, IV, 16, 1.  
*Achates* fl. III, 14, 4. — in Sicilia, XXXVII, 54, 1.  
*Achelous* amnis, II, 87, 1; IV, 2, 2; VII, 17, 4; XI, 112, 1; XXXVII, 59, 1.  
*Acheron* amnis, III, 10, 2; IV, 1, 4.  
*Acheronthei*, III, 10, 2.  
*Acherusia* lacus, IV, 1, 4. — palus, III, 9, 9. — specus, VI, 1, 3.  
*Achillea* ins. IV, 26, 2; IV, 27, 1; V, 37, 1; X, 41, 3.  
*Achilleon*, V, 33, 2.  
*Achilleus* Dromos, IV, 26, 2.  
*Achisarini*, VI, 35, 14.  
*Achne*, Casos, V, 36, 1.  
*Achoati*, VI, 32, 14.  
*Acidula* aqua, XXXI, 5, 1.  
*Acidulus* fons, XXXI, 5, 1.

*Acieneses*, III, 9, 16.  
*Acila*, VI, 32, 9.  
*Acina*, VI, 33, 7.  
*Acinippo*, III, 3, 11.  
*Acis*, Siphnus, IV, 22, 2.  
*Acitavones*, III, 24, 4.  
*Acmodæ* insulæ, IV, 30, 2.  
*Acmonenses*, V, 29, 4.  
*Acropolitanum* oppid. V, 4, 5.  
*Aeone* portus, VI, 1, 3.  
*Acontius* mons, IV, 12, 1.  
*Aera* Iapygia, III, 16, 2.  
*Acrobatena* Judææ toparchia, 15, 1.  
*Acra*, IV, 26, 8.  
*Acraphia*, IV, 12, 2.  
*Acragas*, quod Agrigentum, I 14, 4.  
*Acreses*, III, 24, 5.  
*Acritas* promont. IV, 7, 1.  
*Acroceraunium* Epiri promont. I 15, 2; III, 29, 2.  
*Acroceraunia*, montes, III, 26.  
*Acroceraunii* montes, IV, 1, 2 et  
*Acrocorinthus*, IV, 6, 3.  
*Acrotadas* ins. VI, 26, 4.  
*Acrothon* oppidum, IV, 17, 4.  
*Actania* ins. IV, 27, 7.  
*Actiacus* Mars, VII, 46, 2; XXXI 1, 3.  
*Actiacum* bellum, XXI, 9, 1.  
*actium*, XIV, 28, 7.  
*Actium* col. IV, 2, 1; IX, 56, XI, 75, 2; XIX, 5, 1.  
*Actrida*, VI, 32, 16.  
*Acytos*, Melos, IV, 23, 3.  
*Adana*, V, 21, 2.  
*Adamu* insula, VI, 34, 6.  
*Addua* amnis, II, 106, 2; II 20, 4.  
*Adduam* Larius lacus accipit, I 23, 4.  
*Adesa* fl. V, 28, 2.  
*Adgallinas*, 15, 40, 5.  
*Adiabaræ*, VI, 35, 11.  
*Adiabene*, VI, 10 et 3. — As riorum initium, VI, 16, 1. — (p Syriae), V, 13, 1.  
*Adiabeni*, VI, 10, 3; VI, 17, 2.

*Adiabenos determinat Tigris*, VI, 31, 3.  
*Adipson Gerrhon*, VI, 33, 4.  
*Adonis fl.* V, 17, 4.  
*Adramytteos*, V, 32, 2.  
*Adramyttenus conventus*, V, 32, 2 et 3.  
*Adramyttos*, XIII, 2, 2.  
*Adrastia*, Pariastr, V, 46, 1.  
*Adria* (mare), III, 20, 5.  
*Adria col.* III, 18, 1.  
*Adrianas ager*, III, 18, 1; III, 19, 1.  
*Adriana amphoræ*, XXXV, 46, 3.  
 — gallinæ, X, 74, 3.  
*Adriana vine*, XIV, 8, 7.  
*Adriaticum mare*, III, 6, 6; III, 20, 3; IX, 20, 5; XXXVII, 11; 2 et 3.  
*Adriaticum mare*, quod Superum, III, 29, 2.  
*Adriaticæ et Iobii maris discrimen*, III, 16, 2.  
*Adriatici maris sinus*, XIV, 8, 1 et 2. — vatum, XXXVI, 9, 2.  
*Adumetum*, V, 5, 2.  
*Adulton oppidum*, VI, 34, 4 et 5.  
*Adunus fl.* VI, 31, 9.  
*Adunicates*, III, 5, 5.  
*Adyrnachidæ*, V, 6, 1.  
*Æa* (in Colchis), VI, 4, 5.  
*Æantion ins.* IV, 23, 10.  
*Æantion*, V, 33, 3. — promontorium, IV, 16, 1.  
*Æantion sinus*, VI, 33, 2.  
*Æantum*, VI, 33, 5.  
*Æas fl.* III, 26, 4.  
*Æas mons*, VI, 33, 5.  
*Æeant*, III, 16, 6.  
*Æekunt*, III, 16, 6.  
*Ædepos*, IV, 21, 2.  
*Ædessa* (Macedoniæ), VI, 39, 6.  
*Ægæ*, V, 32, 1.  
*Ægæ* (Ciliciæ), V, 22, 1.  
*Ægæum mare*, IV, 18, 13; IX, 20, 4.  
*Ægæ* (in Macedonia), IV, 17, 1.  
*Ægetini*, III, 16, 7.  
*Ægia vitis*, XIV, 4, 18.  
*Ægibleus mons*, IV, 11, 2.

*Ægialia ins.* IV, 19, 2.  
*Ægiakus*, Achaia, IV, 6, 1.  
*Ægida oppidum*, III, 23, 2.  
*Ægila ins.* IV, 19, 6.  
*Ægilia ins.* IV, 22, 1.  
*Ægillum insula*, III, 12, 2.  
*Ægilodes sinus*, IV, 8, 1.  
*Ægilos*, Capraria insula, III, 12, 2.  
*Ægimari aræ*, V, 7, 2.  
*Ægina insula*, IV, 19, 6; XXXV, 39, 1; XXXIV, 6, 1.  
*Æginetica æris temperatura*, XXXIV, 19, 25.  
*Ægineticum æs*, XXXIV, 3, 4 et seqq.  
*Æginium*, IV, 17, 1.  
*Ægion*, IV, 6, 1.  
*Ægipa*, VI, 39, 15.  
*Ægipones*, V, 1, 6; VI, 35, 19. — semiferi, V, 8, 2.  
*Ægira*, IV, 6, 1; XXVIII, 41, 1.  
*Ægira*, Lesbos, V, 39, 1.  
*Ægittum*, X, 26, 1.  
*Ægos flumen*, II, 59, 1; IV, 18, 16.  
*Ægosthensenses*, IV, 11, 1.  
*Ægusa ins.* III, 14, 6.  
*Ægypti deorum templa omnium*, XXXVI, 19, 3.  
*Ægypti extrema*, VI, 35, 6. — facilitas, XVIII, 47, 1. — finæta, X, 75, 2. — inferiora, VI, 39, 2. — labyrinthus, XXXVII, 19, 2. — lupi, XI, 36, 3. — magi, XXV, 5, 4. — nitrasæ, XXXI, 46, 6.  
*Ægypti pars superior*, XIX, 2, 6.  
*Ægypti pécusiaré malum*, elephantiasis, XXVI, 5, 1.  
*Ægypti populi*, II, 23, 2. — populi lineas trāsæ, XXVII, 120, 1. — præfectura, XIX, 2, 5. — pyramides XXXVI, 16, 1 et seq. — régina Cléopatra, IX, 58, 3. — religio, V, 6, 1. — rex Sesostris, XXXIII, 15, 2. — sacerdotes, XIX, 2, 7.  
*Ægyptia arena*, XXXVI, 9, 2. — balantus, XII, 46, 2. — clématis, XXIV, 60, 1. — cyanos, XXXVII, 33, 1. — elate, XII, 62, 1. — faba,

XVIII, 30, 5. — ficus, XIII, 14, 1. XIII, 16, 1. — glans, XV, 7, 5. — herba cnicus, XXI, 53, 1. — lotos, XXIV, 2, 1. — mala Punica, XIII, 34, 1. — navigatio, XXIV, 19, 1. — numina, XXXIII, 12, 2. — papyrus, XXIV, 51, 1; XXXIII, 30, 1. — prunus, XIII, 19, 2. — ptisana, XVIII, 15, 1. — ratio, II, 21, 6. — rubrica, XXXV, 15, 1. — secia, XVIII, 57, 4. — spina, XIII, 20, 1; XXIV, 65, 1.

*Ægyptia* coronæ, XXI, 3, 2. — herbas, XXV, 5, 3. — litteræ, XXXVI, 14, 2.

*Ægyptii*, II, 79, 1; VII, 49, 2; VII, 57, 2; VII, 57, 5; VII, 57, 9; VII, 57, 12; X, 40, 1; XI, 70, 1; XXI, 101, 1; XXI, 103, 1; XXVIII, 28, 1; XXXV, 5, 1.

*Ægyptii* calami, XVI, 64, 1. — flores, XXI, 18, 2. — menses, VI, 26, 11. — mures, X, 85, 2. — smaragdi, XXXVII, 16, 2; XXXVII, 17, 1.

*Ægyptio* nomine obeliscus, XXXVI, 14, 1.

*Ægyptiorum* bellis attrita est Æthiopia, VI, 35, 5.

*Ægyptiorum* commentariis, XXXII, 19, 1.

*Ægyptiorum* Philosophia, XXXVI, 14, 10.

*Ægyptiorum* et Persarum prælium navale, XXXV, 40, 17.

*Ægyptiorum* alumen, XXVIII, 27, 7; XXVIII, 46, 2; XXVIII, 60, 2. — amyllum, XVIII, 17, 1. — anisum, XX, 73, 1. — cæruleum, XXXIII, 57, 1. — collyrium, XXXIV, 23, 1. — coriandrum, XX, 82, 1. — cuminum, XIX, 47, 2; XX, 57, 1. — linum, XIX, 2, 6. — mare, II, 68, 3; V, 1, 1; V, 10, 5; V, 11, 3. — nitrum, XXXI, 46, 7 et 9. — origanum, XIX, 50, 1. — papaver, XIX, 54, 1. — porrum, XIX, 33, 2. — sory, XXXIV, 30, 1 et 2. — talentum, XXXIII, 15, 2. — triticum, XVIII, 12, 1.

*Ægyptius* cyperus, XXI, 70, 1. — juncus, XXI, 69, 4. — labyrinthus, XXXVI, 19, 3. — lapis, XXXVI, 43, 2. — mensis, Thiasis, XXVII, 80, 1.

*Ægypto* similis planities in India, VI, 21, 5.

*Ægyptum* ab Asia et ab Africa Nilus disterminat, V, 9, 2. — inter insulas quidam retulere, V, 9, 2.

*Ægyptus*, II, 40, 2; II, 46, 4; II, 71, 2; VII, 3, 1 et 2; VII, 4, 1; VII, 57, 3 et 5; VII, 57, 14; VIII, 34, 1; VIII, 36, 1; IX, 32, 1; X, 74, 4; XI, 113, 1; XII, 51, 1; XIII, 6, 1; XIII, 9, 7; XIII, 10, 1; XIII, 32, 3; XIII, 37, 1; XIV, 22, 2; XIV, 29, 1; XV, 7, 1, 2 et 5; XV, 31, 1; XVI, 41, 3; XVI, 76, 5 et 6; XVII, 2, 5; XVII, 3, 6; XVII, 30, 5 et 26; XVIII, 10, 2 et 8; XVIII, 11, 1; XVIII, 20, 6; XVIII, 21, 1; XVIII, 30, 5; XVIII, 31, 1; XVIII, 79, 1; XIX, 2, 1; XX, 35, 1; XXI, 51, 1; XXI, 69, 3; XXII, 82, 1; XXIII, 52, 1; XXIII, 70, 1; XXIV, 44, 1; XXIV, 67, 1; XXV, 5, 3; XXXI, 33, 1; XXXI, 39, 6; XXXI, 42, 1; XXXI, 46, 4; XXXII, 31, 2; XXXIII, 46, 1; XXXV, 42, 1; XXXV, 52, 2; XXXVI, 11, 3; XXXVI, 28, 1.

*Ægyptus* Africae proxima, V, 9, 2.

*Ægyptus* apud Homerum, XIII, 31, 2. — non erat Homero coadante, XIII, 27, 3. — Homero Nilus, V, 10, 4.

*Ægyptus* crihra facit ex papyro, XVIII, 28, 1. — frugum fertilissima, XXI, 50, 1. — genitrix talium vitiorum, XXVI, 3, 2. — habet allium et cæpas inter deos, etc. XIX, 32, 1. — scarabæos inter numina colit, XXX, 30, 2. — in Ægypto corpora defunctorum cedris perfusa servantur, XVI, 21, 1.

*Ægyptus* minime quatur, II, 82, 3. — Medicus ex Ægypto vocatur, XXIX, 30, 1.

*Ægyptus* palustris, XVIII, 47, 3.

*Ægyptus superior*, VI, 35, 18. —  
*super Ægyptum*, XII, 37, 4.  
*Ægyptus* XX M. urbium, V, 11, 1  
 — in Ægypto bos Apis, VIII, 71, 1  
 et seqq.  
*Ægyptilla* (gemma), XXXVII,  
 54, 8.  
*Ælano* V, 12, 2; VI, 32, 13.  
*Ælaniticus sinus Rubri maris*, V,  
 V, 12, 2; VI, 32, 13; 33, 2.  
*Ælenaticus sinus*, VI, 32, 13.  
*Æmilia via*, II, 85, 1; XVII, 35,  
 44; XIX, 2, 2.  
*Æminium oppidum et fl.* IV, 35,  
 1 et 3.  
*Æmona col.* III, 28, 1.  
*Æmonia*, Thessalia, IV, 14, 1.  
*Ænare ins.* V, 38, 2.  
*Ænaria ins.* III, 12, 3; VI, 60,  
 2; XXI, 5, 1; XXXII, 54, 3.  
*Æneatica abies*, XVI, 76, 2.  
*Ænienses*, IV, 3, 1.  
*Ænona III*, 25, 2.  
*Ænos liberum* (in Thracia), IV,  
 18, 4; XVII, 3, 5; XVIII, 12, 6.  
*Æolia insulae*, II, 89, 2; III, 14,  
 6; XXXII, 11, 1; XXXVI, 42, 1.  
*Æolica gens in Asia*, VI, 2, 3.  
*Æolium*, IV, 18, 11.  
*Æolis*, V, 32, 1.  
*Æpolium*, IV, 26, 1.  
*Æquicoli*, XXV, 48, 1.  
*Æquiculi*, III, 17, 2.  
*Æquiculani*, III, 17, 1.  
*Æria*, Creta, IV, 20, 1.  
*Æria*, Thassos, IV, 23, 8.  
*Æsepus fl.* V, 40, 1.  
*Æsinas caseus*, XI, 97, 1.  
*Æsinates*, III, 19, 2.  
*Æsis fl.* III, 19, 2.  
*Æsius fl.* V, 43, 9.  
*Æsolani*, III, 9, 16.  
*Æstrœnses*, IV, 17, 2.  
*Æcyros fl.* V, 43, 1.  
*Æstuaria Onoba*, III, 3, 1.  
*Æthalia ins.* III, 12, 2.  
*Æthalia*, Chios, V, 38, 1.  
*Ætheria*, Æthiopia, VI, 35, 8.

*Æthiops*, Lesbos, V, 39, 1.  
*Æthiops pensivasse Persidia regi-*  
*bus, etc.* XII, 8, 1.  
*Æthiops torreri*, II, 80, 1.  
*Æthiops*, VIII, 27, 1; X, 2, 1;  
 XIX, 2, 7; XXXVI, 9, 1.  
*Æthiops Aroteres*, VI, 34, 5. —  
*Asachæi*, VIII, 13, 1. — *Cynamolgi*,  
 VIII, 43, 1. — *Daratitæ*, V, 1, 10. —  
*Perorsi*, V, 1, 10 et 16. — *Hesperii*,  
 VI, 35, 17 et 19; VI, 36, 3; VIII,  
 32, 1.  
*Æthiops Homero bipertiti*, V,  
 8, 1.  
*Æthiops* (quam) frugem novere,  
 XVIII, 24, 1.  
*Æthiops a tergo Ægypti*, V, 9, 2.  
*Æthiops maritimi*, VI, 35, 16.  
 — *venatores*, VIII, 54, 5.  
*Æthiopia*, II, 67, 4; VIII, 28,  
 1; VIII, 30, 1; VIII, 45, 1; VIII,  
 75, 2; VIII, 80, 2; X, 37, 1;  
 X, 70, 1; XVII, 29, 5; XXVII,  
 3, 1; XXXI, 5, 1; XXXI, 14, 1;  
 XXXIII, 40, 1; XXXVI, 11, 3;  
 XXXVI, 67, 1; XXXVII, 35, 1;  
 XXXVII, 42, 1; XXXVII, 56, 5.  
*Æthiopia ab Æthiops Vulcani F.*  
 VI, 35, 8. — *Ægypto contermina*,  
 XIII, 28, 1. — *atritra est Ægyptio-*  
*rum bellis*, VI, 35, 5.  
*Æthiopia Hammonis*, XXXVII,  
 11, 4. — *Troglodytis*, XII, 42, 2.  
*Æthiopiæ dumæ*, V, 8, 1.  
*Æthiopiæ ebenus*, XII, 8, 1.  
*Æthiopiæ Elephantine*, XXIV,  
 102, 3.  
*Æthiopiæ finis*, XIII, 9, 3 et 5.  
*Æthiopiæ forma allata Neroni*, XII,  
 8, 2.  
*Æthiopiæ gemmæ sacratissimæ*,  
 XXXVII, 60, 3. — *imbres*, V, 10,  
 6. — *imbres æstivi*, V, 10, 6. — *Ma-*  
*gi*, XXV, V, 4. — *naves plicatiles*,  
 V, 10, 11. — *sepulcra*, XIX, 19,  
 3.  
*Æthiopiæ subjecta Africa*, XII,  
 49, 1.  
*Æthiopica arena*, XXXVI, 9, 1



et 2. — leuena, VIII, 45, 1. — olea, XXIII, 35, 1.

*Ethiopicus carbunculi*, XXXVII, 25, 1; XXXVII, 26, 1. — lapides, XXXVI, 17, 3.

*Ethiopicus smaragdi*, XXXVII, 18, 2. — struthioameli, X, 1, 1.

*Ethiopicum cuminum*, XIX, 47, 2; XX, 57, 2; XX, 58, 1. — helio- tropium, XXXVII, 60, 1. — sili, XX, 17, 1.

*Ethiopicus hæmatites*, XXXVI, 38, 1. — lapis, XXXVI, 43, 2. — magnes, XXXVI, 25, 2, 3 et 4.

*Ethiopum colorem imitantes*, XXII, 2, 1.

*Ethiopum humeris lectus corvi* (gestatus), X, 60, 2.

*Ethiopum lingua*, V, 10, 3. — metalla, XXXVII, 15, 1.

*Ethiopum modo exusti* Sole populi, VI, 22, 7.

*Ethiopum montes*, II, 87, 2. — pars locustis tactam vivit, VI, 35, 17. — populi, II, 23, 2; XXXIII, 36, 1. — reges XLV, VI, 35, 8. — terra longitudo et latitudo, VI, 33, 18. — tractus, VII, 2, 13.

*Ethiopia*, Rhodæ, V, 36, 1.

*Ethiopia*, Thæssos, IV, 23, 8.

*Ethusa* ins. III, 14, 6.

*Etna* mons, III, 14, 3.

*Etnæ radices*, II, 106, 14.

*Ethienses*, III, 14, 5.

*Etolia*, VII, 57, 9; XXXVI, 4, 1.

*Etolia*, VII, 49, 1; XXXV, 37, 4.

*Etolia oppida*, IV, 3, 2.

*Etolicum elleborum*, XXV, 21, 2.

*Etolorum populi*, IV, 3, 1. — legati, XXXIII, 50, 2.

*Ez scopulus vel insula*, IV, 18, 13.

*Afri*, VII, 57, 9; XX, 48, 1; XXIIV, 71, 1.

*Afri*, elephanti, VIII, 9, 1; VIII, 11, 1.

*Africa*, II, 48, 3; II, 62, 1; VIII,

23, 1; VIII, 54, 1; VIII, 73, 3; XI, 118, 1; XIII, 32, 1 et 2; XIII, 33, 1; XVI, 12, 1; XVIII, 12, 1; XXVI, 20, 1; XXXII, 13, 2; XXXII, 14, 1.

*Africa*, Lybia, V, 1, 1. — *Ethiopiae confinis*, VIII, 10, 4. — *subjecta Ethiopia*, XII, 49, 1. — *interior*, XIII, 33, 1.

*Africa proprie dicta*, V, 3, 1. — *vetus et nova*, V, 3, 3. — (ibi) *cedrus*, XVI, 76, 2. — *corvus non gignit*, VIII, 51, 2. — *fertilis frugum, sensibus*, XVII, 3, 6. — *generat feras*, V, 1, 8. — *generat orygem*, I, 94, 1. — *novi aliquid semper affuit*, VIII, 17, 2. — *quot populos habet, qui Romano parent imperio*, V, 4, 4. — *spina eta*, VII, 27, 1. — *ursum non gignit*, VIII, 54, 5. — *ibi res*, XVIII, 29, 6.

*Africa cæpa*, XIX, 32, 3.

*Africa alia distinctio*, V, 2, 2.

*Africa antiscorodon*, XIX, 34, 2.

*Africa deserta*, IX, 12, 4. — *fontanes*, XIV, 3, 6. — *fragifera molum*, XV, 3, 2. — *grana*, XXII, 3, 1. — *lacus*, XXXI, 39, 2. — *longitudo*, VI, 38, 3. — *malum Africae scorpiones*, XI, 30, 3.

*Africa mensura*, VI, 38, 5. — *pars Aegypto adscripta*, XXXVI, 13, 2. — *pars interior*, XIII, 33, 1; XIV, 3, 4.

*Africa Proconsul*, IX, 8, 4. — *reguli*, XVIII, 5, 1.

*Africa semisera sex domini possidebant*, VIII, 7, 3.

*Africa sitiens*, XXXI, 39, 4. — *solitudines*, VII, 2, 25. — *terminus*, Nilus, III, Proem. 4.

*Africa tubera*, XIX, 11, 2.

*Africa urbea hæcæ a leonibus*, VIII, 18, 2.

*Africam ab Ethiopia dispescit Nilus*, V, 10, 3.

*Africam præfari*, XXVIII, 5, 2.

*Africana iris*, XXI, 19, 2. — *rubrica*, XXXV, 15, 1.

*Africana* cochleæ, IX, 82, 1; XXVIII, 59, 1; XXX, 15, 1 et 2; XXX, 19, 2; XXX, 22, 3 et 4; XXX, 43, 3; XXXII, 35, 1.—feræ, XXXVI, 4, 26.—ficus, XV, 19, 2 et 4.—pantheræ, VIII, 24, 1.—spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 5 et 6.  
*Africani* mures, XXX, 16, 1.  
*Africanum* cuminum, XX, 57, 2.—spartum, XXIV, 40, 1.  
*Africanus* juncus, XXI, 72, 1.  
*Africanus* Pompeii triumphus, VIII, 2, 1.  
*Africi* siluri, XXXII, 46, 2.—struthiocameli, X, 1, 1.  
*Africum* genus capparîs, XIII, 44, 1.—caminum, XIX, 47, 1.—litus, IX, 8, 4.—mel, XI, 14, 1.—pelagus, III, 13, 1.—sory, XXXIV, 30, 1.—triticum, XVIII, 12, 3.—vinum, XIV, 11, 1.  
*Africus* piscator, XVI, 70, 1.  
*Agacturi*, VI, 32, 16.  
*Agamothæ*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Agamede*, V, 39, 1.  
*Agandei*, VI, 7, 3.  
*Aganippe* fons, IV, 12, 1.  
*Agonaga*, VI, 17, 1.  
*Agasus* portus, III, 16, 4.  
*Agatha* Massiliensium, III, 5, 2.  
*Agathussa*, Telos, IV, 23, 3.  
*Agathyrnum*, III, 14, 4.  
*Agathyrsi*, IV, 26, 10.  
*Agésinates*, IV, 23, 1.  
*Agflaminor*, III, 3, 5.  
*Aguce*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Agus*, VI, 32, 13.  
*Agæ*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Agrazi*, VI, 32, 11; VI, 32, 16, et 18.  
*Agragantini*, XXXV, 36, 3 et 4.  
*Agragantius* fons, XXXV, 51, 2.  
*Agrigenti* laus caseo, XI, 97, 2.  
*Agriquentum*, VII, 57, 9; VIII, 64, 3.  
*Agrigentinus* Acron, XXI, 4, 1.  
*Agrigentinus* sal. XXXI, 41, 2.  
*Agrani* oppidum, VI, 30, 3.  
*Agriophagi*, VI, 35, 17.

*Agrippenses* (in Bithynia), 5, 43, 3.  
 — *Agrippensis* colonia, IV, 31, 2.  
*Agrospi*, VI, 33, 15.  
*Agugo*, VI, 35, 3.  
*Aguntum*, III, 27, 1.  
*Agylla* oppidum, III, 8, 2.  
*Agryni*, III, 14, 5.  
*Alabanda*, V, 29, 7; XXXVII, 9, 1; XXXVII, 35, 1.  
*Alabandica* cæmæbis, XIX, 56, 2.—rosæ, XXI, 12, 2.  
*Alabandici* carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 4.  
*Alabandicus* conventus, V, 29, 7.—lapis, XXXVI, 13, 2.  
*Alabanenses*, III, 4, 9.  
*Alabastron* oppidum, V, 11, 2.  
*Alabastros* fl. V, 32, 3.  
*Alabastrum* Thebaidis oppidum, XXXVII, 32, 2; XXXVII, 54, 4.  
*Atachrops*, Lotophagi, V, 4, 3.  
*Atazu*, insulæ, VI, 34, 5.  
*Alana*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Alani* (inter Scythas), IV, 25, 1.  
*Alason* fl. VI, 11, 1.  
*Alba* fl. III, 4, 5.  
*Alba* Albensium, III, 17, 1.  
*Alba* Helvia, XIV, 4, 19.—*Helvorum*, III, 5, 6.  
*Alba* longa, III, 9, 11.  
*Alba* Pompeia, III, 7, 3.  
*Albanenses* (Hispani), III, 4, 10.  
*Albani*, III, 9, 16; VII, 27, 3.  
*Albani* ab Iasono orti, VI, 15, 4.  
*Albania*, VII, 2, 4.  
*Albanicæ* confinium, VI, 11, 1.  
*Albanicæ* oppida, VI, 11, 1.  
*Albanicæ* rex, VIII, 61, 7.  
*Albanorum* gens, VI, 11, 1.  
*Albanum* mare, VI, 15, 4.  
*Albanum* vinum, XIV, 4, 9; XIV, 8, 4; XXIII, 20, 1 et 2; XXIII, 21, 1.  
*Albanus* ager, XIV, 4, 5.—mons, III, 9, 11 et 16; XV, 38, 1.—*tosus*, XXXVI, 48, 1.  
*Albanus* fl. VI, 15, 5.  
*Albense* rus, XV, 21, 4.  
*Albenses*, III, 9, 16.

- Albenses nuces*, XV, 34, 5.  
*Albenses Pompeiani*, XVII, 3, 1.  
*Albi montes*, XVI, 60, 3. — in Creta, XXXI, 26, 1.  
*Albicratense metallum*, XXXIII, 23, 1.  
*Albion*, Britanniae nomen, IV, 30, 1.  
*Albis* fl. IV, 28, 3.  
*Albium Ingannum*, III, 7, 2.  
*Albium Intemelium*, III, 7, 2.  
*Albula* fl. III, 18, 1.  
*Albula* fl. Tiberis, III, 9, 1.  
*Albula aquae juxta Romam*, XXXI, 6, 1.  
*Album Africae promontorium*, III, Proem. 4.  
*Album promont. in Phœnice*, V, 17, 1.  
*Alices* fl. V, 43, 3.  
*Ale* (in Cilicia), V, 22, 2.  
*Alea*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Alebecce Reiorum*, III, 5, 6.  
*Aleii campi*, V, 22, 1.  
*Alele*, V, 5, 5.  
*Aleniticus sinus*, VI, 32, 13.  
*Aleon* fl. V, 31, 6.  
*Aleos* fl. XXXI, 20, 1.  
*Aleria* col. II, 12, 1.  
*Aletini*, III, 16, 7.  
*Aletium*, III, 16, 2.  
*Aletrinales*, III, 9, 11.  
*Aletrini*, III, 16, 6.  
*Alexandria* condita in Ægypto, XIII, 21, 1. — capta, XXXV, 40, 7. — in ditionem redacta, IX, 59, 2.  
*Alexandria* (Ægypti), II, 71, 2 et 3; V, 11, 3; V, 34, 1; VII, 38, 1; VIII, 74, 2; XIX, 1, 3; XX, 76, 3; XXXIV, 42, 1; XXXV, 36, 26 et 30; XXXVI, 14, 8; XXXVI, 18, 1; XXXVI, 25, 2.  
*Alexandria insula* in Ægypto, XXXII, 53, 6.  
*Alexandria reges*, XXXV, 2, 6. — regio, V, 9, 3. — vada fallacia, V, 34, 1.  
*Alexandria* (in Ariana regione), VI, 25, 2.

- Alexandria Arion*, VI, 21, 6.  
*Alexandria* (alia in Ariane, ut videtur) a Leonnato condita, VI, 26, 2.  
*Alexandria Assyriae*, VI, 16, 2.  
*Alexandria* (in Bactria), VI, 18, 4; VI, 25, 1.  
*Alexandria* (in Carmania), VI, 27, 1.  
*Alexandria oppidum sub Caucasio*, VI, 21, 7.  
*Alexandria*, Charax, VI, 31, 12.  
*Alexandria* (in Cilicia), V, 22, 1.  
*Alexandria Margianae*, VI, 18, 1.  
*Alexandria Paropamisadarum*, VI, 25, 1 not.  
*Alexandria*, Troas, V, 33, 1; XXXVI, 25, 2.  
*Alexandrina alica*, XVIII, 29, 4.  
*Alexandrina ficus*, ex Ægypto, XIV, 19, 3; XV, 19, 2.  
*Alexandrina sive Idæa ficus*, XV, 19, 1.  
*Alexandrina laurus*, XV, 39, 3; XXIII, 80, 6. — pira, XV, 16, 2. — vitis, XIV, 4, 19.  
*Alexandrini panes*, XX, 58, 1.  
*Alexandrinum semen urticae*, XXII, 15, 5. — sinapi, XII, 14, 3. — triticum, XVIII, 12, 3 et 4.  
*Alexandrinus amasantus*, XXI, 23, 1.  
*Alexandrinus cibus*, corchorum, XXI, 106, 1.  
*Alexandropolis* (in Parthia), VI, 29, 2.  
*Alexia oppidum*, XXXIV, 48, 3.  
*Alfaterni*, III, 9, 11 et II, 17, 2.  
*Alfellani*, III, 16, 6.  
*Algidenses raphani*, XIX, 26, 3.  
*Algidus mons*, XVIII, 34, 3.  
*Aliacmon* fl. IV, 17, 1; XX, 51, 1; XXXI, 10, 1.  
*Aliphirani*, IV, 10, 2.  
*Allantenses*, IV, 17, 2.  
*Alliana Italiae regio*, XIX, 2, 2.  
*Allifani*, III, 9, 11.  
*Allobroges*, XVIII, 20, 1; III, 5, 4.

- Allobroga vitis*, XIV, 4, 6.  
*Allobrogicus* Scipio, XXXIII, 50, 1.  
*Allobrogum* gens, VII, 51, 1.  
*Allobrogum* Vienna, III, 5, 6.  
*Almon*, Salmon oppid. IV, 15, 1.  
*Almopii*, IV, 17, 2.  
*Aloni*, VI, 30, 2.  
*Alontigiceli*, III, 3, 9.  
*Alope*, IV, 12, 3.  
*Alopece* ins. IV, 26, 9; V, 38, 3.  
*Alopes*, Ephesus, V, 31, 4.  
*Alopeconnesus* ins. IV, 23, 9; XIX, 13, 1.  
*Aloritæ*, IV, 17, 1.  
*Aloros*, IV, 17, 1.  
*Alostigi*, III, 3, 9.  
*Alpes*, VIII, 79, 2; VIII, 81, 1; IX, 29, 2; X, 29, 2; X, 68, 1 et 2; XIV, 27, 1; XVI, 76, 2; XVIII, 12, 5; XXV, 30, 1; XXXI, 26, 1.  
*Alpes Carnicæ*, III, 28, 2. — *Centronicæ*, *Dalmaticæ*, XI, 97, 1. — *exsuperatæ* ab Hannibale, et a Cimbris, XXXVI, 1, 2. — *maritimæ*, VIII, 59, 2; XIV, 4, 17; XXI, 69, 3. — *Tridentinæ*, III, 20, 7.  
*Alpesa*, III, 3, 11.  
*Alpheus amnis*, II, 106, 3; IV, 6, 3; XXXI, 30, 2.  
*Alphion lacus*, XXXI, 8, 1.  
*Alpibus agri* subjecti, XVIII, 49, 6.  
*Alpibus coercitæ* Galliæ, XII, 2, 3.  
*Alpina arbor*, laburnum, XVI, 31, 1.  
*Alpina flumina*, XXVII, 45, 1.  
*Alpinæ boves*, VIII, 70, 4.  
*Alpinæ gentes* omnes a mari supero ad inferum, III, 24, 4.  
*Alpini fluvii*, III, 20, 3. — *mures*, VIII, 55, 1; X, 85, 2.  
*Alpino fine*, III, 6, 5. — *tractu*, XXXIV, 2, 2.  
*Alpium aprica*, XXI, 20, 1. — *cel-sissimum cacumen*, III, XX, 3. — *cautes*, XXXVII, 10, 1. — *fores geminæ*, III, 21, 1.  
*Alpium Graiarum incolæ*, III, 24, 2.

- Alpium incolæ populi*, III, 24, 1 et seqq.  
*Alpium incolæ Capillati*, XI, 47, 1.  
*Alpium juga*, XXXVII, 9, 1. — *juga mitescentia*, III, 28, 1. — *juga saluberrima Romano imperio*, III, 5, 1. — *longitudo et latitudo*, III, 23, 5. — *pectus*, III, 24, 1.  
*Alpium Præfectus*, X, 68, 2.  
*Alpium radices*, III, 21, 1; III, 23, 5; IX, 33, 1. — *vertices*, II, 65, 2.  
*Alsa fl.* III, 22, 1.  
*Alsidenæ cæpæ*, IX, 32, 1.  
*Alsium*, III, 6, 6; III, 8, 2.  
*Altinum oppidum*, III, 22, 1; XXXII, 53, 6.  
*Aluntium*, III, 14, 4.  
*Aluntium vinum*, XIV, 11, 1.  
*Aloona*, III, 25, 2.  
*Aluta*, III, 25, 1.  
*Alutrenses*, III, 23, 3.  
*Alyza*, IV, 2, 2.  
*Amalchius oceanus*, IV, 27, 4.  
*Amandæ*, IV, 23, 8.  
*Amantes*, III, 26, 4; III, 28, 2.  
*Amantini*, IV, 17, 2.  
*Amantinorum civitas*, III, 28, 2.  
*Amanum portus*, IV, 34, 1.  
*Amanus mons*, V, 18, 2. — *Syriæ*, mons, XII, 56, 1. — *montis portæ*, V, 22, 1.  
*Amardi*, VI, 19, 1.  
*Amasia*, VI, 3, 1.  
*Amasia (altera)*, VI, 4, 1.  
*Amassi*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Amastris*, VI, 2, 1.  
*Amatæ*, VI, 23, 7.  
*Amatheï*, VI, 32, 15.  
*Amathus*, V, 35, 2.  
*Amathusia*, Cyprus, V, 35, 1.  
*Amazones Sauromatides*, VI, 15, 4.  
*Amazonicus mons*, V, 27, 3.  
*Amazonius mons*, VI, 4, 1.  
*Amazonium oppidum*, VI, 4, 1.  
*Amazonum connubia*, VI, 7, 1. — *gens*, VI, 14, 3.  
*Ambiani*, IV, 31, 2.

*Acdei*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Ace*, Ptolemais, V, 17, 1.  
*Acelum oppidum*, III, 23, 3.  
*Acerræ* Vatriæ, III, 19, 3.  
*Acerrani*, III, 9, 11.  
*Acervetis*, Calatis, IV, 18, 5.  
*Acesines* fl. VI, 23, 1; XII, 11, 2; XVI, 65, 3; XXXVII, 76, 2.  
*Acesinus* fl. IV, 26, 3.  
*Acesti*, III, 14, 5.  
*Achezi* (in Chalcidicis), VI, 5, 2. — (in Thessalia), IV, 14, 1.  
*Achaemenida*, VI, 26, 3.  
*Achaorum* plura genera, VI, 12, 1. — portus IV, 26, 2; V, 33, 1. — statio, IV, 18, 11.  
*Achaia* provincia, IV, 6, 1; VIII, 68, 1; XIII, 36, 1; XIII, 37, 1; XVIII, 12, 6; XXV, 64, 1; XXVIII, 67, 1; XIII, 19, 1; XXXIII, 56, 1.  
*Achaia* oppida, XXXIV, 6, 2. — in Achaia montes novem, IV, 6, 1.  
*Achaia* devicta, XXXIV, 17, 1.  
*Achaica* victoria, XXXIII, 53, 2.  
*Achaicum* apium, XIX, 46, 1.  
*Achaicus* Murrinus, XXXV, 8, 1.  
*Achais*, in Cadusis, VI, 18, 3.  
*Achana* fl. VI, 32, 6.  
*Acharitatum* oppid. V, 4, 5.  
*Acharne*, IV, 16, 1.  
*Achates* fl. III, 14, 4. — in Sicilia, XXXVII, 54, 1.  
*Achelous* amnis, II, 87, 1; IV, 2, 2; VII, 17, 4; XI, 112, 1; XXXVII, 59, 1.  
*Acheron* amnis, III, 10, 2; IV, 1, 4.  
*Acherontina*, III, 10, 2.  
*Acherusia* lacus, IV, 1, 4. — palus, III, 9, 9. — specus, VI, 1, 3.  
*Achillea* ins. IV, 26, 2; IV, 27, 1; V, 37, 1; X, 41, 3.  
*Achilleon*, V, 33, 2.  
*Achilleus* Dromos, IV, 26, 2.  
*Achisarmi*, VI, 35, 14.  
*Achne*, Casos, V, 36, 1.  
*Achoati*, VI, 32, 14.  
*Acidula* aqua, XXXI, 5, 1.  
*Acidulus* fons, XXXI, 5, 1.

*Acieneses*, III, 9, 16.  
*Acila*, VI, 32, 9.  
*Acina*, VI, 35, 7.  
*Acinippo*, III, 3, 11.  
*Acis*, Siphnus, IV, 22, 2.  
*Acitavones*, III, 24, 4.  
*Acmodæ* insulae, IV, 30, 2.  
*Acmonenses*, V, 29, 4.  
*Acrotitanum* oppid. V, 4, 5.  
*Acrota portus*, VI, 1, 3.  
*Acontius* mons, IV, 12, 1.  
*Acra* Iapygia, III, 16, 2.  
*Acrobatena* Judææ toparchia, V, 15, 1.  
*Acra*, IV, 26, 8.  
*Acraphia*, IV, 12, 2.  
*Acragas*, quod Agrigentum, III, 14, 4.  
*Acreses*, III, 24, 5.  
*Acritas* promont. IV, 7, 1.  
*Acroceraunium* Epiri promont. III, 15, 2; III, 29, 2.  
*Acroceraunia*, montes, III, 26, 4.  
*Acroceraunii* montes, IV, 1, 2 et 3.  
*Acrocorinthus*, IV, 6, 3.  
*Acrotada* ins. VI, 26, 4.  
*Acrothos* oppidum, IV, 17, 4.  
*Actania* ins. IV, 27, 7.  
*Actiacus* Mars, VII, 46, 2; XXXII, 1, 3.  
*Actiacum* bellum, XXI, 9, 1. — prædium, XIV, 28, 7.  
*Actium* col. IV, 2, 1; IX, 56, 4; XI, 75, 2; XIX, 3, 1.  
*Actrida*, VI, 32, 16.  
*Acytos*, Melos, IV, 23, 3.  
*Adana*, V, 22, 2.  
*Adamu* insula, VI, 34, 6.  
*Addua* amnis, II, 106, 2; III, 20, 4.  
*Adduum* Larius lacus accipit, III, 23, 4.  
*Adesa* fl. V, 28, 2.  
*Adgallinas*, 15, 40, 3.  
*Adiabara*, VI, 35, 21.  
*Adiabene*, VI, 10, 2 et 3. — Assyriorum initium, VI, 16, 1. — (pars Syriæ), V, 13, 1.  
*Adiabeni*, VI, 10, 3; VI, 17, 2.

## ANT

- Andara*, VI, 22, 4.  
*Andatis* VI, 35, 15.  
*Andegavi*, IV, 32, 1.  
*Andera*, V, 33, 3.  
*Anderz*, VI, 35, 12.  
*Andetrium*, III, 26, 2.  
*Andizetes*, III, 28, 1.  
*Andologenses*, III, 4, 8.  
*Andorisi*, III, 3, 12.  
*Andria*, V, 41, 1.  
*Andriaca* civitas, V, 28, 1.  
*Andricus* fl. V, 22, 1.  
*Androcalis*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Androlitia*, V, 31, 3.  
*Andros* vel *Andrus* insula, II, 106, 11; IV, 22, 1; XXXI, 13, 1.  
*Andros* insula Britannica, IV, 30, 2.  
*Anemon* fl. III, 20, 1.  
*Anemurium*, V, 22, 3; V, 22, 1.  
*Angaris* mons, V, 14, 1.  
*Anhydros* ins. V, 38, 2.  
*Ania* fl. III, 9, 2; III, 17, 3; XXXVI, 24, 17.  
*Antapollitis* nomen, V, 9, 3.  
*Antandros*, V, 32, 3; XVI, 57, 2; XVI, 81, 2.  
*Antandros*, Andrus, IV, 22, 1.  
*Antariani*, VI, 19, 1.  
*Antemnae*, III, 9, 16.  
*Anthanc*, IV, 8, 1.  
*Anthedon* portus, V, 14, 1; IV, 12, 1.  
*Anthedon* (in Syria), V, 14, 1.  
*Anthemus*, IV, 17, 4.  
*Anthemus* (circa Euphratem), VI, 30, 2.  
*Anthemus* fl. VI, 5, 1.  
*Anthemusa*, Samos, V, 37, 1.  
*Anthemusia*, V, 21, 1.  
*Anthinae* ins. V, 38, 2.  
*Anthium*, IV, 18, 7.  
*Anthropophagi*, IV, 26, 10; VI, 35, 17.  
*Anthropophagi* Scythae, VI, 20, 1.  
*Antianus* finis, III, 13, 2.  
*Antias* Valerius, II, 111, 4.  
*Antiatibus* devictis, XXXIV, 11, 1.  
*Antibacchias* ins. VI, 34, 5.

## AOR

11

- Antichthones*, VI, 24, 1.  
*Anticyra*, IV, 4, 2; XXV, 21, 4.  
*Anticyrae* nascentes Anticyreion, XXII, 64, 2.  
*Antidakei*, VI, 32, 11.  
*Antigonea*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Antigonea* (Macedoniae) IV, 17, 1.  
*Antigonenses*, IV, 1, 2.  
*Antigonia*, Troas, V, 33, 1.  
*Antilibanus* mons, V, 17, 3; XII, 48, 1.  
*Antiochi* ins. V, 35, 3.  
*Antiochia* Arabia (in Mesopotamia), VI, 30, 1.  
*Antiochia* Callirhos, Edessa, V, 21, 1.  
*Antiochia* (Cariae) V, 29, 6.  
*Antiochia*, Charax, VI, 31, 2.  
*Antiochia* ad Euphratem, V, 21, 1.  
*Antiochia* Margianae, VI, 18, 2.  
*Antiochia*, Nisibis, VI, 16, 2.  
*Antiochia* (Pisidia), V, 24, 1.  
*Antiochia* (in Sittacene), VI, 31, 6.  
*Antiochia*, Syria, V, 18, 1.  
*Antiochia*, (Syriae pars) V, 13, 1.  
*Antiochia* Syriae, XXI, 11, 2; XXIII, 5, 1. — libera, V, 18, 1.  
*Antiochia* Trallis, V, 29, 6.  
*Antiochia* insula, V, 44, 1.  
*Antiochienses* (Macedoniae), IV, 17, 2.  
*Antiochis*, II, 67, 2.  
*Antiphellos*, V, 28, 1. — Antiphellus, XXXI, 47, 6.  
*Antipodes*, IV, 26, 13.  
*Antipolis*, III, 5, 5; XXXI, 43, 2.  
*Antipolis*, quod nunc Janiculum, III, 9, 16.  
*Antirrhium* promont. IV, 3, 2.  
*Antissa*, II, 94, 1; V, 39, 1.  
*Antium* col. III, 9, 4; XXXII, 2, 3; XXXII, 53, 6; XXXV, 33, 1.  
*Antixeni*, VI, 23, 8.  
*Antobroges*, IV, 33, 2.  
*Antonopeditas*, V, 30, 1.  
*Anzani* Freatani, III, 17, 1.  
*Anzantini*, III, 17, 1.  
*Anzur*, Terracina, III, 9, 6.  
*Aornos* locus, IV, 1, 2.



*Apulorum* genera tria, III, 16, 5.  
*Apulum* genus capparidis, XIII, 44, 1.  
*Apulum* litus, III, 30, 1.  
*Apuscidamus* lacus, XXXI, 18, 1.  
*Apyra*, V, 28, 1.  
*Aqua Regia*, IV, 1, 4.  
*Aqua Sextiae*, III, 5, 6.  
*Aqua* Statyellorum, III, 7, 3.  
*Aquenses* Taurini, III, 8, 3.  
*Aquicaldenses*, III, 4, 6.  
*Aquila* col. III, 22, 1.  
*Aquiloni*, III, 16, 6.  
*Aquines* qui Galliani, III, 20, 2.  
*Aquinum* col. III, 9, 11; VII, 53, 3.  
*Aquitani*, unde nomen provinciae, IV, 33, 1.  
*Aquitani* (in Hispania), XXXIII, 31, 2.  
*Aquitania*, IX, 32, 1; XVIII, 25, 1.  
*Aquitaniae* provinciae legatus, XXVI, 3, 2.  
*Aquitania* Gallia, IV, 31, 1; IV, 33, 1.  
*Aquitania* gens, XXXI, 2, 1.  
*Aquitanicus* sinus, IV, 33, 2.  
*Araba*, VI, 35, 15.  
*Arabes*, XII, 40, 1; XXV, 17, 1.  
*Arabes* Ascitæ, VI, 44, 7.  
*Arabes* Auxei, VI, 33, 4 et 5.  
*Arabes* feri, VI, 33, 5.  
*Arabes* orei, VI, 9, 1; VI, 31, 3.  
*Arabes* Retavi, V, 21, 1.  
*Arabes* Scenitæ, V, 12, 1. — (et alii ibid), V, 21, 2; XIII, 7, 5.  
*Arabia* (describitur), VI, 32, 1 et seqq.  
*Arabia*, II, 71, 3; II, 72, 1; VII, 16, 2; VIII, 78, 3; X, 2, 1; XII, 14, 2; XII, 29, 1; XII, 31, 1; XII, 48, 1; XV, 28, 1; XXIV, 1, 4; XXVI, 30, 1; XXV, 5, 5; XXXVII, 33, 3; XXXVII, 36, 1; XXXVII, 40, 1.  
*Arabia* ceterior, VI, 39, 3.  
*Arabia* Eudemon, VI, 31, 12. — cur Felix et Beata dicatur, XII, 30, 2. — Felix, ingrata sui cognominis,

XII, 41, 1. — est ultra Pelusiacum Nili ostium, V, 12, 1. — quæ Judæam ab Ægypto disternit, XII, 46, 1. — ad meridiem versa, XXXVII, 28, 1.  
*Arabia* Nomadum, V, 15, 3.  
*Arabia* saccharon fert, XII, 17, 1.  
*Arabiae* cameli, VIII, 26, 1.  
*Arabiae* circenitus, VI, 32, 13. — descriptio, XIII, 28, 1. — divitiæ, XII, 30, 1. — flumen, XXXII, 4, 1. — lacerti, VIII, 60, 1. — Magi, XXIV, 102, 1. — mare, XII, 41, 2. — marmora, XXIV, 102, 1. — montes, XXXVI, 12, 1.  
*Arabiae* peculiaris, XII, 38, 1.  
*Arabiae* populi lumbricos inesse, XXVII, 120, 1.  
*Arabiae* regna, VI, 31, 11.  
*Arabica* balanus, XII, 46, 2. — gemma, XXXVII, 54, 6. — onyx, XXXVII, 34, 1 et 2. — resina, XIV, 25, 1. — spina, XXIV, 65, 1.  
*Arabice* alites, XXXVII, 54, 7. — Hyacinthi, XXXVII, 42, 1. — lapideidinae, XXXVI, 17, 2. — malvae, XIX, 32, 1. — oves, VIII, 72, 3. — sandaresi, XXXVII, 28, 2. — sardæ, XXXVII, 31, 2. — sardoniches, XXXVII, 23, 2 et 3.  
*Arabici* uniones, IX, 56, 4.  
*Arabicum* nasturtium, XIX, 44, 1.  
*Arabium* genus capparidis, XIII, 44, 1.  
*Arabicus* adamas, XXXVII, 15, 2. — cucumis, XX, 3, 2. — hæmatites, XXXVII, 38, 2. — nomos, V, 9, 3. — sinus, II, 67, 3 et 4; II, 68, 3; VI, 28, 1.  
*Arabicus* scincus, XXVIII, 30, 7.  
*Arabus* legati, VI, 31, 13.  
*Arabus* lapis, XXXVI, 41, 1.  
*Arabis* Antiochia, VI, 30, 1.  
*Arabicenses*, IV, 35, 6.  
*Arachosia* fl. et oppidum, VI, 25, 1.  
*Arachosiorum* oppidum, VI, 21, 6.  
*Arachotæ*, VI, 23, 9.  
*Arachus* fl. IV, 1, 4.



- Aracta insula*, VI, 28, 4.  
*Aracynthus mons*, IV, 3, 2.  
*Arados insula*, V, 34, 2.  
*Aradus*, II, 106, 6; V, 17, 4.  
*Aradus ins.* IV, 20, 5. — (in *Ægypto*),  
*Ara* *Herculis et Liberi Patrie*, *Cyri*, et *Semiramidis*, VI, 18, 4.  
*Ara* *Sestianæ*, IV, 34, 5.  
*Arathyrea*, IV, 6, 2.  
*Aramæi Scythæ*, VI, 19, 1.  
*Aranditoni*, IV, 33, 6.  
*Arantium*, VI, 33, 1.  
*Araris fl. segnis*, III, 5, 2.  
*Arauris fl.* III, 5, 2.  
*Arasenses*, V, 42, 2.  
*Arausio col.* III, 5, 6.  
*Araxes fl.* VI, 9, 1; VI, 10, 1; VI, 16, 2.  
*Arazum prom.* IV, 6, 2; IV, 19, 4.  
*Arba ins.* III, 25, 2.  
*Arbalo*, XI, 18, 1.  
*Arbela*, XXXVII, 55, 1; XXXVII, 59, 2.  
*Arbelitis*, VI, 16, 1; VI, 31, 6.  
*Arbii*, VI, 18, 4.  
*Arbiorum gens*, VI, 25, 4.  
*Arbis fl.* VI, 28, 3; VII, 21, 23; IX, 2, 4. — oppidum. VI, 16, 2.  
*Arca*, V, 16, 1.  
*Arcades*, VII, 49, 2; VIII, 34, 2 et 3. — (in *Latio*), III, 9, 4.  
*Arcadia*, VII, 47, 1; VII, 57, 14; VIII, 22, 1; IX, 34, 1; X, 96, 1; XIII, 11, 2; XIV, 22, 1; XVI, 19, 5; XVI, 20, 1; XVI, 93, 1; XXI, 31, 2; XXV, 30, 1; XXV, 52, 2; XXV, 70, 1; XXVIII, 33, 3; XXXI, 7, 1.  
*Arcadia* (describitur), IV, 10, 1.  
*Arcadia*, oppidum *Cretæ*, XXXI, 30, 1.  
*Arcadia eucnemis*, XX, 3, 2. — montes, XXXVII, 54, 7. — *rophanus silvestris*, XX, 12, 1.  
*Arcadia Læse*, XXXI, 10, 1.  
*Arcadia Nonneris*, XXXI, 19, 2.  
*Arcadica abies*, XVI, 76, 2.

- Arcadici asini*, VIII, 68, 1.  
*Arcadium reges*, VII, 49, 2.  
*Archæopolis*, V, 31, 6.  
*Archelais* in *Cappadocia*, VI, 3, 1.  
*Archelais Judææ*, *convallis*, XIII, 9, 4.  
*Archidemæa fons*, III, 14, 3.  
*Archidachitz*, IV, 26, 6.  
*Archippe Martiorum*, III, 17, 2.  
*Archous fl.* VI, 31, 6.  
*Arcobritcones*, III, 4, 8.  
*Archonesus ins.* IV, 23, 10.  
*Arctonnesos vel Arctonnesus ins.* V, 36, 2.  
*Arctonnesos*, *Cysicum*, V, 40, 2.  
*Ardea*, in *Latio*, III, 9, 5; XXXV, 6, 1; XXXV, 37, 4.  
*Ardeas templum*; XXXV, 37, 4.  
*Aræata*, IV, 18, 2.  
*Aræsonici*, III, 5, 6.  
*Aræmorica*, *Aquitanica*, IV, 31, 1.  
*Arælate Sextanorum col.* III, 5, 6.  
*Arælatensis ager*, X, 57, 1.  
*Aræne*, IV, 7, 1.  
*Aræni*, VI, 32, 14.  
*Aræna montes*, III, 3, 1.  
*Aræopagus*; VII, 57, 9.  
*Aræthusæ fons*, III, 14, 3. — fons *Syracusanus*, II, 106, 3; XXXI, 30, 2. — fons *Bæotiarum*, IV, 12, 1. — fons (in *Eubœa*), IV, 21, 2.  
*Aræthusæ lacus majoris Armeniæ*, II, 106, 4; VI, 31, 1.  
*Aræthusa* (in *Macedonia*), IV, 17, 5. — (in *Arabia*), VI, 32, 16.  
*Aræthusis* (in *Macedonia*), IV, 17, 2. — (in *Syria*), V, 15, 1.  
*Arætinæ siligæ*, XVIII, 20, 3.  
*Arætini Fidentes*, III, 8, 3.  
*Arætini Julienses*, III, 8, 3.  
*Arætini veteres*, III, 8, 3.  
*Aræthuri*, XIV, 4, 13; XXVI, 55, 1.  
*Aræva*, fl. III, 4, 11.  
*Arævæti*, III, 4, 2; III, 4, 11.  
*Aræus fl.* V, 43, 1.  
*Argæus mons*; VI, 3, 1.  
*Argæthos ins.* V, 37, 1.  
*Argæus ætibus*, III, 5, 5.  
*Argentini*, III, 16, 7.

*Argenus*, VI, 26, 2.  
*Argenussa insula*, V, 39, 2.  
*Argi*, VII, 3, 3; XVI, 89, 1.  
*Argis orta Falisca* III, 6, 2.  
*Argica insula*, V 36, 2.  
*Arginusa ins.* V 38, 2.  
*Arginussa*, VIII, 83, 1.  
*Argivus Phidon*, VII, 37, 7.  
*Argolicus sibus*, IV, 9, 1; IV, 19, 5.  
*Argos*, VII, 57, 4; XXXVI, 4, 3.  
*Argos Amphilocheum*, IV, 2, 2.  
*Argos Dipson*, Græcia, VII, 57, 5.  
*Argos Dipalium*, Inachium, IV, 9, 2.  
*Argos Hippium*, III, 26, 5; IV, 9, 1.  
*Argyna*, IV, 4, 1.  
*Argyre insula (in India)*, VI, 23, 11.  
*Argyrippa*, III, 16, 5.  
*Argyruntum*, III, 25, 2.  
*Aria*, Chalceritis, VI, 13, 1.  
*Ariaca*, VI, 19, 1.  
*Ariacos*, V, 40, 2.  
*Arialdunum* III, 3, 5.  
*Ariana gens Iadis cotermina*, XII, 18, 1.  
*Ariana regio*, VI, 25, 2.  
*Ariani*, XXIV, 102, 2.  
*Arianos fl.* VI, 20, 3.  
*Aricia*, II, 111, 3; III, 9, 11; XIV, 3, 2.  
*Aricia poera*, XIX, 33, 2.  
*Aricina brassica*, XIX, 41, 4.  
*Aricina convallis*, XIX, 41, 5.  
*Ariantes*, III, 17, 3.  
*Arii*, VI, 23, 9; XXXI, 39, 2.  
*Arimaspi*, VI, 19, 1; VII, 2, 2.  
*Ariminensis ager* X, 25, 1.  
*Ariminum col. cum fl.* III, 20, 1; VII, 50, 3; XXVII, 106, 1.  
*Arimphai* VI, 7, 1; VI, 14, 2.  
*Arisbe*, V, 33, 2. — (in Lesbos), V, 39, 1.  
*Aristæum*, IV, 18, 6.  
*Aristera ins.* IV, 19, 3.  
*Ariuates*, III, 28, 2.

*Arius fl.* VI, 25, 2.  
*Armalchar*, VI, 30, 3.  
*Armendon*, IV, 20, 5.  
*Armene*, VI, 21, 2.  
*Armenia*, II, 72, 1; XXIV, 102, 2; XXXI, 19, 1; XXXIII, 27, 1; XXXV, 52, 2.  
*Armenia major*, VI, 9, 1.  
*Armenia minor*, VI, 4, 3; VI, 9, 1; XXXVII, 40, 1.  
*Armenia mitis (Armoditum)*, XXXV, 28, 1.  
*Armenidæ prætor*, XV, 12, 1.  
*Armenidæ cotes*, XXXVI, 47, 1.  
 — sardoniches,  
*Armenidæ laeæ*, XIX, 15, 2.  
*Armenidæ confiniatæ atque Iberidæ*, VI, 15, 4.  
*Armenidæ portus*, V, 27, 2.  
*Armenidæ pars Otene*, XII, 28, 2.  
*Armenidæ rex Thridates*, XXXIII, 16, 1.  
*Armenidæum bellum*, VII, 40, 1.  
*Armenidæus triumphus*, XXX, 6, 1.  
*Armenidæi*, XXXI, 39, 2.  
*Armenidæus thalybes*, VI, 4, 3; VI, 11, 1.  
*Armidæ*, III, 26, 3.  
*Armosata*, VI, 10, 2.  
*Armosati*, VI, 26, 4.  
*Armosa fl.* V, 2, 1.  
*Armosia regio*, VI, 27, 1.  
*Arnates*, III, 19, 2.  
*Arne* IV, 14, 2.  
*Arnos fl.* III, 8, 3.  
*Arocelitani*, III, 4, 8.  
*Arocha fl.* III, 15, 2.  
*Arosapes fl.* VI, 25, 2.  
*Arotæres*, VI, 15, 4. — Æthiopes, VI, 34, 5. — Scythæ, IV, 18, 5.  
*Arpani*, III, 16, 6.  
*Arpanus uger*, II, 98, 2.  
*Arpi col.* III, 16, 5.  
*Arpinas arator*, XXXIII, 53, 2.  
*Arpinates*, III, 9, 11.  
*Arraceni* VI 32, 14.  
*Arraci Sarmatæ*, IV, 18, 2.  
*Arrech*, VI, 7, 1.

*Arretium*, XXXV, 46, 2; XXXV, 46, 4.  
*Arrene regio*, VI, 31, 3.  
*Arrotrebae*, IV, 34, 2.  
*Arsa*, III, 3, 11.  
*Artagalita*, VI, 28, 8.  
*Arsanias fl.* V, 20, 1; VI, 31, 3.  
*Arsanus fl.* V, 20, 1.  
*Arsennaria*, V, 1, 19.  
*Arsi*, VI, 32, 13.  
*Arsia*, fl. III, 6, 6; III, 29, 2. — finis Italiae, III, 23, 2.  
*Arsinoe* (in Ægypto), V, 12, 2. — in sinu Charanda, VI, 33, 4. — (in Cilicia), V, 22, 2. — (in Cypro), V, 35, 2. — (in Pentapolitana), V, 5, 1 et 2. — Rubri maris oppidum, V, 12, 2.  
*Arsinoetica cotes*, XXXVI, 47, 1.  
*Arsinoitæ* nomi duo, V, 9, 4.  
*Arsinoites nomos*, XXXVI, 16, 1.  
*Artabariae*, VI, 35, 17.  
*Artabrum promontorium*, II, 112, 1; IV, 35, 1.  
*Artacabane*, VI, 25, 2.  
*Artacæon ins.* V, 44, 1.  
*Artace portus*, V, 40, 1.  
*Artacoana*, VI, 25, 2.  
*Artaxata*, VI, 10, 2.  
*Artemis*, Rhene, 4, 22, 4.  
*Artemisia insula*, III, 12, 2.  
*Artemisium*, IV, 21, 2.  
*Artemisius mons.* IV, 10, 1.  
*Artemita*, VI, 30, 1.  
*Artemita ins.* IV, 2, 2.  
*Artemius mons*, IV, 9, 2.  
*Arthedon*, V, 37, 3.  
*Arthita*, III, 26, 3.  
*Artigula ins.* VI, 35, 7.  
*Artynia stagnum*, V, 40, 2.  
*Arua*, III, 3, 7.  
*Arverni*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Arvernis civitate Gallie*, XXXIV, 18, 6.  
*Arvernorum gens*, VII, 51, 1.  
*Arvernorum provincia*, XXXIV, 18, 7.  
*Arvernus ager*, XIV, 3, 7.  
*Arvisum vinum*, XIV, 9, 2.

*Arunci*, III, 3, 11.  
*Arunda*, III, 3, 11.  
*Arycundus fl.* V, 28, 1.  
*Asachus*, VI, 35, 14.  
*Asachæi Æthiopes*, VIII, 12, 1.  
*Asæi*, VI, 19, 1.  
*Asampatez*, VI, 7, 3.  
*Asana*, fl. V, 1, 13.  
*Asanga*, VI, 23, 3.  
*Asar*, VI, 35, 15.  
*Asbystæ*, V, 3, 4.  
*Ascalo Judææ*, XII, 51, 1; XI, 32, 1. — liberum oppidum, 14, 1.  
*Ascalonia cæpa*, XIX, 32, 1; II et 5.  
*Ascandalis*, V, 28, 2.  
*Ascania Phrygiæ*, V, 40, 4.  
*Ascania ins.* IV, 23, 5.  
*Ascaniæ insulæ*, V, 38, 3.  
*Ascanium fl.* V, 40, 4.  
*Ascanius lacus*, V, 43, 1; XXX, 46, 5. — portus, V, 32, 1. — sinus, 43, 1.  
*Aschilacæ Macedones*, V, 32, 3.  
*Ascite*, VI, 32, 11.  
*Ascitæ Arabes*, VI, 34, 7.  
*Ascomarci*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Ascrivium*, III, 26, 3.  
*Asculanus triumphus*, VII, 4, 1.  
*Asculum col.* III, 18, 2.  
*Asel*, VI, 35, 15.  
*Aseni*, VI, 23, 8.  
*Asgilia ins.* VI, 32, 7.  
*Asia*, II, 48, 2; XIII, 35, 1; XIV, 25, 6; XVII, 35, 26.  
*Asia tota*, XXXVI, 21, 1.  
*Asia tota exstruente*, XVI, 79, 1.  
*Asia quæ proprie vocatur*, V, 28, 3.  
*Asia pæne insula*, VI, 2, 3.  
*Asia distincta a Perside*, XV, 13, 1.  
*Asia adhæret Libyæ*, V, 9, 1.  
*Asia devicta*, XXXIII, 5, 1; XXXIII, 53, 1; XXXIV, 16, 2. — devicta: Cyro, XXXIII, 15, 1.  
*Asia donata*, XXXIII, 53, 2. —

ultima provinciarum Populi Rom. VII, 27, 4.  
*Asiae finis*, V, 43, 4. — longitudo, V, 38, 3. — mensura, VI, 38, 5. — reges, XII, 31, 2; XXXIII, 19, 5.  
*Asiae urbes* XII una nocte prostratae, II, 86, 1.  
*Asiani*, XXI, 98, 1.  
*Asiatica cerussa*, XXXV, 20, 1. — cicuta, XXV, 95, 3.  
*Asiatica jurisdictio*, V, 25, 1.  
*Asiatica mala*, XV, 11, 1.  
*Asiatica pæderos*, XXXVII, 46, 2.  
*Asiatica victoria* Scipionis, XXXV, 7, 4.  
*Asiaticum genus picturae*, XXXV, 36, 13.  
*Asiaticum mare*, V, 28, 3.  
*Asido Cæsariana*, III, 3, 7.  
*Asinaeus sinus*, IV, 19, 5. — oppido Asine, IV, 7, 1.  
*Asines fl.* III, 14, 3.  
*Asirintates*, III, 19, 2.  
*Asoi*, VI, 23, 8.  
*Asopis*, IV, 6, 2.  
*Asopis*, Euboea, IV, 21, 3.  
*Asopus fl.* V, 29, 3.  
*Aspendum*, V, 26, 1; XXXI, 39, 1.  
*Asphaltites*, lacus Judææ, II, 106, 4; V, 15, 2 et seqq. VII, 13, 3.  
*Aspis ins.* IV, 19, 6.  
*Aspis ins.* in Lycio mari, V, 35, 3.  
*Aspledon*, IV, 12, 2.  
*Asseriales*, III, 23, 3.  
*Assesiates*, III, 25, 1.  
*Assius lapis*, XXVIII, 27, 4; XXXVI, 28, 1.  
*Assorini*, III, 14, 5.  
*Assos Troadis*, II, 98, 1; V, 32, 3; XXXVI, 27, 1; XXXVII, 31, 1.  
*Assyria*, XIII, 9, 1; XVIII, 66, 2.  
*Assyria ante dicta*, Adiabene, V, 13, 1.  
*Assyria bombyx*, XI, 25, 1; XI, 27, 2. — malus, XII, 7, 1; XVI, 59, 1.  
*Assyriae litteræ*, VII, 57, 2.  
*Assyriae rex* Cyrus, XIX, 19, 1.

*Index II, seu Geog. in Plin.*

*Assyria* (quando exorientursidera), XVIII, 68, 6.  
*Assyrii*, VII, 57, 12; XIII, 7, 1.  
*Assyrii mali granum*, XI, 115, 2.  
*Assyriorum initium* Adiabene, VI, 16, 1.  
*Assyriorum Deus*, XXXVII, 55, 1. — lingua, VI, 30, 1. — rex Horus, XXX, 51, 1.  
*Assyrius Tarmoendas*, XXX, 2, 2.  
*Asta oppidum*, III, 7, 3; XXXV, 46, 2.  
*Asta Regia*, III, 3, 7.  
*Astabores*, Nilus, V, 10, 4.  
*Astacani*, VI, 23, 10.  
*Astacenis Parthiæ*, II, 109, 1.  
*Astacenus sinus*, V, 43, 2.  
*Astaces*, fluvius in Ponto, II, 106, 10.  
*Astacum*, V, 43, 2.  
*Astapus*, Nilus, V, 10, 3.  
*Astelephas fl.* VI, 4, 6.  
*Asteria*, Delos, IV, 22, 3. — Rhodos, V, 36, 1.  
*Asterion mons*, IV, 9, 2.  
*Asteris ins.* IV, 19, 4.  
*Astice regio*, IV, 18, 7.  
*Astigi vetus*, III, 3, 9.  
*Astigi*, quod Julienses, III, 3, 5.  
*Astigitana colonia*, III, 3, 8.  
*Astigitanus conventus*, III, 3, 8.  
*Astomi*, VII, 2, 18.  
*Astrabe ins.* IV, 23, 3.  
*Astragus fl.* VII, 2, 24.  
*Astron fl.* V, 32, 3.  
*Astura*, XXXII, 1, 3.  
*Astura ins.* III, 12, 2. — fl. et insula, III, 9, 5.  
*Asturia*, IV, 34, 4; IV, 35, 7; XXXIII, 21, 11.  
*Asturica gens*, VIII, 67, 1.  
*Asturica urbs* Asturum, III, 4, 12.  
*Asturum juga*, III, 2, 2. — populi, III, 4, 12. — regio, IV, 34, 2.  
*Astusapes*, Nilus, V, 10, 4.  
*Astypalæa ins.* IV, 23, 5; VIII, 59, 2.  
*Astypalaicæ cochleæ*, XXX, 11, 1; XXX, 15, 2; XXX, 43, 3.

b

*Astyre*, V, 32, 2.  
*Asum*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Astylas* Persarum, VI, 31, 9.  
*Atabull* Æthiopes, VI, 35, 11.  
*Atabyria*, Rhodos, V, 36, 1.  
*Atalante* ins. IV, 23, 6.  
*Atarne* Æolidis, XXXVII, 56, 5.  
*Atarneæ*, V, 32, 2.  
*Atarnei* Scythæ, VI, 7, 3.  
*Atas* fl. III, 5, 2.  
*Atellani*, III, 9, 11.  
*Atenates*, III, 15, 3.  
*Ater* mons, V, 5, 5.  
*Aternus* fl. III, 17, 1; III, 18, 1.—  
 amnis ostium, III, 6, 6.  
*Ateste*, XVII, 26, 5. — in Venetorum  
 agro, III, 23, 3.  
*Atesui*, IV, 32, 1.  
*Athamanes*, IV, 3, 1.  
*Athamas*, IV, 15, 1. — mons, XX,  
 94, 1.  
*Atharrabites* nomos, V, 9, 3.  
*Athanzæ*, VI, 32, 7.  
*Athenzæ*, VII, 30, 2; VII, 31, 3;  
 VII, 57, 4; X, 14, 1; XIII, 2, 2; XIII,  
 46, 1; XV, 5, 1; XVI, 89, 2; XVIII,  
 68, 10; XIX, 19, 2; XXI, 6, 1; XXIX,  
 7, 1; XXXI, 28, 4; XXXIV, 17, 1;  
 XXXIV, 19, 5; XXXIV, 12, 2;  
 XXXIV, 19, 15; XXXV, 25, 2; XXXV,  
 35, 2; XXXV, 36, 37; XXXV, 40, 6  
 et 9; XXXV, 49, 3; XXXVI, 5, 2;  
 XXXVI, 4, 5, 6 et 9.  
*Athenzæ* liberæ, IV, 11, 2.  
*Athene*, VI, 32, 16.  
*Athenienses*, V, 33, 2; II, 79, 1;  
 VII, 37, 1; XI, 15, 4; XXXIV, 9,  
 2; XXXIV, 19, 21 et 23.  
*Athenienses* condidere Scylletium,  
 III, 15, 1.  
*Atheniensibus* absunt tineæ, XXVII,  
 120, 1.  
*Atheniensibus*, Sciron ventus, II,  
 46, 3.  
*Atheniensis* Æschines, VII, 31, 1.  
 — Alcamones, XXXVI, 4, 5. — Apol-  
 lodorus, XXXV, 36, 1. — Aristæus,  
 VII, 57, 8. — Aristomachus, XII,  
 47, 1 et 2. — Basygas, VII, 57, 8. —

*Callias*, XXXIII, 37, 1. — *Corombas*,  
 VII, 57, 7. — *Diogenes*, XXXVI, 4,  
 25. — *Erichthonius*, VII, 57, 6. —  
*Eumarus*, XXXV, 34, 3. — *Emol-  
 pus*, VII, 57, 8. — *Nicias*, XXXV,  
 40, 7. — *Pericles*, VII, 57, 17. —  
*Phidias*, XXXIV, 19, 1. — *Poly-  
 gnotus*, VII, 57, 14. — *Sophocles*,  
 XXXVII, 11, 9.  
*Atheniensium* Demos, XXXV, 36,  
 8. — duces, XXXV, 34, 4. — im-  
 perator, II, 9, 3. — magistratus, III,  
 9, 5; XXXIII, 37, 1. — monumenta,  
 VIII, 69, 5.  
*Atheniensium* infausto, XVI, 66,  
 4. — napy, XIX, 54, 1. — pænas,  
 XXV, 95, 1. — portus, XXXIV, 19,  
 25. — prælium adversus Persas,  
 XXXV, 34, 4. — princeps *Pericles*,  
 XXII, 20, 1. — propylæum, XXXVI,  
 4, 20.  
*Atheniensium* ritus, XVIII, 14, 1.  
 — *Thesmophoria*, XXIV, 38, 1. —  
 victoria, XXXV, 36, 14.  
*Athenis* Academia, XII, 5, 1; XXXI,  
 3, 1. — *Armamentarium*, VII, 38,  
 1. — *Ceramicos*, XXXV, 45, 2. —  
*fos* Æsculapii, II, 106, 2. — gym-  
 nasium, VII, 37, 1. — *Hymettus*,  
 XIX, 55, 1. — *uncti* portus, IV, 11,  
 1. — *Pompeum*, XXXV, 40, 15.  
*Athenis* (quæ ficus), XVI, 49, 1.  
*Athenis* profecti *Iones*, V, 31, 3.  
*Athenopolis*, III, 5, 5.  
*Athesis* fl. III, 20, 7.  
*Athos* mons, IV, 17, 4; VII, 2,  
 20.  
*Athos* (quo) ejaculatur umbram, IV,  
 23, 8.  
*Athribis*, V, 11, 5.  
*Athyras* fl. IV, 18, 8.  
*Atina*, III, 23, 4.  
*Atinas* campus, II, 106, 3.  
*Atinas* *Petreus*, XXII, 6, 1.  
*Atinales*, III, 9, 11; III, 16, 5;  
 III, 17, 1.  
*Atlantes*, V, 8, 2.  
*Atlantia*, Æthiopia, VI, 35, 8.  
*Atlantici* (*Callias* *Narb.*), III, 5, 6.

*Atlantici maris insulae*, XXXIV, 47, 1.

*Atlanticum mare*, II, 9a, 1; III, 10, 4; VI, 34, 6; VI, 36, 3; XXXVII, 11, 7.

*Atlanticus Oceanus*, IV, 35, 2; III, Proem. 4; III, 2, 1; III, 1, 2.

*Atlantis insula*,

*Atlas mons*, XIII, 29, 1; XXV, 38, 1; XXVII, 1, 2. — *mons fabulosissimus*, V, 1, 5 et 11.

*Atraces*, IV, 3, 1.

*Atramitica*, VI, 3a, 12. — *pagus Sabæorum*, XII, 30, 2.

*Atramitica myrrha*, XII, 35, 2.

*Atrani*, III, 16, 6.

*Atrax fl.* IV, 3, 1.

*Atrax* (in Thessalia), VI, 15, 1.

*Atrebatas*, IV, 31, 2.

*Atria* Thuscorum oppidum, III, 20, 6. — a quo mare Adriaticum, III, 20, 6.

*Atrianorum paludes*, III, 20, 6.

*Atropatene*, VI, 16, 2.

*Atropateni*, VI, 16, 2.

*Attacone*, VI, 20, 3.

*Attacori*, IV, 26, 12.

*Attalenses*, V, 33, 4.

*Attalenses* (Galatia), V, 4a, 2.

*Attali latrones*, VI, 30, 8.

*Attalia*, V, 3a, 1.

*Attasini*, VI, 18, 3.

*Attegua*, III, 3, 5.

*Attelebussa ias*, V, 35, 3.

*Attene*, VI, 3a, 6.

*Atteva*, VI, 35, 5.

*Attica*, VII, 57, 1; X, 41, 3; XXI, 37, 1; XXIV, 4, 1; XXVII, 120, 1.

*Attica vocata*, IV, 11, 1.

*Attica acuta*, XXV, 95, 3. — *drachma*, XXI, 109, 1. — *lanx*, XXIX, 9, 4. — *ochra*, VII, 66, 2. — *regio*, X, 15, 2. — *spuma argenti*, XXXIII, 35, 2.

*Attica cutemæ*, XXXVI, 56, 1.

*Attica fl. Syverus*, XXXVII, 35, 1.

*Attica fontes*, IV, 11, 2. — *ovès*, XXIX, 10, 1. — *pagus*, XXXVI, 4, 6.

*Attica plebis imago*, XXXV, 40, 12.

*Attica* (sidera exorientia, etc.), XVIII, 74, 1 et seqq. — (quando oriuntur) XVIII, 60, 6.

*Attici*, VII, 57, 9.

*Attici smaragdi*, XXXVII, 18, 3.

*Atticum hormentum*, XX, 43, 1. — *mel*, XI, 12, 1; XIV, 25, 2; XX, 51, 4; XXI, 31, 1; XXV, 50, 1; XXIX, 38, 5 et 6; XXX, 16, 1. — *genus picturæ*, XXXV, 36, 13. — *sil.*, XXXIII, 56, 1. — *thymum*, XXI, 31, 2.

*Atticus sal*, XXXI, 41, 3.

*Attidiates*, III, 19, 2.

*Attinates*, III, 18, 6.

*Attudi*, III, 3, 8.

*Attusa*, V, 40, 3.

*Aucheta*, IV, 26, 10.

*Aucheta Scythæ*, VI, 7, 3.

*Audaristenses*, IV, 17, 2.

*Audenates*, III, 17, 2.

*Aufidus fl.* III, 16, 3.

*Aufistates Cismontani*, III, 17, 1.

*Augurina Segeda*, III, 3, 5.

*Augusta Bracarum*, IV, 34, 4.

*Augusta*, in Cilicia, V, 22, 3.

*Augusta Emerita*, IV, 35, 5. —

*Firma*, III, 3, 8. — *Gemella*, III, 3, 8. — *Julia Gaditana*, IV, 36, 2. —

*Prætoria*, III, 6, 5; III, 21, 1. —

*Taurinorum*, III, 21, 1. — *Tricastinorum*, III, 5, 6. — *Vagiennorum*,

III, 7, 3.

*Augustani Astures*, III, 4, 12. —

*Cerretani*, III, 4, 6. — *Setabitani*,

III, 4, 9.

*Augusti forum*, VII, 54, 4.

*Augustobrigenses*, IV, 35, 6.

*Augutturi*, VI, 25, 3.

*Augyla*, V, 4, 2; V, 8, 3.

*Auleri Cenomani*, IV, 3a, 1.

*Auleri Ebuovices*, IV, 3a, 1.

*Aulsi*, XXXV, 47, 2. — (in Eubœa),

IV, 12, 2. — *Zedes ibi Dianæ*,

XVI, 79, 3.

*Aulocrenæ*, V, 19, 4.

*Aulocrenæ mons*, V, 31, 2.

*Aulocrene regio*, XVI, 89, 2.

- Aulon*, IV, 6, 3.  
*Aulon Cilicius*, V, 35, 2.  
*Aunios* ins. IV, 34, 3.  
*Auretia Carissa*, III, 3, 12.  
*Aureum cornu*, IX, 20, 2.  
*Aurinini*, qui Saturnini, III, 8, 3.  
*Aurunci* (in Latio), III, 9, 4.  
*Auruspī*, VI, 35, 14.  
*Ausaritis* myrrha, XII, 35, 2.  
*Ausaritis*, VI, 32, 11.  
*Ausci*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Auseculani*, III, 16, 6.  
*Auselani*, III, 4, 5 et 6.  
*Ausones primi tenere*, III, 15, 1.  
*Ausones* (in Latio) III, 9, 4.  
*Ausonium mare*, III, 10, 4; III, 15, 1; III, 30, 1; XIV, 8, 9.  
*Austrania* ins. IV, 27, 7.  
*Austravia insula*, XXXVII, 11, 11.  
*Autacæ*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Autei*, VI, 32, 15.  
*Autei Arabes*, VI, 33, 4 et 5.  
*Authiandæ*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Autoleles*, V, 1, 17. — *Gatuli*, V, 1, 9.  
*Autololum gens*, V, 1, 5.  
*Automate*, inter Cycladas, II, 89, 1.  
*Automate* ins. IV, 23, 4.  
*Automela*, VI, 23, 5.

## BAB

- Babba* col. V, 1, 5.  
*Babia*, XIV, 8, 9.  
*Babylon*, VII, 57, 5; VIII, 74, 2; IX, 8, 5; XII, 19, 1; XIII, 9, 2; XIII, 46, 1; XVIII, 45, 5; XXIV, 102, 4; XXXI, 39, 7; XXXV, 51, 1; XXXVII, 55, 2.  
*Babylon Chaldæa* quondam caput, V, 21, 5. — (describitur), VI, 30, 4 et seqq.  
*Babylone lacus*, XXXI, 30, 3.  
*Babylonis regio*, XXIV, 119, 2. — *rigua*, IX, 83, 1.

## AZU

- Aufrigones*, III, 4, 11.  
*Auximates*, III, 9, 12; III, 18, 2.  
*Avantici*, III, 5, 7.  
*Avaticorum oppidum*, III, 5, 4.  
*Avellani*, III, 9, 11.  
*Avolio Cavarum*, III, 5, 6.  
*Aventinus mons*, XV, 40, 5; XIX, 19, 6.  
*Avernus lacus*, III, 9, 9; XXXI, 3, 1; XXXI, 18, 1; XXXII, 21, 3.  
*Aves fl.* V, 1, 21.  
*Avinense oppid.* V, 4, 5.  
*Axantos* ins. IV, 30, 2.  
*Axenus Pontus*, VI, 1, 1.  
*Axiacæ cognomines flumini*, IV, 26, 1.  
*Axius fl. Macedoniæ*, IV, 17, 1; XXXI, 10, 1.  
*Axon fl.* V, 29, 1.  
*Aza*, VI, 10, 2.  
*Azali*, III, 28, 2.  
*Azanium mare*, VI, 32, 10; VI, 34, 4.  
*Azanius sinus*, VI, 28, 1.  
*Azarei*, VI, 33, 5.  
*Azibintha*, IV, 23, 5.  
*Azochis*, VI, 30, 2.  
*Azones*, VI, 30, 2.  
*Azotus*, V, 14, 1.  
*Azuritanum oppid.* V, 4, 4.

## BAB

- Babylonia*, VI, 30, 3 et 4; XXXVII, 31, 1.  
*Babylonia*, pars Syriæ, V, 13, 1.  
*Babylonia Seleucia*, XVIII, 47, 3.  
*Babylonia campus flagrans*, II, 110, 3.  
*Babylonica tridimaria*, VIII, 74, 3.  
*Babylonium casturtium*, XX, 50, 3.  
*Babylonii*, II, 79, 1; II, 81, 1; VII, 57, 3; XVII, 9, 1; XXX, 2, 2.  
*Babylonius junctus*, XXI, 72, 1.

*Babylonius rex*, XXXVII, 19, 1.  
*Babylonius Zacharias*, XXXVII, 60, 4.  
*Babylace*, VI, 31, 7.  
*Bacascami*, VI, 32, 15.  
*Bacchias ins.* VI, 34, 5.  
*Bachilitæ*, VI, 32, 15.  
*Bachina ins.* V, 38, 3.  
*Bactra*, XXIV, 102, 4.  
*Bactra Zariaspa*, VI, 17, 3; VI, 18, 3.  
*Bactri*, XII, 13, 1; VI, 18, 3; XVIII, 12, 6; XVIII, 50, 2; XXXI, 39, 2; XXXVII, 58, 2.  
*Bactria*, VIII, 26, 1.  
*Bactriana*, XII, 19, 1.  
*Bactriani smaragdi*, XXXVII, 17, 1.  
*Bactrianorum regio*, VI, 25, 1.  
*Bacuntius fl.* III, 28, 2.  
*Badanatha*, VI, 32, 14.  
*Bæbro*, III, 3, 5.  
*Baculonenses*, III, 4, 6.  
*Bæsippo*, III, 3, 12.  
*Bæsippo portus*, III, 3, 2.  
*Batarreni*, V, 19, 1.  
*Bæteræ*, XIV, 8, 8.  
*Bætica*, III, 2, 1; III, 3, 1 et seqq. X, 60, 3; XI, 76, 1; XV, 12, 2; XVII, 3, 6; XVII, 19, 2; XVIII, 15, 1; XIX, 29, 2; XXXII, 53, 4; XXXIII, 40, 1; XXXIV, 49, 2.  
*Bætica minio scælet*, III, 4, 15.  
*Bætica Carteia*, XXXI, 43, 2.  
*Bætica Proconsul*, IX, 48, 1.  
*Bætica terra*, XV, 3, 2.  
*Bæticus sal*, XXXI, 41, 3.  
*Bætis fl.* III, 3, 1 et 4. — Cordubæ primum navigabilis, III, 3, 6.  
*Bætulo*, III, 4, 5.  
*Bæturia*, III, 3, 10.  
*Bæturia altera*, III, 3, 11.  
*Bagada*, VI, 35, 1.  
*Bagou hortus*, XIII, 9, 2.  
*Bagrada fl.* V, 3, 1; VIII, 14, 1.  
*Baiæ*, XIV, 8, 4.  
*Baiana pars*, IX, 81, 1.  
*Baianum*, IX, 8, 2; IX, 79, 1.  
*Baianus lacus*, XIV, 8, 2. — si-

nus, II, 106, 6; XXXI, 2, 2.  
*Baiarum portus*, III, 9, 9.  
*Balanca*, V, 18, 1.  
*Balari* (in Sardinia), III, 32, 1.  
*Balbura*, V, 28, 3.  
*Balcea*, V, 33, 3.  
*Baleares insulæ*, VIII, 59, 2; VIII, 81, 1; VIII, 83, 2; X, 68, 1; X, 69, 1; XIX, 30, 1. — duæ, XXXV, 13, 1. — funda bellicosæ, III, 11, 1.  
*Balearica græs*, XI, 44, 2.  
*Balearica vina*, XIV, 8, 10.  
*Balearica cochleæ*, XXX, 15, 2.  
*Balearigi*, VIII, 81, 2.  
*Balearicum mare*, III, 10, 4. — triticum, XVIII, 12, 4.  
*Balearicus*, VII, 45, 4.  
*Balearis terra*, XXXV, 59, 1.  
*Balesium*, III, 16, 3.  
*Balinienses*, III, 9, 12.  
*Balsa*, IV, 35, 4.  
*Balsenses*, IV, 35, 6.  
*Baltia insula*, IV, 27, 5.  
*Bambotum fl.* V, 1, 10.  
*Bambyce*, V, 19, 1.  
*Banasa col.* V, 1, 5.  
*Banasasai*, VI, 32, 13.  
*Baniure*, V, 1, 17.  
*Bantini*, III, 15, 3.  
*Barace portus*, VI, 26, 10.  
*Baragaza*, VI, 34, 6.  
*Baramalacum*, VI, 32, 14.  
*Baroomatæ*, VI, 23, 7.  
*Barbatia*, VI, 32, 5.  
*Barbesula*, III, 3, 12.  
*Barbesula oppidum cum fluvio*, III, 3, 2.  
*Barce mons*, V, 1, 9.  
*Barce*, Ptolemais, V, 5, 2.  
*Barcino col.* III, 4, 5.  
*Barderate oppidum*, III, 7, 3.  
*Barea*, III, 4, 2.  
*Bargeni*, VI, 34, 7.  
*Bargus fl.* IV, 18, 12.  
*Bargyla*, V, 29, 5.  
*Bargyletici campi*, V, 31, 2.  
*Bargylus mons*, V, 17, 4.  
*Baris*, V, 42, 2.  
*Barium*, III, 16, 3.



- Barpauna insula*, III, 12, 2.  
*Barra*, III, 21, 3.  
*Basabocates*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Basag ins.* VI, 32, 8.  
*Basilia ins.* IV, 27, 5; XXXVII, 11, 6; XXXVII, 15, 6.  
*Basilicus sinus*, V, 31, 1.  
*Basilide* (populi), IV, 26, 5 et 10.  
*Basta oppidum*, III, 16, 2.  
*Basterbini*, III, 16, 7.  
*Basterna*, IV, 25, 2; IV, 28, 3.  
*Bastitania*, III, 3, 5; III, 4, 9.  
*Bastuli in Hispania ceteriore*, III, 4, 2. — Mentosani, III, 4, 2.  
*Bastulorum ora*, III, 3, 3.  
*Batavi*, IV, 31, 2.  
*Bataworum insula nobilissima*, IV, 29, 1.  
*Bateni*, VI, 18, 3.  
*Batha*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Bathymi*, VI, 32, 8.  
*Bathynias fl.* IV, 18, 8.  
*Bathys fl.* VI, 4, 4.  
*Batinum flumen*, III, 18, 1.  
*Batrasabbes*, VI, 32, 7.  
*Batum fl.* III, 10, 2.  
*Baucidias ins.* IV, 19, 5.  
*Bauli oppidum*, III, 9, 9; IX, 81, 1.  
*Bauma*, VI, 35, 3.  
*Bavo ins.* III, 30, 3.  
*Bebiani Ligures*, III, 16, 6.  
*Bebriacensia bella*, X, 69, 2.  
*Bebryces in Asia*, V, 33, 4.  
*Bebulo*, XXXIII, 31, 2.  
*Bechires*, VI, 4, 2.  
*Bedeses*, fl. III, 20, 1.  
*Begerri*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Belbina ins.* IV, 19, 5.  
*Belendi*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Belgæ*, XV, 15, 2; XVI, 64, 2.  
*Belgica Gallia*, IV, 31, 1; VII, 17, 1. — provincia, XXXVI, 44, 1.  
*Belgica cerasa*, XV, 30, 1.  
*Belgici calami*, XVI, 63, 2.  
*Belgites*, III, 28, 2.  
*Belinna*, IV, 15, 1.  
*Belippo*, III, 3, 12.  
*Belitani*, III, 4, 7.

- Bellovaci*, IV, 31, 2.  
*Belo* (in Bastica), V, 1, 5.  
*Belon*, III, 3, 2.  
*Belunum*, III, 23, 2.  
*Belus amnis*, XXXVI, 66, 1. — rivus, V, 17, 1.  
*Bembinadia*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Benacus lacus*, II, 106, 2; III, 24; IX, 38, 2.  
*Beneventum in Italia*, XXXII, 1. — colonia Hirpinorum, III, 16.  
*Beni*, IV, 18, 1.  
*Bercorcates*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Berecynthius tractus*, V, 29, XVI, 28, 2.  
*Berdriges*, VI, 18, 3.  
*Beregrani*, III, 18, 2.  
*Berelides insula*, III, 13, 2.  
*Berenice (in Ægypto)*, VI, 26, VI, 33, 15; XXXVII, 52, 1.  
*Berenice prima*, VI, 34, 3.  
*Berenice altera*, Panchrysos, V, 34, 2.  
*Berenice tertia*, Epidires, VI, 34, 2.  
*Berenice, urbs Troglodytarum*, 75, 2.  
*Berenice (in Pentapolitana)*, 5, 1.  
*Bergomates*, III, 21, 3.  
*Bergomatium ager*, XXXIV, 2.  
*Bergomum*, III, 21, 3.  
*Bergos ins.* IV, 30, 3.  
*Bermius mons*, IV, 15, 1.  
*Beræa (Macedoniæ)*, IV, 17, 1.  
*Beræenses (in Syria)*, V, 19, 1.  
*Berresa*, VI, 35, 3.  
*Berunenses*, III, 23, 3.  
*Berytia ova*, XV, 18, 7.  
*Berytium vinum*, XIV, 9, 2.  
*Berytus col.* V, 17, 3.  
*Besaro*, III, 3, 12.  
*Besbitos ins.* V, 44, 1.  
*Bessorum multa nomina*, IV, 18.  
*Betasi*, IV, 31, 2.  
*Beterræ col.* III, 5, 6.  
*Bethleptephene*, V, 15, 1.  
*Bibaga insula*, VI, 23, 11.  
*Bibali*, III, 4, 14.

*Bidini*, III, 14, 5.  
*Bilbilis* in Hispania, X XXIV, 41, 3.  
*Billis* fl. VI, 1, 3.  
*Bipedimui*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Bisalta* gens, IV, 5, 1; IV, 18, 1.  
*Bisambrita*, VI, 23, 8.  
*Bisanthe*, IV, 18, 4.  
*Bisgarritani*, III, 4, 6.  
*Bisone*, IV, 18, 5.  
*Bistonum* gens, IV, 18, 3.  
*Bithyni*, V, 43, 4.  
*Bithyni* a Thynis, V, 41, 1.  
*Bithynia*, V, 40, 2; XVI, 76, 2; XXXI, 18, 2.  
*Bithynia* ins. V, 44, 1.  
*Bithynia* rex, VIII, 61, 2.  
*Bithynici* fungi, XXII, 47, 2.  
*Bithynion*, V, 43, 3.  
*Bithyniorum* rex Prusias, VII, 15, 2.  
*Bithynus* caseus, XI, 97, 2.  
*Bithynus* Pythius, XXXIII, 47, 3.  
*Biturica* vitis, XIV, 4, 7.  
*Bituriges*, XIX, 2, 1; XXXIV, 48, 3.  
*Bituriges* Cubi, IV, 33, 1.  
*Bituriges* Ubisci, IV, 33, 1.  
*Bizya* in Thracia, X, 34, 1. — arx regum Thraciæ, IV, 18, 9.  
*Blonda* oppidum, III, 10, 2.  
*Blandæ*, III, 4, 5.  
*Blascon* insula, III, 11, 3.  
*Blemmyes*, V, 8, 2 et 3.  
*Blendium* portus, IV, 34, 2.  
*Blerani*, III, 8, 3.  
*Boagrius* fl. IV, 12, 3.  
*Boarium* forum Romæ, X, 41, 3; XXVIII, 3, 3.  
*Bocchorum* oppidum, III, 11, 1.  
*Bochiana*, VI, 35, 1.  
*Bodincomagum* oppidum, III, 20, 8.  
*Bodincus* amnis, III, 20, 8.  
*Bodiocasses*, IV, 32, 1.  
*Bodiontici*, III, 5, 7.  
*Bœa*, IV, 9, 1.  
*Bœbeis* lacus, IV, 15, 2; XXXVI, 25, 2.

*Bœoti*, XXV, 37, 1.  
*Bœotia*, X, 38, 1; X, 41, 3; XVII, 38, 1; XVIII, 12, 1; XXV, 43, 1; XXXI, 11, 1. — (regio) IV, 21, 2; IV, 12, 1. — Helladis, XVIII, 56, 1.  
*Bœotia* Thebani, XXVII, 120, 1.  
*Bœotici* cucumeres, XIX, 23, 5. — napi, XIX, 25, 1 et 2.  
*Bœoticum* triticum, XVIII, 12, 3.  
*Bœotii*, X, 24, 3.  
*Bœotius* magnes, XXXVI, 25, 3.  
*Bœotius* Tychius, VII, 57, 5.  
*Bogudiana* Mauritania, V, 1, 19.  
*Boii* (in Gallia Lugdunensi), IV, 32, 1.  
*Boii* trans Alpes proveci, III, 21, 2. — in octava Italiae regione, III, 20, 2.  
*Boion*, IV, 13, 1.  
*Boiorum* deserta, III, 27, 1.  
*Bolani*, III, 9, 16.  
*Bolbitinum* (Nili ostium), V, 11, 5.  
*Bolbula* insulae, V, 38, 2.  
*Bolingæ*, VI, 23, 7.  
*Bomarei*, VI, 18, 4.  
*Bombos* fl. V, 22, 3.  
*Bomitæ*, V, 18, 2.  
*Bononia* col. III, 20, 1.  
*Bonontensis* Fullonius, VII, 49, 6.  
*Bonontensis* Italiae pars, XXXVI, 45, 2.  
*Booscate*, V, 40, 3.  
*Barcani*, III, 16, 6.  
*Borcohe*, IV, 18, 6.  
*Borgodi*, VI, 32, 7.  
*Borion* promont. V, 4, 3.  
*Bormanni*, III, 5, 6.  
*Boron*, VI, 35, 1.  
*Borru* fl. VI, 25, 3.  
*Borysthenes* fl. et gens et oppidum IV, 26, 2.  
*Borysthenes* fl. IX, 17, 2; XXIV, 102, 4; XXXI, 29, 1. — apud quos oritur, IV, 26, 10.  
*Bosenses* (in Sardinia), III, 13, 2.  
*Bosphori* duo, II, 92, 1; IV, 24, 4; VI, 1, 2.  
*Bosphori* fauces, VI, 1, 3.  
*Bosphorus*, II, 31, 1; V, 43, 4;

IX, 25, 1; XXV, 57, 1; XXXI, 29, 1. — Cimmerius, VI, 1, 3; VI, 5, 3; XVI, 59, 2. — Thracius, IV, 24, 2; V, 43, 2; IX, 20, 1; IX, 56, 4.

*Botrys*, V, 17, 4.

*Bottiaci*, IV, 18, 1.

*Bovianum vetus*, et alterum Undecimanorum, III, 17, 1.

*Bovilla*, III, 9, 11.

*Bracari*, III, 4, 14.

*Bracarum Augusta*, IV, 34, 4.

*Bracarum civitates*, III, 4, 14. — conventus, IV, 34, 3.

*Braccata Gallia*, III, 5, 1.

*Brachmanæ*, VI, 21, 9.

*Bragæ insulæ*, VI, 32, 8.

*Brana*, III, 3, 12.

*Branchidarum oraculam*, V, 31, 1.

*Brancoſi*, VI, 23, 6.

*Brattia ins.* III, 30, 3.

*Brawon*, IV, 11, 2.

*Bregmenteni*, V, 33, 4.

*Breuci*, III, 28, 1.

*Breuni*, III, 24, 4.

*Brigantinus lacus*, IX, 29, 2.

*Brigiani*, III, 24, 4.

*Brilessus mons*, IV, 11, 2.

*Briletum*, XI, 73, 2; XI, 81, 1.

*Britanni (in Belgica)*, IV, 31, 2.

*Britannia insula*, III, 20, 5; IV, 30, 1 et seqq. IX, 57, 1; XV, 30, 1; XVII, 4, 1 et 2; XXX, 4, 1; XXXIV, 49, 1; XXXVII, 11, 5. — libera, XXV, 6, 5. — (de ea Claudii triumphus) XXXIII, 16, 1.

*Britannia*, XXXIII, 6, 8. — confines Oceano, XXV, 6, 5.

*Britannia chenalopeces*, X, 29, 1.

*Britannica herba*, XXV, 6, 4.

*Britannica ostrea*, XXXII, 21, 4.

*Britannica nondum serviebant littora*, IX, 79, 2.

*Britannica margaritæ*, IX, 57, 1.

*Britannicus Oceanus*, IV, 33, 2.

*Britannorum conjuges*, XXII, 2, 1.

— vitilia navigia, IV, 30, 3.

*Briullitæ*, V, 31, 3.

*Brizellum*, VII, 50, 3.

*Brixentes*, III, 24, 4.

*Brixia col.* III, 23, 3.

*Brixias fl.* VI, 31, 10.

*Brixillum*, col. III, 20, 1.

*Brodionti*, III, 24, 4.

*Brundisiana ostrea*, XXXII, 21.

*Brundisina specula*, XXXIII, 4; XXXIV, 48, 1.

*Brundisium*, IX, 79, 2; X, 72. XVII, 35, 11. — portu nobile, II

16, 3. — in portu fons, II, 106, 10.

*Brundulus portus*, III, 20, 7.

*Brutia pix*, XIV, 25, 6; XVI, 1; XXIV, 23, 1 et 2.

*Brutiani caules*, XIX, 41, 4.

*Brutiorum mediterranei*, III, 15.

*Brutium littus*, III, 10, 2.

*Brutius ager*, III, 10, 1.

*Bryazon fl.* V, 43, 1.

*Bryazum alluit Olachas fl.* XXI 18, 2.

*Bryges*, V, 41, 1.

*Bryllion*, V, 40, 4.

*Brytæ*, IV, 18, 1.

*Bubassus regio*, V, 29, 2.

*Bubastites nomos*, V, 9, 3.

*Bubesium*, V, 5, 7.

*Bubetani*, III, 9, 16.

*Bubon*, V, 28, 3. — *Lycim*, XXX 57, 2.

*Buca*, III, 17, 1.

*Bucephala*, oppidum, VI, 23.

*Bucephalus*, IV, 9, 2.

*Bucinna ins.* III, 14, 6.

*Bucolium*, IV, 10, 1.

*Budini*, IV, 26, 10.

*Budroz insulæ*, IV, 20, 5.

*Buges lacus*, IV, 26, 4. — *Bog fl.* IV, 26, 4.

*Bulenses*, IV, 4, 2.

*Bulliones*, III, 26, 4.

*Bulla Regia*, V, 2, 1.

*Bullidensis col.* IV, 17, 2.

*Buni*, III, 25, 1.

*Buprasium*, IV, 6, 1.

*Bura*, IV, 6, 1; VI, 30, 2.

*Burchana ins.* IV, 27, 7.

*Burgundiones*, IV, 28, 2.

*Burnistæ*, III, 25, 1.

BUX

- Burnum*, III, 26, 2.  
*Bursaonenses*, III, 4, 8.  
*Busiris*, V, 11, 5. — vicus, XXXVI, 16, 2.  
*Busirites nomos*, V, 9, 3.  
*Buthrotum* col. IV, 1, 4.  
*Buticum linum*, XIX, 2, 6.  
*Butoa* ins. IV, 20, 5.  
*Butos*, V, 11, 5.  
*Butrium Umbrorum*, III, 20, 1.  
*Butua*, III, 26, 3.  
*Butuntinenses*, III, 16, 7.  
*Buxentum oppidum*, III, 10, 1.

COEN

- Cabalaca*, VI, 11, 1.  
*Cabalia regio*, V, 28, 3. — Pamphylia, V, 42, 2.  
*Cabasites nomos*, V, 9, 3.  
*Cabellio*, III, 5, 6.  
*Cabirus fl.* VI, 25, 3.  
*Cabyleta*, IV, 18, 1.  
*Cacidari*, VI, 19, 1.  
*Cacyrini*, III, 14, 5.  
*Cadara*, peninsula, IX, 2, 3.  
*Cadeuma*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Cadistus mons*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Cadmus mons*, V, 31, 7.  
*Cadrusi*, VI, 25, 1.  
*Cadueni*, V, 30, 1.  
*Cadurci*, IV, 33, 2; XIX, 2, 1.  
*Cadurcorum culcitæ*, XIX, 2, 5.  
*Cadusii*, VI, 18, 3.  
*Cæcia insulæ*, IV, 19, 6.  
*Cæcuba vina*, XIV, 8, 2; XVI, 67, 1; XXIII, 20, 2.  
*Cæcubæ vites*, XVII, 3, 6.  
*Cæcubi agri*, II, 96, 2; III, 9, 7; XIV, 5, 5.  
*Cædici*, III, 17, 2.  
*Cælestini*, III, 19, 3.  
*Cælius mons Romæ*, XXXVI, 7, 1.  
*Cæne ins.* III, 14, 6.  
*Cænica regio*, IV, 18, 9.  
*Cænici*, IV, 18, 1.  
*Cænina*, III, 9, 16.  
*Cænys promontorium*, III, 10, 3.

BYZ

25

- Busæ*, VI, 23, 6.  
*Buxeri*, VI, 4, 2.  
*Buzygæus mons*, IV, 15, 1.  
*Byblis*, Melos, 4, 23, 3.  
*Byblos*, V, 17, 4.  
*Byzaciium*, XVII, 3, 12. — Africae campus, XVIII, 21, 1.  
*Byzaciium incolentes*, V, 3, 2.  
*Byzantium*, VII, 10, 1; IX, 20, 2. — liberum, IV, 18, 8.  
*Byzantium portus*, IX, 20, 2.  
*Byzantium Timomachus*, XXXV, 40, 11.

CAL

- Cære oppidum*, III, 8, 2; XXXV, 6, 1.  
*Cæretanus amnis*, III, 8, 2.  
*Cæruleus fons*, XXXVI, 24, 18.  
*Cæsani*, VI, 32, 16.  
*Cæsaraugusta* col. III, 4, 7.  
*Cæsarea*, in minore Armenia, VI, 10, 2.  
*Cæsarea Cappadociæ*, VI, 3, 1.  
*Cæsarea (Ciliciæ)*, V, 22, 3.  
*Cæsarea col. (Mauritanæ)*, V, 1, 20. — ibi Iseum, V, 10, 1.  
*Cæsarea (Palaestina)*, V, 14, 2.  
*Cæsarea Paenædis*, V, 15, 2; V, 16, 1.  
*Cæsarea col. Pisidiæ*, V, 24, 1.  
*Cæsari Venales*, III, 4, 9.  
*Cæsariana Narbonensis*, IV, 35, 5.  
*Cæsarienses (in Ionia)*, V, 31, 9.  
*Cæsarobricenses*, IV, 35, 6.  
*Cæsena*, III, 20, 2.  
*Cæsenatia vina*, XIV, 8, 7.  
*Cægulata*, VI, 32, 12.  
*Caicandrus insula*, VI, 28, 3.  
*Caicus fl.* V, 32, 1. — ubi oritur, V, 33, 3.  
*Caieta portus*, III, 9, 6.  
*Cainas fl.* VI, 21, 9.  
*Calabria*, Græciis Messapia, III, 16, 1.  
*Calabrum littus*, III, 30, 1.  
*Calæus ins.* VI, 32, 8.

- Calaguritani qui Fibularenses*, III, 4, 8. — qui Nassici, III, 4, 7.  
*Calamina* aquæ, II, 96, 2.  
*Calamissus*, IV, 4, 1.  
*Calamos*, V, 17, 4.  
*Calatia*, III, 9, 11.  
*Calatis*, IV, 18, 5.  
*Calauria* ins. IV, 19, 5.  
*Calchedon*, IX, 20, 1 et 2; XXXVII, 18, 5; XXXVII, 37, 2. — libera, V, 43, 2.  
*Calchedoni smaragdi*, XXXVII, 18, 5.  
*Cale*, V, 33, 3.  
*Caledonia silva*, IV, 30, 1.  
*Calena* vina, XIV, 8, 5.  
*Caleni* agri, III, 8, 7.  
*Calentum*, XXXV, 49, 2.  
*Calenum*, III, 9, 11.  
*Calenus* ager, II, 106, 11.  
*Calenus Olenus*, XXVIII, 4, 1.  
*Caleti*, XIX, 2, 1.  
*Caleranus* ager, III, 8, 3.  
*Calingæ*, VI, 21, 9; VI, 22, 1; VII, 2, 23.  
*Calingii*, VI, 32, 16.  
*Calingin* promont. VI, 23, 2.  
*Calinipaza*, VI, 21, 8.  
*Calionti*, IV, 26, 6.  
*Calissæ*, VI, 22, 4.  
*Callenses*, III, 3, 10.  
*Callet*, III, 3, 9; III, 3, 12.  
*Callidromus* mons, IV, 14, 2.  
*Callichorum* fl. VI, 1, 3.  
*Calliope* Partiborum, VI, 17, 2; VI, 29, 2.  
*Callipia* fons, V, 31, 5.  
*Callipolis*, Anza, III, 16, 2.  
*Callipolis*, Naxos, IV, 22, 5.  
*Callirrhoe* fons, V, 15, 3. — fons Atticæ, IV, 11, 2.  
*Callirrhoe*, Edessa, V, 21, 1.  
*Calliste*, Theræ, IV, 23, 4.  
*Calpas* portus, VI, 1, 3.  
*Calpe* mons, III, 3, 2.  
*Calpe* Africæ, VI, 1, 1.  
*Calpe* Europæ, III, Proem. 5. — Hispaniæ, III, 1, 3.  
*Calucones*, III, 24, 4.

- Calucula*, III, 3, 9.  
*Calycadnus* fl. V, 22, 2.  
*Calydna* ins. IV, 23, 5; V, 36, 1; XI, 13, 1.  
*Calydon*, IV, 3, 1.  
*Calymna* ins. IV, 23, 5.  
*Calynnda*, V, 29, 1.  
*Calypsus* insula, III, 15, 2.  
*Camacæ*, VI, 19, 1.  
*Camæ*, VI, 19, 1.  
*Camaldunum* Britanniciæ oppidum, II, 77, 2.  
*Camari*, ins. VI, 32, 9.  
*Camarina* oppidum, III, 14, 4.  
*Camatullici*, III, 5, 5.  
*Cambalidus* mons, VI, 31, 8.  
*Cambari* fl. VI, 20, 3.  
*Cambolectri*, III, 5, 6.  
*Cambolectri* Agasinetes, IV, 33, 1.  
*Cambusis*, VI, 35, 5.  
*Cambyses* fl. VI, 15, 5.  
*Cambysus* oppidum, VI, 33, 2.  
*Camelani*, III, 19, 2.  
*Camelides* insula, V, 37, 1.  
*Camenarum* sedes, ROMA, XXXIV, 10, 2.  
*Camerium*, III, 9, 16.  
*Camertes*, III, 19, 2.  
*Camina* ins. IV, 23, 5.  
*Camirus*, V, 36, 1.  
*Cammanene*, VI, 3, 2.  
*Campana* sertula, XXI, 29, 1. — rosa, XXI, 10, 2 et 5. — siligo, XVIII, 20, 2.  
*Campani*, XIV, 4, 12.  
*Campani* (in Campania), III, 9, 8.  
*Campania*, II, 72, 1; X, 53, 1; XII, 48, 2; XIII, 6, 1; XIV, 8, 9; XIV, 27, 3; XV, 30, 1; XVII, 3, 1; XVII, 11, 2; XVII, 25, 2; XVIII, 16, 1; XVIII, 19, 1; XVIII, 24, 1; XVIII, 29, 1; XVIII, 52, 1; XIX, 2, 4; XIX, 23, 3; XXI, 10, 3; XXII, 32, 2; XXV, 8, 1; XXX, 52, 1; XXXI, 2, 1; XXXI, 4, 1; XXXII, 8, 1; XXXIV, 2, 1.  
*Campania* felix, III, 9, 7.  
*Campaniæ* campos laboriosus, XVII, 3, 3.

- Campania Nevis*, XIX, 42, 1.  
*Campania ora*, IX, 29, 1. —  
 piscatores, XXV, 54, 3. — rus Liter-  
 minum, XIV, 5, 3.  
*Campania tractus*, II, 51, 2. —  
 villa Pausilypum, IX, 78, 1.  
*Campania vinum*, XXIII, 24, 1.  
*Campano ortis genere*, XVI, 82, 1.  
*Campanum aes*, XXXIV, 20, 2.  
*Campanus ager*, III, 9, 17; XIV, 3, 1;  
 XXXV, 50, 1. — *campus*, XVIII, 29,  
 3. — *pons*, XIV, 8, 3. — *sinus*, II,  
 89, 3.  
*Campestris Julia Babba*, V, 1,  
 5.  
*Campi lapidei*, III, 5, 4; XXI, 31,  
 2.  
*Camponi*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Campus (Martius)*, VII, 45, 3;  
 XXXIV, 18, 1; XXXVI, 4, 26;  
 XXXVI, 14, 10.  
*Canumi*, III, 24, 1 et 4.  
*Canæ*, V, 32, 2.  
*Canaius fl.* V, 32, 1.  
*Canama*, III, 3, 7.  
*Canaria insula*, VI, 37, 3.  
*Canarii*, V, 1, 15.  
*Canas*, V, 28, 2.  
*Canastrum promont.* IV, 17, 3  
*Canatha*, V, 16, 1.  
*Canaua regio*, VI, 32, 8.  
*Canchlei*, Arabes, V, 12, 1.  
*Çandari*, VI, 18, 3.  
*Candavia montes*, III, 26, 4.  
*Candei*, VI, 34, 1.  
*Candidium promont.* V, 3, 1.  
*Candrogari*, VI, 35, 15.  
*Candyba*, V, 28, 2.  
*Cane*, thuriferæ regionis VI, 2,  
 9.  
*Canis fl.* VI, 32, 8.  
*Canæ*, VII, 29, 5; XXXVI, 24,  
 15. — busto insignes Romani nomi-  
 nis, XV, 20, 2.  
*Cannenses nobiles clade Romana*,  
 III, 16, 6.  
*Cannensis pugna*, VII, 54, 1.  
*Cannusfatum insula*, IV, 29, 1.  
*Canopica cypros*, XII, 51, 1.

- Canopicum (Nili ostium)*, V, 11, 5;  
 V, 34, 1.  
*Canopicum oppid.* V, 4, 4.  
*Canopitanum*, V, 4, 5.  
*Cantabras*, fl. VI, 23, 1.  
*Cantabri*, III, 4, 4 et 11; XXV,  
 47, 1.  
*Cantabria*, XXXI, 18, 2; XXXIV,  
 42, 1; XXXIV, 43, 1; XXXIV, 47, 2.  
*Cantabrics vii populi*, III, 4, 10.  
*Cantabrorum regio*, IV, 34, 2.  
*Cantaces*, VI, 25, 1.  
*Canteci*, VI, 7, 3.  
*Cantharolethrus locus*, XI, 34, 2.  
*Cantocapæ*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Canum oppidum*, V, 11, 2.  
*Canusium*, III, 16, 3 et 5; VIII,  
 73, 1 et 2; XXXV, 26, 2.  
*Capenates*, III, 8, 3.  
*Caper fl.* V, 29, 3.  
*Caperenses*, IV, 35, 6.  
*Copeus sinus*, VI, 32, 6.  
*Caphareum promont.* IV, 21, 1.  
*Caphyæ Arcadiæ lucus*, XVI, 88, 1.  
*Capillati populi Inalpinii*, III, 7, 1.  
 — *Alpium incolæ*, XI, 47, 1.  
*Capillatorum plura genera*, III,  
 24, 3.  
*Capina insula*, VI, 32, 8.  
*Capissa*, VI, 25, 1.  
*Capissene*, VI, 25, 1.  
*Capitalia mons*, VI, 23, 5.  
*Capitolii cella*, X, 16, 2. — sub-  
 structiones, XXXVI, 24, 3. — tetra-  
 plum, XII, 42, 6.  
*Capitolina ædes*, XXXV, 4, 2;  
 XXXVI, 5, 2. — incendium ædis,  
 XXXIII, 5, 3.  
*Capitolinus clivus*, IX, 6, 1.  
*Capitolinus Jupiter*, XXXIII, 5,  
 1 et 2.  
*Capitolium*, II, 5, 6; VII, 29, 3;  
 VII, 44, 3; VII, 45, 3; VII, 54, 3;  
 VIII, 65, 2; XI, 103, 2; XVII, 38,  
 4; XVIII, 4, 2; XXVII, 28, 1;  
 XXVIII, 5, 1; XXVIII, 14, 4; XXIX,  
 14, 1; XXXIII, 4, 2; XXXIII, 18,  
 1; XXXIV, 11, 2; XXXIV, 18, 2,  
 4 et 5; XXXIV, 19, 27; XXXV, 4, 2;

XXXV, 7, 4; XXXV, 36, 36 et 44; XXXVII, 5, 1; XXXVII, 10, 1; XXXVI, 4, 11; XXXVI, 8, 2.

*Capitolium* ab anseribus defensum, X, 26, 1. — crematum Syllanis temporibus, XIII, 27, 3. — dedicatum, XIX, 6, 1. — incensum a Vitellianis, XXXIV, 17, 3. — inchoatum ex præda, III, 9, 17.

*Capitolini* templi incendia, XXXIII, 55, 1.

*Capitulum* Hernicum, III, 9, 11.

*Capori*, IV, 34, 3.

*Capotes* mons, V, 20, 1.

*Cappadocæ* lactucæ, XIX, 38, 2 et 4.

*Cappadoces*, XXV, 28, 1; XXVII, 11, 2; XXVII, 31, 1.

*Cappadocia* V, 42, 1; VIII, 69, 4; XV, 7, 6; XVIII, 73, 3; XXV, 36, 1; XXVIII, 23, 2; XXXI, 39, 1, 3 et 7; XXXI, 41, 2; XXXIV, 41, 1; XXXV, 13, 1; XXXVI, 12, 2; XXXVI, 45, 1; XXXVII, 37, 1; XXXVII, 56, 2.

*Cappadocia* (gemma), XXXVII, 56, 1.

*Cappaduria* sisypha, XXI, 27, 1.

*Cappaduria*, XXIV, 102, 2 et 3.

*Cappaduriæ* longitudo et latitudo, VI, 8, 2. — (oppida), VI, 3, 1. — rex Archelaus, XXXVII, 11, 13.

*Cappadocum* gens, VI, 2, 2.

*Cappadox* fl. VI, 3, 2.

*Cappagum*, III, 3, 12.

*Capraria* insula, III, 11, 2; III, 12, 2; VI, 37, 1 et 3.

*Caprariense* plumbum, XXXIV, 49, 1.

*Caprasia* ostium, III, 20, 6.

*Caprea* nobiles arce Tiberii, III, 12, 3.

*Caprearum* cochleæ, XXX, 15, 2.

*Capsitani*, V, 4, 5.

*Capua*, VII, 53, 3; XIII, 2, 1; XIV, 8, 9. — colonia deducta ab Augusto, XVIII, 29, 5.

*Capua* contributa colonia, X 8, 3.

*Caralitani*, III, 13, 2.

*Caralitanum* promontorium, 13, 1 et 2.

*Carambis* Asiae promont. IV, 7; VI, 2, 2; X, 30, 2.

*Carambusis* fl. VI, 14, 2.

*Caranitis* præfectura, V, 20, 1.

*Carastasi*, VI, 7, 2.

*Carbilesi*, IV, 18, 1.

*Carbonaria* ostium, III, 20, 7.

*Carbula*, III, 3, 6.

*Cartasum*, III, 5, 6.

*Carathiocerta*, VI, 10, 2.

*Carchedonii* carbunculi, XXXV 25, 1 et 3; XXXVII, 30, 1.

*Carciæ*, IV, 26, 4.

*Carciæ* fl. III, 15, 2.

*Carciæ* sinus, IV, 26, 4.

*Cardalena* regio, VI, 32, 8.

*Cardamine* ins. VI, 34, 1.

*Cardamyle*, IV, 8, 1.

*Cardia*, IV, 18, 10.

*Carduchi*, VI, 17, 2.

*Cardytenses*, V, 19, 1.

*Carene*, V, 32, 2.

*Carenses*, III, 4, 8.

*Carentini* supernates et infernates III, 17, 1.

*Cares*, VII, 57, 9.

*Caresa* ins. IV, 20, 6.

*Caresus* fl. V, 33, 2.

*Caretha* ins. V, 35, 3.

*Caria*, V, 29, 1; XII, 61, 1; XI 49, 1; XXXI, 30, 2; XXXVI, 4, 1 XXXVI, 6, 1; XXXVII, 29, 1.

*Caria*, a Care, VII, 57, 12.

*Cariæ* rex, IX, 10, 1.

*Cariæ* rex Menander, XXXV, 30.

*Carica*, V, 31, 3.

*Carica* creta, XVIII, 73, 4.

*Carici* boves, VIII, 70, 4.

*Carietes*, III, 4, 10.

*Carina*, V, 41, 1.

*Carina* mons, XXI, 46, 1.

*Carini*, IV, 28, 2.

*Cariosvelites*, IV, 32, 1.

*Caripeta*, VI, 32, 18.  
*Carissa Regia*, III, 3, 12.  
*Carissanum castellum*, II, 57, 2.  
*Carmaca*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Carmani*, XII, 40, 1.  
*Carmania*, XII, 31, 2; XII, 37, 4; XXXIII, 40, 1; XXXVI, 12, 2; XXXVII, 8, 1; XXXVII, 24, 1; XXXVII, 33, 1; XXXVII, 47, 1; XXXVII, 48, 1; XXXVII, 51, 1.  
*Carmaniae angulus*, VI, 28, 3. — ora, VI, 27, 1. — portus, VI, 32, 7.  
*Carmeli montis radices*, XXXVI, 65, 1.  
*Carmelum promont. et oppidum*, V, 17, 1.  
*Carnae*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Carne*, V, 18, 1.  
*Carnicae Alpes*, III, 28, 1.  
*Carnion*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Carnon*, VI, 32, 14.  
*Carnorum regio*, III, 22, 2.  
*Carnuntum*, IV, 25, 1. — Pannoniae, XXXVII, 11, 13.  
*Carnuti*, IV, 32, 1.  
*Carpasium*, V, 35, 2.  
*Carpathium mare*, II, 111, 2; V, 28, 3; V, 36, 1; IX, 29, 1.  
*Carpathus ins.* V, 36, 1. — Carpathos, XXVIII, 32, 1. — Carpathum, IV, 23, 5.  
*Carpentoracte*, III, 5, 6.  
*Carpetana juga*, III, 2, 2.  
*Carpetani*, III, 4, 2.  
*Carpetania*, XIX, 47, 2.  
*Carpetaniae caput*, III, 4, 9.  
*Carpi*, V, 3, 2.  
*Carrei*, VI, 32, 14 et 18.  
*Carthae clade Crassi nobiles*, V, 21, 1.  
*Carriata*, VI, 32, 14.  
*Carrinensis ager Hispaniae*, II, 106, 11.  
*Carseolani*, III, 17, 1.  
*Carseolanum*, XVII, 35, 49.  
*Carsulani*, III, 19, 2.  
*Cartana*, VI, 25, 1.  
*Carteia*, III, 3, 2; IX, 48, 3; XXXI, 43, 2.

*Carteiana ora*, III, 3, 14.  
*Cartenna col.* V, 1, 19.  
*Carteria ins.* V, 38, 3.  
*Carthaea*, IV, 20, 6.  
*Carthagine Junonis templum*, VI, 36, 4.  
*Carthaginem irrupit Mancinus*, XXXV, 7, 4.  
*Carthagini tributum imparitatum*, XXXIII, 15, 1.  
*Carthaginienses*, VII, 57, 16.  
*Carthaginienses devicit Messala*, XXXV, 7, 3.  
*Carthaginensis ager in Hispania*, III, 3, 4.  
*Carthaginiensis Hispaniae ceterioris portio*, XIX, 7, 1.  
*Carthaginis magnae opulentia*, XXXVII, 25, 1.  
*Carthaginis portas patefacere*, etc. XXVI, 9, 2.  
*Carthaginis portus*, VII, 21, 1. — sinus, V, 7, 2.  
*Carthaginis potentia florente*, II, 67, 3.  
*Carthago*, VII, 7, 1; XXXIII, 6, 4; XXXIII, 50, 1; XIII, 34, 1.  
*Carthago magna*, V, 1, 4; XIX, 43, 1. — a Tyriis condita, V, 17, 2. — Romani Imperii aemula, V, 17, 2. — capta, XIV, 5, 1; XVIII, 5, 1. — deleta, X, 60, 3; XV, 20, 2. — eversa, XXXIII, 18, 1. — sublata, XXXIII, 53, 2.  
*Carthago col. in Carthaginis magnae vestigiis*, V, 3, 2.  
*Carthago Hispaniae*, III, 4, 9; XVIII, 18, 2; XIX, 11, 2; XXI, 10, 5.  
*Carthago nova*, III, 4, 2; III, 11, 1; XIX, 8, 2. — Pannonorum opus, III, 4, 4.  
*Carthago Spartaria*, XXXI, 43, 2.  
*Cartris peninsula*, IV, 27, 7.  
*Carusa*, VI, 2, 3.  
*Caryanda*, V, 29, 5.  
*Caryanda ins.* V, 36, 3.  
*Carynia*, XIV, 22, 1.



*Carystium marmor*, IV, 21, 2; XXXVI, 7, 1; XXXVI, 8, 1.  
*Carystius* Diocles, XXVI, 6, 2.  
*Carystos* (oppidum), IV, 21, 2. —  
 ia *Enboia*, XVIII, 12, 6.  
*Casamarrî*, VI, 35, 14.  
*Cassandra* insula, VI, 28, 4.  
*Cascantenses*, III, 4, 8.  
*Casii* Jovis delabrum, V, 14, 1.  
*Casilini* reliquæ, III, 9, 17.  
*Casilinum*, VIII, 82, 3.  
*Casinas* (ager), II, 106, 7.  
*Casinum*, III, 9, 11; VII, 3, 3.  
*Casiri* Indorum, VI, 20, 3.  
*Casius* fl. VI, 15, 5.  
*Casius* mons Seleucis, XII, 55, 1; X, 39, 1. — (in Syria) V, 18, 2.  
*Casius* mons (in Arabia), V, 12, 1; V, 14, 1.  
*Casmanates*, III, 7, 1.  
*Casos* ins. V, 36, 1.  
*Caspasius* fl. VI, 19, 2.  
*Caspia* gens, VI, 17, 3.  
*Caspia* inspis, XXXVII, 37, 1.  
*Caspia* portæ, V, 27, 2; VI, 12, 2; XXXI, 39, 2.  
*Caspia* portæ, quæ Caucasim, VI, 15, 6. — aliæ, VI, 15, 6.  
*Caspii*, VI, 15, 5.  
*Caspii* maris prospectus, VI, 10, 3.  
*Caspium* mare, II, 67, 2; VI, 15, 1.  
*Caspium* mare ab Oceano, VI, 10, 3.  
*Caspus* sinus, II, 68, 3.  
*Cassandria*, II, 59, 3. — col. IV, 17, 4; XXXV, 47, 2.  
*Cassera*, IV, 17, 5.  
*Cassii* Jovis templum, IV, 19, 1.  
*Cassiopæi*, IV, 1, 2.  
*Cassiope*, IV, 19, 1.  
*Cassiopea* filix, XXVII, 55, 3.  
*Cassipolis*, V, 22, 1.  
*Cassiterides* insulæ, IV, 36, 1; VII, 57, 7.  
*Castabula*, V, 22, 3; VI, 3, 1.  
*Castabalenses*, VIII, 61, 1.  
*Castalius* fons, IV, 4, 1.  
*Casthanæa*, IV, 16, 1.  
*Casthenes* sinus, IV, 18, 8.

*Castologi*, IV, 32, 2.  
*Castorum* miles Romæ, X, 60, 1 XXXIV, 21, 3.  
*Castra Cæcilia* (in Lusitania), IV 35, 5.  
*Castra Cornelia*, V, 3, 2; V, 4.  
*Castra gemina*, III, 3, 9.  
*Castra Hannibalis*, III, 15, 1.  
*Castra Julia* (in Lusitania), IV 35, 5.  
*Castra Prætoris*, III, 9, 14.  
*Castra vinaria*, III, 3, 5.  
*Castrimonienses*, III, 9, 11.  
*Castrum Julium*, III, 3, 12.  
*Castrum novum*, III, 6, 9; III, 2; III, 18, 1.  
*Castulonenses*, III, 4, 9.  
*Castulonis* insis, III, 4, 15.  
*Casventillani*, III, 19, 2.  
*Casus* ins. IV, 23, 3.  
*Casventum* fl. III, 15, 3.  
*Casyrus* mons, VI, 31, 10.  
*Catabanes* Arabes, V, 12, 1.  
*Catabani*, VI, 32, 11.  
*Catabathmos*, V, 5, 2 et 8.  
*Catacecaumenites* (vinum), XIV 9, 2.  
*Catadupi* Æthiopes, V, 10, 4.  
*Catadupi*, gens, VI, 35, 1.  
*Catali*, III, 24, 1.  
*Cataonia*, VI, 3, 2.  
*Catarazi*, VI, 32, 7.  
*Catari*, III, 28, 2.  
*Catarractes* fl. V, 26, 1.  
*Catazeti*, VI, 7, 3.  
*Catenates*, III, 24, 4.  
*Catharcludi*, VII, 2, 17.  
*Cathei* montes, VI, 7, 2.  
*Catina* colonia, III, 14, 3. — ca  
 pta, VII, 60, 3.  
*Catoni*, VI, 7, 3.  
*Cattuei*, IV, 18, 6.  
*Caturiges* Insubrum exsules, III 21, 3.  
*Caturigibus* orti, III, 7, 1.  
*Cavares*, III, 5, 4.  
*Cavarum* Avenio, III, 5, 6.  
*Caucada*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Caucasea* rupes, XXXVII, 1, 2.

*Caucasi* frons, XH, 14, 1. — juga, VI, 15, 2; VI, 16, 1. — ramus, VI 31, 8.  
*Caucasia* portæ, VI, 12, 1 et 2.  
*Caucasii* montes, VI, 15, 4 et 5.  
*Caucasus*, VI, 21, 5. — mons, XXXVII, 33, 1.  
*Caucasus*, *Groecus*, VI, 19, 1.  
*Causences*, III, 4, 10.  
*Cauchoa*, VI, 31, 3.  
*Caudini*, III, 16, 6.  
*Caulina* vina, XIV, 8, 9.  
*Caulon* oppidum, III, 15, 1.  
*Caunites* sal, XXXI, 45, 2.  
*Caunos*, V, 29, 1; XI, 47, 1.  
*Caunus* Rhodis subjecta, XXXV, 36, 37.  
*Caura*, III, 3, 7.  
*Cauranant*, VI, 32, 16.  
*Caurenses*, IV, 35, 6.  
*Cauros*, *Andrus*, IV, 22, 1.  
*Castrus* fl. V, 31, 4.  
*Ceo* insula, quæ et *Coos*, II, 94, 1; IV, 20, 6; XVI, 30, 1; XXXI, 12, 1.  
*Cea*, *Coz*, V, 36, 3.  
*Cerbanus* casus, XI, 97, 1.  
*Cebrenia*, V, 33, 1.  
*Cecinna* fl. III, 8, 1.  
*Cecropiæ* arx Athenis, VII, 57, 4.  
*Cecryphalæ* ins. IV, 19, 5.  
*Cedia*, XIV, 8, 3.  
*Ceditius* campus, XI, 97, 1.  
*Cedrei* Arabes, V, 12, 1.  
*Celadussa*, *Rhene*, IV, 22, 4.  
*Celadussæ* ins. III, 30, 3.  
*Celanae*, *Apamæ*, V, 29, 4; V, 41, 1; XXXI, 16, 1.  
*Celegeri*, III, 29, 1.  
*Celeia*, III, 27, 1.  
*Celenderitis* regio, V, 22, 2.  
*Celsenses*, III, 4, 7.  
*Celtas* in Hispaniam pervenisse, III, 3, 3.  
*Celti*, III, 3, 7.  
*Celtiberi* *Arevaci*, III, 4, 2.  
*Celtiberia*, VIII, 68, 4; XVIII, 18, 2.  
*Celtiberiæ* caput, III, 4, 9.  
*Celtiberiæ* finis, III, 4, 11.

*Celtiberica* viriæ, XXXIII, 12, 1.  
*Celtiberos* ex Lusitania advenisse, III, 3, 10.  
*Celtica* Gallia, IV, 31, 1.  
*Celtica* spolia, VIII, 3, 1.  
*Celtica* (*Seythiæ*), VI, 14, 2.  
*Celtica* viriolæ, XXXIII, 12, 1.  
*Celtici*, IV, 35, 4.  
*Celtici* (*Hisp.*), III, 4, 13. — qui Lusitaniam attingunt, III, 3, 10. — *Mirobrigenses*, IV, 35, 6. — *Nerisæ*, IV, 34, 3. — *Præsamarci*, III, 34, 3.  
*Celticum* nardum, XIV, 19, 6. — promont. IV, 34, 3; IV, 35, 2.  
*Cema* mons *Alpium*, III, 5, 5.  
*Cemelion* oppidum, III, 7, 1.  
*Cenæum* promont. IV, 21, 1.  
*Cenchreae*, IV, 5, 2.  
*Cenchreis* ins. IV, 19, 6.  
*Cendevka* palus, V, 17, 1; XXXVI, 68, 1.  
*Cenicenses*, III, 5, 6.  
*Cennesseri*, VI, 32, 15.  
*Cenomani*, IV, 32, 1. — juxta *Massiliam* habitavere, III, 23, 3.  
*Cenomani* ager, III, 23, 3.  
*Centrones*, III, 24, 3.  
*Centrones* Alpino tractu, XXXIV, 2, 2.  
*Centronicæ* Alpes, XI, 97, 1.  
*Centuripæ*, XXXI, 41, 2.  
*Centuripini*, III, 14, 5.  
*Centuripinum* *Siciliæ* crœcæm, XXI, 17, 1.  
*Ceos* ins. IV, 20, 6; XI, 26, 1.  
*Cephalenia* ins. IV, 19, 3; XI, 32, 4; XXXII, 9, 1.  
*Cephalædis*, III, 14, 4.  
*Cephalonesos*, IV, 27, 2.  
*Cephalotomi*, VI, 5, 2.  
*Cephisias* lacus, XXXVII, 11, 7.  
*Cephisus* amnis, II, 106, 10; IV, 4, 1; IV, 12, 2 et 3; XVI, 66, 4 et 6. — fons, IV, 11, 2.  
*Cepi* *Milesiorum*, VI, 6, 1.  
*Ceramicos* *Athenis*, XXXV, 45, 2; XXXVI, 4, 9.  
*Ceramicus* sinus, V, 29, 5; V 36, 3.

- Ceramus*, V, 29, 7; V, 36, 2.  
*Cerana*, V, 41, 1.  
*Cerastis*, Cyprus, V, 35, 1.  
*Cerasus*, VI, 4, 2.  
*Cerauni*, III, 26, 2.  
*Ceraunii montes*, VI, 10, 2; VI, 11, 1; XV, 36, 1.  
*Ceraunius mons*, V, 27, 3.  
*Ceraunus fl.* VI, 3, 2.  
*Cerbalus fl.* III, 16, 4.  
*Cerboni*, VI, 32, 11 et 18.  
*Cerberion*, VI, 6, 1.  
*Cerceta*, VI, 5, 2.  
*Cerceti mons*, IV, 15, 2.  
*Cercetius mons*, V, 37, 1.  
*Cercia* insula, V, 38, 2.  
*Cercina insula*, V, 7, 1.  
*Cercinitis insula*, V, 7, 2.  
*Cerealis Ebury*, III, 3, 5.  
*Cereatini Mariani*, III, 9, 11.  
*Cerinthus*, IV, 21, 2. — Eubœæ, XVIII, 73, 4.  
*Cermorum opp.* IV, 17, 5.  
*Cerne Africa* insula, X, 9, 2; VI, 36, 1 et 2.  
*Ceron fons*, XXXI, 9, 1.  
*Cerretani*, III, 4, 5. — qui Juliani, et qui Augustani, III, 4, 6.  
*Ceruma*, VI, 35, 3.  
*Cescum oppidum*, XXXI, 12, 1.  
*Cesi*, VI, 23, 3.  
*Cessero*, III, 5, 6.  
*Cestria*, IV, 1, 4.  
*Cestrini*, IV, 1, 2.  
*Cetarini*, III, 14, 5.  
*Cetius fl.* V, 33, 3.  
*Cetriboni*, VI, 23, 3.  
*Chabria castra*, V, 14, 1.  
*Chabura fons*, XXXI, 22, 2; XXXII, 7, 1.  
*Chadrei*, VI, 32, 8.  
*Chadisia oppidum et fl.* VI, 3, 2.  
*Cheronea*, IV, 12, 2.  
*Cheronia*, XVI, 66, 4.  
*Chalæon portus*, IV, 4, 1.  
*Chalastra*, IV, 17, 3.  
*Chalasticum nitrum*, XXXI, 46, 2 et 9.  
*Chalce ins.* V, 36, 2.

- Chalceritis*, VI, 23, 1.  
*Chalcia ins.* IV, 23, 5.  
*Chalcia Rhodiorum insula*, XVII, 3, 6.  
*Chalcidense Timagora*, XXXV, 35, 1.  
*Chalcidensium Cume*, III, 9, 9.  
*Chalcidene Syriæ*, V, 19, 1.  
*Chalcidica creta*, XVIII, 73, 4. — ferula, XXI, 29, 1. — frus, XV, 19, 2 et 3.  
*Chalcidici galli*, X, 24, 3.  
*Chalcidis ins. in Propontide*, III, 44, 1.  
*Chalcidis lacus*, XVIII, 30, 5.  
*Chalcis*, Eubœæ, IV, 21, 3.  
*Chalcis Eubœa*, XI, 74, 1; IV, 21, 2; XXXI, 46, 5.  
*Chalcis (in Arabia)*, VI, 32, 16.  
*Chalcis ad Belum*, V, 19, 1.  
*Chalcis ins.* IV, 19, 2.  
*Chalcis mons.* IV, 3, 1.  
*Chalcodotis*, Eubœæ, IV, 21, 3.  
*Chaldæa secta*, XVIII, 57, 4.  
*Chaldæi*, VI, 32, 4; XVIII, 66, 1; XXXVII, 67, 1. — habent in cæsimoniis, etc. XXXVII, 28, 1.  
*Chaldæis (quando sidera orientantur)*, XVIII, 68, 6.  
*Chaldaeorum doctrina*, VI, 30, 6. — doctrina tertia, VI, 30, 6.  
*Chaldaeorum infestatores*, VI, 32, 2.  
*Chaldaicarum gentium caput*, VI, 30, 4.  
*Chaldone promont.* VI, 32, 6.  
*Chalonitis*, VI, 30, 6. — cum Ctesiphonte, VI, 31, 5.  
*Chalybes*, VI, 4, 2; VII, 57, 6; VI, 34, 7; VIII, 82, 1.  
*Chambades mons*, V, 27, 2.  
*Chaones*, a quibus Chaonia, IV, 1, 2.  
*Chaonia*, XXXI, 39, 7.  
*Characene pars Elymaidis*, VI, 31, 11.  
*Characeni (in Taurica)*, IV, 26, 6.  
*Characenorum rex*, VI, 32, 4 et 5.  
*Charadrus*, V, 18, 1.

*Charax*, VI, 26, 5; XII, 40, 1. — (describitur), VI, 31, 12.  
*Charbanus mons*, VI, 31, 7.  
*Charies fl.* VI, 4, 6.  
*Charmæi*, VI, 32, 14.  
*Charmarum rex*, VI, 23, 6.  
*Charoneæ scrobes*, II, 95, 2.  
*Charybdis mare vorticosum*, III, 14, 2.  
*Chateni*, VI, 32, 6.  
*Chatramotitæ*, VI, 32, 11 et 18.  
*Chatti*, IV, 28, 2.  
*Chauci majores et minores*, XVI, 1, 2.  
*Chaucorum gentes*, IV, 28, 2. — insulæ, IV, 29, 1.  
*Chelidonæ insulæ*, II, 106, 6; V, 35, 3. — insulæ Asiæ, IX, 85, 1.  
*Chelidonium promontorium*, V, 27, 1.  
*Chelonates prom.* IV, 6, 2.  
*Chelonitis ins.* VI, 32, 8.  
*Chelonophagi*, VI, 28, 3; IX, 12, 4.  
*Cherronesus Heracleotarum oppidum*, IV, 24, 5.  
*Cherronesus ad Propontidem*, XI, 73, 2.  
*Cherronesus Taurica*, XIX, 30, 2.  
*Chersonesus Rhodiorum*, XXXI, 20, 1.  
*Chersonesus*, IV, 18, 4; XVIII, 12, 3; XXXI, 30, 2.  
*Cherusci*, IV, 28, 2.  
*Chesius fl.* V, 37, 1.  
*Chia ficus*, XV, 19, 1.  
*Chia mastiche*, XII, 06, 1; XXIV, 74, 1.  
*Chia terra*, XXXV, 56, 1.  
*Chiani*, VI, 26, 4.  
*Chii*, XVII, 37, 17.  
*Chii cadi*, XXXVI, 12, 1.  
*Chilmanense oppid.* V, 4, 4.  
*Chimæra*, mons, II, 110, 1; V, 28, 1.  
*Chimera castellum*, IV, 1, 4.  
*Chimerion*, IV, 15, 1.  
*Chiorum lapicidina*, XXXVI, 5, 3.  
*Chios libera*, V, 38, 1. — insula, XVIII, 17, 1; XXXI, 28, 4; XXXVI,

4, 2 et 3; XXXVII, 25, 4. — oppidum, XVI, 6, 2.  
*Chirogylium ins.* V, 35, 3.  
*Chisiotosagi*, VI, 21, 9.  
*Chium amyllum*, XVIII, 17, 1.  
*Chium marmor*, V, 38, 1.  
*Chium vinum*, XIV, 9, 1; XIV, 17, 1 et 2; XXXIV, 22, 4.  
*Chius Anthermus*, XXXVI, 4, 2.  
*Chius lapis*, XXXVI, 28, 1.  
*Chius nucleus*, XIV, 4, 17.  
*Chlamydia*, Delos, IV, 22, 3.  
*Chlorus fl.* V, 22, 1.  
*Choani*, VI, 32, 16.  
*Choara*, VI, 17, 2.  
*Choaspes fl. (in Media)*, VI, 31, 4; XXIV, 102, 2; XXXI, 21, 4.  
*Choaspitis (gemma)*, XXXVII, 56, 4.  
*Choatæ*, VI, 7, 1.  
*Choatras mons*, V, 27, 2.  
*Choma*, V, 28, 2.  
*Chomari*, VI, 18, 3.  
*Chora (in Ægypto)*, XIII, 9, 3.  
*Χόρα Alexandriæ*, VI, 39, 2.  
*Chorasmi*, VI, 18, 3.  
*Chordule portus*, VI, 4, 2.  
*Choromandæ*, VII, 2, 17.  
*Chorsuri*, Persæ, VI, 19, 1.  
*Chrysa*, V, 32, 2 et 3.  
*Chrysa, ins.* IV, 20, 5.  
*Chryse insula (in India)*, VI, 23, 11.  
*Chryse promont.* VI, 20, 3.  
*Chryseti*, VI, 23, 3.  
*Chrysoceras promont.* IV, 18, 8.  
*Chrysopolis*, V, 43, 3.  
*Chrysorrhœas fl.* V, 16, 1.  
*Chrysorrhœas*, Gendos, V, 43, 1.  
*Chrysorrhœas fl. (in Ponto)*, VI, 4, 6.  
*Chrysorrhœas*, Pactolus fl. V, 30, 1.  
*Chytri*, V, 35, 2.  
*Chytrophoria*, V, 31, 6.  
*Cibarci*, IV, 34, 2.  
*Cibilitani*, IV, 35, 6.  
*Cibotos*, Apamia, V, 29, 4.  
*Cibyra*, V, 22, 2.  
*Cibyralarum juga*, V, 29, 1.

- Cibyratia* jurisdictio, V, 29, 3.  
*Cicæ* insulæ, IV, 34, 3.  
*Cicimeni*, VI, 7, 1.  
*Cicones* Indiæ, VI, 20, 3.  
*Ciconum* flumen, II, 106, 5.  
*Ciconum* regio, IV, 18, 4.  
*Cicynethus* ins. IV, 23, 7.  
*Cidamum*, V, 5, 5 et 6.  
*Cigurri*, III, 4, 12.  
*Cilbiana* juga, V, 31, 4.  
*Cilbiani* agri, XXXIII, 37, 1.  
*Cilbiani* inferiores et superiores, V, 31, 9.  
*Cileni*, IV, 34, 3.  
*Cilices* Mandacadeni, V, 32, 3.  
*Cilicia*, Syriæ proxima, V, 22, 1 et seqq; XI, 116, 1; VIII, 76, 3; XIII, 9, 6; XVI, 12, 1; XVIII, 30, 5; XXII, 11, 1; XXII, 42, 1; XXXI, 8, 1; XXXI, 12, 1.  
*Cilicia* lactuca, XIX, 38, 4.  
*Cilicia* smilax, XVI, 63, 1.  
*Ciliciæ* cotes, XXXVI, 47, 1. — *ficus*, XVI, 49, 1. — *portæ*, V, 22, 1.  
*Ciliciæ* finis, V, 22, 3.  
*Ciliciæ* montes, XXIV, 102, 5.  
*Ciliciæ* populistineasinese, XXVII, 120, 1.  
*Ciliciæ* montes, XXV, 20, 1.  
*Cilicium* crocum, XXI, 17, 1.  
*Cilicium* hyssopum, XIV, 19, 7; XXV, 87, 1.  
*Cilicium* irinum, XXI, 19, 3.  
*Cilicium* mare, V, 26, 1; V, 35, 1.  
*Cilicium* vinum, XIV, 11, 1.  
*Cilicius* Aulon, V, 35, 2.  
*Cilla*, V, 32, 2.  
*Cillaba*, V, 5, 5.  
*Cimbri*, IV, 27, 7; IV, 28, 2; XXVI, 9, 1; XXXVI, 1, 2. — *cæsi*, VIII, 61, 2.  
*Cimbrica* bella, II, 58, 1; XVI, 57, 2; XXII, 6, 1; XXXVI, 61, 1.  
*Cimbrica* victoria, VII, 22, 1; XXXIII, 53, 2.  
*Cimbrorum* promontorium, II, 67, 1; IV, 27, 6 et 7.  
*Cimbros* Quintus Catulus cum

- Caio Mario fudit, XVII, 1, 1.  
*Ciminia* silva, II, 98, 2.  
*Cimmerii* Seythæ, VI, 14, 3.  
*Cimmerii* Bosphori latitudo, IV, 26, 9.  
*Cimmeris*, Antandros, V, 32, 3.  
*Cimmerium* oppidum, III, 9, 9; VI, 6, 1.  
*Cimmerius* Bosphorus, IV, 24, 1; VI, 5, 3; XVI, 59, 2.  
*Cimolia* creta, XX, 81, 3; XXI, 81, 1; XXVI, 74, 1; XXVIII, 28, 3; XXVIII, 46, 1; XXIX, 35, 1; XXXI, 46, 11; XXXIV, 46, 1; XXXV, 56, 1; XXXV, 57, 1. — (*usus illius*), XXXV, 57, 1 et seqq.  
*Cimolis*, VI, 2, 2.  
*Cimolus* ins. IV, 23, 3.  
*Cinadopolis* ins. V, 36, 3.  
*Cinara* ins. IV, 23, 3.  
*Cingilla*, V, 21, 1.  
*Cingulani*, III, 9, 11; III, 18, 2.  
*Cinia* oppidum, III, 11, 1.  
*Cinyps* fl. et regio, V, 4, 2.  
*Cinyria*, V, 35, 2.  
*Cios* fl. et oppidum, V, 40, 4.  
*Circaum* (in Colchia), VI, 4, 5.  
*Circeiensi* ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4.  
*Circeiensi* ager, XIX, 40, 3.  
*Circeii*, II, 87, 1; III, 9, 4, 5 et 6; XV, 36, 1; XXV, 5, 2; XXXII, 21, 2.  
*Circeiorum* insula, ex Homero, III, 9, 5.  
*Circius* mons, V, 27, 2.  
*Circumpadana* Italia, XVIII, 25, 1; XVIII, 30, 3.  
*Circumpadana* masta, XIV, 25, 3.  
*Circumpadana* oves, VIII, 73, 1.  
*Circus* (Romæ), VIII, 6, 2; VIII, 7, 2; VIII, 20, 1; VIII, 65, 1 et 3; VIII, 66, 1; XVIII, 2, 2; XXI, 5, 1; XXXIII, 16, 1; XXXIV, 11, 1.  
*Circus* magnus, XXXVI, 14, 10.  
*Circus* maximus, XXXVI, 19, 8; XXXVI, 45, 3; XXXV, 45, 1. — *Cæsare* extractus, XXXVI, 24, 2.  
*Circus* Cæii et Neronis, XXXVI, 15, 3. — *Flaminius*, XXXIV, 7, 1

XXXVI, 4, 13 et 14. — Vaticanus, XVI, 7, 6, 5.  
*Cirra* opp. IV, 4, 1.  
*Cirrhæi campi*, IV, 4, 1.  
*Cirta* col. V, 2, 1.  
*Cisalpina* Italia, XVII, 2, 9.  
*Cisamum*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Cisipadum* gens, V, 4, 2.  
*Cisori*, VI, 35, 16.  
*Cispîi*, VI, 35, 17.  
*Cissa*, IV, 18, 10.  
*Cissa* ins. III, 30, 2.  
*Cisserussa* ins. V, 36, 2.  
*Cissianthi*, VI, 14, 3.  
*Cissii montes*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Cisthene*, V, 32, 2.  
*Cithæron saltus*, IV, 12, 1.  
*Citharista portus*, III, 5, 5.  
*Citheni juga*, VI, 17, 2.  
*Citæus sal*, XXXI, 41, 1.  
*Citium*, V, 35, 2. — in Cypro, XXXI, 39, 2.  
*Clæon fons*, XXXI, 16, 1.  
*Clampetiæ*, III, 10, 2.  
*Claræ*, IV, 18, 2.  
*Clarii* Apollinis fanum, V, 31, 5; — specus, II, 106, 12.  
*Claritas* Julia, III, 3, 8.  
*Classica* col. III, 5, 5.  
*Classitæ* Silici, VI, 30, 2.  
*Claterna*, III, 20, 2.  
*Claudia*, III, 27, 1.  
*Claudia* præfectura, III, 8, 3.  
*Claudiopolis* Cappadociæ, V, 21, 3.  
*Claudius mons*, III, 28, 2.  
*Clasomenæ*, V, 31, 6; XXXI, 43, 2; XXXII, 9, 1.  
*Clasomenii* circa Tanaim, VI, 7, 1.  
*Clasomenium* vinum, XIV, 9, 1.  
*Clasomenius* Anaxagoras, II, 59, 1. — Artemon, VII, 57, 10. — Hermotimus, VII, 53, 1.  
*Cleonæ*, IV, 6, 1; IV, 10, 1; XXXVI, 4, 3.  
*Cleonæ* (in Macedonia), IV, 17, 4.  
*Cleonæi* napi, XIX, 25, 2.  
*Cleonæus* Cimon, XXXV, 34, 3.  
*Clibanus*, V, 23, 1.  
*Clibanus mons*, III, 15, 2.

*Clides* insulæ, V, 35, 2.  
*Climax* Megale, VI, 29, 4.  
*Clisobora*, VI, 22, 6.  
*Cliternia* Larinatum, III, 16, 4.  
*Cliternini*, III, 17, 1.  
*Clitorium*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Clitorius* fl. IX, 34, 1. — lacus et puteus, XXXI, 13, 1.  
*Clitorius* Damias, XXXIV, 19, 2.  
*Clodia* fossa, III, 20, 7.  
*Clostra* Romana, III, 9, 5.  
*Cluana*, III, 18, 2.  
*Cludrus* fl. V, 29, 6.  
*Clunia*, III, 4, 11.  
*Cluniensis* conventus, III, 4, 10.  
*Clupea*, V, 3, 2; V, 7, 2; XXXV, 59, 1.  
*Clusina* siligo, XVIII, 20, 3.  
*Clusini*, XIV, 4, 14.  
*Clusini* veteres, III, 8, 3.  
*Clusini* novi, III, 8, 3.  
*Clusiolum*, III, 19, 3.  
*Clusium*, VIII, 82, 1; XVIII, 12, 3; XXXVI, 19, 7.  
*Cnemis*, IV, 12, 3.  
*Coboris* ins. VI, 32, 9.  
*Cobus* fl. VI, 4, 6.  
*Cocanicus* lacus, XXXI, 39, 1 et 5.  
*Cocinthos*, III, 6, 5.  
*Cocinthum*, III, 15, 1.  
*Cocondæ*, VI, 23, 6.  
*Cocossates*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Cocylium*, V, 32, 2.  
*Codani*, VI, 32, 13.  
*Codanus* sinus, IV, 27, 8.  
*Cocorum* oppidum, Calchedon, V, 43, 2.  
*Cole* Syria, V, 13, 1; V, 17, 3; XXI, 72, 1.  
*Celæ* insulæ, V, 38, 3.  
*Calerini*, III, 4, 14.  
*Cæletæ*, IV, 18, 2.  
*Cælina*, III, 23, 4.  
*Cælium*, III, 16, 3.  
*Cælos* portus, IV, 18, 12; IV, 23, 9.  
*Cogamus* fl. V, 30, 1.  
*Colapiani*, III, 28, 1.  
*Colapis* fl. III, 28, 2.

- Colarni*, IV, 35, 6.  
*Colchi*, X, 67, 1; XXXIII, 15, 2; XXXIII, 37, 1.  
*Colchi* condidere Colchinium, III, 26, 3. — Oricum, IH, 26, 4. — Polam, III, 23, 2.  
*Colchicæ* solitudines, VI, 11, 1.  
*Colchidis* flumen Surium, II, 106, 5.  
*Colchinium*, III, 26, 3.  
*Colchis* juxta Phasin amnem, XXV, 100, 1.  
*Colchis* Medea, XXV, 5, 2.  
*Colchorum* gentes, VI, 4, 4.  
*Colentini*, III, 26, 2.  
*Colentum* ins. III, 25, 2.  
*Coliacum* promont. VI, 24, 6.  
*Coltea* regio Ponti, VI, 5, 1.  
*Collatia*, III, 9, 16.  
*Collatini*, III, 16, 6.  
*Colligat*, VI, 35, 15.  
*Collina* (pars Urbis), XVIII, 3, 5.  
*Cottina* porta, XV, 20, 2.  
*Collippo*, IV, 35, 1.  
*Collodes* ins. III, 13, 2.  
*Colobona*, III, 3, 7.  
*Colocastis* ins. VI, 34, 4.  
*Colone* (in Æolide), V, 32, 3.  
*Colonia* Agrippinensis, IV, 31, 2.  
*Colonis* ins. IV, 19, 5.  
*Colopena* regio, VI, 3, 1.  
*Colophon*, II, 106, 12; V, 31, 5.  
*Colophoniam* resina, XIV, 25, 2; XXVI, 66, 1.  
*Colophonii*, VIII, 61, 1.  
*Colophoniorum* Myrlea, V, 40, 3.  
*Colophonium* scammonium, XXVI, 38, 1.  
*Colophonius* Dionysiodorus, XXXV, 40, 21.  
*Colossæ*, V, 41, 1; XXXI, 20, 1.  
*Colpe*, V, 31, 6.  
*Colpusa*, Calchedon, V, 43, 2.  
*Colubæ*, VI, 22, 4.  
*Colubraria*, III, 11, 1.  
*Colubraria* insulæ terra serpentes parit, III, 11, 2.  
*Columbaria* insula, III, 12, 2.  
*Comacina*, III, 5, 6.

- Comana*, in Cappadocia, VI, 3, 1; VI, 4, 1.  
*Comani*, VI, 18, 3.  
*Comata* Gallia, XI, 47, 1; IV, 31; XV, 20, 1; XXXIII, 16, 1; XXXVI, 7, 1.  
*Comenses* (Galatiæ), V, 42, 2.  
*Comensis* ager, II, 106, 12.  
*Comensis* lapis, XXXVI, 44, 1.  
*Comini*, III, 17, 2.  
*Comitii* cornua, XXXIV, 12, 1.  
*Comitium*, Romæ, VII, 54, 3; XV, 20, 3; XXXIII, 6, 3; XXXIV, 11, 2; XXXV, 10, 1; XXXV, 49, 4.  
*Commagena* galla, XVI, 9, 1; XXIV, 5, 1.  
*Commagene*, II, 108, 1; V, 13, 1; V, 20, 2 et 3; X, 28, 1; X, 63, 1; XXIX, 13, 1.  
*Commagenes* frus, V, 21, 1.  
*Commone* ins. V, 38, 2.  
*Complutenses*, III, 4, 8.  
*Compsani*, III, 16, 6.  
*Comum* oppidum, III, 21, 3; XXXIV, 41, 3.  
*Concordia* Julia, III, 3, 10.  
*Concordia* col. III, 22, 1.  
*Concordite* delubrum, XXXV, 36, 6.  
*Concordienses* (in Lusitania), IV, 35, 6.  
*Condigramma*, VI, 25, 3.  
*Condochates* fl. VI, 22, 1.  
*Conimbrica*, IV, 35, 1.  
*Conisium*, V, 33, 3.  
*Conium*, V, 41, 1.  
*Conopon* diabasis, IV, 24, 8.  
*Consaburenses*, III, 4, 9.  
*Consentia* oppidum, III, 10, 2.  
*Consentia* genita vina, XIV, 8, 9.  
*Consentinus* ager, XVI, 50, 2.  
*Consilinum* castrum, III, 15, 1.  
*Consuranni*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Constantia* Julia, III, 3, 10.  
*Constantia* Julia Osset, III, 3, 7.  
*Constantia* Julia Zilis, V, 1, 3.  
*Consuaneles*, III, 24, 4.  
*Consurani*, III, 5, 1.  
*Contestania*, III, 4, 2 et 3.  
*Contributa* Julia, III, 3, 10.

## COR

*Convallis insula*, VI, 37, 1.  
*Convenæ*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Coos oppidum in Calydna ins.*  
 IV, 23, 5.  
*Coos insula*, XIII, 2, 2; XXIX,  
 2, 1.  
*Copæ*, IV, 12, 2; VII, 57, 17.  
*Cophanti*, II, 110, 2.  
*Cophen*, VI, 25, 1.  
*Cophes fl.* VI, 21, 7; VI, 23, 9;  
 VI, 25, 3.  
*Coptis arena*, XXXVI, 9, 2.  
*Coptites Apollobeches*, XXX, 2, 5.  
*Coptites nomos*, V, 9, 3.  
*Coptos*, XIII, 50, 1.—emporium,  
 V, 11, 1. — oppidum, X, 49, 3. —  
*Thebaidis*, XXXVII, 17, 1; XXXVII,  
 18, 2; XXXVII, 55, 1; XXXVII, 56, 3.  
*Coracesium*, V, 22, 3.  
*Coraliticus lapis in Asia*. XXXVI,  
 13, 2.  
*Corambis*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Corani orti a Dardano*, III, 9, 11.  
*Coranitzæ*, VI, 32, 16.  
*Corasia insulæ*, IV, 23, 3.  
*Coraxi*, VI, 5, 1.  
*Coraxici montes*, VI, 10, 1; VI,  
 15, 5.  
*Caraxicus mons*, V, 27, 3.  
*Coraxorum gens*, II, 105, 1.  
*Corcyra insula*, IV, 19, 1.  
*Corcyra Melæna ins.* III, 30, 3.  
*Corduba colonia*, III, 3, 6; XIX,  
 43, 1.  
*Cordubense æs*, XXXIV, 2, 2.  
*Cordubensis conventus*, III, 3, 5  
 et 10.  
*Corduani*, VI, 17, 2.  
*Cordylusa ins.* V, 36, 2.  
*Corense litus*, III, 3, 1.  
*Coressus*, IV, 20, 6.  
*Coretus Mæotis lacus sinus*, IV,  
 26, 4.  
*Corfnienses*, III, 17, 1.  
*Corfinium*, VII, 54, 7.  
*Coricæ insulæ*, IV, 20, 5.  
*Corinenses*, III, 16, 6.  
*Corineum*, V, 35, 2.  
*Corinium*, III, 25, 2.

## COR

57

*Corinthia*, XXXVII, 6, 1.  
*Corinthia in quibus æs placet auro  
 argenteoque mixtum*, XXXVII, 12, 2.  
 — æra, IX, 65, 1. — candelabra,  
 XXXIV, 6, 2. — signa, XXXIV,  
 18, 8.—signa vasa, etc. XXXIV, 3, 3.  
*Corinthia porticus (Romæ)*, XXXIV,  
 7, 1.  
*Corinthiaci sinus ostium*, IV, 3, 2.  
*Corinthia columnæ*, XXXVI, 56, 1.  
*Corinthii*, XXXV, 5, 1 et 2.  
*Corinthii carbunculi*, XXXVII,  
 25, 4.  
*Corinthii napi*, XIX, 25, 1.  
*Corinthiorum col.* Apollonia, III,  
 26, 4.  
*Corinthus Aminocles*, VII, 57, 16.  
 — Glaucion, XXXV, 40, 9. — Hy-  
 perbius, VII, 57, 7.  
*Corinthum disruit Mummius*,  
 XXXIV, 6, 2; XXXV, 43, 1.  
*Corinthus col.* IV, 5, 3; XIII, 2,  
 1; XXXV, 35, 1. — capta, XIV, 5,  
 1; XXXIV, 3, 3.  
*Corinthus, et quæ circa est regio*,  
 XXIV, 42, 1.  
*Coriolani*, III, 9, 16.  
*Cornalos fl.* V, 32, 3.  
*Cornacates*, III, 28, 2.  
*Corne collis*, XVI, 91, 1.  
*Cornelia Castra*, V, 3, 2; V, 4, 4.  
*Corneliani Ligures*, III, 16, 6.  
*Corniculum*, III, 9, 16.  
*Corolia*, VI, 32, 12.  
*Coronæus sinus a Corone*, IV, 7, 1.  
*Coronea*, IV, 12, 2.  
*Coronis ins.* IV, 19, 2.  
*Corpilli*, IV, 18, 1.  
*Corseæ insulæ*, V, 37, 1.  
*Corsi*, XV, 38, 1.  
*Corsi (in Sardinia)*, III, 13, 2.  
*Corsica insula*, III, 12, 1; VIII,  
 75, 1; XV, 39, 3; XVI, 28, 2; XVI,  
 76, 2; XXXVII, 56, 1.  
*Corsica cera*, XXI, 49, 1.  
*Corsicum mel*, XXX, 10, 1;  
 XXXVII, 74, 2.  
*Corticata ins.* IV, 34, 3.  
*Cortonenses*, III, 4, 8; III, 8, 3.



- Coryceon* promont. V, 31, 5.  
*Corycia* antra, XXXI, 20, 1.  
*Corycus*, XXXVII, 60, 2. — Cili-  
 cius mons, IV, 20, 4; XIII, 20, 1;  
 XXI, 17, 1; XXXI, 30, 2. — portus  
 et specus, V, 22, 2.  
*Corymbia*, Rhodos, V, 36, 1.  
*Corydalla*, V, 28, 1.  
*Corynaeum* promont. V, 31, 6.  
*Coryphanta*, V, 43, 1.  
*Coryphantera* ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4.  
*Coryphas*, V, 32, 2.  
*Coryphasium*, IV, 9, 2.  
*Cos* insula, V, 36, 3; XI, 27, 1;  
 XVII, 30, 5.  
*Coa* uva, XV, 18, 7.  
*Coae* amphorae, XXXV, 46, 3.  
*Coi*, XIV, 10, 1; XXXV, 36, 29;  
 XXXVI, 4, 9.  
*Coum* vinum, XIV, 10, 2; XXIII,  
 14, 1; XXVII, 27, 1.  
*Coum* vinum ex Italico facere, XIV,  
 10, 2.  
*Cosanium* litus, III, 12, 2.  
*Coscinus*, V, 29, 7.  
*Cosenum* fl. V, 1, 9.  
*Cosoagus* fl. VI, 22, 1.  
*Cossa* Volcentium, III, 8, 2.  
*Cossai*, VI, 31, 8.  
*Cossetania*, III, 4, 4.  
*Costobacci*, VI, 7, 1.  
*Cosyra* ins. III, 14, 6; V, 7, 2.  
*Cosyri*, VI, 21, 9.  
*Cothon* ins. IV, 19, 5.  
*Cotieri*, VI, 19, 1.  
*Edinussa* Gadis, IV, 36, 2.  
*Cotta* Mauritaniae, V, 1, 2; XXXII,  
 6, 1.  
*Cottae*, VI, 7, 1.  
*Cottianae* civitates, III, 24, 3 et 5.  
*Coltonara* regio, VI, 26, 10.  
*Cotyaiion*, V, 41, 1.  
*Cotyorum*, VI, 4, 2.  
*Cragus* promont. V, 28, 2.  
*Crambussa* ins. V, 35, 3.  
*Cranaos*, V, 29, 6.  
*Cranda*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Crania*, IV, 3, 2.  
*Cranon*, IV, 15, 1.

- Cranon* (in Magnesia), IV, 16, 1.  
*Cranon* fons, XXXI, 17, 1.  
*Cranon* Thessaliae, X, 15, 1.  
*Craspedites* sinus, V, 43, 2.  
*Cratais* fl. III, 10, 3.  
*Crathis* fl. III, 15, 2; XXXI, 9, 1;  
 XXXI, 10, 1; XXXVII, 11, 7.  
*Craugia* insulae, IV, 19, 6.  
*Cremyon*, IV, 11, 2.  
*Cremonicos*, IV, 26, 1.  
*Cremona* col. III, 23, 3; VII,  
 29, 5.  
*Creon* mons, V, 39, 2.  
*Cressa* nutrix (Parrhasii pictura).  
 XXXV, 36, 10.  
*Cressa* portus, V, 29, 2.  
*Creta* insula, IV, 20, 1 et seqq;  
 VII, 16, 1; VII, 57, 6; VII, 57, 13;  
 VIII, 83, 3; X, 41, 1; XII, 5, 2 et  
 3; XII, 55, 1; XIII, 9, 1; XIII,  
 36, 1; XIII, 48, 1; XV, 10, 1;  
 XV, 31, 1; XVI, 46, 1; XVI,  
 60, 3; XXI, 46, 1; XXI, 69, 4;  
 XXIV, 32, 1; XXIV, 96, 1; XXV,  
 53, 2; XXV, 64, 1; XXVI, 66, 1;  
 XXVII, 17, 1; XXVII, 74, 1;  
 XXVII, 115, 1; XXXI, 26,  
 1; XXXI, 30, 1; XXXII, 22, 1;  
 XXXV, 18, 1; XXXVI, 4, 1;  
 XXXVI, 19, 2. — ibi cedrus,  
 XVI, 76, 2.  
*Cretae* montes Diets, XXIV, 102, 4.  
*Cretae* rex Minos, VI, 32, 14.  
*Cretes*, VII, 57, 10.  
*Cretica* aristolochis, XXV, 54, 1.  
 — cera, XXI, 49, 1. — cicuta,  
 XXV, 95, 3. — cupressus, XXIV,  
 61, 1. — ferula, XXI, 29, 1.  
*Creticae* caepae, XIX, 32, 2. — co-  
 tes, XVIII, 67, 9; XXXVI, 47, 1.  
*Cretici* calami, XVI, 65, 2; XVI,  
 66, 2.  
*Creticum* acoron, XXV, 100, 1.  
 — amyllum, XVIII, 17, 1. — anisum,  
 XX, 73, 1. — beraefium, XX, 69, 1.  
 — mel, XI, 14, 1; XXIX, 38, 2. —  
 nardum, XII, 26, 3. — origanum,  
 XXI, 30, 2. — passum, XX, 79, 1. —  
 sili, XX, 18, 1. — vinum, IV, 11, 1.

CUM

*Creticum* mare, III, 10, 4; IV, 18, 14; IV, 20, 2.  
*Creticus* daucus, XXV, 64, 2. —  
*juncus*, XI, 69, 4. — *labyrinthus*,  
 XXXVI, 19, 5 et 6.  
*Crexa* ins. III, 25, 2.  
*Crialon* oppidum, V, 11, 2.  
*Crinovolum*, III, 19, 3.  
*Crissa*, IV, 4, 2.  
*Crissæus* sinus, IV, 4, 1.  
*Critensi*, VI, 35, 12.  
*Crithone*, IV, 18, 10.  
*Criumetopon* promont. IV, 20, 2  
 et 4; IV, 26, 7; X, 30, 2.  
*Crobisi*, IV, 26, 1.  
*Crocata* insula, VI, 23, 11.  
*Crocodilon* oppidum, V, 17, 1.  
*Crocodilopolites* nomos, V, 9, 4.  
*Crocodilus* mons, V, 22, 1.  
*Crocylea* ins. IV, 19, 3.  
*Crommyonesos* ins. V, 38, 3.  
*Cromna*, VI, 2, 1; IX, 83, 2.  
*Cronia*, Bithynia, V, 40, 3.  
*Cronium* mare, IV, 27, 4; IV,  
 30, 3.  
*Croto* oppidum, III, 15, 2.  
*Crotonensium* Terina, III, 10, 2.  
*Crotoniates* Milo, XXXVII, 54, 5.  
*Cruni* (in Thracia), IV, 18, 5.  
*Crunæ* promontorium, VI, 5, 3.  
*Crusa* ins. V, 36, 3.  
*Crustumium*, III, 9, 16.  
*Crustumia* pira, XV, 16, 1.  
*Crustumina*, XXIII, 62, 1.  
*Crustuminus* ager, II, 98, 2; III, 8, 3.  
*Crustumium* fl. III, 20, 1.  
*Crya* fugitivorum, V, 29, 1.  
*Cryeon* insulæ, V, 35, 3.  
*Crynis* fl. V, 43, 3.  
*Cryos* fl. V, 31, 8.  
*Cryptos*, Cyprus, V, 35, 1.  
*Ctesiphon*, VI, 30, 6.  
*Cubulterini*, III, 9, 11.  
*Cucios* fons, VI, 34, 5.  
*Culici* Flamienses, III, 23, 3.  
*Cullu* oppidum, V, 2, 1.  
*Cumæ*, XVIII, 29, 3; XXXVI, 66,  
 2. — (in Italia), XXXV, 46, 5. —  
 Chalcidensium, III, 9, 9.

CYC

39

*Cumana* brassica, XIX, 41, 4.  
*Cumana* plagæ, XIX, 2, 4.  
*Cumania*, VI, 12, 1.  
*Cumanum*, XVII, 38, 3.  
*Cumanum*, cæmentum, XXXV,  
 47, 1. — *linum*, XIX, 2, 4.  
*Cumerum* promontorium, III, 18, 2,  
*Cumi*, VI, 35, 15.  
*Cuneus* promont. IV, 35, 4.  
*Cunici* oppidum, III, 11, 1.  
*Cuniculariæ* insulæ, III, 13, 1.  
*Cupra*, III, 18, 2.  
*Cuprenses* Montani, III, 18, 2.  
*Curenenses*, III, 17, 2.  
*Curetes*, VII, 57, 13.  
*Curetis*, Acarnania, IV, 2, 1.  
*Curetis*, Creta, IV, 20, 1.  
*Curia*, Romæ, VII, 45, 2; VII,  
 54, 3; VII, 60, 1; XXXV, 40, 7. —  
 in Comitio, XXXV, 10, 1. — in-  
 censa, XXXIV, 11, 2.  
*Curia* Hostilia, XXXV, 7, 3.  
*Curia* Octaviæ, XXXVI, 4, 16.  
*Curia* Pompeii, XXXV, 35, 2.  
*Curiam* (ubi) fecit Sylla, XXXIV,  
 12, 1.  
*Curias*, V, 35, 2.  
*Curiates*, III, 19, 3.  
*Curictæ*, III, 25, 1.  
*Curite* oppidum, II, 93, 1.  
*Curtius* fons, XXXVI, 24, 28.  
*Curubis*, V, 3, 2.  
*Cusvetani*, III, 9, 16.  
*Cutiliæ* aquæ, II, 96, 2. — in Sa-  
 binis, III, 17, 3; XXXI, 6, 1;  
 XXXI, 32, 1.  
*Cyane* fons, III, 14, 3.  
*Cyaneæ* insulæ, IV, 27, 1; VI,  
 13, 1.  
*Cyaneæ* in Lycia, V, 28, 2.  
*Cyaneos* fl. (in Colchia), VI, 4, 5.  
*Cybotus* mons, II, 93, 1.  
*Cychri* in Thracia, XXXI, 19, 2.  
*Cyclades* insulæ, IV, 22, 1; XIII,  
 47, 4; XXXVI, 5, 1,  
*Cyclades* et Sporades insulæ, IV,  
 23, 6.  
*Cyclopes*, VII, 2, 1; VII, 57, 6  
 et 7.

*Cyclopis* ins. V, 36, 2.  
*Cyclopum scopuli* tres, III, 14, 3.  
*Cydara* fl. VI, 24, 6.  
*Cydnus* fl. V, 22, 2. — Ciliciæ, XXXI, 8, 1.  
*Cydon*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Cydonea* insula, II, 106, 12; V, 39, 2.  
*Cydoniatarum* regio, VIII, 83, 3.  
*Cygnus* oppidum, VI, 4, 6.  
*Cytipenus* sinus, IV, 27, 7.  
*Cytlissos*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Cyllanticus tractus*, V, 42, 2.  
*Cyllene* mons, IV, 10, 1.  
*Cyllene* Arcadiæ, X, 45, 1; XXV, 8, 1.  
*Cyllenes* sinus, IV, 6, 2.  
*Cyme* (in Æolide), V, 32, 1; XXXIV, 8, 1.  
*Cymothoe* fons, IV, 6, 1.  
*Cynatha*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Cynæthos* ins. IV, 23, 3.  
*Cynæthus*, Delos, IV, 22, 3.  
*Cynamolgi*, VI, 35, 17.  
*Cynamolgi* Æthiopes, VIII, 43, 1.  
*Cynopolis*, V, 11, 5.  
*Cynopolites* nomos, V, 9, 3.  
*Cynos* fl. VI, 32, 7.  
*Cynossema*, IV, 18, 11.  
*Cynthia*, Delos, IV, 22, 3.  
*Cynthus* mons, IV, 22, 3.  
*Cyparissa*, IV, 7, 1.  
*Cyparissia*, Samos, V, 37, 1.  
*Cyparissius* sinus, IV, 7, 1.  
*Cyphanta* portus, IV, 9, 1.  
*Cypri* ærarie fornaces, XI, 42, 1; XXXIV, 22, 4. — ficus, XVI, 49, 1. — officinæ, XXXIV, 24, 1; XXXIV, 31, 1.  
*Cypria* ærugo, XXXIII, 29, 1; XXXIV, 27, 1. — arundo, XXIV, 50, 2. — cera, XX, 87, 4; XXIV, 14, 1; XXVII, 28, 5. — cyanos, XXXVII, 38, 1. — ficus, XIV, 19, 3. — ficus in Creta, XIII, 15, 1. — laurus, XV, 39, 1. — magice, XXX, 2, 6. — mora, XXIII, 70, 1. — mortaria, XXXIII, 29, 1. — pæderos, XXXVII, 46, 2. — pyxis, XX, 51, 1; XXVIII, 27, 3. — resina, XIV, 25,

2. — resina terebinthina, XXIV, 22, 2. — spodos, XXXIV, 34, 1. — squama, XXXIV, 25, 2. — vitis, XIV, 2, 1.  
*Cypria* Catonis expeditio, XXXIV, 19, 41.  
*Cypria* legatio, VII, 31, 4.  
*Cypriæ* capæ, XIX, 32, 1.  
*Cypriæ* cotes, XXXVI, 10, 1.  
*Cypriæ* insulæ, V, 35, 3.  
*Cyprii*, VII, 57, 17.  
*Cyprii* smaragdi, XXXVII, 17, 2; XXXVII, 18, 1.  
*Cypriorum* rex Ginyras, VII, 49, 1.  
*Cyprium* æs, XII, 60, 1; XXXIV, 20, 1 et 3. — allium, XIX, 34, 2. — amaracum, XXI, 93, 1. — cæruleum, XXXIII, 57, 1. — chalcantum, XXXIV, 32, 3. — ladanum, XII, 37, 2 et 3; XXVI, 47, 1. — mel, XI, 14, 1. — sori, XXXIV, 30, 1. — spadium, XXXIV, 50, 4. — triticum, XVIII, 12, 4. — vas, XXIII, 37, 1. — vinum, XIV, 9, 2.  
*Cyprius* achates, XXXVII, 54, 2. — adamas, XXXVII, 15, 3. — calamus, XXXII, 52, 2. — sal, XXXI, 41, 1. — Sphagnos, XII, 50, 1.  
*Cyprius* stipax, XXXIV, 19, 31.  
*Cypros* insula, XII, 61, 1; XXVIII, 81, 2; XXXIII, 27, 1; XXXVI, 45, 1; XXXVI, 59, 1; XXXVII, 22, 2; XXXVII, 37, 1; XXXVII, 40, 1.  
*Cyprum* a Cilicia trajectant cervi, VIII, 50, 4.  
*Cyprus* eadem insula, V, 35, 1; VII, 57, 4; XII, 5, 2; XII, 51, 1; XII, 55, 1; XIII, 2, 6; XIII, 7, 4; XIII, 9, 7; XVI, 76, 6; XXVI, 30, 1; XXVIII, 6, 1; XXXI, 39, 2; XXXV, 52, 1; XXXVI, 30, 1; XXXVII, 9, 1.  
*Cypsella*, IV, 18, 4.  
*Cyrena*, VIII, 83, 2; XI, 32, 4; XIX, 15, 2; XXI, 10, 5; XXXV, 18, 1.  
*Cyrenaica*, VIII, 33, 1; X, 41, 4; XIII, 30, 5; XIII, 33, 1.

## CYR

- Cyrenaica* Africa, V, 5, 8; XIII, 9, 7.  
*Cyrenaica* provincia, II, 44, 4; V, 4, 3; V, 5, 1; XII, 50, 1; XIX, 12, 1; XIX, 15, 1.  
*Cyrenaica* regio, VIII, 82, 2; XI, 35, 5; XVI, 61, 1; XVII, 30, 5; XIX, 16, 1.  
*Cyrenaicitractus*, XXXI, 39, 4.  
*Cyrenaicum* crocum, XXI, 17, 1 et 2. — laser, XIX, 15, 2.  
*Cyrenaicum* silphion, XXII, 48, 1.  
*Cyrenaicus* ager, V, 5, 3. — cucumis, XX, 3, 2. — finis, V, 5, 8.  
*Cyrene*, V, 5, 1 et 2; XV, 31, 1; XVIII, 50, 2.  
*Cyrenenses*, VII, 57, 17.  
*Cymaba* sinus, VI, 20, 3.  
*Cyrni* Indorum gens, VII, 2, 20.  
*Cyrmos* ins. IV, 19, 2.  
*Cyrmos*, Corsica, III, 12, 1.  
*Cyrrhestæ* (in Macedonia), IV, 17, 1.  
*Cyrrhestice*, V, 19, 1.

## DAM

- Dabanegoris* regio, VI, 32, 8.  
*Daci*, Getæ, IV, 25, 1; VI, 39, 9; XXII, 2, 1.  
*Dacorum* originis nota, VII, 10, 1.  
*Dadala*, V, 29, 1.  
*Dadaleon* insula, V, 35, 3.  
*Dæsitiates*, III, 26, 2.  
*Dahæ*, VI, 19, 1; XXXVII, 33, 1.  
*Dalmatæ*, III, 26, 1.  
*Dalmatia*, III, 28, 1; XXXI, 43, 2; XXXIII, 21, 2.  
*Dalmatiæ* initium, III, 26, 1. — ora, II, 44, 4.  
*Dalmatiæ* Alpes, XI, 97, 1.  
*Damonitani*, III, 4, 8.  
*Damascena* pruna, XV, 12, 2.  
*Damascena* Syria, V, 13, 1.  
*Damascus* Syriae, V, 16, 1; XIII, 12, 1; XXXVI, 12, 2.  
*Damascus* mons, XIII, 10, 1.

## CYZ

41

- Cyrrhus*, V, 19, 1.  
*Cyrus* fl. VI, 9, 1; VI, 10, 1; VI, 15, 4 et 5; VI, 17, 3.  
*Cytæ*, IV, 26, 8.  
*Cytæum*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Cythera* ins. IV, 19, 5.  
*Cythnos* ins. IV, 22, 2; XIII, 47, 4.  
*Cytinum*, IV, 13, 1.  
*Cytis* ins. VI, 34, 2. — insula Arabiae, XXXVII, 32, 1.  
*Cytorii* montes, XVI, 28, 2.  
*Cytorus* mons, VI, 2, 1.  
*Cyzicena* amaracus, XIII, 2, 8. — ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4. — regio, XXXV, 47, 2.  
*Cyziceni*, XXXV, 9, 1.  
*Cyzicenum* marmor, V, 44, 1.  
*Cyzicenus* Tauriscus, XXXIII, 55, 2.  
*Cyzicum*, V, 40, 2; XXXVI, 22, 1; XXXVI, 23, 2.  
*Cyzicus*, XIII, 2, 1; XVII, 38, 4; XXXI, 16, 1.

## DAR

- Damea* Apamia, V, 33, 4.  
*Damnia*, VI, 32, 9.  
*Dandagula*, VI, 23, 2.  
*Dandari*, VI, 7, 1.  
*Danteon* portus, VI, 33, 2.  
*Dangalæ*, VI, 25, 1.  
*Danubii* exortus, XXXI, 19, 1. — cursus, IV, 24, 7 et seq.  
*Daorizi*, III, 26, 2.  
*Daphissa*, IV, 15, 1.  
*Daphnidis* ins. VI, 34, 4.  
*Daphnis* in Phocide, IV, 12, 3.  
*Daphnus* in Ionia, V, 31, 6.  
*Daphnusa*, Thallusa, V, 38, 2.  
*Daræ* Gestali, V, 1, 10.  
*Daras* fl. VI, 28, 4.  
*Darat* fl. V, 1, 19.  
*Daratitæ* Æthiopes, V, 1, 10.  
*Darda*, VI, 22, 4. — Indi, XI, 36, 3.  
*Dardani* in Epiro, III, 29, 2;

IV, 1, 3; IV, 17, 1; XXXIII, 12, 1.  
*Dardania*, Samothrace, IV, 23, 9.  
*Dardanium* oppidum, V, 33, 2  
 et 4.  
*Dariorum* gens, III, 16, 5.  
*Darcium*, VI, 18, 1.  
*Daremae*, VI, 34, 7.  
*Dari*, VI, 23, 4.  
*Daritis* pars Arianæ, VI, 25, 4.  
*Daron*, VI, 35, 13.  
*Darrae*, VI, 32, 8.  
*Dascusa*, V, 20, 1.  
*Dascylos*, V, 40, 3.  
*Daselis*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Dasibari* fl. V, 5, 7.  
*Dassaretae*, III, 26, 4; IV, 1, 3.  
*Datos*, IV, 18, 3.  
*Davelli*, VI, 35, 12.  
*Daulis* regio, IV, 4, 2.  
*Daulotes* fons, VI, 32, 9.  
*Dauniorum* coloniae, III, 16, 5.  
*Dauniorum* finis, III, 16, 4.  
*Debris* oppid. V, 5, 6 et 7.  
*Decapolis* Syriae, XV, 4, 3.  
*Decapolitana* regio, V, 16, 1; V,  
 17, 3.  
*Deciani*, III, 16, 7.  
*Deciates*, III, 5, 5; III, 7, 1.  
*Decuma*, III, 3, 6.  
*Decumanorum* colonia, III, 5, 2.  
*Decuni*, III, 26, 1.  
*Deitania*, III, 4, 2.  
*Deli* petrae, XXXII, 9, 1.  
*Deliaci*, X, 71, 1.  
*Deliacumæa*, XXXIV, 4, 1.  
*Delos* mittere soliti Hyperborei, IV,  
 26, 13.  
*Delos* insula, II, 89, 1; II, 106, 9;  
 IV, 22, 2; XIII, 2, 1; XVI, 89, 2;  
 XXXIV, 4, 1; XXXVI, 4, 3.  
*Delphacia* ins. V, 44, 1.  
*Delphi*, II, 95, 3; VII, 30, 2; VII,  
 32, 1; XIX, 26, 6; XXXIV, 17, 1;  
 XXXIV, 19, 10, 15 et 17; XXXV,  
 35, 1 et 2; XXXV, 40, 13. — oppi-  
 dum, IV, 4, 1.  
*Delphica* laurus, XV, 39, 1; XXIII,  
 80, 5. — oracula, VII, 47, 1. — pla-  
 tanus, XVI, 88, 1.

*Delphica* tabula, VII, 58, 1.  
*Delphicae* cortinae, XXXIV, 8, 1.  
*Delphici* pentathli (statua), XXXI  
 19, 8.  
*Delphici* thesauri, III, 20, 5.  
*Delphicus* Apollo, XXXIV, 8, 1.  
*Delphini* portus, III, 7, 2.  
*Delta*, Ægyptus, III, 20, 7; V,  
 2 et 5; V, 10, 10; XXXVI, 16, 2  
 2  
*Delta* summum, V, 9, 4.  
*Demetrias* oppid. IV, 15, 1.  
*Demonnesos*, V, 44, 1.  
*Denda*, III, 26, 4.  
*Dendros* ins. IV, 19, 6.  
*Denna*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Denselatae*, IV, 1, 3.  
*Denseletæ*, IV, 18, 1.  
*Deorum* insulae, IV, 36, 1.  
*Derangæ*, VI, 23, 6.  
*Derasidæ*, II, 91, 1.  
*Derasides* insulae, V, 31, 3.  
*Derbices*, VI, 18, 2.  
*Deremistæ*, III, 26, 2.  
*Deretini*, III, 26, 2.  
*Derrha*, IV, 17, 3.  
*Dertona* col. III, 7, 3.  
*Dertusani*, III, 4, 6.  
*Derxene* regio, V, 20, 1.  
*Desuiates*, III, 5, 4.  
*Devade*, VI, 32, 8.  
*Develton*, Deulton, IV, 18, 7.  
*Deximontani*, VI, 26, 5.  
*Dia* ins. IV, 20, 5.  
*Dia* (in Tauris) IV, 26, 8.  
*Dia*, Naxos, IV, 22, 5.  
*Diabete* insulae, V, 36, 2.  
*Diablindi*, IV, 32, 1.  
*Diana* lucus, XVI, 91, 1.  
*Dianenses*, III, 4, 9.  
*Dianitis* myrrha, XII, 35, 2.  
*Dianium*, III, 4, 3; III, 11, 1.  
*Dianium* insula, III, 12, 2.  
*Diaphanes* fl. V, 22, 1.  
*Diarrheusa* ins. V, 38, 2.  
*Diarrhytus* Hippo. V, 3, 1.  
*Dibitach*, VI, 31, 5.  
*Dicæa*, IV, 17, 3.  
*Dicæa*, IV, 18, 3.  
*Dicæarchia*, Puteoli, III, 9, 9.

*Dictæ Cretæ montes*, XXIV, 103, 4.  
*Dictynnæus mons* (in Creta), IV, 20, 4.  
*Diduri*, VI, 11, 1.  
*Didymæ insulæ*, V, 35, 3; V, 38, 3.  
*Didymæi Apollonis oraculum*, V, 31, 1.  
*Didymæum*, XXXIV, 19, 25.  
*Didyme ins.* III, 14, 7.  
*Diensis col.* IV, 17, 2.  
*Digba*, VI, 31, 1.  
*Digeri*, IV, 18, 1.  
*Diglito*, Tigris fl. VI, 31, 1.  
*Dimastos ins.* V, 36, 2.  
*Dimuri*, VI, 23, 7.  
*Dindari*, III, 26, 2.  
*Dindymis Cysicum*, V, 40, 2.  
*Dindymus mons*, V, 40, 2.  
*Dinia* (oppid.) III, 5, 7.  
*Diobessi*, IV, 18, 1.  
*Diocæsarea* in Cappadocia, VI, 3, 1.  
*Diodori insula*, VI, 34, 5.  
*Diomedea insula*, III, 30, 1.  
*Diomedis insula*, X, 61, 2; XII, 3, 1.  
*Diomedis limes*, XXV, 53, 3.  
*Diomedis promontorium*, III, 26, 1.  
*Dion*, V, 16, 1.  
*Dion* (in Eubœa) IV, 21, 2.  
*Dionysia ins.* IV, 19, 2; V, 35, 3.  
*Dionysias*, Naxus, IV, 22, 5.  
*Dionysopolis*, IV, 18, 5 et 6.  
*Dionysopolitæ*, V, 29, 4.  
*Dioryctos locus*, IV, 2, 1.  
*Dioscoridu insula*, VI, 32, 10.  
*Dioscoron insula*, III, 15, 2.  
*Dioscurias*, VI, 5, 1 et 2.  
*Dioshieritæ*, V, 31, 9.  
*Dioshieronitæ*, V, 42, 2.  
*Diospage*, VI, 30, 2.  
*Diospolis*, vel *Dipolis*, V, 18, 1.  
*Diospolis* (in Ægypto), VII, 57, 4.  
*Diospolis Laodicea Phrygiæ*, V, 29, 3.  
*Diospolis magna*, V, 11, 1.  
*Diospolites nomos*, V, 9, 3.  
*Διδυμῶν*, II, 106, 11.

*Dirce fons*, IV, 12, 1.  
*Dirca*, VI, 35, 1.  
*Dirini*, III, 16, 6.  
*Ditiones*, III, 26, 1.  
*Dium* (in Creta), IV, 20, 3.  
*Doberi*, IV, 17, 2.  
*Dochi*, VI, 35, 12.  
*Docleas caseus*, XI, 97, 1.  
*Docleatæ*, III, 26, 2.  
*Dodonæi Jovis templum*, IV, 1, 2.  
*Dodone*, II, 106, 7; XXXVI, 19, 8.  
*Dolates Salentini*, III, 19, 2.  
*Dolicæ insulæ*, VI, 32, 9.  
*Doliche*, Icoros, IV, 23, 1.  
*Dolichiste ins.* V, 35, 3.  
*Dolionis*, Cysicum, V, 40, 2.  
*Dolonæ*, IV, 18, 2.  
*Dolopes*, IV, 3, 1.  
*Domatha*, VI, 32, 14.  
*Domazanes*, VI, 34, 7.  
*Donacesa mons*, IV, 15, 1.  
*Donusa ins.* IV, 23, 3.  
*Dora fons*, VI, 32, 9.  
*Dorica gens*, in Asia, VI, 2, 3.  
*Doricæ columnæ*, XXXVI, 56, 1.  
*Doridis sinus*, V, 29, 5.  
*Doridos mons Ceta*, XXXV, 40, 14.  
*Dorii moduli*, VII, 57, 15.  
*Dorion*, IV, 7, 1; V, 31, 6.  
*Doris* (regio), IV, 13, 1. — ubi incipit (in fine Carie), V, 29, 2.  
*Dorisci*, VI, 25, 2.  
*Doriscus*, locus, IV, 18, 4.  
*Dorius phthongus*, II, 20, 2.  
*Doron* (Ciliciæ), V, 22, 2.  
*Dorum*, V, 17, 1.  
*Dorylæi*, V, 29, 4.  
*Doryleum Phrygiæ*, V, 31, 8.  
*Dotion*, IV, 16, 1.  
*Dracon mons*, V, 31, 7.  
*Draconon ins.* IV, 23, 10.  
*Dramasa*, polus austrinus, VI, 22, 6.  
*Drangæ*, VI, 25, 3.  
*Dravus fl.* III, 28, 1.  
*Drepana*, III, 14, 4.  
*Drepane*, IV, 19, 1.  
*Drepanitani*, III, 14, 5.

- Drepanum*, XXXII, 11, 1. — promontorium, III, 14, 3.  
*Drepanum* promont. Indorum, VI, 34, 6.  
*Drilo* fl. III, 26, 3.  
*Drilonis silvestria*, XXI, 19, 1.  
*Drimati*, VI, 32, 9.  
*Drinium* fl. III, 29, 2.  
*Drumiscos*, II, 91, 1.  
*Dromas* Achilleos, IV, 26, 2.  
*Druentia* fl. III, 5, 2.  
*Drugeri*, IV, 18, 1.  
*Druides*, XVI, 95, 1.  
*Drymas* regio, IV, 4, 2.  
*Drymodes*, Arcadia, IV, 10, 1.  
*Drymusa* ins. V, 38, 2.  
*Dryopes*, IV, 1, 2.  
*Dryopis*, Thessalia, IV, 14, 1.

## ECH

- Eblitai montes*, VI, 32, 8.  
*Ebode*, VI, 32, 15.  
*Ebora*, in Lusitania, IV, 35, 5.  
*Ebura Cerealis*, III, 3, 5.  
*Eburini*, III, 15, 3.  
*Eburobritium*, IV, 35, 1.  
*Ebuovices Auleri*, IV, 32, 1.  
*Ebusi terra serpentes fugat*, III, 11, 2.  
*Ebusitana* terra, III, 11, 2; XXXV, 59, 1.  
*Ebusus insula*, III, 11, 1; VIII, 83, 2; IX, 32, 1; XV, 21, 3; XIX, 30, 1.  
*Ebusus gignit cuniculos*, III, 11, 2.  
*Ecbatana*, XXXI, 14, 1.  
*Ecbatana Medorum*, VI, 16, 2; VI, 31, 7.  
*Ecbatana* (in Media), VI, 29, 5.— (in Phœnice), V, 17, 1.  
*Ecdippa*, V, 17, 1.  
*Echellienses*, III, 14, 5.  
*Echinades*, insulæ, II, 87, 1; IV, 19, 2.  
*Echinus* oppid. IV, 14, 2.  
*Echinus*, in Acarnania, IV, 2, 1.

## DYR

- Dryusa*, Samos, V, 37, 1.  
*Duatus sinus*, VI, 32, 8.  
*Dulichium* ins. IV, 19, 3.  
*Dulopolis*, V, 29, 2.  
*Dumana*, VI, 35, 1.  
*Dumna* ins. IV, 30, 3.  
*Duria* fl. IV, 25, 2.  
*Duriaz fluvii* dao, III, 20, 4.  
*Durine*, ex urbe regia coloni ducti, VI, 31, 12.  
*Durius* fl. IV, 34, 4; IV, 35, 1 et  
*Dusartitis myrrha*, XII, 35, 2.  
*Dyme* col. IV, 6, 2.  
*Dyris*, mons Atlas, V, 1, 13.  
*Dyrrachini*, XIV, 4, 8.  
*Dyrrachium* urbs Illyrica, III, 3; XIX, 41, 7; XXXII, 9, 1. — lonia, III, 26, 4.

## ELÆ

- Echinussa*, Cimolus, IV, 23, 1.  
*Erectice*, VI, 4, 6.  
*Ectini*, III, 24, 4.  
*Edenates*, III, 24, 4.  
*Edessa* in Arabia, V, 21, 1.  
*Edetani*, III, 4, 6.  
*Edetania* regio, III, 4, 3 et 7.  
*Edones*, VI, 19, 1.  
*Edonis*, IV, 18, 1.  
*Edonis*, Antandros, V, 32, 3.  
*Edonus* mons, IV, 18, 12.  
*Edosa*, VI, 35, 3.  
*Edro* portus, III, 20, 7.  
*Egelasta Hispaniæ*, XXXI, 39.  
*Egelestani*, III, 4, 9.  
*Egnatia* oppidum, II, 111, 3; I, 16, 3.  
*Egovarri*, IV, 34, 2.  
*Egra*, VI, 32, 14.  
*Eguituri*, III, 24, 4.  
*Eion*, VI, 6, 1.  
*Elæa* (in Æolide), V, 32, 1; 33, 4.  
*Elæa* ins. (in Propontide), V, 4.  
*Elæus* fl. vel *Eulæus*, VI, 31, 9 (describitur), ex eo reges bibunt, 31, 9.

*Elæus*, IV, 18, 11.  
*Elæus* in Doride, V, 29, 5.  
*Elæussa* ins. V, 38, 3.  
*Elamitæ*, cum oppido ejusdem nominis, VI, 32, 12.  
*Elaphites* insulæ, III, 30, 3.  
*Elaphitis* insula, V, 38, 2.  
*Elaphonnesus* ins. V, 44, 1.  
*Elaphus* mons, VIII, 83, 1.  
*Elaphusa* ins. IV, 19, 2.  
*Elatea* oppidum, IV, 12, 3.  
*Elatensium* tyrannus, XXXV, 36, 35.  
*Elatium*, V, 21, 4.  
*Elatos*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Elatum* fl. XXXI, 7, 1.  
*Elatus* mons, IV, 19, 4.  
*Elbocorii*, IV, 35, 6.  
*Eldamarii* Arabes, VI, 30, 1.  
*Eldamarii*, VI, 30, 1.  
*Electrides* insulæ, III, 30, 2; IV, 30, 2; XXXVII, 11, 2.  
*Electris* lacus, XXXVII, 11, 7.  
*Elegia* Armeniæ, V, 20, 1.  
*Elei*, X, 40, 1.  
*Eleu habitu*, XXXIV, 19, 42.  
*Elephantine* Æthiopiæ, XXIV, 102, 3. — Thebaidia, XVI, 33, 3.  
*Elephantis* insula, V, 10, 11.  
*Elethi*, IV, 18, 1.  
*Eleusa* ins. IV, 19, 6; V, 22, 3; V, 35, 2.  
*Eleusine* in templo pinxit, XXXV, 40, 9.  
*Eleusis* in Bœotia, II, 94, 1; IV, 11, 1.  
*Eleuthera*, IV, 12, 2; XXXIV, 19, 8.  
*Eleuthereus* Lycius, XXXIV, 19, 29.  
*Eleutherna*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Eleutheros* fl. V, 17, 4.  
*Eleutherus* fl. IX, 12, 2.  
*Ellice*, II, 94, 1.  
*Eliorum* ager, IV, 6, 3.  
*Elis* in Achaia regio, II, 73, 2; IV, 6, 3; VII, 20, 1; XVI, 13, 2; XIX, 4, 3; XIX, 13, 1; XXI, 19, 3; XXV, 30, 1; XXVIII, 6, 4; XXXV, 34, 1; XXXVI, 55, 2.

*Elopiæ* aquæ, IV, 21, 2.  
*Elorum* fl. III, 14, 4.  
*Elorum* Siciliæ castellum, XXXII, 7, 1.  
*Elusates*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Elymæi*, XII, 39, 1.  
*Elymais*, VI, 28, 4; VI, 31, 9. — juncta Persidi, VI, 31, 10. — madet, VI, 31, 10.  
*Emanici*, III, 3, 10.  
*Emathia*, Macedonia, IV, 17, 1.  
*Emerita* Augusta, IV, 35, 6. — Lusitaniæ, IX, 65, 3; XV, 4, 5.  
*Emeritensis* conventus, IV, 35, 5.  
*Emesa*, V, 21, 4.  
*Emeseni*, V, 19, 1.  
*Emeum*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Emischabales*, VI, 32, 16.  
*Emmaum*, Judææ toparchia, V, 15, 1.  
*Emodi* montes, VI, 21, 1; VI, 24, 8.  
*Emodus* mons, V, 27, 2; VI, 21, 5.  
*Emporiæ*, III, 4, 5.  
*Enacadioæ*, IV, 26, 3.  
*Enagora* ins. V, 35, 3.  
*Encheleæ*, III, 25, 1.  
*Enderoduni*, III, 26, 3.  
*Engadda* oppidum, V, 15, 4.  
*Enguini*, III, 14, 5.  
*Eningia* ins. IV, 27, 6.  
*Enipeus* fl. IV, 15, 2.  
*Enispe*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Emmeacrunos*, IV, 11, 2. — Athenis, XXXI, 28, 4.  
*Enosis* ins. III, 13, 2.  
*Entellini*, III, 14, 5.  
*Eoa* littora, V, 27, 1.  
*Eodanda* ins. VI, 32, 8.  
*Eordæa*, IV, 17, 1.  
*Eordenses*, IV, 17, 2.  
*Eoum* mare, X, 30, 1.  
*Eous* oceanus, VI, 14, 1.  
*Epageritæ*, VI, 5, 2.  
*Epagris*, Andrus, IV, 22, 1.  
*Epei*, Elii, IV, 6, 3.  
*Epetini*, III, 26, 2.  
*Ephesi* portus, XXXV, 40, 15.  
*Ephesi*, ædes Dianæ, II, 87, 2;



VII, 38, 1; XXXVI, 56, 2. — templum, XVI, 79, 1; XXXIII, 55, 1; XXXIV, 19, 4; XXXVI, 4, 20; XXXVI, 21, 1. — septies restitutum, XVI, 79, 1.  
*Ephesia* Diana, XIV, 2, 1; XXXV, 40, 7.  
*Ephesii*, XXXIV, 19, 9.  
*Ephesium* minium, XXXIII, 39, 1. — vinum, XIV, 9, 2.  
*Ephesius* Hermodorus, XXXIV, 11, 2. — Parrhasius, XXXV, 36, 7. — Posidonius, XXXIII, 55, 2; XXXIV, 19, 40. — Xenocrates, XXXVII, 9, 2.  
*Ephesus*, XXXIII, 37, 1. — Amazonum opus, V, 31, 4. — alterum lumen Asiae, V, 31, 9.  
*Ephya*, Corinthus, IV, 5, 3.  
*Ephyre* ins. IV, 19, 5.  
*Ephyri*, IV, 3, 1.  
*Epicnemidii* Locri, IV, 12, 3.  
*Epicrane* fons, IV, 12, 1.  
*Epidamnium* col. III, 26, 4.  
*Epidaphnes* Antiochia, V, 18, 1.  
*Epidarum*, V, 35, 2.  
*Epidauro* advectus anguis, XXIX, 22, 1.  
*Epidaurum* oppidum, IV, 9, 2. — colonia, III, 26, 3.  
*Epidaurus*, II, 91, 1.  
*Epidaurus* Limera, IV, 9, 1.  
*Epidires* Berenice, VI, 34, 2.  
*Epimaranitæ*, VI, 32, 8.  
*Epiphaneenses* (in Syria), V, 19, 1.  
*Epiphania* (Ciliciæ), V, 22, 3.  
*Epiphania* ad Euphraten, V, 21, 1.  
*Epiri* initium, III, 26, 4.  
*Epiros*, et Epirus, IV, 1, 2 et 3; VIII, 61, 1.  
*Epirotes* Alexander, III, 15, 3.  
*Epirotica* poma, XV, 15, 2.  
*Epirotica* gentes, IV, 17, 1.  
*Epirotici* boves, VIII, 70, 1.  
*Epis*, VI, 35, 3.  
*Episibrium*, III, 3, 5.  
*Epitus* mons, IV, 17, 3.  
*Epium*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Epopos* mons, II, 89, 3.

*Eporedia*, XXI, 26, 1; III, 21.  
*Equestris* col. IV, 31, 2.  
*Erannoboos* fl. VI, 22, 1.  
*Eranusa* insula, III, 15, 2.  
*Erasinus* amnis in Argolica, 106, 3; IV, 9, 1.  
*Eratonos* insulæ, VI, 34, 1.  
*Eraoisci*, III, 28, 2.  
*Erebenthodes* ins. V, 44, 2.  
*Eresos*, V, 39, 1.  
*Eretria* (in Eubœa), IV, 21, 2.  
*Eretria* creta, XXXIII, 57, XXXV, 19, 1.  
*Eretrius* Philozanus, XXXV, 45.  
*Erezii*, V, 32, 3.  
*Ergavicensis*, III, 4, 8.  
*Ergetini*, III, 14, 5.  
*Erginus* fl. IV, 18, 9.  
*Ericusa* ins. III, 14, 7; IV, 19.  
*Eridanum* ostium, III, 20, 5.  
*Eridanus* fl. III, 20, 3.  
*Eridanus*, Padus, fl. XXXVII, 1.  
*Erineon*, IV, 13, 1.  
*Erineos*, IV, 6, 1.  
*Erizena* regio Asiae, X, 60, 4.  
*Eryannos* fl. V, 32, 3.  
*Erycini*, III, 14, 5.  
*Erymanthi* fontes, XII, 57, 1.  
*Erymanthus* fl. IV, 10, 1; 25, 1.  
*Erymnæ*, IV, 16, 1.  
*Erythia*, Gadis, IV, 36, 2.  
*Erythræ* (in Bœotia), IV, 12.  
*Erythræ*, ubi Aleos fl. XXXI, 46, 3.  
*Erythræa* myrrha, XII, 35, 3.  
*Erythraæ* ex Asia oves, VIII.  
*Erythraei*, VII, 57, 16.  
*Erythraeum* mare, IV, 36, 2; 28, 1.  
*Erythris* ædes Herculis, XI.  
*Eryx* mons, III, 14, 4.  
*Esar*, VI, 35, 13.  
*Esbonita* Arabes, V, 12, 1.  
*Escannus* fl. III, 29, 1.  
*Escua*, III, 3, 5.  
*Esculetum*, XVI, 15, 1.

*Esermini*, III, 17, 2.  
*Eserminus* Marcellus, XII, 5, 3.  
*Essedones*, IV, 26, 10.  
*Essedones* Colchis juncti, VI, 7, 2.  
*Essedones* Scythæ, VI, 19, 1.  
*Esseni*, V, 15, 4.  
*Esubiani*, III, 24, 4.  
*Etazalos* ins. VI, 32, 8.  
*Etea*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Etheleum* fl. V, 41, 1.  
*Ethini*, V, 4, 5.  
*Etini*, III, 14, 15.  
*Etruria*, II, 53, 1; II, 54, 1; XIV, 4, 4; XVII, 2, 10; XVIII, 23, 1; XXIV, 95, 1; XXVIII, 4, 1; XXXIV, 16, 2; XXXV, 43, 2; XXXV, 45, 3. — mutatis sæpe nominibus, III, 8, 1.  
*Etruriæ* et Liguriæ confinium, XI, 97, 1.  
*Etruriæ* rex Mesentius, XIV, 14, 1. — Porsenna, XXXVI, 19, 7.  
*Etruria* vina, XIV, 8, 7.  
*Etrusca* corona, XXXIII, 4, 4. — disciplina, II, 85, 1; X, 17, 2.  
*Etrusca* coronæ, XXI, 4, 1. — fabulæ, XXXVI, 19, 9. — litteræ, XXXVI, 87, 1.  
*Etrusci*, VIII, 74, 2. — devicti, IX, 63, 1.  
*Etruscorum* Populonium, III, 8, 1.  
*Eubæa* ins. IV, 21, 1 et seqq. XI, 15, 4; XVI, 93, 1; XVII, 37, 13; XVIII, 12, 6; XXV, 53, 3; XXXI, 20, 1; XXXII, 9, 1. — *Beotæ*, VI, 39, 6. — (ibi) euripus, II, 100, 1.  
*Eubæa* Chalcis, XI, 74, 1.  
*Euboica* abies, XVI, 76, 2.  
*Euboicus* sal, XXXI, 41, 3.  
*Euburiates*, III, 7, 1.  
*Eucarpeni*, V, 29, 4.  
*Euchata*, VI, 19, 1.  
*Eudæmon*, Arabia, VI, 31, 12.  
*Eudemia* ins. IV, 23, 7.  
*Eudon* fl. V, 29, 6.  
*Euganeæ* gentes, III, 24, 1. — præstantes genere, III, 24, 2.  
*Euganei*, III, 23, 3.  
*Euhippa*, Thyatira, V, 31, 3.  
*Eulaeus* fl. VI, 26, 5; XXXI, 21, 4.

*Eumenetica* regio, V, 31, 2.  
*Eumenia* (Cariæ), V, 29, 6.  
*Eumenia* (in Thracia), IV, 18, 6.  
*Eupalia*, IV, 4, 1.  
*Eupatoria*, VI, 2, 3.  
*Euphorbeni*, V, 29, 4.  
*Euphratem* præclusere Orcheni, VI, 31, 4.  
*Euphraten* emergere putant in Arabia, VI, 32, 16.  
*Euphrates* fl. V, 20, 1 et seqq. VI, 9, 1; VI, 10, 1; XIII, 32, 4; XV, 34, 4; XVIII, 45, 5; XVIII, 47, 3; XIX, 18, 1; XXXI, 21, 4; XXXIV, 43, 2; XXXVII, 70, 1. — diductus, VI, 30, 3. — a Zeugmate scienditur, V, 21, 4. — circa Babylonem, XIII, 22, 2. — increscit Nili modo, etc. V, 21, 5. — circa Seleuciam infusus Tigri, V, 21, 4. — Locus ubi ostium Euphratis fuit, VI, 32, 6.  
*Euphratis* confluens, VI, 30, 5. — ostium, VI, 26, 5. — paludes, VI, 28, 2. — ripæ, VIII, 84, 1.  
*Eupillis* lacus, III, 23, 4.  
*Euranium*, V, 29, 5.  
*Eurone*, V, 29, 7.  
*Europa* alitrix populi victoris, III, 1, 1. — totius terræ tertia pars, etc. VI, 38, 5.  
*Europa* ambitus, IV, 37, 1. — magnitudo, VI, 38, 4. — sinus secundus, III, 15, 2. — sinus tertius, IV, 18, 12 et 14. — sinus quartus, IV, 24, 1. — terminus, Tanais, III, Procem, 4.  
*Europum* (in Parthia), VI, 29, 2.  
*Europus*, IV, 17, 1; V, 21, 2.  
*Eurotas* fl. IV, 8, 1; XXXIV, 19, 29.  
*Euryanassa* ins. V, 38, 2.  
*Euryædon* fl. V, 26, 1.  
*Eurymenæ*, XXXI, 20, 1.  
*Eutane*, V, 29, 5.  
*Euthene*, V, 29, 5.  
*Eutychia* ins. IV, 23, 7.  
*Euxinus* Pontus, VI, 1, 1.  
*Evanthia*, Trallis, V, 29, 6.  
*Evarchus* fl. VI, 2, 2.

*Evax*, VI, 7, 1.  
*Eoenus* fl. IV, 5, 3; V, 32, 2.  
*Evergetæ*, VI, 25, 3.  
*Evio*, III, 3, 7.  
*Evoenus*, Peparethus, IV, 23, 7.

## FER

*Fabaria* ins. IV, 27, 7.  
*Fabaria* insulæ, XVIII, 30, 4.  
*Fabianus* pagus, XVII, 41, 1.  
*Fabienses* in monte Albano, III, 9, 11.  
*Fabraterni* novi et veteres, III, 9, 11.  
*Fagifulani*, III, 17, 2.  
*Falarienses*, III, 18, 2.  
*Falerna* pira, XV, 16, 1.  
*Falerna* succina, XXXVII, 12, 1.  
*Falerna* vina, XXIII, 20, 1; XXIII, 21, 1.  
*Falernæ* uvæ, XIV, 4, 15.  
*Falerni* agri, III, 9, 7.  
*Falernum* vinum, XIV, 8, 3; XIV, 16, 1; XIV, 17, 2; XXII, 43, 1; XXIII, 20, 1.  
*Falernus* ager, XIV, 4, 15; XIV, 8, 3.  
*Falisco* col. III, 8, 2.  
*Faliscorum* ager, VII, 2, 11.  
*Faliscus* (ager), II, 106, 10.  
*Fallienates*, III, 19, 3.  
*Fama* Julia, III, 3, 10.  
*Fanesii*, IV, 27, 5.  
*Fanum* Fortunæ col. III, 19, 2.  
*Faventia*, Barcino, III, 4, 5.  
*Faentia*, quod Vesci, III, 3, 5.  
*Faentina* lina, XIX, 2, 2 et 3.  
*Faventini*, III, 20, 2.  
*Favonienses* Nucarini, III, 19, 2.  
*Felicitas* Julia, IV, 35, 5.  
*Feliginates*, III, 19, 3.  
*Falsina* Bononia, III, 20, 1.  
*Ferentimates*, III, 9, 11.  
*Ferentinum*, III, 8, 3.  
*Feritor* fl. III, 7, 2.  
*Feroniæ* lucus, III, 8, 2.

## E X U

*Evonymitæ* Æthiopes, VI, 35.  
*Evonymos*, III, 14, 7.  
*Exquilina* (pars Urbis), XVIII 5.  
*Exusta* ins. VI, 34 6.

## FON

*Fertimates*, III, 25, 1.  
*Fertini*, III, 23, 3.  
*Fescennia*, III, 8, 3.  
*Fesulæ*, III, 8, 3.  
*Fesulana* plebs, VII, 11, 2.  
*Fibularense* Calaguritani, III 8.  
*Ficana*, III, 9, 16.  
*Ficaria* ins. III, 13, 2.  
*Ficolenses*, III, 9, 11; III, 17.  
*Fidena*, XVI, 5, 1.  
*Fidenas* ager, III, 9, 2; X, 41 — totus, XXXVI, 48, 1.  
*Fidenates*, III, 9, 16; III, 17; XXXIV, 11, 3.  
*Fidentes* Aretini, III, 8, 3.  
*Fidentia* Julia, III, 3, 5.  
*Fidentini*, III, 20, 2.  
*Firmanorum* castellum, III, 18.  
*Firmum* Julium, III, 3, 3.  
*Fiscellus* mons, III, 17, 3.  
*Flaminia* via, XV, 40, 4; XXI 49, 1.  
*Flaminitanæ* cotes, XXXVI, 47.  
*Flaminius* Circus, XXXIV, 7, 1.  
*Flamonienses* Vanienses, III, 3.  
*Flanates*, III, 25, 1.  
*Flanaticus* sinus, III, 23, 1.  
*Flavia* prima colonia, V, 14, 2.  
*Flaviobriga* col. IV, 34, 1.  
*Faviopolis* col. IV, 18, 9.  
*Flavium* Solvense, III, 27, 1.  
*Flevum* Rheni ostium, IV, 29.  
*Florentia* vitis, XIV, 4, 13.  
*Florius* fl. IV, 34, 3.  
*Fluentini*, III, 8, 3.  
*Focunates*, III, 24, 4.  
*Fontes* amari, VI, 33, 2.

## FOR

- Forath*, VI, 32, 4.  
*Forentani*, III, 9, 11; III, 16, 6.  
*Foretani*, III, 23, 3.  
*Foretii*, III, 9, 16.  
*Formiæ* oppidum, III, 9, 6; XXXVI, 7, 1.  
*Formio* amnis, III, 22, 2.  
*Foroppii*, III, 9, 11.  
*Foroaugustana Libisossana*, III, 4,  
 9.  
*Forobrentani*, III, 19, 2.  
*Foroclodii*, III, 8, 3.  
*Forocorneliensis* ager, III, 20, 5.  
*Forostaminienses*, III, 19, 2.  
*Forofulvi* oppidum, III, 7, 3.  
*Forojulienses*, XXXI, 44, 1. —  
 Concubienses, III, 19, 2. — Trans-  
 padani, III, 23, 3.  
*Foroneronienses*, III, 5, 6.  
*Foropopulienses*, III, 9, 11.  
*Forosempronenses*, III, 19, 10.  
*Forovibiensium* ager, III, 20, 3.  
*Fortunales*, III, 3, 10.  
*Fortunata* ins.  
*Fortunata* insulæ, IV, 36, 1; VI,  
 37, 1 et 2.  
*Forum* (Romæ), II, 23, 4; XV, 20,  
 3; XXXIV, 11, 1; XXXV, 8, 1 et 2.  
*Forum* Appii, XIV, 8, 2.  
*Forum* Augusti, VII, 54, 4; XVI,  
 74, 3; XXII, 6, 3; XXXV, 10, 1;  
 XXXV, 36, 3; XXXVI, 24, 2.  
*Forum* Boarium Romæ, X, 41, 3;  
 XXVIII, 3, 3; XXXIV, 5, 1; XXXIV,  
 16, 1; XXXV, 7, 1.

## GAB

- Gabala*, XII, 55, 1.  
*Gabale*, V, 18, 1.  
*Gabales*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Gabalicus* ager, XI, 97, 1.  
*Gabba*, XII, 40, 1.  
*Gabe*, V, 16, 1.  
*Gabellus* fl. III, 20, 4.  
*Gabeni*, V, 19, 1.  
*Gabiensis* ager, II, 96, 1.  
*Index II, seu Geog. in Plin.*

## FUN

49

- Forum* Cæsaris, XVI, 86, 1;  
 XXXV, 45, 3.  
*Forum* Clodii, III, 20, 2.  
*Forum* Cornelii, III, 20, 2.  
*Forum* Decii, III, 17, 2.  
*Forum* Julii, III, 5, 5.  
*Forum* Julium, quod Illiturgi, III,  
 3, 6.  
*Forum* Livii, III, 20, 2.  
*Forum* novum, III, 17, 2.  
*Forum* Popilii, III, 20, 2.  
*Forum* Truentinorum, III, 20, 2.  
*Forum* Voconii, III, 5, 6.  
*Fossa* Clodia, III, 20, 7.  
*Fossa* Neronis, XIV, 8, 2.  
*Fossæ* ins. III, 13, 1.  
*Fossæ* Marianæ, III, 5, 4.  
*Fratuertium*, III, 16, 3.  
*Fregellæ*, XXXV, 45, 3.  
*Fregenæ* oppidum, III, 8, 2.  
*Freginates*, III, 9, 11.  
*Frettana* regio, III, 16, 4; III,  
 17, 1.  
*Frento* fl. III, 16, 4.  
*Frisiabones*, IV, 29, 1; IV, 31, 2.  
*Frisii*, XXV, 6, 5.  
*Frisiorum* insulæ, IV, 29, 1.  
*Frusinates*, III, 9, 11.  
*Fucentes*, III, 17, 1.  
*Fucinus* lacus, II, 106, 2; III, 17,  
 1 et 2; IX, 37, 1; XXXI, 24, 1;  
 XXXVI, 24, 19.  
*Fulginates*, III, 19, 2.  
*Fundana* vna, XIV, 8, 5.  
*Fundanus* lacus, III, 9, 6.

## GAD

- Gabini*, III, 9, 11.  
*Gabri*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Gadagale*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Gadara*, V, 16, 1.  
*Gades*, II, 67, 1, 2 et 3, III, 3, 1;  
 IV, 36, 1; IX, 3a, 1; XIX, 1, 3;  
 XXIX, 8, 4. — Tyriis conditæ, V, 17, 2.  
*Gadibus* genitus Corn. Balbus,  
 V, 5, 6.

*Gadibus*, Heraculis delubrum, II, 100, 1; XIX, 22, 2.  
*Gadir*, Gadis, IV, 36, 2.  
*Gaditanus* urbs, IV, 36, 2. — litorea, IX, 4, 3.  
*Gaditanum* fretum, III, Procem. 4; III, 1, 1.  
*Gaditanus* Arganthonius, VII, 49, 3.  
*Gaditanus* conventus, III, 3, 12.  
*Gaditanus* Oceanus, II, 106, 5; IX, 3, 1; IX, 4, 2; IX, 5, 1.  
*Gadium* oppidum, IV, 36, 2.  
*Gatula* gentes, V, 1, 17.  
*Gatuli*, V, 8, 1; VIII, 7, 2; VIII, 21, 1; XXV, 58, 1.  
*Gatuli* Autololes, V, 1, 9. — Daræ, V, 1, 10.  
*Gatuli* latrones, X, 94, 2.  
*Gatulia* tota, V, 4, 5; VIII, 19, 1.  
*Gatulia* Mauritanie Cæsariensis, XXI, 45, 1.  
*Gatulica* purpura, VI, 36, 4.  
*Gatulicum* purpurissum, XXXV, 26, 2.  
*Gatulum* litus, IX, 60, 3.  
*Gagæ*, V, 28, 1.  
*Gagaude* ins. VI, 35, 7.  
*Gages* fl. Lycie, XXXVI, 34, 1.  
*Galanis*, in Phœnice, II, 93, 1.  
*Galasa*, V, 16, 1.  
*Galata* ins. III, 14, 6; V, 7, 2; XXXV, 59, 1.  
*Galatæ*, VIII, 64, 5.  
*Galatia*, V, 42, 1; XIV, 11, 1; XV, 7, 6; XVI, 12, 1; XXIV, 67, 1; XXV, 17, 1; XXXII, 13, 2; XXXVII, 22, 2; XXXVII, 40, 1.  
*Galatiæ* coccum, IX, 65, 3. — grana, XXII, 3, 1.  
*Galatica* acacia, XXIV, 67, 2.  
*Galatica* lana, XXIX, 9, 4.  
*Galatica* pæderos, XXXVII, 46, 2.  
*Galatica* ruta, XX, 51, 1.  
*Galaticum* abrotonum, XXI, 92, 1.  
*Galaticum* acoron, XXV, 100, 1.  
*Galatini*, III, 14, 5.  
*Galilæa*, V, 15, 1.

*Galla*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Gallæci*, III, 4, 14.  
*Gallæcia*, IV, 34, 4; IX, 2, 4; XXXIII, 21, 11; XXXIV, 47, 1 et 2.  
*Gallaica* gens in Hispania, VIII, 67, 1.  
*Galleti*, IV, 32, 1.  
*Galli*, VIII, 28, 1; VIII, 61, 6; XXII, 75, 1; XXIV, 112, 1; XXV, 25, 1; XXV, 31, 1; XXV, 59, 1; XXXII, 11, 3. — urbs capta a Gallis, III, 9, 5; XXXIII, 5, 1.  
*Galli* cribra faciunt ex setis equorum, XVIII, 28, 1. — sagittas tinguunt, XXVII, 76, 1. — suo nomine appellant, etc. XVII, 4, 5.  
*Galli* (Circumpadani), XXVI, 26, 1.  
*Galli* (in Galatia), V, 42, 1.  
*Gallia*, VIII, 34, 4; VIII, 74, 2; X, 68, 1; XII, 50, 1; XVI, 13, 2; XVI, 20, 1; XVI, 31, 1; XVII, 4, 1, 2 et 3; XXI, 97, 1; XXII, 82, 1.  
*Gallia* Belgica, VII, 17, 1. — Celtica et Lugdunensis, IV, 31, 1. — Comata, IV, 31, 1; XI, 47, 1; XVIII, 20, 1; XXXIII, 16, 1; XXXVI, 7, 1. — Narbonensis, IV, 31, 1.  
*Gallia* septentrionalis, IX, 39, 1.  
*Gallia* septentrionali oceano proxima, X, 66, 1.  
*Gallia* Togata, III, 19, 1.  
*Galliæ*, XIV, 29, 1; XVI, 13, 1; XVIII, 11, 1; XVIII, 25, 1; XVIII, 57, 7; XIX, 2, 1; XXVIII, 5, 3; XXIX, 12, 1; XXX, 4, 1; XXXI, 39, 7; XXXIII, 6, 8; XXXVI, 66, 3. — totæ, XXXIV, 49, 1. — Alpihus coercitæ, XII, 2, 3. — minime quantantur, II, 82, 3. — universæ vela texunt, XIX, 2, 1.  
*Galliæ* adversa gens Indorum, VI, 21, 2.  
*Galliæ* civitas Tungri, XXXI, 8, 2.  
*Galliæ* legatus, IX, 4, 1.  
*Galliæ* metallum, XXXIII, 23, 1.  
*Galliæ* Proconsul, II, 67, 4.  
*Galliam* Posidonius metabatur a Favonio, VI, 21, 2.

## GAL

- Galliarum* admiratio, XVI, 95, 1.  
*Galliarum* casei sapor, XI, 97, 2.  
*Galliarum* circumitus, II, 67, 1. —  
 longitudo et latitudo, IV, 31, 1.  
*Galliarum* invento, XXXIV, 48, 2.  
 — culcitæ, etc. XIX, 2, 5. — sapo,  
 XXVIII, 51, 2.  
*Galliarum* latifundia, XVIII, 67,  
 10.  
*Gallica* cæpa, XIX, 32, 3. — cul-  
 tura, XVII, 35, 47. — fraxinus, XVI,  
 83, 2. — pastinaca, XIX, 27, 1. —  
 putatio vitium, XVII, 35, 44. — sa-  
 lix, XVI, 69, 1. — siligo, XVIII,  
 20, 3. — terebra, XVII, 25, 2. — vi-  
 tis, XIV, 4, 15.  
*Gallica* mala, XV, 11, 1.  
*Gallico* tumultu nunciato, III,  
 24, 5.  
*Gallico* vocabulo alauda, XI, 44,  
 2.  
*Gallicum* agaricon, XXV, 57, 1. —  
 glastum, XXII, 2, 1. — mespilum,  
 XV, 22, 1. — nardum, XII, 26, 3 et  
 4; XII, 27, 1; XIII, 2, 10; XIV, 19,  
 5; XXI, 79, 1; XXVII, 28, 4 et 5. —  
 tomentum, VIII, 73, 3. — triticum,  
 XVIII, 12, 3.  
*Gallicum* mare, III, 10, 4.  
*Gallicus* ager circa Ariminum, III,  
 19, 1. — Gallica ora, III, 19, 1.  
*Gallicus* asparagus, XXI, 50, 1.  
*Gallicus* oceanus, IX, 3, 1.  
*Gallicus* sinus, XXXII, 11, 1.  
*Gallitalutæ*, VI, 23, 7.  
*Gallitæ*, III, 24, 4.  
*Gallorum* in Capitolium ascensus,  
 XXIX, 14, 1. — præda, XXXIII, 5,  
 2. — prælia cum Attalo et Eumene,  
 XXXIV, 19, 34.  
*Gallorum* Druidæ, XXIV, 62, 1.  
*Gallos* obsidente Cassandro, XXXI,  
 30, 1. — pugnare cum auro solitos,  
 XXXIII, 5, 2.  
*Gallus* pictus inficetissime, etc.  
 XXXV, 8, 2.  
*Gallus* fl. V, 42, 3; VI, 1, 3. —  
 fl. Phrygiæ, XXXI, 5, 1.  
*Galmodrosi*, VI, 22, 4.

## GAZ

51

- Gamala*, V, 14, 2.  
*Gamala* in Phœnice, II, 93, 1.  
*Gambreves*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Gamphasantes*, V, 8, 2.  
*Gangarides* Calingæ, VI, 22, 1.  
*Gange* minor Indus, VI, 21, 5.  
*Ganges* fl. VI, 22, 4; IX, 2, 1;  
 IX, 17, 3; XII, 26, 1; XXXIII, 21,  
 1; XXXVII, 76, 2.  
*Gangis* fl. ortus, VI, 22, 1 et seqq.  
 — fons, VII, 2, 18.  
*Gangre*, VI, 2, 3.  
*Ganos* oppid. IV, 18, 9.  
*Garama*, caput Garamantum, V, 5,  
 6.  
*Garamantes*, V, 4, 1; VIII, 61, 1;  
 VIII, 70, 3; XIII, 33, 1. — ad eos  
 iter inexplicabile, V, 5, 7.  
*Garamantici* carbunculi, XXXVII,  
 25, 1.  
*Garamantites* (lapis), XXXVII, 28,  
 1.  
*Garamantum* oppidum Matelgæ,  
 V, 5, 6.  
*Garesci*, IV, 17, 2.  
*Garganus* mons, III, 16, 4.  
*Gargaphie* fons, IV, 12, 1.  
*Gargara* mons, V, 32, 3. — et op-  
 pidum, V, 32, 3.  
*Garnæ* portus, III, 16, 4.  
*Garode* insula, VI, 35, 15.  
*Garsauritis*, VI, 3, 2.  
*Garunna* fl. IV, 31, 1.  
*Gasani*, VI, 32, 8.  
*Gaudæ*, IV, 18, 2.  
*Gaudos* ins. IV, 20, 6.  
*Gaugamela*, VI, 30, 2.  
*Gaulopes*, VI, 32, 6.  
*Gaulos* ins. III, 14, 6; V, 7, 2.  
*Gauranæ* vites, XIV, 4, 15.  
*Gaurani* montes, III, 9, 7.  
*Gauranum* vinum, XIV, 8, 3.  
*Gauratæ*, VI, 26, 4.  
*Gaurus* mons, XIV, 8, 4.  
*Gaza*, V, 14, 1. — in Judæa, XII,  
 32, 5.  
*Gaza* (juxta Troglodytas), VI, 34,  
 5.  
*Gazæ* in Atropatene, VI, 16, 2.

*Gasacena* regio, VI, 3, 1.  
*Gasata*, V, 19, 1.  
*Gazelum*, VI, 2, 2.  
*Gaziura*, VI, 2, 2.  
*Gebadei*, VI, 33, 5.  
*Gebantæ*, VI, 32, 11; XII, 32, 5;  
 XII, 35, 2; XII, 42, 3.  
*Gebenna* mons, III, 5, 1; IV, 31,  
 1.  
*Gebes* fl. V, 40, 3.  
*Gedranitæ*, VI, 32, 15.  
*Gedrosi*, VI, 23, 9; VI, 25, 1;  
 IX, 2, 4; XII, 18, 1; XIII, 9, 7.  
*Gedrosia*, XXI, 36, 1.  
*Gedrusi*, VI, 25, 3 et 4.  
*Gela*, in Sicilia, XXXI, 39, 1;  
 XXXI, 41, 2.  
*Gelæ*, VI, 18, 3.  
*Gelani*, III, 14, 5.  
*Gelas* fl. III, 14, 4.  
*Gelduba* castellum, XIX, 28, 1.  
*Gelon* fons, XXXI, 16, 1.  
*Geloni*, IV, 26, 10.  
*Gemella* Augusta, III, 3, 8.  
*Gemellenses*, III, 4, 9.  
*Gemelli* colles, III, 14, 3.  
*Gemitorii* gradus, VIII, 61, 3.  
*Genaunes*, III, 24, 4.  
*Genos* fl. V, 43, 1.  
*Genesaras* lacus, V, 15, 2.  
*Genetæ*, VI, 4, 2.  
*Gensora*, VI, 35, 3.  
*Genus* oppidum, III, 7, 2. — Li-  
 guriz, XIV, 8, 7.  
*Genus* Urbanorum, III, 3, 8.  
*Genusini*, III, 16, 6.  
*Georis* ins. IV, 19, 2.  
*Georgi*, IV, 26, 3; VI, 14, 3.  
*Ger* fl. V, 1, 15.  
*Geræstos* (oppid.), IV, 21, 2.  
*Geræstum* promont. IV, 21, 1.  
*Geranea*, IV, 11, 1.  
*Gerania*, IV, 8, 1; IV, 18, 6.  
*Geretæ*, VI, 23, 8.  
*Gergithos*, V, 32, 2.  
*Germani* Oretani, III, 4, 9.  
*Germani*, XXVIII, 51, 2; XXXVII,  
 11, 12. — Scytharum nomen transit  
 in Germanos, IV, 25, 2.

*Germania*, VII, 20, 1; X, 27, 2;  
 X, 35, 1; XIX, 2, 2; XIX, 26, 4;  
 XIX, 28, 1; XXXI, 17, 1; XXXVI,  
 12, 1. — provincia, XXXIV, 2, 1. —  
 trans Rhenum, XXV, 6, 4. — non tota  
 percognita, IV, 28, 1. — Scythiæ  
 contermina, VIII, 15, 1.  
*Germaniæ*, XXXI, 39, 7.  
*Germaniæ*, superioris campi, XIX,  
 42, 1.  
*Germaniæ* savi, XI, 14, 1. — gen-  
 tes in Belgica, IV, 31, 2. — legio-  
 num castra, IV, 37, 2. — litora,  
 XXXVII, 11, 9. — ora (quanta), IV,  
 28, 1. — pabula, XVII, 3, 2. — po-  
 puli, XVIII, 44, 1. — prædones,  
 XVII, 76, 6. — saltus Hereynius, X,  
 67, 1.  
*Germaniam* silvæ totam replent,  
 XVI, 2, 1.  
*Germaniam* classe circumvecta, II,  
 67, 1.  
*Germanicæ* gentes, IV, 28, 1.  
*Germanicopolis*, V, 40, 3.  
*Germanicum* mare, IV, 30, 2.  
*Germanorum* genera quinque, IV,  
 28, 2.  
*Gerontia* ins. IV, 23, 7.  
*Gerra*, VI, 32, 6.  
*Gerraicus* sinus, VI, 32, 6.  
*Gerrhæ* in Arabia, XXXI, 39, 3.  
*Gerrhun*, VI, 33, 4.  
*Gerrhus* fl. IV, 26, 5.  
*Gerundenses*, III, 4, 6.  
*Gescliton*, VII, 2, 2.  
*Gessoriacum* Morinorum, IV, 30,  
 1.  
*Gessoriacus* pagus, IV, 31, 2.  
*Gessorienses*, III, 4, 6.  
*Gessus* fl. V, 31, 3.  
*Getæ*, IV, 18, 2. — Daci, IV, 25,  
 1.  
*Gethone* ins. IV, 23, 9.  
*Gelone* ins. V, 38, 3.  
*Getta*, V, 17, 1.  
*Gigarta*, V, 17, 4.  
*Gigartho* fons, V, 37, 1.  
*Gigemoros* mons, IV, 18, 12.  
*Gindareni*, V, 19, 1.

*Gissa* ins. III, 25, 2.  
*Glanis* fl. III, 9, 1 et 2. — *Liris* fl. III, 9, 6.  
*Glanum* Livii, III, 5, 6.  
*Glari*, VI, 32, 8.  
*Glauconnesos*, IV, 22, 1.  
*Glaucus* fl. V, 29, 1 et 6; VI, 4, 6.  
*Glessaria* ins. IV, 27, 7; XXXVII, 11, 11.  
*Glessariæ* insulæ, IV, 30, 2.  
*Glinditiones*, III, 26, 2.  
*Glissas*, IV, 12, 2.  
*Gnidia* Venus, VII, 39, 2; IX, 41, 2; XXXII, 1, 5; XXXVI, 4, 9 et 11.  
*Gnidia* cæpæ, XIX, 32, 1.  
*Gnidii*, VII, 39, 2; XXXVI, 4, 9 et 10.  
*Gnidii* calami, XVI, 64, 1.  
*Gnidiorum* oppidum in Pharia insula, III, 30, 3.  
*Gnidium* coccum, XXVII, 46, 1. granum, XIII, 35, 1; XV, 7, 4. — ex grano oleum, XXIII, 45, 1. — protron, XIV, 9, 2.  
*Gnidius* fons, XXXV, 47, 2.  
*Gnidius* Ctesias, II, 110, 1. — Sostratus, XXXVI, 18, 1.  
*Gnidos*, V, 29, 1; XII, 61, 1; XIII, 16, 1; XXXVI, 4, 9; XXXVI, 18, 1.  
*Gnossius* Ctesiphon, VII, 38, 1. — Epimenides, VII, 49, 1; VII, 53, 2.  
*Gnossus*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Goboea* portus, VI, 32, 8.  
*Gogari*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Gogiari*, VI, 23, 6.  
*Golgi*, V, 35, 2.  
*Gomphi*, IV, 15, 1.  
*Gophnitica* Judææ toparchia, V, 15, 1.  
*Gophoa*, VI, 35, 1.  
*Gora*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Goralus* fons, VI, 32, 8.  
*Gorditanum* promontorium, III, 13, 2.  
*Gordiu-come*, V, 40, 3.  
*Gordium*, Galatiæ caput, V, 42, 1.  
*Gortyæi* montes, VI, 12, 1; VI, 31, 3.

*Gordynie*, IV, 17, 1.  
*Gorgades* insulæ, VI, 36, 3.  
*Gortyna*, IV, 10, 1. — (in Creta), IV, 20, 3; XII, 5, 2.  
*Grabæi*, III, 26, 3.  
*Graccuritani*, III, 4, 8.  
*Græca* credulitas, VIII, 34, 3. — secta, XVIII, 57, 4. — vanitas, XIX, 26, 6; XXXVII, 74, 2. — vanitatis exemplum, II, 112, 10. — vanitatis mendacia prodita, XXVIII, 29, 1. — inventionis sententia, VI, 39, 1.  
*Græca* avena, XVIII, 42, 1. — pira, XV, 16, 2; XV, 17, 2. — rosa, XXXI, 10, 4. — salix, XVI, 69, 1. — vina nefasta, XIV, 23, 1.  
*Græca* res est, nihil velare, XXXIV, 10, 1.  
*Græca* lactucæ, XIX, 38, 2.  
*Græca* litteræ, VIII, 3, 1.  
*Græca* veteres litteræ, VII, 58, 1.  
*Græca* nuces, XI, 7, 1; XVI, 59, 3.  
*Græcanica* torcula, XVIII, 74, 6.  
*Græcanicum* pavimentum, XXXVI, 63, 1.  
*Græcanicus* color, XXXIV, 20, 3.  
*Græcarum* litterarum figura, XXI, 38, 3.  
*Græci* vitiorum omnium genitres, XV, 5, 1. — genus in gloriam suam effusissimum, III, 6, 4. — (de iis) oraculum, XXIX, 8, 10. — (de his Cato.) XXIX, 7, 1.  
*Græci* auctores, XVII, 16, 2.  
*Græci* (in Campania), III, 9, 8.  
*Græcia*, VII, 57, 2 et 14; XIII, 35, 1; XIV, 25, 6; XVII, 6, 1; XVIII, 31, 1.  
*Græcia* a Græco rege, IV, 14, 1. — apud Salaminam depugnavit, II, 22, 3. — quum fuit clarissima, XVIII, 12, 2.  
*Græcia*, Hellas, IV, 11, 1.  
*Græcia*, quæ vocabatur Argos Dip-sion, VII, 57, 5.  
*Græcia* magna, III, 6, 4. — magna Græcia, III, 15, 1. — Italiæ ora, XXXVI, 4, 26.



*Græcia* (Euphranoris), XXXIV, 19, 27.

*Græciæ* fabulositas, XII, 5, 2. — fabulis vagantibus, V, 5, 1. — ingenia, XXIX, 5, 5. — linguæ, XXV, 6, 1. — mendacia, V, 1, 4. — Philosopheri, XXXV, 46, 3. — publicum concilium, XXXV, 35, 2. — rex antiquissimus, VII, 57, 3.

*Græciæ* ligna infeliciora, XIII, 37, 1.

*Græciæ* otides, X, 29, 2.

*Græciæ* populis tineas non ianasci, XXVII, 120, 1.

*Græciense* mare, IV, 18, 14.

*Græciensis* Sinopis, XXXV, 17, 1.

*Græciochantæ*, VI, 30, 6.

*Græcis* quid intentatum, XVII, 4, 1.

*Græcis* utendum vocabulis, II, 13, 2.

*Græco* artis genere, XVI, 82, 1.

*Græcorum* gymnasia, XXVIII, 13, 2. — monumenta, VIII, 69, 4.

*Græcos* pellendos ex Italia censuit Gato, VII, 31, 4.

*Græcos* quum Italia pellerent, XXIX, 8, 2.

*Græcostasis*, VII, 60, 1; XXXIII, 6, 3.

*Græcula* poma, XV, 15, 2. — rosa, XXI, 10, 4; XXVI, 27, 2. — vitis, XIV, 4, 5.

*Græcum* Græcamque defossos, XXVIII, 3, 3.

*Græcum* mel, XXIX, 11, 6.

*Græcum* pecus, VIII, 73, 1.

*Græcum* vinum, XIV, 16, 1; XIV, 17, 1. — (Græcus versus), XXVII, 75, 1.

*Græcæ* Alpium fores, III, 21, 1.

*Græcæ* gentis fortissimus, sapien-  
tissimus, XXXIV, 12, 1.

*Granicum* fl. V, 40, 1.

*Granicus* fl. V, 33, 2.

*Granis* fl. VI, 26, 5.

*Granucomatæ*, V, 19, 1.

*Gratæ* insulæ, III, 30, 3.

*Graucome*, VI, 35, 2.

*Gravii*, IV, 34, 3.

*Graviscæ*, III, 8, 2; XXXII, 11, 1.

*Graviscana* vina, XIV, 8, 7.

*Gridinum* fl. VI, 18, 3.

*Groucasus*, Caucasus, V, 19, 1.

*Grumbestini*, III, 16, 7.

*Grumentini*, III, 15, 3.

*Grumentum*, XIV, 8, 9.

*Grylios* fl. V, 32, 2.

*Grynia*, V, 32, 1.

*Grynium*, XXXII, 21, 1.

*Guberni*, IV, 31, 2.

*Gunugi* col. V, 1, 19.

*Guttalus* fl. IV, 28, 3.

*Guttones*, IV, 28, 2. — Germanis  
gens, XXXVII, 11, 5.

*Gyaros* ins. IV, 23, 2; VIII, 82, 2  
— Cycladum ins. VIII, 43, 1.

*Gygeum* stagnum, V, 30, 1.

*Gymnasia*, Baleares, III, 11, 1.

*Gymnetes*, VI, 35, 12; VII, 2, 21.

*Gymnetes* Pharusii, V, 8, 1.

*Gynæocratumeni*, VI, 7, 1.

*Gynæopolites* nomos, V, 9, 3.

*Gyrei*, VI, 32, 15.

*Gyri* mons, V, 5, 7.

*Gyrton*, IV, 16, 1.

*Gystate*, VI, 35, 1.

*Gytheates* sinus, IV, 8, 1.

*Hæbessus*, V, 28, 1.

*Hædranitanî*, III, 14, 5.

*Hædylus* mons, IV, 12, 1.

*Hæbudes* insulæ, IV, 30, 2.

*Hæmi* excelitas, IV, 1, 3.

*Hæmus* mons, IV, 17, 5; IV, 18,

1 et 6. — in eo fontes, XXXI, 30, 1.  
*Halcyone* mons, IV, 17, 3. — op-  
pid. IV, 12, 3.

*Halesini*, III, 14, 5.

*Halesus* fl. V, 31, 5.

*Haliartus*, IV, 12, 2.

*Halicarnassus*, V, 29, 5; XXXV, 49, 3; XXXVI, 6, 1.  
*Halycienses*, III, 14, 5.  
*Halycirna*, IV, 3, 2.  
*Haliserne*, V, 33, 3.  
*Halizones*, V, 40, 3.  
*Halmydessos*, IV, 18, 7.  
*Halmyris lacus*, IV, 24, 8.  
*Halone insula*, II, 89, 1; V, 38, 2. — (in Propontide), V, 44, 1.  
*Halonesos* ins. IV, 23, 9.  
*Halonnesi*, contra Troglodyticen, VI, 34, 1.  
*Halos oppid.* IV, 14, 2.  
*Halydienses*, V, 29, 7.  
*Halys fl.* VI, 2, 2; VI, 3, 1.  
*Hamaxitos*, V, 29, 5; V, 33, 1.  
*Hamaxobii*, IV, 25, 1.  
*Hamirei*, VI, 32, 15.  
*Hamnaum litus*, VI, 32, 8.  
*Hammanientes*, V, 5, 4.  
*Hammodara*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Hammoniacae elate*, XII, 62, 1.  
*Hammoniacus cyperus*, XXI, 70, 1.  
*Hammoniacus nomos*, V, 9, 3.  
*Hammonis delubrum* (in Æthiopia), VI, 35, 8.  
*Hammonis oraculum*, V, 5, 1; V, 9, 3 et 5; XXXI, 39, 4.  
*Hannibalis castra*, III, 15, 1.  
*Hannibalis parva insula*, III, 11, 2.  
*Hannibalis turres*, II, 73, 1.  
*Harmastes*, VI, 12, 1.  
*Harmastis*, VI, 11, 1.  
*Harmatrophii*, VI, 18, 3.  
*Harpasa*, Asiæ oppidum, II, 98, 1; V, 29, 7.  
*Harpasus fl.* V, 29, 7.  
*Hebata*, VI, 30, 3.  
*Hebdomecontacometæ*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Hebrus fl.* IV, 18, 1, 2 et 4; XVII, 3, 5.  
*Hebrus Thraciæ fl.* XXXIII, 21, 1.  
*Hecatompilos*, VI, 17, 2.  
*Hecatompilos Parthorum*, VI, 21, 6.  
*Hecatompilos Arsacæ regia*, VI, 29, 2.

*Hecui*, IV, 32, 1; XVII, 4, 5.  
*Hedypnus fl.* VI, 31, 9.  
*Helbo* ins. V, 35, 3.  
*Helene* ins. IV, 20, 6; XXI, 33, 1.  
*Helene* ins. (inter Sporadas), IV, 23, 1.  
*Heleni*, IV, 34, 3.  
*Heleon*, IV, 12, 2.  
*Helgas*, V, 40, 3.  
*Helia*, quæ Velia, III, 10, 1.  
*Helice*, IV, 6, 1.  
*Helicon mons*, IV, 4, 2; XXV, 21, 2.  
*Heliocanis nemus*, IV, 12, 1.  
*Heliopolitæ*, XXXVI, 67, 2.  
*Heliopolites nomos*, V, 9, 3.  
*Helium Rheni ostium*, IV, 29, 1.  
*Helladicum genus picturæ*, XXXV, 36, 13.  
*Helladis ficus*, XVI, 49, 1.  
*Hellas*, XVIII, 10, 8. — (unde) incipit, IV, 11, 1.  
*Hellas* (oppidum), IV, 14, 2.  
*Hellas*, Thessalia, IV, 14, 1.  
*Hellenes*, IV, 14, 1.  
*Hellespontii*, V, 32, 3.  
*Hellespontus*, IV, 18, 11; IV, 24, 2; V, 40, 1; VIII, 83, 1; IX, 69, 2; XVI, 88, 1. — ubi se concitat, V, 33, 4.  
*Hellopes*, IV, 1, 2.  
*Helmodenes*, VI, 32, 15.  
*Helos*, V, 31, 6. — locus, IV, 7, 1.  
*Helotas Ludius*, XXXV, 37, 4.  
*Heloenaca vitis*, XIV, 11, 4.  
*Helœtiæ*, XII, 2, 3.  
*Helœtium*, IV, 31, 2.  
*Helœicus ager*, XIV, 3, 7.  
*Helœorum Alba*, III, 5, 6.  
*Hemasini*, III, 26, 3.  
*Hemuatæ*, VI, 32, 14.  
*Heneti*, VI, 2, 1.  
*Heniochi*, VI, 18, 3. — Amprentæ, VI, 4, 4. — Sanni, VI, 4, 3.  
*Heniochii montes*, VI, 10, 1.  
*Heniochorum gentes*, VI, 4, 6; VI, 5, 2. — plura genera, VI, 12, 1.  
*Hennenses*, III, 14, 5.  
*Hephastia* (in Lemno), IV, 23, 8.

*Hephaestides* insulae, III, 14, 6.  
*Hephaestii* montes, II, 110, 1.  
*Hephaestium* (in Lycia), V, 28, 1.  
*Heptaporis* fl. V, 33, 2.  
*Hequasi*, III, 4, 14.  
*Heraclea* (in Cadusiis), VI, 18, 3.  
*Heraclea* (in Caria), V, 29, 7.  
*Heraclea* Cherronesos, IV, 26, 6.  
*Heraclea* (in Creta), IV, 20, 3.  
*Heraclea* Latmi, V, 31, 3.  
*Heraclea* (Macedoniæ), IV, 17, 1.  
*Heraclea* (altera in Macedonia), IV, 17, 5.  
*Heraclea* (Ponti), VI, 1, 3; IX, 83, 2; XV, 39, 3; XVI, 89, 1; XXI, 44, 1; XXVII, 2, 1.  
*Heraclea* oppidum in ostio Rhodani, III, 5, 3.  
*Heraclea* Sintica, IV, 17, 2.  
*Heraclea* (in Syria), V, 18, 1.  
*Heraclea* (in Thracia), IV, 18, 3 et 5.  
*Heraclea* Trachin, IV, 14, 2.  
*Heracleopolitæ*, XXXVI, 19, 3.  
*Heracleopolites* nomos, V, 9, 4; XXXVI, 19, 1.  
*Heracleotes* tractus (in Æolide), V, 32, 2.  
*Heracleotes* Zeuxis, XXXXV, 36, 2.  
*Heracleoticum* horacium, XX, 69, 1. — organum, XX, 62, 1.  
*Heracleoticum* (Nili ostium), V, 11, 5; X, 49, 2.  
*Heracleum* (in Colchis), VI, 5, 2.  
*Heracleus* fl. VI, 4, 4.  
*Heracilia* Acarnaniæ, IV, 2, 1.  
*Heracilia*, Siris, III, 15, 3.  
*Heraclius* lapis, XXXIII, 43, 1.  
*Heræa*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Heras* lutra, ins. III, 13, 2.  
*Heratemis*, VI, 26, 4.  
*Herbanum*, III, 8, 3.  
*Herbessenses*, III, 14, 5.  
*Herbitenses*, III, 14, 5.  
*Herbulenses*, III, 14, 5.  
*Herculanea* ficus, XV, 19, 3.  
*Herculaneus* rivus, XXXI, 25, 1.  
*Herculanium* oppidum, III, 9, 9.

*Herculis* ara, V, 1, 4. — columæ, II, 67, 1; III, Proem. 5; V, 1, 2; VI, 39, 2; XIII, 4, 1; XIX, 1, 3; XXVII, 1, 2; XXIX, 8, 4. — insulae, III, 13, 2. — portus, III, 10, 2.  
*Herculis* oppidum in insula Nili, V, 9, 4.  
*Herculis* Monæci portus, III, 7, 1.  
*Hercuniates*, III, 28, 2.  
*Hercynia* silva, XVI, 2, 2.  
*Hercynius* saltus, IV, 25, 1. — Germaniæ, X, 67, 1.  
*Hercynium* jugum, IV, 28, 3.  
*Hertionienses*, III, 16, 6.  
*Hermesia*, V, 31, 6.  
*Hermione*, IV, 9, 2.  
*Hermiones*, IV, 28, 2.  
*Hermionius* ager, IV, 19, 5.  
*Hermisium*, IV, 26, 9.  
*Hermocapelitæ*, V, 33, 4.  
*Hermonassa*, VI, 6, 1.  
*Hermontites* nomos, V, 9, 3.  
*Hermopolites* nomos, V, 9, 3.  
*Hermunduri*, IV, 28, 2.  
*Hermus* fl. V, 31, 7.  
*Hernicum* Capitulum, III, 9, 11.  
*Hernicus* ager, III, 9, 11.  
*Herodium*, Judææ toparchia, V, 15, 1.  
*Heroopolites* nomos, V, 9, 4.  
*Heroopoliticus* sinus Rubri maris, V, 12, 2.  
*Heroum*, VI, 32, 13; VI, 33, 2.  
*Herticeï*, VI, 7, 3.  
*Hesidrus* fl. VI, 21, 8.  
*Hesperides* (in Pentapolitana), V, 5, 1.  
*Hesperidum* horti, V, 1, 3; XIX, 15, 3; XIX, 19, 1; XIX, 22, 2; XXXVII, 11, 8.  
*Hesperidum* insulae, VI, 36, 4.  
*Hesperii* (Æthiopes), VI, 35, 17 et 19; VI, 36, 3.  
*Hesperion* ceras, VI, 35, 19; VI, 36, 3 et 4.  
*Hesperium* promont. V, 1, 10.  
*Hesperius* mons Æthiopicum, II, 110, 3.  
*Hesperu* ceras, VI, 36, 4.

- Hestiaotis*, XXXI, 9, 1.  
*Hiberniæ* latitudo et longitudo, IV, 30, 2.  
*Hiera*, Automate, IV, 23, 4.  
*Hiera* insula Æolia, II, 110, 4.  
*Hiera*, inter Cycladas, II, 89, 1.  
*Hiera* (in Lesbo), V, 39, 1.  
*Hiera*, Therasia ins. III, 14, 7.  
*Hieracia* ins. III, 23, 3.  
*Hieracometæ*, V, 33, 4.  
*Hierapolis* in Asia, II, 95, 3. — (in Creta), IV, 20, 3. — (in Syria), V, 19, 1; XXXII, 8, 1.  
*Hierapolitæ* (in Phrygia), V, 29, 3.  
*Hieropytna*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Hiera* sycaminos, VI, 35, 6.  
*Hieras* fl. V, 43, 3.  
*Hiericus*, Judææ toparchia, V, 15, 1; XIII, 9, 4.  
*Hierocepha* ins. V, 35, 2.  
*Hierolophienses*, V, 33, 4.  
*Hieromiaces* fl. V, 16, 1.  
*Hieronesos* ins. III, 14, 6.  
*Hieros* fl. V, 32, 3.  
*Hieros* oppidum et fl. VI, 5, 3.  
*Hierosolyma*, V, 15, 1; XXVII, 5, 2.  
*Hilesion*, IV, 12, 2.  
*Hilleviones*, IV, 27, 6.  
*Himantopodes*, V, 8, 2 et 3.  
*Himera* cum fl. III, 14, 4.  
*Himæreus* Demophilus, XXXV, 36, 2.  
*Himerte*, Lesbos, V, 39, 1.  
*Hipparenum*, VI, 30, 6.  
*Hippi* (in Ionia), V, 31, 6.  
*Hippini*, V, 29, 6.  
*Hippo* dirutus, Diarrhytus, V, 3, 1; IX, 8, 4.  
*Hippo* regius, V, 2, 1.  
*Hippo* nova, III, 3, 5.  
*Hippo*, nunc Vibo, III, 10, 2.  
*Hippocrène* fons Bœotiæ, IV, 12, 1.  
*Hipponenses*, IX, 8, 4.  
*Hipponensis* sinus, V, 3, 1.  
*Hipponesos*, V, 36, 3.  
*Hippopodes*, IV, 27, 5.  
*Hipporeæ*, VI, 35, 12.

- Hippos*, V, 16, 1.  
*Hippos* fl. (in Colchis), VI, 4, 5.  
*Hippuri*, portus, VI, 24, 4.  
*Hippuris* ins. IV, 23, 5.  
*Hirminium* fl. III, 14, 4.  
*Hirpi*, VII, 2, 11.  
*Hirpini*, II, 95, 3; III, 16, 1.  
*Hirpini* montes, III, 16, 3.  
*Hispalensis* conventus, III, 3, 7 et 10.  
*Hispli*, puteus, II, 100, 2.  
*Hispalis* colonia, III, 3, 7.  
*Hispalum* promont. VI, 34, 4.  
*Hispana* vitis ignobilium probatissima, XIV, 4, 17.  
*Hispani* cribra faciunt e lino, XVIII, 28, 1.  
*Hispania*, II, 48, 2; III, 2, 1; VIII, 75, 1; VIII, 81, 1; VIII, 83, 2; X, 68, 1; XIII, 6, 1; XV, 7, 1; XVI, 20, 1; XVI, 76, 3; XVI, 79, 3; XVII, 35, 11; XVIII, 73, 4; XXI, 43, 1; XXII, 82, 1; XXV, 46, 1; XXXI, 40, 1; XXXIII, 19, 3; XXXIII, 21, 10; XXXIII, 27, 1; XXXIII, 31, 1; XXXIII, 37, 1; XXXIII, 40, 1; XXXIV, 49, 1; XXXV, 52, 2; XXXVI, 25, 2; XXXVI, 67, 2; XXXVII, 43, 1. — scatet metallis, etc. III, 4, 15. — ex ea triumphus Cæsaris, XIV, 17, 2. — Cætonis, XIV, 14, 3.  
*Hispania* citerior, III, 4, 1; XIX, 1, 3; XIX, 7, 1; XXXI, 39, 5; XXXIII, 16, 1; XXXVI, 45, 1; XXXVI, 47, 1. — Tarraconensis, IV, 34, 1.  
*Hispania* ulterior, VII, 27, 1; XXXV, 49, 2.  
*Hispaniæ* citerioris conventus septem, III, 4, 1. — longitudo, III, 4, 15. — latitudo, III, 4, 15.  
*Hispaniæ*, VIII, 54, 5; IX, 19, 1; XIV, 4, 8; XIV, 29, 1; XVI, 6, 1; XVIII, 57, 7; XIX, 30, 1; XXIV, 68, 1; XXV, 47, 1; XXXIII, 31, 2; XXXV, 28, 1; XXXVI, 66, 3.  
*Hispaniæ* citerioris princeps, XXII, 57, 2.

*Hispania* Babilus, XX, 76, 3. — princeps, XX, 81, 4.  
*Hispania* citerioris dispensator, XXXIII, 52, 1.  
*Hispania* descriptio, IV, 34, 1 et seqq. — (laus), XXXVII, 77, 2. — circuitus, IV, 35, 7. — mediterranea, XV, 1, 1; XXXIII, 55, 3. — latus et frons, IV, 35, 2 et 4. — montes aridi sterilesque, XXXIII, 21, 3.  
*Hispania* nomen a pane, III, 3, 3.  
*Hispania* Latii jus tribuit Vespasianus, III, 4, 15.  
*Hispania* pauperes, XVI, 12, 1.  
*Hispania* aves tardæ, X, 29, 2. — œruleum, XXXIII, 57, 1. — equæ, XVI, 39, 1. — mella, XI, 8, 1. — ostrea, XXXII, 21, 2. — pix, XIV, 25, 6. — sal, XXXI, 45, 3. — sory, XXXIV, 30, 1. — spartum, XXIV, 40, 1. — spuma argenti, XXXIII, 35, 2. — vina, XIV, 8, 10.  
*Hispaniarum* vindemitor, XVII, 40, 1.  
*Hispaniense* Rhodani ostium, III, 5, 3.  
*Hispaniensa* naufragia, 2, 67, 3.  
*Hispaniensis* Oceanus, XXXVII, 65, 2.  
*Hispaniensis* triumphus Cæsaris, XIV, 17, 2.  
*Hispanum* mare, III, 10, 4.  
*Hispellum* col. III, 19, 2.  
*Histi*, VI, 19, 1.  
*Histonium* oppidum, III, 17, 1.  
*Holmia*, Seleucia, V, 22, 3.  
*Holmæ*, V, 22, 2.  
*Holopyxos*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Homericæ*, VI, 32, 15 et 18.  
*Homolion*, IV, 16, 1.  
*Homona*, V, 23, 1.  
*Homonadum* gens, V, 23, 1.  
*Horatæ*, VI, 23, 5.  
*Horisius* fl. V, 40, 3.  
*Hormenium*, IV, 16, 1.  
*Hortanum*, III, 8, 3.  
*Hortenses*, III, 9, 16.  
*Hostilia* vicus ad Padum, XXI, 43, 1.

*Hyampolis*, IV, 12, 3.  
*Hyantes*, Bœoti, IV, 12, 2.  
*Hybanda* insula Ionie, II, 91.  
*Hybla* Siciliæ mons, XI, 13, 1.  
*Hyblenses*, III, 14, 5.  
*Hyda*, V, 29, 2.  
*Hydaspes* fl. VI, 21, 7; VI, 21, 1.  
*Hyde*, V, 25, 1.  
*Hyde*, Sardes, V, 30, 1.  
*Hydissenses*, V, 29, 7.  
*Hydrelitæ*, V, 29, 3.  
*Hydreum*, VI, 26, 7.  
*Hydreuma*, VI, 26, 7.  
*Hydruntum* oppidum, III, 16.  
*Hydrussa*, Andrus, IV, 22, 1.  
*Ceos*, IV, 20, 6. — *Tenos*, IV, 20, 1.  
*Hyetussa* ins. V, 36, 2.  
*Hyi*, VI, 31, 8.  
*Hylæi* (in Scythia), IV, 26, 5.  
*Hylæum* mare, IV, 26, 3.  
*Hylas* fl. V, 40, 4.  
*Hylatæ*, V, 19, 1.  
*Hyle*, IV, 12, 2.  
*Hyllis* peninsula, III, 26, 1.  
*Hyllus* fl. V, 31, 8.  
*Hymani*, III, 25, 1.  
*Hymettæ* columnæ, XXXVI, 3, XXXVI, 24, 11.  
*Hymettium* marmor, XVII, 1.  
*Hymettus* mons, IV, 11, 2; XXXIV, 3. — *Athenis*, XIX, 55, 1. — *Atticæ* mons, XI, 13, 1.  
*Hymos* ins. V, 36, 2.  
*Hynidos*, V, 29, 7.  
*Hypæa* insula, in *Stœchadib*, III, 11, 3.  
*Hypæpeni*, V, 31, 9.  
*Hypanis* fl. IV, 26, 3, 5 et 10. in *Ponto*, XI, 43, 1.  
*Hypasis* fl. II, 75, 1; VI, 21, VI, 23, 1.  
*Hypaton* oppidum, VI, 35, 3.  
*Hyperborei*, IV, 26, 11; VI, 12; VI, 20, 3.  
*Hypere* ins. IV, 23, 4.  
*Hyperia* fons, IV, 15, 1.  
*Hyperis*, VI, 26, 4.

## HYR

- Hypius* mons, V, 43, 1.  
*Hypobarus* fl. XXXVII, 11, 8.  
*Hypsa* fl. III, 14, 4.  
*Hypsaltæ*, IV, 18, 1.  
*Hypsizorus* mons, IV, 17, 5.  
*Hytanis* fl. VI, 26, 3.  
*Hyrani*, VI, 15, 1; VI, 18, 1;  
 VIII, 25, 1.  
*Hyrani* Macedones, V, 31, 9.  
*Hyrani* montes, XXXI, 26, 1.  
*Hyrkania*, XV, 19, 1.

## IBE

- Ialysus*, V, 36, 1.  
*Iambe* ins. VI, 33, 5.  
*Iapydes*, III, 22, 2; III, 25, 1.  
*Iapydia*, III, 23, 1.  
*Iapydia* finis, III, 25, 2.  
*Iapygia*, III, 16, 5.  
*Iapygia* Acra, III, 16, 2.  
*Iapygium* promontorium, III,  
 16, 4.  
*Iapyx* fl. III, 16, 3.  
*Iasi*, III, 28, 1.  
*Iasii*, XXXVI, 4, 3.  
*Iasius* sinus, V, 29, 5; V, 31, 1.  
*Iasonius* fl. VI, 4, 3.  
*Iassius* sinus, IX, 10, 1.  
*Iassos* urbs, IX, 8, 5.  
*Iasus*, V, 29, 5.  
*Iatii*, VI, 18, 3.  
*Iazyges* Sarmatæ, IV, 25, 1.  
*Iberia*, VI, 4, 4; VII, 27, 3;  
 XX, 95, 1.  
*Iberia*, Hispania, III, 4, 4; XXXVII,  
 11, 3.  
*Iberia* et Armeniæ confinium, VI,  
 15, 4.  
*Iberia* oppida, VI, 11, 1. — por-  
 tæ, VI, 15, 6.  
*Ibericum* mare, III, 2, 2; III,  
 10, 4.  
*Ibero* amne affusa colonia, III,  
 4, 7.  
*Iberos* in Hispaniam pervenisse,  
 III, 3, 3.

## HYT

59

- Hyrkania* convalles, XII, 18, 1.  
*Hyrkanium* mari, V, 27, 2; VI,  
 15, 1; VI, 18, 1.  
*Hyricticum* Bœotiæ, XXXVI, 25,  
 2.  
*Hyrice*, IV, 12, 2.  
*Hyrice*, Zacynthus, IV, 19, 3.  
*Hyrini*, III, 16, 6.  
*Hyrmine*, IV, 6, 2.  
*Hysia*, IV, 6, 1.  
*Hytanis*, VI, 26, 3.

## IDA

- Iberum* gens, VI, 11, 1. — oppi-  
 dum, VI, 12, 1.  
*Iberus* fl. III, 4, 4. — fl. fontes,  
 IV, 34, 2.  
*Iberus* fl. in Cyrum defluens, VI,  
 11, 1.  
*Ibettes* fl. V, 37, 1.  
*Icarium* mare, IV, 18, 4.  
*Icarius*, IV, 11, 2.  
*Icaros* ins. IV, 23, 1; V, 37, 1.  
*Icarus* fl. VI, 19, 2.  
*Icarusa* fl. VI, 5, 3.  
*Icatalæ*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Ichanenses*, III, 14, 5.  
*Ichara* ins. VI, 32, 6.  
*Ichna*, IV, 17, 1.  
*Ichnusa* (Sardinia), III, 13, 3.  
*Ichthyoessa*, IV, 23, 1.  
*Ichthyophagi*, XV, 7, 4. — (in Ara-  
 bia), VI, 32, 8. — (in India), VI, 25,  
 4; VI, 26, 3. — Oritæ, VI, 25, 4.  
 — natantes, ceu maris animalia, VI,  
 34, 7.  
*Ichthyophagorum* insulæ, VI, 32, 8.  
*Ichthys* promontorium, IV, 6, 3.  
*Iconii* tetrarchia, V, 25, 1.  
*Iconium* (Ciliciæ), V, 22, 3.  
*Icosion*, V, 1, 20.  
*Icositani*, III, 4, 2.  
*Ictimulorum* aurifodinæ, XXXIII,  
 21, 12.  
*Ida*, XXXVI, 25, 2. — mons (in  
 Æolide), V, 32, 2. — mons Troadiæ,

**XIII**, 12, 1; **XVI**, 19, 5; **XVI**, 24, 1; **XXVII**, 3, 1; **XXXVII**, 54, 7.  
*Idæa* herba, **XXVII**, 69, 1. — ficus, **XV**, 19, 1. — laurus, **XV**, 39, 3; **XXIII**, 80, 6. — pix, **XIV**, 25, 6.  
*Idæi* Dactyli, **VII**, 57, 6. — in Creta, **XXXVII**, 61, 1.  
*Idæi* montes, **XVI**, 60, 3.  
*Idæum* rubi genus, **XVI**, 71, 1; **XXIV**, 75, 1.  
*Idæus* mons (in Creta), **IV**, 20, 4.  
*Idalium*, **V**, 35, 2.  
*Idomenenses*, **IV**, 17, 2.  
*Idumæa* ubi incipit, **V**, 14, 1.  
*Iebba*, **V**, 17, 1.  
*Ietenses*, **III**, 14, 5.  
*Ieterus* fl. **III**, 29, 1.  
*Igilgili* col. **V**, 1, 20.  
*Iguvini*, **III**, 19, 2; **XXIII**, 49, 2.  
*Iguvinum* in Italia, **XV**, 7, 6.  
*Ilerdenses*, **III**, 4, 7.  
*Ilergaonium* regio, **III**, 4, 3.  
*Ilergetum* regio, **III**, 4, 4.  
*Iletia*, **IV**, 15, 1.  
*Iliacis* temporibus, **III**, 14, 6; **XIII**, 1, 1; **XXXIII**, 4, 5; **XXXIV**, 47, 2; **XXXV**, 6, 1.  
*Iliacum* bellum, **XVI**, 87, 1; **XXXV**, 40, 19.  
*Iliberi*, Liberini, **III**, 3, 5.  
*Ilienses* (in Sardinia), **III**, 13, 2.  
*Iliensium* urbs, **XVI**, 88, 1.  
*Ilionenses*, **III**, 9, 11.  
*Ilipa* Iliæ, **III**, 3, 7.  
*Ilipula*, quæ laus, **III**, 3, 5.  
*Ilipula* minor, **III**, 3, 9.  
*Ilianite*, **VI**, 32, 15.  
*Iliissus* fl. **IV**, 23, 8. — locus, **IV**, 11, 2.  
*Ilium*, **X**, 37, 1. — immune, **V**, 33, 2. — captam Ramise regnante, **XXXVI**, 14, 3.  
*Iletia* ins. **XV**, 38, 2.  
*Iliberis*, **III**, 5, 1.  
*Ilici*, **III**, 4, 2.  
*Illicitanus* sinus, **III**, 4, 2.  
*Illiturgi*, **III**, 3, 6.  
*Ilurco*, **III**, 3, 5.

*Illyrica* iris, **XIII**, 2, 8; **XXI**, 19, 1 et 2.  
*Illyrici* cochleæ, **IX**, 82, 1. — otreæ, **XXXII**, 21, 2. — longitudo et latitudo, **III**, 29, 2. — ora insulis amplius mille frequentata, **III**, 30, 2. — rebellio, **VII**, 46, 2.  
*Illyricum*, **III**, 6, 7; **HI**, 25, 1; **VII**, 49, 2; **XI**, 106, 1; **XII**, 27, 1; **XXV**, 34, 1; **XXVI**, 55, 1; **XXXIII**, 13, 5.  
*Illyrii*, **II**, 106, 8; **VII**, 2, 1.  
*Illyrii* proprie dicti, **VII**, 37, 1.  
*Illyriorum* rex, **XXV**, 34, 1. — regina Teuca, **XXXIV**, 11, 3.  
*Illyris* ins. **V**, 35, 3.  
*Ilorci*, **III**, 3, 4.  
*Ilorcitani* **III**, 4, 9.  
*Iloa* ins. **III**, 12, 2. — Italia insula, **XXXIV**, 41, 1.  
*Iluo*, **III**, 4, 5.  
*Imacarenenses*, **III**, 14, 5.  
*Imaduchi*, **VI**, 7, 2.  
*Imai* montis regio, **VII**, 2, 3.  
*Imaus* mons, e Riphæis, **V**, 27, 2; **VI**, 21, 5 et 9. — nivosum significat, **VI**, 21, 9.  
*Imbarus* mons, **V**, 22, 3.  
*Imbrarus* fl. **V**, 37, 1.  
*Imbros* ins. **IV**, 23, 7.  
*Imityi*, **VI**, 7, 2.  
*Imitys* fl. **VI**, 7, 2.  
*Imne* in Commagone, **V**, 21, 1.  
*Inachus* fl. **IV**, 9, 1.  
*Inalpini* populi multis nominibus, **III**, 5, 7; **III**, 7, 1.  
*Inapæi*, **VI**, 7, 3.  
*Indi*, **VIII**, 25, 1; **VIII**, 61, 6; **IX**, 54, 1; **X**, 2, 1; **XII**, 15, 2; **XII**, 22, 1; **XII**, 48, 1; **XIV**, 19, 3; **XV**, 7, 4; **XVIII**, 22, 1; **XXXI**, 18, 1; **XXXII**, 11, 1; **XXXVII**, 20, 2 et 3; **XXXVII**, 37, 1; **XXXVII**, 61, 1. — dono dati, **II**, 67, 4.  
*Indi* Nomades, **VII**, 2, 18. — Orsæi, **VIII**, 31, 1. — septentrionales, **XI**, 36, 3. — Indis contermina gens Ariana, **XII**, 18, 1.  
*India*, **VII**, 2, 13; **VIII**, 31, 1; **VIII**,

78, 3; X, 70, 1; XI, 35, 3; XII, 16, 1; XII, 19, 1; XII, 41, 2; XV, 31, 1; XVII, 30, 5; XXI, 8, 1; XXIV, 1, 4; XXVII, 5, 1; XXXII, 3, 2; XXXVI, 12, 2; XXXVI, 67, 2; XXXVII, 11, 13; XXXVII, 28, 1; XXXVII, 31, 1.

*India tertia pars terrarum*, VI, 21, 4. — favonio juvatur, VI, 21, 3. — neque æs, neque plumbum habet, XXXIV, 48, 3. — lucro admota, VI, 26, 6. — victa, VIII, 2, 1. — in terris Indiæ, XXXI, 14, 1.

*Indiæ*, VIII, 51, 1; VIII, 52, 1.

*Indiæ aversa*, XXXVII, 33, 1. — principium, VI, 17, 3. — fluminum limus, XXXV, 32, 1. — silvæ, XXVIII, 45, 2.

*Indica amethystus*, XXXVII, 40, 1. — arena, XXXVI, 9, 2. — arundo, XVI, 65, 3. — cinnabaris, XXIX, 8, 8. — crystallus, XXXVII, 9, 1. — cypira, XXI, 70, 2. — ebenus, XII, 8, 1. — gemma, XXXVII, 61, 1. — myrrha, XII, 35, 4. — navigatio, VI, 26, 9. — oliva, XII, 14, 1. — onyx, XXXVII, 24, 1. — spina, XII, 10, 1. — testudo, XXXVII, 56, 3. — vitis labrusca, XII, 28, 1.

*Indicæ formicæ*, XI, 36, 3. — hyaciathi, XXXVII, 42, 1. — margaritæ, XXXII, 11, 1. — merces, VI, 19, 2; XIX, 2, 1. — sandaresi, XXXVII, 28, 2. — sardæ, XXXVII, 31, 2. — sardonyches, XXXVII, 23, 2 et 3.

*Indici boves*, VIII, 30, 2; VIII, 70, 1. — calami, XVI, 65, 2. — carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 1 et 3. — elephantæ, VIII, 8, 1; VIII, 9, 1; IX, 4, 3. — montes, VI, 23, 5. — reges, VI, 21, 3. — uniones, IX, 56, 2; XXXII, 11, 2.

*Indicis lintea præstantiora*, XII, 22, 1.

*Indicum aurum*, XXXIII, 21, 1. — cæruleum, XXXIII, 57, 2. — cinnabaris nomen, XXXIII, 38, 1. — litus, XIV, 5, 5. — Lycium, XXIV,

77, 1 et 2. — mare, II, 67, 2; VI, 21, 1; IX, 3, 1; IX, 12, 1; XXXII, 21, 4. — milium, XVIII, 10, 4. — nardum, XII, 26, 1; XIII, 2, 8. — piper, XIX, 19, 8. — nitrum, XXXVI, 66, 1.

*Indicus adamas*, XXXVII, 15, 2. — asinus, XI, 45, 5; XI, 106, 1. — lucus, XII, 15, 1. — oceanus, VI, 14, 1; IX, 54, 1. — scincus, XXVIII, 30, 1.

*Indigetes*, III, 4, 4.

*Indorum descriptio*, XII, 28, 1. — aruspices vatesque, XXXII, 11, 3. — sapientes, XII, 12, 1. — viri, XXXII, 11, 2. — lingua, VI, 25, 4. — alia in India, VI, 25, 4; XII, 14, 2. — stabula, VIII, 9, 1.

*Indorum gens adversa Galliæ* (hoc est, ab oriente æstivo), etc. VI, 21, 2. ubi incipit, VI, 21, 1 et seqq. — promont. Lepteacra, VI, 34, 6.

*Indum flumen*, VI, 21, 7.

*Indus fl.* VI, 22, 7; VI, 23, 1, 3 et 7; XII, 25, 1; XIX, 5, 1; XXIV, 102, 4; XXXVII, 70, 1.

*Indus fl. Indiæ finis ab occidente*, VI, 21, 1. — Gange minor, VI, 21, 5. — Indi fontes, VI, 18, 4. — vastitas, VI, 21, 5.

*Indus fl. (in Caria)*, V, 29, 1.

*Industria oppidum*, III, 7, 3; III, 20, 8.

*Inferum mare*, III, 10, 4.

*Ingævones*, IV, 27, 6; IV, 28, 2.

*Ingauni Ligures*, III, 6, 8.

*Ingaunum Albium*, III, 7, 2.

*Inopus fons*, II, 106, 9.

*Insubres Mediolanum condidere*, III, 21, 2.

*Insubrium tractus*, X, 41, 2.

*Insubrum exsules Caturiges*, III, 21, 3.

*Intermelium Albium*, III, 7, 2.

*Interamna in Umbria*, XVIII, 67, 11.

*Interamnates*, III, 17, 2. — Nartes, III, 19, 2. — Succasini, III, 9, 11.



*Interannienses*, IV, 35, 6.  
*Intercatienses*, III, 4, 10.  
*Intercatiensis*, XXXVII, 4, 2.  
*Iol*, Caesarea, V, 1, 20.  
*Iolcos*, VII, 57, 14. — *Ioleus*, IV, 16, 1.  
*Iomanes* fl. VI, 21, 8; VI, 22, 7; VI, 23, 3.  
*Iones*, XIII, 16, 1. — Athenis profecti, V, 31, 3.  
*Ionia*, V, 31, 1; XIII, 16, 1.  
*Ioniaz* caput Miletus, V, 31, 1. — *fmis*, V, 31, 8.  
*Ionibus* sacra regio, V, 31, 3.  
*Ionica* gens in Asia, VI, 2, 3.  
*Ionica* columnæ, XXXVI, 56, 1.  
*Ionicum* capitulum, XXXVI, 56, 1.  
*Ionicum* genus picturæ, XXXV, 36, 13.  
*Ionii* et Adriatici maris discrimen, III, 16, 2.  
*Ionium* mare, III, 14, 2; III, 29, 2; III, 30, 1 et 3; IV, 18, 14; XII, 3, 1.  
*Ionius* attagen, X, 68, 1.  
*Ionum* litteræ, VII, 58, 1.  
*Ios* insula, IV, 23, 2 et 4.  
*Ipasturgi*, III, 3, 6.  
*Iranime*, III, 23 4.  
*Iria* oppidum, III, 7, 3.  
*Irine* ins. IV, 19, 5.  
*Iris* fl. VI, 3, 1; VI, 4, 1.  
*Irrhesia* ins. IV, 23, 7.  
*Isara* fl. III, 5, 2; VII, 51, 1.  
*Isarci*, III, 24, 4.  
*Isari*, VI, 21, 9.  
*Isaura*, V, 23, 1.  
*Isaurica* gens, V, 23, 1.  
*Ischia* ins. III, 13, 3.  
*Iseum*, fanum, V, 10, 1.  
*Isidi* sacra insula, X, 49, 3.  
*Isidis* oppidum, V, 11, 5.  
*Isidis* portus, VI, 34, 5.  
*Isis* fl. VI, 4, 4.  
*Ismaron*, IV, 18, 3.  
*Ismenus* fl. IV, 12, 1.  
*Issa* ins. III, 30, 3.  
*Issai*, III, 26, 2.

*Issatis*, VI, 17, 2; VI, 29, 2.  
*Issi*, VI, 7, 3.  
*Issicus* sinus, II, 112, 2. — Cilicie sinus, V, 22, 1; VI, 2, 3.  
*Issos*, V, 22, 1.  
*Istæones*, IV, 28, 2.  
*Ister* fl. IX, 20, 5.  
*Ister* magnus, III, 27, 1.  
*Istri* ostia, IV, 18, 7; IV, 24, 7 et 8.  
*Isthmius* Euphranor, XXXV, 40, 4.  
*Isthmos*, IV, 5, 1.  
*Isthmos* alius, IV, 18, 10.  
*Isthmus* perfodere (qui) tentaverit, IV, 5, 2.  
*Isthmus*, XV, 9, 1.  
*Istria*, VIII, 73, 2; XVI, 26, 1.  
*Istriae* (descriptio), III, 23, 1 et seqq.  
*Istriae* terminus, III, 22, 2.  
*Istriae* terra, XV, 3, 2.  
*Istrica* ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4.  
*Istropolis* Milesiorum, IV, 18, 5.  
*Istorum* ager, III, 30, 2.  
*Istros* domuit Tuditanus, III, 23, 2.  
*Istrum* fl. salsum, III, 22, 2.  
*Isueli*, VI, 35, 17.  
*Isura* ins. VI, 32, 8.  
*Itala* Circe, XXV, 5, 2.  
*Itali* (veteres), III, 10, 1.  
*Italia*, XI, 30, 4; XII, 51, 1; XVI, 13, 2; XVI, 24, 2; XVII, 6, 1; XVIII, 4, 1; XXV, 5, 2; XXV, 21, 5. — a circumdatis terris quantum distat, III, 6, 7. — metallorum omnium fertilitate nullis cedit terris, III, 24, 5. — peculiaris parens arborum communium, XIV, 1, 1. — quot viros armarit, etc. III, 24, 5. — victrix omnium, XIII, 2, 10.  
*Italia* Circumpadana, XVIII, 25, 1; XVIII, 30, 3. — Cisalpina, XVII, 2, 9. — Subalpina, XVI, 22, 3. — Transpadana, X, 41, 2; XVI, 26, 1; XVII, 35, 38; XVIII, 12, 3; XVIII, 49, 6, XIX, 3, 2.  
*Italia* jam habet piperis arborem, XII, 14, 4; XVI, 59, 1. — crebra in Italia fulmina, II, 51, 2. — semper

quodammodo vernat vel autumnat, II, 51, 2.

*Italiae antiquæ terminus*, III, 22, 2.

*Italiae pars extrema*, XXXIV, 2, 1.

— finis Arsia fl. III, 23, 2.

*Italiae fames sitisque*, VII, 46, 2.

*Italiae jus*, III, 4, 9.

*Italiae ratio*, XVIII, 57, 6. — (*Italiae laus*), III, 6, 1 et seqq. XXXVII, 77, 1.

*Italiae litus*, IX, 29, 2.

*Italiae parci dicimus*, XXXIII, 21, 12.

*Italiae ignotum phalangium*, XXIX, 27, 1. — in Italia non nascitur stellio, XXIX, 28, 1.

*Italiae terram qui jam lassam existimavere*, XVII, 3, 12.

*Italiae gentes et oppida*, Italia diis sacra, III, 24, 3. — latitudo, III, 23, 5. — regiones undecim, III, 6, 8. — regio prima, III, 9, 10 et 16. — secunda, III, 16, 1 et 6. — tertia, III, 10, 1; III, 15, 3. — quarta, III, 17, 1. — quinta, III, 18, 1. — sexta, III, 19, 1. — septima, III, 8, 1. — octava, III, 20, 1; VII, 50, 4. — nona, III,

7, 3. — decima, II, 74, 2; III, 22, 1. — suburbana, XXVI, 9, 2.

*Italiae sument*, XVII, 3, 7. — umbilicus, III, 17, 3.

*Italiae auster humidus*, II, 48, 1.

*Italiam contingit palma frugum*, XVIII, 29, 1.

*Italica*, III, 3, 7.

*Italica rubia*, XIX, 17, 1.

*Italica sententia*, XVII, 19, 1.

*Italicæ falces*, XVIII, 67, 9.

*Italicum absinthium*, XXVII, 28, 1. — cappari, XX, 59, 1. — frumentum, XVIII, 12, 1 et 2.

*Italicum jus*, III, 25, 1.

*Italicus labyrinthus*, XXXVI, 19, 6 et seqq.

*Itanum promont.* IV, 20, 5.

*Ithaca ins.* IV, 19, 3; VIII, 83, 2.

*Ithacesiæ insulæ*, III, 13, 3.

*Ithome*, IV, 7, 1.

*Itucci col.* III, 3, et 12.

*Ituræorum gens*, V, 19, 1.

*Iulis oppidum* (in Ceo ins.) IV, 20, 6.

*Iegi inter gentes a montibus Emodis*, VI, 21, 9.

## JOV

*Jadero col.* III, 25, 2.

*Jadoni*, IV, 34, 2.

*Jamneæ duæ*, V, 14, 1.

*Jamno civitas*, III, 11, 2.

*Janiculum in parte Romæ*, III, 9, 16; XIII, 27, 1; XVI, 15, 1.

*Jaxartes fl.* VI, 17, 3; VI, 18, 4. — ostium, VI, 15, 1.

*Joppe Judææ*, IX, 4, 3.

*Joppe Phœnicum*, V, 14, 1.

*Joppica Judææ toparchia*, V, 15, 1.

*Jordanis descriptio*, V, 15, 2.

*Jotape*, V, 22, 2.

*Jovis fons*, II, 106, 7.

*Jovis Hammonis stagnum*, II, 106, 8.

## JUD

*Jovis Indigetis lucus*, III, 9, 4.

*Jovis oppidum*, in Ægypto, V, 11, 1.

*Judæa*, XIII, 9, 4 et 6; XXIV, 50, 1; XXVI, 38, 2; XXVII, 5, 2; XXVIII, 23, 3; XXXI, 18, 3; XXXIII, 47, 2. — longe lateque funditur, V, 15, 1. — palmis inclitya, XIII, 6, 1.

*Judæa resina*, XIV, 25, 2.

*Judæa sacra*, XXXI, 44, 1.

*Judæa gens contumelia numinum insignis*, XIII, 9, 5.

*Judææ toparchiæ decem*, V, 15, 1. — lacus, XXXV, 51, 1.

*Judææ uni concessum*, XII, 54, 1.

*Judæi sæviere in vitam suam*,

XII, 54, 2. — de Judæis Pompeius triumphavit, VII, 27, 3.

*Judæi*, Moses, etc. XXXI, 2, 6.

*Julia* Campestris Babba, V, 1, 5.

*Julia* Castra, IV, 35, 5.

*Julia* Constantia, V, 1, 3.

*Julia* Constantia, Osset, III, 3, 7.

*Julia* Felix col. V, 17, 3.

*Julia* Felicitas, IV, 35, 5.

*Julia* Fidentia, III, 3, 5.

*Julia* Liberalitas, IV, 35, 5.

*Julia* Scarabantia, III, 27, 1.

*Julia* Traducta, V, 1, 2.

*Juliani* Cerretani, III, 4, 6.

*Julias* (in Galilæa), V, 15, 2.

*Julienses*, V, 29, 4.

*Julienses* Aretini, III, 8, 3.

*Julienses*, quod Astigi, III, 3, 5.

*Julienses* Carnorum, III, 23, 3.

*Julienses* Teari, III, 4, 6.

*Julii* Genius, III, 3, 7.

*Juliobrica*, III, 4, 4, et 10.

*Juliobrigensium* portus, IV, 34, 2.

*Juliopolis* (in Ægypto), VI, 26, 7.

*Juliopolis*, Gordiucome, V, 40, 3.

*Juliopolita*, V, 43, 3.

*Julium* Præsidium, IV, 35, 5.

*Junonia* insula, VI, 37, 1 et 2.

*Junonia* insula, Gadis, IV, 36, 2.

*Junonis* promontorium, III, 3, 2.

*Junonis* lucas, XVI, 57, 2.

*Jura* mons, III, 5, 1.

*Jura* mons, IV, 31, 1.

*Jura*, Juribus, XVI, 76, 2.

*Labatanis* ins. VI, 32, 9.

*Labæata*, III, 26, 3.

*Labecia*, VI, 32, 17.

*Labitanus* ager, III, 9, 11.

*Laboriæ*, XVIII, 29, 3.

*Laborius* Campaniæ campus, III, 9, 8; XVII, 3, 3.

*Labrandei* Jovis fons, XXXII, 7, 1.

*Lacæna* saltantes (Callimachi), XXXIV, 19, 41.

*Lacedæmon*, II, 78, 1; XVI, 13, 2; XXXIII, 4, 2; XXXV, 49, 4.

*Lacedæmonia* Lampido, VII, 42, 1.

*Lacedæmonii*, VII, 57, 9; X, 24, 3; XI, 70, 2; XXXII, 9, 1. — imperium Græciæ amisere, II, 26, 1.

*Lacedæmoniorum* rex, VII, 30, 2.

*Lacedæmonium* viride marmor, XXXVI, 11, 1.

*Lacedæmonius* cursor, VII, 20, 1.

*Lacetani*, III, 4, 5 et 8.

*Lacetania* Hispaniæ, XXV, 6, 2.

*Lacibi*, III, 3, 12.

*Lacinia* Juno, XXXV, 36, 4.

*Lacinienses*, III, 25, 1.

*Lacinium*, III, 6, 5. — promontorium, III, 15, 2; III, 16, 1.

*Lacippo*, III, 3, 12.

*Lacobricenses*, III, 4, 10.

*Lacones* (sculptores), XXXVI, 4, 28.

*Laconia*, VI, 39, 4; XVII, 39, 5.

*Laconica*, XXV, 53, 3. — cicuta, XXV, 95, 3. — regio, IX, 60, 3. — siligo, XVIII, 20, 6.

*Laconicæ* canes, X, 83, 6 et 7. — cotes, XXXVI, 47, 1. — ficus, XVI, 49, 1. — lactucæ, XIX, 38, 1. — purpuræ, XXI, 22, 1.

*Laconici* calami, XVI, 66, 3. — cucumeres, XIX, 23, 5. — smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 5.

*Laconicum* purpurissum, XXXV, 26, 2.

*Laconicum* Ossigi, III, 3, 6.

*Laconicus* ager, IV, 8, 1.

*Laconimurgi*, III, 3, 10.

*Laconum* oppidum Tarentum, III, 16, 1.

*Locuturres* caules, XIX, 41, 5.

*Lode*, Late ins. V, 37, 1.

*Lodon* fl. IV, 10, 1.

*Laona*, VI, 32, 13.  
*Laoniticus sinus*, VI, 32, 13.  
*Lastrygonæ*, VII, 2, 1.  
*Lastrygonii campi*, III, 14, 3.  
*Lastrygonum sedes*, III, 9, 6.  
*Lagarina vina*, XIV, 8, 9.  
*Lagia*, Delos, IV, 22, 3.  
*Lagnus sinus*, IV, 27, 7.  
*Lagous fl.* VI, 7, 2.  
*Lagusa ins.* V, 35, 3.  
*Lagusæ insulæ*, V, 38, 3.  
*Lagyran*, IV, 26, 6.  
*Lalasis*, V, 23, 1.  
*Laletana vina*, XIV, 8, 10.  
*Laletani*, III, 4, 4.  
*Lambrus fl.* III, 20, 4.  
*Lamia*, IV, 14, 2.  
*Lamiæ insulæ*, V, 38, 3.  
*Laminitani*, III, 4, 9.  
*Laminitanus ager*, III, 2, 1.  
*Lampe*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Lampeus mons*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Lamponia ins.* IV, 23, 9.  
*Lampsacum*, V, 40, 1; XIX, 13, 1; XXXVII, 74, 1.  
*Lampsemandus ins.* V, 36, 3.  
*Lanciensis*, III, 4, 14; IV, 35, 6.  
*Lanise ins.* IV, 23, 5.  
*Lanos fl.* VI, 20, 3.  
*Lanueses*, III, 17, 1.  
*Lanuvium*, VIII, 82, 1; XXXV, 6, 1.  
*Laodicea libera*, V, 18, 1; XVII, 38, 2.  
*Laodicea Asiæ*, VIII, 73, 1.  
*Laodicea (in Media)*, VI, 29, 4.  
*Laodicea (in Mesopotamia)*, VI, 30, 1.  
*Laodicea Phrygiæ*, V, 29, 3.  
*Laodicea Syriæ*, XII, 61, 1; XXI, 11, 2.  
*Laodiceæ (Syriæ) montes*, XXIII, 5, 1.  
*Laodiceni ad Libanum*, V, 19, 1.  
*Lapethos*, V, 35, 2.  
*Lapidei campi*, III, 5, 4.  
*Lapitharum sedes*, IV, 15, 2. —  
 dimicatio, XXXVI, 4, 7.  
*Lapsias fl.* V, 43, 3.

*Index II, seu Geog. in Plin.*

*Larendani*, VI, 32, 11.  
*Larinates Frentani*, III, 16, 6.  
*Larine fons*, IV, 11, 2.  
*Larissa (in Æolide)*, V, 32, 1. —  
 alia (in Æolide), V, 32, 3. — (in  
 Arabia), VI, 32, 16. — (in Macedo-  
 donia), XXXI, 32, 3. — (in Thes-  
 salia), IV, 15, 1; XVII, 3, 5.  
*Larissæi (in Syria)*, V, 19, 1.  
*Larius lacus*, II, 106, 2; III, 23, 4;  
 IX, 33, 1; X, 41, 2.  
*Larnenses*, III, 4, 8.  
*Larnum fl.* III, 4, 5.  
*Larymna*, IV, 12, 2 et 3; V, 29, 2.  
*Lasia ins.* IV, 19, 5; V, 35, 3.  
*Lasia*, Andrus, IV, 22, 1.  
*Lasias*, Lesbos, V, 39, 1.  
*Lasos*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Lastigi*, III, 3, 11.  
*Latera stagnum*, IX, 9, 1.  
*Latæ litteræ*, VII, 31, 9.  
*Latialis sermo*, III, 3, 1.  
*Latarius Juppiter*, XXXIV, 18, 4.  
*Latii jus*, III, 4, 15.  
*Latii veteris oppidani*, III, 4, 9;  
 IV, 35, 5.  
*Latina oppida*, III, 5, 5 et 6. —  
 historia, XI, 45, 1. — lingua, XVIII,  
 5, 1.  
*Latinae conditionis populi*, III, 14,  
 5.  
*Latinae litteræ antiquæ*, XXXV,  
 37, 5.  
*Latinam appellationem non habet*,  
 XXI, 26, 1.  
*Latinorum feræ*, XXVII, 28, 1.  
*Latini*, XIV, 14, 1.  
*Latini prisci*, XXXIV, 11, 1.  
*Latini juris gentes*, III, 24, 1.  
*Latinienses*, III, 9, 16.  
*Latiniensia vina*, XIV, 8, 7.  
*Latino sermone condita*, XXIX, 1,  
 1.  
*Latinorum castra*, XXXIII, 11, 1.  
*Latinorum juris oppidum*, III, 5,  
 1.  
*Latinorum veterum oppida*, III, 4,  
 1, 6 et 8.

*Latinum nomen*, XI, 103, 2. — invenisset, XXVI, 64, 1.  
*Latinus ager*, III, 9, 2 et 11.  
*Latitudo*, V, 1, 20.  
*Latitudo donata oppida*, III, 3, 1. — donati incolæ, III, 24, 3.  
*Latitudo primus cibus*, XVIII, 19, 2.  
*Latium*, VII, 44, 1; VII, 57, 3; X, 20, 2; XIV, 4, 12. — infra Sabinos, III, 17, 3.  
*Latium antiquum*, III, 9, 4. — in eo interiere LII populi, III, 9, 17.  
*Latium adjectum*, III, 9, 6.  
*Latmos Carie*, VIII, 84, 1. — mons, V, 31, 2.  
*Latopolites nomos*, V, 9, 3.  
*Latovici*, III, 20, 2.  
*Latris ins.* IV, 27, 7.  
*Laud fl.* V, 1, 18.  
*Laurentum oppidum*, III, 9, 4; XIV, 4, 15.  
*Lauronensis vina*, XIV, 8, 10.  
*Laus amnis*, III, 10, 1.  
*Laus, quæ Ilipala*, III, 3, 5.  
*Laus Pompeia*, III, 21, 2.  
*Lavinii*, III, 9, 11.  
*Lasi*, VI, 4, 4.  
*Lea*, VI, 35, 1.  
*Lea ins.* IV, 23, 5.  
*Leanita*, et Leaniticus sinus, VI, 32, 13.  
*Lebade*, V, 31, 6.  
*Lebada Boeotiae*, IV, 12, 1; VIII, 83, 3.  
*Lebaida lacus*, XVI, 66, 4.  
*Lebedos*, V, 31, 5.  
*Lebena*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Lebinthus ins.* IV, 23, 4.  
*Lebuni*, III, 4, 13.  
*Lechea*, IV, 5, 2; IV, 6, 1.  
*Lechieni*, VI, 32, 13.  
*Lecton promont.* V, 32, 3; V, 41, 1. — Troadis, IX, 29, 1.  
*Lelantus fl.* IV, 21, 2.  
*Lelegeis*, Miletus, V, 31, 1.  
*Leleges*, Locri, IV, 12, 3.  
*Lemannus lacus*, II, 106, 2; III, 5, 2.  
*Lemnia rubrica*, XXVIII, 24, 1;

XXIX, 33, 2; XXXV, 14, 1.  
*Lemnius labyrinthus*, XXX, 2 et 6.  
*Lemnos ins.* IV, 23, 8; XI, XXXV, 13, 1.  
*Lemoices*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Lenotica charta*, XIII, 23.  
*Leonicenses*, III, 4, 8.  
*Leontini*, III, 14, 3; XXX, 2.  
*Leontini Siciliae campi*, X, 21, 1.  
*Leontinus Gorgias*, XXXIII, 1. — Pythagoras, XXXIV, 19.  
*Leontopolis*, V, 11, 5.  
*Leontopolites nomos*, V, 9, 3.  
*Leontos oppidum*, V, 17, 4.  
*Leoomne mons*, IV, 17, 3.  
*Lepethymnus mons*, V, 36.  
*Lepontii*, III, 24, 2 et 4.  
*Lepreon Arcadiae*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Lepria ins.* V, 38, 2.  
*Leprion*, IV, 6, 3.  
*Lepsia ins.* V, 36, 2.  
*Lepteacra promont.* VI, 34, 6.  
*Leptica ostrea*, XXXII, 21.  
*Leptis*, V, 3, 2; XXXI, 4; XXXII, 9, 1. — a Tyriis condita, 17, 2.  
*Leptis altera, quæ magna et minatur*, V, 4, 2; XVIII, 51.  
*Lerina insula*, III, 11, 3.  
*Lerne locus*, IV, 9, 1.  
*Lero insula*, III, 11, 3.  
*Leros ins.* IV, 23, 3.  
*Leros ins.* V, 36, 2.  
*Lesbias gemma*, XXXVII, 6.  
*Lesbium marmor*, XXXVI, 5.  
*Lesbium vinum*, XIV, 9, 1; XIV, 17, 2.  
*Lesbius Phaon*, XXII, 9, 1.  
*Lesbos insula*, V, 39, 1; XII, 1; XVI, 19, 3; XXXVI, 4; XXXVII, 54, 3.  
*Lesura (mons)* XI, 97, 1.  
*Letandros*, IV, 23, 2.  
*Lete*, IV, 17, 3.  
*Lethon fl.* V, 5, 1.  
*Letoia ins.* IV, 19, 4.  
*Leucadia peninsula*, IV, 2, 1

## LIB

- Leucadii* (in Syria), V, 19, 1.  
*Leucadium litas*, IV, 2, 1.—vinum, XIV, 9, 3.  
*Leuca insulae*, V, 39, 2.  
*Leucathiope*, V, 8, 1.  
*Leucas oppidum*, IV, 2, 2; XXI, 19, 3; XXXVI, 39, 2; XXXVII, 31, 2.  
*Leucasia ins.* III, 13, 3.  
*Leucates promont.* IV, 2, 1.  
*Leuce ins.* IV, 20, 5.  
*Leuce (altera) ins.* IV, 20, 5.  
*Leuce* (in Ionia), V, 31, 8.  
*Leuci*, IV, 31, 2.  
*Leucogai colles*, XVIII, 29, 5; XXXV, 50, 1.—fontes, XXXI, 8, 2.  
*Leucolithi*, V, 25, 1.  
*Leucolla*, V, 26, 1; XXXVI, 34, 1.  
*Leucolla ins.* V, 35, 3.  
*Leucopetra*, III, 6, 5; XXXVII, 54, 7.—promontorium, III, 10, 3.  
*Leucophrys*, Tenedos, V, 39, 2.  
*Leucopolis*, V, 29, 5.  
*Leucosyri*, VI, 3, 2.  
*Leucothes*, V, 11, 1.  
*Leucothes fons*, V, 37, 1.—insula, III, 13, 1.  
*Leuctra*, IV, 8, 1.  
*Lezni*, IV, 34, 3.  
*Leupas portas*, VI, 32, 9.  
*Leuphitorga*, VI, 35, 1.  
*Levi*, III, 21, 2.  
*Lexiana*, VI, 32, 11.  
*Lexorii*, IV, 32, 1.  
*Liberus mons*, V, 17, 3; XII, 48, 1; XXIV, 102, 4.  
*Liberus oppidum*, III, 7, 3.  
*Liberaltas Julia*, IV, 35, 5.  
*Liberini*, III, 3, 5.  
*Liberus fons*, IV, 16, 1.  
*Libici*, III, 21, 2.  
*Libisossus Peronegustana*, III, 9, 9.  
*Libistos*, IV, 18, 6.  
*Librosus collis Taurorum*, II, 106, 2, 1.  
*Libs puer (statua)*, XXXIV, 19, 10.

## LIM

67

- Liburnae ins.* III, 30, 3.  
*Liburni in Togata Gallia*, III, 19, 1.  
*Liburnia*, VIII, 73, 2.  
*Liburniae fons*, III, 26, 1.  
*Liburnicae insulae*, III, 30, 3.  
*Liburnorum gens*, III, 25, 1.  
*Liburnorum civitates* XIV, III, 25, 1.  
*Libya*, VIII, 19, 1.—Africa, V, 1, 1.—Mareotis, V, 6, 1.  
*Libyegyptii*, V, 8, 1.  
*Libyphoenices*, V, 5, 2.  
*Libyca populus*, XVI, 35, 1.  
*Libyca Rhodani ostia*, III, 5, 3.  
*Libyci mures*, X, 94, 1.  
*Libycus asparagus*, XX, 43, 1.  
*Libycum mare*, V, 1, 1.  
*Libysonis tarcis*, III, 13, 3.  
*Libyssa*, V, 43, 2.  
*Licates*, III, 24, 4.  
*Lichades insulae*, IV, 20, 6.  
*Licini forum*, III, 21, 3.  
*Ligauri*, III, 5, 5.  
*Ligeris flumea clarum*, IV, 32, 1.  
*Ligures Italiae primi*, III, 6, 1.—Bebiani, III, 16, 6.—Cornasiani, III, 16, 6.—Vagienai, III, 20, 3.  
*Liguria Genes*, XIV, 8, 7; XI, 97, 1; XIV, 25, 3; XVI, 69, 1; XVII, 2, 10; XXXVI, 48, 1; XXXVII, 11, 5; XXXVII, 27, 1.—maritima Alpibus proxima, XV, 18, 6.  
*Liguria montes*, XIX, 50, 1.—fons, III, 7, 2.  
*Ligurum celeberrimi*, III, 7, 1.—lingua, III, 20, 8.—stirpe antiqua, III, 21, 1.  
*Ligustica ora*, III, 7, 1.  
*Ligusticum mare*, II, 46, 4; III, 10, 4; III, 12, 1; III, 24, 3.  
*Ligustini*, X, 34, 2.  
*Lilca*, IV, 4, 1; IV, 12, 3.  
*Lilcaus fl.* V, 43, 3.  
*Lilybanum promontorium*, III, 14, 2 et 4; VII, 21, 1.  
*Limae fl.* IV, 35, 3.  
*Limis fl.* IV, 34, 4.  
*Limici*, III, 4, 14.

*Limnus* ins. IV, 30, 2.  
*Limyra* fl. et oppidum, V, 28, 1.  
*Limyrae* fons, XXXI, 18, 2.  
*Lindia* Minerva, XXXIII, 55, 1.  
*Lindius* Chares, XXXIV, 18, 3.  
*Lindus* in Rhodo, V, 36, 1; XXXIII, 23, 2; XXXV, 36, 11.  
*Lingones*, IV, 31, 2.  
*Linitima*, VI, 35, 3.  
*Linus* fons, XXXI, 7, 1.  
*Liothasii* napi, XIX, 25, 2.  
*Lipara* ins. III, 14, 6; XXXI, 32, 3; XXXV, 52, 2.  
*Liparæorum* insulæ, III, 14, 6.  
*Liparis* fl. V, 22, 3.  
*Liquentia* fl. III, 22, 1. — et portus, III, 22, 1.  
*Liria* fl. III, 5, 2.  
*Lirinales*, III, 9, 11.  
*Liris* fluvius, II, 106, 6; III, 9, 4 et 6.  
*Lissa* ins. III, 30, 3; V, 1, 2.  
*Lissum* oppidum, III, 26, 4.  
*Litæ* Macedoniæ, XXXI, 46, 2.  
*Literinum* rus Campaniæ, XIV, 6, 3; XVI, 85, 1.  
*Liternum*, III, 9, 9; XXXVI, 66, 2.  
*Livias* Judææ convallis, XIII, 9, 4.  
*Liviopolis*, VI, 4, 3.  
*Lixos* col. V, 1, 3. — oppidi æstuarium, XIX, 22, 2.  
*Lixus* fl. V, 1, 4; XXXII, 6, 1.  
*Locrensis* ager, XI, 32, 4.  
*Locri* et Croto, II, 98, 2.  
*Locri* in Italia, II, 62, 1; VII, 48, 1.  
*Locri* Epicnemidii, IV, 12, 3. — Oulæ, IV, 4, 1. — Zephyrii, III, 10, 3.  
*Longi* muri, IV, 18, 10; XIII, 46, 1.  
*Longopori*, IV, 35, 16.  
*Lougulani*, III, 9, 16.  
*Lopadusa* ins. III, 14, 6; V, 7, 2.  
*Lopsi*, III, 25, 1.  
*Lopsica*, III, 25, 2.  
*Loretum* in Aventino, XV, 40, 5.

*Loryma* locus, V, 29, 2.  
*Lotophagitis* insula, V, 7, 1.  
*Lotophagon* gens, V, 4, 3.  
*Lubiens*, VI, 11, 1.  
*Lubienses*, III, 4, 8.  
*Luca* col. III, 8, 1.  
*Lucana* vina, XIV, 8, 9.  
*Lucani*, II, 57, 1; VIII, 6, 1. — orti a duce Lucio, III, 10, 1. — subacti a Calchante, III, 16, 5.  
*Lucania*, XXXVII, 67, 2.  
*Lucanus* ager, III, 10, 1.  
*Lucanus* Stenius, XXXIV, 15, 1.  
*Lucenses* Marsorum, III, 17, 1.  
*Lucensia* ostrea, XXXII, 21, 4.  
*Lucensis* conventus, III, 4, 13; IV, 34, 2.  
*Lucentum*, III, 4, 3.  
*Luceria* col. III, 16, 5.  
*Lucina* area, Romæ, XVI, 85, 1.  
*Lucrina* ostrea, IX, 79, 2; XXXII, 21, 4.  
*Lucrinus* lacus, III, 9, 9; IX, 8, 2; XXXII, 21, 3; XXXVI, 24, 20.  
*Lucus* Augusti, III, 5, 6. — Feroniæ, III, 8, 2. — Jovis Indigetis, III, 9, 4.  
*Lugdunensis* Gallia, IV, 31, 1; IV, 32, 1.  
*Lugdunensis* provinciæ litus, IX, 4, 2.  
*Lugdunum* col. IV, 32, 1.  
*Lumberitani*, III, 4, 8.  
*Luna* oppidum portu nobile, III, 8, 1. — Etruriæ, XIV, 8, 7.  
*Lunense* marmor, XXXVI, 7, 1.  
*Lunensis* caseus, XI, 97, 1. — silex, XXXVI, 29, 1.  
*Lunensium* lapicidinae, XXXVI, 4, 4.  
*Lupio*, III, 16, 3.  
*Lursenses*, III, 4, 8.  
*Lusa* Arcadiæ, XXXI, 10, 1.  
*Lusitana* cerasa, XV, 30, 1.  
*Lusitani*, IV, 35, 4.  
*Lusitania*, VIII, 67, 1; VIII, 73, 2; XXXIII, 21, 11; XXXIV, 47, 1; XXXVII, 9, 1. — a Durio incipit, IV, 35, 1.

## LYC

- Lusitaniæ* unde nomen, III, 3, 3.  
 — longitudo et latitudo, IV, 35, 7.  
 — grana, XXII, 3, 1.  
*Lusitaniæ* Emerita, XV, 4, 5.  
*Lutevani*, III, 5, 6.  
*Luxia* fl. III, 3, 1.  
*Lycabettus* mons, IV, 11, 2.  
*Lycæus* mons, et *Lycæi* Jovis delubrum, IV, 10, 1.  
*Lycæones*, V, 29, 4; XXX, 45, 1.  
*Lycæonia*, V, 25, 1; VIII, 69, 5.  
*Lycæoniæ* pars Obigene, V, 42, 3.  
*Lycastum*, VI, 3, 2.  
*Lycastus* (in Creta), IV, 20, 3.  
*Lycia* gens, V, 27, 1.  
*Lycia*, VIII, 83, 1; XIV, 22, 2; XXXI, 47, 6; XXXV, 57, 2; XXXVI, 27, 1.  
*Lyciæ* Præses, XIII, 27, 3. — legatus, XII, 5, 1.  
*Lyciæ* cedrus, XII, 61, 1. — montes, XVI, 59, 2; XXI, 12, 1. — oppida quot, V, 28, 2.  
*Lyciæ* Myra, XXXII, 8, 1.  
*Lycide*, V, 33, 3.  
*Lycium* crocum, XXI, 17, 1.  
*Lycium* mare, V, 27, 1.  
*Lycius* lason, VIII, 61, 2.  
*Lycomedis* lacus, V, 4, 2.  
*Lycœn* oppidum, V, 11, 2.  
*Lycopolites* nomos, V, 9, 3.  
*Lycos* fl. V, 17, 4; V, 20, 1.  
*Lycus*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Lycus* amnis in Asia, II, 106, 3; V, 29, 3; VI, 3, 1 et 2; IX, 83, 2.  
*Lycus* Ciliciæ fl. V, 22, 1.  
*Lycus* fl. in Leontinis, XXXI, 19, 2.

## MAC

- Macæ*, V, 5, 4.  
*Macæ* in Arabia, VI, 26, 4.  
*Macaria*, Cyprus, V, 35, 1. — *Lesbos*, V, 39, 1. — Rhodos, V, 36, 1.  
*Macaron* insula, Creta, IV, 20, 1.  
*Maccocalingæ*, VI, 21, 9.  
*Macedo* Heraclides, XXXV, 40, 21.

## LYT

69

- Lycus* fl. Rhydacus, V, 40, 2.  
*Lycus* ex Armenia fl. VI, 30, 2.  
*Lydda*, Judææ toparchia, V, 15, 1.  
*Lydi* (in Etruria), III, 8, 1.  
*Lydi*, VII, 57, 6.  
*Lydia*, V, 30, 1; XXXI, 19, 1.  
*Lydia* rex Candaules, XXXV, 34, 2.  
*Lydiæ* ficus, XV, 19, 2. — in *Lydia* thus, XVI, 59, 1.  
*Lydi* moduli, V, 57, 13.  
*Lydion* genus laterum, XXXV, 49, 1.  
*Lydion* maron, XII, 53, 1.  
*Lydium* aphronitrum, XXXI, 46, 7.  
*Lydium* sil, XXXIII, 56, 2.  
*Lydius* lapis, XXXIII, 43, 1.  
*Lydorum* dux Marsyas, III, 17, 2.  
*Lydus* Scythæa, VII, 57, 6.  
*Lygdamum*, V, 33, 3.  
*Lygdinus* lapis, XXXVI, 13, 1.  
*Lygos*, Byzantium, IV, 18, 8.  
*Lymphoria*, VI, 25, 3.  
*Lyncestæ*, IV, 17, 2.  
*Lyncestis* aqua, II, 106, 11.  
*Lyrnessos*, Tenedus, V, 39, 2.  
*Lyrnessus*, V, 26, 1; V, 32, 2.  
*Lysias*, V, 29, 6.  
*Lysimachia*, IV, 18, 9 et 10.  
*Lysimachia* (in Æolide), V, 32, 2.  
*Lysimachia*, XXXIV, 19, 7.  
*Lystreni*, V, 42, 2.  
*Lytarmis* promont. VI, 14, 2.

## MAC

- *Ulysses*, XXXV, 36, 14.  
*Macedones* Aschilacæ, V, 32, 3. — *Cadueni*, V, 30, 1.  
*Macedones* Hyrcani, V, 31, 9.  
*Macedones* (in Mesopotamia), VI, 30, 1.  
*Macedonia* (regio), IV, 17, 1 et



seqq; XI, 112, 2; XII, 57, 1; XIII, 12, 1; XVI, 19, 5; XVI, 24, 1; XVI, 41, 2; XVI, 76, 2; XVIII, 30, 3; XX, 51, 1; XXV, 11, 1; XXXI, 10, 1; XXXI, 19, 3; XXXI, 46, 4; XXXIII, 27, 1; XXXV, 52, 2; XXXVII, 66, 2. — subacta, XXXIV, 19, 15.  
*Macedonia* provincia a Liso, III, 26, 4.  
*Macedonia* Pella, XXXI, 28, 3.  
*Macedonica* cerasa, V, 30, 2. — ehlams, V, 11, 3. — filix, XXVII, 55, 3. — iris, XXI, 19, 1. — pix, XVI, 23, 3.  
*Macedonica* præda, XXXIII, 17, 1.  
*Macedonicum* mare, IV, 18, 14.  
*Macedonicus*, VII, 45, 3 et 5.  
*Macedonicus* adamas, XXXVII, 15, 3.  
*Macedonum* arma, II, 67, 2.  
*Macedonum* portus in India, VI, 28, 4.  
*Macedonum* moris Seleucia Baby-lonia, VI, 30, 5.  
*Macesos* fl. V, 40, 2.  
*Macharus*, arx Judææ, V, 15, 3.  
*Machia* ins. IV, 23, 4.  
*Machlyes*, VII, 2, 7.  
*Machorbe* portus, VI, 32, 8.  
*Maci*, VI, 25, 1.  
*Macistum*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Macistus* mons, V, 39, 2.  
*Macomades*, V, 3, 2.  
*Macra* fl. III, 7, 2.  
*Macra* ins. IV, 27, 2.  
*Macra*, Eubœa, IV, 21, 3.  
*Macrales*, III, 9, 16.  
*Macris*, Chios, V, 38, 1. — Eubœa, IV, 21, 3. — Icaros, IV, 23, 1.  
*Mucris* ins. V, 35, 3. — (alia ins. in Lycio mari), V, 35, 3.  
*Macrobii* (in Æthiopia), VI, 35, 12; VII, 2, 20 et 21. — (in Macedo-nia), IV, 17, 4.  
*Macrocephali*, VI, 4, 2.  
*Macrocremii* montes, IV, 26, 1.  
*Macron* Tichos, IV, 18, 4.  
*Macrones*, VI, 4, 2; VI, 11, 1.

*Macum*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Macurebi*, V, 1, 21.  
*Macynia*, IV, 3, 1.  
*Macynium* mons, IV, 3, 2.  
*Mæander* fl. V, 29, 4 et 6.  
*Mæander*, II, 87, 2.  
*Mæander* fl. (describitur), V, 30, V, 31, 2.  
*Mæandria*, IV, 1, 4.  
*Mæandropolis*, V, 29, 6.  
*Manalus* mons, IV, 10, 1.  
*Manaria* insulæ, III, 11, 2; 12, 2.  
*Mania* columna, VII, 60, 1.  
*Maniana* (Romæ), XXXV, 37.  
*Manoba* cum fluvio, III, 3, 2.  
*Mæones* circa Tanaim, VI, 7, 1.  
*Mæonia*, Lydia, V, 30, 1.  
*Mæonia* caput Sipylum, V, 31.  
*Mæonii*, V, 30, 2.  
*Mæota*, IV, 26, 10.  
*Mæotica* palus, II, 67, 2.  
*Mæotici*, VI, 7, 1.  
*Mæotici* colizæ, XXXII, 53, 4.  
*Mæotis* lacus, VI, 6, 1; XXX 53, 4. — sinus, IV, 26, 4. — os, 9, 1. — palus, X, 10, 1. — palus XXVII, 1, 2.  
*Mæotis*, Temerinda, VI, 7, 1.  
*Mæotis* lacus, IV, 24, 3; VI, 1 VI, 15, 3.  
*Mæsia* silva Italizæ, VIII, 83, 1.  
*Magæa* (fons), III, 14, 3.  
*Magarsos*, V, 22, 1.  
*Magase*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Magæda*, VI, 35, 1.  
*Magelli*, III, 7, 1.  
*Magellini*, III, 14, 6.  
*Magi*, (in Media), VI, 29, 5.  
*Magna* Græcia, III, 15, 1.  
*Magnesia* (regio), IV, 16, 1; XX 30, 2; XXXI, 32, 3.  
*Magnesia* Asiæ, XXXVI, 25, 3.  
*Magnesia* Macedonia, XXXV 25, 2 et 3.  
*Magnesia* Mæandri, V, 31, 3.  
*Magnesia* Thessalica, V, 31, 3.  
*Magnetes* a Sipyllo, V, 31, 9.

## MAN

- Magnetum* prælium, .VXXX, 34, 2  
*Magropolis*, VI, 3, 1.  
*Mago* civitas, III, 11, 2.  
*Magoa*, VI, 31, 9.  
*Magog*, V, 19, 1.  
*Magora*, VI, 35, 3.  
*Magoras* fl. V, 17, 3.  
*Magusa* (in Æthiopia), VI, 35, 3.  
*Magusa* (in Arabia), VI, 32, 17.  
*Maiiani* horti, XXXV, 33, 1.  
*Malaca* cum fluvio, III, 3, 2.  
*Malacha* (in Hispania), V, 1, 19.  
*Malchu* insula, VI, 34, 6.  
*Malea*, IX, 69, 2.  
*Malea* promont. IV, 8, 1; IV, 10, 2.  
*Maleventum*, Beneventum, III, 16, 6.  
*Maleus* mons, II, 75, 3; VI, 22, 6.  
*Maliacus* sinus, IV, 12, 3.  
*Maliande*, Bithynia, V, 40, 3.  
*Malli*, VI, 21, 9.  
*Mallos*, V, 22, 1.  
*Mallos* (in Æthiopia), VI, 35, 1 et 2.  
*Mallus* mons, VI, 24, 9.  
*Maltecoræ*, VI, 23, 4.  
*Malthace* ins. IV, 19, 2.  
*Malvana* fl. V, 1, 18.  
*Mama*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Mamblia*, VI, 35, 3.  
*Mamertina* vina, XIV, 8, 6; XIV, 17, 2.  
*Mamertini*, Messanæ, III, 14, 2.  
*Mammisea* tetrachia, V, 19, 1.  
*Mamortha*, V, 14, 2.  
*Mamuda*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Manais* fl. VI, 25, 3.  
*Manates*, III, 9, 16.  
*Mandacadeni*, V, 32, 3.  
*Mandalum* lacus, VI, 34, 4.  
*Mandarei*, VI, 7, 3.  
*Mandei*, VI, 21, 9.  
*Mandi*, VII, 2, 22.  
*Mandragæus* fl. VI, 19, 2.  
*Mandrueni*, VI, 18, 3.  
*Mandrum* fl. VII, 18, 3.  
*Manduria* oppidum, II, 106, 4.

## MAR

71

- Mania*, VI, 29, 2.  
*Manteium* (in Cappadocia), VI, 4.  
 1. — Colophoniorum, V, 31, 5. — (prope Ephesum), V, 31, 4. — aliud, V, 31, 5.  
*Mantineæ*, IV, 9, 1; IV, 10, 1.  
*Mantua* Thuscorum, III, 23, 3.  
*Maraces*, IV, 3, 1.  
*Marane*, VI, 32, 12.  
*Marathe* ins. IV, 19, 2.  
*Marathesium*, V, 31, 3.  
*Marathon* locus, IV, 11, 2; XXV, 37, 1. — prælium apud Marathona factum, XXXV, 34, 4.  
*Marathos*, V, 17, 4.  
*Marathus*, XII, 55, 1.  
*Marathusa*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Marathussa* ins. V, 38, 2.  
*Maratiani*, VI, 18, 3.  
*Marchadæ*, VI, 33, 2.  
*Marchubii*, V, 4, 5.  
*Mardani* Arabes, VI, 30, 1.  
*Mardi*, XXXI, 39, 2.  
*Mardi*, VI, 31, 8.  
*Mardi* (in Colchis), VI, 5, 2.  
*Mardorum* gens, VI, 18, 2.  
*Mare* mortuum (in Scythia), IV, 27, 4.  
*Mareotæ*, V, 6, 1.  
*Mareotides* vites, XIV, 4, 15.  
*Mareotis* Libya, V, 6, 1; V, 9, 4.  
*Mareotis* lacus, V, 11, 3 et 4.  
*Mareu* insulæ, VI, 34, 1.  
*Marglane* regio, VI, 18, 2.  
*Margis* fl. III, 29, 1.  
*Margus* fl. VI, 18, 2.  
*Mariaba*, VI, 32; 12, 14, 16 et 17.  
*Mariammitani*, V, 19, 1.  
*Mariana* col. III, 12, 1.  
*Mariani* Cereatini, III, 9, 11.  
*Marianum* æs, XXXIV, 2, 2.  
*Marici*, III, 21, 2.  
*Marigeri*, VI, 35, 14.  
*Marii* fossæ, III, 5, 4.  
*Maritima*, opp. III, 5, 4.  
*Marium*, V, 35, 2.  
*Marma*, VI, 32, 2.  
*Marmaricum* genus capparidis, XIII, 44, 1.

- Marmarida*, V, 5, 3; V, 6, 1.  
*Maro collis*, III, 14, 3.  
*Maroha*, VI, 23, 4.  
*Maronea*, IV, 18, 3.  
*Maroneum vinum*, XIV, 6, 1.  
*Maronites Athenion*, XXXV, 40,  
 9.  
*Marrucini*, XV, 21, 3.  
*Marrucinorum Testini*, III, 17, 2.  
*Marrucinus ager*, II, 85, 2; XVII,  
 38, 4.  
*Marsaciorum insulae*, IV, 29, 1.  
*Marsi*, XVII, 35, 15; XXI, 45, 3;  
 XXVIII, 6, 1; XXXI, 24, 1. — do-  
 mitores serpentium, XXV, 5, 2.  
*Marsicum bellum*, VII, 3, 2; VIII,  
 82, 1; IX, 79, 1; XV, 36, 2; XXII,  
 6, 2; XXV, 21, 4.  
*Marsorum gens*, VII, 2, 7. — can-  
 tus, XXVIII, 4, 5.  
*Marsya fons*, in Phrygia, XXXI,  
 16, 1.  
*Marsyas fl.* V, 19, 1; V, 21, 1;  
 V, 29, 4.  
*Martialium Sacili*, III, 3, 6.  
*Maruca*, VI, 18, 3.  
*Marus fl.* IV, 25, 2.  
*Maruui*, III, 17, 1.  
*Maryandini sinus*, VI, 1, 3.  
*Masada castellum*, V, 15, 4.  
*Masatat fl.* V, 1, 9.  
*Masati*, V, 1, 9.  
*Masei Arabes*, VI, 30, 2.  
*Massasyli*, V, 1, 17 et 19; XXI,  
 45, 1.  
*Massasylia*, X, 9, 2.  
*Massagetae*, VI, 19, 1.  
*Massala*, VI, 32, 15.  
*Massalioticum Rhodani ostium*,  
 III, 5, 3.  
*Massica vna*, XIV, 8, 4.  
*Massice vicus*, V, 21, 4.  
*Massici montes*, III, 9, 8.  
*Massilia Phocensium*, III, 5, 4;  
 VII, 54, 7; XIV, 2, 1; XIV, 8, 8.  
 — Cenomani juxta Massiliam, III,  
 23, 3.  
*Massiliense sili*, XX, 18, 1.  
*Massilienses vicini Stachadibus*,

- III, 11, 3. — Nicra a Massiliensibus  
 condita, III, 7, 1.  
*Massilienses*, Crinas, Charmis,  
 XXIX, 5, 3 et 4. — Pythas, II, 77,  
 2; II, 99, 6.  
*Massiliensium Athenopolis*, III,  
 5, 5.  
*Massycites mons*, V, 28, 1.  
*Massyli*, V, 4, 5.  
*Masturenses*, V, 31, 9.  
*Mastramela stagnum*, III, 5, 4.  
*Mastusia*, IV, 18, 11.  
*Mastusia mons*, V, 31, 7.  
*Masty Milesiorum*, VI, 2, 1.  
*Matelea*, V, 5, 6.  
*Mateolani*, III, 16, 6.  
*Materense oppid.* V, 4, 5.  
*Mathatai*, VI, 32, 15.  
*Mathitae*, VI, 35, 12.  
*Matiani*, VI, 18, 3.  
*Matilicates*, III, 19, 2.  
*Matium*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Matium (in Colchia)*, VI, 4, 4.  
*Matroum Smyrnae*, XVI, 50, 2.  
*Mattiaci fontes*, XXXI, 17, 1.  
*Maumarum*, VI, 35, 3.  
*Mauri*, V, 1, 17; XVI, 70, 1;  
 XXXVII, 11, 7. — confines Atlanti  
 monti, XIII, 29, 1.  
*Mauritania*, II, 77, 2; VIII, 11, 2.  
 — Mauretania, XVIII, 30, 4; XIX,  
 22, 1; XXXI, 43, 2. — Caesariensis,  
 V, 1, 19; XXI, 45, 1. — citerior,  
 XIII, 29, 3.  
*Mauritaniae aquae*, V, 5, 4. — con-  
 finium, VI, 35, 1. — maritima, IX,  
 56, 4. — saltus, VIII, 1, 2.  
*Mauritaniae olim regna*, V, 1, 2. —  
 provinciae duae, V, 1, 2.  
*Mauritaniae Iubae*, VI, 34, 6.  
*Mauritaniae rex Ptolemæus*, XIII,  
 29, 2.  
*Mauretaniae Cotta*, XXXII, 6, 1.  
*Maurusii*, V, 1, 17.  
*Mavis oppidum Cælicarum*, V,  
 8, 2.  
*Mavitania regio*, III, 4, 2.  
*Maxeras fl.* VI, 18, 1.  
*Maxilua*, XXXV, 49, 2.

*Mazulla*, col. V, 3, 2.  
*Mazaca*, Cæsarea, VI, 3, 1.  
*Mazaca*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Mazæi*, III, 26, 1.  
*Mazara fl.* III, 14, 4.  
*Mecybernæus sinus*, IV, 17, 4.  
*Medeon*, IV, 12, 2.  
*Medi*, a quibus Medica advecta, XVIII, 43, 1.  
*Medi*, XIII, 36, 1; XXX, 2, 2; XXXI, 46, 1; XXXVII, 39, 1; XXXVII, 59, 2.  
*Medi in Epiro*, IV, 1, 3.  
*Medi (in Thracia)* IV, 18, 1.  
*Media*, XII, 19, 1; XII, 28, 2; XXXVII, 70, 1.  
*Mediæ caput Ecbatana*, VI, 17, 1.  
*Mediæ læser*, XIX, 15, 2.  
*Medica mala*, XV, 14, 1.  
*Medica malus*, XII, 7, 1.  
*Medici montes*, XII, 61, 1. — smaragdii, XXXVII, 18, 4 et 5.  
*Medicum silphion*, XXII, 48, 1.  
*Medimni*, VI, 35, 12.  
*Mediolanensis Torquatus*, XIV, 28, 5.  
*Mediolanum Insubres condidere*, III, 21, 2.  
*Mediomatrici*, IV, 31, 2.  
*Medma*, III, 10, 2.  
*Medmassa*, V, 29, 5.  
*Medoaci duo fl.* III, 20, 7.  
*Medoe insula*, VI, 35, 15.  
*Medorum lacus*, XXXI, 18, 1. — oppida, VI, 17, 1. — regio, VI, 10, 8. — situs, VI, 29, 3 et seqq. — soboles, Sarmatæ ad Tanaim, VI, 7, 1.  
*Medubricenses*, IV, 35, 6.  
*Medula ostrea*, XXXII, 21, 4.  
*Medulli*, III, 24, 4.  
*Medullia*, III, 9, 16.  
*Megabari*, VI, 35, 11 et 12.  
*Megale ins.* V, 38, 3; V, 44, 1.  
*Megallæ*, VI, 23, 3.  
*Megalopolis*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Megalopolitanæ*, II, 110, 3.  
*Megara col.* IV, 11, 1.  
*Megara*, XVI, 76, 4.  
*Megarensis Nicias*, VII, 57, 6.

*Megari*, VI, 23, 7.  
*Megarica cicutæ*, XXV, 95, 3.  
*Megarice*, V, 43, 2.  
*Megarice*, Heraclea Cherronesos, IV, 26, 7.  
*Megarici bulbi*, XIX, 30, 1; XX, 40, 3.  
*Megaricus ager*, XVII, 4, 1. — sal, XXXI, 41, 3. — sinus, IV, 19, 6.  
*Megarîs ins.* III, 12, 3.  
*Megarîs (in Sicilia)*, III, 14, 3.  
*Megarîs regio*, IV, 11, 1.  
*Megathichos (in Æthiopia)*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Megisba stagnum*, VI, 24, 5.  
*Megista ins.* V, 35, 3.  
*Melana*, Cephalenia, IV, 19, 3.  
*Melana Corcyra*, III, 30, 3.  
*Melanæ*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Melamphyllos mons*, IV, 18, 12.  
*Melamphyllos*, Samos, V, 37, 1.  
*Melanchlæni*, VI, 5, 1.  
*Melane ins.* V, 38, 2.  
*Melano ins.* V, 36, 3.  
*Melanthius fl.* VI, 4, 3.  
*Melas amnis in Bœotia*, II, 106, 10.  
*Melas fl.* VI, 4, 2.  
*Melas fl. finis Ciliciæ*, V, 22, 3.  
*Melas fl. et sinus*, IV, 18, 4.  
*Melas sinus*, IV, 18, 10 et 12.  
*Melcomani*, III, 26, 2.  
*Meldi*, IV, 32, 1.  
*Meles fl.* V, 31, 7.  
*Melibæa oppid.* IV, 16, 1.  
*Melici galli*, X, 24, 3.  
*Melicus Simonides*, VII, 24, 2; VII, 57, 2.  
*Meligunis ins.* III, 14, 6.  
*Melita (in Attica)*, IV, 11, 2.  
*Melita (in Cappadocia)*, VI, 3, 1.  
*Melita ins.* III, 14, 6.  
*Melita insula, in ora Illyrici*, III, 30, 3.  
*Melitæa*, IV, 16, 1.  
*Melitæi canes*, XXX, 14, 1. — catuli, III, 30, 3.  
*Melitene*, VI, 3, 2.  
*Melitene Cappadociæ*, V, 20, 1.

*Melius* Dionysodorus, II, 112, 10.  
*Mellaria*, III, 3, 11.  
*Mallaria* vicus Hispaniæ, III, Procem. 4; III, 3, 2.  
*Meloessa*, III, 15, 2.  
*Melognis* ins. III, 14, 6.  
*Melos* ins, IV, 23, 3; XXXI, 32, 3; XXXV, 19, 1; XXXV, 50, 1; XXXV, 52, 2; XXXVI, 42, 1.  
*Melpes* fl. III, 10, 1.  
*Melpum* oppidum, III, 21, 3.  
*Melitanum* oppid. V, 4, 5.  
*Memini*, III, 5, 6; XVIII, 20, 1.  
*Memnones*, VI, 35, 12.  
*Memphis*, II, 87, 2; VIII, 71, 2 et 3; XIII, 19, 2; XV, 13, 2; XVI, 33, 3; XXXI, 39, 2; XXXI, 41, 2; XXXI, 46, 6; XXXVI, 16, 2.  
*Memphis*, arx Ægypti regum, V, 9, 5.  
*Memphites* nomos, V, 9, 4; XXXVI, 16, 1.  
*Memphites* ophites, XXXVI, 11, 2.  
*Menanini*, III, 14, 5.  
*Menapii*, IV, 31, 2.  
*Mendæ*, IV, 17, 4.  
*Mendesicum* (Nili ostium), V, 11, 5.  
*Mendesium* unguentum, XIII, 2, 1 et 4.  
*Mendesius* nomos, V, 9, 3.  
*Mendetos*, V, 36, 2.  
*Menelaites* nomos, V, 9, 3.  
*Meninx* insula, V, 7, 1. — Africæ, IX, 60, 3.  
*Menismini*, VII, 2, 24.  
*Menoba*, fl. III, 3, 7 et 9.  
*Menobardi*, VI, 10, 3.  
*Menosca*, IV, 34, 1.  
*Menotharus* fl. VI, 7, 2.  
*Mentesani*, III, 4, 2. — qui et Orientani, III, 4, 9. — qui et Bastuli, III, 4, 9.  
*Mentonomon* æstuarium, XXXVII, 11, 5.  
*Mentores*, III, 25, 1.  
*Mephitis* ædes, II, 95, 3.  
*Mercurii* oppidum (in Ægypto), V, 11, 2.

*Mercurii* promontorium, III, 14, 2; V, 3, 1.  
*Mergentini*, III, 19, 2.  
*Merinates*, III, 16, 6.  
*Meritus* mons, IV, 18, 12.  
*Merobrica*, IV, 35, 4.  
*Meroe*, II, 71, 3; II, 75, 2; II, 77, 1; V, 10, 4; XII, 8, 2; XXIV, 102, 3. — insula, XXXVII, 15, 1. — oppidum et insula, VI, 35, 8.  
*Merope*, Cos, V, 36, 3.  
*Meropia*, Siphnum, IV, 22, 2.  
*Meropis*, Cos, V, 36, 3.  
*Meructa*, III, 3, 9.  
*Merula* fl. III, 7, 2.  
*Merus* mons, VI, 23, 9; XVI, 62, 1.  
*Mesabatene*, VI, 31, 8 et 9.  
*Mesæ*, VI, 23, 7.  
*Mesagebes*, VI, 35, 12.  
*Mesammones*, V, 5, 3.  
*Mese* insula inter Stœchadas, III, 11, 3.  
*Mesembria*, IV, 18, 7.  
*Mesene*, VI, 31, 3 et 5.  
*Mesogites* (vinum), XIV, 9, 2.  
*Mesopotamia* (pars Syriæ), V, 13, 1; XXXI, 22, 2; XXXII, 7, 1. — originem ab Assyriis trahit, V, 21, 1. — tota Assyriorum fuit, VI, 30, 1.  
*Mesopotamiæ* initium, VI, 9, 1. — caput, VI, 30, 8. — præfectura, V, 21, 1. — fines ex Agrippa, VI, 31, 11.  
*Mesotimolizæ*, V, 30, 1.  
*Messa* (in Thracia), IV, 18, 7.  
*Messalum* oppidum, XII, 35, 2.  
*Messana* civium Romanorum, III, 14, 2. — in Sicilia, II, 101, 1; XIV, 8, 6; XXXI, 28, 5.  
*Messanicus* fl. III, 20, 5.  
*Messapia* Græcis, Calabria, III, 16, 1.  
*Messapia* oppidum, III, 16, 1.  
*Messapii*, XXXI, 10, 1.  
*Messeis* fons, IV, 15, 2.  
*Messene*, IV, 7, 1; XXXVII, 54, 3.  
*Messenia* regio, IV, 7, 1; XXV, 30, 1; XXVII, 3, 1. — Peloponnesi, VI, 39, 4.

- Messeniani*, VI, 7, 1.  
*Messeniorum* Zanclæi, III, 14, 5.  
*Messenius* Aristomenes, XI, 70, 2.  
 — *Midias*, VII, 57, 9.  
*Metagonitis*, Numidia, V, 2, 1.  
*Metallinensis* col. IV, 35, 5.  
*Metapinum* Rhodani ostium, III, 5, 3.  
*Metapontum*, III, 15, 3; XIV, 2, 1.  
*Metaurenses*, III, 19, 2.  
*Metaurus* fl. III, 10, 2; III, 14, 6; III, 19, 2.  
*Metelites* nomos, V, 9, 3.  
*Methone*, IV, 7, 2; IV, 16, 1.  
*Methora*, VI, 22, 6.  
*Methoricorum* desertum, VI, 25, 3.  
*Methurides* insulæ, IV, 19, 6.  
*Methydrium*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Methymna*, V, 39, 1.  
*Metina* insula, III, 11, 3.  
*Metropolitæ*, V, 29, 4.  
*Metropolis* (in Ionia), V, 31, 9.  
*Metubarris* ins. III, 28, 2.  
*Mevanas* ager, XIV, 4, 14.  
*Mevanates*, III, 19, 2.  
*Mevania*, XXXV, 49, 4.  
*Mevanionenses*, III, 19, 2.  
*Michoe*, Troglodytice, VI, 34, 1.  
*Mictis*, insula, IV, 30, 3.  
*Midæi*, V, 29, 4.  
*Midaion*, V, 41, 1.  
*Midos*, Troglodytice, VI, 34, 1.  
*Mieza*, IV, 17, 1. — in Macedonia, XXXI, 20, 1.  
*Milesia* lana, XXIX, 9, 4. — regio, XI, 32, 4. — rosa, XXI, 10, 2 et 5.  
*Milesiæ* oves, VIII, 73, 1.  
*Milesii* condidere Cion, V, 40, 4.  
*Milestorum* Cysicum, V, 40, 2. — Isthropolis, IV, 18, 5. — Odessus, IV, 18, 6. — Panticapæam, IV, 26, 8. — colonia (in Arabia), VI, 32, 16.  
*Milesium* halcyoneum, XXXII, 27, 4.  
*Milesius* Anaximander, VII, 57, 12. — Cadmus, VII, 57, 12. — Thales, II, 9, 1; XXXVI, 17, 4.  
*Miletopolis*, IV, 26, 2; V, 40, 2.

- Miletopolitæ* (in Æolide), V, 32, 3.  
*Miletos* (in Æolide), V, 32, 2. — (in Creta), IV, 20, 3.  
*Miletus* Ionisæ caput, V, 31, 1; XVII, 37, 11; XXXVI, 13, 2.  
*Milichie* (fons), III, 14, 3.  
*Miltopæ* statio, III, 16, 3.  
*Milyæ*, V, 25, 1; V, 42, 2.  
*Mimallis*, Melos, IV, 23, 3.  
*Mimas* mons, V, 31, 5.  
*Minæa* myrrha, XII, 25, 2.  
*Minæi*, VI, 32, 12, 14 et 18; XII, 30, 2.  
*Minæum* thus, XII, 30, 2.  
*Mincius* amnis, II, 106, 2; III, 20, 4; IX, 38, 2.  
*Minervæ* promontorium, III, 9, 10.  
*Minius* fl. IV, 34, 3; IV, 35, 3.  
*Minois*, Paros, IV, 22, 4.  
*Minoum*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Minturnæ* col. III, 9, 6.  
*Minycus*, IV, 15, 1.  
*Mirobrica*, III, 3, 11.  
*Mirobrigenses*, IV, 35, 6.  
*Misenensis* ager, XVIII, 7, 1.  
*Misenum* oppidum, III, 9, 9.  
*Misua* oppid. V, 3, 2.  
*Misulani*, V, 4, 5.  
*Mitylenæ*, XIII, 2, 6; XIX, 13, 1; XXXII, 63, 6.  
*Mitylenæi*, V, 33, 2. — (cælatores), XXXIII, 55, 2.  
*Mitylene*, V, 39, 1.  
*Mizæi*, VI, 31, 7.  
*Mizi* majores et minores, VI, 32, 9.  
*Modogalinga* insula, VI, 22, 4.  
*Modubæ*, VI, 22, 4.  
*Modunda*, VI, 35, 15.  
*Modusa*, VI, 26, 10.  
*Mæchindira*, VI, 35, 1.  
*Mænus* Germaniæ fl. IX, 17, 2.  
*Mæridis* lacus, V, 9, 4; V, 11, 2; XXXVI, 16, 1.  
*Mæsi*, III, 29, 1; IV, 18, 2.  
*Mæsia*, III, 29, 1; XV, 19, 4.  
*Mæsiæ* cucumeres, XIX, 23, 2.  
*Mæsiæ* gentes, IV, 1, 3.

- Mogrus* fl. VI, 4, 4.  
*Molindæ*, VI, 22, 4.  
*Molossi*, IV, 1, 2 et 4.  
*Molycria*, IV, 3, 1.  
*Mona insula*, II, 77, 2; IV, 30, 2.  
*Monadorum* gens, III, 16, 5.  
*Monapia* ins. IV, 30, 2.  
*Monedes*, VI, 22, 6.  
*Monesi*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Monocaleni*, III, 24, 1.  
*Monocoli*, VII, 2, 16.  
*Monæci* Herculis pontus, III, 7, 1.  
*Monoleus* lacus, VI, 34, 3.  
*Mons sacer*, Romæ, XIX, 19, 6.  
*Mopsopia*, V, 26, 1.  
*Mopsos*, V, 22, 1.  
*Morges*, Ephesus, V, 31, 4.  
*Morgetes*, III, 10, 1.  
*Morimarusa*, IV, 27, 4.  
*Morimene*, VI, 3, 2.  
*Morini*, IV, 31, 2; X, 27, 2; XII, 3, 1. — ultimi hominum, XIX, 2, 1.  
*Morinorum* Gessoriacum, IV, 30, 1. — portus, IV, 37, 2.  
*Moriseni*, IV, 18, 2.  
*Morosgi*, IV, 34, 1.  
*Mortuum* mare (in Scythia), IV, 27, 4.  
*Moruni*, VI, 23, 4.  
*Morylli*, IV, 17, 2.  
*Mosa* fl. IV, 28, 3; IV, 29, 1.  
*Moschens*, VI, 10, 3.  
*Moschi*, VI, 4, 4.  
*Moschicus* mons, V, 27, 3.  
*Moschorum* tractus, VI, 11, 1.  
*Mossylicum* promont. VI, 34, 6.  
*Mossylicum* portus, VI, 34, 5.  
*Mossyni*, V, 33, 4; VI, 4, 2.  
*Muctæ* aræ, II, 98, 2.  
*Muletacha* prom. V, 1, 6.  
*Mulierum* portus, IV, 18, 8.  
*Mulon*, VI, 35, 3.  
*Munda* fl. IV, 35, 3.  
*Munda* in Hispania, XXXVI, 29, 1.  
*Munda* cum Pompei filio capta, III, 3, 8.  
*Munienses*, III, 9, 16.

- Murgentina* vitis e Sicilia, XIV, 12.  
*Murgentini*, III, 14, 5.  
*Murgentinum* vinum, XIV, 5, 2.  
*Murgis* Batiæ finis, III, 3, 3.  
*Musagores* appellatæ tres insulæ IV, 20, 5.  
*Museum* Stagiris, XVI, 57, 2.  
*Musis* fl. VI, 10, 1.  
*Mussini*, V, 4, 5.  
*Mutina* col. III, 20, 1; XIV, 4, 1. XXXV, 46, 2.  
*Mutinensis* ager, II, 96, 1; II, 113, 1.  
 3. — obsidio, X, 53, 1.  
*Mutinensia* mala, II, 25, 1.  
*Mutucumenses*, III, 9, 16.  
*Mutusæi*, III, 17, 2.  
*Mustratini*, III, 14, 5.  
*Mutyenses*, III, 14, 5.  
*Muza* portus, VI, 26, 9.  
*Muziris*, VI, 26, 9.  
*Mya* ins. V, 36, 3.  
*Myanda*, V, 22, 3.  
*Mycalessus*, IV, 12, 2.  
*Mycalessus* mons, IV, 12, 1.  
*Mycenæ*, IV, 9, 1.  
*Myconii*, XI, 47, 1.  
*Myconium* vinum, XIV, 9, 2.  
*Myconos* ins. IV, 22, 2.  
*Mygdones*, V, 33, 4.  
*Mygdones* (Macedoniæ) IV, 17, 4.  
*Mygdonia* (Asiæ), V, 41, 1.  
*Mygdonia* Assyræ, VI, 16, 2.  
*Mylæ*, II, 101, 1; III, 14, 4. XXXI, 28, 5.  
*Mylæ* insulæ, IV, 20, 5.  
*Mylasa*, V, 29, 6.  
*Mylasa* cannabis, XIX, 56, 2.  
*Myle*, V, 22, 2.  
*Myndos*, V, 29, 5.  
*Myonnesos* ins. V, 38, 2.  
*Myoshormos*, VI, 33, 5.  
*Myra* Lyciæ, XXXII, 8, 1.  
*Myriandros* urbs Syriæ, II, 112, 2. V, 18, 2.  
*Myrina* (in Creta), IV, 20, 3.  
*Myrina* in Lemno, IV, 23, 8; V, 32, 1; XXXII, 21, 1.  
*Myrlea*, V, 40, 3.

## MYS

- Myrmeces scopuli*, V, 31, 8.  
*Myrmecium*, IV, 26, 9.  
*Myrmidones*, IV, 14, 1.  
*Myrsos*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Myrtilis*, IV, 35, 4 et 5.  
*Myrtoum mare*, IV, 9, 3; IV, 18, 13; IV, 22, 1.  
*Mysecros fl.* VI, 32, 9.  
*Mysi*, V, 33, 3. — ex Europa, V, 41, 1.

## NAR

- Nabades gens*, V, 1, 21.  
*Nabar fl.* V, 1, 21.  
*Nabataa*, XXI, 72, 1.  
*Nabatai*, VI, 32, 3. — Arabes, V, 12, 1. — Syris contermini, XII, 37, 1. — Troglodytes, XII, 44, 1.  
*Nabrum fl.* VI, 26, 2.  
*Nagia*, VI, 32, 11.  
*Namarinii*, IV, 34, 2.  
*Nannetes*, IV, 32, 1.  
*Nantuates*, III, 24, 4.  
*Napœi*, VI, 19, 1.  
*Napata*, VI, 35, 5, 7 et 11.  
*Napitæ*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Nar fl.* III, 9, 2; III, 17, 3.  
*Naracustoma*, IV, 24, 8.  
*Narbo Martius*, III, 5, 2.  
*Narbonensis Gallia*, IV, 31, 1. — provincia, II, 46, 4; III, 5, 1; III, 10, 4; VIII, 73, 3; IX, 9, 1; IX, 26, 1; XIV, 3, 4; XIV, 4, 19; XIV, 8, 8; XIV, 11, 3; XVII, 2, 10; XVII, 5, 1; XVIII, 51, 2; XIX, 1, 3; XXI, 31, 2; XXXI, 2, 1.  
*Narbonensis provinciæ Proconsulatus*, XXXV, 7, 2. — provinciæ peculiare malum, carbunculus, XXVI, 4, 1.  
*Narbonica vitis*, XIV, 4, 19.  
*Narœa*, VI, 23, 5.  
*Neresii*, III, 26, 2.  
*Nariandus*, V, 29, 5.  
*Narnienses*, III, 19, 2.  
*Narniensis ager*, XXXI, 28, 5.

## MYU

77

- Mysia*, XXIV, 102, 3. — Æolis, V, 32, 1. — Teuthranie, V, 33, 3.  
*Mysicæ initium*, V, 40, 3.  
*Mysium scammonium*, VI, 38, 1.  
*Mysius Olympus*, V, 40, 2.  
*Mysomacedones*, V, 31, 9.  
*Mystia*, III, 15, 1.  
*Mysticum vinum*, XIV, 9, 2.  
*Mystus ins.* IV, 19, 2.  
*Myus*, V, 31, 3.

## NAU

- Naro fl.* III, 26, 3.  
*Narona col.* III, 26, 2.  
*Naronæ silvestria*, XXI, 19, 1.  
*Narraga fl.* VI, 30, 6.  
*Narthecusa*, II, 91, 1. — insula, V, 36, 2.  
*Narycia pix*, XIV, 25, 6.  
*Narycion*, IV, 12, 3.  
*Nasamones*, V, 5, 3; VII, 2, 6 et 7; XIII, 32, 1; XXXVII, 30, 1.  
*Nasamonitis (gemma)*, XXXVII, 64, 1.  
*Nasaudum*, VI, 35, 1.  
*Nasutiani*, VI, 18, 3.  
*Naspercenites vinum*, XIV, 9, 3.  
*Nassici Calaguritani*, III, 4, 7.  
*Natabudes*, V, 4, 4.  
*Nathabur fl.* V, 5, 7.  
*Natisus fl.* III, 22, 1.  
*Naubarum*, IV, 26, 4.  
*Naucraticum (Nili ostium)*, V, 11, 5.  
*Naucratis*, V, 11, 5; XXXI, 46, 6.  
*Naucratis nomos*, V, 9, 3.  
*Naulochos ins.* IV, 20, 5.  
*Naulochum*, IV, 4, 2; V, 31, 3.  
*Naulochum promont. (in Bithynia)*, V, 43, 3.  
*Naumachœi*, VI, 32, 9.  
*Naupactum*, IV, 3, 2; IX, 8, 6.  
*Nauportus amnis*, III, 22, 3.  
*Nausthatmus portus*, III, 14, 4.  
*Navectabe*, VI, 35, 15.  
*Navitubio fl.* IV, 34, 2.



*Navos*, VI, 35, 15.  
*Naxia arena*, XXXVI, 9, 2.  
*Naxia cotes*, XXXVI, 47, 1.  
*Naxii*, III, 14, 5.  
*Naxium*, XXXVII, 32, 2.  
*Naxius juncus*, XXI, 69, 4.  
*Naxos*, Tauromenium, III, 14, 3.  
*Naxus ins.* IV, 22, 5; XI, 74, 1; XXI, 69, 4.  
*Nazerinorum tetrarchia*, V, 19, 1.  
*Nea*, oppidum Troadis, II, 97, 1.  
*Nea insula*, II, 89, 1; IV, 23, 7.  
*Nea Paphos*, V, 35, 2.  
*Nectus fl.* III, 15, 2.  
*Neandros*, V, 32, 2.  
*Neapolis* (in Africa), V, 3, 2.  
*Neapolis* (altera), in Africa, V, 4, 2.  
*Neapolis Campaniæ*, XXXII, 11, 1.  
*Neapolis Chalcidensium*, Parthenope, III, 9, 9; IX, 80, 1; XIII, 2, 1; XVIII, 29, 5; XXXI, 8, 2. — exornata operibus, XXIX, 5, 2.  
*Neapolis Samaritæ*, V, 14, 2.  
*Neapolis* (in Thracia), IV, 18, 3.  
*Neapolitana castanea*, XV, 25, 2. — mala cotonea, XV, 10, 1.  
*Neapolitani* (Galatiæ), V, 42, 2.  
*Neapolitani* (in Sardinia), III, 13, 2.  
*Neapolitanus ager*, XVII, 26, 5; XXXV, 50, 1.  
*Nebrissa Veneria*, III, 3, 7.  
*Necanidon portus*, VI, 26, 10.  
*Necron insula*, XXXVII, 9, 1.  
*Nedimates*, III, 23, 3.  
*Nee*, V, 33, 1.  
*Negligemela*, V, 5, 7.  
*Negra*, VI, 32, 17.  
*Nelus fons*, XXXI, 9, 1.  
*Neli*, VI, 33, 2.  
*Nelo fl.* IV, 34, 2.  
*Nemæa* (certamina), XXXV, 40, 14.  
*Nemaloni*, III, 24, 4.  
*Nemausiensibus oppida attributa*, III, 5, 7.  
*Nemausiensis ager*, IX, 9, 1. — caesus, XI, 97, 1.  
*Nemausum Arecomicorum*, III, 5, 6.

*Nemea regio*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Nemea certamina*, XIX, 46, 1.  
*Nementuri*, III, 24, 4.  
*Nemetes*, IV, 31, 2.  
*Neminie fons*, II, 106, 18.  
*Nemus Dianæ*, XXXV, 33, 1.  
*Neocæsarea* (in Cappadocia), V, 3, 1.  
*Neontichos*, V, 32, 1.  
*Neoris*, VI, 11, 1.  
*Nepet*, III, 8, 3.  
*Neptuni templum*, XXXI, 30, 2.  
*Nequinum*, III, 19, 2.  
*Nereæ*, VI, 23, 6.  
*Neretini*, III, 16, 7.  
*Neria Celtici*, IV, 34, 3.  
*Nerigos ins.* IV, 30, 3.  
*Neripi*, VI, 7, 3.  
*Neritis*, Leucadia, IV, 2, 1.  
*Neritus mons*, IV, 19, 4.  
*Nertobriga*, III, 3, 10.  
*Nerusi*, III, 24, 4.  
*Nervesiæ vicus*, XXV, 48, 1.  
*Nervii*, IV, 31, 2.  
*Nesactium oppidum*, III, 23, 2.  
*Nesca*, VI, 32, 17.  
*Nesci*, VI, 23, 6.  
*Nesis Campaniæ*, XIX, 42, 1.  
*Nesos* (in Eubœa), IV, 21, 2.  
*Nessa*, VI, 32, 15.  
*Nestus fl.* VIII, 17, 4. — anni IV, 18, 1 et 3.  
*Netini*, III, 14, 5; III, 16, 6.  
*Netriolum*, III, 19, 3.  
*Neuri*, IV, 26, 10.  
*Nevris ins.* Elaphonnesos, V, 44.  
*Nicæa* (Bithyniæ), V, 43, 1.  
*Nicæa* (altera), V, 43, 1.  
*Nicæa a Massiliensibus condita*, III, 7, 1.  
*Nicaensis Isigonus*, VII, 2, 4 et  
*Nicasia ins.* IV, 23, 1.  
*Nicephorion fl.* VI, 31, 3.  
*Nicephorium*, V, 21, 1. — in vicinia Euphratis, VI, 30, 2.  
*Nicias fl.* III, 20, 4.  
*Nicomedia Bithyniæ*, V, 43, 2.  
*Nicopolis* (in minore Armenia), V, 10, 2. — (in Bithynia), V, 43, 3.

*Nicopolitana* civitas, IV, 2, 1.  
*Nigris* fons, V, 10, 2. — *Nili* caput, VIII, 32, 1.  
*Nigris* fl. V, 4, 5; V, 8, 2.  
*Nigritæ* Æthiopes, V, 8, 1.  
*Nigræ*, VI, 35, 17.  
*Nili* aqua, XIII, 23, 3. — aquæ, XIII, 32, 3. — aqua, mari similis, XXXV, 40, 17. — aqua sola potus præbet, VI, 33, 3. — argumentum, liberi XVI, etc. XXXVI, 11, 4. — armamenta, VI, 24, 2. — caput, VIII, 32, 1. — fontes (et descriptio), V, 10, 1 et seqq. — insula, XXXVI, 8, 2. — insula, Heracleopolites nomos, V, 9, 4. — inundatio, XXIV, 105, 1. — ostia celeberrima septem, e duodecim, V, 11, 5. — pars inferior, XVI, 70, 1. — rigua, XIII, 32, 3; XXXI, 29, 1. — ripæ, XII, 51, 1. — scissura, V, 9, 5.  
*Nilis* lacus, V, 10, 1.  
*Nilo* evaganti moles opposita, X, 49, 2.  
*Nilus* in Ægypto, III, 20, 7; VII, 57, 15; VIII, 37, 1; VIII, 38, 1 et 2; VIII, 39, 1; VIII, 61, 6; IX, 17, 1; IX, 84, 2; XIII, 45, 1; XXI, 51, 1; XXI, 58, 1; XXXI, 39, 6; XXXI, 42, 1; XXXI, 46, 4; XXXII, 19, 4; XXXV, 47, 2; XXXVI, 14, 9; XXXVI, 17, 4; XXXVII, 35, 1; XXXVII, 59, 1.  
*Nilus* Africae terminus, III, Procem. 4. — ex paludibus, VI, 35, 10. — coloni vice fungens, XVIII, 47, 1. — fetifer, VII, 3, 1. — limum invehit, XVIII, 45, 5. — ubi auditum accolis aufert, VI, 35, 5.  
*Ninus* imposita Tigri, VI, 16, 2.  
*Niobe* fons, IV, 9, 2.  
*Niphates* mons, V, 27, 2.  
*Nisæa*, VI, 29, 2.  
*Nisibis*, VI, 16, 2.  
*Nisicæta*, VI, 35, 16.  
*Nisitæ*, VI, 35, 16.  
*Nisives*, V, 4, 5.  
*Nisyros* (in Calydoe), V, 36, 2.  
*Nisyros* ins. V, 36, 1; XXIV, 69,

1. — in ea pumices, XXXVI, 42, 1.  
*Niteris* natio, V, 5, 7.  
*Nitrias*, VI, 26, 9.  
*Nivaria* insula, VI, 37, 3.  
*Noa*, VI, 35, 1.  
*Noami*, III, 14, 5.  
*Nobundæ*, VI, 23, 6.  
*Nocheti*, VI, 32, 7.  
*Noega* oppid. IV, 34, 2.  
*Noela*, IV, 34, 3.  
*Nola* col. III, 9, 11; XXII, 6, 2.  
*Nomades* (in Æthiopia), VI, 30, 8; VI, 35, 2; VII, 2, 24. — Arabes, V, 15, 3; VI, 32, 2. — Indiæ, VI, 20, 3; VII, 2, 18. — Numidæ, V, 2, 1. — Parthi, VI, 29, 2. — Scenitæ, VI, 32, 4. — (in Scythia), IV, 26, 3, 5 et 10; VI, 15, 3.  
*Nomentanæ* vites, XIV, 4, 3.  
*Nomentani*, III, 9, 21; III, 17, 2.  
*Nomentanus* ager, XIV, 5, 4.  
*Nonacris* in Arcadia, II, 106, 11; XXXI, 19, 2.  
*Nonacris* mons, IV, 10, 1.  
*Nonagria*, Andrus, IV, 22, 1.  
*Norbanenses*, III, 16, 7.  
*Norbani*, III, 9, 11.  
*Norbe*, III, 9, 16.  
*Norbensis* col. IV, 35, 5.  
*Noreia*, III, 23, 4.  
*Norenses*, III, 13, 2.  
*Norici*, III, 24, 1; XXXIV, 41, 4. — Rhætis junguntur, III, 27, 1.  
*Noricum*, XXI, 20, 1.  
*Noscopium*, V, 28, 2.  
*Notitæ*, VI, 30, 6.  
*Notium*, V, 31, 5; V, 36, 2.  
*Notium* mare, II, 10, 4.  
*Novana* col. III, 18, 2.  
*Novanus* fluvius, II, 106, 9.  
*Novaria* oppidum, III, 21, 2.  
*Novariensis* agricola, XVII, 35, 48.  
*Novem pagi*, III, 8, 3.  
*Nubei*, VI, 32, 1.  
*Nubei* Æthiopes, VI, 35, 14.  
*Nuceria* oppidum, III, 9, 9; XVI, 57, 2.  
*Nucerini* Favonienses, III, 19, 2.  
*Nucerinus* ager, III, 9, 9.

- Nuditatum*, III, 3, 5.  
*Nulo*, moss, VII, 2, 14.  
*Numana*, III, 18, 2.  
*Numantia*, IV, 34, 4. — *deleta*, X, 60, 3; XXXIII, 50, 1.  
*Numantina pira*, XV, 16, 2.  
*Numantini clari*, III, 4, 10.  
*Numantinum bellum*, VIII, 14, 2.  
*Numestroni*, III, 15, 3.  
*Numicius amnis*, III, 9, 4.  
*Numidæ*, Nomades, V, 2, 1.  
*Numidia provincia*, V, 2, 1; XIX, 19, 3; XXXVII, 11, 9. — *Africæ pars*, X, 67, 1.  
*Numidia finis*, V, 2, 1.  
*Numidiana pira*, XV, 16, 2.  
*Numidicæ aves*, X, 67, 1. — *cadri*, XVI, 79, 3.  
*Numidici ursi*, VIII, 54, 5.  
*Numidicum marmor*, V, 2, 1; XXXVI, 8, 1.  
*Numidicus lapis*, XXXV, 1, 3.  
*Numinienses*, III, 9, 16.  
*Nupsia*, VI, 35, 1.  
*Nupsis*, VI, 35, 2.

## OGA

- Oasitz* duo nomi, V, 9, 4.  
*Obigente*, V, 42, 3.  
*Oblivionis fl.* IV, 35, 3.  
*Obrimos fl.* V, 29, 4.  
*Obulco*, III, 3, 6.  
*Obulcula*, III, 3, 9.  
*Ocalee*, IV, 12, 2.  
*Occidentis populi*, XIV, 29, 1.  
*Oceani insulæ*, XXVII, 1, 2.  
*Oceani septentrionalis insulæ*, XVIII, 30, 4. — *fabulose narratæ insulæ*, XXXII, 53, 2.  
*Oceanus Atlanticus*, IV, 35, 2. — *irrupens in maria interiora*, III, Proem. 4. — *Britannicus*, IV, 33, 2. — *exortivus*, XXXVII, 11, 8. — *Gallicus*, III, 2, 2; IV, 33, 2. — *Hispaniensis*, XXXVII, 65, 2. — *meridianus*, VI, 35, 16. — *Orientis*, XIII,

- Nursini*, III, 17, 2.  
*Nursini napi*, XIX, 25, 2.  
*Nursinus ager*, XVIII, 34, 3.  
*Nus fl.* XXXI, 12, 1.  
*Nymphæus ins.* V, 37, 1.  
*Nymphæa*, Cos, V, 36, 3.  
*Nymphæi crater*, II, 110, 3.  
*Nymphæum*, II, 96, 3; III, 26  
*Nymphæum* (Ciliciæ, V, 22, 2.  
 (in Taurica), IV, 26, 8. — (juxta  
 grin fl.), VI, 31, 2.  
*Nymphæum promont.* III, 26, 3  
*Nymphæus fl.* III, 9, 5. — *mo*  
 IV, 15, 1.  
*Nymphæis ins.* V, 35, 3.  
*Nymphærena* (gemma), XXXV  
 64, 1.  
*Nymphærum cubile*, VI, 26, 3.  
*stagnum*, XXXI, 19, 1.  
*Nysa* (in Caria), V, 29, 6.  
*Nysa* (in India), VI, 23, 9.  
*Nysa*, Scythopolis, V, 16, 1.  
*Nysa mons Indiæ*, VIII, 60,  
*Nysia edera*, XVI, 62, 3.  
*Nyssos*, IV, 17, 4.

## ODO

- 48, 1. — *septentrionalis*, IV, 27,  
 IX, 30, 1; XXXVII, 11, 11.  
*Ocelenses*, IV, 35, 6.  
*Ocelis Arabiæ*, VI, 26, 9.  
*Ocha*, IV, 21, 2.  
*Ochani*, VI, 18, 3.  
*Ocharius fl.* VI, 7, 3.  
*Ochus fl.* VI, 18, 4; XXXI, 39.  
*Ocila*, XII, 42, 3.  
*Ocra*, III, 23, 4.  
*Ocriculani*, III, 19, 2.  
*Octavanorum colonia*, III, 5, 5.  
*Octodureses*, III, 24, 3.  
*Octulani*, III, 9, 16.  
*Odessus Milesiorum*, IV, 18, 6.  
*Odia ins.* IV, 23, 2.  
*Odomantes*, IV, 18, 1.  
*Odombœra*, VI, 23, 5.  
*Odrysarum gens*, IV, 18, 1.

- Œandenses*, V, 42, 2.  
*Œanthe*, IV, 4, 1.  
*Œalices*, VI, 35, 17.  
*Œchalia*, IV, 7, 1; IV, 21, 2;  
 XXXV, 40, 15.  
*Œdipodia*, fons IV, 12, 1.  
*Œenses*, V, 5, 8.  
*Œensis* civitas, V, 4, 2.  
*Œeneates* vinum, XIV, 9, 3.  
*Œeniandos*, V, 22, 3.  
*Œenium* nemus, V, 28, 2.  
*Œenoa* fuit, IV, 11, 1.  
*Œenoanda*, V, 28, 3.  
*Œenoe*, sicinus, IV, 22, 3.  
*Œenone*, Ægina, IV, 19, 6.  
*Œenotrides*, insulæ, III, 13, 3.  
*Œenotrii* (in Italia), III, 10, 1.  
*Œenussa* ins. V, 38, 2.  
*Œenusæ* insulæ, IV, 19, 4.  
*Œescus* fl. III, 29, 1.  
*Œesyma*, IV, 18, 3.  
*Œeta* mons, IV, 13, 1; XXV, 21,  
 2; XXXVII, 54, 3. — mons Dorid-  
 dos, XXXV, 40, 14.  
*Œeti*, VI, 19, 1.  
*Œetium* elleborum, XXV, 21, 2.  
*Oglasa* insula, III, 12, 1.  
*Ogygia* insula, III, 15, 2.  
*Ogyris* ins. VI, 32, 10.  
*Olabi*, VI, 35, 12.  
*Olaechas* fl. XXXI, 18, 2.  
*Olarso*, III, 4, 15; IV, 34, 1.  
*Olbia*, Nieza, V, 43, 1.  
*Olbia*, Olbiopolis, IV, 26, 3.  
*Olbia* (Pamphylia), V, 26, 1.  
*Olbiopolis*, IV, 26, 2.  
*Olbonenses*, III, 25, 1.  
*Olchinium*, III, 26, 3.  
*Oleastre* plumabum, XXXIV,  
 49, 1.  
*Oleastro*, III, 3, 12.  
*Olenum*, IV, 6, 2.  
*Oliaros* ins. IV, 22, 4.  
*Olisipo*, IV, 35, 4 et 5, VIII, 67,  
 1.  
*Olisiponensæ* promont. IV, 35, 1.  
*Olisiponenses*, IX, 4, 1.  
*Olisiponensis* (ager), XXXVII, 25,  
 4.

- Olizon*, IV, 16, 1.  
*Olliculani*, III, 9, 16.  
*Ollius* amnis, II, 106, 2; III, 20,  
 4; V, 32, 2.  
*Oloessa*, Rhodos, V, 36, 1.  
*Olophyxos*, IV, 17, 4.  
*Olostræ*, IV, 23, 6.  
*Oluros* castellum, IV, 6, 1.  
*Olympæna* civitas, V, 40, 2.  
*Olympia*, VI, 39, 4; VII, 22, 1;  
 VII, 48, 1; VII, 57, 14; VIII, 34,  
 3; XV, 5, 1; XVI, 89, 2; XXXIV,  
 9, 1; XXXIV, 17, 1; XXXIV, 19,  
 1; XXXV, 36, 3; XXXVI, 23, 2.  
*Olympia* (certamina), XXXV, 40,  
 14.  
*Olympia* (regio), II, 106, 3.  
*Olympia* vicit, X, 83, 9.  
*Olympiæ* equæ, XXVIII, 49, 3.  
*Olympiæ* ara, X, 12, 1.  
*Olympiæ* sacro certamine, XXX,  
 34, 2.  
*Olympi* radices (in Ionia), V, 31, 7.  
*Olympus* mons, IV, 15, 2; XXXI,  
 28, 4. — mons Bithyniæ, V, 43, 1. —  
 mons (in Lesbo), V, 39, 2. — mons  
 Lyciæ, XXI, 17, 1. — Macedoniae  
 mons, VIII, 83, 3; XVI, 28, 2. —  
 mons Mysius, V, 40, 2.  
*Olympus*, Ossa, etc. XXXI, 26, 1.  
*Olympus*, ubi laurus, XVI, 59, 2.  
*Olympus* oppidum, V, 28, 1.  
*Olynthos*, IV, 18, 3; XI, 34, 1;  
 XVIII, 73, 4.  
*Olyros*, IV, 12, 2.  
*Omanæ*, VI, 32, 7.  
*Omani*, VI, 32, 4 et 7.  
*Ombites* nomos, V, 9, 3.  
*Ombrios* insula, VI, 37, 2.  
*Omiras* fl. Euphrates, V, 20, 2.  
*Omnæ*, VI, 32, 7.  
*Omænus* ins. VI, 32, 8.  
*Onchestos*, IV, 12, 1.  
*Onchobrice* ins. VI, 32, 8.  
*Onenses*, III, 4, 6.  
*Oningis*, III, 3, 9.  
*Onisia* ins. IV, 20, 5.  
*Onoba*, III, 3, 6.  
*Onoba* Æstuarium, III, 3, 1.

*Onobrisates*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Onochonus* fl. IV, 15, 2.  
*Onuphites* nomos, V, 9, 3.  
*Oonæ* insulæ, IV, 27, 5.  
*Opharita*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Opharus* fl. VI, 7, 2.  
*Ophiogenes*, VII, 2, 5.  
*Ophiophagi*, VI, 34, 1.  
*Ophirium* nitram, XXXVI, 66, 1.  
*Ophiusa* ins. V, 44, 1. — Colubra-  
 ria, III, 11, 2. — Rhodos, V, 36, 1.  
 — Tyra, IV, 26, 1.  
*Ophiussa* ins. IV, 20, 5. — Tenos,  
 IV, 22, 1.  
*Ophradus* fl. VI, 25, 3.  
*Opitergini* montes, III, 22, 1.  
*Opitergium*, III, 23, 3.  
*Oppidum* novum, V, 1, 20.  
*Opuntius* sinus, IV, 12, 3.  
*Opus* (oppidum), IV, 12, 3.  
*Opus*, et *Opuntia* herba, XXI,  
 64, 1.  
*Oracla* insula, VI, 26, 4.  
*Orani*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Oratelli*, III, 24, 4.  
*Oratura*, VI, 23, 5.  
*Oraxi* fontes, XVIII, 29, 5.  
*Orbelus* mons, IV, 17, 2.  
*Orcades* insulæ, IV, 30, 2.  
*Orcheni*, VI, 30, 6; VI, 31, 4.  
*Orchomenium* linum, XIX, 2, 7.  
*Orchomenius* lacus, XVI, 66, 4.  
*Orchomenos* Arcadiæ, XXXVII,  
 25, 4; XXV, 37, 1.  
*Orchomenos*, fl. XXXI, 11, 1.  
*Orchomenum*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Orchomenus*, IV, 15, 1; VIII,  
 83, 2.  
*Ordabæ*, VI, 23, 7.  
*Ordesus* portus, IV, 26, 1.  
*Orlymnus* mons, V, 39, 2.  
*Oreges* mons, V, 27, 2.  
*Orei* Arabes, VI, 9, 1; VI, 30, 1;  
 VI, 31, 3.  
*Oreon* regio, V, 20, 2.  
*Oreos*, IV, 21, 2.  
*Orestæ* liberi, IV, 17, 2.  
*Orestis* portus, III, 10, 2.  
*Oretana* jûga, III, 2, 2.

*Oretani*, III, 4, 2.  
*Oretani*, qui et Germani, III,  
*Oreticum* vinum, XIV, 9, 3.  
*Oretum* gens Indiæ, II, 75,  
*Organaga*, VI, 23, 7.  
*Orgas* fl. V, 29, 4.  
*Orge* fons in provincia Narbon  
 XVIII, 51, 2.  
*Orgenomesci*, IV, 34, 2.  
*Orgocyni*, IV, 26, 6  
*Orgus* fl. III, 20, 4.  
*Ori*, VI, 26, 3.  
*Oricum*, III, 26, 4.  
*Oriens*, XXX, 1, 2; XXXVI  
 1; XXXVII, 9, 1.  
*Orientis* populi, XI, 109, 1;  
 65, 1. — reges, IX, 58, 3.  
*Orine*, Judææ toparchia, V, 1  
*Orippe*, III, 3, 7.  
*Oritæ*, VII, 2, 23.  
*Oritani* Mentessani, III, 4, 9.  
*Oritanum*, IV, 21, 2.  
*Ornithon* oppidum, V, 17, 2  
*Oroandes* mons, V, 27, 2.  
*Oroandicus* tractus, V, 42, 2  
*Oroatis* fl. VI, 28, 4; VI, 31,  
*Orobii*, III, 21, 3.  
*Oromansaci*, IV, 31, 2.  
*Oromenus* mons, XXXIII, 39  
*Orontes*, gens, VI, 30, 2.  
*Orontes* amnis Syriæ, II, 106  
 V, 18, 1 et 2.  
*Oropus*, IV, 11, 2; XXXV, 4  
*Orsa* mons, VI, 32, 8.  
*Orsæi* Indi, VIII, 31, 1.  
*Orsima*, VI, 35, 3.  
*Orosines* fl. IV, 18, 7.  
*Orsinus* fl. V, 29, 6.  
*Ortaceas* fl. VI, 31, 10.  
*Ortagurea*, IV, 18, 3.  
*Orthe*, IV, 16, 1.  
*Orthophantæ*, VI, 30, 6.  
*Orthosia*, V, 17, 4; XXXV  
 9, 1; XXXVII, 25, 1; XXXVIII, 2  
*Orthosia* (in Caria), V, 29, 6  
*Orthronienses*, V, 29, 7.  
*Ortona*, III, 17, 1.  
*Ortopula*, III, 25, 2.  
*Ortospalum*, VI, 21, 6.

## OST

- Ortygia*, Delos, IV, 22, 3. —  
*Ephesus*, V, 31, 4.  
*Oruros*, 3. terminus Romani imperii, VI, 30.  
*Orzula*, VI, 22, 4.  
*Oscas*, III, 3, 5.  
*Oscenses*, III, 4, 7.  
*Osci* (in Campania), III, 9, 8. — (in Latio) III, 9, 4.  
*Oseriates*, III, 28, 2.  
*Osericta*, insula, XXXVII, 11, 9.  
*Osi*, VI, 23, 8.  
*Osintias* regio, III, 3, 11.  
*Osiris* templum, V, 11, 1.  
*Osismii*, IV, 32, 1.  
*Osquidates*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Ossa* mons, IV, 15, 2.  
*Ossa*, XXXI, 26, 1.  
*Osset*, quod Julia Constantia, III, 3, 7.  
*Ossigerdenses*, III, 4, 8.  
*Ossigi* Laconicum, III, 3, 6.  
*Ossigitania*, III, 3, 4.  
*Ossonoba* (in Lusitania), IV, 35, 4.  
*Osteodes* ins. III, 14, 6.  
*Ostia*, II, 46, 4; VII, 3, 1; XIX, 1, 3; XXXVI, 18, 1. — colonia, III, 9, 4.

## OZU

83

- Ostia* (porra), XIX, 33, 2.  
*Ostiensia* mora, XV, 27, 1.  
*Ostiensis* ora, IX, 29, 1. — portus, IX, 5, 3; XVI, 76, 6; XXXVI, 24, 20.  
*Ostiensis* Valerius, XXXVI, 24, 2.  
*Ostippo*, III, 3, 9.  
*Ostracine*, V, 14, 1.  
*Ostrani*, III, 19, 2.  
*Otene* pars Armeniae, VI, 16, 2; XII, 28, 2.  
*Otesini*, III, 20, 2.  
*Othryonei*, IV, 17, 2.  
*Othrys* mons, IV, 15, 2.  
*Otris*, V, 21, 5.  
*Ovetanum* plumbum, XXXIV, 49, 1.  
*Oxia* insulae, IV, 19, 2.  
*Oxii* latrones, VI, 31, 7.  
*Oxubii*, III, 5, 5.  
*Oxus* fl. VI, 18, 3. — et lacus, VI, 18, 3; XXXI, 39, 2; XXXI, 41, 2. — fl. ostium, VI, 15, 1.  
*Oxybii*, III, 7, 1.  
*Oxydracæ*, VI, 18, 3.  
*Oxyopum*, V, 33, 3.  
*Oxyrynchites* nomos, V, 9, 3.  
*Ozola* Locri, IV, 4, 1.  
*Ozuai*, III, 26, 3.

## PAD

- Pacensis* colonia, III, 5, 5; IV, 35, 5.  
*Pacensis* conventus, IV, 35, 5.  
*Pachynum* promontorium, III, 14, 2 et 4.  
*Pactius* fl. III, 16, 3.  
*Pactotus* fl. V, 30, 1; XXXIII, 21, 1.  
*Pactyæ* insulae, V, 35, 3.  
*Pactye*, IV, 18, 10.  
*Pacyris* fl. IV, 26, 4.  
*Padi* fons, II, 105, 9.  
*Padi* fauces, III, 22, 2.  
*Padinates*, III, 20, 2.  
*Pado* inde navigabili, III, 21, 1.

## PÆS

- Padus* fl. IX, 17, 1; XII, 8, 2; XIV, 3, 2; XVI, 70, 1; XXI, 43, 1; XXXIII, 21, 1; XXXVI, 54, 1.  
*Padus* amnis Italiae ditissimus, III, 7, 3.  
*a dus* e Vesulo monte profluens, III, 20, 3.  
*Padusa* fl. III, 20, 5.  
*Pædopides* fl. VI, 1, 3.  
*Pæonia*, IV, 17, 1; VIII, 16, 1.  
*Pæoniae* gentes, IV, 17, 2.  
*Pæsicæ*, VI, 19, 1.  
*Pæsici*, III, 4, 12; IV, 34, 2.  
*Pæstanus* sinus, III, 10, 1.  
*Pæstum* oppidum, III, 10, 1.

- Pasuri*, IV, 35, 1.  
*Pagæ* Bœotidæ, IV, 4, 2.  
*Pagæi*, IV, 11, 1.  
*Pagatæ* oppid. IV, 15, 1.  
*Pagasai* fontes, XXXI, 39, 2.  
*Pagasticus* sinus, IV, 15, 1; IV, 23, 7.  
*Pagida* rivus, V, 17, 1.  
*Pagoargas*, VI, 35, 3.  
*Pagræ*, V, 19, 1.  
*Palæbyblos*, V, 17, 4.  
*Palæmyndus*, V, 29, 5.  
*Palæogoni*, VI, 24, 1.  
*Palæotrium*, IV, 17, 4.  
*Palæpaphos*, V, 35, 2.  
*Palæscamander*, V, 33, 1.  
*Palæscopsis*, V, 32, 2.  
*Palæsimonedum* fl. et oppidum, VI, 24, 5, et 6.  
*Palæstina* Syria, XII, 40, 1. — (ubi incipit), V, 14, 1. — contingit Arabæ, V, 13, 1. — ejus fruis, V, 14, 2.  
*Palæstine*, Arbelitis, VI, 31, 6.  
*Palætyros*, V, 17, 2.  
*Palamedium*, V, 32, 3.  
*Palæntiæ*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Palatina* sedes Apollinis, XXXVI, 4, 3. — Apollinis ælla, XXXVII, 5, 1.  
*Palatina* Venus, XXXVI, 3, 1.  
*Palatina* (pars Urbis), XVIII, 3, 5.  
*Palatina* domus Cæsarum, XXXVI, 4, 24.  
*Palatinus* Apollo, XXXIV, 8, 1; XXXVI, 4, 13.  
*Palatii* templum, XII, 42, 6.  
*Palatium* Romæ, IV, 10, 1; VII, 58, 1; XVII, 1, 2; XVIII, 4, 2; XXXV, 36, 21; XXXVI, 2, 2; XXXVI, 3, 1; XXXVI, 4, 12 et 28.  
*Palibothra*, VI, 21, 8; VI, 22, 5 et 6.  
*Palinurum* præmatoriam, III, 10, 1.  
*Pallantias* lacus, V, 4, 3.  
*Pallantiæ*, III, 4, 10.  
*Pallene*, IV, 10, 1; IV, 17, 3; XXXVII, 48, 1.

- Pallon*, VI, 32, 16.  
*Palma* oppidum, III, 11, 1.  
*Palmaris* ins. III, 12, 2.  
*Palmensis* ager, III, 18, 1; III, 19, 1.  
*Palmira* urbs, V, 21, 3.  
*Palmirena* solitudines, V, 21, 2 et 4.  
*Palo* fl. III, 7, 1.  
*Palsatium*, III, 23, 4.  
*Palsuh* fl. V, 1, 10.  
*Paltonenses*, III, 16, 7.  
*Paltos*, V, 16, 1.  
*Paluogges*, VI, 35, 14.  
*Pamisus* fl. IV, 7, 1; IV, 15, 2.  
*Pamphagi*, VI, 35, 17.  
*Pamphylia*, V, 23, 1; V, 26, 1; XI, 116, 1; XII, 55, 2; XXI, 19, 3.  
*Pamphylia* Cabalia, V, 42, 2.  
*Pamphylium* mare, V, 26, 1; V, 35, 1.  
*Pamphylium* hyssopum, XXV, 87, 1.  
*Panætolium* mons, IV, 3, 2.  
*Panchaia*, VII, 57, 6; X, 2, 2.  
*Panchrysos*, Berenice, VI, 34, 2.  
*Panda*, VI, 18, 4.  
*Pandæ*, gens, VI, 23, 6.  
*Pandarum* fines, VI, 25, 3.  
*Pandataria* ins. III, 12, 3.  
*Pandore*, VII, 2, 21.  
*Pandosia* locus, IV, 1, 4. — Lucanorum urbs, III, 15, 3.  
*Paneas* fons, V, 15, 2. — tetrarchia, V, 16, 1.  
*Pangæus* mons, IV, 18, 1 et 3; VII, 57, 6; XXI, 10, 3.  
*Panhormitana* arundo, XVI, 66, 6.  
*Panhormum*, III, 14, 4.  
*Panhormum* (in Cræta), IV, 20, 3.  
*Panhormus*, IV, 18, 12.  
*Panhormus* portus, IV, 6, 1.  
*Panionia* regio, V, 31, 3.  
*Panissa* fl. IV, 18, 7.  
*Pannonia*, III, 28, 1; XXI, 20, 1.  
*Pannoniæ*, XXXVII, 11, 12 et 13.  
*Pannoniæ* glandifera, III, 28, 1.

*Pannonica bella*, VII, 46, 2. — *hiberna*, IV, 25, 1.  
*Panopolis*, V, 11, 2.  
*Panopolites nomos*, V, 9, 3.  
*Pantaensas*, V, 33, 4.  
*Pantagies fl.* III, 14, 3.  
*Pantanus lacus*, III, 16, 4.  
*Pantheon Romæ*, IX, 58, 5; XXXIV, 7, 1. — *Jovi Ultori ab Agrippa factum*, XXXVI, 24, 2.  
*Panticapæum urbs*, XVI, 59, 2. — *Milesiorum*, IV, 26, 8.  
*Panticapenses*, VI, 7, 1.  
*Panticapes fl.* IV, 26, 3.  
*Pantomatrium*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Panyus fl.* IV, 18, 6.  
*Paphius Nicocles*, XI, 63, 2.  
*Paphlagonia*, IX, 83, 3; XI, 70, 1.  
*Paphlagonia gens*, VI, 2, 1.  
*Paphos*, II, 97, 1.  
*Paphos Nea*, V, 35, 1.  
*Parabeste*, VI, 25, 1.  
*Paradisus fl.* (Ciliciæ), V, 22, 3.  
*Paradisus*, oppidum, V, 19, 1.  
*Paralaceni*, VI, 29, 5; VI, 31, 5.  
*Paratonii regio*, V, 5, 3.  
*Paratonium in Ægypto*, XXXV, 18, 1.  
*Paragenitz*, IV, 10, 2.  
*Parapiani*, VI, 25, 1.  
*Parapotamia*, XII, 61, 1.  
*Parasonga*, VI, 23, 3.  
*Parasinura civitas*, II, 98, 1.  
*Pardistila Indiæ, vel Tardisila*, XXIV, 102, 1.  
*Paredoni*, VI, 17, 2.  
*Parenta*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Parentium oppidum*, III, 23, 2.  
*Paria insula*, V, 34, 2.  
*Pariana col.* IV, 18, 10.  
*Parianus colias*, XXXII, 53, 4.  
*Paricani*, VI, 18, 3.  
*Paridion*, V, 29, 2.  
*Pariorum lapicidina*, XXXVI, 4, 4.  
*Parisii*, IV, 32, 1.  
*Parius Agoracrius*, XXXVI, 4.  
*Parium col.* V, 40, 1; XXXIV, 19, 28. — *in Hellesponto*, VII, 2, 5. — *colonia Propontidis*, XXXVI, 4, 12.

6. — *Arcesilaus, etc.* XXXV, 39, 1.  
*Parus lapis*, XXXVI, 19, 3; XXXVI, 28, 1; XXXVI, 29, 1; XXXVI, 43, 2.  
*Parma col.* III, 20, 1; VII, 50, 3.  
*Parmensis Cassius*, XXXI, 8, 1.  
*Parnassia abias*, XVI, 76, 2.  
*Parnassium elæborum*, XXV, 21, 2.  
*Parnassus mons*, IV, 4, 1; XV, 40, 1; XIX, 16, 1; XXIV, 118, 1 et 2; XXV, 53, 2; XXXI, 26, 1; XXXVII, 54, 3.  
*Paropanisadae*, VI, 23, 9; VI, 25, 1.  
*Paropamisus fl.* IV, 27, 4. — *mons*, V, 27, 2; VI, 18, 4; VI, 21, 5; VI, 23, 1.  
*Parupini*, III, 14, 5.  
*Paropotamia*, VI, 34, 5.  
*Paroreti*, IV, 17, 2.  
*Paroreake*, IV, 10, 2.  
*Parus ins.* IV, 22, 4; XVI, 47, 1; XXXII, 9, 1; XXXVI, 4, 4; XXXVI, 13, 1; XXXVII, 31, 1.  
*Parparus mons*, IV, 9, 2.  
*Parrhasia*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Parrhasini*, VI, 18, 3.  
*Parrhasius Demænetus*, VIII, 34, 3.  
*Parthalis regis*, VI, 22, 1.  
*Partheni*, III, 26, 3 et 4.  
*Parthenia*, Samos, V, 37, 1.  
*Parthenias fl.* VI, 31, 5.  
*Parthenie*, V, 31, 6.  
*Parthenion locus*, IV, 18, 3.  
*Parthenium*, IV, 10, 1; V, 33, 3. — *promontorium*, II, 91, 1; IV, 26, 7.  
*Parthenius fl.* (in Paphlagonia), VI, 2, 2. — *mons*, IV, 10, 1. — *portus*, III, 10, 2.  
*Parthenosrusa*, Samos, V, 37, 1.  
*Parthenon Athenis*, XXXIV, 19, 5.  
*Parthenope*, Neapolis, III, 9, 9.  
*Parthenopolis*, IV, 18, 6.  
*Parthenopolis* (in Bithynia), V, 43, 1.



*Parthi*, VII, 44, 1; X, 71, 2; XI, 32, 1; XI, 35, 6; XII, 39, 1; XIII, 22, 1; XIV, 19, 3; XIV, 28, 5; XXIX, 25, 1. — Nomades, VI, 29, 2.  
*Parthia*, XXVII, 59, 1. — semper fuit in radicibus montium, VI, 29, 2.  
*Parthia* caput Hecatompylos, VI, 17, 2. — deserta, VI, 17, 2.  
*Parthica* res, VI, 31, 14.  
*Parthica* res Antonii, XXXIII, 24, 1.  
*Parthici* regni latitudo, VI, 30, 8.  
*Parthicum* ferrum, XXXIV, 41, 4. — regnum, XXXVII, 8, 1. — silphion, XXII, 48, 1.  
*Parthicus* panis, XVIII, 27, 1.  
*Parthorum* aurum, XXXIII, 47, 2. — gentes, VIII, 73, 3; XXX, 30, 5. — Magi, XXXVII, 51, 1. — nomen et regna, VI, 28, 4; VI, 29, 1. — populi, XI, 115, 1. — proceres, XII, 7, 2. — reges, XXI, 36, 1; XXXI, 21, 4. — regibus temperatum unguentum, XIII, 2, 10. — regna, VI, 16, 1; VI, 17, 2; XII, 40, 1.  
*Parthorum* Seleucia, X, 67, 1.  
*Parthusi*, VI, 31, 8.  
*Parthyene*, VI, 29, 2.  
*Parydræ* montes, V, 27, 2; VI, 9, 1; VI, 11, 1.  
*Pasargada*, VI, 26, 4.  
*Pasini* civitas, III, 25, 2.  
*Pasira*, VI, 26, 2.  
*Pasires*, VI, 25, 4.  
*Pasitigris* fl. VI, 31, 3, 4 et 8; XII, 39, 1.  
*Passagarda* castellum, VI, 29, 5.  
*Passala* ins. V, 36, 3.  
*Passala*, VI, 22, 4.  
*Pastona*, V, 20, 1.  
*Pataga*, VI, 35, 1.  
*Patage* ins. IV, 23, 4.  
*Patala*, portus Indiæ, II, 75, 3.  
*Patala* insula, VI, 23, 1, 6 et 11; XII, 25, 1.  
*Patami*, VI, 32, 1.  
*Patara*, V, 28, 2.  
*Patavinorum* agri, III, 20, 7. — aquæ calidæ, II, 106, 7. — fontes,

XXXI, 32, 3. — palustria, XIV, 19, 7.  
*Patavium* oppidum, III, 23, 3.  
*Pateronnesos* ins. IV, 23, 10.  
*Pathysus* fl. IV, 25, 1.  
*Patis*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Patmos* ins. IV, 23, 3.  
*Patræ* col. IV, 5, 3; XXXV, 49, 3; XXXVI, 4, 3.  
*Patricia* col. Corduba, III, 3, 6.  
*Paulo*, vel *Paulon*, vide supra  
*Palo*.  
*Pausilypum* villa Campaniæ, IX, 78, 1.  
*Pausulani*, III, 18, 2.  
*Paxæ* insulæ, IV, 19, 1.  
*Pedaliæ*, V, 22, 2.  
*Pedani*, III, 9, 16.  
*Pedasum*, V, 29, 5.  
*Pedasus*, Adramytteos, V, 32, 2.  
*Pedatiræ*, VI, 23, 6.  
*Pedicularum* ager, III, 16, 3. — oppida, III, 16, 3.  
*Pedna* ins. V, 39, 2.  
*Pegaseum* stagnum, V, 31, 4.  
*Pegusa*, Gaidos, V, 29, 2.  
*Peiso* lacus, III, 27, 1.  
*Pela* ins. V, 38, 2.  
*Pelagones*, IV, 17, 2.  
*Pelagonia*, IV, 17, 1.  
*Pelasga* laurus, XV, 39, 3.  
*Pelasgi*, VII, 57, 3. — (in Etruria III, 8, 1. — (in Italia) III, 10, 1. — (in Latio) III, 9, 4. — conditores Agyllæ, III, 8, 2.  
*Pelasgia*, Lesbos, V, 39, 1. — Pelloponnesus, IV, 5, 1.  
*Pelatgis*, Arcadia, IV, 10, 1.  
*Pelasgium* Argos, IV, 14, 1.  
*Pele* ins. XXXII, 9, 1.  
*Pelenaria*, VI, 35, 3.  
*Pelendones*, IV, 34, 4. — Celtiberorum, III, 4, 10.  
*Pelastini*, III, 19, 2.  
*Peligna* lina, XIX, 2, 5.  
*Peligni*, III, 17, 1; XI, 14, 1.  
*Pelignorum* montes, XXXI, 24, 1.  
*Pelios* vel *Pelios* mons, II, 63, 2;

IV, 15, 2; VII, 57, 11; XII, 15, 2.—  
in Thessalia, XXV, 53, 3.

*Pella* col. IV, 17, 1. — Macedo-  
niæ, XXXI, 28, 3. — Alexandri M. pa-  
tria, XXXV, 36, 35.

*Pella* (in Syria Decapolitana), V,  
16, 1.

*Pellacontas* fl. VI, 30, 2.

*Pellæus* pagus, VI, 31, 12.

*Pellaon*, III, 23, 4.

*Pellenæorum* castellum, IV, 6, 1.

*Pellenæus* mons, V, 38, 1.

*Pelopia*, Thytiara, V, 31, 3.

*Peloponnesi* oram quot maria lan-  
cinant, IV, 9, 3.

*Peloponnesiacum* bellum, XXIX,  
2, 1; XXX, 2, 6. — litus, II, 106,  
3.

*Peloponnesus*, IV, 5, 1; VII, 3,  
1; X, 15, 2; XVIII, 10, 8; XXIX,  
6, 1. — quantum patet, IV, 10, 2.

*Pelorum* promontorium, III, 10, 3;  
III, 14, 2.

*Pelteni*, V, 25, 1; V, 29, 4.

*Peltnates*, III, 17, 1.

*Pelusiaca* via, VI, 33, 4.

*Pelusiacum* linum, XIX, 2, 6.

*Pelusiacum* Nili ostium, V, 11, 5.

*Pelusium*, X, 45, 1; XXXI, 39, 3.

*Pemma*, VI, 35, 2.

*Penei* ostium, IV, 16, 1.

*Peneus* fl. IV, 15, 2 et 3; XXV,  
37, 1.

*Penius* amnis, II, 106, 10.

*Penius* fl. et oppidum (in Colchis),  
VI, 4, 6.

*Pentapolitana* regio, V, 5, 1.

*Pentadactylos* mons, VI, 34, 1.

*Peparethium* (vinum), XIV, 9, 3.

*Peparethus* ins. IV, 23, 7.

*Peraa* Judæa, V, 15, 1.

*Percote*, V, 40, 1.

*Perga*, V, 26, 1.

*Pergamena* jurisdictio, V, 33, 4.

*Pergami* galli, X, 25, 1. — reges,  
XXXV, 2, 6.

*Pergami* reptæ membranæ, XIII,  
21, 2.

*Pergamum* Asiæ clarissimum, V,

33, 3; XXXV, 36, 1; XXXV, 46, 2;  
XXXVI, 4, 12; XXXVI, 60, 1.

*Pergamum* (in Creta), IV, 20, 3.

*Perinulæ* promont. VI, 23, 2; IX,  
54, 1.

*Perinthus*, IV, 18, 9.

*Perirtheusa* ins. V, 38, 2.

*Peristerides* insulæ, V, 38, 3.

*Perne*, II, 91, 1.

*Perorsi*, V, 8, 1; VI, 35, 17. —

Æthiopes, V, 1, 10 et 16.

*Perperenæ*, XXXI, 20, 1.

*Perperene*, V, 32, 2.

*Perpereni*, V, 33, 4.

*Perrhæbi*, IV, 1, 2; IV, 3, 1;  
XXXVI, 59, 1.

*Persæ*, X, 85, 1; XII, 40, 1; XIII,  
18, 1; XXX, 4, 1; XXXVII, 19, 1;  
XXXVII, 37, 1; XXXVII, 54, 3;  
XXXVII, 68, 1. — Rubrum mare ac-  
coluere, VI, 29, 4. — schænos ha-  
bent et parasangas, VI, 30, 7.

*Persæ*, Chorsari, VI, 19, 1.

*Persarum* asyllum, VI, 31, 9.

*Persarum* bella quæ Darius intu-  
lit, XVIII, 43, 1.

*Persarum* genti se debet unguen-  
tum, XIII, 1, 1.

*Persarum* regna, quæ nunc Par-  
thorum, VI, 16, 1.

*Persarum* rex, XXVI, 9, 1 et 2. —  
Xerxes, XXXIV, 19, 21. — reges,  
XXIV, 102, 2 et 5.

*Persarum* et Ægyptiorum prælium  
navale, XXXV, 40, 17.

*Persas* in Hispaniam pervenisse, III,  
3, 3.

*Persepolis*, VI, 29, 4.

*Persica* arbor in Ægypto, XIII,  
17, 1.

*Persica* gens et urbs Nympharene,  
XXXVII, 64, 1.

*Persica* nux, XV, 24, 1.

*Persica* mala, XV, 11, 1.

*Persica* victoria, VII, 22, 1.

*Persicæ* classis ancoras præcidens,  
XXXV, 40, 13.

*Persici* smaragdi, XXXVII, 18, 2.

*Persicum* Arabiæ latus, XXIV, 102,

1. — belluro, XVIII, 28, 1. — mare, VI, 16, 1; XII, 20, 1; XXXII, 12, 1. — napy, XXVII, 113, 1. — sulphium, XIX, 15, 5.

*Persicus sinus*, VI, 28, 1 et 2; VI, 29, 4; VI, 36, 1. — maris Rubri, IX, 54, 1.

*Persidis confinium*, II, 110, 2. — laser, XIX, 15, 2. — Magi, XXV, 5, 4. — reges, XII, 8, 1.

*Persis*, XII, 20, 1; XXI, 45, 1; XXIV, 102, 4; XXX, 2, 1. — teta, XIII, 9, 1. — in luxam divas, VI, 28, 4.

*Perusia*, III, 8, 3.

*Perusina contentio*, VII, 46, 2.

*Perusinus Eques Rom.* XXVI, 3,

2.

*Pesinus*, V, 42, 2.

*Peta*, VI, 35, 1.

*Petalia insulæ*, IV, 23, 6.

*Peteon*, IV, 12, 2.

*Petilia*, III, 15, 2.

*Petra Nabatæorum*, VI, 32, 3.

*Petræ Syriæ finitima*, XXXVII, 40, 1.

*Petræ balanus*, XII, 46, 2.

*Petroleum hypericon*, XII, 54, 5.

*Petrini*, III, 14, 5.

*Petriles (vinum)*, XIV, 9, 2.

*Petrocori*, IV, 33, 2.

*Puce ins.* IV, 24, 7.

*Peucetia*, Calabria, III, 26, 1.

*Peucetius*, III, 25, 1.

*Peucini (in Germania)*, IV, 28, 3.

*Peucolais*, VI, 25, 3.

*Peucolaitæ*, VI, 23, 8.

*Peucolaitis*, VI, 21, 7.

*Phacussa ins.* IV, 23, 1.

*Phæacia*, IV, 19, 1.

*Phæstii Apollis portus*, IV, 4, 1.

*Phæstum*, IV, 4, 1.

*Phæstum (in Creta)*, IV, 20, 3.

*Phalacra*, XIV, 4, 19.

*Phalacrum promont.* IV, 19, 2.

*Phalænna*, IV, 16, 1.

*Phalara oppid.* IV, 12, 3.

*Phalesarne*, IV, 20, 3.

*Phalera portas*, IV, 11, 1.

*Pholercus Demetrius*, XXXIV, 12, 2.

*Pholercus lens*, II, 166, 3.

*Pholentina*, IV, 28, 3.

*Pholiges*, VI, 35, 14.

*Phonæ insulæ*, V, 38, 2.

*Phanagoria*, VI, 6, 1.

*Phanaræ*, VI, 4, 1.

*Pharæ*, IV, 20, 3.

*Pharanitis amebrytos*, XXXVIII, 40, 2.

*Pharbatites romos*, V, 9, 3.

*Pharbatos*, V, 12, 5.

*Pharis insula*, in ora Ægypti, III, 30, 3.

*Pharmacinus fl.* V, 43, 3.

*Pharmacusa ins.* IV, 23, 5.

*Pharmacea*, VI, 4, 3.

*Pharmacotis fl.* VI, 25, 3.

*Pharmacum genus in Æthiopia*, VII, 2, 9.

*Pharos insula*, II, 87, 1; XXXVI, 18, 1. — quæ Alexandriæ ponte iungitur, XIII, 21, 2.

*Pharsalia*, VII, 26, 1; XXVI, 9,

2. *Pharsaliotæ campi*, IV, 15, 1; VIII, 21, 2.

*Pharsaliæ bellum*, V, 40, 9.

*Pharsalius Philonicus*, VIII, 64, 1.

*Pharsalus*, civitas libera, IV, 15,

1. *Pharus insula*, V, 34, 1. — in Ægypto, XI, 30, 4.

*Pharusi*, VI, 35, 17.

*Pharusii*, V, 1, 10. — quondam Persæ, V, 8, 2. — Gymnetes, V, 8, 1.

*Phaselinum oleum*, XXIII, 49, 1.

*Phaselis*, II, 110, 1; V, 26, 1.

*Phaselis convallis Judææ*, XIII, 9, 4; XXI, 11, 2.

*Phaselus*, XIII, 2, 1.

*Phasianæ aves*, X, 67, 1.

*Phasis fl.* VI, 4, 4. — et oppidum, VI, 5, 5; VIII, 50, 8; XIX, 19, 3; XXV, 100, 1; XXVI, 28, 1.

*Phatarei*, VI, 7, 3.

*Phatniticum (Nili ostium)*, V, 11, 5.

PHI

- Phaturites* nomos, V, 9, 3.  
*Phaustia* Rhodiorum, XXXI, 20, 1.  
*Phazaca*, VI, 17, 1.  
*Phazania*, V, 5, 5. — *Phazanii*, V, 5, 5.  
*Phegium* Æthiopiæ jagum, II, 93, 1.  
*Phellus*, V, 28, 1.  
*Phellusa* ins. V, 39, 2.  
*Pheneum*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Pheneum* Arcadiæ, XXVI, 29, 1; XXXI, 30, 2.  
*Pheneus* fl. XXV, 8, 1; XXXI, 19, 1.  
*Phera*, IV, 15, 1. — *locus*, IV, 6, 1.  
*Phera* in Ætoliæ, IV, 12, 2.  
*Phere* (in agro Læconico), IV, 8, 1.  
*Phereus* Iason, VII, 51, 1.  
*Phiala*, fons Nili, V, 10, 6; VIII, 71, 3.  
*Phila* insula, III, 11, 3.  
*Philadelpheni* (æ Lydia), V, 30, 1.  
*Philadelphia* Arabiæ, V, 16, 1.  
*Phila* insula, V, 10, 10.  
*Philænorum* aræ, V, 4, 3.  
*Philecos*, IV, 17, 3.  
*Philippense* prælium, VII, 46, 1.  
*Philippensis* Brutus, XXXIV, 19, 32.  
*Philippi* col. IV, 18, 3; XVI, 59, 2; XVII, 3, 5; XVIII, 44, 5; XXXI, 46, 1. — in Georgia, XXI, 10, 3.  
*Philippici* campi, XXXIII, 12, 1.  
*Philippicum* aurum, XXXVII, 15, 3.  
*Philippopolis* (in Thracia), IV, 18, 2.  
*Philiscum*, V, 21, 4.  
*Philistinæ* fossiones, III, 20, 7.  
*Philocælea*, VI, 4, 3.  
*Philomelienses*, V, 25, 1.  
*Philos* insula, VI, 28, 4.  
*Philotera*, VI, 33, 5.  
*Phinelon*, IV, 17, 4.  
*Phinopolis*, IV, 18, 7.  
*Phinopolis* fuit, V, 43, 4.  
*Phintia* fons Siciliæ, XXXI, 18, 1.

PHR

89

- Phintonis* ins. III, 13, 1.  
*Phlegmæ*, IV, 17, 3.  
*Phlegræi* campi, III, 9, 9; XVIII, 29, 3.  
*Phlegræum* erocum, XXI, 17, 1.  
*Philus* castellum, IV, 6, 2. — *Prælium* ac *Phliantem*, XXXV, 36, 14.  
*Phlygonæ*, IV, 12, 2.  
*Phocæa* finis Ioniæ, V, 31, 8.  
*Phocæensium* soboles, III, 4, 5.  
*Phocaris* ins. IV, 20, 6.  
*Phoce* ins. IV, 20, 5.  
*Phocensium* portus Partheniæ, III, 10, 2.  
*Phocæus* Telephæus, XXXIV, 19, 19.  
*Phodo*, VI, 32, 14.  
*Phœbe* ins. V, 44, 1.  
*Phœnicas* in Hispaniam pervenisse, III, 3, 3.  
*Phœnice*, VII, 57, 2 et 5; IX, 26, 1; IX, 51, 1; XIII, 2, 2; XIII, 9, 6; XIII, 11, 1; XXI, 69, 4; XXII, 42, 1; XXX, 2, 5; XXXVI, 65, 1.  
*Phœnice* insula, III, 14, 3. — *Ios*, IV, 23, 2. — *Tenedus*, V, 39, 2.  
*Phœnices*, VII, 57, 10 et 17.  
*Phœnicium* mare, V, 13, 2; V, 34, 2; IX, 12, 2.  
*Phœnicus* juncus, XXI, 69, 4. — *sphagnos*, XII, 50, 1.  
*Phœnicum* gens in magna gloria, V, 13, 2.  
*Phœnicusa* ins. III, 14, 7.  
*Phœnix* Cadmus, VII, 57, 6.  
*Phœnix* fl. IV, 15, 2.  
*Pholegandros*, IV, 23, 1.  
*Pholœ*, XXV, 30, 1.  
*Pholœ* mons cum oppido, IV, 10, 1.  
*Phorineum* vinum, XIV, 20, 2.  
*Phorontis*, V, 29, 7.  
*Phruri*, VI, 20, 3.  
*Phryges*, VII, 57, 8; VIII, 74, 2; XXX, 45, 1. — *Bryges*, V, 41, 1.  
*Phryges* columnæ, XXXVI, 24, 2.  
*Phrygia*, V, 41, 1; VII, 57, 23; VIII, 69, 5; XI, 45, 2; XII, 27, 1; XIII, 11, 2; XIV, 20, 1; XVII, 37, 14; XIX, 49, 1; XXXI, 39, 1;

XXXVII, 37, 1; XXXVII, 56, 1.  
*Phrygia populistinea* non nasci, XXVII, 120, 1.  
*Phrygia Gallus* fl. XXXI, 5, 1.  
*Phrygiæ moduli*, VII, 57, 13. — montes, XVI, 59, 2.  
*Phrygonia vestes*, VIII, 74, 2.  
*Phrygiæ achates*, XXXVII, 54, 2. — *amaracus*, XXI, 39, 1. — *lapis*, XXXVI, 36, 1; XXXVI, 37, 1. — *phthongus*, II, 20, 2. — *sal*, XXXI, 41, 1.  
*Phrygum natio*, VII, 57, 11.  
*Phryx* Delos, VII, 57, 6.  
*Phthemphus nomos*, V, 9, 3.  
*Phthia*, IV, 14, 2.  
*Phthinthenses*, III, 14, 5.  
*Phthiotæ*, IV, 14, 2.  
*Phthiotidis montes*, IV, 15, 1.  
*Phthiophagi*, VI, 4, 6.  
*Phthuris*, VI, 35, 5.  
*Phycari*, XXXVII, 33, 1.  
*Phycus promont.* IV, 20, 4; V, 5, 2.  
*Phygela*, V, 31, 1.  
*Phylacci*, IV, 17, 1.  
*Phylace* (in Magnesia), IV, 16, 1.  
*Phyle* ins. IV, 23, 4.  
*Phyrites* fl. V, 31, 4.  
*Phycella*, IV, 17, 4.  
*Pialæ*, VI, 19, 1.  
*Picena vitis*, XIV, 4, 15.  
*Picena olivæ*, XV, 4, 4.  
*Piceno panis inventio ex alica* (deter), XVIII, 27, 2.  
*Picentes*, III, 18, 1. — orti a Sabinis, III, 18, 1.  
*Picentia oppidum Salerni*, III, 9, 17.  
*Picentina pira*, XV, 16, 2.  
*Picentinus ager*, III, 9, 17.  
*Picenum*, XVIII, 7, 5; XXVII, 83, 1.  
*Picenus ager*, II, 106, 5; XIV, 4, 14.  
*Pici*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Pictones*, IV, 33, 1; XVII, 4, 5.  
*Pide*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Pidibotæ*, VI, 35, 2.

*Pidosus* ins. V, 36, 3.  
*Pieres*, IV, 17, 1.  
*Pieria* (Macedonia), IV, 17, 1.  
*Pieria Seleucia*, V, 13, 2; V, 18.  
*Pierica pix*, XIV, 25, 6.  
*Pieris*, IV, 15, 1.  
*Pierus mons*, IV, 15, 2.  
*Pietas Julia* col. III, 23, 2.  
*Piguntia*, III, 26, 2.  
*Pinara*, V, 22, 2; V, 28, 2.  
*Pinara* ins. IV, 19, 2.  
*Pinaritæ*, V, 19, 1.  
*Pinarus* fl. V, 22, 1.  
*Pindarus mons*, V, 33, 3.  
*Pindicitoræ*, VI, 35, 3.  
*Pindus mons*, IV, 1, 2; IV, 15, 2.  
*Pindo fluens Achelous*, IV, 2, 6.  
*Pindus oppidum*, IV, 15, 2.  
*Pingus* fl. III, 29, 1.  
*Pinnenses*, III, 17, 1.  
*Pion mons*, V, 31, 4.  
*Pionia*, V, 33, 3.  
*Pionitæ*, V, 32, 3.  
*Piræi incendium*, XXXV, 20, 1.  
*Piræus* (portus), II, 87, 2; I, 11, 1.  
*Pirene fons*, IV, 5, 3.  
*Pisæ*, VII, 54, 2; XIV, 4, 15.  
*Pisæ* col. in Etruria, III, 8, 1.  
*Pisæorum oppidum*, IV, 6, 3.  
*Pisanorum aquæ calidæ*, II, 106.  
*Pisanus ager*, XVIII, 29, 1.  
*Pisauensis Daphnis*, VII, 40.  
*Pisaurum* col. cum amne, III, 19.  
*Piscenæ*, III, 5, 6; VIII, 73, 3.  
*Pisidæ*, V, 24, 1.  
*Pisidia*, XII, 55, 1; XVI, 12, 1.  
*Pisidicæ montes*, XXV, 20, 1.  
*Pisidico iris*, XXI, 19, 2.  
*Pisinates*, III, 19, 3.  
*Pisis nata siligo*, XVIII, 20, 2.  
*Pisistrati insulæ*, V, 38, 2.  
*Pistorium*, III, 8, 3.  
*Pitaium*, V, 29, 5.  
*Pitaneus Apollonius*, XXIX, 38.  
*Pitane*, vel *Pithane*, IV, 8, 1; V, 32, 1. — in Asia, XXXV, 49, 2.  
*Pitara*, VI, 35, 7.  
*Pithecusæ insulæ*, II, 89, 4.

*Pitinas* ager, II, 106, 9.  
*Pitonia* fons, XXXI, 24, 1.  
*Pitulani* Pisuertes, III, 19, 2.  
*Pitulum* oppidum, III, 9, 16.  
*Pityodes* ins. (in Propontide), V, 44, 1.  
*Pityonesos* ins. IV, 19, 2.  
*Pityus*, VI, 5, 2.  
*Pitiusa* ins. IV, 19, 5. — Chios, V, 38, 1. — Lampsacum, V, 40, 1. — Miletus, V, 31, 1.  
*Pityusæ* insulæ, III, 11, 1.  
*Placentia*, VII, 29, 5; VII, 50, 4; VIII, 61, 3. — col. III, 20, 1.  
*Placia*, V, 40, 2.  
*Placia* (in Taurica), IV, 26, 7.  
*Planaria* insula, III, 21, 1; VI, 37, 1.  
*Planasia* ins. III, 12, 2.  
*Planctæ* insulæ, VI, 13, 1.  
*Plangenses*, III, 19, 3.  
*Planona*, vel *Flanona*, III, 25, 2.  
*Platage* ins. IV, 23, 4.  
*Plataea*, IV, 12, 2; VII, 57, 17.  
*Platanus* fl. V, 43, 1.  
*Platanodes* promont. IV, 6, 3.  
*Platea* ins. IV, 23, 5.  
*Plateæ* insulæ, V, 38, 3.  
*Plate* ins. V, 38, 3.  
*Platea*, Paros, IV, 22, 4.  
*Plateis* ins. IV, 19, 5.  
*Platæa* insulæ, IV, 20, 5.  
*Pleninenses*, III, 18, 2.  
*Plenissum*, V, 26, 1.  
*Plevron*, IV, 3, 2.  
*Plitaniæ* insulæ, V, 38, 3.  
*Plotæ* insulæ, IV, 19, 4.  
*Plumbarii* Medubricenses, IV, 35, 6.  
*Pluvialia* insula, VI, 37, 1.  
*Podalia*, V, 28, 2.  
*Podalium* promontorium, V, 29, 1.  
*Pœcile*, porticus Athenis, XXXV, 35, 2.  
*Pœessa*, IV, 20, 6.  
*Pœessa*, Rhodos, V, 36, 1.  
*Pamaneni*, V, 32, 3.  
*Pœni*, II, 86, 1; VII, 57, 8; VIII,

21, 2; XIX, 9, 1; XXXIII, 50, 1; XXXV, 4, 1.  
*Pœni* humana sacrificaverunt vicima, XXXVI, 4, 26.  
*Pœni* in Sicilia, VIII, 6, 1; VIII, 7, 1.  
*Pœnicus* lapis, XXXVI, 43, 2.  
*Pœnina* Alpium fores, III, 21, 1.  
*Pœnorum* arma, quæ primum Hispaniæ intulerunt, XIX, 7, 1.  
*Pœnorum* imperator, VI, 36, 4.  
*Pœnorum* opus Carthago, III, 4, 4.  
*Pœnorum* ora in Bætica, III, 3, 3.  
*Pœnos* in Hispaniam pervenisse, III, 3, 3.  
*Pœnos* Pœninis Alpium foribus transisse ferunt, III, 21, 1.  
*Pœnus* Mago, XVIII, 5, 1.  
*Pola* col. III, 23, 2.  
*Polemonium*, VI, 4, 2.  
*Polendos* ins. IV, 23, 10.  
*Polichnæi*, V, 32, 3.  
*Politorium* oppidum, III, 9, 16.  
*Politiæ* Orgas, V, 32, 2.  
*Pollentia* Carrea, III, 7, 5.  
*Pollentia* oppidum, III, 11, 1.  
*Pollentia* juxta Alpes, VIII, 73, 2; XXXV, 46, 2.  
*Pollentini* Urbesalvia, III, 18, 2.  
*Pollustini*, III, 9, 16.  
*Polyægos* ins. IV, 23, 4.  
*Polydora* ins. V, 44, 1.  
*Polymedia*, V, 32, 5.  
*Polyrrhenium*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Polytelia*, VI, 30, 2.  
*Pomanus* fl. VI, 25, 3.  
*Pometia*, III, 9, 16.  
*Pometia* Suessa, VII, 15, 2.  
*Pompeia* Alba, III, 7, 3.  
*Pompeiana* vins, XIV, 8, 9. — vilis, IV, 4, 12.  
*Pompeianum* municipium, II, 52, 2.  
*Pompeii*, III, 9, 9; XIV, 4, 14; XXXI, 43, 2.  
*Pompeiopolis* (Ciliciæ), V, 22, 2.  
*Pompeiopolis* (in Cappadocia), VI, 2, 3.

- Pompeianenses*, III, 4, 8.  
*Pompeum* Athenis, XXXV, 49, 15.  
*Pomponiana* insula, III, 11, 3.  
*Pomptina* palus, III, 9, 6.  
*Poneropolis*, IV, 18, 2.  
*Pons* Campanus, XIV, 8, 3.  
*Ponti* *Capis*, II, 105, 1. — *os*, IX, 51, 1. — *forma*, IV, 24, 1 et seqq.  
*Pontia* ins. III, 13, 3.  
*Pontia* insulae, III, 12, 2; XXXII, 54, 3.  
*Pontica* *aristolochia*, XXV, 54, 3. — *cera*, XV, 18, 6; XXI, 49, 1. — *ichthyocolla*, XXXII, 24, 4. — *masliche*, XII, 36, 1; XIV, 25, 6. — *pæderos*, XXXVII, 46, 2. — *Sinopsis*, XXXV, 17, 1.  
*Pontica* *anates*, XXV, 3, 1; XXIX, 33, 2. — *chryseleotri*, XXXVII, 43, 1. — *gemmae*, XXXVII, 66, 1. — *gentes*, XVIII, 25, 1. — *noces*, XV, 24, 3.  
*Pontici*, XIX, 26, 3. — *fibri*, VIII, 47, 1; XXXII, 26, 1. — *mores*, VIII, 55, 1; X, 93, 3.  
*Ponticum* *abieulium*, XIV, 19, 7; XXVI, 58, 2. — *acer*, XII, 31, 2. — *apocron*, XXV, 100, 1. — *elleborum*, XXV, 21, 2. — *litus*, IV, 18, 5. — *mel*, XXVII, 5, 4. — *triticum*, XVIII, 12, 1.  
*Ponticus* *sinus*, II, 68, 3.  
*Pontificense* *Opulco*, III, 8, 6.  
*Pontinae* *paludes*, XVII, 3, 6; XXVI, 9, 2.  
*Pontus*, II, 48, 2; VIII, 66, 1; IX, 83, 2 et 8; XI, 19, 1; XII, 27, 1; XII, 28, 2; XV, 30, 2; XVI, 76, 2; XVII, 87, 14; XXI, 45, 1; XXII, 11, 1; XXV, 27, 1; XXVII, 105, 1; XXXII, 13, 2; XXXIII, 54, 1; XXXV, 52, 2; XXXVII, 20, 3. — *semper* *meat* *in* *Propontidem*, II, 100, 2. — *in* *Ponto* *Cæcias* (*ventus*), II, 48, 1.  
*Pontus* *Ennius*, quondam *Aeneas*, IV, 24, 3; VI, 1, 1; IX, 18, 1; IX, 19, 1; IX, 20, 1 et 3.  
*Populonium*, XIV, 2, 1. — *Etruscorum*, III, 8, 1.

- Porciferæ* fl. III, 7, 2.  
*Poroselme* *ins.* V, 38, 1; VIII, 83, 2.  
*Porphyriosa* *ins.* V, 44, 2.  
*Porphyria*, *Cythora*, IV, 19, 5. — *Nisyros*, V, 36, 1.  
*Porta* *Caspia*, *Caucasica*, *Iberica*, VI, 15, 6; VI, 17, 2. — *Media*, VI, 17, 1. — *Syria*, V, 18, 2.  
*Parthos* (*in* *Epheo*), IV, 21, 2.  
*Porthmos*, *fretum* *Gaditanum*, III, 10, 4.  
*Porticus* *ad* *Nationes*, XXXVI, 4, 26. — *Agrippæ*, III, 3, 14. — *Pompeii*, XXXV, 35, 2.  
*Portus* *magnos*, V, 1, 19.  
*Pusides* (*in* *Molide*), V, 32, 1.  
*Posideus* *alveus* *Nili*, V, 34, 1.  
*Posidium*, IV, 17, 5. — *promont* (*in* *Ionis*), V, 31, 1. — *et* *oppidum*, V, 31, 1. — *in* *Syria*, V, 18, 1.  
*Posidonia* *oppidum*, III, 10, 1.  
*Posingæ*, VI, 23, 6.  
*Potamos* *oppidum*, IV, 11, 2.  
*Potentia*, III, 18, 2.  
*Potentia* *Pollentia*, III, 7, 3.  
*Potentini*, III, 15, 3.  
*Potidæa*, II, 59, 3. — *Cassandria*, IV, 17, 4.  
*Potnia*, XXV, 53, 3.  
*Præcianum* *vinum*, XIV, 8, 2.  
*Præneste*, XIII, 2, 1; XXXVI, 64, 1; XXXIII, 5, 3. — *translata* *eo* *quadrigula*, XXXIV, 19, 33.  
*Prænestina* *rosa*, XXI, 10, 2 et 5.  
*Prænestina* *via*, XXXI, 25, 1.  
*Prænestinae* *amygdalæ*, XV, 24, 4. — *bractem*, XXXIII, 19, 3. — *noces*, XVII, 21, 1.  
*Prænestini*, III, 9, 11.  
*Prænestini* *campi*, XIX, 30, 3.  
*Prænestinatorum* *Prætor*, XVII, 16, 4.  
*Prænestinus* *Anicius*, XXXIII, 6, 1.  
*Præpesinthus* *ins.* IV, 22, 2.  
*Præsamarci*, IV, 34, 3.  
*Præsidium* *Julium*, IV, 35, 5.  
*Præter* *caput* *saxi*, *iter*, V, 5, 8.

- Prætoria Augusta*, III, 6, 5; III, 21, 1.  
*Prætutia* vina, XIV, 8, 7; XIV, 9, 2.  
*Prætutianus* ager, IH, 18, 1; IH, 19, 1.  
*Pramnium* vinum, XIV, 6, 2.  
*Prasiana* gens, VI, 24, 2.  
*Prasiane* insula, VI, 23, 1.  
*Prasii* (in India), VI, 22, 5 et 7.  
*Præta* Quintia, XVIII, 4, 4.  
*Prætita*, VI, 17, 2.  
*Prætita* Medii, VI, 29, 2.  
*Præti*, VI, 22, 4.  
*Priantæ*, IV, 18, 2.  
*Priapontes*, V, 36, 3.  
*Priapos* ins. V, 38, 2.  
*Priapus* urbs Asiæ, IV, 24, 2; V, 40, 1.  
*Priene*, V, 31, 3.  
*Prienense* scammonium, XXVI, 38, 1.  
*Prille* fl. III, 8, 2.  
*Primis*, VI, 35, 2 et 5.  
*Prinas* fl. VI, 21, 9.  
*Prinoessa* ins. IV, 19, 2.  
*Prion* mons, V, 36, 3.  
*Privernates*, III, 9, 11.  
*Privernatis* vina, XIV, 8, 5.  
*Probalinthas*, IV, 11, 1.  
*Procerastis*, Calchedon, V, 43, 2.  
*Prochyla* insula, II, 89, 3; III, 12, 3.  
*Praconnesia*, VII, 9, 1.  
*Prodonnesium* maritimum, XXXVI, VI, 1; XXXVII, 70, 1.  
*Proconnesius* Zoroastres, XXX, 2, 4.  
*Proconnesus*, V, 44, 1; VII, 53, 2.  
*Procusæ* insula, V, 38, 2.  
*Progne* ins. V, 36, 2.  
*Prophthasia*, VI, 25, 3.  
*Prophthasia* Drangarum, VI, 21, 6.  
*Propontidis* colonia Parium, XXXVI, 4, 11.  
*Propontis*, IV, 24, 2; V, 40, 1; IX, 20, 1 et 3; IK, 49, 1; XI, 73, 2.

- Propylæum* Atheniensium, XXXVI, 4, 20.  
*Prosa*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Prosopites* nomos, V, 9, 3.  
*Prote* ins. IV, 19, 4.  
*Prote* insula, inter Stæchadas, III, 11, 3.  
*Protestlai* delubrum, IV, 18, 11.  
*Prusa* sub Olympo, V, 43, 1.  
*Prusa* altera sub Hypis monte, V, 43, 1.  
*Prytanæum*, XXXVI, 23, 1.  
*Psamathe* fons, IV, 9, 2; IV, 12, 1.  
*Psammathus*, IV, 8, 1.  
*Pselcis*, VI, 35, 5.  
*Psesti*, VI, 7, 1.  
*Pseudopylæ* insula, VI, 34, 5.  
*Psille* ins. V, 38, 2.  
*Psillis* fl. VI, 1, 3.  
*Psillos* ins. V, 37, 1.  
*Psitaras* fl. VI, 20, 3.  
*Psophidius* Aglaus, VII, 47, 1.  
*Psophis*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Psophis* Arcadiæ, XII, 57, 1.  
*Psylli*, VIII, 38, 4; XI, 30, 3; XXI, 45, 3; XXV, 76, 1; XXVIII, 6, 1.  
*Psyllorum* gens, VII, 2, 5.  
*Psyra* ins. V, 36, 3.  
*Pythalia* ins. IV, 20, 6.  
*Ptelea*, Ephesus, V, 31, 4.  
*Pteleon*, IV, 7, 1; IV, 12, 2; V, 31, 6. — nemus, IV, 15, 1.  
*Ptenethu* nomos, V, 9, 3.  
*Pterophoros* regio, IV, 26, 10.  
*Pteros* ins. VI, 32, 9.  
*Ptoembari*, VI, 35, 14.  
*Ptoemphanæ*, VI, 35, 14.  
*Ptolemæus* fl. VI, 33, 4.  
*Ptolemæis* (in Ægypto), V, 11, 2.  
*Ptolemæis* Epitheras, VI, 34, 3.  
*Ptolemæis* (in Pentapolitana), V, 5, 1 et 2.  
*Ptolemæis* (in Phœnice), V, 17, 1; XXXVI, 65, 1.  
*Ptolemæis*, in margine Rubri maris, II, 75, 2.  
*Ptychia* ins. IV, 19, 2.  
*Pucina* vina, XIV, 8, 1; XVII, 3, 6.



*Pucinum* castellum et vinum, III, 22, 2.  
*Pullaria* ins. III, 30, 2.  
*Punica* acies, VIII, 5, 3.  
*Punica* bella, VII, 21, 1; VIII, 14, 1; XVIII, 6, 3. — bellum primum, VII, 45, 1; VII, 60, 1 et 3; XVI, 74, 4; XXXIII, 13, 3. — secundum, XVI, 74, 4; XXI, 6, 1; XXXIII, 6, 4. — tertium, X, 71, 1; XV, 20, 2; XXXIII, 17, 1; XXXVI, 61, 1.  
*Punica* castra, XV, 20, 2. — cera, XXI, 49, 1 et 2; XXXIII, 40, 4. — lingua, IV, 36, 2; XVIII, 5, 1.  
*Punica* arbores, XV, 11, 1.  
*Punica* res florentissimæ, V, 1, 7.  
*Punicum* malum, XIII, 34, 1.  
*Purpuraria* insulæ, VI, 37, 2.  
*Puteolani* colles, XXXV, 47, 1.  
*Puteolanum* cæruleum, XXXIII, 57, 2. — purpurissum, XXXV, 26, 2.  
*Puteolanus* ager, II, 95, 2.  
*Puteolanus* pulvis, XVI, 76, 6; XXXV, 47, 2; XXXVI, 14, 9.  
*Puteolanus* sinus, III, 12, 3.  
*Puteoli*, col. III, 9, 9; VIII, 3, 1; IX, 8, 2; XIV, 8, 4; XVIII, 29, 3 et V; XIX, 1, 3; XXXI, 2, 1; XXXI, 3, 1; XXXI, 8, 2; XXXIII, 35, 2; XXXVI, 14, 8.  
*Pydaras* fl. IV, 18, 8.  
*Pydna*, IV, 17, 1 et 3.  
*Pygmæa* gens, IV, 18, 6; X, 30, 1.  
*Pygmaei*, VII, 2, 19. — (in Æthiopia) VI, 35, 10. — (in Caria), V, 29, 6. — (in India), VI, 22, 7.  
*Pylos* insulæ, VI, 34, 5.  
*Pyramenia* gens, VI, 2, 1.  
*Pyle*, IV, 11, 1.  
*Pylene*, IV, 3, 2.

*Pylos*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Pylos*, IV, 7, 1.  
*Pyndis*, VI, 35, 3.  
*Pyra*, XXV, 21, 2.  
*Pyra* oppidum, III, 9, 6.  
*Pyra* Ægypti, XXXVII, 54, 6.  
*Pyraei*, III, 26, 3.  
*Pyramus* fl. V, 22, 1.  
*Pyrenæa* Venus, III, 4, 5.  
*Pyrenæi* juga, III, 2, 1; IV, 34, 1; XXXVII, 6, 3. — montes, XVI, 28, 2; XXXI, 2, 1. — Hispanias Galliasque determinant, III, 4, 15. — montis excursus, IV, 31, 1. — promontoria, XXXVII, 11, 7. — radices, III, 4, 5.  
*Pyrenæi* saltus, IV, 33, 1.  
*Pyrenæo* affixa provincia, III, 2, 2.  
*Pyrenæus*, XIV, 8, 8. — in Pyrenæo, VII, 27, 1.  
*Pyrgenses*, IV, 10, 2.  
*Pyrgi* oppidum, III, 8, 2.  
*Pyrmos*, V, 29, 1.  
*Pyrogeri*, IV, 18, 1.  
*Pyripile*, Delos, IV, 22, 3.  
*Pyrrha* (in Caria), V, 29, 7.  
*Pyrrha*, II, 94, 1; IV, 4, 2; IV, 16, 1; IV, 21, 2; V, 28, 2.  
*Pyrrha* (in Lesbos), V, 39, 1.  
*Pyrrhæus*, XXXI, 7, 1.  
*Pyrrhæum* nemus, XVI, 19, 3.  
*Pyrrhæ* ins. V, 36, 3.  
*Pyrtira* ins. V, 38, 3.  
*Pythia*, XXXV, 35, 1.  
*Pythionia* ins. IV, 19, 2.  
*Pythium* oraculum, VII, 57, 14.  
*Pythius* Apollo, XXXIV, 12, 1; XXXVI, 4, 1.  
*Pythonos* come, X, 31, 2.  
*Pythopolis*, V, 43, 1.  
*Pyxirates*, Euphrates fl. V, 20, 1.  
*Pyxites* fl. VI, 4, 3.  
*Pyxus* oppidum, III, 10, 1.

## QUA

*Quaritates*, III, 5, 5.  
*Quarqueni*, III, 23, 3.

## QUE

*Quatuorsignani*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Querquerni*, III, 4, 14.

QUI

*Querquetulana porta*, XVI, 15, 1.  
*Querquetulani*, III, 9, 16.  
*Quirites*, XVI, 15, 1; XVI, 57, 2;  
 XVIII, 8, 4; XVIII, 28, 1; XXXVI,  
 24, 5.  
*Quiritibus*, XVI, 57, 2.  
*Quiritium aliquis*, XXXIII, 14, 1.  
*Quiritium ditissimus*, XXXIII,  
 47, 2.

QUI

95

*Quiritium e sanguine ditatos*,  
 XXXV, 58, 2.  
*Quiritium jure donatus*, V, 5, 6.  
*Quiritium jus*, XXIX, 6, 1.  
*Quiritium paucissimi*, XXIX, 8, 2.  
*Quiritium rita*, XI, 55, 3.  
*Quiritium tuorum*, I, Præf. 1.  
*Quiza Xenitana*, V, 2, 19.

RET

*Rami*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Ramisi*, VI, 32, 1.  
*Rarungæ*, VI, 23, 4  
*Ratanæum*, III, 26, 2.  
*Ratunena porta*, VIII, 65, 2.  
*Raunonia ins.* IV, 27, 3.  
*Rauriaca col.* IV, 31, 2.  
*Raurici*, IV, 31, 2.  
*Rauricum Gallie oppidum*, IV,  
 24, 7.  
*Ravenna*, III, 20, 4 et 5; IX, 79,  
 2; XIX, 19, 5; XXXVI, 18, 1. —  
 Sabinorum oppidum, III, 20, 1.  
*Ravennas ager*, XIV, 4, 12.  
*Ravennates horti*, XIX, 42, 4  
*Ravi*, VI, 32, 15.  
*Reate*, III, 17, 3.  
*Reatina palus*, II, 106, 5.  
*Reatina paludes*, XXXI, 8, 2.  
*Reatini*, III, 17, 2.  
*Reatini asini*, VIII, 68, 4.  
*Reatinus ager*, II, 96, 1 et 2; II,  
 106, 10; III, 17, 3; VIII, 64, 4; IX,  
 82, 1.  
*Rediculi campus*, X, 60, 2.  
*Regia Carissa*, III, 3, 12.  
*Regiates*, III, 20, 2.  
*Regienses a Lepido*, III, 20, 2.  
*Regillus lacus*, XXXIII, 11, 1.  
*Regina*, III, 3, 12.  
*Reii Apollinares*, III, 5, 6.  
*Remi*, IV, 31, 2.  
*Remorum arva*, XIX, 30, 3.  
*Resistos*, IV, 18, 10.  
*Restituta Julia*, III, 3, 10.

RHE

*Retavi Arabes*, V, 21, 1.  
*Retovina lina*, XIX, 2, 2 et 3.  
*Rhacotes*, Alexandria, V, 11, 3.  
*Rhadamæi*, VI, 32, 15.  
*Rhadata*, VI, 32, 1.  
*Rhæti*, III, 24, 1. — Thuscorum,  
 proles, III, 24, 1.  
*Rhætia*, IX, 29, 1; XVI, 26, 1;  
 XVI, 74, 3. — rhætia Gallie, XVIII,  
 48, 2.  
*Rhætia latitudo*, IV, 28, 1. — Rhæ-  
 tia subacta, IV, 28, 1.  
*Rhætica oppida*, III, 23, 3. — vi-  
 na, XIV, 8, 7. — vitis, XIV, 4, 6 et  
 17.  
*Rhætica uvæ*, XIV, 3, 6.  
*Rhamnus*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Rhamnus pagus*, IV, 11, 2. — pa-  
 gus Atticæ, XXXVI, 4, 6.  
*Rhaphana* (in Decapolitana), V,  
 16, 1.  
*Rhaphane Apamia*, VI, 17, 1.  
*Rhaphen*, V, 14, 1.  
*Rhebas fl.* VI, 1, 3.  
*Rhedones*, IV, 32, 1.  
*Rhégia columna*, III, 10, 1 et 3.  
*Rhéginus ager*, XI, 32, 4.  
*Rhéginus Pythagoras*, XXXIV,  
 19, 10.  
*Rhégium in humero Italie situm*,  
 III, 6, 5. — (unde dictum), III, 14,  
 1; XXXV, 46, 5. — ubi gymnasium,  
 XII, 3, 1.  
*Rhemnia*, VI, 35, 1.  
*Rhene ins.* IV, 22, 4.

*Rhenus Bononiensis* fl. XVI, 65, 2.  
*Rhenus* (parvus) fl. XXX, 20, 4.  
*Rhenus* fl. IV, 28, 3; IV, 29, 1;  
 IX, 17, 1; XXV, 6, 4; XXXI, 17, 1.  
 — in margine impanii, XII, 43, 3.—  
 annis ortas, III, 24, 2. — ripas, XV,  
 30, 2. — ostia, IV, 29, 1. — Rheno  
 impositum castellum, XIX, 28, 1.  
*Rhesperia* ins. V, 38, 2.  
*Rhesus* fl. V, 33, 2; VI, 1, 3.  
*Rhinnea* ins. VI, 32, 8.  
*Rhinocolura*, V, 24, 1.  
*Rhion* promont. IV, 3, 2.  
*Rhitymna*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Rhizinium*, III, 26, 3.  
*Rhisus*, IV, 16, 1.  
*Rhoali*, V, 21, 2.  
*Rhoas*, V, 29, 3.  
*Rhoas* fl. VI, 4, 6.  
*Rhoda* Rhodiorum, III, 5, 2.  
*Rhodanus* amnis Galliarum forti-  
 lissimus, II, 106, 2; III, 5, 2.—fons,  
 III, 24, 2.—ostium, III, 11, 3.—  
 Fossæ ex Rhodano, III, 5, 4.  
*Rhodapha*, VI, 21, 8.  
*Rhode* fl. IV, 26, 1.  
*Rhodi colossus Solis*, XXXIV, 18,  
 3.—elops, IX, 79, 2.—galli, X,  
 24, 2.  
*Rhodi* hora aliqua sol cernitur, II,  
 62, 1.  
*Rhodia ærugo*, XXXIV, 26, 2.—  
 creta, XXIV, 1, 3.—ficus, XV, 19,  
 2.—vitis, XIV, 4, 18.  
*Rhodiaca* spongiæ, XXXI, 47, 6.  
*Rhodiacum* glutinum, XXVIII,  
 71, 1.  
*Rhodii*, VII, 31, 1; VII, 54, 3;  
 VII, 57, 17; XXV, 36, 25, 30, 37  
 et 41.—Ælantiam a Rhodiis conli-  
 tum, V, 33, 3.  
*Rhodiopolis* (in Lycia), V, 28, 1.  
*Rhodiorum* Chersonesus, XXXI,  
 20, 1.—fons, XXXI, 30, 2.—in-  
 sula, XIX, 2, 5; XXXIII, 23, 2;  
 XXXIII, 55, 1.—insula Chalcia,  
 XVII, 3, 6.—insula, V, 36, 1;  
 XXIV, 69, 1.  
*Rhodiorum* sol. XXXIV, 19, 14.

*Rhodium marmor*, XXXVII, 6,  
 1.—vitiun, XEV, 10, 2.  
*Rhodium cyperus*, XXI, 70, 1.  
*Rhodium* fl. V, 33, 2.  
*Rhodium* Alchidas, XXXVI, 4, 11.  
 — Philiscus, XXXVI, 4, 22 — alii,  
 XXXVI, 4, 24.  
*Rhodope mons*, III, 29, 1; IV,  
 17, 2; IV, 18, 2.—ejus excelsum,  
 IV, 1, 3.  
*Rhodus*, II, 71, 2 et 3; II, 89, 1; V, 36,  
 1; VII, 39, 1; X, 41, 1; XIII, 2, 2; XIII,  
 16, 1; XV, 13, 1; XVI, 47, 1; XXXIII,  
 55, 1; XXXIV, 17, 1; XXXIV, 54,  
 1; XXXVI, 4, 21; XXXVII, 54, 3.  
*Rhodussa*, V, 35, 3.  
*Rhodussa* insula, V, 44, 1.  
*Rhœdias* fl. IV, 17, 1.  
*Rhœtes* litora, V, 33, 2.  
*Rhœtienses*, VIII, 43, 1.  
*Rhoge* ins. V, 35, 3.  
*Rhosos*, V, 18, 2.  
*Rhosolani*, IV, 25, 1.  
*Rhymnici*, VI, 19, 1.  
*Rhymozoli*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Rhyndacus* fl. V, 32, 3; V, 40, 2  
 — fauces, V, 44, 1.  
*Rhypara* ins. V, 37, 1.  
*Rhytion*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Ricina* ins. IV, 30, 2.  
*Ricinenses*, III, 18, 2.  
*Ripepora*, III, 3, 6.  
*Riphaea juga*, IV, 27, 6.  
*Riphaei montes*, IV, 24, 6; VI, 5,  
 1; VI, 7, 1; VI, 14, 1 et 2.  
*Riphearns*, VI, 32, 15.  
*Rira* fl. IV, 18, 7.  
*Risardir* portus, V, 1, 9.  
*Roma* terrarum caput, III, 6, 1.—  
 (Laus ejus), III, 6, 3.—in cujus Dei  
 tutela, XXVIII, 4, 4.—Urbs capta a  
 Gallis, III, 9, 5.—anno cccclv,  
 XXXIII, 5, 3.—ubi nunc est, XV,  
 36, 1.—contacta scandula, XVI,  
 15, 1.  
*Romæ* urbis natalis, xi Cal. Maii,  
 XVIII, 66, 2.—comitores, VIII,  
 22, 1.—Romæ nomen alterum abo-  
 litum, III, 9, 11.

*Romæ* arx, XVI, 79, 3. — montes septem, III, 9, 13. — (urbis mensura) III, 9, 13 et seqq.  
*Romæ* delubrum Apollonis Sosiani, XIII, 11, 2.  
*Romæ* in parte Janiculum, III, 9, 16.  
*Romæ* ædes Herculis in foro Boario, X, 41, 3. — Livie porticus, XIV, 3, 2.  
*Romæ* struant reticulata structura, XXXVI, 51, 1.  
*Romæ* curæ delectus, XIV, 28, 6.  
*Romam* ceperant Senones, III, 20, 2. — juxta Romam cerasi et castaneæ ægre proveniunt, XVI, 59, 3.  
*Romana* arma, V, 1, 11; VI, 31, 14; VI, 32, 17; VI, 35, 4 et 5. — (in Britannia) IV, 30, 1. — in magnam Arabiæ partem penetravere, XII, 31, 1.  
*Romana* computatio, II, 112, 9.  
*Romana* gens, VII, 41, 1. — gravitas, XXIII, 19, 1; XXIX, 8, 2. — lingua, XXXI, 3, 2. — majestas, XV, 5, 1. — purpura, X, 24, 3. — sacra, XXVIII, 7, 4.  
*Romana* res, slica, XXII, 61, 1.  
*Romanæ* deliciæ, IX, 56, 1. — legiones, X, 5, 1. — litteræ, XXXVI, 70, 1.  
*Romanæ* pacis immensa majestate, XXVII, 1, 2.  
*Romani* reges, XV, 40, 1; XIX, 19, 1; XXXIII, 4, 2. — fasces, X, 24, 3. — veteres, XXIX, 9, 1.  
*Romani* generis primus, II, 9, 1.  
*Romani* nominis proprius pudor, XXXVI, 24, 6.  
*Romani* nominis odio inditam cognomen, XXXIV, 16, 2.  
*Romanis* quantum debeat, XXX, 4, 1.  
*Romanis* nudinis, XXVIII, 5, 6.  
*Romano* nomine infami, XXXIII, 14, 1.  
*Romanorum* armis cognitæ insulæ, IV, 27, 7.  
*Romanus* velut alteram lucem dedisse rebus humanis dii videntur, XXVII, 1, 2.

*Index II, seu Geog. in Plin.*

*Romanum* forum, XIX, 6, 1. — imperium, III, 5, 1. — judicium, XVI, 19, 5.  
*Romanus* rex, III, 9, 4; XXXV, 5, 2.  
*Romatinum* fl. III, 22, 1.  
*Romulensis* colonia, III, 3, 7.  
*Rosea* agri Sabini, XIX, 56, 2.  
*Roseæ* campi, XVII, 3, 7.  
*Rosphodusa*, IV, 27, 2.  
*Rostra*, VII, 60, 1 et 3; X, 60, 1; XXXIV, 11, 2 et 3; XXXIV, 19, 42; XXXVI, 24, 16.  
*Rubeas* promont. IV, 27, 4.  
*Ruber* fons, XXXI, 5, 1.  
*Rubico* fl. Italiæ quondam finis, III, 20, 1.  
*Rubrensis* lacus, III, 5, 2.  
*Rubri* maris insulæ, IX, 12, 1. — sinus Persicus, IX, 54, 1.  
*Rubicatum* fl. III, 4, 4.  
*Rubrum* litus, XIV, 5, 5.  
*Rubrum* mare quod et Persicum, V, 12, 1; VI, 28, 1; IX, 31, 1; IX, 56, 2; XII, 1, 2; XII, 20, 1; XIII, 48, 1; XIII, 50, 1; XXIV, 1, 4; XXXI, 22, 1; XXXII, 11, 1; XXXVII, 32, 1.  
*Rubrum* mare excelsius Ægypto, VI, 33, 3. — in eo olivæ nascuntur, II, 106, 5.  
*Rubustini*, III, 16, 6.  
*Rucinales*, III, 24, 4.  
*Rudicæ*, III, 16, 3.  
*Rugusci*, III, 24, 4.  
*Rusadir*, V, 1, 18.  
*Rusæus* col. V, 1, 20.  
*Ruscino*, III, 5, 1.  
*Rusconicæ* col. V, 1, 20.  
*Rusellana* col. III, 8, 2.  
*Rusicade*, V, 2, 1.  
*Ruspina*, V, 3, 2; XV, 21, 3.  
*Rusucurium*, V, 1, 20.  
*Ruteni*, III, 5, 6; IV, 33, 2; XIX, 2, 1.  
*Rutuba* fl. III, 7, 2.  
*Rutubis* portus, V, 1, 9.  
*Rutuli* (in Latio), III, 9, 4; XIV, 14, 1.

## SAG

*Saba*, regio thurifera, XII, 30, 1.  
 — Sabæi, XII, 33, 1; XII, 40, 2. —  
 Arabum propter thura clarissimi, VI,  
 32, 11 et 18. — Scenitæ, VI, 32, 9.  
*Sabæorum* civitas Sembraca, XII,  
 35, 2. — emporium, VI, 32, 9. — in-  
 sulæ, VI, 32, 8. — pagus Atramitæ,  
 XII, 30, 1.  
*Sabarbagæ*, V, 4, 5.  
*Sabaria* col. III, 27, 1.  
*Sabata*, VI, 31, 6.  
*Sabatha*, VI, 32, 12.  
*Sabelli*, III, 17, 1.  
*Sabellicus* caulis, XIX, 41, 5.  
*Sabini*, XIV, 4, 15; XV, 4, 1;  
 XV, 11, 1; XXXI, 41, 5; XXXVI,  
 24, 9. — Sevini a cultu deorum, III,  
 17, 3.  
*Sabini*, et raptæ virgines, XV, 36,  
 1; XV, 38, 1. — pastores Sabinas rap-  
 fuerunt, XVI, 30, 3.  
*Sabini* colles, XIV, 4, 7.  
*Sabinus* ager, XIX, 56, 2. — lapis,  
 XXXVI, 29, 1.  
*Sabis* fl. VI, 27, 1.  
*Sabota*, VI, 32, 12; XII, 32, 5.  
*Sabrata*, V, 3, 3.  
*Sacæ*, VI, 19, 1; XXXVII, 33, 1.  
*Sacassani*, VI, 11, 1.  
*Sacili* Martialium, III, 3, 6.  
*Sacrum* promontorium, II, 112, 1;  
 IV, 35, 4.  
*Sarpinates*, III, 17, 2.  
*Sæpone*, III, 3, 11.  
*Saganos* fl. VI, 28, 4.  
*Sagaricus* sinus, IV, 26, 1.  
*Sagaris* fl. VI, 1, 3.  
*Sagis* ostium, III, 20, 6.  
*Sagra* fl. III, 15, 1.  
*Saguntia*, III, 3, 12; III, 4, 11.  
*Saguntinæ* ficus, XV, 19, 4.  
*Saguntum*, III, 4, 3; XXXV, 46, 2.  
*Saguntus*, VII, 3, 2; XVI, 79, 3.

## SAL

*Saguti* sinus, V, 1, 8.  
*Sai*, VI, 35, 13.  
*Saiace*, VI, 32, 14.  
*Sais*, V, 11, 5.  
*Saitæ* (juxta Susianen), VI, 31,  
 8.  
*Saites* nomos, V, 9, 3.  
*Saitica* charta, XIII, 23, 2; XIII,  
 24, 1. — præfectura, XXVIII, 31,  
 1.  
*Sala* fl. V, 1, 5 et 8.  
*Sala* (in Mauritania), V, 1, 5.  
*Salabastræ*, VI, 23, 5.  
*Salacia* urbs Imperatoria, IV, 35,  
 4 et 5.  
*Salacia* in Lusitania, VIII, 73, 2.  
*Salæ*, gens, VI, 4, 6.  
*Salaminia* insulæ, V, 35, 2.  
*Salaminii*, VII, 57, 16.  
*Salaminus* sal, XXXI, 41, 1.  
*Salamis* ins. IV, 20, 6; V, 35, 2;  
 VII, 17, 1. — Græcia apud Salami-  
 nam depugnavit, II, 22, 3.  
*Salaphitanum* oppid. V, 4, 5.  
*Salapia* oppidum, III, 16, 4.  
*Salaria* via, XXXI, 41, 5.  
*Salariana* castanea, XV, 25, 2.  
*Salariensis* col. III, 4, 9.  
*Salassi*, III, 24, 2 et 4; XVIII,  
 49, 6.  
*Salassorum* Augusta Prætoria, III  
 21, 1.  
*Salde* col. V, 1, 20.  
*Salduba* in Bostica, III, 3, 2.  
*Salduba*, Cæsaraugusta, III, 4,  
 7.  
*Sale* stagnum, V, 31, 6.  
*Salentina* oliva, XV, 6, 1.  
*Salentini*, III, 10, 4.  
*Salentinum*, II, 111, 3. — pro-  
 montorium, III, 16, 4.  
*Salentinus* (ager), II, 106, 4; III,  
 16, 1.

SAM

*Salernitana* Planci latebra, XIII, 5, 1.  
*Salluui*, III, 5, 6; III, 7, 1.  
*Sallyi*, III, 21, 2.  
*Salmani*, VI, 30, 2.  
*Salmon* (in Thessalia), IV, 15, 1.  
*Salona* col. III, 26, 1.  
*Salonæ*, XXXII, 53, 6.  
*Salsos* fl. VI, 28, 4.  
*Salsum* fl. VI, 32, 6.  
*Saltes* Galliani, III, 20, 2.  
*Saltuares* insulæ, II, 96, 3.  
*Salutariensis* Cæsaris, III, 3, 12.  
*Samarabria*, VI, 23, 8.  
*Sarnariæ* oppida, V, 14, 2. — regio, V, 14, 1.  
*Sambacate* ins. VI, 32, 9. — et oppidum, VI, 32, 9.  
*Sambri*, VI, 35, 14.  
*Sambruceni*, VI, 23, 8.  
*Same* ins. IV, 19, 3.  
*Sami* labyrinthus, XXXIV, 19, 33.  
*Sami* tyrannus, XXXIII, 6, 10.  
*Samia* mala Punica, XIII, 34, 1. — terra, XXVIII, 53, 1; XXVIII, 77, 3; XXXI, 46, 10. — remedia ex ea, XXXV, 53, 1. — testa, XXXV, 46, 5. — vasa, XXXV, 46, 2.  
*Samii*, VII, 57, 17; XXXV, 36, 30.  
*Samius* Duris, XXXVI, 17, 2. — Elpis, VIII, 21, 3. — Polycrates, XXXVII, 2, 1. — Theodorus, VII, 57, 7; XXXV, 40, 21.  
*Samius* lapis, XXXVI, 40, 1.  
*Sammei*, VI, 32, 15.  
*Sammonium* promont. IV, 20, 2 et 4.  
*Samnites*, XIV, 14, 3. — quos Sabellos, et Græci Saunitas dixere, III, 17, 1. — vicini, XXXIV, 18, 4.  
*Samnites* qui bis devicerat, XXXIV, 11, 3.  
*Samniti* bello, XXXIV, 12, 1.  
*Samnitium* armatura, VII, 19, 1. — bellum, XVI, 5, 1. — legati, XIX, 26, 6. — oppidum, XXXIII, 11, 1.  
*Samnium* Italiæ, XXXVI, 67, 2; XXXVII, 65, 2.

SAR

99

*Samornion*, Ephesus, V, 31, 4.  
*Samos* ins. V, 37, 1; VIII, 21, 5; XXXV, 19, 1; XXXV, 36, 11; XXXV, 43, 2.  
*Samosata*, II, 108, 1. — caput Commagenes, V, 20, 3.  
*Samothrace* ins. IV, 23, 9; XXV, 70, 1; XXXIII, 6, 7; XXXVI, 4, 13.  
*Samothracenus* Zaules, XI, 63, 2.  
*Samothracia* insula, XXXVII, 67, 1. — gemma, XXXVII, 67, 1. — cæpæ, XIX, 32, 1.  
*Sanagenses*, III, 5, 6.  
*Sanda* fl. IV, 34, 2.  
*Sandaleon* insulæ, V, 39, 2.  
*Sandalios* ins. V, 37, 1.  
*Sandaliotis* (Sardinia), III, 14, 3.  
*Sandura*, VI, 35, 1.  
*Sangarium* fl. V, 42, 3; VI, 1, 3.  
*Sanisera*, III, 11, 2.  
*Sanni* Heniochi, VI, 4, 3.  
*Sannigæ*, VI, 4, 6.  
*Sannorum* gens, XXI, 45, 1.  
*Santarense* metallum, XXXIV, 49, 2.  
*Santones*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Santonicum* absinthium, XXVII, 28, 1.  
*Santonum* littus, IX, 4, 2.  
*Saoes* mons, IV, 23, 9.  
*Sapæi*, IV, 18, 1.  
*Sape*, VI, 35, 13.  
*Sapei*, VI, 7, 3.  
*Saphar*, regia, VI, 26, 9.  
*Sapirene* ins. VI, 33, 5.  
*Sapis* fl. III, 20, 1.  
*Sarangæ*, VI, 18, 3.  
*Saraparæ*, VI, 18, 3.  
*Sarda* creta, e Sardinia, XXXV, 57, 2.  
*Sardabal* fl. V, 1, 21.  
*Sardemius* mons, V, 26, 1.  
*Sardes*, V, 30, 1; VII, 57, 5; XII, 31, 2; XV, 25, 1; XIX, 32, 2; XXXIII, 56, 2; XXXV, 49, 3; XXXVII, 31, 1.  
*Sardi*, XXX, 52, 1.  
*Sardia* cæpæ, XIX, 32, 1.

*Sardiana* jurisdictio, V, 30, 1.  
*Sardiani* balani, XV, 25, 2.  
*Sardiates*, III, 26, 1.  
*Sardinia* ins. III, 13, 1; XVI, 12, 1; XX, 45, 1; XXVIII, 42, 2; XXX, 52, 1; XXXV, 52, 2. — adversum Sardiniae promontorium, V, 3, 1.  
*Sardonum* regio, III, 5, 1.  
*Sardoum* mare, III, 10, 4.  
*Sardum* triticum, XVIII, 12, 3.  
*Sarepta*, V, 17, 2.  
*Sargarausene*, VI, 3, 2.  
*Sarmatæ*, IV, 25, 1; VI, 15, 4; VIII, 65, 3; XXII, 2, 1; XXVI, 63, 2.  
*Sarmatæ* Arræi, IV, 18, 2. — in Caucasi jugis, VI, 5, 2. — ad Tanaim medorum soboles, II, 112, 6; VI, 7, 1.  
*Sarmatarum* gentes, XVIII, 24, 1.  
*Sarmatiæ* deserta, IV, 25, 2.  
*Sarnaca*, V, 33, 3.  
*Sarnus* amnis, III, 9, 9.  
*Saronicus* sinus, IV, 5, 2; IV, 9, 2.  
*Sarophages*, VI, 23, 7.  
*Saros* fl. (Ciliciæ), V, 22, 2.  
*Sarpedon* promontorium, V, 22, 2.  
*Sarranates*, III, 19, 3.  
*Sarsinales*, III, 19, 2.  
*Sarmentes*, III, 24, 2.  
*Sarus* fl. VI, 3, 1.  
*Sasina* portus, III, 16, 1.  
*Sasonis* insula, III, 30, 3.  
*Sassai*, III, 26, 3.  
*Sassumini*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Sasuri*, VI, 22, 4.  
*Satarchei*, VI, 7, 3.  
*Sitaros*, Patara, V, 28, 2.  
*Satricum* oppidum, III, 9, 16.  
*Saturni* ædes Romæ, XV, 20, 4.  
*Saturni* lacus et puteus, XXXI, 18, 1.  
*Saturni* promontorium, III, 4, 2.  
*Saturnia*, ubi nunc Roma est, III, 9, 16.  
*Saturnini*, qui Aurinini, III, 8, 3.  
*Satyræ*, V, 8, 2 et 3; VI, 35, 19; VII, 2, 17.

*Sauritæ*, III, 17, 1.  
*Savo* fl. III, 9, 9.  
*Sauromatæ*, IV, 25, 1; IV, 26, 10; VI, 5, 2. — multis nominibus, VI, 15, 3. — supra Borythencem, VII, 2, 4.  
*Savus* amnis, III, 22, 3; III, 23, 1 et 2.  
*Saxinæ*, VI, 34, 7.  
*Scalabis* col. IV, 35, 5.  
*Scalabitanus* conventus, IV, 35, 5.  
*Scaldis* fl. IV, 28, 1; IV, 31, 1 et 2.  
*Scamander* fl. V, 33, 1.  
*Scamandria*, V, 33, 2.  
*Scammos*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Scandia* ins. IV, 30, 3.  
*Scandila* ins. IV, 23, 7.  
*Scandina*, IV, 27, 1.  
*Scandinavia* insula, VIII, 16, 1.  
*Scantate*, VI, 32, 35.  
*Scantia* aquæ, II, 111, 2.  
*Scaptia*, III, 9, 16.  
*Scarabantia* Julia, III, 27, 1.  
*Scardona*, III, 26, 1.  
*Scardonitanus* conventus, III, 25, 1.  
*Scarphia*, IV, 12, 3; IV, 20, 6.  
*Scatebra* fluvius, II, 106, 7.  
*Scelatis*, V, 1, 9.  
*Sceneos*, VI, 34, 6.  
*Scenitæ* Arabes, V, 12, 1; V, 21, 2; XVI, 30, 8; VI, 32, 2 et 9; XIII, 7, 5.  
*Scepsis* regio, V, 32, 2; XI, 80, 2.  
*Scepsius* Metrodorus, VII, 24, 2; XXVIII, 23, 2; XXXIV, 16, 2; XXXVII, 15, 6.  
*Schæris*, IV, 19, 1.  
*Scherini*, III, 14, 5.  
*Schinussa* ins. IV, 23, 1.  
*Schanitas* portus, IV, 9, 2.  
*Schaenos* in Bœotia, IV, 12, 2.  
*Schannus* portus, IV, 11, 1. — *Schannus*, V, 29, 2.  
*Schola* (Romæ), XXXV, 37, 2.  
*Schola* Octaviæ, XXXVI, 4, 17.  
*Sciopodes*, VII, 2, 16.

- Scythos* ins. IV, 23, 7.  
*Scioessa* mons, IV, 6, 1.  
*Scione*, IV, 17, 3.  
*Scironia saxa*, IV, 11, 1.  
*Scirtari*, III, 26, 2.  
*Scodra* oppidum, III, 26, 3.  
*Scolos*, IV, 12, 2.  
*Scope* ins. V, 35, 4.  
*Scopelos* ins. V, 38, 3.  
*Scopelos* ins. (in Propontide), V, 44, 1.  
*Scopelos* ins. altera, V, 38, 3.  
*Scorpius* mons, IV, 17, 2.  
*Scopius* fl. V, 43, 3.  
*Scordisci*, III, 28, 2.  
*Scotusa*, IV, 18, 2.  
*Scotussa*, XXXI, 14, 1.  
*Scotussæi*, IV, 17, 2.  
*Scultenna* fl. III, 20, 4.  
*Scydra*, IV, 17, 1.  
*Scylace*, V, 40, 2.  
*Scylacium*, Scylletium, III, 15, 1.  
*Scylla scopulus*, III, 14, 2.  
*Scyllaceus* sinus, III, 15, 1.  
*Scylla* mater Cratais fl. III, 10, 3.  
*Scyllæum* oppidum, III, 10, 3.  
*Scyreticum* metallum, XXXI, 20, 1.  
*Scyritæ*, VII, 2, 18.  
*Scyrius* lapis, II, 106, 13.  
*Scyros* ins. IV, 23, 1 et 7; XXXVI, 26, 1.  
*Scytala*, VI, 33, 5.  
*Scytalici* cucumeres, IX, 23, 5.  
*Scythæ*, IV, 18, 2; VIII, 66, 3; X, 50, 2; XI, 115, 2; XXV, 44, 1; XXVI, 87, 7; XXIX, 21, 1; XXXI, 39, 2; XXXIII, 21, 1; XXXVII, 11, 9. — ubi sunt, VI, 14, 1.  
*Scythæ* (anthropophagi), VII, 2, 1 et 3. — Arotæres, IV, 18, 5. — Achetæ, VI, 7, 3. — Cimmerici, VI, 14, 3. — Ponto contermini, III, 29, 1. — Sacæ, VI, 19, 1. — Satarchæ, IV, 26, 6.  
*Scythæ* deducti, V, 16, 1. — de generes, IV, 25, 1.  
*Scytharum* gentes, IV, 25, 1 et seqq.

- Scytharum* nomen transit in Sarmatas, IV, 25, 2.  
*Scytharum* tarandus, VIII, 52, 1.  
*Scythes* Anacharsis, VII, 57, 7.  
*Scythia*, VIII, 15, 1; X, 70, 1; XI, 30, 4; XXV, 43, 1; XXVII, 14, 1; XXXVII, 11, 4.  
*Scythia* Sædica, IV, 26, 5.  
*Scythia* immunis a fulminibus, II, 51, 1.  
*Scythica* cyanos, XXXVII, 38, 1. — lingua, IV, 27, 4. — plaga, II, 67, 1.  
*Scythici* arcus forma, IV, 24, 3; IV, 26, 7.  
*Scythici* montes, VI, 22, 1. — smaragdi, XXXVII, 16, 2; XXXVII, 17, 1; XXXVII, 18, 1.  
*Scythicum* cæruleum, XXXIII, 57, 1.  
*Scythicus* equitatus, VIII, 64, 3.  
*Scythicus* mons, V, 27, 3. — oceanus, VI, 14, 1; VI, 15, 1. — sinus, VI, 15, 3.  
*Scythopolis*, V, 16, 1.  
*Scythotauri*, IV, 26, 6.  
*Sea*, VI, 35, 3.  
*Sehaste* (Samarinæ), V, 14, 3.  
*Sebasteni* (Galatiæ), V, 42, 2.  
*Sebastia* (in Cappadocia), VI, 3, 1.  
*Sebastopolis* castellum, VI, 4, 6.  
*Sebastopolis* (in Cappadocia), VI, 3, 1.  
*Sebastopolis*, Myrina, V, 32, 1.  
*Sebennytes* nomos, V, 9, 3; XIII, 21, 2.  
*Sebennyticum* (Nili ostium), V, 11, 5. — vinum, XIV, 9, 2.  
*Sebinus* lacus, III, 23, 4.  
*Secande*, VI, 35, 15.  
*Secundanorum* colonia, III, 5, 6.  
*Secundum*, VI, 35, 15.  
*Secusiani*, IV, 32, 1.  
*Secusses*, III, 24, 1.  
*Sediboniates*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Seduni*, III, 24, 4.  
*Segasmala*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Segeda* Augurina, III, 3, 5.



- Segesta* Siciliae, XXXI, 32, 3.  
*Segesta* Tiguliorum, III, 7, 2.  
*Segestani*, III, 14, 5.  
*Segeste* Carnorum, III, 23, 4.  
*Segestica* ins. III, 28, 2.  
*Segienses*, III, 4, 8.  
*Segisamajulienses*, III, 4, 10.  
*Segisamonenses*, III, 4, 10.  
*Segobrica* urbs, XXXVI, 45, 1.  
*Segobrigenses*, III, 4, 9.  
*Segovellauni*, III, 5, 4.  
*Segovia*, III, 4, 11.  
*Segusio*, III, 21, 1.  
*Selachusa* ins. IV, 19, 6.  
*Selambina*, III, 3, 3.  
*Selenantes* duo flavii, V, 31, 5.  
*Selenusium* triticum, XVIII, 12, 2.  
*Seleucenses* (Galatiæ), V, 42, 2.  
*Seleucia* Assyriæ, XIII, 9, 7.  
*Seleucia* Babylonia, VI, 30, 5; VI, 31, 3 et 7; XVIII, 47, 3.  
*Seleucia* ab Belus, V, 19, 1.  
*Seleucia* (Ciliciæ), V, 22, 3.  
*Seleucia* (in Elymaide), VI, 31, 10.  
*Seleucia* (ad Euphratem), V, 19, 1; VI, 30, 5.  
*Seleucia magna*, VI, 17, 1.  
*Seleucia* (in Mesopotamia), VI, 30, 1.  
*Seleucia* Parthorum, X, 67, 1.  
*Seleucia* Pieria, V, 13, 2; V, 18, 1; VI, 38, 1.  
*Seleucia* (Syrizæ), XIII, 11, 2.  
*Seleucia*, Trallis, V, 29, 6.  
*Seleucis*, II, 67, 2.  
*Selgiticum* oleum, XV, 7, 6; XXIII, 49, 1.  
*Selinuntii*, III, 14, 5.  
*Selinus* oppid. III, 14, 4.  
*Selinus* (Ciliciæ), V, 22, 2.  
*Selinus* fl. V, 33, 3.  
*Selinusia* creta, XXXV, 27, 1. — terra, XXXV, 56, 1.  
*Selleia*, IV, 18, 2.  
*Sellii*, IV, 1, 2.  
*Selymbria*, IV, 18, 9; XXIX, 2, 1.

- Semberritarum* insula, VI, 35, 14 et 15.  
*Sembonitis*, VI, 35, 13 et 15.  
*Sembracena* myrrha, XII, 35, 2.  
*Semellitani*, III, 14, 5.  
*Seminethos*, V, 29, 6.  
*Semirus* fl. III, 15, 2.  
*Senensis* col. III, 8, 2.  
*Senia*, III, 25, 2.  
*Sennates*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Senogallia*, III, 19, 2.  
*Senones*, IV, 32, 1.  
*Senones*, qui ceperunt Romanos, III, 20, 2.  
*Senta*, specus, II, 44, 4.  
*Sentinales*, III, 19, 2.  
*Sennum* delubrum, XXXII, 7, 1. — oppidum, III, 16, 2. — portus, IV, 18, 8.  
*Separi*, III, 26, 2.  
*Sepias* promont. IV, 16, 1.  
*Sepinussa* ins. V, 36, 3.  
*Seplasia*, XVI, 18, 1; XXXIV, 25, 1.  
*Septa* (Romæ), XXXVI, 4, 17.  
*Septem* fratres, V, 1, 18.  
*Septempedani*, III, 18, 2.  
*Septentrionales* populi, XVI, 64, 1.  
*Septentrionalis* regio, X, 29, 2.  
*Septimanorum* colonia, III, 5, 6.  
*Sequana* fl. IV, 31, 1.  
*Sequanus*, IV, 31, 2.  
*Sequanus* ager, XIV, 3, 7.  
*Serbi*, VI, 7, 1.  
*Sere*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Seres*, XII, 41, 2; XXXIV, 41, 4. — mores eorum describuntur, VI, 20, 2 et seqq. VI, 24, 8. — vestes ad Seras peti, XII, 1, 2.  
*Seres* Macrobiani, VII, 2, 20.  
*Seria*, III, 3, 10.  
*Sericum* ferrum, XXXIV, 41, 3.  
*Sericus* oceanus, VI, 15, 2.  
*Serum* lanigeræ arbores, XII, 8, 1.  
*Scriphium* absinthium, XXVII, 29, 1; XXXII, 31, 5.  
*Scriphus* ins. IV, 22, 2; VIII, 83, 2.

*Serippo*, III, 3, 11.  
*Serrapilli*, III, 28, 1.  
*Serretes*, III, 28, 1.  
*Serri*, VI, 5, 2.  
*Serrium* mons, IV, 18, 4.  
*Serviliana* vina, XIV, 8, 9.  
*Sesamum*, VI, 2, 1.  
*Sesanium*, VI, 35, 1 et 2.  
*Sessites* fl. III, 20, 4.  
*Sestianæ* aræ, IV, 34, 3.  
*Sestimates*, III, 19, 2.  
*Sestos* urbs, X, 6, 1.  
*Sestos* et Abydos, IV, 18, 11.  
*Setabis*, IX, 2, 2.  
*Setabitan*, qui Augustani, III, 4, 9.  
*Setæ*, VI, 22, 3.  
*Setheries* fl. VI, 5, 3.  
*Sethroites* nomos, V, 9, 3.  
*Setini*, III, 9, 11.  
*Setini* agri, III, 9, 7; XIV, 5, 5.  
*Setinum* vinum, XIV, 8, 2; XXIII, 21, 1.  
*Sevina* culta deorum appellati, III, 17, 3.  
*Sevinus* lacus, II, 106, 2.  
*Sevo* mons, IV, 27, 6.  
*Seurbi*, IV, 34, 3.  
*Seutlusa* ins. V, 36, 2.  
*Sexitanus* colias, XXXII, 53, 4.  
*Sexsignani*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Sextavorum* colonia, III, 5, 6.  
*Sexti Firmum*, III, 3, 3.  
*Sextiæ* aquæ, XXXI, 2, 1.  
*Siambis* ins. IV, 30, 2.  
*Siarum*, III, 3, 7.  
*Sibaræ*, VI, 23, 7.  
*Sibde*, V, 29, 5.  
*Sibi*, Apate, VI, 32, 13.  
*Sibyllates*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Sicani*, III, 9, 16.  
*Sicania* (Sicilia), III, 14, 1.  
*Sicca* col. V, 2, 1.  
*Sicendos* lacus Thessaliæ, VIII, 83, 3.  
*Sicilia* insula, III, 14, 1 et seqq. VII, 57, 1; VII, 59, 1; VIII, 6, 1; XI, 14, 1; XVIII, 7, 5; XVIII, 12, 1 et 6; XXI, 57, 1; XXIX, 4, 1; XXXI,

28, 5; XXXI, 39, 1; XXXV, 51, 2; XXXVI, 45, 1.  
*Sicilia* recuperata, VII, 27, 1. — inde cotonea utilissima, XXIII, 54, 3.  
*Sicilia* minor, Naxos, IV, 22, 5.  
*Siciliæ* afflatu pestis scorpionum exstinguitur, XXXVII, 54, 2.  
*Siciliæ* fretum, XIX, 1, 3. — scopulus, XXXII, 9, 1.  
*Sicinus* ins. IV, 23, 3.  
*Sicoris* fl. III, 4, 7.  
*Sicula* beta, XIX, 40, 1.  
*Sicula* gens, XXI, 35, 1.  
*Sicula* naufragia, VII, 46, 1.  
*Siculæ* cochleæ, XXX, 15, 2.  
*Siculi*, XVII, 35, 45. — in Gallia Togata, III, 19, 1. — (in Italia) III, 10, 1. — (in Latio) III, 9, 4.  
*Siculo* bello, VII, 53, 4.  
*Siculo* artis genere, XVI, 82, 1.  
*Siculotæ*, III, 26, 2.  
*Siculum* abrotonum, XXI, 92, 1. — bellum, IX, 22, 1. — cælum, XI, 30, 3. — fretum, III, 7, 3; III, 10, 3. — mare, III, 10, 4; IV, 18, 14; X, 47, 2; XXXII, 11, 1. — mel, XI, 13, 1. — triticum, XVIII, 12, 3.  
*Siculus* Gorgias, VII, 49, 3.  
*Sicum*, III, 26, 1.  
*Sicyon*, II, 73, 2; IV, 6, 1; VII, 57, 4; XIII, 49, 1; XIX, 55, 1; XXI, 3, 1; XXXV, 5, 1; XXXV, 36, 15.  
*Sicyon* Africæ, XXXVII, 11, 7.  
*Sicyonii*, XXXVI, 4, 1.  
*Sicyoniorum* tyrannus Aristrotus, XXXV, 36, 45.  
*Sicyonium* genus picturæ, XXXV, 36, 13. — vinum, XIV, 9, 2.  
*Sicyonius*, XXXV, 40, 21; XXXV, 43, 1; XXXV, 44, 1. — Cantharus, XXXIV, 19, 35. — Lysippus, XXXIV, 19, 12. — Polyclethus, XXXIV, 19, 6. — Tisicrates, XXXIV, 19, 18.  
*Side*, V, 26, 1.  
*Side* stagnum, XXXI, 18, 1.  
*Sidene*, VI, 4, 2.  
*Sidenum* fl. VI, 4, 2.  
*Sideris* fl. VI, 18, 1.

- Sidicinæ*, olivæ, XV, 4, 4.  
*Sidicinum* Teanum, III, 9, 11.  
*Sidon*, XII, 55, 1; XIII, 2, 7; XXXVI, 66, 1. — oppidum Syriæ maritimum, XXXV, 51, 1. — artifex vitri, V, 17, 2.  
*Sidonius* Antipater, VII, 52, 2.  
*Sidus* oppidum, IV, 11, 1.  
*Sidusa* ins. V, 38, 2.  
*Sidyra*, V, 28, 2.  
*Siga*, V, 1, 19.  
*Sigeum*, V, 33, 3. — oppidum, V, 33, 1. — promont. IV, 18, 11.  
*Signiæ* vinum, XIV, 8, 5.  
*Signias* mons, V, 29, 4.  
*Signina* (opera), XXXV, 46, 5. — pira, XV, 16, 2.  
*Signini*, III, 9, 11.  
*Signinum*, XVII, 4, 5.  
*Signinum* vinum, XXIII, 21, 1; XXXII, 35, 1.  
*Sila* silva, III, 10, 3.  
*Silarum* flumen, II, 106, 5.  
*Silbiani*, V, 29, 4.  
*Sileni*, VI, 23, 7.  
*Silici* classis, VI, 30, 2. — montani, VI, 30, 2.  
*Silis* fl. III, 22, 1. — Jaxartes fl. VI, 18, 4. — Tanaia, VI, 7, 1.  
*Silvi* gens fera, VI, 11, 1.  
*Silvini*, III, 16, 6.  
*Silurum* gens, IV, 30, 2.  
*Simena*, V, 28, 1.  
*Simittuense* oppid. V, 4, 4.  
*Simoenti* Xanthus junctus, V, 33, 1.  
*Simyra*, V, 17, 4.  
*Sindica* civitas, VI, 5, 3.  
*Sindus*, Indus fl. VI, 23, 1.  
*Singæ*, VI, 23, 4.  
*Singames* fl. VI, 4, 6.  
*Singara*, V, 21, 1.  
*Singili*, III, 3, 5.  
*Singos*, IV, 17, 4.  
*Singulis* fl. III, 3, 6 et 8.  
*Sinnaus* lacus, II, 106, 12.  
*Sinonia* ins. III, 12, 2.  
*Sinope*, Siuessæ (in Latio), III, 9, 6.

- Sinope* col. VI, 2, 2. — in Ponto XXXV, 13, 1.  
*Siuessa*, XIV, 8, 3. — in adject. Latio, III, 9, 6.  
*Siuessanæ* aquæ, XXXI, 4, 1.  
*Siuessanus* ager, II, 95, 2.  
*Siphæ*, IV, 4, 2.  
*Siphnius* lapis, XXXVI, 44, 1.  
*Siphnus* ins. IV, 22, 2; XXXV, 44, 1.  
*Siphnus*, Melos, IV, 23, 3.  
*Sipontum*, III, 16, 4.  
*Sipythum*, V, 31, 6. — in Magnesiæ II, 93, 1.  
*Siraci*, IV, 26, 2.  
*Sirbitum*, VI, 35, 16.  
*Sirbonis* lacus, V, 14, 1.  
*Sirenis* tumulus, III, 9, 9.  
*Sirenum* promontorium, II, 90, — sedes, III, 9, 10.  
*Sirini*, III, 15, 3.  
*Siris*, Nilus, V, 10, 4.  
*Sirmiense* civitas, III, 28, 2.  
*Sirmium* oppidum, III, 28, 2.  
*Sirmides* insulæ, IV, 20, 5.  
*Sisapo*, III, 3, 11.  
*Sisaponensia* miniaria, XXXII, 40, 3.  
*Sisaponensis* regio, XXXIII, 40.  
*Siscia* col. III, 28, 1 et 2.  
*Sisolenses*, III, 9, 16.  
*Sithone*, IV, 17, 5.  
*Sithonii*, IV, 18, 2.  
*Sitia*, III, 3, 6.  
*Sitiogagus* fl. VI, 26, 4.  
*Sittaca* oppidum, XII, 39, 1.  
*Sittace* Græcorum, VI, 31, 6.  
*Sittacene*, II, 110, 2; VI, 31, 6.  
*Sittianorum* Cirta, V, 2, 1.  
*Smaragdites* mons, XXXVII, 18.  
*Smintheum* templum, V, 32, 3.  
*Smyrna*, V, 31, 7; VII, 3, XXXIII, 45, 2; XXXV, 19, XXXVI, 4, 20.  
*Smyrna* Trachea, Ephesus, V, 31, 4.  
*Smyrnæ* Matroum, XVI, 50, 2.  
*Smyrnæ* regio, XIV, 6, 2.  
*Smyrneum* hyssopum, XXV, 87,

*Smyrnaeus conventus*, V, 31, 9.  
*Smyrnaeus Marcion*, XXVIII, 7, 3.  
*Sodii*, VI, 11, 1.  
*Sogdiani*, VI, 18, 4.  
*Sogiontii*, III, 24, 4.  
*Solanidæ insulæ*, VI, 32, 8.  
*Soleadæ*, VI, 23, 8.  
*Solensis Aristomachus*, XI, 9, 1.  
*Soletum opp. desertum*, III, 16, 3.  
*Soleus Mydon*, XXXV, 40, 21.  
*Soli Ciliciæ*, XXXI, 14, 1.  
*Solæ Cilicii*, V, 22, 2; V, 35, 2;  
 XIII, 2, 2.  
*Solimnia ins.* IV, 23, 7.  
*Solinates*, III, 19, 3.  
*Solis fons*, II, 106, 8; V, 5, 1.  
*Solis oppidum*, claritatis magnæ  
 (in Ægypto), V, 11, 2. — non pro-  
 cul Memphi, VI, 34, 8. — ab Arabi-  
 bus conditum, VI, 34, 8.  
*Solis insula*, VI, 24, 6; VI, 26, 3.  
 — promontorium, V, 1, 9. — urbe (in  
 Ægypto), XXXVI, 14, 2 et 3. — in  
 Panchaia, X, 2, 2.  
*Solitanæ cochleæ*, IX, 82, 1; XXX,  
 15, 2.  
*Solobriasæ*, VI, 23, 6.  
*Solonates*, III, 20, 2.  
*Solorius mons*, III, 2, 2.  
*Solus* (in Sicilia), III, 14, 4.  
*Solvense Flavium*, III, 27, 1.  
*Solymi*, Pisidæ, V, 24, 1; V, 33, 4.  
*Sonautes fl.* VI, 1, 3.  
*Sondræ*, VI, 23, 8.  
*Sontini*, III, 15, 3.  
*Sonus fl.* VI, 22, 1.  
*Sophene* (pars Syriæ), V, 13, 1;  
 VI, 16, 1.  
*Sopheni*, VI, 10, 3.  
*Sophonias*, II, 91, 1.  
*Sora col.* III, 9, 11.  
*Soractes mons*, II, 95, 2; VII, 2,  
 11; XXXI, 19, 2.  
*Soractia*, VI, 32, 4.  
*Sorgæ*, VI, 23, 7.  
*Sosirate*, VI, 31, 10.  
*Sotira*, VI, 4, 1.  
*Sotliates*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Spalathra*, IV, 16, 1.

*Spalei*, VI, 7, 3.  
*Sparta*, IV, 8, 1.  
*Spartaria* Carthago, XXXI, 43, 2.  
*Sperchios oppidum*, IV, 13, 1.  
*Sperchius fl.* IV, 14, 2.  
*Sphagiæ insulæ*, IV, 19, 4.  
*Spina urbs*, III, 20, 5; III, 21, 3.  
*Spineticum*, III, 20, 5.  
*Spintum*, VI, 35, 3.  
*Spiræum promont.* IV, 9, 2; IV,  
 19, 6.  
*Spoletini*, III, 19, 2.  
*Spoletum*, XI, 73, 2.  
*Spondolici*, VI, 7, 3.  
*Sporades insulæ*, IV, 23, 1.  
*Sporades et Cyclades insulæ*, IV,  
 23, 6.  
*Stabia oppidum*, III, 9, 16.  
*Stabianum*, XXXI, 5, 1.  
*Stabianus ager*, XXXII, 8, 1.  
*Stabulum*, V, 33, 3.  
*Stadia*, Gnidus, V, 29, 2.  
*Stadisis*, VI, 35, 5.  
*Stagira*, IV, 17, 5.  
*Stagira*, in Museo, XVI, 57, 2.  
*Statana vina*, XIV, 8, 5; XXIII,  
 21, 1.  
*Statones*, III, 9, 3.  
*Statoniensia vina*, XIV, 8, 7.  
*Statoniensis ager*, II, 96, 2;  
 XXXVI, 49, 1.  
*Statyellæ in Liguria*, XXXI, 2, 1.  
*Statyellorum Aquæ*, III, 7, 3.  
*Stauri*, VI, 18, 1.  
*Steganos ins.* V, 36, 2.  
*Steganus alveus Nili*, V, 34, 1.  
*Stelendena regio*, V, 21, 4.  
*Stenæ deiræ insulæ*, VI, 34, 1.  
*Stentoris portus*, IV, 18, 4.  
*Stephane mons*, IV, 15, 1.  
*Stephane* (in Paphlagonia), VI, 2, 2.  
*Stephane*, Prænestini, III, 9, 11.  
*Stephane*, Samos, V, 37, 1.  
*Steria*, IV, 11, 2.  
*Stiria ins.* V, 35, 2.  
*Stilupini*, III, 25, 1.  
*Stubi oppid.* IV, 17, 1.  
*Stœchades insulæ*, III, 11, 3;  
 XXXII, 11, 1.

- Stenos*, III, 24, 2.  
*Stoidis insula*, VI, 28, 3; IX, 54, 1.  
*Strabellini*, III, 16, 6.  
*Stratoelia*, VI, 6, 1.  
*Stratonice* (in Perside), VI, 30, 2.  
*Stratonicea*, V, 29, 7.  
*Stratonis insula*, VI, 34, 5.  
*Stratonis turris*, V, 14, 2.  
*Stratos fl.* VI, 18, 1.  
*Stratos oppid.* IV, 2, 2.  
*Strongyle ins.* III, 14, 7; XXXV, 52, 2.  
*Strongyle ins. in Lycio mari*, V, 35, 3.  
*Strongyle*, Naxus, IV, 22, 5.  
*Strophades insulae*, IV, 19, 4.  
*Struthopodes*, VII, 2, 17.  
*Strymon fl.* IV, 17, 5; XXI, 58, 1; XXII, 12, 1.  
*Strymonis*, Bithynia, V, 40, 3.  
*Stura fl.* III, 20, 4.  
*Sturium insula*, III, 11, 3; IV, 29, 1.  
*Sturnini*, III, 16, 7.  
*Stygis aquae venenum*, XXX, 53, 2.  
*Stymphalis Arcadiae*, fluvius, II, 106, 7.  
*Stymphalum*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Styx in Arcadia*, II, 106, 11; XXXI, 19, 1.  
*Suanenses*, III, 8, 3.  
*Suanetes*, III, 24, 4.  
*Suani*, VI, 4, 6.  
*Suanorum gens*, XXXIII, 15, 2.  
*Suari*, VI, 22, 6; VI, 25, 3.  
*Suarni*, VI, 12, 1.  
*Suasa*, VI, 35, 3.  
*Suasani*, III, 19, 2.  
*Subalpini montes*, XXV, 34, 1.  
*Subertani*, III, 8, 3.  
*Subi fl.* III, 4, 4.  
*Sublaqueus*, III, 17, 3.  
*Sublicius pons Romae*, XXXIV, 11, 2.  
*Subocrini*, III, 24, 1.  
*Subsoluni montes Indorum*, VII, 2, 17.  
*Subur fl.* V, 1, 5 et 8.

- Subur oppidum*, III, 4, 4.  
*Suburna* (pars Urbis), XVIII, 3.  
*Succabar col.* V, 1, 20.  
*Succasses*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Succubo*, III, 3, 5.  
*Suche*, VI, 34, 4.  
*Sucrana*, III, 3, 9.  
*Sucro fl.* III, 4, 3; III, 11, 1.  
*Sue*, in rupibus, VI, 30, 2.  
*Sueconi*, IV, 31, 2.  
*Suel*, III, 3, 2.  
*Suelleni*, VI, 32, 14.  
*Suelleri*, III, 5, 5.  
*Suemus fl.* IV, 18, 12.  
*Suertue*, VI, 23, 7.  
*Suessa col.* III, 9, 11.  
*Suessa Pometia*, VII, 15, 2.  
*Suessiones*, IV, 31, 2.  
*Suessulani*, III, 9, 11.  
*Suetri*, III, 5, 5; III, 24, 4.  
*Suevi*, IV, 25, 2; IV, 28, 2.  
*Suecorum rex*, II, 67, 4.  
*Suffenates*, III, 17, 2.  
*Suillates*, III, 19, 2.  
*Sulcense promontorium*, III, 13.  
*Sulcitani*, III, 13, 2.  
*Sulmo*, III, 9, 16; XXXIV, 41.  
*Sulmonenses*, III, 17, 1.  
*Sulmonensis ager*, XVII, 41, 1.  
*Summara*, VI, 35, 15.  
*Sunium promont.* IV, 11, 2; XX 29, 1.  
*Sunuci*, IV, 31, 2.  
*Superequani*, III, 17, 1.  
*Superum et inferum mare*, II 23, 5.  
*Sura*, V, 21, 4.  
*Surae*, VI, 23, 4.  
*Surdaones*, III, 4, 7.  
*Surium flumen Colchidis*, II, 106.  
*Surium oppidum et fl.* VI, 4, 5.  
*Surrentina vina*, XIV, 8, 4; XXI 20 1 et 2; XXIII, 21, 1.  
*Surrentinae testae*, XIV, 4, 12.  
*Surrentini colles*, XIV, 4, 2.  
*montes*, III, 9, 7.  
*Surrentium promont.* V, 1, 9.  
*Surrentum*, oppidum, III, 9, 1 XXXV, 46, 2.

*Susa*, VI, 26, 5. — Parthorum, XXV, 95, 3. — Persidis, XXIV, 102, 4. — regia Persarum, VI, 31, 7 et 8.

*Susiane*, VI, 26, 5; VI, 31, 7.

*Susiani*, VI, 31, 7 et 8.

*Susis* Turris alba, II, 110, 2.

*Sutrina* col. III, 8, 2.

*Syagrum* promont. VI, 26, 5; VI, 32, 10.

*Sybaris* fl. XXXI, 9, 1; XXXI, 10, 1. — et urbs, III, 15, 2; XVI, 33, 3. — deleta, VII, 22, 1.

*Sybaritani*, VIII, 64, 4.

*Sybota* ins. IV, 19, 2.

*Sycaminum*, V, 17, 1.

*Syce* ins. V, 38, 2.

*Sycussa* ins. V, 38, 2.

*Sydopta*, VI, 35, 3.

*Sydracæ*, expeditionum terminus, XII, 12, 1.

*Syene* oppidum, II, 75, 1 et 2; VI, 35, 1; XXXVII, 56, 2. — Ægypti, VI, 39, 9. — Thebaidis, XXXVI, 13, 2. — finis imperii, XII, 8, 2.

*Syenitæ*, VI, 35, 1.

*Syenites* lapis, XXXVI, 13, 2; XXXVI, 19, 3.

*Sygaros* ins. VI, 32, 13.

*Syllana* colonia Urbana, XIV, 8, 3.

*Symathii*, III, 14, 3.

*Symathum* fl. III, 14, 3.

*Symbari*, VI, 35, 14.

*Symbolon* portas, IV, 26, 7.

*Syme* ins. V, 36, 2.

*Symplegades* insulæ, IV, 27, 1; VI, 13, 1.

*Syndraci*, VI, 25, 1.

*Synhietæ*, VI, 7, 3.

*Synnada*, V, 29, 3.

*Synnadicus* lapis, XXXV, 1, 3.

*Syracusæ* col. III, 14, 3; X, 75, 2; XXXI, 30, 2; XXXII, 7, 1; XXXIV, 19, 10. — quum caperentur, VII, 38, 1.

*Syracusana* superficies ædis Vestæ, XXXIV, 7, 1.

*Syracusanus* ager, III, 14, 3; XVII, 3, 5.

*Syracusanus* fons Arethuse, II, 106, 3.

*Syracusanus* Menander, VIII, 5, 5.

*Syracusanus* Mentor, VIII, 21, 3.

*Syracusii*, VII, 57, 16.

*Syracuis* hora aliqua sol cernitur, II, 62, 1.

*Syrbotæ*, VI, 35, 12; VII, 2, 23.

*Syreca*, VI, 34, 7.

*Syri*, VII, 57, 2 et 10; VIII, 84, 1; XIII, 9, 6; XXVIII, 57, 1; XXXVII, 71, 1.

*Syria*, VIII, 23, 1; VIII, 75, 1; VIII, 84, 1; XI, 35, 5; XII, 48, 1; XIII, 9, 7; XIII, 10, 1; XIII, 12, 1; XIII, 13, 1; XIII, 22, 2; XV, 14, 1; XVI, 21, 1; XVI, 23, 3; XVI, 24, 1; XVII, 3, 5; XVII, 35, 26; XVIII, 30, 5; XVIII, 47, 3; XXI, 35, 1; XXII, 42, 1; XXIV, 42, 1; XXIV, 50, 1; XXVI, 30, 1; XXVII, 59, 1; XXIX, 13, 1 et 2; XXXIII, 21, 1; XXXVI, 59, 1.

*Syria* (ibi) cedrus, XVI, 76, 1.

*Syria* terrarum maxima, V, 13, 1.

*Syria* Asiaque, XXXVI, 12, 2.

*Syria* Antiochia, V, 18, 1.

*Syria* Cæle, V, 17, 3; XXI, 72, 1.

*Syria* Palæstina, XII, 40, 1.

*Syria* supra Phœnicen, XII, 55, 1.

*Syriaca* balanus, XII, 46, 1. — elate, XII, 62, 1. — resina, XIV, 25, 2. — resina terebinthina, XXIV, 22, 2. — siliqua, XIV, 19, 3. — vitis, XIV, 4, 17.

*Syriacæ* siliquæ, XXIII, 79, 1. — terebinthi, XVI, 76, 7.

*Syriaci* boves, VIII, 70, 4. — raphani, XIX, 26, 3.

*Syriacos* rhus, XXIV, 79, 1.

*Syriacum* nardum, XII, 26, 3 et 4.

*Syriæ* situs, longitudo, et latitudo, V, 13, 1 et seq.

*Syriæ* finitima Petræa, XXXVII, 40, 1.

*Syriæ* maritima, XV, 7, 6; XXVII, 9, 1.

*Syriæ* pars Commagené, X, 28, 1.

*Syriæ* portæ, V, 18, 2.

- Syrta* populis inesse lumbricos, XXVII, 120, 1.  
*Syrta* imperitavit Æthiopia, VI, 35, 5.  
*Syrta* leones, VIII, 17, 4. — pira, XV, 16, 1.  
*Syrta* legatus, XXXV, 21, 4.  
*Syricum* sil, XXXIII, 56, 1.  
*Syrie* (prope Ephesum), II, 91, 1.  
*Syria* insula, V, 31, 4.  
*Syrieni*, VI, 23, 6.  
*Syris* vicini montes, VIII, 83, 1.  
*Syrium* oleum, XXIII, 49, 1. — triticum, XVIII, 12, 1.  
*Syrium* fl. V, 43, 3.  
*Syrius* Pherecydes, VII, 52, 2; VII, 57, 14.  
*Syrmatæ*, VI, 18, 3.  
*Syros* ins. IV, 23, 3.  
*Syrorum* olera multa, XX, 16, 1.

- Syros* ins. IV, 22, 4; XXXIII, 56, 1.  
*Syrtes* Africae, VIII, 76, 3; IX, 69, 2; XIII, 32, 1. — æstus in Syrtibus, II, 99, 7.  
*Syrtes* duæ, V, 4, 2 et 3  
*Syrtes* majores, V, 5, 4; VII, 2, 5.  
*Syrtes* majores juxta Nilum, VI, 37, 16.  
*Syrtes* (in Elymaide), VI, 31, 10.  
*Syrtibolos* regio, VI, 29, 4.  
*Syrtica* arbor, XXIV, 2, 1.  
*Syrtica* solitudines, VIII, 11, 1.  
*Syrtides* gemmæ, XXXVII, 67, 2.  
*Syrtis* magna, XXXVII, 11, 8.  
*Syrtis* major, V, 4, 2; XIX, 5, 2.  
*Syrtis* minor, V, 3, 3; V, 4, 1.  
*Syrtium* littus, XXXVII, 67, 2.  
*Sycerus* Atticæ fl. XXXVII, 35, 1.

- Tabidium* oppid. V, 5, 7.  
*Tabis* promont. VI, 20, 1.  
*Tabraca*, V, 2, 1.  
*Tacape*, civitas Africae, V, 3, 2; XVIII, 51, 1.  
*Tacapensis* Africae ager, XVI, 50, 2.  
*Tacatus*, V, 2, 1.  
*Tacompos*, VI, 35, 1 et 2.  
*Tacompos* altera, VI, 35, 3.  
*Tader* fl. III, 3, 4; III, 4, 2.  
*Tadiates*, III, 17, 2.  
*Tadnates*, III, 19, 2.  
*Tadnos* fons, VI, 33, 5.  
*Tadu* ins. VI, 35, 8.  
*Tænarium* littus, IX, 8, 7.  
*Tænarius* lapis, XXXVI, 29, 1; XXXVI, 43, 2.  
*Tanarum* oppidum, IV, 8, 1. — promont. IV, 7, 1.  
*Tagestense* oppid. V, 4, 5.  
*Tagori*, VI, 7, 3.  
*Tagus* Hispaniæ fl. III, 4, 9; IV, 35, 3; VIII, 67, 1; XXXIII, 21, 1.  
*Talabrica*, IV, 35, 1.

- Talarense*, III, 14, 5.  
*Tallusa* ins. V, 38, 1.  
*Taluctæ*, VI, 22, 4.  
*Tama*, VI, 35, 7.  
*Tamarici*, IV, 34, 3. — fontes, XXXI, 18, 2.  
*Tamaseus*, V, 35, 2.  
*Tammacum*, VI, 32, 17.  
*Tamna*, VI, 32, 11.  
*Tamuda* fl. V, 1, 18.  
*Tanagra* liber populus, IV, 12, 2.  
*Tanagrici* galli, X, 24, 2.  
*Tanais* fl. IV, 24, 6; VI, 7, 1. — Europæ terminus, III, Proœm. 4 — ostium, II, 112, 6. — Jaxartes fl. VI, 18, 4. — Silis, VI, 7, 1.  
*Tanaitæ*, VI, 7, 3.  
*Tanarus* fl. III, 20, 4.  
*Tanetani*, III, 20, 2.  
*Tanites* nomos, V, 9, 3.  
*Taniticum* linum, XIX, 2, 6.  
*Taniticum* (Nili ostium), V, 11, 5.  
*Tantalus*, urbs, II, 93, 1.  
*Tantalus*, Sipyllum, V, 31, 6.  
*Tantarene*, VI, 35, 1.

## TAR

- Taphia insulae*, IV, 19, 2;  
*Taphias ins.* IV, 19, 2.  
*Taphiassus*, IV, 3, 1.  
*Taphius mons*, XXXVI, 39, 2.  
*Taphiusus acetites*, XXXVI, 39, 2.  
*Taphra*, V, 4, 2.  
*Taphre* (in Taurica), IV, 26, 6; 9  
 et 10.  
*Taphros*, fretum, III, 13, 1.  
*Tapori*, IV, 35, 6.  
*Taposiris Aegypti*, XXVII, 29, 1;  
 XXXII, 31, 5.  
*Taprobane insula*, VI, 23, 10;  
 VI, 24, 1; VII, 2, 23; IX, 54, 1;  
 XXXII, 53, 2. — extra orbem rele-  
 gata, VI, 24, 9.  
*Tapyri*, VI, 18, 1.  
*Tarachie ins.* IV, 19, 2.  
*Taranei*, VI, 32, 2.  
*Tarbelli*, IV, 33, 1; XXXI, 2, 1.  
*Tarentina castanea*, XV, 25, 2. —  
 cupressus, XVI, 60, 2. — ficus, XV,  
 19, 3. — lana, XXIX, 9, 4. — myr-  
 tus, XV, 37, 1; XVII, 11, 2. — pira,  
 XV, 16, 2; XV, 18, 3. — purpura,  
 IX, 63, 1. — vina, XIV, 8, 9.  
*Tarentina nuces*, XV, 25, 2.  
*Tarentini*, IX, 8, 6.  
*Tarentinum genus uvarum*, XIV,  
 4, 15.  
*Tarentinus ager*, X, 41, 2. — por-  
 tus, III, 16, 3. — sal, XXXI, 41, 1  
 et 2. — sinus, III, 16, 1.  
*Tarentum oppidum*, III, 16, 1;  
 VIII, 83, 1 et 2; XXXIV, 6, 1;  
 XXXIV, 18, 1.  
*Targines fl.* III, 15, 2.  
*Tarichea*, V, 15, 2.  
*Tarinales*, III, 17, 2.  
*Tariona castellum*, III, 26, 1.  
*Tariotarum regio antiqua*, III,  
 26, 1.  
*Tarnis fl.* IV, 33, 2. — fons, V, 30, 1.  
*Tarpeium*, VII, 45, 3; XXVIII,  
 4, 1.  
*Tarquinienses*, III, 8, 3.  
*Tarquiniensis ager*, VIII, 78, 2;  
 IX, 82, 1; XXXVI, 49, 1. — lacus,  
 II, 96, 3.

## TAU

109

- Tarracina*, XIV, 4, 12.  
*Tarraco col.* III, 4, 4; XIX,  
 2, 4.  
*Tarracone* (qui disceptant populi,  
 III, 4, 6.  
*Tarraconensia vina*, XIV, 8, 10.  
*Tarraconensis provincia*, III, 2, 1.  
*Tarragenses*, III, 4, 8.  
*Tarsatica*, III, 25, 2.  
*Tarsuras fl.* VI, 4, 6.  
*Tarsus* (Cilicis), V, 22, 1 et 2;  
 XIII, 2, 2.  
*Tartarum ostium*, III, 20, 7.  
*Tartessorum rex*, VII, 49, 1.  
*Tartessos*, III, 3, 2. — Gadis, IV,  
 36, 2.  
*Tarvisani montes*, III, 22, 1.  
*Tarus fl.* III, 20, 4.  
*Tarusates*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Tarusconienses*, III, 5, 6.  
*Tasconi*, III, 5, 6.  
*Tattæus sal.* XXXI, 41, 1; XXXI,  
 45, 2.  
*Taveni*, VI, 32, 14.  
*Tavium*, V, 42, 2.  
*Taulantii*, III, 26, 3.  
*Taurania intercidit*, III, 9, 17.  
*Tauri Scythæ*, IV, 26, 2.  
*Taurica Cherronesus*, XIX, 30, 2.  
*Taurica Scythia*, IV, 26, 6.  
*Taurini*, XV, 9, 1. — sub Alpidibus,  
 XVIII, 40, 1.  
*Taurini Aquenses*, III, 8, 3.  
*Taurinorum Augusta*, III, 21, 1.  
*Taurisani*, III, 23, 3.  
*Taurisca gens*, III, 24, 2.  
*Taurisci*, III, 28, 2.  
*Tauriscorum Noreia*, III, 23, 4.  
*Tauroentum*, III, 10, 2.  
*Tauromenium col.* III, 14, 3.  
*Taurominitana vina*, XIV, 8, 6.  
*Taurominitani colles*, XIV, 4, 5.  
*Tauromenitani euripus*, II, 100, 1.  
*Taurorum civitas*, IV, 26, 7. —  
 collis Librosus, II, 106, 11. — pe-  
 ninsula, II, 98, 1.  
*Taurunum oppidum*, III, 28, 2.  
*Taurus alveus Nili*, V, 34, 1.  
*Taurus mons*, V, 20, 2 et 3; V,



- 27, 1; V, 31, 7; XXV, 87, 1; XXXI, 5, 1.  
*Taurusci*, nunc Norici, III, 24, 1.  
*Taxilla*, VI, 23, 8.  
*Taygetus mons*, II, 81, 1; IV, 8, 1; XXXVI, 47, 1; XXXVII, 18, 5.  
*Tasata*, VI, 19, 3.  
*Teani e Graiis*, III, 16, 5.  
*Teantum Apulorum*, III, 16, 4.  
*Teantum Sidicinum*, III, 9, 11; XXXI, 5, 1.  
*Teari*, qui Julienses, III, 4, 6.  
*Tearus fl.* IV, 18, 7.  
*Teatini Marrucinorum*, III, 17, 1.  
*Techedia ins.* IV, 23, 5.  
*Tectosages* (in Galatia), V, 42, 1 et 2.  
*Tectosages Volcæ*, III, 5, 2 et 6.  
*Tectosagum Tolosani*, III, 5, 6.  
*Tecum fl.* III, 5, 11.  
*Tedanium fl.* III, 25, 2.  
*Teganusa ins.* IV, 19, 5.  
*Tegea*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Tegium*, V, 33, 3.  
*Teius Agno*, XXXIII, 14, 3.  
*Telamon portus*, III, 8, 2.  
*Telanaë ficus*, XV, 19, 4.  
*Telandria ins.* V, 35, 3.  
*Telandrus*, V, 28, 2.  
*Teleboides insulæ*, IV, 19, 2.  
*Telendos ins.* V, 35, 3.  
*Telethrius mons in Eubœa*, XXV, 53, 3.  
*Telini*, III, 9, 11.  
*Tellene*, III, 9, 16.  
*Telmesticum vinum*, XIV, 9, 2.  
*Telmessus fl.* V, 29, 1.  
*Telmessus*, V, 28, 2 et 3; V, 29, 5.  
 — urbs religiosissima, XXX, 2, 3.  
*Telos ins.* IV, 23, 3.  
*Tembrogium fl.* VI, 1, 3.  
*Temenitis* (fons), III, 14, 3.  
*Temerinda*, Mœotis, VI, 7, 1.  
*Temese*, Temsa, III, 10, 2.  
*Temnos* (in Æolide), V, 32, 1. — fuit (in Ionia), V, 32, 8.  
*Tempe*, IV, 15, 3. — Thessalica, XVI, 92, 1; XXXI, 19, 3.  
*Tempsa*, XIV, 8, 9.

- Tempsis*, VII, 49, 6.  
*Temis*, III, 10, 2.  
*Tenedos insula*, II, 106, 9; 139, 2.  
*Tenites*, (gemma), XXXVII, 46.  
*Tenos ins.* IV, 22, 1.  
*Tentyris*, V, 11, 1. — insula N XXVIII, 6, 2.  
*Tentyritæ*, VIII, 38, 2.  
*Tentyrites nomos*, V, 9, 3.  
*Tentyriticum linum*, XIX, 2, 6.  
*Tempsis*, VI, 35, 14.  
*Teos insula*, V, 38, 2.  
*Tepula aqua*, XXXVI, 24, 17.  
*Teredon vicus*, VI, 32, 4.  
*Terese*, III, 3, 10.  
*Tergedum*, VI, 35, 7.  
*Tergeste col.* III, 22, 2.  
*Tergestinus sinus*, III, 22, 2.  
*Tergilani*, III, 15, 3.  
*Terias fl.* III, 14, 3.  
*Terina Crotonensium*, III, 10, 2.  
*Terincæus sinus*, III, 10, 2; II 15, 1.  
*Termera*, V, 29, 5.  
*Termes*, III, 4, 11; V, 31, 7.  
*Terracina*, II, 56, 2; III, 9, 6 XVI, 59, 3.  
*Tervium*, III, 18, 1.  
*Tessara*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Tetragonis*, VI, 25, 1.  
*Tetranaulochus*, IV, 18, 1.  
*Teuchira*, Arsinoc, V, 5, 2.  
*Teurnia*, III, 27, 4.  
*Teulani*, Græca gens, III, 8, 2.  
*Teuthronia*, II, 87, 2. — regio, V 33, 3.  
*Teuthranie*, V, 33, 3.  
*Teutobodiaci*, V, 42, 1.  
*Teutoni*, IV, 28, 2; XXVI, 9, 1 XXXVII, 11, 5.  
*Teutonorum legatus*, XXXV, 8.  
*Teutria ins.* V, 30, 1.  
*Thali*, VI, 5, 3.  
*Thallusa ins.* V, 38, 2.  
*Thaludæi*, VI, 32, 8.  
*Thamar fl.* VI, 32, 9.  
*Thamnitica Judææ toparchia*, V 15, 1.

*Thamudeni*, VI, 32, 14.  
*Thapsacus*, V, 22, 2.  
*Thapsus* (in Africa), V, 3, 2; VII, 26, 1.  
*Tharne*, XI, 73, 2; XI, 81, 1.  
*Thasia uva*, XIV, 9, 2; XIV, 22, 2.  
*Thasia nuces*, XV, 24, 5. — vitis, XIV, 4, 15.  
*Thasie regio*, XVI, 11, 1.  
*Thasii*, VII, 57, 17.  
*Thasium acetum*, XXXIV, 27, 1. — marmor, XXXVI, 5, 1.  
*Thasium vinum*, XIV, 9, 1; XIV, 16, 1.  
*Thasius Neseas*, XXXV, 36, 2.  
*Thasius Philiscus*, XI, 9, 1.  
*Thasius Polygnotus*, XXXV, 35, 1.  
*Thasos*, XIV, 4, 5; XIV, 19, 7; XIV, 22, 1; XXXVII, 22, 2; XXXVII, 40, 1.  
*Thassos ins.* IV, 23, 8.  
*Thatice*, VI, 35, 1.  
*Thaumatic*, IV, 16, 1.  
*Theangela*, V, 29, 5.  
*Thebæ Ægyptiæ*, XXXVI, 12, 2; XXXVI, 20, 1; XXXVII, 30, 1; XXXVII, 54, 2. — Thebis delubrum Scrapis, XXXVI, 11, 4.  
*Thebæ Bœotiæ*, IV, 12, 1; VII, 57, 5; X, 34, 1; XIII, 19, 1; XVI, 87, 1; XXXIV, 40, 1. — a Sidoniis conditæ, V, 17, 2.  
*Thebæ Corsicæ*, IV, 4, 2.  
*Thebæ Lucanæ*, III, 15, 3.  
*Thebæ Thessaliæ*, IV, 15, 1.  
*Thebaica arena*, XXXVI, 9, 3. — balanus, XII, 46, 1.  
*Thebaica palmæ*, XV, 34, 5; XXIII, 51, 1.  
*Thebaicum cuminum*, XIX, 47, 2. — mortarium, XXXIV, 23, 2; XXXIV, 50, 3. — triticum, XVIII, 12, 4.  
*Thebaicus lapis*, XXXIII, 21, 2; XXXVI, 13, 2; XXXVI, 43, 1. — sal, XXXI, 45, 3.  
*Thebaidis oppidum Alabastrum*, XXXVII, 32, 2. — Coptos, XXXVII, 17, 1.

*Thebaidis regio*, XVIII, 47, 3.  
*Thebaidis Syene*, XXXVI, 13, 2.  
*Thebais*, pars Ægypti contermina Æthiopiæ, V, 9, 3; XII, 46, 1; XIII, 9, 5 et 6; XVI, 33, 3.  
*Thebais fl.* V, 29, 6.  
*Thebana Olympias*, XXVIII, 77, 1 et 6.  
*Thebani Aristidæ discipulus*, XXXV, 36, 46.  
*Thebanis Bœotiæ innascuntur tineæ*, XXVII, 120, 1.  
*Thebanus Aristides*, XXXV, 36, 35. — Tiresias, VII, 57, 12.  
*Thebanus senex (statua)*, XXXIV, 19, 18.  
*Thebarum oppugnatio*, VIII, 64, 2. — expugnatio, XXXIV, 8, 1.  
*Thebas quum caperet Alexander*, VII, 30, 1; XXXIV, 19, 10.  
*Thebasa*, V, 25, 1.  
*Thebaseni*, V, 42, 2.  
*Thebe portarum centum*, V, 11, 1.  
*Thebe (in Æolide)*, V, 32, 2.  
*Thepusa*, IV, 10, 1.  
*Themiscyra*, VI, 4, 1.  
*Themiscyrena regio*, VI, 3, 2; XXIV, 102, 5.  
*Themisones*, V, 29, 3.  
*Themisteas promont.* VI, 28, 4.  
*Thenæ*, V, 3, 2; VI, 35, 2.  
*Theodosia (in Tauris)*, IV, 26, 8.  
*Theon ochema*, II, 110, 4; V, 1, 10; VI, 35, 19.  
*Thera insula*, II, 89, 1; IV, 23, 4.  
*Theræus cyperus*, XXI, 70, 1.  
*Theramne*, IV, 8, 1.  
*Therapnæ*, IV, 20, 3.  
*Therasia ins.* III, 14, 7; IV, 23, 4. — inter Cycladas, II, 89, 1.  
*Therionarce ins.* V, 36, 2.  
*Thermæ col.* III, 14, 4.  
*Thermæ Agrippæ*, XXXIV, 19, 13; XXXV, 9, 1; XXXVI, 64, 1.  
*Thermæus sinus*, IV, 23, 7.  
*Thermaicus sinus*, IV, 17, 3.  
*Therme*, IV, 17, 3.  
*Thermodon fl.* VI, 4, 1; XI, 19, 1; XXXVII, 37, 1.

- Thermopylarum angustæ*, IV, 14, 2.  
*Therothoas*, VI, 34, 7.  
*Thespiades* Cleomenis, XXXVI, 4, 21.  
*Thespiæ* (in Magnesia), IV, 16, 1; XXXV, 40, 1; XXXVI, 4, 11. — liberæ, IV, 12, 1.  
*Thespiarum* fons, XXXI, 7, 1.  
*Thesproti*, IV, 1, 2.  
*Thesprotia*, XXXVII, 27, 1.  
*Thessala* Catanance, XXVII, 35, 1. — fabula, XXX, 2, 3. — nymphæ, XXVI, 90 4.  
*Thessalæ* matres, XXX, 2, 3.  
*Thessali*, VII, 57, 11.  
*Thessalia* (regio), IV, 14, 1; VII, 3, 2; VIII, 43, 1; X, 15, 1; X, 31, 2; XVI, 41, 2; XVII, 3, 5; XVIII, 30, 3; XXV, 37, 1; XXV, 53, 3; XXVII, 42, 1; XXXIV, 19, 19.  
*Thessalica creta*, XXXV, 57, 2.  
*Thessalica* Tempe, XVI, 92, 1; XXXI, 19, 3.  
*Thessalicus* spado, XII, 5, 3.  
*Thessalis*, Bithynia, V, 40, 3.  
*Thessalocæ*, V, 31, 3.  
*Thessalonica* liberæ conditionis, IV, 17, 3.  
*Thessalorum* gentis inventum, VIII, 70, 7.  
*Thessalus* Echecratis, X, 83, 9.  
*Theudalis*, V, 3, 1.  
*Theudense* oppid. V, 4, 5.  
*Thia* ins. IV, 23, 4. — inter Cycladas, II, 89, 1.  
*Thibiorum* genus, VII, 2, 9.  
*Thimanei*, VI, 32, 14.  
*Thinites* nomos, V, 9, 3.  
*Thisbe*, IV, 12, 2.  
*Thoar* oppid. V, 7, 1.  
*Thomna*, XII, 32, 5.  
*Thoricos* locus, XXXVII, 18, 3. — promont. IV, 11, 2.  
*Thoronos*, IV, 19, 1.  
*Thospites* lacus, VI, 31, 2.  
*Thrace*, XXX, 2, 3.  
*Thracæ*, III, 29, 1; XXII, 12, 1.

- Thracia*, IV 18, 1 et seqq. VIII, 42, 2; X, 10, 1; XI, 34, 2; XII, 27, 1; XVII, 3, 6; XVIII, 73, 4; XIX, 12, 1; XXV, 45, 1; XXXI, 19, 2; XXXI, 46, 1.  
*Thracia* gens, V, 41, 2. — gemma, XXXVII, 68, 1. — helix, XVI, 62, 4. — pæderos, XXXVII, 46, 2.  
*Thraciæ* pars, II, 59, 1. — pars maritima, XIV, 6, 1.  
*Thracia* scuta, XVI, 62, 1.  
*Thracii* napi, XIX, 25, 2.  
*Thracium* triticum, XVIII, 12, 1 et 5.  
*Thracius* Bosphorus, IV, 24, 2; IX, 20, 1.  
*Thracius* lapis, XXXIII, 30 1.  
*Thracum* stiboles Milyæ, V, 25, 1.  
*Thrax* studiosos, XI, 99, 2. — *Thamyras*, VII, 57, 13.  
*Threcedica* parma, XXXIII, 45, 2.  
*Thriasii*, IV, 10, 2.  
*Thriasius* campus, IV, 11, 2.  
*Thronium*, IV, 12, 3.  
*Thryon*, IV, 7, 1.  
*Thule* insula, II, 77, 2; II, 112, 7; IV, 20, 3; VI, 39, 9. — dies ibi continentur, noctesque per vices, VI, 39, 9.  
*Thumata*, VI, 32, 5.  
*Thunusidense* oppid. V, 4, 4.  
*Thurii* oppidum, III, 15, 2; XII, 8, 2; XXXI, 9, 1; XXXI, 43, 2; XXXVI, 59, 1.  
*Thurina* vina, XIV, 8, 9.  
*Thurini*, XXXIV, 15, 1.  
*Thurini* colles, XIV, 4, 15.  
*Thurinus* ager, XVI, 33, 3.  
*Thusci*, III, 19, 1; III, 20, 6.  
*Thusci* (in Campania), III, 9, 8.  
*Thusci* lingua Græcorum cognominati, III, 8, 1.  
*Thuscorum* Mantua, III, 23, 3.  
*Thussagetæ*, IV, 26, 10.  
*Thiamis* fl. IV, 1, 4.  
*Thyatira*, V, 31, 3.  
*Thyatira* ins. IV, 19, 2.  
*Thyatireni*, V, 33, 4.  
*Thydonos*, V, 29, 7.

*Thymbra*, V, 33, 3.  
*Thymnias sibus*, V, 29, 2.  
*Thyni*, IV, 18, 2; V, 41, 1; V, 43, 4.  
*Thynias*, IV, 18, 7.  
*Thynias ins.* V, 44, 1.  
*Thynias Apollonia*, VI, 13, 1.  
*Thynos*, V, 22, 1.  
*Thyrea locus*, IV, 8, 1.  
*Thyrides insulae*, IV, 19, 5.  
*Thysdritanus civis*, VII, 3, 3.  
*Thyssus*, IV, 17, 4.  
*Tiara*, XIX, 13, 1.  
*Tiare*, V, 33, 3.  
*Tiarenis*, V, 33, 4.  
*Tibaranæ hyacinthi*, XXXVII, 42, 1.  
*Tibareni*, VI, 4, 2.  
*Tiberi fluvio imposita villa Caesarem*, XV, 40, 4.  
*Tiberias*, V, 15, 2.  
*Tiberina ostia*, III, 6, 6; III, 12, 2.  
*Tiberinus campus*, XXXIV, 11, 4.  
*Tiberis amnis*, III, 8, 2; XXXIV, 13, 2; XXXVI, 14, 9; XXXVI, 24, 4.  
*Tiberis antea Tybris appellatus*, III, 9, 1.  
*Tiberis fl. inter duos pontes*, IX, 79, 2.  
*Tibigense*, V, 4, 4.  
*Tiburtes*, III, 17, 2; XIV, 4, 14; XVI, 87, 1; XVII, 26, 3.  
*Tiburtina*, XXXI, 24, 1.  
*Tiburtina ficus*, XV, 19, 2.  
*Tiburtinus lapis*, XXXVI, 5, 3; XXXVI, 48, 1.  
*Tichis fl.* III, 4, 5.  
*Ticinum non procul a Pado*, III, 21, 2.  
*Ticinus amnis*, II, 106, 2; III, 20, 4; VII, 29, 5.  
*Tifata*, III, 9, 16.  
*Tifernates Tiberini*, III, 19, 2.  
*Tifernus fl.* III, 16, 4; III, 17, 1.  
*Tigave*, V, 1, 20.  
*Tigense oppid.* V, 4, 5.  
*Tigranocerta*, VI, 10, 2.  
*Tigri imposita Ninus*, VI, 16, 2.

*Tigrin sagittam Medi appellant*, VI, 31, 1.  
*Tigris fl.* VI, 9, 1; XVIII, 45, 5; XVIII, 47, 3; XXXI, 21, 4. — in Mesopotamia, II, 106, 3. — a celeritate vocatur, VI, 31, 1. — (describitur) VI, 31, 1 et seqq.  
*Tigulia*, III, 7, 2.  
*Tilaventum fl.* III, 22, 1.  
*Timachi*, III, 29, 1.  
*Timachus fl.* III, 29, 1.  
*Timaeus fluvius*, in Aquileiensi campo, II, 106, 3 et 9; III, 22, 2. — fons, XIV, 8, 1. — ostia, III, 30, 2.  
*Timici*, V, 1, 20.  
*Timolus mons, qui et Tmolus*, V, 30, 1.  
*Timoniacenses*, V, 42, 2.  
*Tingi*, V, 1, 2.  
*Tinia fl.* III, 9, 1.  
*Tipareus ins.* IV, 19, 5.  
*Tipasa*, V, 1, 20.  
*Tiphicense oppid.* V, 4, 5.  
*Tiquadriinsula*, III, 11, 2.  
*Tirida*, IV, 18, 3.  
*Tiris insula*, III, 15, 2.  
*Tiristasis*, IV, 18, 10.  
*Tirynta*, IV, 9, 1.  
*Tirynthe*, VIII, 84, 1.  
*Tiryntii*, VII, 57, 5.  
*Tisanusa*, V, 29, 2.  
*Tissinenses*, III, 14, 5.  
*Titanus fl.* V, 32, 1.  
*Tithrone*, IV, 4, 2.  
*Titium fl.* III, 23, 2; III, 25, 1 et 2.  
*Tium*, VI, 1, 3.  
*Tlos*, V, 28, 2.  
*Tmolites (vinum)*, XIV, 9, 1.  
*Tmolus mons*, V, 30, 1; V, 31, 7; VII, 49, 6.  
*Tmolus fl.* XXIII, 43, 1.  
*Toani*, VI, 32, 11.  
*Tochari*, VI, 20, 3.  
*Togata Gallia*, III, 19, 1.  
*Togienses*, III, 23, 3.  
*Togisonus fl.* III, 20, 7.  
*Tole*, VI, 35, 13.  
*Toleriensis*, III, 9, 16.  
*Toletani*, III, 4, 9.

*Tolistobogi*, V, 42, 1 et 2.  
*Tollentines*, III, 18, 2.  
*Tolosani*, IV, 33, 2. — Tectosagum, III, 5, 6.  
*Tomabei*, VI, 32, 11.  
*Tomarus mons*, IV, 1, 2; IV, 3, 2.  
*Tomi*, IV, 18, 5.  
*Tonderos fl.* VI, 25, 2.  
*Topazos insula Rubri maris*, VI, 34, 1; XXXV, 22, 1; XXXVII, 32, 1.  
*Topiris*, IV, 18, 3.  
*Toralliba insula*, VI, 23, 11.  
*Toretæ*, VI, 5, 3.  
*Tornadotus fl.* VI, 31, 6.  
*Tornates*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Toronæi*, IV, 17, 2.  
*Torone*, IV, 17, 4; IX, 51, 4; IX, 69, 2.  
*Torone lacus*, XVIII, 30, 5.  
*Tortuni*, IV, 10, 2.  
*Toxandri*, IV, 31, 2.  
*Trachea Smyrna*, Ephesus, V, 31, 4.  
*Tracheotis Seleucia*, V, 22, 3.  
*Trachia porta*, Cysici, XXXVI, 23, 1.  
*Trachie ins.* IV, 19, 2.  
*Trachin Heraclea*, IV, 14, 2.  
*Trachinia rosa*, XXI, 10, 2.  
*Trachonitis*, V, 16, 1.  
*Tractari*, IV, 26, 6.  
*Treducta Judia*, col. V, 1, 2.  
*Tragasæus sal*, XXXI, 41, 2 et 3.  
*Tragia ins.* IV, 23, 5.  
*Tragiæ insulæ*, V, 37, 1.  
*Tragurium*, III, 26, 2.  
*Tralles*, VII, 3, 2; XVII, 38, 4; XXXV, 46, 2.  
*Trallianus Aphrodisius*, XXXVI, 4, 25. — Tauriscus, XXXVI, 4, 21.  
*Trallibus regia Attali*, XXXV, 49, 3.  
*Trallicon*, V, 29, 7.  
*Trallis (in Caria)*, V, 29, 6.  
*Transalpina Gallia*, XXII, 3, 1.  
*Transmontani Astures*, III, 4, 12.  
*Transpadana Italia*, X, 41, 2; XVII, 35, 38; XVIII, 12, 3; XVIII, 49, 6; XIX, 3, 2.

*Transpadana regio*, III, 21, 1.  
*Transpadani*, XVII, 5, 1; XVIII, 34, 2; XVIII, 56, 4.  
*Transpadanorum agrestes feminae*, XXXVII, 11, 12.  
*Transrhenani hostes*, XIX, 2, 2.  
*Trapeza promont.* V, 33, 4; V, 40, 1.  
*Trapezopolitus*, V, 29, 7.  
*Trapezus*, VI, 4, 3.  
*Trasymenus lacus*, II, 86, 1; VII, 29, 5; XV, 20, 2.  
*Trebani*, III, 9, 11.  
*Trebellica vina*, XIV, 8, 9.  
*Trebia fl.* III, 20, 4; VII, 29, 5; XV, 20, 2; XVI, 5, 3.  
*Trebiates*, III, 19, 2.  
*Trebulana vina*, XIV, 8, 9.  
*Trebulani*, III, 9, 11.  
*Trebulani Mutusæi et Suffenates*, III, 17, 2.  
*Trecasses*, IV, 32, 1.  
*Treianses*, III, 18, 2.  
*Treres*, IV, 17, 1.  
*Treventinates*, III, 17, 2.  
*Treveri*, IV, 31, 2.  
*Trevericus ager Galliæ*, XI, 109, 2; XVIII, 49, 6.  
*Triare regia*, VI, 11, 1.  
*Triballi*, III, 29, 1; IV, 1, 3; IV, 17, 1; VII, 2, 8.  
*Tribochi*, IV, 31, 2.  
*Tribulium*, III, 26, 2.  
*Trica et Apina*, III, 16, 5.  
*Tricastinorum Augusta*, III, 5, 6.  
*Tricca*, IV, 15, 1.  
*Tricolli*, III, 5, 4.  
*Tricorium regio*, III, 5, 4.  
*Tricoryphos mons*, VI, 32, 8.  
*Tridentinæ Alpes*, III, 20, 7.  
*Tridentini*, III, 23, 3.  
*Trieris*, V, 17, 4.  
*Trifolina vina*, XIV, 8, 9.  
*Trigemina porta*, XVIII, 4, 1; XXXIV, 11, 2.  
*Trimontium*, IV, 18, 2.  
*Trinacria ins.* III, 14, 1.  
*Trinacria, Rhodos*, V, 36, 1.  
*Trinium fl.* III, 17, 1.

*Triopia*, Gnidus, V, 29, 2.  
*Tripolis* castellum et fl. VI, 4, 3.  
*Tripolis* (Syriae), V, 17, 4.  
*Tripolitani* (in Lydia), V, 30, 1.  
*Tropoliticum* vinum, XIV, 9, 2.  
*Triquetra* (Sicilia), III, 14, 1 et 2.  
*Trispithami*, VII, 2, 19.  
*Tritea*, IV, 4, 2.  
*Tritium*, III, 4, 11.  
*Triton* palus et fl. V, 4, 3.  
*Triton*, Nilus, V, 10, 4.  
*Trittenses*, IV, 10, 2.  
*Triulatti*, III, 24, 4.  
*Thriumphale* Ipasturgi, III, 3, 6.  
*Triumphilini*, III, 24, 1 et 4.  
*Troadi* superjecta Phrygia, V, 41, 1.  
*Troadis* promontorium Leetos, IX, 29, 1. — finis, V, 40, 3.  
*Troas*, V, 32, 1; V, 33, 1; X, 85, 2; XXXI, 32, 3.  
*Troas* Alexandria, XXXVI, 25, 2 et 3.  
*Trocmi*, V, 42, 1 et 2.  
*Troezen*, IV, 9, 2; XXXI, 8, 1.  
*Troezene* (in Caria), V, 29, 7.  
*Troezenii* carbunculi, XXXVII, 25, 4.  
*Troezenium* vinum, XIV, 22, 1.  
*Troezenius* ager, IV, 19, 5.  
*Troezenius* Ardalus, VII, 57, 13.  
*Trogilia*, V, 31, 3.  
*Trogiliae* insulae, V, 37, 1.  
*Troglodytae*, II, 106, 8; V, 5, 4; VII, 2, 16; IX, 12, 4; XI, 45, 2; XII, 30, 1; XII, 33, 1; XII, 44, 1; XII, 46, 1.  
*Troglodytae* super Æthiopiam, VII, 2, 23. — (in Africa) V, 8, 1 et 3; VI, 32, 11. — contermini Æthiopiae, VIII, 8, 2; VIII, 11, 1. — (inter Scythas) IV, 25, 1.  
*Troglodytarum* gentes, VI, 34, 7. — insulae, XIII, 52, 2.  
*Troglodyte*, II, 75, 2.  
*Troglodytica* regio, XII, 14, 2; XXXVII, 55, 1; XXXVII, 60, 2. — balanus, XII, 46, 1. — myrrha, XII, 35, 2 et 4.

*Troglodytice*, II, 71, 2; II, 76, 1; VI, 34, 1.  
*Troglodytice* excussit Philadelphus, IV, 33, 4.  
*Troglodyticum* Hydreum, VI, 26, 8.  
*Troglodytis* Æthiopia, XII, 42, 2. — myrrha, VI, 34, 5.  
*Trogodytae*, XXXI, 15, 1; XXXVII, 32, 1.  
*Troja*, VII, 57, 10; XXXV, 4, 1. — quum pugnatum apud Trojam est, V, 31, 4.  
*Trojae* excidium, XVI, 79, 3.  
*Trojana* stirpe orti Veneti, III, 23, 3.  
*Trojana* tempora, XIII, 21, 2; XXI, 10, 1; XXI, 17, 3; XXIX, 1, 2; XXX, 2, 3; XXXIII, 3, 1; XXXIII, 38, 1.  
*Trojana* bella, VI, 35, 5; VII, 57, 2, 11 et 14; XVI, 79, 3; XIX, 6, 2; XXX, 2, 1 et 2.  
*Tropina*, VI, 23, 2.  
*Trossulum*, XXXIII, 9, 1.  
*Truentinorum* forum, III, 20, 2.  
*Truentum* oppidum cum amne, III, 18, 1.  
*Tuati* vetus, III, 3, 5.  
*Tuberum* fl. VI, 26, 2.  
*Tuburbis* col. V, 4, 4.  
*Tuburnicense* oppid. V, 4, 4.  
*Tubusuptus* col. V, 1, 20.  
*Tucca*, V, 1, 20.  
*Tucci* col. III, 3, 8.  
*Tuder* col. III, 19, 2.  
*Tudernis* vitis, XIV, 4, 13.  
*Tudertes*, II, 58, 1.  
*Tuficani*, III, 19, 2.  
*Tugiensis* saltus, III, 3, 4.  
*Tungri*, IV, 31, 2. — civitas Galliae, XXXI, 8, 2.  
*Tunicense* oppid. V, 4, 5.  
*Turca*, VI, 7, 1.  
*Turduli* Barduli, IV, 35, 6. — veteres, IV, 35, 1 et 4.  
*Turdulorum* gens, VII, 15, 4. — ora, III, 3, 3.  
*Turiasonenses*, III, 4, 7.  
*Turiasso*, XXXIV, 41, 3.

- Turiga*, III, 3, 10.  
*Turium* fl. III, 4, 3.  
*Turmentini*, III, 16, 6.  
*Turmogidi*, III, 4, 10.  
*Turobrica*, III, 3, 11.  
*Turocelum*, III, 19, 3.  
*Turones*, IV, 32, 1.  
*Turres Hannibalis*, II, 73, 1.  
*Turrus* fl. III, 22, 1.  
*Tusca* fl. V, 2, 1; V, 3, 1.  
*Tuscanica* opera, XXXV, 45, 1.  
 — signa, XXXIV, 16, 2.  
*Tuscanicæ* columnæ, XXXVI, 56, 1.  
*Tuscanicus* Apollo, XXXIV, 18, 4.  
*Tuscaniensis*, III, 8, 3.  
*Tusci*, II, 55, 2; X, 3, 6; XIV, 4, 13; XVIII, 49, 5; XXXIII, 9, 1.  
*Tuscorum* ager fuit, III, 9, 17.  
*Tuscorum* litteræ, II, 53, 1.  
*Tusculana* cæpa, XIX, 32, 1 et 3. — mora, XV, 27, 1. — viola, XXI, 14, 1. — villa, XXXVI, 24, 12. — villa Syllæ, quæ postea, Ciceronis, XXII, 6, 2.  
*Tusculani*, III, 9, 11.  
*Tusculanorum* Consul, VII, 44, 1.  
*Tusculanum*, II, 98, 2; XVI, 59, 3.  
*Tusculanum* Hortensii, XXXV, 40, 6.  
*Tusculanus* ager, XVI, 91, 1. — lapis, XXXVI, 29, 1.  
*Tuscum* æquor, III, 6, 6; III, 10, 4; VI, 39, 6.  
*Tuscus* sinus, II, 89, 2.  
*Tusdritanum* oppid. V, 4, 5.  
*Tussagetæ*, VI, 7, 1.  
*Tutienses*, III, 9, 16.  
*Tutini*, III, 16, 7.

## UCU

- Uberæ*, VI, 22, 4.  
*Ubbi*, IV, 31, 2; XVII, 4, 5.  
*Uceni*, III, 24, 4.  
*Ucitana* duo oppida, V, 4, 4.  
*Ucultuniacum*, III, 3, 10.

## TYR

- Tyana*, VI, 3, 1.  
*Tyde* castellam, IV, 34, 3.  
*Tyddii*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Tyli* insulæ, XII, 22, 1.  
*Tylos* insula, VI, 32, 6; XII, 21, 1; XVI, 80, 2.  
*Tylos* minor, XII, 21, 1.  
*Tymbriani*, V, 25, 1.  
*Tymphæi*, IV, 3, 1; IV, 17, 2.  
*Tymphaicum* gypsum, XXXV, 57, 4; XXXVI, 59, 1.  
*Tyndaris* col. III, 14, 4. — in Sicilia, II, 94, 1; VI, 4, 5; XXXII, 53, 6.  
*Tynidrumense* oppid. V, 4, 4.  
*Typanei*, IV, 10, 2.  
*Tyrra* fl. et oppidum, IV, 26, 1. — gens in Arabia, VI, 33, 2.  
*Tyriacienses*, III, 14, 5.  
*Tyragetæ*, IV, 26, 1.  
*Tyria* dibapha, IX, 63, 2.  
*Tyria* purpuræ, XXI, 22, 1.  
*Tyrienses* (Lycæoniæ), V, 25, 1.  
*Tyrii* Aborigines Gadium, IV, 36, 2.  
*Tyriorum* rex, VII, 49, 2.  
*Tyrissei*, IV, 17, 1.  
*Tyrium* coccum, IX, 65, 3. — purpurissimum, XXXV, 26, 2. — vinum, XIV, 9, 2.  
*Tyrius* (colos), XXII, 3, 1.  
*Tyrrheni* (in Etruria), III, 8, 1.  
*Tyrrhenum* mare, III, 10, 4; XXXVI, 24, 20.  
*Thyrrenus* Piscæus, VII, 57, 17.  
*Tyrrus*, IX, 60, 3; XXXVII, 58, 2. — quondam insula, V, 17, 2. — ibi templum Herculis, XXXVII, 19, 2.

## UL M

- Udini* Scythæ, VI, 15, 4.  
*Uduba* fl. III, 4, 3.  
*Ufens* fl. III, 9, 6.  
*Uliarus* ins. IV, 33, 2.  
*Ulmanetes*, IV, 31, 2.

## URB

- Ulbrenses*, III, 9, 11.  
*Ulurtini*, III, 16, 6.  
*Ulusubritanum* oppid. V, 4, 5.  
*Uloernates*, III, 9, 11.  
*Ulyssis* portus, III, 14, 3.  
*Umbrae*, VI, 23, 6.  
*Umbranici*, III, 5, 6.  
*Umbri* II, 79, 1; XVII, 35, 15; XXXI, 40, 1. — (in Etruria) III, 8, 1. — (in Campania) III, 9, 8. — (Umbrorum gens antiquissima) Umbrios Græci dixere, III, 19, 1.  
*Umbria*, XI, 97, 1; XIV, 4, 14; XVIII, 67, 11; XXXVI, 48, 1.  
*Umbriae* tractus, III, 8, 2.  
*Umbrica* creta, XXXV, 57, 2 et 3.  
*Umbritæ*, VI, 23, 7.  
*Umbro* fl. navigiorum capax, III, 8, 2.  
*Undecumani*, III, 17, 1.  
*Unelli*, IV, 32, 1.  
*Uranimal*, VI, 32, 16.  
*Uranopolis*, IV, 17, 4.  
*Urbana* colonia Syllana, XIV, 8, 3.  
*Urbanates*, III, 20, 2.  
*Urbanates* Hortenses, III, 19, 2.  
*Urbesalvia* Pollentini, III, 18, 2.  
*Urbi*, VI, 25, 3.

## VAL

- Vacca* fl. IV, 35, 1.  
*Vaccæi*, III, 4, 2; XVI, 76, 3.  
*Vaccæorum* civitates, III, 4, 10.  
*Vacunæ* nemora, III, 17, 3.  
*Vada* Volaterrana, III, 8, 1.  
*Vadei*, VI, 32, 13.  
*Vadimonis* lacus, II, 96, 2.  
*Vadum* Sabatium portus, III, 7, 2.  
*Vagense* oppid. V, 4, 4.  
*Vagense* aliud oppid. V, 4, 5.  
*Vagienni* Ligures, III, 24, 3. — montani, III, 24, 3.  
*Vagiennorum* Augusta, III, 7, 3.  
*Valdasus* fl. III, 28, 2.  
*Valentia* col. III, 4, 3.  
*Valentia* (Galliæ), III, 5, 6.  
*Valentia* (in Africa), V, 1, 5.

## UXA

117

- Urbis*, VI, 35, 3.  
*Urci*, III, 4, 2.  
*Urgao*, quæ Alba, III, 3, 5.  
*Urgia*, III, 3, 12.  
*Urgitæus* finis, III, 2, 1.  
*Urigo* insula, III, 12, 2.  
*Uri*, VI, 23, 7.  
*Uria* oppidum, III, 16, 4.  
*Urium* fl. III, 3, 1.  
*Urpanus* fl. III, 28, 2.  
*Ursentini*, III, 15, 3.  
*Urso* col. III, 3, 8.  
*Usalitanum* oppid. V, 4, 4.  
*Usar* flumen, V, 1, 21.  
*Uscardei*, VI, 7, 2.  
*Usibaldi*, VI, 37, 17.  
*Usidicani*, III, 19, 3.  
*Uthina* col. V, 4, 4.  
*Utica*, XVI, 79, 3. — (in Africa) V, 3, 1; XI, 73, 1. — Africae, XXXI, 39, 6.  
*Utica* a Tyriis condita, V, 17, 2.  
*Uticensis* Cato, VII, 31, 4.  
*Uticensis* ptisana, XVIII, 15, 1.  
*Utidorsi*, VI, 15, 4.  
*Utus* fl. III, 29, 1.  
*Uxama*, III, 4, 11.

## VAR

- Valentini*, III, 16, 7.  
*Valentini* (in Sardinia), III, 13, 2.  
*Valentinum* Forofulvi, III, 7, 3.  
*Valerienses*, III, 4, 9.  
*Vali*, VI, 7, 1.  
*Valii*, VI, 35, 17.  
*Vallæi*, IV, 17, 1.  
*Valli*, VI, 12, 1.  
*Vamacures*, V, 4, 5.  
*Vangiones*, IV, 31, 2.  
*Vannianum* regnum, IV, 25, 2.  
*Varbari*, III, 23, 3.  
*Varciani*, III, 28, 2.  
*Vardæi* populatores Italiæ, III, 26, 2.  
*Varduli*, III, 4, 10 et 11.  
*Vantulorum* oppida, IV, 31, 1.



- Varetata*, VI, 23, 5.  
*Varia* Apula, III, 16, 1.  
*Varia* oppidum, III, 4, 4.  
*Varini*, IV, 28, 2.  
*Varracini*, XVII, 35, 49.  
*Varramus* fl. III, 22, 1.  
*Varvarini*, III, 25, 1.  
*Varus* amnis, III, 5, 1 et 5; III, 6, 6.  
*Vascones*, III, 4, 5.  
*Vasconum saltus*, IV, 34, 1.  
*Vasio*, III, 5, 6.  
*Vassei*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Vaticanum*, VIII, 14, 2; XVI, 87, 1; XVIII, 4, 4; XXXVI, 15, 3.  
*Vaticanus* ager, III, 9, 2. — circus, XVI, 76, 5.  
*Vatreni* portus, III, 20, 5.  
*Vatrenus* amnis, III, 20, 5.  
*Vatusicus* caseus, XI, 97, 1.  
*Veamini*, IV, 24, 4.  
*Vectones*, III, 4, 2.  
*Vectis* ins. IV, 30, 2.  
*Vediantiorum* civitatis oppidum, III, 7, 1.  
*Vegium*, III, 25, 2.  
*Veiens*, II, 98, 2.  
*Veiens* ager, III, 9, 2.  
*Veientana* gemma, XXXVII, 69, 1.  
*Veientani*, III, 8, 3.  
*Veii*, VIII, 65, 2; XXXVII, 69, 1.  
*Veios* cepit Camillus, III, 21, 3.  
*Velauni*, III, 24, 4.  
*Veleiacium*, VII, 50, 4.  
*Veliates*, III, 7, 1.  
*Veliates* Vecteri, III, 20, 2.  
*Velienses*, III, 4, 10; III, 9, 16.  
*Velinus* lacus, II, 62, 1; II, 106, 5; III, 17, 3; XXXI, 5, 1.  
*Veliterni*, III, 9, 11.  
*Velitermina* vina, XIV, 8, 5.  
*Veliternum*, VIII, 59, 2. — rus, XII, 5, 2.  
*Vellates*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Velocasses*, IV, 32, 1.  
*Venafranus* ager, XV, 3, 1; XVII, 3, 6; XXXI, 5, 1.  
*Venafrum* col. III, 9, 11.  
*Venales* Cæsari, III, 4, 9.

- Venami*, IV, 33, 1.  
*Veneni*, III, 7, 1.  
*Veneria* vel *Venaria* (Millerus) ins. III, 12, 2.  
*Veneria* Nebrissa, III, 3, 7.  
*Veneti* fanum, II, 97, 1. — oppidum et promont. Ciliciæ, V, 22, 2. — oppidum (in Ægypto), V, 11, 1. — oppidum (aliud in Ægypto), V, 11, 2.  
*Veneti*, IV, 32, 1; XXVI, 26, 1. — ab Henetis, VI, 2, 1. — Trojana stirpe orti, III, 23, 3.  
*Venetia*, III, 22, 1; XVII, 35, 38; XXXV, 7, 2; XXXVI, 48, 1. — pars Italiæ decima, II, 74, 2. — in parte Venetiæ, VI, 39, 8.  
*Venetorum* ager, III, 23, 3.  
*Venetorum* insulæ (in Gallia Lugdunensi), IV, 23, 2.  
*Venetulani*, III, 9, 16.  
*Vennenses*, III, 4, 10.  
*Vennonetes*, III, 24, 2 et 4.  
*Venostes*, III, 24, 4.  
*Venus* Pyrenæa, III, 4, 5.  
*Venusia* col. III, 16, 5.  
*Venusini*, III, 16, 6.  
*Veragri*, III, 24, 4.  
*Verbanus* lacus, II, 106, 2; III, 23, 4; IX, 33, 1.  
*Vercellæ* oppidum, III, 21, 2.  
*Vercellensis* ager, XXXIII, 21, 12.  
*Vereasueca*, IV, 34, 2.  
*Veretini*, III, 16, 7.  
*Vergentum*, III, 3, 7.  
*Vergoanum* oppidum, III, 11, 3.  
*Vergunni*, III, 24, 4.  
*Vernodubrum* fl. III, 5, 1.  
*Veromandui*, IV, 31, 2.  
*Verona*, III, 23, 3; XXXV, 7, 2.  
*Veronensis* ager, IX, 38, 2; XIV, 3, 6; XIV, 8, 7; XV, 14, 1; XVIII, 29, 1.  
*Veronensis* Catullus, XXXVI, 7, 1.  
*Verrucini*, III, 5, 5.  
*Vertacomacori*, III, 21, 2.  
*Verulani*, III, 9, 11.  
*Vescellani*, III, 16, 6.  
*Vesci*, quod Faventia, III, 3, 5.

*Vesitania regio*, III, 4, 7.  
*Vesentini*, III, 8, 3.  
*Vesionicates*, III, 19, 2.  
*Vesperies*, IV, 34, 1.  
*Vestinorum Angulani*, III, 17, 1.  
*Vestinus caseus*, XI, 97, 1.  
*Vesulus mons*, III, 20, 3.  
*Vesuni* (in Africa), V, 1, 17.  
*Vesuvius mons*, III, 9, 9; XIV, 4, 2 et 12.  
*Vetera* (Romæ), XXXV, 8, 2; XXXV, 37, 2.  
*Vettones*, IV, 34, 4; IV, 35, 4.— in Hispania, XXV, 46, 1.  
*Vettonenses*, III, 19, 2.  
*Vetulonienses*, III, 8, 3.  
*Vetulonii* in Etruria, II, 106, 7.  
*Vianiomina*, III, 27, 1.  
*Viatenses*, III, 4, 9.  
*Vibelli*, III, 7, 1.  
*Viberi Lepontii*, III, 24, 2 et 4.  
*Vibi forum*, III, 21, 1.  
*Vibinates*, III, 16, 6.  
*Vibo Valentia*, III, 4, 2.  
*Vibonensis sinus*, III, 10, 2.  
*Vicetia*, III, 23, 3.  
*Victoriæ portus*, IV, 34, 2.  
*Viducasses*, IV, 32, 1.  
*Vienna Allobrogum*, III, 5, 6.— (in Gallia) II, 46, 4.  
*Viennenses*, XIV, 6, 4.  
*Viennensis ager*, XIV, 3, 7.  
*Viminalis collis* (Romæ), XVII, 1, 2.  
*Vimitellarii*, III, 9, 16.  
*Vinaria castra*, III, 3, 5.  
*Vindelici*, III, 24, 1.— gentes quatuor, III, 24, 4.  
*Vindili*, IV, 28, 2.  
*Vindinates*, III, 19, 2.  
*Vior* fl. V, 1, 13.  
*Virgilienses*, III, 4, 9.  
*Virovesta*, III, 4, 11.  
*Virtus Julia*, III, 3, 8.  
*Virunum*, III, 27, 1.

*Visense oppid.* V, 4, 5.  
*Vistillus*, sive *Vistula* fl. IV, 28, 3.  
*Vistula* fl. IV, 25, 2; IV, 27, 7.  
*Visurgis* fl. IV, 28, 3.  
*Vitellenses*, III, 9, 16.  
*Viticinorum oppidum*, III, 17, 2.  
*Vitis* fl. III, 20, 1.  
*Viventani*, III, 19, 2.  
*Voconii forum*, III, 5, 6.  
*Vocontii*, III, 5, 4; XIV, 11, 3; XXIX, 12, 2.  
*Vocontiorum ager*, II, 59, 3.— civitas, III, 5, 6.— gens, VII, 18, 2.— pagus, III, 21, 2.  
*Vogesus mons*, XVI, 76, 2.  
*Volane ostium*, III, 20, 6.  
*Volaterrana Vada*, III, 8, 1; III, 12, 1.  
*Volaterrani*, III, 8, 3.  
*Volaterranus ager*, X, 41, 3.  
*Volaterranus Cæcina*, X, 34, 2; XI, 77, 1.  
*Volcæ juxta Massiliam*, III, 23, 3.  
*Volcæ*, Tectosages, III, 5, 2 et 6.  
*Volcentani*, III, 15, 3.  
*Volcentini Etrusci*, III, 8, 3.  
*Volcentium Cossa*, III, 8, 2.  
*Volgesocerta*, VI, 30, 6.  
*Volsci* (in Latio), III, 9, 4.  
*Volsinienses*, III, 8, 3.  
*Volsiniensis lacus*, XXXVI, 49, 1.  
*Volsinii urbs Etruriæ*, II, 54, 1.— Tuscorum, II, 53, 2; XXXIII, 9, 1; XXXVI, 29, 1.— expugnati, XXXIV, 16, 2.  
*Volubile*, V, 1, 5.  
*Vomanus* fl. III, 18, 1.  
*Voturi*, V, 42, 1.  
*Vulcanate*, XVI, 86, 1.  
*Vulcaniæ insulæ*, III, 14, 6.  
*Vulgientes*, III, 5, 6.  
*Vulturnum oppidum cum amne*, III, 9, 9.  
*Vulturnum* (mare), XXXVI, 66, 2.  
*Vulturnus* fl. XVII, 1, 5.

## XEN

*Xanthus* oppidum et fl. in Lycia, V, 28, 2. — amnis juxta Ilium, U, 106, 10. — Simoenti junctus, V, 33, 1.  
*Xenitana* Quiza, V, 1, 19.

## XYS

*Xoites* nomos, V, 9, 3.  
*Xylenopolis*, VI, 26, 1.  
*Xylopolita*, IV, 17, 2.  
*Xystiani*, V, 29, 7.

## ZEP

*Zacynthium*, bitumen, XXXV, 55, 1.  
*Zucynthus* ins. IV, 19, 3; XVI, 79, 3.  
*Zageræ*, VI, 34, 7.  
*Zagrus* mons, VI, 31, 5; XII, 39, 1.  
*Zama* in Africa, XXXI, 12, 1.  
*Zamareni*, VI, 32, 15.  
*Zamense* oppid. V, 4, 5.  
*Zamne*, VI, 35, 3.  
*Zanclæi* Messeniorum, III, 14, 5.  
*Zancle*, IV, 7, 1.  
*Zao* promontorium, III, 5, 5.  
*Zaranga*, VI, 25, 3.  
*Zarax*, IV, 9, 1.  
*Zariaspa*, Bactra, VI, 17, 3; VI, 18, 3.  
*Zarotis* fl. VI, 26, 5.  
*Zela*, VI, 3, 1.  
*Zelo* (in Thracia), IV, 18, 9.  
*Zelia*, V, 40, 1.  
*Zephyre*, IV, 20, 5.  
*Zephyria*, Melos, IV, 23, 3.  
*Zephyrium*, XXXIV, 53, 1.  
*Zephyrium* promont. III, 10, 3.

## ZOT

*Zephyrium* (Ciliciæ), V, 22, 1.  
*Zephyrium* (in Tauris), IV, 26,  
*Zephyrium* Halicarnassus, II, 91,  
*Zerbis* fl. VI, 30, 2.  
*Zethis*, VI, 27, 1.  
*Zeugitana* regio, V, 3, 1.  
*Zeugma* in Euphrate, V, 13, 2;  
 21, 1; XXXIV, 43, 2. — *Aparmia*  
*Zeugmate*, VI, 30, 3.  
*Ziela*, VI, 4, 1.  
*Zigæ*, VI, 7, 1.  
*Zigere*, IV, 18, 6.  
*Zigerus* portus, VI, 26, 6.  
*Zilis* col. V, 1, 3.  
*Zimara*, V, 20, 1.  
*Zimiris* Æthiopiæ, XXXVI, 25  
*Zingi*, VI, 7, 1.  
*Ziras* fl. IV, 18, 5.  
*Zoelæ*, III, 4, 12.  
*Zoelicum* linum, XIX, 2, 4.  
*Zone*, IV, 18, 4.  
*Zoroanda*, VI, 31, 2.  
*Zotale*, VI, 18, 2.  
*Zoton*, VI, 35, 2.  
*Zurachi*, VI, 32, 7.

# INDEX TERTIUS

## NOMINA PROPRIA

NUMINUM, VIRORUM, AC FEMINARUM, ETC.

### ADO

*Absyrtus* Medææ frater, III, 30, 2.  
*Acastus*, VII, 57, 15.  
*Acca* Laurentia, XVIII, 2, 1.  
*Accius* L. poeta, XXXIV, 10, 2. —  
 in Praxidico, XVIII, 55, 2.  
*Accius* Priscus, XXXV, 37, 7.  
*Achilleæ* statuæ, XXXIV, 10, 1.  
*Achilles*, XXXIV, 45, 1. — Tele-  
 phum sanavit, XXV, 19, 1. — virgi-  
 nis habitu occultatus, XXXV, 40, 9.  
*Achilles* cum Chirone (statua),  
 XXXVI, 4, 17.  
*Achilles* (Parrhasii), XXXV, 36,  
 11. — (Silanionis) XXXIV, 19, 31.  
*Achilleum* genus spongiæ, IX, 69, 1.  
*Achilli* ædes sacrata, X, 41, 3.  
*Achillis* hasta, XVI, 24, 1. — in-  
 terfector, XXXIV, 19, 27. — populi,  
 XXX, 2, 3. — tumulus, IV, 26, 2.  
 — classis, V, 33, 2.  
*Acilium* compitum, XXIX, 6, 1.  
*Acilius* M'. II, 29, 1. — Cos. II,  
 57, 1; VII, 36, 1.  
*Acilius* Sthenelus, XIV, 5, 3.  
*Acragos* (cœlator), XXXIII, 55, 1.  
*Acrisius*, VII, 57, 9.  
*Acron* Agrigentinus, XXIX, 4, 1.  
*Actæon*, XI, 45, 1.  
*Adadus*, Syrorum Deus, XXXVII,  
 71, 1.  
*Adonis* regis horti, XIX, 19, 1.

### ÆNE

*Æacus*, VII, 57, 7.  
*Ædemon* libertus, V, 1, 11.  
*Ægeon*, VII, 57, 16.  
*Ægiatus* Vetulenus, XIV, 5, 3.  
*Ægimius*, VII, 49, 1.  
*Ægineta* factor, XXXV, 40, 29.  
*Ægisthūm* ab Oreste interfici,  
 XXXV, 40, 19.  
*Ægle* (Socratis), XXXV, 40, 12.  
*Æglosthenes*, IV, 22, 3.  
*Ælius* C. Trib. plebis, XXXIV,  
 15, 1.  
*Ælius* Catus, XXXIII, 50, 2.  
*Ælius* P. Cos. XVIII, 46, 3.  
*Ælius* Gallus, VI, 32, 17.  
*Ælius* Stilo, IX, 59, 2. — Præco-  
 ninus, XXXIII, 7, 1.  
*Ælius* Tubero, VII, 53, 1; X, 20, 2.  
*Æmia* Basilica, XXXV, 4, 1.  
*Æmia* via, XIX, 2, 2.  
*Æmilianus* Scipio, V, 1, 8; VII,  
 28, 1; VIII, 18, 2; X, 60, 3; XXII,  
 6, 3; XXVI, 9, 2; XXXV, 7, 4.  
*Æmilius* L. Censor, XXXV, 57, 3.  
*Æmilius* Paulus L. Cos. III, 24, 5;  
 IV, 17, 6; XXIX, 6, 1; XXXIII, 17,  
 1; XXXIV, 19, 5.  
*Æmilius* M. Cos. XXXIV, 14, 1.  
*Æmilius* Q. Lepidus, VII, 54, 2.  
*Æneæ* nutrix, III, 12, 3.  
*Æneas* (Parrhasii), XXXV, 36, 10.

*Aeolus rex*, III, 14, 7; VII, 57, 12.  
*Æschines orator*, VII, 31, 1. —  
 Atheniensis, XXVIII, 10, 1.  
*Æschylus poeta*, X, 3, 2; X, 44, 1;  
 XXXVII, 11, 2 et 3. — vetustissimus  
 in Poetica, XXV, 5, 2.  
*Æsculapii ædes*, XX, 100, 1. — de-  
 labrum, IV, 9, 2. — filiz, XXXV,  
 40, 2. — fons Athenis, II, 106, 3. —  
 inventum, XXX, 22, 1. — schola,  
 VII, 50, 2. — templum, XXIX, 8, 2.  
*Æsculapius*, XXV, 5, 4; XXIX,  
 1, 2; XXIX, 2, 1; XXIX, 22, 1.  
*Æsculapius (Aristaretus)*, XXXV,  
 40, 2. — (Bryaxis) XXXIV, 19, 23.  
 — (Cephisodori) XXXVI, 4, 12. —  
 (Nicerati) XXXIV, 19, 30.  
*Æsopi patina*, XXXV, 46, 4 et sqq.  
*Æsopus fabularum philosophus*,  
 XXXVI, 17, 5. — tragædiarum hi-  
 strio, XXXV, 46, 4. — tragædus, IX,  
 59, 1.  
*Æsopus Clodius*, X, 72, 1.  
*Æthiops Vulcani F.* VI, 35, 8.  
*Ætolus*, VII, 57, 9.  
*Africanus L. Cos. II.* 67, 4.  
*Africani exsilium*, XIV, 5, 4. —  
 filia Cornelia, XXXIV, 14, 1.  
*Africanorum familia*, XXXV, 2, 5.  
 — (gens) XXI, 7, 1.  
*Africanus prior*, VII, 31, 5; XVI,  
 85, 1. — manes ejus, XXXV, 7, 4.  
*Africanus sequens*, V, 3, 3; VII,  
 45, 4; VII, 59, 1; XV, 38, 1; XVI,  
 5, 3; XXXIII, 50, 1 sqq.  
*Agamemnon*, XVI, 38, 1. — (Par-  
 rhasii) XXXV, 36, 11.  
*Agatharchides*, VII, 2, 5.  
*Agatharchus (Simonides)*, XXXV,  
 40, 18  
*Agathocles*, XXII, 44, 2.  
*Agelades (statuarius)*, XXXIV, 19,  
 6 et 8.  
*Agessander (sculptor)*, XXXVI,  
 4, 24.  
*Aglaophon (pictor)*, XXXV, 36, 1.  
*Aglaus Psophidius*, VII, 47, 1.  
*Agno Teius*, XXXIII, 14, 3.  
*Agoracritus (sculptor)*, XXXVI, 4, 6.

*Agriopas*, VIII, 34, 3.  
*Agrippa M.* III, 3, 14; III, 14,  
 1; III, 15, 2; IV, 18, 7; IV, 20,  
 4; IV, 24, 4; IV, 25, 2; IV, 28,  
 2; IV, 31, 1; IV, 35, 7; V, 6, 2;  
 V, 12, 2; V, 28, 3; VI, 21, 2; VI,  
 33, 1; VI, 35, 18; VI, 38, 2; VII,  
 46, 1; XIV, 28, 7; XVI, 3, 1; XVI,  
 76, 5; XXIII, 27, 4; XXXI, 24, 1;  
 XXXIV, 7, 1; XXXIV, 19, 13;  
 XXXVI, 24, 2 et 3. — in ædilitate sua,  
 XXXVII, 4, 2. — vir rusticitati pro-  
 prior, quam deliciis, XXXV, 9, 1. —  
 (ejus infortania) VII, 6, 3 et sqq. —  
 torvitas, XXXV, 9, 1.  
*Agrippa Menenius*, XXXIII,  
 48, 1.  
*Agrippa Postumus*, VII, 46,  
 1 et sqq.  
*Agrippæ ablegatio*, VII, 46, 2. —  
 commentarii, III, 3, 1. — Pantheum,  
 XXXVI, 4, 25. — theatrum, XXXVI,  
 24, 4.  
*Agrippina Germanici*, VII, 11, 1.  
*Agrippina Claudii*, X, 43, 3; X,  
 59, 2; XXXIII, 19, 5; XXXV, 58, 3.  
 — Neronis parens, VII, 6, 1; VII,  
 15, 4; XXII, 46, 1. — (conjug Parsi-  
 eni, mater Neronis) XVI, 91, 1.  
*Agrippinæ utraque*, VII, 6, 2.  
*Agrius Philiscus*, XI, 9, 1.  
*Ahenobardus Domitius*, VIII, 54,  
 5. — Cos. XVII, 1, 1.  
*Ajax*, XXI, 38, 3. — fulmine in-  
 census, XXXV, 36, 1. — ubi sepul-  
 tus, V, 33, 3.  
*Ajax (in tabula)*, VII, 39, 1;  
 XXXV, 9, 1. — (Parrhasii) XXXV,  
 36, 11. — (Timomachi) XXXV, 40,  
 11.  
*Ajax (elephantis nomen)*, VIII, 5, 1.  
*Albinus Censor*, VII, 49, 4.  
*Albinus Sp. XVIII*, 8, 4. — Postu-  
 mius, XI, 71, 1.  
*Albulius medicus*, XXIX, 5, 2.  
*Alcæus*, XXII, 43, 1.  
*Alcemenes (sculptor)*, XXXVI, 4,  
 6. — (statuarius) XXXIV, 19, 1.  
*Alchidas Rhodius*, XXXVI, 4, 11.

*Alcibiades*, XIV, 28, 5.  
*Alcibiades* (statua), XXXIV, 12, 1.  
 (Nicerati) XXXIV, 19, 31 et 38. —  
 (Pyromachi) XXXIV, 19, 31.  
*Alcibiadi* posita Romæ statua,  
 XXXIV, 12, 1.  
*Alcimachus* (pictor), XXXV, 40,  
 14.  
*Alcinoi* regis horti, XIX, 19, 1.  
*Alcippe*, VII, 3, 2.  
*Alcisthene* (pinxit), XXXV, 40, 22.  
*Alcman* poeta, XI, 39, 1.  
*Alemena*, XXVIII, 17, 1. — Ca-  
 lamidis, XXXIV, 19, 22. — (Zeuxi-  
 dia) XXXV, 36, 3 et sqq.  
*Alcon* (medicus) XXIX, 8, 6.  
*Alcon* statuarius, XXXIV, 40, 1.  
*Aleas* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19,  
 36.  
*Alexander Magnus*, II, 72, 1; II,  
 73, 1; IV, 24, 1; V, 11, 3; V, 17, 2;  
 V, 29, 5; V, 31, 7; V, 36, 3; V, 40,  
 2; VI, 15, 6; VI, 16, 1; VI, 17, 3;  
 VI, 18, 1; VI, 19, 4; VI, 25, 1;  
 VI, 26, 5; VI, 29, 4; VI, 30, 1 sqq.  
 VI, 31, 12; VI, 36, 1; VII, 2, 3;  
 VII, 27, 1; VII, 30, 1; VII, 38, 1;  
 VII, 57, 16; VIII, 17, 3; VIII, 50;  
 7; VIII, 61, 7; VIII, 64, 1; IX, 2,  
 4; IX, 8, 5; X, 85, 1; XII, 18, 1;  
 XII, 32, 4; XII, 54, 4; XIII, 1, 1;  
 XIII, 30, 5; XIV, 7, 1; XV, 13, 2;  
 XVIII, 12, 2; XXI, 24, 1; XXX, 2,  
 6; XXXIV, 8, 1; XXXV, 36, 23;  
 XXXVI, 19, 5; XXXVII, 74, 1.  
*Alexander M.* clarissimus re-  
 gum omnium, VIII, 17, 3; VIII,  
 32, 4. — a libero patre ad ipsum  
 (quot anni), VI, 21, 5. — Arabia pos-  
 titus, XII, 32, 4. — legatio ad eum  
 missa a Romanis, III, 9, 4. — ubi  
 junxit pontem, XXXIV, 43, 1. —  
 Susis fuit, VI, 26, 5.  
*Alexandri M.* ætas, VI, 24, 1. —  
 aræ, VI, 18, 4. — aliæ, VI, 28, 4. —  
 arma, VI, 21, 3. — classis, VI, 26,  
 2; VI, 31, 8. — classes, XII, 42, 1. —  
 comites, VI, 21, 4; XVI, 80, 2. —  
 cursor

*Anysis*, VII, 20, 1. — epistolæ, VI,  
 21, 4. — equus, VI, 23, 8. — ex-  
 peditionum terminus, XII, 12, 1. —  
 itinera, VI, 21, 6. — itinerum ter-  
 minus, VI, 21, 8. — milites, XIII, 9,  
 1 sqq. XIII, 51, 1. — patria Pella,  
 XXV, 36, 35. — prælium cum Da-  
 rio, XXXV, 36, 45. — rerum ejus au-  
 ctore, XXXII, 21, 4. — stephanos,  
 XV, 39, 3. — venatio, XXIV, 19, 2.  
 — victoriæ, II, 67, 3; II, 72, 1; XII,  
 10, 1; XII, 12, 1; XIII, 21, 1.  
*Alexander M.* (Chæreæ), XXXIV,  
 19, 25. — (Euthycratis) XXXIV, 19,  
 17. — (Lysippi) XXXIV, 19, 14. —  
 Nicisæ, XXXV, 40, 7.  
*Alexandri M.* opera (Protogenis),  
 XXXV, 36, 42.  
*Alexander puer* (Antiphili), XXXV,  
 37, 2.  
*Alexander fulmen tenens* (Apellis),  
 XXXV, 36, 29.  
*Alexander in curru triumphans*  
 (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 31.  
*Alexander in quadrigis* (Euphra-  
 noris), XXXIV, 19, 27.  
*Alexander ac Philippus* (Antiphi-  
 li), XXXV, 37, 2. — (Apellis), XXXV,  
 36, 30.  
*Alexander Cornelius*, III, 21, 3;  
 VII, 49, 2; XIII, 39, 1; XVI, 6, 2.  
 — Polyhistor, IX, 56, 4; XXXVI,  
 17, 2.  
*Alexander Epirotes*, III, 15, 3.  
*Alexander Paris* (Euphranoris),  
 XXXIV, 19, 2.  
*Alexis* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 2.  
*Alfius Flavius*, IX, 8, 2 et 3.  
*Alyattes rex*, II, 9, 1.  
*Amasis rex Ægypti*, V, 11, 11;  
 XIX, 2, 3; XXXVI, 17, 1.  
*Ambustus Fabius*, VII, 42, 1.  
*Aminocles*, VII, 57, 16.  
*Amometus*, VI, 20, 3.  
*Amphiarus*, VII, 57, 12; XVI,  
 87, 1.  
*Amphictyon*, VII, 57, 12.  
*Amphilochi volumen*, XVIII, 43,  
 2.

*Amphion*, VII, 57, 13 sqq. XXXVI, 4, 21.  
*Amphion* Catuli (libertas), XXXV, 58, 1.  
*Amphion* (pictor), XXXV, 36, 18.  
*Amphistratus* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 23.  
*Amphitryon*, XXXV, 36, 4.  
*Amphitus*, VI, 5, 2.  
*Amulius* (pictor), XXXV, 37, 7.  
*Amygone*, in smaragdo, XXXVII, 3, 1.  
*Anacharsis*, VII, 57, 7 et 17.  
*Anacreon* poeta, VII, 5, 3; VII, 49, 1.  
*Anadyomene* Venus, XXXV, 36, 24.  
*Anaxagoras*, II, 59, 2. — Clazomenius, II, 59, 1.  
*Anaxander* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 21.  
*Anaxarchus*, VII, 23, 1.  
*Anaxilaus*, XIX, 4, 2; XXV, 95, 3; XXVIII, 49, 3; XXX, 22, 4; XXXII, 52, 3; XXXV, 50, 3.  
*Anaximander*, II, 6, 3; II, 78, 1; II, 81, 1; IV, 20, 1; VII, 57, 12; XVIII, 57, 5.  
*Anaximenes*, II, 78, 1.  
*Ancaeus* vulneratus ab apro, XXXV, 40, 13.  
*Ancaeus* (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 3sq.  
*Ancus* Marcius rex, XXXI, 24, 1; XXXI, 41, 5.  
*Andreas*, XX, 76, 3; XXII, 49, 2; XXXII, 27, 4.  
*Androbius* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 13.  
*Androbulus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 36.  
*Androcycles*, XIV, 7, 1; XVII, 37, 18; XXXV, 36, 5.  
*Andromeda* (Niciae), XXXV, 40, 8.  
*Andromeda* liberta Juliae Augustae, VII, 16, 13.  
*Andromeda* fabulae, VI, 35, 5.  
*Andromeda* vincula, V, 14, 2; IX, 4, 3.  
*Angerona*, III, 9, 12.

*Aniciana* pira, XV, 18, 3.  
*Anicianae* lapicidinae, XXXVI, 49, 1.  
*Anicius* Q. Praenestinus, XXXIII, 6, 1.  
*Annæus* Gallio, XXXI, 33, 1.  
*Annæus* Seneca, IX, 78, 1; XIV, 5, 5; XXIX, 5, 4.  
*Annæus* Serenus, XXII, 46, 1.  
*Anni* F. Flavius, XXXIII, 6, 1.  
*Annius* Feltialis, XXXIV, 13, 2.  
*Annius* Milo T. II, 57, 2.  
*Annius* Plocamus, VI, 24, 4.  
*Antai* regia, V, 1, 3.  
*Antæus* rex, V, 1, 3; XXVIII, 2, 4.  
*Antæus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 3.  
*Anthermus* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 2.  
*Anthus*, VIII, 34, 2.  
*Antias* auctor est, III, 9, 17; XIII, 27, 2; XXXIV, 8, 1.  
*Anticlidus*, VII, 57, 1; IV, 22, 4.  
*Antidotus* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 6.  
*Antigenides* tibicen, XVI, 66, 7.  
*Antigonus* rex, XII, 31, 1; XIII, 22, 2; VII, 57, 16.  
*Antigonus* rex (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 8. — (Protonis) XXXV, 36, 42.  
*Antigonus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 34 et 36. — de pictura scripsit, XXXV, 36, 24.  
*Antimachus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 36.  
*Antiocho* rege devicto, XIII, 5, 1.  
*Antiochus* (Achæi frater), VI, 18, 3.  
*Antiochus* (magnus) rex Syriæ, VI, 10, 3; XX, 100, 1.  
*Antiochus* Seleuci F. VI, 18, 2; VI, 21, 3; VI, 25, 2; VI, 32, 9.  
*Antiochus* rex, II, 67, 2; VI, 18, 4; VIII, 5, 1; VIII, 64, 5; XVIII, 70, 1; XXXIV, 11, 4.  
*Antiochus*, rex Apames F. VI, 31, 6.  
*Antiochus* rex sanatus, VII, 37, 1; XXIX, 3, 1.  
*Antiochus* Epiphanes, VI, 32, 6.

- Antiochus quintus regum*, VI, 31, 12.
- Antiochus Manilius*, XXXV, 58, 1.
- Antipater*, VIII, 5, 1; XXX, 53, 2.
- Antipater Cælius*, II, 67, 4.
- Antipater Sidonius*, VII, 52, 2.
- Antipater* (cælator), XXXIII, 55, 2.
- Antiphilus* (pictor), XXXV, 37, 2.
- Antiphilus* (alter pictor), XXXV, 40, 13.
- Antisthenes*, XXXVI, 17, 2.
- Antistius Labeo*, XXXV, 7, 2.
- Antistius Vetus Cos.* XXXI, 3, 2; XXXIII, 8, 1.
- Antonia Drusi*, VII, 18, 3; IX, 81, 1.
- Antonix templum*, XXXV, 36, 5 sqq.
- Antonianum bellum*, II, 30, 1.
- Antonianum metallum*, XXXIV, 49, 1.
- Antonii navis prætoria*, XXXII, 1, 3.
- Antonius C.* collega Ciceronis in consulatu, VIII, 79, 1; XXXIII, 16, 1.
- Antonius Marcus*, II, 31, 2; VII, 31, 8; VII, 43, 1; VII, 46, 1; VIII, 21, 1; IX, 58, 4; IX, 59, 1; X, 53, 1; XIV, 28, 7; XIX, 5, 1; XXI, 9, 1; XXXI, 8, 1; XXXIII, 24, 1; XXXV, 58, 2; XXXVII, 21, 2. — consul, VIII, 7, 2. — triumvir, VII, 10, 5; XXXIII, 14, 2; XXXIV, 3, 2; XXXIV, 19, 19.
- Antonius Castor*, XXV, 5, 1.
- Antonius Musa*, XXIX, 5, 1; XXX, 39, 5.
- Antorides* (pictor), XXXV, 36, 46.
- Anubis Ægypti*, XXXIII, 46, 1.
- Anystis*, VII, 20, 1.
- Apame mater Antiochi regis*, VI, 31, 6.
- Apelles Cous* (pictor), VII, 38, 1 sqq. XXVIII, 30, 1; XXXV, 25, 2; XXXV, 37, 6; XXXV, 40, 15.
- Apelles faciebat*, I, Procem. 21.
- Apellis præceptor Pamphilus*, XXXV, 36, 1.
- Apelles* (medicus), XXXII, 16, 1.

- Apelles* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 36.
- Aphrodisius Trallianus*, XXXVI, 4, 25.
- Aphrodite* *iv κήποις*, XXXVI, 4, 5.
- Apiciana coctura*, XIX, 41, 7.
- Apicii luxuria*, XIX, 41, 1.
- Apicius M.* VIII, 77, 5; IX, 30, 3; X, 68, 1.
- Apion Grammaticus*, I, Procem. 20. — *celeber arte Grammatica*, XXIV, 102, 6. — *grammaticæ artis*, XXX, 6, 2; XXXI, 18, 2; XXXII, 9, 1; XXXV, 36, 26; XXXVI, 17, 2. — *Plistonices*, XXXVII, 19, 2.
- Apis bos*, VIII, 71, 1.
- Apollinem præcipue colunt Hyperborei*, IV, 26, 13 et 14.
- Apollinem Capitolinum Lucullus advexit*, IV, 27, 1.
- Apollini laurus dicata*, XII, 2, 1. — *grata laurus*, XV, 40, 1.
- Apollini mittunt primitias frugum*, IV, 26, 14.
- Apollinis F. Arabus*, VII, 57, 5.
- Apollinis filia Phæmonoe*, X, 3, 2.
- Apollini ætate*, XVI, 89, 2.
- Apollinis ædes Delphis*, XXXV, 40, 13. — *ædes Palatina*, XXXVI, 4, 3. — *ædes (Romæ)*, XXXV, 36, 36. — *cella*, XXXVII, 5, 1. — *delubrum in Palatio*, XXXVI, 4, 20. — *delubrum Rhodi*, XXXVI, 4, 21. — *fons*, XXXII, 8, 1. — *Hydreum*, VI, 26, 1 sq. — *oraculum*, IV, 4, 2. — *promont.* (in Africa), V, 3, 1. — *templum*, IV, 2, 1. — *Delphis*, XIX, 26, 6. — *Uticæ*, XVI, 79, 3.
- Apollinis Clarii specus*, II, 106, 12. — *fanum*, V, 31, 5. — *Phæstii portus*, IV, 4, 1.
- Apollo*, XXI, 38, 3. — *Delphis*, VII, 30, 2. — *Delphicus*, XXXIV, 8, 1. — *Didymæus*, VI, 18, 4. — *eboreus*, VII, 57, 4. — *marmoreus* (Cyzici), XXXVI, 22, 1. — *Palatinus*,



XXXIV, 4, 13; XXXIV, 8, 1. — Philisius, XXXIV, 19, 25. — Pythius, VII, 31, 10; VII, 34, 1; XXXIV, 12, 1; XXXVI, 14, 1. — Sauroctonos, XXXIV, 19, 9. — Sosianus, XIII, 11, 1; XXXVI, 4, 15. — Tuscanicus, XXXIV, 18, 2. — Ubi Marস্যas certavit tibiaram cantu cum Apolline, V, 29, 4.

*Apollo ac Diana ex uno lapide*, XXXVI, 4, 23.

*Apollo in achate*, XXXVII, 3, 1.

*Apollo (statua) in Capitolio*, XXXIV, 4, 11. — *adventus Apollo Seleucia*, XIII, 11, 1.

*Apollo, Anthermi filiorum*, XXXVI, 4, 2. — *Battonis*, XXXIV, 19, 24. — *Calamidis calatoris*, XXXVI, 4, 23. — *diadematus Leocharis*, XXXIV, 19, 9. — *Myronis*, XXXIV, 19, 9. — *Nicomachi*, XXXV, 36, 44. — *Philisci*, XXXVI, 4, 23. — *Praxitelis*, XXXVI, 4, 23. — *Pythagoræ*, XXXIV, 19, 10. — *Palatinus, Scopæ*, XXXVI, 4, 13. — *Telephanis*, XXXIV, 19, 19. — *Timarchidis*, XXXVI, 5, 22.

*Apollobeches*, XXX, 2, 5.

*Apollodorus*, XI, 30, 3; XX, 34, 2; XXI, 69, 4; XXII, 8, 1; XXII, 15, 1; XXII, 29, 3.

*Apollodorus affectator Democriti*, XXIV, 102, 6.

*Apollodorus Citieus*, XX, 13, 2.

*Apollodorus Grammaticus*, VII, 37, 1.

*Apollodorus medicus*, XIV, 9, 2.

*Apollodorus Tarentinus*, XX, 13, 2.

*Apollodorus (pictor)*, XXXV, 36, 1.

*Apollodorus (statuarius)*, XXXIV, 19, 30 et 36.

*Apollodorus factor (Silanionis)*, XXXIV, 19, 31.

*Apollonides*, VII, 2, 8.

*Apollonides (sculptor)*, XXXVII, 4, 1.

*Apollonius*, XXVIII, 2, 4.

*Apollonius Pitaneus*, XXIX, 3.

*Apollonius poeta*, XXXVII, 11.

*Apollonius (sculptor)*, XXXIV, 21.

*Apollophanes*, XXII, 29, 3.

*Aponius M.*, VII, 50, 4.

*Appia aqua*, XXXVI, 24, 17.

*Appia via*, X, 60, 3; XXXIX, 2 sqq.

*Appiana mala*, XV, 15, 1.

*Appius e Claudia gente*, 15, 3. — *Claudius Cos.*, XV, 1; XXXV, 3, 1. — *Coccus*, XXXIII, 1. — *forum*, XIV, 8, 2.

*Appius Junius Cos.*, VIII, 6.

*Ap. Saufeius*, VII, 54, 4.

*Aproniana cerasa*, XV, 30, 1.

*Apronius L.*, XI, 85, 1.

*Apuleia, uxor Lepidi*, VII, 3.

*Apuscorus*, XXX, 2, 2.

*Aquilius C.*, XVII, 1, 2. — XXXIII, 14, 1.

*Aquilius Gallus*, VII, 54, 5.

*Arabantiphocus*, XXX, 2, 2.

*Arabus*, VII, 57, 5.

*Arachne*, VII, 57, 5.

*Aratus (Leontisci)*, XXXV, 16.

*Arcesilanus pictor*, XXXV, 1.

— *(plastes)*, XXXV, 45, 2. — *ptor*, XXXVI, 4, 26.

*Arcesilanus Tisicratis*, F. XI, 40, 21.

*Archagathus Lysanise*, F. X, 6, 1.

*Archelaus auctor*, VIII, 71, VIII, 81, 1; XVIII, 5, 1; XX, 6, 4; XXVIII, 10, 1; XXXV, 33; XXXVII, 30, 1; XXXVII, 11.

— *rex Cappadociae*, XXXVII, 11.

*Archelaus (Apellia)*, XXXV, 3.

*Archemachus*, VII, 57, 16.

*Archisitas (sculptor)*, XXXI, 21.

*Archibius*, XVIII, 70, 1.

*Archigallus (Parrhasii)*, XXXI, 10.

*Archilochus poeta*, VII, 30, 2.

*Archimedes geometra*, VII, 10.

*Ardalus*, VII, 57, 13.  
*Ardices* Corinthius, XXXV, 5, 2.  
*Arellius* Fuscus, XXXIII, 54, 2.  
*Arellius* (pictor), XXXV, 37, 6.  
*Arescon*, *Arescusa*, VII, 3, 3.  
*Arganthonius* rex, VII, 49, 1 et seqq.  
*Argius* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 2.  
*Argus*, XVI, 89, 1.  
*Ariadne* (Aristidis), XXXV, 36, 36.  
*Arion*, IX, 8, 6.  
*Aristæus*, VII, 57, 8. — in Thracia, XIV, 6, 1.  
*Aristagorus*, XXXVI, 17, 2.  
*Aristander*, XVII, 38, 2.  
*Aristarete* filia Nearchi, XXXV, 40, 22.  
*Aristea* anima, VII, 53, 2.  
*Aristeus* Proconnesius, VII, 2, 2.  
*Aristides*, IV, 21, 3; XXXV, 39, 1; XXXV, 40, 20.  
*Aristides* frater Nicomachi (pictor), XXXVI, 36, 45 et 46.  
*Aristides* Thebanus pictor, VII, 39, 1; XXXV, 8, 1; XXXV, 36, 13; XXXV, 40, 20.  
*Aristides* Thebani discipulus, XXXV, 36, 35.  
*Aristides* (statuarius) XXXIV, 19, 22.  
*Aristippus* (tabula), XXXV, 10, 2.  
*Aristobulus* Syrus (pictor), XXXV, 40, 21.  
*Aristocles*, XXXV, 40, 13.  
*Aristocreon*, V, 10, 1; VI, 35, 1.  
*Aristocritus*, V, 37, 1.  
*Aristodemus* (pictor), XXXV, 36, 44. — (statuarius) XXXIV, 19, 36.  
*Aristogiton*, VII, 23, 1; XXXIV, 9, 2. — medicus, XXVII, 14, 1.  
*Aristogitoni* familiare scortum, XXXIV, 19, 21.  
*Aristogiton* (Praxitelis), XXXIV, 19, 2.  
*Aristolaus* Pausiæ filius, XXXV, 40, 12.  
*Aristomachus*, XIV, 24, 1; XIX, 26, 4.  
*Aristomachus* Atheniensis, XIII, 47, 1.

*Aristomachus* Solensis, XI, 9, 1.  
*Aristomenes*, XI, 70, 1.  
*Ariston* (cælator), XXXIII, 55, 2. — (pictor) XXXV, 36, 46. — (statuarius) XXXIV, 19, 34.  
*Aristonidas* artifex, XXXIV, 40, 21.  
*Aristonides* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 21.  
*Aristophanes*, XXII, 38, 1. — grammaticus, VIII, 5, 5. — priscae comœdiæ princeps, XXI, 16, 1.  
*Aristophon* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 13.  
*Aristoteles*, II, 23, 1; II, 60, 1; II, 101, 1; IV, 22, 1; IV, 23, 3; V, 37, 1; VII, 2, 7; VII, 30, 1; VII, 57, 6; VIII, 17, 3; VIII, 44, 1; VIII, 84, 1; IX, 6, 1; IX, 40, 1; IX, 41, 2; X, 15, 1; X, 85, 2; XI, 112, 1; XI, 114, 1; XXVIII, 14, 2; XXIX, 3, 1; XXX, 2, 1; XXX, 53, 2. — philosophus, XXXV, 36, 42. — (lausejus) VIII, 17, 3. — vir immensæ subtilitatis, XVIII, 77, 4.  
*Aristotelis* filia genitus Erasistratus, XXIX, 3, 1.  
*Aristotelis* heredes, XXXV, 46, 4.  
*Aristotelis* mater (Protogenis pictura), XXXV, 36, 42.  
*Aristocles* (pictor), XXXV, 36, 45.  
*Aristratius* Sicyoniorum tyrannus, XXXV, 36, 45.  
*Arruntius* medicus, XXIX, 5, 2. — Arruntios, *ibid.*  
*Arsacæ* regis, VI, 29, 2.  
*Arsinoe* soror Philadelphi, VI, 33, 4. — soror et conjux Philadelphi, XXXVI, 14, 7.  
*Arsinoe*, XXXVI, 14, 7.  
*Arsinoes* templum, XXXIV, 42, 1.  
*Artaphernes* dux Persarum, XXXV, 34, 4.  
*Artemidorus*, II, 112, 1; IV, 24, 4; IV, 37, 1; V, 6, 2; V, 9, 1; V, 10, 1; V, 35, 1; VI, 15, 2; VI, 22, 7; VI, 32, 13; VI, 38, 2; XXXVI, 17, 2.

*Artemidorus* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 18 sqq.  
*Artemis* Ilithyia, XXV, 36, 1.  
*Artemisia* regina, XXXVI, 4, 19.  
 — uxor Mausoli, XXV, 36, 1.  
*Artemon*, VII, 57, 10; XXVIII, 2, 4.  
*Artemon* e plebe, VII, 10, 30.  
*Artemon* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 14.  
*Artemon* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 25.  
*Artemon* (Polyclesti), XXXIV, 19, 7.  
*Asarubas*, XXXVII, 11, 7.  
*Asclepiades* Prusiensis, III, 37, 2; XXII, 26, 1; XXIII, 19, 1; XXIII, 26, 4; XXVI, 9, 5; XXIX, 5, 1. — (de eo prolixè) XXVI, 7, 1 sqq. — mendendi arte clarus, XXV, 3, 2. — scholæ ejus, XIV, 9, 2; XIV, 20, 10; XXII, 61, 1.  
*Asclepiodorus* (pictor) XXXV, 36, 18 et 43.  
*Asclepiodorus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 36.  
*Asconius* Pedianus, VII, 49, 5.  
*Asdrubal*, XXXV, 4, 1.  
*Asinius* Celer, IX, 31, 1.  
*Asinius* Gallus Cos. XIII, 29, 1; XXXIII, 47, 2.  
*Asinius* Pollio, I, Procem. 24; VII, 31, 7. — Cos. XXXIII, 8, 1; XXXV, 2, 6. — Pollionis monumenta, XXXVI, 4, 11 sqq.  
*Asopodorus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 2.  
*Asprenas*, XXXV, 46, 4.  
*Asprenatum* domus, XXX, 20, 3.  
*Astylos* stadiodromos, XXXIV, 19, 10.  
*Astynomus*, III, 35, 1 et 2.  
*Astypale* (Aristophontis), XXXV, 40, 13.  
*Atabyrius* rex Rhodi, V, 36, 2.  
*Atalanta* (picta), XXXV, 6, 1.  
*Atargatis*, V, 19, 1.  
*Aterius* A. Cos. VII, 29, 1.  
*Athamas*, VII, 57, 9; XX, 94, 1.  
*Athenæus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 3.  
*Athamantis* furor, XXXIV, 40, 1.

*Athenion* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 8.  
*Athenodorus* (sculptor), XXXIV, 19, 2; XXXIV, 19, 36; XXXVI, 4, 24.  
*Attilius* Regulus C. Cos. III, 24, 5; XVIII, 6, 3.  
*Atlas*, II, 6, 3. — Libyæ F VII, 57, 12.  
*Attali* domus regia, XXXV, 49, 3.  
 — prælia adversus Gallos, XXXIV, 19, 34.  
*Attalica* (tunicæ) XXXIII, 19, 5.  
*Attalica* vestes, VIII, 74, 2; XXXVI, 24, 12.  
*Attalus* medicus, XXXII, 27, 4.  
*Attalus* Philometor, XVIII, 5, 1.  
 — rex, VII, 39, 1; VIII, 74, 2; XXVIII, 5, 5; XXXIII, 53, 2; XXXV, 36, 37; XXXV, 40, 8.  
*Atteius* Capito, XIV, 15, 1; XVIII, 28, 1.  
*Atticus*, XVII, 18, 2.  
*Atticus* Ciceronis, XXXV, 2, 7.  
*Attinius* C. Labeo, VII, 45, 5.  
*Attus* Navius, XV, 20, 3; XXXIV, 11, 2.  
*Aufidius*, VI, 10, 2.  
*Aufidius* Bassus, I, Procem. 15.  
*Aufidius* Lurco, X, 23, 1.  
*Aufidius* M. XXXV, 4, 2.  
*Aufidius* Trib. plebis, VIII, 24, 1.  
*Aufustius* C. VII, 54, 2.  
*Auge* Demetrii (liberta), XXXV, 58, 2.  
*Augeas* rex, XVII, 6, 1.  
*Augurinus* Minucias, XVIII, 4, 1.  
*Augusta* conjux (Angusti), XII, 42, 6.  
*Augusta* Julia, VII, 16, 3.  
*Augusta* charta, XIII, 24, 2. — laurus, XV, 39, 1; XVII, 11, 1.  
*Augusti* soror (Octavia), III, 3, 14.  
*Augusti* auspiciis, II, 67, 3.  
*Augusti* donum, XXXVII, 2, 2. — forum, VII, 54, 4; XXXVI, 24, 2. — litteræ, XXI, 6, 1. — monumenta, XIII, 26, 1. — templum, XXXV, 10, 2; XXXV, 40, 7. — trophæum, III, 24, 4.

## AUG

*Augusti divi supremis*, VII, 3, 1.  
*Augustum forum*, XVI, 74, 3. —  
 marmor, XXXVI, 11, 1.  
*Augustus Cæsar*, XXXV, 40, 7. —  
 in prima juventute, II, 28, 1.  
*Augustus Consul*, XIX, 6, 1.  
*Augustus Cos.* VII, 11, 2.  
*Augustus Divus*, II, 2, 4 et 8; II,  
 23, 4; II, 67, 1; II, 71, 2; III, 3,  
 14; III, 6, 14; VI, 31, 4; VI, 35, 5;  
 VII, 3, 1; VII, 8, 64, 2 et 3; VII, 11,  
 1; VII, 16, 2; VII, 19, 2; VII, 31,  
 6; VII, 49, 5; VIII, 24, 1; VIII,  
 64, 3; VIII, 74, 1; VIII, 81, 2; IX,  
 4, 1; IX, 8, 2; IX, 22, 1; IX, 39, 2;  
 IX, 63, 1; X, 30, 3; XI, 54, 2; XI,  
 73, 2; XI, 75, 2; XII, 6, 1; XII, 42,  
 6; XIII, 23, 1; XIV, 8, 2; XV, 14,  
 1; XV, 39, 2; XV, 40, 4; XVIII, 7,  
 5; XVIII, 21, 1; XVIII, 29, 5;  
 XVIII, 38, 1; XIX, 38, 4; XXII, 6,  
 3; XXIII, 27, 4; XXV, 2, 1; XXV,  
 38, 1; XXIX, 5, 1; XXXIII, 7, 1;  
 XXXIII, 8, 2; XXXIII, 24, 1;

## AZO

129

XXXIII, 54, 1; XXXIV, 10, 2;  
 XXXIV, 19, 9; XXXV, 7, 3;  
 XXXV, 10, 1; XXXV, 36, 31; XXXV,  
 37, 5; XXXV, 40, 7; XXXVI, 4, 3;  
 XXXVI, 14, 10; XXXVI, 15, 1;  
 XXXVI, 24, 2; XXXVI, 67, 1;  
 XXXVII, 4, 1. — hospes Pollionis,  
 XXII, 53, 2. — (de eo prolixè) VII,  
 46, 1 sqq.  
*Aiola Consularis*, VII, 53, 1.  
*Aiulus Vibius præsidens Provinciæ*  
 Arvernorum, XXXIV, 18, 7.  
*Aulanius Evander*, XXXVI, 4,  
 20.  
*A. (Aulus)*, VIII, 7, 2.  
*Aulus Manlius*, VII, 54, 4.  
*Aulus Pompeius*, VII, 54, 3.  
*Aurelius L. Cos.* XXXIII, 17, 1.  
*Autobulus (Olympiadis)*, XXXV,  
 40, 23.  
*Autolykos puer*, XXXIV, 19, 29.  
*Axius L.* X, 53, 1.  
*Axius Q.* VIII, 68, 1.  
*Azonaces*, XXX, 2, 1.

## BEB

*Babilus*, XIX, 1, 3.  
*Bacchæ*, XXXV, 36, 44.  
*Bacchiadæ Corintho pulsi*, XXXV,  
 43, 2.  
*Bacchica edera*, XVI, 62, 30.  
*Babius Pamphilus*, XIII, 27, 1.  
*Baton*, VI, 21, 5; VI, 22, 6;  
 VII, 2, 3.  
*Balbus Cornelius*, XXXVI, 12, 2.  
*Balbus Cornelius (geminus)*, V,  
 5, 6.  
*Balbus Cornelius Cos.* VII, 44, 1.  
 — L. Cos. II, 89, 1.  
*Basilis*, VI, 35, 6.  
*Bassus Lecanius*, XXVI, 4, 1.  
*Batrachus (sculptor)*, XXXVI, 4,  
 28.  
*Batton (statuarius)*, XXXIV, 19,  
 24 et 40.  
*Bebius Pamphilus prætura functus*,  
*Index III, seu Hist. in Plin.*

## BES

VII, 54, 3. — iudex, VII, 54, 3.  
*Bebryx rex*, XVI, 89, 1.  
*Bedas (statuarius)*, XXXIV, 19,  
 24.  
*Beli Jovis templum*, VI, 30, 4.  
*Beli oculus (gemma)*, XXXVII,  
 55, 1.  
*Bellerophon*, VII, 57, 10; XIII,  
 27, 3.  
*Bellonæ sedes*, XXXV, 3, 1.  
*Belus, Assyriorum Deus*, XXXVII,  
 55, 1; XXXVII, 58, 2.  
*Berenice mater Olympionicarum*,  
 VII, 42, 1.  
*Berenice regina mater Philadelphi*,  
 VI, 33, 5; XXXVII, 32, 1.  
*Berenices crinis (sidus)*, II, 71, 2.  
*Berosus Astronomia enituit*, VII,  
 37, 1; VII, 50, 1; VII, 57, 3.  
*Bestia Calpurnius*, XXVII, 2, 1.

i.

- Bialcon*, XXVIII, 80, 1.  
*Bibaculus*, I, Proem. 19.  
*Bion*, VI, 35, 15 et sqq. — *Cæcilius*, XXVIII, 57, 1.  
*Bocchi* Mauritania, V, 1, 19 sqq.  
*Bocchus* rex, VIII, 5, 6.  
*Bocchus* Cornelius, XVI, 79, 3; XXXVII, 9, 1; XXXVII, 25, 4.  
*Bochi* Labrones, XI, 60, 1.  
*Boethus* (cælator), XXXIII, 55, 1. — (statuarius) XXXIV, 19, 34.  
*Bæus*, X, 3, 2.  
*Bogudiana* Mauritania, V, 1, 19.  
*Bona* fortuna (Praxitelis), XXXVI, 4, 11.  
*Boni* eventus simulacrum, XXXIV, 19, 27.  
*Bonus* eventus (Praxitelis), XXXVI, 4, 11.  
*Brietis* filius Pausias, XXXV, 40, 1.  
*Bruti* Callaici templum, XXXVI, 4, 14.  
*Bruti* statua, XXXIV, 13, 1.

- Brutus* L. primus consul, XV, 40, 2; XXXIII, 4, 2; XXXVI, 24, 9.  
*Brutus* M. XXXIII, 12, 1; XXXVI, 3, 1.  
*Brutus* Decimus, X, 53, 1.  
*Brutus* Philippensis, XXXIV, 19, 32.  
*Bryaxis*, XXXIV, 18, 4; XXXIV, 19, 23; XXXVI, 4, 18 et 19.  
*Bryazus* deus, XXXI, 18, 2.  
*Bubulcus* (e Juniorum familia), XVIII, 3, 2.  
*Bucephalus* (equi nomen), VIII, 64, 1.  
*Bularchus* pictor, VII, 39, 1. XXXV, 34, 2.  
*Bupalus* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 1.  
*Burbuleius*, VII, 10, 4.  
*Buteonum* familia, X, 9, 1.  
*Butorides*, XXXVI, 17, 2.  
*Buzygæ*, VII, 57, 8.  
*Bythus* Dyrrachenus, XXVIII, 23, 5.

- Cacizotechnos* appellatus Callimachus, XXXIV, 19, 41.  
*Cadmus*, VII, 57, 1 et sq. — primus prosata orationum condidit, V, 31, 1.  
*Cadmus* (Antiphili), XXXV, 37, 2. — (Cleonis) XXXV, 40, 15.  
*Cæcilia* Gaia, VIII, 74, 1.  
*Cæciliana* cerasa, XV, 30, 1. — lactuca, XIX, 38, 3.  
*Cæcilius* Bion, XXVIII, 57, 1.  
*Cæcilius* M. XXVII, 2, 1.  
*Cæcilius* Denter, VII, 29, 1.  
*Cæcilius* Q. II, 33, 1.  
*Cæcilius* Rufus, VII, 50, 5.  
*Cæcilius* Claudius Isidorus, XXXIII, 47, 2. — in commentariis, XXIX, 29, 1.  
*Cæcina* Largus, XVII, 1, 2.  
*Cæcina* Volaterranus, X, 34, 2.  
*Cæli* F. Dokius, VII, 57, 4.

- Cælius*, III, 23, 5; XXXI, 18, 1.  
*Cælius* Antipater, II, 67, 4.  
*Cælius* M. XXXV, 46, 5.  
*Cælius* Senator, VIII, 61, 3.  
*Cæpio* Q. XXI, 10, 3; XXVIII, 41, 1; XXXIII, 6, 4.  
*Cæsar* Augusti pater, II, 23, 2 sq.  
*Cæsar* (Augustus), XVI, 3, 1.  
*Cæsar* Dictator, II, 30, 1; IV, 5, 12; VII, 31, 9; VII, 54, 2; VIII, 7, 3; VIII, 20, 1; VIII, 27, 1; VIII, 64, 2; VIII, 70, 7; XI, 71, 1; XIV, 17, 2; XIX, 6, 1; XIX, 15, 2; XXVIII, 4, 7; XXXIII, 17, 1. XXXIV, 10, 1; XXXV, 7, 3; XXXV, 9, 1; XXXV, 40, 7; XXXVI, 7, 1; XXXVI, 24, 2; XXXVII, 5, 1.  
*Cæsar* in Gallia, XXXVI, 7, 1. — *Ædilis*, XXXIII, 16, 1. — annos redegit ad solis cursum, XVIII, 57, 4. — major Pompeio apparuit, VII, 27,

1 et seqq. — ( laus ejus ) VII, 25, 1.  
*Cæsares* duo, alter *Cæsaris* dictatoris pater, VII, 54, 2.  
*Cæsari* sidera significant, XVIII, 64, 1 et seqq.  
*Cæsari* ferales Idus Martiæ, XVIII, 65, 1.  
*Cæsariana* classis, XXXII, 1, 3.  
*Cæsaris* anima inter numina, II, 23, 4. — bella civilia, XVII, 38, 4. — cœnæ triumphales, IX, 81, 1. — delubrum, XXXV, 36, 28. — domus, XXXV, 36, 21. — forum, XVI, 86, 1; XXXV, 45, 3. — miles, XXVI, 9, 2. — piscinæ, IX, 78, 1; X, 89, 1. — res, VII, 27, 4. — templum Alexandriæ, XXXVI, 14, 5. — villæ, XXXII, 7, 1.  
*Cæsaris* et Pompeii bellum, II, 23, 3.  
*Cæsar* Julius, XIV, 16, 1. — censor, XIII, 5, 1.  
*Cæsar* Vopiscus, XVII, 3, 7.  
*Cæsarum* primus, a cæso matris utero dictus, VII, 7, 1.  
*Cæsones* unde dicti, VII, 7, 1.  
*Cæsonia* Gaii principis, VII, 4, 1.  
*Caia* Cæcilia, VIII, 74, 1.  
*Caia* Taracia, XXXIV, 11, 4.  
*Caii* Cæsaris (Germanici) ludo, XI, 99, 2.  
*Caii* et Neronis Circus, XXXVI, 15, 3.  
*Caius* Cæsar Augusti F. II, 67, 3; VI, 31, 14; IX, 58, 2; XII, 31, 1; XXXII, 4, 1.  
*Caius* princeps (Germanicus), IV, 5, 1 et 2. — (Germanici F.) V, 1, 2; VII, 6, 2; IX, 31, 1; IX, 58, 1; XI, 54, 3; XI, 73, 1; XII, 5, 1; XIII, 4, 13; XIV, 6, 3; XIV, 8, 4; XVI, 76, 1; XXXII, 1, 3; XXXIII, 8, 2; XXXIII, 16, 1; XXXV, 6, 1; XXXVI, 14, 9; XXXVI, 24, 8; XXXVII, 6, 4.  
*Calades* (pictor), XXXV, 37, 2.  
*Calamis* (aëlator), XXXIII, 55, 2; XXXIV, 18, 7; XXXVI, 4, 23.  
*Calamis* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 22.

*Calliades* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 35.  
*Callias* Atheniensis, XXXIII, 37, 1.  
*Callicles* (pictor), XXXV, 37, 2.  
*Callicles* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 37.  
*Callicrates*, VII, 21, 1. — (sculptor) XXXVI, 4, 29.  
*Callidemus*, IV, 21, 3.  
*Callimachus* Cæcizotechnos appellatus, XXXIV, 19, 41.  
*Callimachus* dux Atheniensium, XXXV, 34, 4.  
*Callimachus* medicus, XXI, 9, 1.  
*Callimachus*, III, 25, 1; III, 30, 3; IV, 19, 1; IV, 22, 1; IV, 23, 3; V, 4, 3; VII, 48, 1; XXII, 44, 1; XXV, 106, 1; XXXI, 5, 1.  
*Calliphanes*, VII, 2, 7.  
*Callippus*, XVIII, 74, 5.  
*Callisthenes*, XXXVI, 14, 6. — historiæ scriptor, XXXVI, 4, 23.  
*Callistratus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 3; XXXVII, 12, 3; XXXVII, 25, 2.  
*Callistus*, Claudii principatu, XXXIII, 47, 2. — Claudii libertus, XXXVI, 12, 2.  
*Callixenus* (statuarius), XXXVI, 14, 5.  
*Callon* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 1.  
*Calpetanus* medicus, XXIX, 5, 2. — Calpetanos, *ibid.*  
*Calpurnius*, XXXIII, 6, 5.  
*Calpurnius* Bestia, XXVII, 2, 1.  
*Calpurnius* Flamma, XXII, 6, 1.  
*Calvinus* Egnatius, X, 68, 2.  
*Calvus* Licinius, VII, 50, 5.  
*Calvus* orator, XXXIII, 49, 1; XXXIV, 50, 1.  
*Calypso* (pinxit), XXXV, 40, 22.  
*Calypso* (Niciæ), XXXV, 40, 8.  
*Cambyses* rex, XXXVI, 14, 4.  
*Camelius* medicus, XIX, 38, 4.  
*Camilli* statua sine tunica, XXXIV, 11, 3.  
*Camillus*, XXXIII, 5, 1; XXXIII, 36, 1; XXXIV, 7, 1. — Veios cepit, III, 21, 3.

- Campaspe*, XXXV, 36, 24.  
*Canachus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 24; XXXVI, 4, 28.  
*Candace* regina, VI, 35, 8.  
*Candaules* rex, VII, 39, 1. — rex Lydiæ, XXXV, 34, 3.  
*Canopus* Menelai gubernator, V, 34, 1.  
*Cantharus* Sicyonius, XXXIV, 19, 35.  
*Cantharide*, VII, 53, 2.  
*Capaneus* (Taurisci), XXXV, 40, 19.  
*Capito* Alteius, XIV, 15, 1; XVIII, 28, 1.  
*Capito* Oppius, VII, 13, 1.  
*Capitolinus*, XVI, 5, 3. — M. VII, 29, 3.  
*Car*, VII, 57, 12.  
*Carbo* Cn. Cos. VII, 49, 5. — Cos. III, VII, 50, 5. — Papius, Cn. VII, 15, 1. — imperator, VIII, 82, 1.  
*Carmanides* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 21.  
*Carneades*, VII, 31, 9; XXV, 21, 4.  
*Carvilius* Pollio, IX, 13, 1; XXXIII, 51, 1.  
*Carvilius* Sp. XXXIV, 7, 1.  
*Cascellius*, VIII, 61, 3.  
*Cassander* (rex), XXXI, 30, 1.  
*Cassandro* regi picta tabula, XXXV, 36, 45.  
*Cassandra* (Theodori), XXXV, 40, 19.  
*Cassius* Dionysius, XI, 15, 2.  
*Cassius* C. Censor, XVII, 38, 4.  
*Cassius* L. Cos. X, 17, 1.  
*Cassius* Hemina, XIII, 27, 1; XXIX, 6, 1; XXXII, 10, 2.  
*Cassius* Longinus Cos. VII, 3, 3.  
*Cassius* Parmensis, XXXI, 8, 1.  
*Cassius* Sp. XXXIV, 9, 1; XXXIV, 14, 1.  
*Cassius* Severus, VII, 10, 5; XXXV, 46, 4.  
*Cassius* Silanus, XXXIV, 18, 7.  
*Cassius* medicus, XXIX, 5, 2. — *Cassios*, *ibid.*  
*Castor* et Pollux, II, 37, 2.

- Castor* et Pollux, etc. (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 3. — (Hegizæ) XXXIV, 19, 28. — (Parrhasii) XXV, 36, 10.  
*Castores* Romani, VII, 22, 1.  
*Castores* (tabula), XXXV, 10, 1.  
*Castorum* ædes, X, 60, 1; XXXIV, 11, 3.  
*Castor* Antonius, XX, 66, 1; XX, 98, 2; XXIII, 83, 1; XXV, 5, 1; XXVI, 33, 1.  
*Catagusa* (Praxitelis), XXXIV, 19, 20.  
*Cati*, VII, 31, 10.  
*Catienus* Plotinus, VII, 36, 2.  
*Catilina*, VII, 29, 4; VII, 31, 9.  
*Catilinana* prodigia, II, 52, 2.  
*Catilinanis* rebus, XXXIII, 8, 3.  
*Cato* M. 1, Proœm. 7; III, 23, 3; III, 24, 1; VIII, 5, 1; XIV, 12, 1; XIV, 14, 3; XIV, 19, 4; XIV, 25, 7; XV, 7, 1; XV, 8, 1; XV, 13, 1; XV, 15, 1; XV, 16, 2; XV, 19, 4; XV, 20, 1; XV, 21, 3; XV, 22, 1; XV, 24, 4; XV, 37, 1; XV, 39, 1; XVI, 38, 1; XVI, 60, 1; XVI, 67, 1; XVI, 69, 1; XVI, 75, 1; XVI, 84, 1; XVII, 3, 8; XVII, 6, 5; XVII, 14, 2; XVII, 16, 3; XVII, 19, 1; XVII, 21, 2; XVII, 24, 8; XVII, 25, 1; XVII, 26, 2; XVII, 29, 1; XVII, 35, 14 et sqq. XVII, 37, 6; XVII, 47, 5; XVIII, 3, 2; XVIII, 5, 1; XVIII, 6, 1; XVIII, 7, 4; XVIII, 8, 4; XVIII, 17, 1; XVIII, 42, 1; XVIII, 46, 1; XVIII, 49, 1; XVIII, 61, 2; XVIII, 65, 6; XVIII, 71, 1; XVIII, 77, 5; XIX, 19, 7; XIX, 30, 1; XIX, 41, 1; XXIII, 37, 1; XXV, 2, 1; XXVI, 58, 2; XXVIII, 4, 7; XXVIII, 79, 1; XXIX, 6, 1; XXX, 8, 1 et sqq. XXXIV, 14, 1; XXXIV, 19, 41.  
*Cato* primus Porciæ gentis, VII, 28, 1.  
*Cato* hominum summus, XVI, 75, 1. — omnium bonarum artium magister, XXV, 2, 1.

*Cato Censor*, VIII, 78, 1; XXXIV, 14, 1.  
*Cato Censorius*, I, Proëm. 7; VII, 12, 1; VII, 31, 3; VII, 52, 1; XIX, 6, 1; XXXVI, 53, 1.  
*Cato*, de militari disciplina, I, Proëm. 23.  
*Cato L. Cos.* III, 9, 17.  
*Cato Uticensis*, VII, 12, 1; VII, 31, 3; XXIX, 30, 4.  
*Catone* rapto anno sequente, XV, 20, 2.  
*Catonis* placita de olivis, XV, 16, 2.  
*Catonis* crimina, VIII, 74, 3.  
*Catonis* morte nobilis, Utica, V, 3, 1.  
*Catonum* primus (ejus elogium), XIV, 5, 1 et seqq.  
*Catullus*, I, Proëm. 2; XXXVI, 7, 1.  
*Catullus Q.* poeta, XXXVII, 21, 2. — Veronensis: carmina ejus, XXVIII, 4, 5.  
*Catulli* incantamenta, XXXVI, 7, 1.  
*Catulus Q.* XVII, 1, 2. — Iutatius, XXXIV, 19, 5. — Cos. X, 25, 1; XIX, 6, 1; XXII, 6, 1; XXXIII, 18, 1; XXXIV, 19, 27; XXXVI, 8, 1; XXXVI, 24, 7.  
*Catus Ælius*, XXXIII, 50, 2.  
*Cecrops*, VII, 57, 4.  
*Celebothras* rex, VI, 26, 10.  
*Celer* Asinius, IX, 31, 1.  
*Celer* Metellus Q. II, 67, 4.  
*Celsus* Cornelius, X, 74, 6; XIV, 4, 11; XX, 24, 1; XXI, 104, 1; XXVII, 108, 1.  
*Cenchræmis* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 37.  
*Censorinus* Marcus, XXXIII, 47, 2.  
*Centaretus*, VIII, 64, 5.  
*Cepheus* rex Æthiopiæ, VI, 35, 5.  
*Cephis* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 37.  
*Cephisodoros*, Praxitelis filius, XXXVI, 4, 12.  
*Cephisodoros* (pictor), XXXV, 36, 1.  
*Cepissodoti* duo, XXXIV, 19, 37.

*Cephisodoros* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 24.  
*Ceraunus* Ptolemæus, VI, 12, 2.  
*Cereri* suspensus, XVIII, 3, 4.  
*Cereri* ædes (Romæ), XXXV, 36, 36; XXXV, 45, 1. — delubrum, XXXV, 6, 1. — simulacrum, XXXIV, 9, 1.  
*Cereri* certamen cum Libero Patre, III, 9, 7.  
*Ceres*, VII, 57, 1.  
*Ceres* alia, VII, 57, 1.  
*Ceres* (Praxitelis), XXXVI, 4, 11. — (Sthenidis) XXXIV, 19, 39.  
*Cestius C. Cos.* X, 60, 3. — consularis, XXXIV, 18, 8.  
*Cethegi*, XIII, 29, 1.  
*Cethegus* Cornelius, XIII, 27, 1. — Cos. XIX, 45, 1.  
*Ceto* fabulosa, V, 14, 3.  
*Chabrie* castra, V, 14, 3.  
*Chæreas* Atheniensis, XX, 99, 1.  
*Chæreas* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 25.  
*Chalcos*, III, 16, 5.  
*Chalcothenes* plastes, XXXV, 45, 2. — (statuarius) XXXIV, 19, 37.  
*Chalcus*, VII, 57, 9.  
*Chares*, XXXVII, 11, 4. — Lindius, XXXIV, 18, 3.  
*Charmadas*, VII, 24, 1.  
*Charmadas* pictor, XXXV, 34, 3.  
*Charmis* Massiliensis, XXIX, 5, 4; XIX, 8, 6.  
*Chersiphron* architectus, XXXVI, 21, 2.  
*Chilon* Lacedæmonius, VII, 32, 1; VII, 54, 1.  
*Chiron*, XXV, 14, 7; XXV, 57, 5; XXV, 16, 1; XXV, 19, 1; XXV, 30, 1. — medicus, XXX, 2, 3.  
*Chiron* cum Achille (statua), XXXVI, 4, 17.  
*Chironium* pyxacanthum, XII, 15, 1.  
*Choræbus*, VII, 57, 7.  
*Chrysermus*, XXII, 32, 4.  
*Chrysippus* medicus, XX, 8, 3; XX, 33, 1; XX, 36, 2; XX, 44, 1; XX,



48, 1; XXII, 40, 1; XXVI, 6, 2; XXIX, 3, 1.

*Chrysippus* philosophus, XXX, 30, 5.

*Chrysogonus* Syllæ (libertus), XXXV, 58, 2.

*Cicero*, I, Procem. 7 et 8.—de (Re-publica) I, Procem. 7 et 8.—in admiran-  
dandis posuit, XXXI, 8, 2; XXXI, 28, 5. — lux doctrinarum altera, XVII, 3, 11. — Verrem damnaverat, XXXIV, 3, 2. — illo iudicio (contra Verrem), XXXIV, 18, 7.

*Cicero* consul, IX, 63, 2.

*Cicero*, VII, 2, 10; VII, 21, 1; VII, 44, 1; XVIII, 60, 1; XXIX, 16, 1; XXIX, 29, 1; XXX, 52, 1; XXXI, 3, 1; XXXIII, 8, 3; XXXVI, 4, 11; XXXVI, 5, 3.

*Cicero* M. filius, XIV, 28, 7.—Cos. XXII, 6, 3.

*Cicerones* (unde dicti), XVIII, 3, 2.

*Ciceroniana* simplicitas, I, Procem.

17.

*Ciceroniana* aquæ, XXXI, 3, 1.

*Ciceronis* mensa, XIII, 29, 1; XIII, 30, 5. — monumenta, XIII, 4, 2; XIII, 26, 1. — versus, XVIII, 61, 1. — villa, XXII, 6, 2.

*Ciceronis* consulatu, XVIII, 61, 1.

*Ciceronis* Atticus, XXXV, 2, 7.

*Ciceronis* (laus), VII, 31, 8.

*Cilix*, VII, 57, 7.

*Cimon* (pictor) XXXV, 34, 4.

*Cincinnatus* Quinticius, XVIII, 4, 4.

*Cineas* Pyrrhi legatus, VII, 24, 1; XIV, 3, 2.

*Cinyra*, VII, 57, 5.

*Cinyras* rex Cypriorum, VII, 49, 1.

*Cipus*, XI, 45, 1.

*Circe*, XXX, 2, 3. — Dea, XIII, 30, 4. — Itala, XXV, 5, 2.

*Circæ* filius, VII, 2, 7.

*Circummon* spado, XXXVI, 19, 5.

*Claudia*, VII, 35, 1.

*Claudia* charta, XIII, 24, 2.

*Claudii* principatu, VI, 24, 4; VIII, 21, 1; XXXIII, 12, 3; XXXIII,

47, 2; XXXIV, 19, 20; XXXVII, 7, 10.

*Claudii* Cæsaris censura, VII, 49, 6; X, 2, 3. — colonia, III, 37, 1. — historiarum, XII, 39, 1.

*Claudio* principe Cos. II, 31, 2.

*Claudius* Cæsar, II, 23, 3; III, 20, 5; V, 1, 2; V, 11, 4; VI, 3, 1; VI, 5, 3; VI, 10, 2; VI, 12, 2; VI, 31, 3; VII, 3, 2; VIII, 65, 1; XI, 54, 3; XIII, 24, 1; XXIX, 5, 2; XXXIII, 6, 7; XXXIII, 8, 2; XXXIII, 12, 2; XXXIII, 16, 1; XXXIII, 19, 3; XXXVI, 11, 3; XXXVI, 12, 2; XXXVI, 24, 18; XXXVII, 23, 1. — Cos. VII, 49, 5.

*Claudius* princeps, V, 10, 9; VII, 49, 5; VIII, 7, 4; VIII, 14, 2; IX, 5, 3; XI, 73, 1; XII, 5, 3; XVI, 76, 6; XXII, 46, 1; XXIX, 8, 6.

*Claudius* divus, III, 26, 1; V, 1, 20; VII, 16, 2; VIII, 25, 1; XXIX, 12, 2; XXXIV, 18, 1; XXXV, 36, 1; XXXVI, 14, 9.

*Claudius* Ap. Cos. XV, 1, 1; XXXV, 3, 1; XXXV, 7.

*Claudius* Cæcus, XV, 1, 1.

*Claudius* Marcellus, III, 23, 4.

*Claudius* Pulcher, VIII, 7, 2; XXI, 4, 1.

*Claudii* Pulcri ludi, XXV, 7, 4.

*Cleanthes* Corinthius, XXXV, 5, 2.

*Clemporus*, XXII, 44, 2. — medicus, XXIV, 101, 1.

*Cleobulus*, V, 38, 1.

*Cleombrotus* Cens, VII, 37, 1.

*Cleomenes* sculptor, XXXVI, 4, 21.

*Cleon* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 15.

*Cleon* (stataarius), XXXIV, 19, 37.

*Cleonas*, XXXVI, 4, 2 et 4.

*Cleonæus*, XXXV, 34, 4.

*Cleopatra* Ægypti regina, IX, 58, 2. — capta, IX, 58, 3; XIX, 5, 1; XXI, 9, 1; XXXIII, 14, 3.

*Cleophantus*, XX, 15, 1; XXIV, 92, 2; XXXV, 15, 2.

*Cleostratus*, II, 6, 3.

*Clesides* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 15.

- Clesippus fullo*, XXXIV, 6, 2.  
*Clitarchus*, III, 9, 5; VI, 15, 1; VI, 36, 1; VII, 2, 22; X, 70, 1.  
*Clitus* (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 30.  
*Clodia* lex, XXXIII, 13, 5.  
*Clodia* Ofilii, VII, 49, 5.  
*Clodiana* nex, XXXIV, 39, 2.  
*Clodiana* vasa, XXXIII, 49, 1.  
*Clodii* P. funus, XXXIV, 11, 2. — quem Milo occidit, XXXVI, 24, 3.  
*Clodius* Æsopus, X, 72, 1. — Æsopi F. IX, 59, 1.  
*Clodius* Servius, XXV, 7, 3.  
*Clodia* statua equestris, XXXIV, 13, 1 et sqq.  
*Clodius* Tullus, XXXIV, 11, 3.  
*Closter*, VII, 57, 5.  
*Cluacina* Venus, XV, 36, 1.  
*Clymenus* rex, XXV, 33, 1.  
*Clytemnestra* ('Taurisci'), XXXV, 40, 19.  
*Cocles* M. Horatius, XXXIV, 11, 2; XXXVI, 23, 2.  
*Coclitis* statua, XXXIV, 13, 2.  
*Coclitis*, XI, 55, 3.  
*Colotes* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 37; XXXV, 34, 1.  
*Columella*, VIII, 63, 2; XV, 18, 6; XVII, 6, 2; XVII, 30, 8; XVII, 35, 8; XVIII, 12, 6; XIX, 23, 4.  
*Cominiana* oliva, XV, 4, 1; XV, 6, 1.  
*Commiades*, XIV, 24, 1.  
*Concordia* ædes, XXXIII, 6, 3.  
*Concordia* delubrum, XXXV, 36, 3; XXXV, 40, 6; XXXVII, 2, 2.  
*Concordia* templum Romæ, XXXIV, 19, 27; XXXVI, 67, 1. — Romæ, XXXIV, 19, 24; XXXVI, 67, 2.  
*Congus* Junius, I, Procem. 6.  
*Conopas*, VII, 16, 3.  
*Considia* Servilii filia, XXIV, 28, 2.  
*Consingis* (regina), VIII, 61, 2.  
*Contia* oliva, XV, 4, 1.  
*Copiola* Galeria, VII, 49, 5.  
*Coponius* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 27.  
*Coponius* Q. XXXV, 46, 3.
- Corax* auriga Albatu, VIII, 65, 1.  
*Corax* Terentius, VII, 54, 4.  
*Corbulo* dux, II, 72, 1. — Cos. VII, 4, 1. — Domitius, VI, 8, 1; VI, 15, 6 et sqq.  
*Corculi*, VII, 31, 10.  
*Corelliana* castanea, XV, 25, 2; XVII, 26, 5.  
*Corellius* eques Rom. XVII, 26, 5.  
*Corfidius*, VII, 53, 7.  
*Cornelius* gens, VII, 55, 1.  
*Cornelia* Sipionum gentis, VII, 12, 1. — Gracchorum mater, VII, 15, 2; VII, 36, 2; XXXIV, 14, 1.  
*Cornelio* Orfito Cos. II, 31, 2.  
*Cornelius* Cn. Cos. X, 2, 3; XVIII, 46, 3.  
*Cornelius* Alexander, III, 21, 3; VII, 49, 2; XIII, 39, 1; XVI, 6, 2.  
*Cornelius* Balbus, V, 5, 6; VII, 44, 1; XXXVI, 12, 2.  
*Cornelius* Balbus major, V, 5, 6.  
*Cornelius* Bacchus, XXXVII, 9, 1.  
*Cornelius* Celsus, X, 74, 6; XIV, 4, 11; XXVII, 108, 1.  
*Cornelius* Cethegus, XIII, 27, 1. — Cos. XIX, 45, 1.  
*Cornelius* Cossus Cos. XVI, 5, 1.  
*Cornelius* Gallus, VII, 54, 5.  
*Cornelius* Lentulus Cos. XXX, 3, 1.  
*Cornelius* Merenda, XXXIII, 11, 1.  
*Cornelius* Nepos, II, 67, 4; III, 1, 5; III, 21, 3; III, 23, 5; IV, 24, 4; V, 1, 4; VI, 2, 1; VI, 12, 2; VI, 36, 2; IX, 28, 1; IX, 63, 1; XIII, 32, 1; XVI, 15, 1; XXXIII, 5, 2; XXXVI, 7, 1; XXXVI, 12, 1. — qui Augusti principatu obiit, X, 30, 3.  
*Cornelius* Pinus (pictor), XXXV, 37, 7.  
*Cornelius* Rufus, VII, 51, 1.  
*Cornelius* P. Scipio Censor, XXXIV, 14, 1.  
*Cornelius* Tacitus eques Rom. VII, 17, 1.  
*Cornelius* Valerianus, X, 2, 3; XIV, 3, 1.  
*Cornutus* Manilius, XXVI, 3, 2.  
*Corebus* Atheniensis, VII, 57, 6.

- Corvinus Messala*, VII, 24, 2.  
*Corvinus Valerius*, VII, 49, 4.  
*Coruncanus*, VIII, 77, 1; XXXIV, 11, 3.  
*Corybas Nicomachi discipulus*, XXXV, 40, 21.  
*Cossicius L.* VII, 3, 3.  
*Cossinus eques Rom.* XXIX, 30, 1.  
*Cossus Cornelius Cos.* XVI, 5, 1.  
*Cotta Messalinus*, X, 27, 1.  
*Cottianæ civitates*, III, 24, 5.  
*Crantor*, I, Proem. 17.  
*Crassi clade nobiles Carrhæ*, V, 2, 1.  
*Crassiana clades*, VI, 18, 3.  
*Crassus L. Cos.* XVII, 1, 1.  
*Crassus L. orator*, IX, 7, 9; XXXIII, 53, 1; XXXV, 8, 2; XXXVI, 3, 1.  
*Crassus L. heres L. Crassi oratoris*, XXXIV, 8, 1.  
*Crassus dives*, XXI, 4, 1.  
*Crassus, avus Crassi in Parthis interempti*, VII, 18, 3.  
*Crassus M.* XV, 21, 4; XV, 38, 1; XXXIII, 47, 1. — a Parthis interemptus, II, 57, 1.  
*Crassus Licinius censor*, III, 5, 1; XIV, 16, 1. — Cos. VII, 3, 3; XXX, 3, 1.  
*Craterus, e ducibus Alexandri M.* XXXV, 47, 3.  
*Craterus Monoceros*, X, 60, 4.  
*Craterus (pictor)*, XXXV, 40, 16.  
*Craterus (sculptor)*, XXXVI, 4, 23.  
*Crates*, IV, 20, 1.  
*Crates Pergamenus*, VII, 2, 5.  
*Cratevas*, XIX, 50, 1; XX, 26, 2; XXIV, 102, 6; XXV, 4, 1; XXV, 26, 1.  
*Crementius*, X, 37, 1; XVI, 45, 17.  
*Cressa*, XXXV, 36, 10.  
*Crete nympa*, 4, 20, 1.  
*Crinas Massiliensis*, XXIX, 5, 3.  
*Crispinus Hilarus*, VII, 11, 2.  
*Crispus Passienus*, XVI, 91, 1.  
*Crispus Vibius*, XIX, 1, 3.  
*Critias (statuarius)*, XXXIV, 19, 1.

- Critia discipulus*, XXXIV, 19, 35.  
*Critobulus*, VII, 37, 1.  
*Critodemus*, VII, 57, 3.  
*Criton*, XVIII, 74, 3.  
*Crocus*, XVI, 63, 1.  
*Cræsi domus regia*, XXXV, 49, 3.  
*Cræsi filius*, XI, 112, 4.  
*Cræsus*, XXXIII, 15, 1. — rex, XXXIII, 47, 3.  
*Cronius (sculptor)*, XXXVII, 4, 1; XXXVII, 38, 5 et seq.  
*Ctesias Cnidius*, II, 110, 1; VII, 2, 15.  
*Ctesias (statuarius)*, XXXIV, 19, 43.  
*Ctesibius*, VII, 38, 1; XXXI, 18, 1; XXXVII, 11, 8.  
*Ctesidemus (pictor)*, XXXV, 37, 4; XXXV, 40, 14.  
*Ctesilaus (statuarius)*, XXXIV, 19, 24.  
*Ctesiloehus Apellis discipulus*, XXXV, 40, 15.  
*Ctesiphon Gnossius*, VII, 38, 1.  
*Cupidines (statuæ)*, XXXV, 40, 16; XXXVI, 4, 27.  
*Cupidinis fons*, XXXI, 16, 1.  
*Cupido fulmen tenens*, XXXVI, 4, 16.  
*Cupido (Praxitelis)*, XXXVI, 4, 11.  
*Curatii*, VII, 3, 1.  
*Curio C.* XXXVI, 24, 13, et 16.  
*Curio pater*, VII, 10, 5.  
*Curionum familia*, VII, 42, 1.  
*Curius Apollo*, XXXII, 8, 1.  
*Curius*, IX, 58, 2.  
*Curius M.* VII, 15, 1; XVIII, 4, 3; XIX, 26, 6. — Manius, VII, 51, 1.  
*Cursor Papirius*, XVII, 16, 4.  
*Curtius*, XV, 20, 4.  
*Cyrtas (pictor)*, XXXV, 40, 6.  
*Cydyppe*, XXXV, 36, 42.  
*Cydon (statuarius)*, XXXIV, 19, 4.  
*Cynegirus dux Atheniensium*, XXXV, 34, 4.

## CYR

*Cypselus* tyrannus, XXXV, 5, 2.  
*Cyri* aræ, VI, 18, 4. — sepulcrum  
 VI, 29, 4.  
*Cyrus* rex, VI, 25, 1; VII, 24, 1;

## CYT 137

VII, 57, 14. — Assyriæ rex, XIX,  
 9, 1. — in Persis regnavit, XXXVI,  
 4, 1.  
*Cytheris*, VIII, 21, 2.

## DAR

*Dædalus*, VII, 57, 7; XXXVI,  
 19, 1 et seqq.  
*Dædalus* stans ( Polycharmi ),  
 XXXVI, 4, 23.  
*Dædali* F. Iapyx, III, 116, 3.  
*Dædalus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19,  
 26.  
*Dæmon* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19,  
 37.  
*Dahippus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19,  
 3; XXXIV, 19, 7.  
*Daiphron* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19,  
 37.  
*Dalion*, VI, 35, 16 et sqq.  
*Damastes*, VII, 49, 2 et 5; VII,  
 57, 16.  
*Damasus* Democriti frater, XVIII,  
 78, 1.  
*Damias* Clitorius, XXXIV, 19, 2.  
*Damon*, XX, 40, 2.  
*Damon*, VII, 2, 9; XXIV,  
 120, 3.  
*Damophilus*, XXXV, 45, 1.  
*Danaë*, lauras, XV, 39, 3.  
*Danaë* Persei mater, III, 9, 3.  
*Danaë* (Artemonis), XXXV, 40,  
 14.  
*Danaus*, VII, 57, 5 et sq.  
*Dando*, VII, 49, 2.  
*Daphnidis* insula, VI, 34, 4.  
*Daphnis* Grammaticus, VI, 40, 1.  
*Dardanus* Trojanus, III, 9, 11. —  
 e Phœnice, XXV, 2, 5.  
*Darius* rex Persarum ( quem vicit  
 Alexander), XIII, 1, 1. — quem  
 Alexander debellavit, VI, 16, 1.  
 — Alexandri prælium cum Dario  
 (in pictura), XXXV, 36, 45.  
*Darius* Hystaspis F. VI, 31, 7; VI,  
 33, 2. — Xerxis pater, IV, 24, 1. —

## DEM

rex, VI, 29, 5. — Persarum rex, VII,  
 30, 1; XXXIII, 47, 3; XXXVI, 28,  
 1.  
*Darii* officinæ, XXXIV, 19, 19.  
*Datis* dux Persarum, XXXV,  
 34, 4.  
*Daunus* Diomedis socer, III, 16,  
 3.  
*Decimiana* pira, XV, 16, 1.  
*Decimus* Brutus, X, 53, 1.  
*Decimus* Saufeius, VII, 54, 5.  
*D, Silanus*, XVIII, 5, 1.  
*Decii*, pater et filius, XXVIII,  
 3, 3.  
*Decius* P. pater, XVI, 5, 1.  
*Decius* Eculeo, XXXV, 36, 10.  
*Decius* Mus P. XXII, 5, 1.  
*Decius* (statuarius), XXXIV, 18, 5.  
*Dejanira* (Artemonis), XXXV, 40,  
 14.  
*Deiphobus* (Aristophontis), XXXV,  
 40, 13.  
*Delas*, VII, 57, 6.  
*Deliades* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19,  
 35.  
*Delphus*, VII, 57, 12.  
*Demænetus* Parrhasius, VIII, 34,  
 3.  
*Demarate* (Nicerati), XXXIV, 19,  
 38.  
*Demaratus* Tarquiniæ pater,  
 XXXV, 5, 2. — Tarquiniæ Prisci,  
 XXXV, 43, 2.  
*Demetrii* regis undeciremis, XVI,  
 76, 6.  
*Demetrius* Antigoni, VII, 57, 1,  
 16. — rex, IV, 5, 2; XXXIV, 18, 4;  
 XXXV, 36, 40. — Expugnator, VII,  
 39, 1.  
*Demetrius* (Theodori), XXXV, 40,

19. — (Tisicratis) XXXIV, 19, 18.  
*Demetrius Phalereus*, XXXIV, 12, 2.  
*Demetrius (scriptor)*, XXXVI, 17, 2.  
*Demetrius Pompeii (libertus)*, XXXV, 58, 2.  
*Demetrius apud consules accusatus*, XXXIII, 57, 3.  
*Demetrius (statuarius)*, XXXIV, 19, 18 et 26.  
*Demetrius Physicus*, VIII, 21, 1. — de numero quaternario, XXVIII, 17, 5.  
*Democrates medicus*, XXIV, 28, 2.  
*Democrates Servilius*, XXV, 49, 1.  
*Democritus* II, 5, 1; VII, 56, 2; VIII, 22, 1; XI, 28, 2; XIII, 47, 2; XIV, 4, 1; XV, 40, 5; XVII, 2, 11; XVII, 11, 2; XVIII, 8, 7; XVIII, 45, 3; XVIII, 62, 2; XVIII, 68, 9; XVIII, 74, 3; XVIII, 75, 1; XVIII, 78, 1; XX, 9, 1; XX, 13, 3; XX, 53, 3; XXI, 36, 1; XXIV, 102, 1; XXV, 5, 4; XXVI, 9, 3; XXVII, 114, 1; XXVIII, 2, 3; XXVIII, 16, 1; XXVIII, 42, 4; XXIX, 22, 1; XXX, 2, 5; XXXII, 18, 1; XXXVII, 18, 2; XXXVII, 54, 1; XXXVII, 55, 1; XXXVII, 58, 1; XXXVII, 70, 1.  
*Democritus (statuarius)*, XXXIV, 19, 37.  
*Demodamas*, VI, 18, 4.  
*Demophilus (pictor)*, XXXV, 36, 3.  
*Demophilus plastes*, XXXV, 45, 1.  
*Demosthenes*, VII, 31, 1. — summus orator, XXXIII, 6, 9.  
*Demostrius*, XXXVII, 11, 4; XXXVII, 23, 1.  
*Demoteles*, XXXVI, 17, 2; XXXVI, 19, 1.  
*Dentatus Currius*, VII, 15, 1.  
*Dentatus Siccus*, VII, 29, 1; XVI, 5, 3.  
*Denter Cæcilius*, VII, 29, 1.  
*Derceto*, V, 19, 1.  
*Dercylides (sculptor)*, XXXVI, 4, 23.

*Destlaus (statuarius)*, XXXIV, 19, 26.  
*Diagoras*, XX, 76, 1 et sq.  
*Diana Ephesia*, XIV, 2, 1; XXXIV, 19, 4; XXXVI, 21, 1. — ex uno lapide, XXXVI, 4, 23.  
*Diana Ephesia (statua)*, VII, 39, 2.  
*Diana (Anthermi filiorum)*, XXXVI, 4, 1. — (Apellis) XXXV, 36, 30. — (Cephissodori) XXXVI, 4, 12. — (Nicæ) XXXV, 40, 7. — (Nicomachi) XXXV, 36, 44. — (Philisci) XXXVI, 4, 22. — (Timaretes) XXXV, 40, 22. — (Timothes) XXXVI, 4, 20.  
*Dianæ Ephesiæ ædes*, VII, 38, 1; XXXVI, 56, 2. — templum, V, 31, 5; XVI, 79, 1; XXXIII, 55, 1; XXXV, 36, 30; XXXV, 40, 7.  
*Dianæ lucus*, XVI, 91, 1. — nemus, XXXV, 33, 1.  
*Dianæ templum Sagunti*, XVI, 79, 1. — templum augustissimum Sæsiensis, VI, 31, 9.  
*Dibutades (plastes)*, XXXV, 43, 1.  
*Dicæarchus*, II, 65, 2.  
*Dicæus citharædus*, XXXIV, 19, 10.  
*Didymæus Apollo*, VI, 18, 4.  
*Dieuches*, XX, 15, 1; XX, 33, 1; XX, 73, 3; XXIII, 29, 1; XXXIV, 92, 2.  
*Dinias (pictor)*, XXXV, 34, 3.  
*Dino*, X, 70, 1.  
*Dinochares architectus*, V, 11, 3; XXXIV, 42, 1.  
*Dinocrates*, VII, 38, 1.  
*Dinomeneus (statuarius)*, XXXIV, 19, 2.  
*Dinon (statuarius)*, XXXIV, 19, 2.  
*Diocles*, XX, 9, 1; XX, 17, 1; XX, 23, 2; XX, 40, 3; XX, 51, 7; XX, 83, 1; XX, 96, 1; XXI, 35, 1; XXI, 105, 4; XXIII, 17, 1; XXIV, 120, 1; XXXVII, 13, 1. — Carystius, XXVI, 6, 2. — medicus, XXII, 63, 1.  
*Diodori insula*, VI, 34, 1.  
*Diodori ἐπιθεώρησις*, I, Proœm. 19.  
*Diodorus Dialecticus*, VII, 54, 1.

*Diodotus* Petronius, XX, 32, 1; XX, 48, 1; XXIV, 92, 2; XXV, 64, 1; XXIX, 39, 7.  
*Diogenes* Atheniensis (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 25.  
*Diogenes* Cynicus, VII, 18, 3.  
*Diogenes* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 21.  
*Diognetus*, VI, 21, 6.  
*Diomedea* aves, X, 61, 1.  
*Diomedes*, III, 20, 5; XXXIII, 3, 1. — condidit Argos Hippium, III, 16, 5.  
*Diomedes* in emblemate, XXXIII, 55, 4.  
*Diomedis* socer Daunus, III, 16, 3. — equorum stabula, IV, 18, 3. — insula, XII, 3, 1. — tumulus, *ibid.* — monumentum, III, 30, 1. — tumulus, et delubrum, X, 61, 2.  
*Διώνυσος* κτηνώδης, VIII, 21, 5.  
*Dionysius*, IV, 21, 3; V, 36, 3; XX, 44, 1; XX, 83, 1; XXII, 32, 1; XXV, 4, 1; XXXVI, 17, 2. — (Pestēgetes) VI, 31, 14.  
*Dionysius*, II, 104, 2; VII, 31, 1; VIII, 64, 5; XII, 3, 1; XII, 5, 3. — major, III, 15, 2.  
*Dionysius* Cassius, XI, 15, 2.  
*Dionysius* a Philadelpho missus, VI, 21, 3.  
*Dionysius* (medicus), XX, 9, 1.  
*Dionysius* pictor, XXXV, 37, 2; XXXV, 40, 23.  
*Dionysodorus* Melius, II, 112, 10.  
*Dionysodorus* medicus, XXXVII, 3, 2.  
*Dionysodorus* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 21.  
*Dionysodorus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 35.  
*Dionysius* Sallustius, XXXII, 26, 2.  
*Dioscorides* (sculptor), XXXVII, 4, 1.  
*Diotimus* Thebanus, XXVIII, 23, 6.  
*Dioxippus* (Alcimachi), XXXV, 40, 4.

*Dipænus* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 1.  
*Dirce* et Taurus, XXXVI, 4, 21.  
*Divites* cognominati, XXXIII, 47, 1.  
*Dioitum* gens, XXXIII, 47, 1 et sqq.  
*Dokius* Cæli F. VII, 57, 4.  
*Dolabella* P. II, 31, 2.  
*Dolabelliana* pira, XV, 16, 1.  
*Domitii* delubrum, XXXVI, 4, 13.  
*Domitius* Cn. II, 32, 1; XIV, 14, 2.  
*Domitius* Cos. XXXIII, 6, 1.  
*Domitius* L. VII, 54, 7.  
*Domitius* Ahenobarbus, VIII, 54, 5. — Cos. XVII, 1, 1 et sqq.  
*Domitius* Corbulo, VI, 8, 1.  
*Domitius* Nero, II, 23, 3; IV, 5, 2; IV, 10, 2; IV, 15, 4; VII, 15, 4; XI, 96, 2; XXXVII, 7, 3; XXXVII, 12, 3.  
*Domitius* Piso, I, Procem. 13.  
*Dorotheus* carminibus suis, XXII, 45, 1.  
*Dorotheus* (pictor), XXXV, 36, 28.  
*Dosiades*, IV, 20, 1.  
*Dositheus*, XVIII, 74, 3.  
*Dossennus* Fabius, XIV, 15, 1.  
*Drusi* (conjux Antonia), VII, 18, 3; IX, 81, 1.  
*Drusilla* Livia, XV, 40, 4.  
*Drusillanus* Rotundus, XXXIII, 52, 1.  
*Drusus* Tribunus plebis, XXVIII, 41, 1. — Livius, XXXIII, 13, 5; XXXIII, 50, 1. — clarissimus Tribunorum popularium, XXV, 21, 4.  
*Drusus* Tiberii frater, VII, 20, 3; XXXIII, 6, 4.  
*Drusus* Cæsar, X, 60, 1; XIV, 28, 6; XXIX, 8, 5. — Tiberii F. XIX, 41, 3.  
*Duillius* C. XXXIV, 11, 2. — Imperator, XVI, 74, 4.  
*Duris*, VII, 2, 23; VIII, 61, 2; XXXIV, 19, 12. — Samius, XXXVI, 17, 2.

## EPI

- Eaelis*, VII, 57, 6.  
*Ebrietas* (Praxitelis statua), XXXIV, 19, 20.  
*Echecratis* Thessalus, X, 83, 9.  
*Echion* (pictor), XXXV, 32, 1; XXXV, 36, 16.  
*Echion* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 2.  
*Eculeo* Decius, XXXV, 36, 10.  
*Egnatius* Calvinus, X, 68, 2.  
*Egnatius* Mecenius, XIV, 14, 2.  
*Elephantis*, XXVIII, 23, 4.  
*Elipertius* Optatus, IX, 29, 1.  
*Elpenoris* tumulus, XV, 36, 1.  
*Elpis* Samnius, VIII, 21, 3.  
*Empedocles* Physicus, XXI, 4, 7; XXX, 2, 5; XXXVI, 69, 1.  
*Endymion*, II, 6, 13.  
*Ennius* Q. VII, 29, 1; VII, 31, 4; XXXV, 7, 1. — antiquissimus vates, XVIII, 19, 2.  
*Entochus* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 21.  
*Epaminondas* (Aristolai), XXXV, 40, 12.  
*Epeus*, VII, 57, 10.  
*Ephorus*, IV, 21, 3; IV, 36, 2; V, 38, 1; VI, 36, 2; VII, 49, 2.  
*Epicharmus*, V II, 57, 2; XX, 34, 4; XX, 36, 3.  
*Epicurei*, I, Procem. sub fin.  
*Epicuri* Leontium, XXXV, 40, 19.  
*Epicuri* vultus, XXXV, 2, 2.  
*Epicurus* otii magister, XIX, 19, 2.  
*Epidius* C. XVII, 38, 2.  
*Epigenes*, VII, 50, 1; VII, 57, 3; XXXI, 21, 3.  
*Epigonus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 38.  
*Epimenides* Gnossius, VII, 49, 2; VII, 53, 2.  
*Epiphanes* (Antiochus), VI, 32, 6.  
*Epistates*, XXXIV, 19, 32.  
*Epitherses* (Phœnicis), XXXIV, 19, 31.

## EUD

- Eraphius* (rex in Ægypto), XXXVI, 14, 5.  
*Erasistrati* schola, XX, 34, 1.  
*Erasistratus*, XIV, 9, 1. — medicus maximus, XIV, 9, 1; XX, 40, 1; XX, 76, 3.  
*Erasistratus*, XXII, 38, 1; XXII, 44, 1; XXIV, 47, 3; XXXV, 35, 1; XXVI, 6, 2; XXIX, 3, 1.  
*Eraton* præfectus Ægypti, VI, 34.  
*Eratosthenes*, II, 76, 1; II, 112, 8; III, 10, 4; V, 6, 2; V, 9, 1; V, 33, 6; V, 36, 1; VI, 1, 2; VI, 15, 1; VI, 24, 1; VI, 28, 1; VI, 33, 1; VI, 34, 3; VI, 35, 6; XII, 30, 1.  
*Erichthonius* Atheniensis, VII, 57, 6 et sq. VII, 57, 11.  
*Erigonus* tritor colorum, XXXV, 40, 20.  
*Erinna* carminibus suis, XXXIV, 19, 9.  
*Eros* Staberius, XXXV, 58, 1.  
*Erythras* rex, VI, 28, 1; VI, 32, 1; VII, 57, 16.  
*Estice* templum, V, 43, 3.  
*Esubopes*, XXXIII, 15, 2.  
*Etereiana* castanea, XV, 25, 2; XVII, 26, 5.  
*Etereius*, XVII, 26, 5.  
*Eubolides* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 38.  
*Euchir*, VII, 57, 14.  
*Euchir* (fictor), XXXV, 43, 2. — (statuarius) XXXIV, 19, 40.  
*Euctemon*, XVIII, 57, 5.  
*Eudemus*, XXIX, 8, 5.  
*Eudicus*, XXXI, 9, 1.  
*Eudorus* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 16.  
*Eudoxus*, II, 48, 1; VI, 36, 1; XVIII, 74, 3; XXX, 2, 1; XXXI, 13, 1.  
*Eudoxus* quidam, II, 67, 3.  
*Eugrammus* fictor, XXXV, 43, 2.

## EUR

- Euhemerus*, XXXVI, 17, 1.  
*Eumarus* (pictor), XXXV, 34, 3.  
*Eumenis* regis bibliotheca, XIII, 21, 2. — prælia adversus Gallos, XXXIV, 19, 34.  
*Eumolpus*, VII, 57, 8.  
*Eunicus* (cælator), XXXIII, 55, 2; XXXIV, 19, 35.  
*Eupalamus*, VII, 57, 17.  
*Eupator* rex, XXV, 29, 1.  
*Euphorbus* medicus, XXV, 38, 1 et sqq.  
*Euphorion* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 35.  
*Euphranor* Isthmius, XXXV, 40, 4 et sqq. 21 et sqq.  
*Euphranor* pictor, XXXV, 36, 46.  
*Euphranor* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 27.  
*Euphronides* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 3.  
*Euphronius*, XIV, 24, 1.  
*Eupompus* pictor, XXXIV, 19, 13; XXXV, 36, 5.  
*Euripides* poeta, XXII, 38, 1; XXXVII, 11, 2. — ejus sepulchrum, XXXI, 19, 12.

## FAB

- Fabianus*, II, 46, 1; II, 105, 1; IX, 8, 1; XII, 9, 1; XV, 2, 1; XIV, 68, 11; XXIII, 30, 1.  
*Fabianus* Papirius, XXXVI, 24, 20.  
*Fabii* (unde dicti), XVIII, 3, 1.  
*Fabii* pictores, XXXV, 7, 1.  
*Fabiorum* familia, VII, 42, 1.  
*Fabius* Ambustus, VII, 42, 1.  
*Fabius* Dossennus, XIV, 15, 1.  
*Fabius* Gurges, VII, 42, 1.  
*Fabius* Q. II, 29, 1; XXXIII, 13, 4.  
*Fabius* Q. Maximus, VII, 49, 2; VII, 54, 2; VIII, 25, 1. — Cos. VII, 51, 1; VII, 54, 2; XXII, 5, 2. — dictator, XXXIII, 13, 4.

## EVE 141

- Europa* cum Jove, etc. XII, 5, 2.  
*Europe* (Aniiphili), XXXV, 37, 2.  
*Euryalus*, VII, 57, 4.  
*Eutyichides* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 16.  
*Eutyichides* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 3 et 28.  
*Eutyichides* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 21.  
*Eutyichis*, VII, 3, 2.  
*Euthycrates* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 3.  
*Euthycratis* discipulus, XXXIV, 19, 33.  
*Euthymenes*, VII, 17, 1.  
*Euthymus* pycæ, VII, 48, 1.  
*Euthymedes* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 21.  
*Euxenidas* (pictor), XXXV, 36, 13.  
*Evagon*, XXVIII, 6, 1.  
*Evander*, XXXIV, 16, 1.  
*Evander* Aulanius, XXXVI, 4, 20.  
*Evanthes*, VIII, 34, 1.  
*Evenor*, XX, 73, 3; XXI, 105, 4.  
*Evenor* pater Parrhasii, XXXV, 36, 1. — (eventus) boni eventus simulacrum, XXXIV, 19, 27.

## FAU

- Fabius* pictor, X, 34, 2; XIV, 14, 2.  
*Fabius* Rullianus, VII, 42, 1.  
*Fabius* Senator Prætor, VII, 5, 1.  
*Fabius* Verrucosus, XXXIV, 18, 2.  
*Fabius* Vestalis, VII, 60, 2.  
*Fabius* (auctor), VII, 46, 3; VIII, 34, 3.  
*Fabricius*, IX, 58, 2; XXXIII, 54, 3; XXXIV, 15, 1.  
*Fabullus*, I, Proæm. 2.  
*Fannii* officina, XIII, 28, 1.  
*Fannii* C. Cos. lex, X, 71, 1.  
*Fanniana* charta, XIII, 24, 1.  
*Fannius* C. II, 32, 1.  
*Faurus* rex, XVII, 6, 1.  
*Fausto* quædam e plebe, VII, 3, 1.  
*Faustianus* ager, XIV, 8, 3 et sqq.



- Felicitatis* ædes, XXXIV, 19, 20; XXXVI, 4, 26.  
*Felicitatis* signum, XXXV, 45, 3.  
*Felix* Russatus, VII, 54, 7.  
*Felix* Sylla, XXII, 6, 3; XVIII, 7, 1.  
*Felix*: Galeria Felix, VII, 52, 4.  
*Fenestella*, VIII, 7, 1; VIII, 74, 1; IX, 30, 2; IX, 59, 2; XV, 1, 1; XXXIII, 6, 5; XXXIII, 52, 2; XXXV, 46, 3.  
*Feroniæ* ædes, II, 56, 2.  
*Fetialis* Annus, XXXIV, 13, 2.  
*Fidei* ædes, XXXV, 36, 36.  
*Fidustius* M. VII, 43, 1.  
*Firmiana* vasa, XXXIII, 49, 1.  
*Flaccorum* cognomen, XI, 50, 1.  
*Flaccus* Censor, VII, 49, 4.  
*Flaccus* Fulvius, VII, 35, 1.  
*Flaccus* Horatius, X, 74, 2.  
*Flaccus* Pompeius, XV, 24, 5.  
*Flaccus* Verrinus, XXVIII, 4, 4.  
*Flaminius* Circus, XXXVI, 4, 13.  
*Flaminius* C. Censor, XXXV, 57, 1.  
*Flaminius* Cos. XIX, 45, 1.  
*Flamma* Calpurnia, XXII, 6, 1.  
*Flavia* prima colonia a Vespasiano Imp. deducta, V, 14, 3.

## GAL

- Gabbaras*, VII, 16, 2.  
*Gabienus*, VII, 53, 4.  
*Galba* imp. III, 5, 7. — Sulpicius, XXXIII, 8, 1.  
*Galeria* Copiola, VII, 49, 5.  
*Galeria* Felix, VII, 50, 4.  
*Galerii* villa, X, 25, 1.  
*Galerius*, XIX, 1, 3.  
*Galli* Matris Deum, XI, 109, 1.  
*Gallio* Annus, XXXI, 33, 1.  
*Gallus* Ælius, VI, 32, 17.  
*Gallus* Aquilius, VII, 54, 5.  
*Gallus* Asinius, XIII, 29, 1; XXXIII, 47, 2.

- Flavianus* Proconsul Africa, X, 8, 1.  
*Flavius* C. XIX, 1, 3.  
*Flavius* Albus, IX, 8, 1.  
*Flavius* Annii, XXXIII, 6, 1.  
*Flavius* Proculus, XXXIII, 8.  
*Flora* (Praxitelis), XXXVI, 4.  
*Fontei* Cos, II, 72, 1; V, 20, 1.  
*Fortuna* Seia, XXXVI, 46, 1.  
*Fortunæ* ædes, VIII, 74, 1.  
*Fortunæ* hujusque dici æ XXXIV, 19, 5.  
*Fortunæ* delubrum Prætorii XXXVI, 64, 1. — signum, VIII, 3. — simulacrum, XXXIII, 19, 3.  
*Fronditius*, XVII, 1, 5.  
*Frugi* Piso, XXXIII, 11, 1.  
*Fufidius*, XXXIII, 6, 5.  
*Fulcinus* C. XXXIV, 11, 3.  
*Fullonius* T. VII, 49, 6.  
*Fulvius* L. VII, 44, 1; XXI, 1.  
*Fulvius* Flaccus, VII, 35, 1.  
*Fulvius* Hirpinus, IX, 82, 1.  
*Fulvius* Lupinus, VIII, 78, 2.  
*Fulvius* Nobilior, XXXV, 36, 6.  
*Fulvius* Q. Cos. XXXV, 4, 2.  
*Furius* Cresinus, XVIII, 8, 3.  
*Fuscus* Arellius, XXXIII, 54.  
*Fusius* (an Fabus), VII, 19, 2.

## GER

- Gallus* Cornelius, VII, 54, 5.  
*Gallus* Sulpicius, II, 19, 2.  
*Ganymedes* (Leocharis), XXI, 19, 29.  
*Gegania*, XXXIV, 6, 2.  
*Gellianus*, III, 17, 2.  
*Gellius*, VII, 57, 2 et 6.  
*Gelo* tyrannus, VI, 61, 2.  
*Genita* Mana, XXIX, 14, 1.  
*Gentius* rex Illyriorum, X, 34, 1.  
*Germanici* Cæsaris carmen, V, 64, 3.  
*Germanici* F. C. Cæsar, V, 1.

*Germanici* F. Nero, VIII, 61, 3.  
*Germanicus* Cæsar, II, 25, 1; VIII, 2, 1; VIII, 71, 2; X, 60, 1; XI, 71, 2; XXV, 6, 4; XXXIV, 18, 7; XXXVII, 11, 11.  
*Geryones*, IV, 36, 3.  
*Gestius*, XV, 15, 1.  
*Glauce*, cithara canens Ptolemæo regi, X, 26, 1.  
*Glaucias*, XX, 99, 1; XXI, 102, 1; XXIV, 91, 1.  
*Glaucides* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.  
*Glaucon* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 9.  
*Glaucon* (tabula), XXXV, 10, 2.  
*Glaucon*, XXII, 35, 1.  
*Glauco*, XXXIII, 5, 1.  
*Glycera* coronaria, XXI, 3, 1. — inventrix coronarum, XXXV, 40, 2 et sqq.  
*Gnætius* Pisarenensis, VII, 40, 1.  
*Gobar* Præfectus, VI, 30, 3.  
*Gorgasus* plastes, XXXV, 45, 1.  
*Gorgias* Leontinus, XXXIII, 24, 1.  
*Gorgias* Siculus, VII, 49, 3.  
*Gorgias* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 1.

## HAN

*Habron* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 16.  
*Habron* (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 30.  
*Hammonis* delubrum, XIII, 33, 1; XXIII, 30, 4.  
*Hammonis* Jovis oraculum, V, 9, 2; XII, 49, 1; XXXI, 39, 4.  
*Hannibal*, I, Proëm. 24; V, 43, 1; VII, 3, 2; VII, 29, 4; VIII, 7, 1; VIII, 82, 3; XI, 73, 1; XV, 20, 2; XVI, 79, 3; XVII, 1, 5; XXXIII, 6, 4; XXXIII, 13, 4; XXXIII, 15, 1; XXXIII, 31, 2; XXXVI, 1, 1. — ex Italia pulsus, XXII, 5, 2. — quo anno superatus est, XVIII, 46, 3.  
*Hannibalis* amor meretricius, III, 16, 4. — castra, III, 15, 3. — parva insula, III, 11, 2. — speculæ,

*Gorgone* (statua Timomachi), XXXIV, 40, 11.  
*Gorgonum* domus, VI, 36, 3.  
*Gorgosthenes* Apellis, XXXV, 36, 30.  
*Gracchanus* Junius, XXXIII, 9, 1.  
*Gracchi*, XXXIII, 8, 3. — Tiberius et Caius, XIII, 26, 1.  
*Gracchus* C. I., Proëm. 8; XXXIII, 9, 1; XXXIII, 14, 1; XXXIII, 53, 1. — Trib. plebis, XIV, 6, 2.  
*Gracchorum* pater, VII, 36, 2. — mater, VII, 11, 1; VII, 15, 2. — mater Cornelia, XXXIV, 14, 1.  
*Gracilis* Turranius, III, 1, 4.  
*Græcinus*, XIV, 4, 11; XVI, 90, 1.  
*Græcus* rex, IV, 14, 1.  
*Granius*, XXVIII, 9, 1.  
*Gratiana* vasa, XXXIII, 49, 1.  
*Gratidianus* Marius, XXXIII, 46, 1; XXXIV, 12, 2.  
*Gratinus* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 22.  
*Gulussa* regulus, VIII, 10, 4.  
*Gurges* Fabius, VII, 42, 1.  
*Gurges* Vulcatius, VII, 54, 2.  
*Gyges* rex, VII, 47, 1. — Lydus, VII, 57, 14.

## HAR

XXXV, 48, 1. — statuæ (Romæ), XXXIV, 15, 1.  
*Hannibalis* tumulus, V, 43, 2.  
*Hannibalis* turres, II, 73, 1.  
*Hanno*, II, 67, 3.  
*Hanno* Carthaginiensium dux, V, 1, 7.  
*Hanno* e clarissimis Pœnorum, VIII, 21, 2.  
*Hanno* Pœnorum Imperator, VI, 36, 4.  
*Harmodio* familiare seotum, XXXIV, 19, 23.  
*Harmodius*, VII, 23, 1; XXXIV, 9, 2.  
*Harmodius* (Praxitelis), XXXIV, 19, 21.

*Harpalus*, XVI, 62, 1.  
*Harpocrates*, XXXIII, 12, 2.  
*Haterius* Q. VII, 54, 5.  
*Hecale*, XXII, 44, 1.  
*Hecataeus*, IV, 27, 4; VI, 20, 3.  
*Hecataeus* cælator, XXXIII, 55, 2;  
 XXXIV, 19, 35.  
*Hecate* (Menestrati), XXXVI, 4,  
 20.  
*Hector*, VII, 50, 5.  
*Hecuba* tumulus, IV, 18, 11.  
*Hegesias*, VII, 57, 16.  
*Hegesias* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19,  
 28.  
*Hegesidemus*, IX, 8, 6.  
*Hegias* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 1.  
*Helena*, XXI, 91, 1; XXV, 5, 3;  
 XXXIII, 23, 2. — Homericæ, XXIII,  
 23, 1.  
*Helena* (picta), XXXV, 6, 1. —  
 (Zeuxidis) XXXV, 36, 6.  
*Helena* (Aristophontis), XXXV,  
 40, 13.  
*Helena* lacrymæ, XXI, 33, 1.  
*Helena* amator, XXXIV, 19, 27.  
*Helico* ex Helvetiis, XII, 2, 2.  
*Heliodoros* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4,  
 22.  
*Heliodoros* (statuarius), XXXIV,  
 19, 40.  
*Hellanicus*, IV, 22, 4; VII, 49, 2.  
*Hellen*, VII, 57, 12. — rex, IV,  
 14, 1.  
*Hemina* Cassius, XIII, 27, 1;  
 XVIII, 2, 2; XXIX, 6, 1; XXXII,  
 10, 1.  
*Hephæstion* Alexandri M. amicus,  
 XXXIV, 19, 15.  
*Heraclidæ* reges, XXXV, 34, 2.  
*Heracledes*, IV, 23, 4; XX, 17, 1;  
 XX, 73, 4.  
*Heracledes* medicus, XXII, 8, 1.  
*Heracledes* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 10.  
*Heracledes* Macedo (pictor), XXXV,  
 40, 21.  
*Heraclidis* volumen, VII, 53, 2.  
*Heraclitus*, VII, 18, 3.  
*Hercules*, IV, 17, 6; VII, 9, 1;  
 VII, 27, 1; VII, 57, 14; XVI, 89, 2;

XVII, 6, 1; XXV, 12, 1; XXV, 30,  
 1; XXV, 37, 1.  
*Hercules unusme fuerit*, XI, 17, 1.  
 — infans dracones strangulans, XXXV,  
 36, 4. — Geryonum armenta abstulit,  
 IV, 36, 3. — Cerberum extrahens,  
 etc. XXVII, 2, 1. — colitur in Ta-  
 probane, VI, 24, 9.  
*Herculem* pariens Alcmena,  
 XXVIII, 17, 5.  
*Herculem* Graiis Alpium foribus  
 transiisse ferunt, III, 21, 1.  
*Hercules Rusticellus*, VII, 19, 2.  
*Hercules triumphalis* ab Evandro  
 sacratus, XXXIV, 16, 1.  
*Hercules* in Capitolio, XXXIV,  
 18, 2.  
*Hercules ferreus*, XXXIV, 40, 1.  
*Hercules*, ad quem Pœni, etc.  
 XXXVI, 4, 26.  
*Hercules* in cælum iens, XXXV,  
 40, 14.  
*Hercules aversus* (Apellis), XXXV,  
 36, 31.  
*Hercules* (Euthycratis) XXXIV,  
 19, 17. — (Isidori) XXXIV, 19, 28.  
 — (Menestrati) XXXVI, 4, 20. —  
 (Myronis) XXXIV, 19, 8. — (Nicear-  
 chi) XXXV, 40, 17. — (Parrhasii)  
 XXXV, 36, 9 et sq. — (Polyleti)  
 XXXIV, 19, 6. — (Turiani) XXXV,  
 45, 4.  
*Hercules et Dejanira* (Artemonis),  
 XXXV, 40, 14.  
*Herculi* laborata (in Africa), V,  
 1, 6.  
*Herculi* genita regina, VI, 23,  
 6.  
*Herculi* honores decrevit Græcia,  
 VII, 37, 1.  
*Herculi* populus dicata, XII, 2, 1.  
*Herculis* ædes Erythris, XI, 36, 3.  
 — Patris (in Achaia), XXXV, 49, 3.  
 — Romæ, X, 41, 3; XXXV, 71, 7.  
 — aræ, V, 1, 4; VI, 18, 4.  
*Herculis* certamen cum Antæo, V,  
 1, 3. — columnæ, II, 112, 1. —  
 comites, V, 8, 3. — comitatus, III,  
 24, 2. — exercitus, *ibid.*

*Herculis* delubrum Gaditanum, II, 100, 1; XIX, 22, 2.  
*Herculis* labores, metæ, III, 1, 5.  
*Herculis* nodus, XXVIII, 17, 1.  
*Herculis* patria, Thebæ Bœotisæ, IV, 12, 1.  
*Herculis* petra, XXXII, 8, 1. — prælia, III, 5, 4.  
*Herculis* templum Tyri, XXXVII, 19, 1; XXXVII, 58, 1.  
*Herculis* tunicati statua Romæ, XXXIV, 19, 42.  
*Herdicius* C. VII, 4, 1.  
*Herennius* M. II, 52, 2. — Cos. XIX, 15, 2.  
*Hermias* puer, IX, 8, 6.  
*Hermias* regulus in Cypro, XXXVII, 17, 2.  
*Hermippus*, XXX, 2, 1.  
*Hermodorus* Ephesius, XXXIV, 11, 2.  
*Hermolaus* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 25.  
*Hermontinus* Clazomenius, VII, 53, 1.  
*Herodes* rex, V, 14, 3.  
*Herodotus*, II, 87, 1; V, 10, 8; V, 14, 2; VII, 2, 2; VIII, 4, 1; XII, 8, 1; XII, 40, 1; XII, 42, 1; XXXVI, 17, 1; XXXVI, 19, 1.  
*Heron* (Lucalli libertus), XXXV, 58, 2.  
*Herophilus*, medicinæ vates, XI, 88, 2; XXV, 5, 5; XXV, 23, 2; XXVI, 6, 2; XXIX, 5, 1.  
*Hesiodus*, VII, 49, 1; VII, 57, 6; X, 83, 2; XIV, 1, 2; XV, 1, 2; XVI, 11, 1; XXI, 21, 1; XXI, 68, 1; XXI, 84, 1; XXII, 32, 1; XXII, 33, 1; XXII, 43, 1; XXV, 5, 3; XXVIII, 19, 2. — princeps de agricultura præcepit, XVIII, 56, 5.  
*Hesiodi* Astrologia, XVIII, 57, 1.  
*Hesiona* (Antiphili), XXXV, 37, 2.  
*Hesperidis* filia, IV, 20, 1.  
*Hicanus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.  
*Hicesius*, XIV, 24, 1; XX, 17, 1; XXII, 18, 1. — non parvæ au-

ctoritatis medicus, XXVII, 14, 1.  
*Hiero* rex, VIII, 61, 2; XVI, 74, 1; XVIII, 5, 1; XXXV, 7, 3.  
*Hilarus* Crispinus, VII, 11, 2.  
*Hilarus* Ofilius, VII, 54, 6.  
*Himilco*, II, 67, 4.  
*Hipparchus*, II, 9, 1; II, 10, 2; II, 24, 1; II, 79, 1. — mirus, II, 112, 9.  
*Hipparchus* M. Antonii (libertus), XXXV, 58, 2.  
*Hippias* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 16.  
*Hippocrates* medicus, VII, 37, 1; XX, 13, 3; XX, 22, 1; XX, 23, 2, XX, 34, 1; XX, 51, 7; XX, 58, 1; XX, 58, 1; XX, 83, 1; XX, 84, 6; XX, 93, 1; XXII, 15, 3; XXII, 32, 4; XXII, 35, 1; XXII, 66, 1; XXIV, 92, 4; XXV, 18, 2; XXVI, 76, 1; XXVI, 90, 5; XXVIII, 14, 4; XXIX, 30, 3; XXIX, 30, 3; XXIX, 38, 7; XXX, 2, 6; XXXVI, 69, 1. — princeps medicinæ, VII, 52, 1. — e clarissimis medicinæ, XVIII, 15, 1.  
*Hippocratis* laus, XXVI, 6, 2 et sq. 50.  
*Hippolytus* (Antiphili), XXXV, 37, 2.  
*Hipponax* poeta, XXXVI, 4, 2.  
*Hippus*, VII, 57, 17.  
*Hirpinus* Fulvius, IX, 82, 1.  
*Hirrius* C. IX, 81, 1.  
*Hister* Palpelus Cos. X, 16, 2.  
*Homeri* carmen, Ilias, VII, 21, 1. — sepulcrum, IV, 23, 2.  
*Homerica* Helena, XXIII, 23, 1.  
*Homerus*, II, 4, 4; II, 46, 1; II, 87, 1; III, 9, 5; III, 15, 2; IV, 6, 2; IV, 14, 1; IV, 15, 3; IV, 19, 1; V, 8, 1; V, 10, 4; V, 33, 2; V, 40, 1; VII, 21, 1; VII, 50, 5; VIII, 73, 3; VIII, 74, 2; X, 70, 2; XIII, 21, 2; XIII, 27, 3; XIII, 30, 4; XIV, 6, 1; XVI, 4, 1; XVI, 8, 1; XVI, 24, 1; XVII, 6, 1; XVIII, 7, 2; XVIII, 19, 1; XXI, 10, 1; XXI, 68, 1; XXI, 91, 1; XXII, 27, 1; XXIII, 30, 4; XXIV, 40, 1; XXV, 5, 3; XXV, 8, 1; XXV, 38, 1; XXVIII, 4,

6; **XXIX**, 8, 11; **XXX**, 2, 2; **XXX**, 6, 2; **XXXI**, 3a, 1; **XXXII**, 53, 2; **XXXIII**, 3, 1; **XXXIII**, 4, 5; **XXXIII**, 23, 1; **XXXIII**, 38, 1; **XXXIV**, 47, 3; **XXXV**, 36, 40; **XXXV**, 40, 8; **XXXVI**, 5, 2; **XXXVI**, 20, 1.

*Homerus* ante annos mille, VII, 16, 2. — primus doctrinarum et antiquitatis parens, XXV, 5, 3. — fons ingeniorum, XVII, 3, 10. — (ejus operum laus) VII, 30, 1.

*Homeri* vultus non traditus, **XXXV**, 2, 6.

*Honoris* et *Virtutis* sedes, **XXXV**, 37, 7.

*Horatii*, VII, 3, 1.

*Horatius M. Cocles*, **XXXIV**, 11, 2; **XXXVI**, 23, 2.

*Horatius C.* ex patricia gente, VI, 99, 1.

*Horatius Flaccus*, X, 74, 1.

*Hortensius Q.* VIII, 78, 2. — dictator, XVI, 15, 1.

*Hortensius* orator, X, 23, 1; XIV,

17, 2; **XXXIV**, 18, 8; **XXXV**, 40, 6. *Hortensii* nobilitas, IX, 80, 1. — piscina, IX, 81, 1.

*Horus*, *Assyriorum* rex, **XXX**, 51, 1; **XXXVII**, 52, 2.

*Hostilia* Curia, **XXXV**, 7, 3.

*Hostilius* Mancinus, **XXXV**, 7, 4.

*Hostilius* Tullus, II, 54, 19; IX, 63, 1; XVI, 5, 1; **XXVIII**, 4, 1.

*Hostus* Hostilius, XVI, 5, 1.

*Hyacinthus*, XXI, 38, 3.

*Hyacinthus* (Niciæ), **XXXV**, 40, 7.

*Hygiemon* (pictor), **XXXV**, 34, 3.

*Hygia* (Nicerati), **XXXIV**, 19, 30. — (Pyrrhi) **XXXIV**, 19, 31. — (So-  
cratis) **XXXV**, 40, 12.

*Hyginus*, XIII, 47, 4; XVI, 84, 1; XVIII, 63, 1; XIX, 27, 1; XX,

45, 1; XXI, 29, 1.

*Hyks*, X, 18, 1.

*Hypatodorus*, XXIV, 19, 7.

*Hyperbius*, VII, 57, 2 et sqq. 6  
et sqq. 17 et sqq.

*Hyrcanus* (canis nomen), VIII, 61, 2

*Iacchus*, XIII, 54, 8.

*Iades* (statuarius), **XXXIV**, 19, 3.

*Ialysus* (Protogenis), **XXXV**, 36, 38.

*Iapyx* rex Dædali filius, III, 16, 3.

*Iaso* (Socratis), **XXXV**, 40, 12.

*Icarus*, VII, 57, 17.

*Icetidas* medicus, **XXVIII**, 23, 6.

*Ili* tumulus, XVI, 88, 1.

*Ilithyia* Artemis, XXV, 36, 1.

*Imperiosus* Cos. **XXII**, 5, 1.

*Io* in vaccam mutata, XVI, 89, 1.

*Iq* (Niciæ), **XXXV**, 40, 8.

*Iolkas*, XX, 73, 1; XX, 76, 1; **XXXIV**, 22, 4.

*Ion* (statuarius), **XXXIV**, 19, 3.

*Iphicles* Herculis frater, VII, 9, 1.

*Iphigenia* (Timanthis), **XXXV**, 36, 11.

*Iphigenia* in Tauris (Timomachi), **XXXV**, 40, 11.

*Irene* filia Gracini, **XXXV**, 40, 22.

*Iseum*, Cæsareæ (in Mauritania), V, 10, 2

*Isiaci*, **XXVII**, 29, 1.

*Isidi* sacra insula, X, 49, 3.

*Isidorus* Cæcilii, **XXXIII**, 47, 2.

*Isidorus*, II, 112, 1; IV, 5, 1; IV, 30, 1; IV, 37, 1; V, 6, 2; V, 9, 1;

V, 35, 1; V, 37, 1; V, 39, 1; V, 43, 28.

*Isidorus* (statuarius), **XXXIV**, 19,

28.

*Isigonus*, VII, 2, 8.

*Isigonus* (statuarius), **XXXIV**, 19,

34.

*Istmenias* choreutes, **XXXVII**, 3, 1; **XXXVII**, 4, 1; **XXXVII**, 23, 2.

*Isocrates*, VII, 31, 1.

## JOV

*Janus Pater* dicatus ab Augusto in suo templo, XXXVI, 4, 16.  
*Janus geminus* (statua), XXXIII, 13, 4. — advectus ex Ægypto Janus, XXXIV, 16, 1.  
*Jason*, III, 9, 17; VII, 57, 16.  
*Jason Lycius*, VIII, 61, 2.  
*Jason Phœzus*, VII, 51, 1.  
*Jovis* femine Liber Pater editus, VI, 23, 9.  
*Jovis F. Scythes*, VII, 57, 9.  
*Jovis* armigera aquila, X, 4, 3.  
*Jovis* mensa verritur verbenaca, XXV, 59, 1. — spelunca, XVI, 46, 1. — hortus, XXXI, 28, 4.  
*Jovis Opt. Max.* templum, XXVIII, 4, 1. — Optimi Maximique, XV, 40, 1. — effigies in Capitolio dicanda, XXXV, 45, 4. — simulacrum, XIV, 2, 1. — simulacrum ex vite, XXXIII, 36, 1. — ædes (Patris), XXXV, 49, 3. — delubrum in Ægypto, XXXVII, 19, 1. — Beli templum, VI, 30, 4. — ædes Romæ, XXXVI, 4, 28; XXXVI, 61, 1. — Casii delubrum, V, 14, 1. — Casii templum, IV, 19, 1. — Dodonæi templum, IV, 1, 2. — Hammonis oraculum, V, 9, 3. — Heroum, X, 6, 1. — indigetis lucus, III, 9, 4. — Labrandei fons, XXXII, 7, 1. — Lycæi delubrum, IV, 10, 1. — Olympii delubrum, IV, 6, 3. — Olympii templum Athenis, XXXVI, 5, 2. — Servatoris templum, XXIV, 19, 24. — statoris ædes, XXXIV, 13, 2. — Stratii ara, XVI, 89, 1. — tonantis ædes in Capitolio, XXXIV, 5, 1; XXXIV, 19, 29; XXXVI, 8, 1.  
*Jovi* esculus dicata, XII, 2, 1; XVI, 5, 1.  
*Jovi* paucillum vini, XIV, 14, 3.  
*Jovi* trophæa statuere, VI, 32, 9.  
*Jovi* fagutali, XVI, 15, 1.  
*Jovi* Ultori, XXXVI, 24, 2.

## JUL

*Jovem* nutritum lacte caprino, XXVIII, 33, 1.  
*Jovem* Elicium, II, 54, 1. — fulminantem pejerare, II, 5, 5. — dictum fulmina jaculari, II, 18, 1.  
*Jovem* trina jaculari fulmina, II, 53, 1.  
*Jovem* cum Europa, etc. XII, 5, 2.  
*Jovem* Olympium fecit Colotes cum Phidia, XXXIV, 19, 1.  
*Jovem* miniandum locari, XXXIII, 36, 1.  
*Jove* precibus impetrant, X, 39, 1.  
*Juba* rex, V, 10, 11; VI, 26, 1; VI, 30, 7; VI, 31, 13; VI, 32, 8; VI, 34, 6; VI, 35, 1; VI, 37, 3; VIII, 4, 1; VIII, 5, 5; VIII, 13, 1; VIII, 45, 1; VIII, 64, 3; IX, 56, 4; X, 61, 1; XII, 22, 1; XII, 31, 1; XII, 40, 1; XIII, 7, 5; XIII, 9, 6; XIII, 29, 1; XIII, 52, 1; XV, 28, 1; XXV, 5, 4; XXXI, 15, 1; XXXII, 4, 1; XXXIII, 40, 1; XXXV, 22, 1; XXXVI, 46, 1; XXXVII, 9, 1; XXXVII, 18, 5; XXXVII, 32, 1; XXXVII, 35, 1.  
*Juba* Ptolemæi pater, V, 1, 16.  
*Jubæ* regia, V, 1, 20.  
*Jugurtha*, XXXIII, 4, 4.  
*Jugurthæ* traditio, XXXVII, 4, 1.  
*Jugurthinum* bellum, IX, 59, 2; XXXIII, 6, 5.  
*Julia* Augusta, VII, 16, 3; X, 76, 1. — divi Augusti filia, XXI, 6, 1. — (Tiberii conjux) XIX, 29, 1. — Julię Augusti filię adulteria, VII, 6, 2.  
*Julia* neptis Augusti, VII, 16, 3.  
*Julia* lex, XXXIII, 8, 1.  
*Julianus* carans manus Neronis, XXXVII, 11, 13.  
*Julius* C. medicus, VII, 54, 4.  
*Julius* L. II, 29, 1.  
*Julius* Cæsar L. Censor, XIII, 5, 1; XIV, 16, 1.

- Julius L. Cos.* XXIX, 6, 1.  
*Julius divus*, IX, 57, 1; XV, 20, 4; XIX, 41, 7. — *ejus carmina*, *ibid.* — *ejus epistolæ*, *ibid.*  
*Julius Lupus*, XIX, 2, 5.  
*Julius Rufus consularis*, XXVI, 4, 1.  
*Julius Sex Cos.* II, 85, 1; XXXIII, 17, 1.  
*Julius Viator*, VII, 18, 1.  
*Julius Vindex assertor libertatis a Nerone*, XX, 57, 1.  
*Juniana cerasa*, XV, 30, 1.  
*Juniorum Familia*, XVIII, 3, 2.  
*Junius Congus*, I, Procem. 6.  
*Junius L. Cos.* XV, 1, 1.  
*Junius M. Prætor*, XXXV, 36, 36.  
*Junius Gracchanus*, XXXIII, 9, 1.  
*Junius Ap. Cos.* VIII, 61, 3.  
*Junius P.* XXXIV, 11, 3.  
*Junius Pisciculus*, XXXVI, 4, 26.  
*Junius Silanus Cos.* II, 89, 2.  
*Juno (Battonis)*, XXXIV, 19, 24. — (Dionysii) XXXVI, 4, 22. — (Polyclis) XXXVI, 4, 22.  
*Juno*, XXXI, 22, 2. — *Argiva*, III, 9, 17. — *Lacinia*, II, 111, 3; XXXV, 36, 4. — *regina*, XXXV, 37, 4.  
*Juno eo fonte perfusa*, XXXI, 22, 1.  
*Junonis ædes*, II, 55, 3; XXXVI, 4, 22.  
*Junonis cella*, XXXIV, 17, 3.

## LÆN

- Labeo*, X, 17, 1.  
*Labeo Antistina*, XXXV, 7, 2.  
*Labeo Attinius*, VII, 45, 3.  
*Labednes Bochi*, XI, 60, 1.  
*Laberius poeta mimorum*, IX, 28, 1.  
*Lacon (statuarius)*, XXXIV, 19, 1.  
*Lactucini in familia Valeria*, XIX, 19, 9.  
*Lacydes Philosophus*, X, 26, 1.  
*Lædus (cælator)*, XXXIII, 55, 2.  
*Lælius*, XIV, 15, 1.  
*Lænas Cos.* VII, 60, 4.

- Junonis Argivæ templum*, III, 9, 17. — *Romæ*, XXXVI, 4, 12. — *templum Carthagine*, III, 9, 1. — *templum Metaponti*, XIV, 2, 1.  
*Junonis Laciniaæ ara*, II, 111, 3.  
*Jupiter Opt. Max.* XV, 40, 1. — *deorum summus*, VII, 48, 1. — *Liberrum parturiens (pictura)*, XXXV, 40, 15.  
*Jupiter, Assabinus*, XII, 42, 4.  
*Jupiter Capitolinus (Romæ)*, VII, 39, 1; XXXVII, 7, 1. — *qui est in Capitolio*, XXXIV, 18, 1. — *eboreus*, XXXVI, 4, 26. — *eboreus Cyziæ*, XXXVI, 22, 1. — *Lycæus*, VIII, 34, 3. — *Olympius (Romæ)*, VII, 39, 1. — *Pompeianus*, XXXIV, 18, 1. — *Hospitalis (Pamphili)*, XXXVI, 4, 21. — *Olympius (Phidiæ)*, XXXIV, 19, 5; XXXV, 34, 1; XXXVI, 4, 7.  
*Jupiter Olympiæ factus a Phidia*, XXXIV, 19, 5. — (Sthenidis) XXXIV, 19, 40. — (Timarchidis filiorum) XXXVI, 4, 22.  
*Jupiter magnificus (Zeuxidis)*, XXXV, 36, 4. — *Tonans (Leocharis)*, XXXIV, 19, 29.  
*Jupiter et Oceanus (Eutochi)*, XXXVI, 4, 21.  
*Juventatis ædes*, XXIX, 14, 1; XXXV, 36, 44.  
*Juventius Thalna*, VII, 54, 3.

## LAO

- Lanius Strabo*, X, 72, 1.  
*Lagon (Lycisci)*, XXXIV, 19, 29.  
*Lais*, XXVIII, 23, 4.  
*Lala Cyziæna*, XXXV, 40, 22.  
*Lamia L.* VII, 53, 1.  
*Lampido Lacedæmonia*, VII, 42, 1.  
*Laocoon*, etc. ex uno lapide, XXXVI, 4, 24.  
*Laudamia (Ctesidemæ)*, XXXV, 40, 15.  
*Laodice conjux Antiochi regis*, VII, 10, 3.

*Laomedon* (Artemonis), XXXV, 40, 14.  
*Largus* Cæcina, XVII, 1, 3.  
*Larissa* (Telephanis), XXXIV, 19, 19.  
*Lartius* Licinius, XIX, 11, 2; XXXI, 18, 3.  
*Lathurus rex*, II, 67, 4. — Ptolemæus, VI, 35, 10.  
*Latoi* filia Pamphila, XI, 26, 1.  
*Latona* (Cephiassodori), XXXVI, 4, 12. — (Philisci) XXXVI, 4, 22.  
*Latona* Apollinem et Dianam infantem sustinens, XXXIV, 19, 27.  
*Latro* Porcius, XX, 57, 1.  
*Laurea* Tullias, XXXI, 3, 2.  
*Laurentia* Acca, XVIII, 2, 1.  
*Leena* meretrix, VII, 23, 1.  
*Leena* (Tisicratis), XXXIV, 19, 23.  
*Learchus* Athamantis F. XXXIV, 40, 1.  
*Lecanius* Bassus consularis, XXVI, 4, 1.  
*Lecythion* (Timomachi), XXXV, 40, 11.  
*Lenæus* Pompeius, XV, 39, 1; XXIV, 41, 1; XXV, 3, 1; XXV, 7, 3.  
*Lentuli* (unde dicti), XVIII, 3, 2.  
*Lentulus* Cos. VII, 10, 4; XXX, 3, 1.  
*Lentulus* L. Cos. XXXIII, 11, 1.  
*Lentulus* P. Cos. XXXIV, 18, 1.  
*Lentulus* Spinther, IX, 63, 2; XIX, 6, 1; XXXVI, 12, 1.  
*Leochares* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 2; XXXVI, 4, 18.  
*Leon* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 16.  
*Leon* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.  
*Leonides* Alexandri pædagogus, XII, 32, 4.  
*Leonnatus*, VI, 26, 2. — ex Alexandri M. ducibus, XXXV, 47, 1.  
*Leontio* (pictor, Aristidis), XXXV, 35, 36.  
*Leontiscus* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 16.  
*Leontium* Epicuri, XXXV, 40, 19.  
*Lepidorum* gens, VII, 10, 1.  
*Lepidus*, XXXVI, 24, 7.

*Lepidus* Æmilius, VII, 54, 3.  
*Lepidus* M. II, 31, 2; VII, 36, 2; VII, 54, 7. — Cos. X, 25, 1; XXXVI, 8, 1. — triumvir, XXXV, 38, 1. — Mag. equitum, VII, 46, 1.  
*Lesbocles* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 35.  
*Lecinorum* (gens), XXXV, 2, 5.  
*Liber* pater, IV, 17, 6; V, 16, 1; VI, 21, 5; VI, 23, 9; VII, 27, 1; VII, 30, 2; VII, 57, 1; VIII, 2, 1; VIII, 21, 3; VIII, 31, 1; XII, 42, 1; XVI, 4, 1; XVI, 62, 1; XVI, 63, 2; XVI, 79, 2; XXIV, 1, 1; XXXI, 13, 1; XXXIII, 53, 2; XXXIII, 55, 1; XXXV, 40, 15; XXXVII, 64, 1.  
*Liber* pater (pictura), XXXV, 8, 2. — (statua) XXXVI, 4, 17. — (Antiphili) XXXV, 37, 2. — (Aristidis) XXXV, 36, 36. — (Bryaxidis) XXXVI, 4, 22. — (Echionis) XXXV, 36, 16. — (Eutydidis) XXXVI, 4, 22. — (Nicias) XXXV, 40, 7. — (Parthasii) XXXV, 36, 10. — (Praxitelis) XXXIV, 19, 2. — (Scopæ) XXXVI, 4, 10.  
*Libera* (statua), XXXVI, 4, 17.  
*Liberi* patris aræ, VI, 8, 1. — templum, II, 106, 11. — patria Thebæ, IV, 12, 1. — cum Cerera certamen, III, 9, 7.  
*Liberi* patris cultus regi, VI, 24, 10.  
*Liberi* patres, XI, 17, 1.  
*Liberum* patrem nutriens Mercurius, XXXIV, 19, 37.  
*Libonis* ludi, XXXVI, 24, 2.  
*Libyas*, VII, 57, 12.  
*Liceriana* pira, XV, 16, 1.  
*Licina* oliva, XV, 4, 1; XV, 6, 1.  
*Liciniani*, VII, 12, 1.  
*Licinius* P. Cos. X, 2, 3.  
*Licinius* Cæcina, XX, 76, 3.  
*Licinius* Calvus, VII, 50, 5.  
*Licinius* Crassus, P. Cos. VII, 3, 1. — censor, XIII, 5, 1; XIV, 16, 1; XXX, 3, 1; XXXI, 2, 2.  
*Licinius* Lartius, XIX, 11, 2; XXXI, 18, 3.



*Licinius Macer*, XXXII, 3, 2; XXXII, 5, 4.  
*Licinius Murana*, IX, 80, 1.  
*Licinius Mucianus*, VII, 3, 1; IX, 31, 1. — ter consul, XII, 5, 1.  
*Licina* gentis Stolones, XVII, 1, 5.  
*Licinius. Stolo*, XVIII, 4, 3.  
*Linus*, VII, 57, 13.  
*Liparus rex*, III, 14, 7.  
*Livia Drusilla*, postea Augusta, XV, 40, 4. — Livia Augusta, X, 76, 1; XIII, 21, 3; XIV, 8, 1; XXXVII, 10, 1. — Livia (Augusti), VII, 11, 1. — Angusti conjux, XXXIV, 2, 2.  
*Livia Drusi Caesaris*, XXI, 8, 5.  
*Livia Rutillii*, VII, 49, 5.  
*Livia* fides, XV, 19, 3.  
*Liolæ porticus Romæ*, XIV, 3, 2.  
*Liolana charta*, XIII, 24, 2.  
*Liotianum res*, XXXIV, 2, 1 et sqq.  
*Liotius Drusus*, XXXIII, 13, 4. — Trib. pl. XXXIII, 50, 1.  
*Livius T.* in historiis, I, Proœm. 12; III, 1, 5; IH, 23, 5.  
*Lollia Paulina*, IX, 58, 1.  
*Lollius M.* IX, 58, 2.  
*Longinus Cassius Cos.* VII, 3, 1.  
*Longus Sempronius*, XXXIII, 6, 3.  
*Lophon (statuarius)*, XXXIV, 19, 40.  
*Lotapeas*, XXX, 2, 6.  
*Lucœcia mimæ*, VII, 49, 5.  
*Lucilianus versus*, XXXVI, 61, 1.  
*Lucilius poeta*, VIII, 74, 2; I, Proœm. 6.  
*Lucina*, XVI, 85, 1.  
*Lucio duce orti Lucani*, III, 10, 1.  
*Lucretia statua*, XXXIV, 13, 1.  
*Luculleum marmor*, XXXVI, 2, 2; XXXVI, 8, 1.  
*Luculli*, VIII, 7, 2; XXXIV, 17, 1.  
*Lucullus*, II, 108, 1; VIII, 78, 2; IX, 80, 1; XIV, 17, 1; XV, 30, 1; XVIII, 7, 1; XXVI, 14, 4; XXXIV, 19, 42; XXXIV, 18, 1; XXXV, 40, 2; XXXV, 45, 3; XXXVI, 8, 1. — proconsul Bœticæ, IX, 48, 1. — Im-

perator clarissimus, XXV, 7, 2.  
*Lucullus M.* IV, 27, 1; XXXIV, 18, 1.  
*Ludius M.* XXXV, 37, 4.  
*Ludius (alter)*, XXXV, 37, 5.  
*Lupinus Fulvius*, VII, 78, 2.  
*Lupus Julius*, XIX, 2, 5.  
*Lurco Aufidius*, X, 23, 1.  
*Luscini*, XI, 55, 3.  
*Lutatia cerasa*, XV, 30, 1.  
*Lutatius Catalus*, XXXIV, 19, 27. — Q. Cos. XXXV, 4, 1.  
*Lutorius Priscus*, VII, 40, 2.  
*Lycæon*, VII, 57, 11 et 14.  
*Lyceas*, XXXVI, 19, 1.  
*Lyciscus (statuarius)*, XXXIV, 19, 29.  
*Lycius (statuarius)*, XXXIV, 19, 29, et sq.  
*Lycomedes*, V, 4, 2.  
*Lycos*, XXXI, 14, 1.  
*Lycus Neapolitanus*, XX, 83, 1.  
*Lycus (statuarius)*, XXXIV, 19, 29.  
*Lynceæ fama cernendi*, II, 15, 1 et 13.  
*Lysander rex Lacedæmoniorum*, VII, 30, 2.  
*Lysandæ F. Archagathus*, XXIX, 6, 1.  
*Lysia (sculptoris) opus*, XXXVI, 4, 22.  
*Lysimache (Demetrii statua)*, XXXIV, 19, 26.  
*Lysimachus*, VIII, 21, 1. — rex, VIII, 61, 2; XXV, 35, 1.  
*Lysippi secta*, XXXIV, 19, 2.  
*Lysippi frater Lysistratus*, XXXV, 44, 1.  
*Lysippus*, VII, 38, 1; XXXIV, 18, 2; XXXV, 39, 1. — (statuarius) XXXIV, 19, 12. — MD opera fecisse dicitur, XXXIV, 17, 2.  
*Lysippus Sicyonius*, XXXIV, 19, 12.  
*Lysistratus, frater Lysippi*, XXXV, 44, 1. — (statuarius) XXXIV, 19, 2.  
*Lyson (statuarius)*, XXXIV, 19, 40.

## MAR

*Maedonicus*, VII, 45, 3 et sqq.  
*Macer* Licinius, XXXII, 3, 2; XXXII, 5, 4.  
*Macerio* Attianus, VII, 45, 3.  
*Macrinus* Viscus, XI, 90, 2.  
*Maccenas* C. VII, 46, 1; VII, 52, 2; VIII, 68, 4; IX, 8, 1; XIX, 57, 2.  
*Maccenatis* rana, XXXVII, 4, 2.  
*Maccenatiana* vina, XIV, 8, 7.  
*Maccenas* Melissus, XXVIII, 17, 4.  
*Mania* columna, VII, 60, 1.  
*Manius* C. XXXIV, 11, 1.  
*Magnus* (Pompeius), V, 10, 9; XXV, 3, 1.  
*Magni* cognomen, XXXVII, 6, 3.  
*Mago*, XVII, 11, 3; XVII, 16, 1; XVII, 19, 1; XVII, 30, 2; XVIII, 23, 1; XXI, 68, 2. — dux Pœnas, XVIII, 5, 1; XVIII, 7, 3.  
*Matalis* sculptor, XXXVI, 4, 2.  
*Mamilius* Sara, XVIII, 42, 1.  
*Mamurro* eques Rom. XXXVI, 7, 1.  
*Manra* Genita, XXIX, 14, 1.  
*Mancinus*, XXXIV, 10, 1. — Hostilius, XXXV, 7, 4.  
*Manilius*, VII, 7, 1. — togatorum diligentissimus, X, 2, 1 et sqq.  
*Manilius* legatus Caii Marii, XXXIII, 6, 5. — Cos. XXII, 6, 3.  
*M'* (Manius), VII, 15, 1; XVIII, 4, 1.  
*Manius* Curius, VII, 51, 1; XVI, 73, 1; XVIII, 4, 3; XIX, 26, 6.  
*Manius* Maximus, VII, 16, 3.  
*M'* Juventius, VII, 54, 3.  
*Manius* Persius, I, Proœm. 6.  
*Manlius*, XV, 15, 1.  
*Manlius* Gn. XXXIV, 8, 1; XXXVII, 6, 1.  
*Manlius* Capitolinus, VII, 29, 3.  
*Manlius* L. Cos. XXXV, 4, 2.  
*Manlius* Torquatus, VII, 54, 4.  
*Marce* filii, XXIX, 7, 1.  
*Marcelli* theatrum, VII, 36, 2;

## MAR

VIII, 25, 1. — vota suspecta, VII, 46, 2.  
*Marcellus* C. Cos. II, 9, 1; II, 57, 2.  
*Marcellus* M. VII, 25, 1; VII, 38, 1; XI, 73, 1.  
*Marcellus* Octavia sorore Augusti genitus, XIX, 6, 1; XXXVII, 5, 1.  
*Marcellus* Claudius, III, 23, 4.  
*Marcellus* Eserinus, XII, 5, 3.  
*Marcellus* Vectius, II, 85, 2; XXXVII, 38, 4.  
*Marcia* aqua, XXXI, 24, 1.  
*Marcia* princeps Romanorum, II, 52, 2.  
*Marcion* Smyrnæus, XXVIII, 7, 1.  
*Marcus* C. Censorinus, Cos. XXXIII, 47, 2.  
*Marcus*, VII, 33, 1.  
*Marcus* Ancus, XXXI, 24, 1. — rex, XXXI, 41, 5.  
*Marcus* L. Cos. II, 85, 1; II, 111, 4; XXXIII, 17, 1.  
*Marcus* M' XVIII, 4, 1.  
*Marcus* Philippus Censor, VII, 60, 3.  
*Marcus* Q. II, 31, 2. — rex Q. XXXI, 24, 1; XXXVI, 24, 17. — censor, XXVI, 4, 1. — Q. Cos. XXXIII, 48, 1.  
*Marcus* Scipionum ultor, XXXV, 4, 2.  
*Marcii* Tremuli Q. status, XXXIV, 11, 3.  
*Marcus* præfectus Ægypti, VI, 34, 1.  
*Mariana* sodalitia, XXXVI, 24, 13.  
*Marianus* Valerius, XIX, 1, 3.  
*Marius* C. II, 34, 1; III, 12, 1; VII, 55, 1; X, 17, 1; XI, 73, 1; XXXIII, 53, 2. — Cos. VII, 49, 5; XXII, 6, 1. — in secundo consulatu, X, 5, 1. — Cos. III, II, 56, 1; VII, 50,

5. — septies consul, XI, 104, 1; XVIII, 7, 1. — Cimbro fudit, XVII, 1, 1. — triumphavit de Jugurtha, XXXIII, 4, 4. — consul III, XXXIII, 4, 4.

*Martii* legatus, XXXIII, 6, 5.

*Marii* C. fossæ, III, 5, 4.

*Marius* C. filius, XXXIII, 5, 3.

*Marius* Gratidianus, XXXIII, 46, 1; XXXIV, 12, 2.

*Marmarus*, XXX, 2, 2.

*Maronites*, XXXV, 40, 9.

*Mars* ultor, XXXIV, 40, 1.

*Marte* fulminante, XXX, 2, 3. —

*Marti* sacra insula, VI, 13, 1.

*Marti* bovem album immolavit, XXII, 5, 1.

*Martis* F. Ætolus, VII, 57, 9. — Hyperbius, VII, 57, 16. — signa, XXXVII, 6, 2.

*Martis* Ultoris ædes, XXXIV, 18, 8.

*Mars* (Pistonis), XXXIV, 19, 39.

*Mars* etiamnum sedens Colosseus (Scopæ), XXXVI, 4, 14.

*Marsyas*, XXI, 6, 1. — Phryx, VII, 57, 13. — dux Lydororum, III, 17, 2. — ubi certavit cum Apolline, V, 29, 4. — victus ab Apolline, XVI, 89, 2. — religatus (Zeuxidis), XXXV, 36, 6.

*Marsus* Circæ filius, VII, 2, 7.

*Massinissa* (rex), V, 2, 1; VII, 12, 1; VII, 49, 2.

*Masurius*, VII, 4, 3; VII, 44, 1; X, 8, 1; XV, 38, 1; XV, 40, 2; XVI, 30, 3; XXVIII, 37, 7.

*Mater* Deum, V, 42, 3; VII, 35, 1; XI, 109, 1; XVIII, 4, 2. — in leone sedens, XXXV, 36. — advecta Romam, XVIII, 4, 2.

*Matris* Deum delubrum, XIV, 6, 2. — sacerdotes, V, 42, 3; XXXV, 46, 5.

*Matris* Deum sidus, II, 6, 8.

*Matris* magnæ delubrum, XXXVI, 4, 6. — sacerdos, II, 95, 3.

*Matius*, XV, 15, 1.

*Matius* C. XII, 6, 1.

*Mausoli* domus, XXXVI, 6, 1. — domus regia, XXXV, 49, 3.

*Mausolus* rex, XXV, 36, 1. — Carie regulus, XXXVI, 4, 18.

*Maximus* Fabius, XXXIII, 13, 4. — Fabius Q. VII, 49, 2; VII, 51, 1; VII, 54, 2.

*Maximus* M<sup>o</sup> VII, 16, 3.

*Maximus* Ægypti prefectus, XXXVI, 14, 7.

*Mecenius* Egnatius, XIV, 14, 2.

*Mechopanes* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 12.

*Medea*, II, 109, 1; XXXVII, 63, 1. — Colchis, XXV, 5, 1. — soror Absyrti, III, 30, 2.

*Medea* (in tabula), VII, 39, 1; XXXV, 9, 1. — (Aristolai) XXXV, 40, 12. — (Timomachi) XXXV, 40, 11.

*Medea* quadrigæ, XXXIV, 19, 17.

*Mediæ* hospites, X, 15, 2.

*Medius*, XX, 13, 3.

*Megabyzus* sacerdos Dianæ, XXXV, 36, 30; XXXV, 40, 7.

*Megalensia* sacra, VII, 37, 1.

*Megasthenes*, VI, 21, 3; VI, 21, 6; VI, 24, 1, VII, 2, 14; VIII, 14, 1.

*Meges*, XXXII, 24, 6.

*Mela* equestris ordinis, XIX, 33, 3.

*Melampus*, VII, 33, 1; X, 70, 2.

*Melampodis* fama, XXV, 21, 1.

*Melanthius* (pictor), XXXV, 32, 1; XXXV, 36, 15.

*Meleager*, XXXVII, 11, 10.

*Meleagri* tumulus, X, 38, 1.

*Meleager* (Parrhasii), XXXV, 36, 9.

*Meleager*, e dacibus Alexandri M. XXXV, 47, 1.

*Melissus* Mæcenas, XXVIII, 17, 4.

*Melius* Sp. XVIII, 4, 1.

*Memnon* rex Æthiopiæ, VI, 35, 5.

*Memnonis* regia, V, 11, 1; X, 37, 1. — tumulus, X, 37, 1. — status, XXXVI, 11, 4.

*Menæchmus*, IV, 21, 3.

*Menæchmus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 30.

- Menander*, XVIII, 14, 1; XX, 93, 1; XXIII, 81, 1; XXX, 2, 3; XXXII, 24, 1; XXXVI, 35, 1; XXXVII, 31, 2. — e Græcis, XIX, 34, 3. — comicus, VII, 31, 1.
- Menander Syracusanus*, VIII, 5, 5.
- Menander*, rex Cariae, XXXV, 36, 30.
- Menas* (Sex. Pompeii libertus), XXXV, 58, 2.
- Menas* Ticinius, VII, 59, 1.
- Menecrates*, XI, 7, 1.
- Menecrates* (Sex. Pompeii libertus), XXXV, 58, 2.
- Menecrates* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 21.
- Menelai* gubernator Canopus, V, 34, 1. — imago, XXXVI, 67, 2. — regia, XXXIII, 23, 2.
- Menenius* Agrippa, XXXIII, 48, 1.
- Menestratus* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 20.
- Menodorus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.
- Menogenes* cocus, VII, 10, 3.
- Menogenes* histrio, VII, 10, 5.
- Menogenes* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 38.
- Menon*, VII, 57, 3.
- Mentor* artifex, VII, 39, 2; XXXIII, 53, 1; XXXIII, 55, 1.
- Mentor Syracusanus*, VIII, 21, 3.
- Mephitis* ædes, II, 95, 3.
- Mercurius*, VII, 57, 2; XXV, 8, 5; XXV, 18, 1.
- Mercurii* delubrum in Æthiopia, XXXVII, 15, 1.
- Mercurius* Liberam Patrem ab infantia nutriens, XXXIV, 19, 37.
- Mercurius* (Cephissodoti), XXXIV, 19, 37. — (Naucydis) XXXIV, 19, 30. — (Pistonis) XXXIV, 19, 39. — (Polyeleti) XXXIV, 19, 7. — factus a Zenodoro, XXXIV, 18, 6.
- Merenda* Cornelius, XXXIII, 11, 1.
- Messala*, XIV, 8, 9.

- Messala* Corvinus, VII, 24, 2.
- Messala* M. Censor, XVII, 38, 4. — Censorius, VII, 10, 4. — Cos. VII, 27, 3; VIII, 54, 5; XXXIV, 11, 2; XXXVII, 6, 2.
- Messala* Orator, X, 27, 1; XXXIII, 14, 2; XXXV, 2, 5; XXXV, 7, 2.
- Messala* Rufus, VII, 53, 1.
- Messala* senex, XXXIV, 38, 1; XXXV, 2, 5.
- Messala* Valerius Cos. VII, 60, 3.
- Messala* Valerius Max. XXXV, 7, 3.
- Messala*, XXXV, 2, 5.
- Messalina* Claudii Cæsaris, X, 83, 1; XXIX, 5, 2 et seqq.
- Messalinus* e Consularibus, XXXII, 42, 3.
- Messalinus* Cotta, X, 27, 1.
- Mestres* (rex in Solis urbe), XXXVI, 14, 1 et 8.
- Metella* mater Scauri, XXXVI, 24, 13.
- Metella* lex, XXXV, 57, 1.
- Metelli* ædes, XXXVI, 4, 26.
- Metelli* porticus, XXXIV, 14, 1.
- Metellus* Celer Q. II, 67, 4.
- Metellus* Cos. VII, 10, 4.
- Metellus* L. VII, 45, 1; VIII, 6, 2; XVIII, 4, 3. — Pontifex, VII, 49, 4; XI, 65, 3.
- Metellus* Q. VII, 45, 3. — Macedonicus, VII, 11, 2. — Macedonia subacta, XXXIV, 19, 16.
- Metellus* Scipio, VIII, 74, 3. — vir Consularis, X, 27, 1.
- Methymathus*, VII, 12, 1.
- Metrodorus*, V, 38, 1; VII, 14, 1; XX, 81, 4; XXV, 4, 1; XXXVII, 11, 5; XXXVI, 66, 1. — Scepsius, III, 20, 8; VII, 24, 2; XXVIII, 23, 2; XXXIV, 16, 2; XXXVII, 15, 6.
- Metrodorus* pictor et philosophus, XXXV, 40, 10, et seqq.
- Mesentius* rex Etruriæ, XIV, 14, 1.
- Micciades* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 2.
- Micon* (pictor), XXXIII, 36, 2;

XXXV, 25, 2; XXXV, 35, 2.  
*Micon minor*, XXXV, 35, 2.  
*Micon* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 38.  
*Miconis filia Timarete*, XXXV, 40, 22.  
*Micton*, XX, 96, 3.  
*Midacritus*, VII, 57, 7.  
*Midas Phryx*, VII, 57, 13; XXXIII, 4, 1; XXXIII, 15, 1.  
*Midas anulus*, XXXIII, 4, 1.  
*Midas*, VII, 57, 9.  
*Miletus*, XXVIII, 2, 4.  
*Milo C. Athleta*, VII, 19, 3. — *Crotoniales*, XXXVII, 54, 5.  
*Milo Annius*, II, 57, 2 — qui *Clodium* occidit, XXXVI, 24, 3. — *causam dixit*, II, 57, 2.  
*Miltiades dux Atheniensium*, XXXIV, 34, 4.  
*Minerva*, XVI, 79, 2; XVI, 89, 2; XXII, 20, 1; XXIV, 116, 1; XXV, 16, 1.  
*Minerva* (Amulii), XXXV, 37, 7. — (Cephisodoti) XXXIV, 14, 24. — (Colotæ) XXXV, 34, 1. — (Euphranoris) XXXIV, 19, 27. — (Hegie) XXXIV, 19, 28. — *Lindia*, XXXIII, 23, 2; XXXIII, 55, 1. — (Myronis) XXXIV, 19, 9. — (Phidie) XXXIV, 19, 5; XXXVI, 4, 7. — (Pyrrhi) XXXIV, 19, 31. — (Scopæ) XXXVI, 4, 10. — (Sthenidis) XXXIV, 19, 40.  
*Minerva Musica* (statua), XXXIV, 19, 26.  
*Minerva cubitorum* XXVI, XXXVI, 4, 7.  
*Minervæ ædes in Elide*, XXXVI, 55, 1. — *delubrum*, VII, 27, 2. — *Athenis*, XXXV, 36, 4. — (Romæ) XXXV, 36, 38. — *templum Lindi*, XXXIII, 23, 2 — *Rhodi*, XIX, 2, 5. — *luci templaque*, X, 14, 1. — *sacerdos*, XXXIV, 19, 26. — *simulacrum*, XXXVI, 4, 1. — *e cælo tactum*, XXXVI, 4, 1. — *signa*, XXXVII, 6, 2.  
*Minervæ sacra insula*, IV, 23, 7.  
*Minervæ merito votum*, VII, 27, 3.

*Minervæ capra non immolatur*, VIII, 76, 4. — *olea dicata*, XII, 2, 1. — *dicata tabula*, VII, 58, 1.  
*Minos*, VII, 57, 17. — *rex Crete*, VI, 32, 14.  
*Minucius P.* XXXIV, 11, 2 — *Augurinus*, XVIII, 4, 1.  
*Mirmillo armentarius*, VII, 26, 5.  
*Mithridates*, VII, 27, 3; VII, 37, 2; XVI, 59, 3; XXIII, 77, 3; XXV, 26, 1; XXXIII, 14, 1; XXXVII, 11, 9; XXXVII, 60, 4; XXXVII, 5, 1. — *Eupator*, VI, 2, 3; XXXIII, 54, 2. — *rex XII gentium*, VII 24, 1. — *maximus sua ætate regum, etc.* (obitum ejus), XXV, 3, 1 et seqq.  
*Mithridatica victoria*, XV, 30, 1.  
*Mithridaticum antidotum*, XXX, 8, 8.  
*Mithridaticum bellum*, II, 96, 2; VI, 19, 2; VII, 31, 3.  
*Mithridaticus triumphus*, XII, 9, 1.  
*Mithridatis Eupatoris statua*, XXXIII, 54, 2. — *regis dactylitheca*, XXXVII, 5, 1.  
*Mithridates alter*, VI, 5, 3.  
*Mnaseas*, XXXVII, 11, 7.  
*Mnasitimus* (pictor), XXXV, 4, 21.  
*Mnason tyrannus Elatensium*, XXXV, 36, 35 et 40.  
*Mnesides*, XX, 76, 5.  
*Mnesigitan*, VII, 57, 16.  
*Mnesitheus medicus*, XXI, 9, 1.  
*Mnesitheus* (pictor), XXXV, 4, 21.  
*Mnevidis regia*, XXXVI, 14, 3.  
*Mæris* (rex Ægypti), VI, 9, 4.  
*Mæridis sepulcrum*, XXXVI, 19, 1.  
*Monoceros Craterus*, X, 60, 4.  
*Moschion Græcus*, XIX, 26, 6.  
*Mases*, XXX, 2, 6.  
*Motherudes rex*, XXXVI, 19, 1.  
*Mucianus*, IV, 2, 1; IV, 24, 4; V, 9, 4; V, 20, 1; V, 34, 2; V, 36, 1; VII, 49, 6; VIII, 76, 2; VIII, 84, 1; IX, 10, 1; IX, 4, 9; IX, 85, 3;

## MUS

**XI**, 63, 2; **XXI**, 17, 2; **XXXI**, 13, 1; **XXXI**, 16, 1; **XXXII**, 21, 4; **XXXVI**, 27, 1; **XXXVI**, 29, 1. — Licinius, **VII**, 3, 3; **IX**, 31, 1; **IX**, 41, 12. — altero Consulatu suo, **XXXV**, 46, 4. — ter Consul, **III**, 9, 6; **VIII**, 3, 1; **XII**, 5, 1; **XIII**, 27, 3; **XIV**, 6, 2; **XVI**, 79, 1; **XIX**, 2, 5; **XXVIII**, 5, 7; **XXXIV**, 17, 1.

*Mucius Augur*, **X**, 8, 1.

*Mucius M. F. Galeria Felix*, **VII**, 50, 4.

*Mucius Q. II*, 31, 2.

*Muloianum* genus olivarum, **XV**, 10, 1.

*Mummium* L. **XXXIV**, 6, 2; **XXXIV**, 17, 1. — Achaicus, **XXXV**, 8, 1. — Censor, **XXXIII**, 18, 1. — Corinthum evertit, **XXXV**, 43, 1.

*Munatius P.* **XXI**, 6, 1.

*Muræna* L. **XXXIII**, 16, 1; **XXXV**, 49, 4.

*Muræna* Licinius, **IX**, 80, 1.

*Mus* Decius, **XXII**, 5, 1.

## NEA

*Nævius* Pollio, **VII**, 16, 2.

*Narcissus*, fabulosus paer, **XXI**, 75, 1.

*Narcissus*, Claudii principatu, **XXXIII**, 47, 2.

*Nasica* Scipio, **VII**, 60, 4; **VII**, 34, 1.

*Naucerus* (statuarius), **XXXIV**, 19, 30.

*Nauydes* (statuarius), **XXXIV**, 19, 2. et sq. 30, et sqq.

*Nausicrates*: *Ναυσικράτης Τισσαρνίου*, **VII**, 58, 1.

*Nautius* Spurius, **XXXIV**, 11, 3.

*Navarchus*, **XXXV**, 36, 9.

*Nævius* Attus, **XV**, 20, 3; **XXXIV**, 11, 2; **XXXIV**, 13, 2.

*Nealces* (pictor), **XXXV**, 36, 40; **XXXV**, 40, 17 et 20.

*Nearchi* filia Aristarete, **XIV**, 40, 22.

## MYS

155

*Musa medicus*, **XIX**, 38, 4; **XXIX**, 39, 7. — Antonius, **XXV**, 38, 1; **XXIX**, 5, 1.

*Musæus*, **XXI**, 21, 1; **XXI**, 84, 1; **XXV**, 5, 3.

*Musarum* natale, **IV**, 12, 11.

*Mydon* (pictor), **XXXV**, 40, 21.

*Myiagros* deus, **X**, 40, 1.

*Myiagrus* (statuarius), **XXXIV**, 19, 40.

*Myiodes* deus, **XXIX**, 34, 2.

*Myrmecides*, **VII**, 21, 2.

*Myrmecides* (sculptor), **XXXVI**, 4, 29.

*Myron* (statuarius), **XXXIV**, 5, 1; **XXXIV**, 19, 2. — (opera ejus) **XXXIV**, 19, 8 et sqq.

*Myron* in ære laudatus, idem (sculptor), **XXXVI**, 4, 20.

*Myrsilus*, **III**, 13, 3; **IV**, 22, 1.

*Myrsilus*, Candaules, **XXXV**, 34, 2.

*Myrtea* Venus, **XV**, 36, 2.

*Mys* (cælator), **XXXV**, 55, 1.

## NEP

*Nearchus*, **VI**, 26, 1; **VI**, 27, 1; **VI**, 28, 2; **VI**, 30, 7.

*Necepsos*, **II**, 21, 4; **VII**, 50, 1.

*Nectabis* rex, **XXXVI**, 14, 5; **XXXVI**, 19, 5.

*Nemea* (Niciæ), **XXXV**, 40, 7. — sedens supra leonem, **XXXV**, 10, 1.

*Nemeses*, **XXXVI**, 19, 3.

*Nemesios* lucus, **XI**, 103, 1.

*Nemesis*, **XXVIII**, 5, 1.

*Nemesis* (Agoracritus), **XXXVI**, 4, 6.

*Neocles* (pictor), **XXXV**, 40, 21.

*Neoptolemus* (Apellus), **XXXV**, 36, 33.

*Nepos* Cornelius, **II**, 67, 4; **III**, 1, 5; **III**, 21, 3; **III**, 23, 5; **IV**, 24, 4; **V**, 1, 4; **VI**, 2, 1; **VI**, 12, 2; **VI**, 2, 6; **IX**, 28, 1; **IX**, 63, 1; **X**, 30, 3; **XIII**, 32, 1; **XVI**, 15, 1; **XXXIII**,

52, 2; XXXV, 5, 2; XXXVI, 7, 1; XXXVI, 12, 1. — Padi accola, III, 22, 2.  
*Neptani dies festus*, XVIII, 35, 1. — sacerdotium, IX, 8, 5. — templum, XXXI, 30, 2.  
*Neptuno trophæa statuere*, VI, 32, 9.  
*Neptunus*, IX, 22, 1. — (Hippie) XXXV, 40, 16. — (Praxitelia) XXXVI, 4, 11. — (Scopæ) XXXVI, 4, 13.  
*Nero*, VII, 40, 1; XI, 54, 3; XIII, 43, 3; XX, 57, 1; XXXIII, 13, 5; XXXIII, 16, 1; XXXIII, 21, 2; XXXIII, 57, 3; XXXIV, 18, 6; XXXV, 36, 28.  
*Nero Domitius*, II, 23, 3; II, 85, 2; IV, 5, 2; IV, 10, 2; VII, 6, 2; XI, 96, 2; XXXVII, 7, 2; XXXVII, 12, 3.  
*Nero princeps*, II, 85, 2; VI, 15, 6; VIII, 7, 3; VIII, 74, 3; XII, 8, 2; XIII, 4, 2; XVI, 86, 1; XVII, 38, 4; XVIII, 2, 1; XVIII, 7, 3; XVIII, 21, 1; XIX, 6, 2; XIX, 15, 1; XIX, 33, 1; XXVIII, 50, 1; XXIX, 30, 1; XXX, 5, 2; XXXI, 23, 2; XXXIV, 18, 8; XXXV, 33, 1; XXXV, 47, 1; VXXVI, 24, 7; XXXVI, 46, 1; XXXVII, 6, 4; XXXVII, 11, 13. — (quoniam ita diis placuit) Princeps, XVI, 76, 4; XXXIV, 50, 1.  
*Nero privignus Passieni*, XVI, 19, 1. — canens in theatro, XXXVII, 7, 3. — venenum terris, XXII, 46, 1. — hostis humani generis, VII, 6, 1 et 2. — Æthiopicum bellum cogitavit, VI, 35, 4. — amissarum rerum nuntio accepto, XXXVII, 10, 2.  
*Neronis principatu*, XI, 109, 2; XVI, 84, 3; XXIX, 5, 3; XXXV, 1, 3; XXXVI, 66, 3.  
*Neronis circus*, XXXVI, 15, 3. — exploratores, VI, 35, 6. — fossa, XIV, 8, 2.  
*Neronis principis annis supremis*, II, 106, 12. — damnatis sceleribus,

XXXIV, 18, 8 et sq. — successione; VII, 11, 2.  
*Neronis amphitheatrum*, XVI, 74, 4; XIX, 6, 2. — conjux Poppæ, XXXIII, 49, 1. — horti, XXXVII, 7, 2. — incendia, XVII, 1, 4. — servus, XIII, 4, 3. — vigiles, XXII, 47, 1. — violentia, XXXIV, 19, 34.  
*Neronis (Tiberii) secessus*, VII, 46, 2.  
*Nero (Drusus)*, X, 76, 1.  
*Nero Germanici F.* VIII, 61, 3.  
*Neseas (pictor)*, XXXV, 36, 3.  
*Nessus (pictor)*, XXXV, 40, 21.  
*Nestocles (statuarius)*, XXXIV, 19, 1.  
*Nicæus pyctes*, VII, 10, 1.  
*Nicander*, XX, 13, 2; XX, 96, 3; XXI, 106, 1; XXII, 15, 1; XXII, 32, 1; XXII, 35, 1; XXVI, 66, 1; XXX, 25, 1; XXXII, 22, 1; XXXVI, 25, 2; XXXVII, 28, 3. — poeta, XXXVII, 11, 2.  
*Nicator Seleucus*, VI, 21, 8; VI, 30, 5.  
*Nicearchus (pictor)*, XXXV, 40, 17.  
*Nicanor (pictor)*, XXXV, 39, 1.  
*Nicanor præfectus Mesopotamie*, VI, 30, 1.  
*Niceratus*, XXXII, 31, 7.  
*Niceratus (statuarius)*, XXXIV, 19, 30.  
*Niceros (pictor)*, XXXV, 36, 4.  
*Nicias*, XXXVII, 11, 6.  
*Nicias pictor*, XXXV, 10, 2. — (inussit) XXXV, 20, 1.  
*Nicias Atheniensis (pictor)*, XXXV, 40, 7 et seq.  
*Nicias Atheniensium Imp. II*, 9, 4.  
*Nicias Megarensis*, VII, 57, 5.  
*Nicocles*, XI, 63, 2.  
*Nicodorus Atheniensium magistratus*, III, 9, 5.  
*Nicomachi Tyndaridæ*, XXXV, 40, 20. — discipulus Corybas, XXXV, 40, 21.  
*Nicomachus Musicus*, XXXVII, 3, 2.

NOM

*Nicomachus pictor*, XXXV, 21, 1; XXXV, 32, 1; XXXV, 36, 44.  
*Nicomedes rex*, VIII, 61, 2; VIII, 65, 5. — Bithyniæ rex, VII, 39, 2.  
*Nicophanes (pictor)*, XXXV, 36, 46.  
*Nicosthenes (pictor)*, XXXV, 40, 21.  
*Niger Sextius*, XX, 84, 4.  
*Niger Trebium*, IX, 41, 2; IX, 48, 1; XXXII, 6, 1.  
*Nigidius*, VII, 13, 4; VIII, 77, 1; VIII, 82, 3; IX, 88, 1; X, 17, 1; X, 19, 1; X, 52, 3; XI, 34, 1; XI, 52, 1; XVI, 8, 6; XXIX, 21, 1; XXIX, 39, 5; XXX, 24, 2.  
*Niobe cum liberis moriens*, XXXVI, 4, 16.  
*Nobilior Fulvius*, XXXV, 36, 6.  
*Nomius Cæsaris libertus*, XIII, 29, 2.

OCT

*Obsidius*, et Obsidiana, XXXVI, 67, 1.  
*Obsidiana (gemmæ)*, XXXVII, 76, 2.  
*Oceani F. Sol*, VII, 57, 6.  
*Ocellæ*, XI, 55, 3.  
*Ocrisia ancilla*, XXXVI, 70, 1.  
*Octaviagenius Marcellus*, XXXVII, 5, 18.  
*Octavia, soror Augusti*, XIX, 6, 1.  
*Octaviæ Curia*, XXXVI, 4, 5 et 16. — opera, XXXIV, 14, 1; XXXV, 40, 40, 14; XXXVI, 4, 5. — porticus, XXXV, 37, 2; XXXVI, 4, 12 et seqq. — scholæ, XXXVI, 4, 11.  
*Octavio Cos. II*, 23, 2.  
*Octavius Cn. II*, 35, 1; XXXIV, 7, 1; XXXIV, 11, 4.  
*Octavius eques Rom.* XXXV, 45, 3.  
*Octavius Augusti pater*, XXXVI, 4, 23.

NYS

157

*Nonianus Servilius*, XXVIII, 5, 7; XXXVII, 21, 2.  
*Nonius Senator*, XXXVII, 21, 2.  
*Nonius Struma*, XXXVII, 21, 2.  
*Novellius Torquatus*, XIV, 28, 5.  
*Numa rex*, II, 54, 1; XIV, 14, 1; XVIII, 2, 2; XVIII, 69, 5; XXXII, 10, 1; XXXIII, 4, 2; XXXIII, 6, 7; XXXIV, 1, 1; XXXIV, 16, 1; XXXV, 46, 1. — qui Romæ regnavit, XIII, 27, 1.  
*Numæ libri*, XXVIII, 4, 1. — decretorum libri, XIII, 27, 1.  
*Numenius Mesenæ præpositus*, VI, 32, 9.  
*Nuncoreus Sesostridis F.* XXXVI, 15, 3.  
*Nymphæ zelotypia erga Herculem*, XXV, 37, 1.  
*Nymphodorus*, VII, 2, 8.  
*Nysa nutrix Liberi Patris*, V, 16, 1.

OPI

*Œnias (pictor)*, XXXV, 40, 17.  
*Œnophorus (statua)*, XXXIV, 19, 21. — (Praxitelis) XXXIV, 19, 21.  
*Œnotri frater Peucetius*, III, 16, 1.  
*Osilli Clodia*, VII, 49, 5.  
*Osillus Hilarus*, VII, 54, 6.  
*Olenius puer*, X, 26, 1.  
*Olenus Calenus*, XXVIII, 4, 1.  
*Olympias Thebana*, XX, 84, 4; XXVIII, 77, 1.  
*Olympias pinxit*, XXXV, 40, 23.  
*Olympius Juppiter (Phidiæ)*, XXXVI, 4, 7.  
*Olympus (statua)*, XXXVI, 4, 22.  
*Olympus et Pan luctantes*, XXXVI, 4, 17 et 22.  
*Onesicritus*, II, 75, 1; VI, 30, 7; VII, 2, 21; XII, 18, 1; XV, 19, 1. — classis Alexandri præfectus, VI, 24, 1; VI, 26, 1; VI, 28, 2.  
*Opilius*, XXVIII, 7, 3.



*Opimianum* vinum, XIV, 16, 1.  
*Opimius*, II, 29, 1; XXXIII, 14, 1. — Cos. XIV, 6, 2.  
*Opion*, XX, 17, 1; XXII, 38, 1.  
*Opis* ædes, XI, 65, 2.  
*Oppius* Capito, VII, 13, 1.  
*Optatus* Elipertius, IX, 79, 1.  
*Orata* Sergius, IX, 79, 1 et 2.  
*Orestes* (Theodori), XXXV, 40, 29. — (Timomachi) XXXV, 40, 11.  
*Orestis* insania (Theonis), XXXV, 40, 19.  
*Orestis* corpus, VII, 16, 1.  
*Orestis* iudicium, XXXIII, 55, 2.  
*Orfitus*, VII, 4, 2.

*Orfito* Cornelio Cos, II, 31,  
*Orionis* corpus, VII, 16, 1.  
*Orodes*, VI, 18, 2.  
*Orphei* vatis genitores, IV, 1.  
*Orpheus*, VII, 57, 12; XX, XXV, 5, 3; XXVIII, 5, 4; 2, 3.  
*Osiris* templum, V, 11, 1.  
*Osthanes*, XXVIII, 19, 2; XX 77, 9; XXIX, 80, 1; XXX, XXX, 5, 1.  
*Osthanes* secundus, XXX, 2.  
*Otho* M. XIII, 4, 2,  
*Oti* corpus, VII, 16, 1.  
*Ovidius* poeta, XXX, 12, 1; XX 5, 1; XXXII, 54, 1.

*Pacis* templum, XII, 42, 6; XXXIV, 19, 34; XXXV, 36, 12; XXXVI, 11, 4; XXXVI, 24, 2.  
*Pacis* opera, a Vespasiano facta, XXXVI, 4, 15.  
*Pacuvius* poeta, pictor, XXXV, 7, 1.  
*Pacuvius* Taurus Sex. XXXIV, 11, 2.  
*Pæti*, XI, 55, 3.  
*Pæzon* spado, VII, 40, 2.  
*Palæmon* Rhæmnius, XIV, 5, 4.  
*Palamedes*, VII, 57, 2 et seqq. VII, 57, 11 et seqq.  
*Pallas*, Claudii principatu, XXXIII, 47, 2.  
*Palpilius* Hister Cos. X, 16, 2.  
*Pamphila* Latoi filia, XI, 26, 1.  
*Pamphilus* Bæbius, XIII, 27, 1.  
*Pamphilus* mimus, VII, 10, 4.  
*Pamphilus* Apellis præceptor, XXXV, 36, 14; XXXV, 40, 1.  
*Pamphilus* Praxitelis discipulus, XXXVI, 4, 21.  
*Pan* et *Olympus* lactantes, XXXVI, 4, 17 et 22.  
*Pan* Mercurii, VII, 57, 13.  
*Pan* (statua), XXXVI, 4, 3.

*Pan* (Protogenis), XXXV, 3.  
*Pan* (Zeuxidis), XXXV, 36, 1.  
*Panacea* Æsculapii filia, 11, 1.  
*Panacea* (Socratis), XXXV, 11, 1.  
*Pandemios*, XVI, 79, 2.  
*Pandion* rex, VI, 26, 10.  
*Panæus* Phidias frater, 134, 1; XXXVI, 55, 1.  
*Panætius*, I, Proœm. 17.  
*Paniscus* (Taurisci), XXX 19.  
*Pansa* C. Servilius, VII, 54.  
*Pansa* P. VII, 54, 3.  
*Pansa*, XI, 105, 1.  
*Papinius* Sex. Cos. XV, 14.  
*Papiriana* lex, XXXIII, 13.  
*Papirianum* horologium, V 3.  
*Papirius* Carbo Cn. VII, 1: *Papirius* Cn. II, 33, 1.  
*Papirius* Cursor, VII, 60, 16, 4.  
*Papirius* L. Imp. VII, 4, 3 14, 3.  
*Papirius* Fabianus, XXX 20.  
*Papirius* Maso, XV, 38, 1.

- Parakus*, VII, 57, 16.  
*Patelius* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 1.  
*Paris* Alexander (Euphranoris), XXXIV, 19, 27.  
*Parmeniscus*, XVIII, 74, 3.  
*Parrhasii* pater Evenor, XXXV, 36, 1 et sqq.  
*Parrhasius* pictor, VIII, 34, 3; XXXV, 21, 1; XXXV, 36, 5 et sqq; XXXV, 40, 5.  
*Pastus* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 20.  
*Pasines* rex Arabum, VI, 31, 13.  
*Pasiteles* (plastes), XXXV, 45, 3.  
*Pasiteles* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 26.  
*Passienus* Crispus, XVI, 91, 1.  
*Paterculi* filia, VII, 35, 1.  
*Patrobius* Neronis libertus, XXXV, 47, 1.  
*Patrocles* classis præfectus, VI, 21, 3.  
*Patrocles* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 21, 40.  
*Patroclus* (elephantis nomen), VIII, 5, 4.  
*Pauli* basilica, XXXVI, 24, 2.  
*Paulina* Lollia, IX, 58, 1.  
*Paulinus* Pompeius, XXXIII, 50, 2.  
*Paulinus* Suetonius Cos. V, 1, 14.  
*Paulus* Æmilius, II, 9, 1; IV, 17, 6; XXXIII, 17, 1; XXXIV, 19, 5; XXXV, 40, 1.  
*Paulus* L. XVIII, 20, 4; XXVI, 4, 1; XXXIII, 50, 2.  
*Paulus* L. XXXV, 4, 1. — Censor, VII, 60, 3. — Cos. II, 57, 2.  
*Pausias* pictor, XXI, 3, 1. — Sicyonius, XXXV, 40, 1 et 3; et 12.  
*Pedanius* L. X, 16, 1.  
*Pedianus* Asconius, VII, 49, 6.  
*Pedius* Q. Pedii Q. nepos, XXXV, 7, 3.  
*Pelethronius*, V, 57, 11.  
*Pelops*, III, 8, 1; XXXII, 16, 1.  
*Pelopis* costa, XXVIII, 6, 4.  
*Penelope* (Zeuxidis), XXXV, 36, 3.  
*Penthesilea*, VII, 57, 10.

- Periander* (tyrannus), IX, 41, 2.  
*Pericles* Atheniensis, VII, 57, 17.  
 — Atheniensium princeps, XXII, 20, 1.  
 — Olympius, XXXIV, 19, 3.  
*Pericles* (Aristolai), XXXV, 40, 12.  
*Periclymenus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.  
*Perillus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 39.  
*Perpenna* M. VII, 49, 3.  
*Persei* mater Danae, III, 9, 4.  
*Perseus*, atavus Alexandri, XV, 13, 2.  
*Perseo* laborata (in Africa), V, 1, 6.  
*Perseus* (Myronis), XXXIV, 19, 8. — (Parrhasii) XXXV, 36, 9.  
*Perses* Persei F. VII, 57, 9.  
*Persei* bellum, III, 19, 3; XVII, 38, 4; XXXIII, 17, 1.  
*Perseus* rex, XXXIII, 50, 2; XXXIV, 7, 1; XXXV, 40, 10. — victus, XXXIII, 17, 1. — superatus a Paulo, II, 9, 1.  
*Perseus* Apellis discipulus, XXXV, 36, 46.  
*Persius* Manius, I, Procem. 6.  
*Petesuccus* rex, XXXVI, 19, 1.  
*Petilius* Q. XIII, 27, 2.  
*Petisia* mala, XV, 15, 1.  
*Petosiris*, II, 21, 4; VII, 50, 1.  
*Petreius* Cn. Atinas, XXII, 6, 1.  
*Petrichus*, II, 96, 3. — in carmine suo, XXII, 40, 1.  
*Petronius* Diodotus, XX, 32, 1; XXV, 64, 1.  
*Petronius* P. Ægypti præfectus, VI, 35, 5.  
*Petronius* T. conularis, XXXVII, 7, 3.  
*Peucestes* Alexandri M. servator, XXXIV, 19, 18.  
*Peucetius* Cœnotri frater, III, 16, 1.  
*Phaethon* fulmine ictus, XXXVII, 11, 1. — Æthiopia obiit, XXXVII, 11, 2 et sqq.  
*Phaethontis* pœna, III, 20, 3.  
*Phaethon* (Scopæ), XXXVI, 4, 13.

*Phalaris*, VII, 57, 9. — tyrannus, XXXIV, 19, 39.

*Phalerion* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 18.

*Phanias* physicus, XXII, 15, 5.

*Phaon* Lesbius, XXII, 9, 1.

*Pharnaces* rex, XXV, 14, 1. — statua argentea, XXXIII, 54, 1.

*Phedius*, VII, 47, 1.

*Phemonoe* Apollinis filia, X, 3, 2.

*Pherecydes* Syrius, VII, 52, 2; VII, 57, 14. — Pythagoræ doctor, II, 81, 2.

*Phidix* discipulus, XXXV, 34, 1.

*Phidias* Atheniensis, XXXIV, 19, 1. — (sculptor) XXXVI, 4, 5. — (pictor et statuarius) VII, 39, 2; XXXIV, 19, 5 et sq. XXXV, 34, 1.

*Phidon*, VII, 57, 7.

*Philadelphus*, VI, 21, 3. — Ptolemæus, VI, 35, 3; XXXVI, 14, 4; XXXVII, 32, 2.

*Philemon*, IV, 27, 4; XXXVII, 11, 4; XXXVII, 31, 2.

*Philemon* præfectus regis Ægypti, XXXVII, 32, 2.

*Philesius* Apollo, XXXIV, 19, 25.

*Philetæus* rex, XXV, 28, 1.

*Philinus*, VIII, 21, 6.

*Philippi* nobilitas, IX, 80, 1. — porticus, XXXV, 36, 6; XXXV, 37, 2; XXXV, 40, 19.

*Philippides*, VII, 20, 1.

*Philippus*, XVIII, 74, 3.

*Philippus* Marcius censor, VII, 60, 3.

*Philippus* rex, XXXIII, 14, 3. — quæm Græciam quateret, II, 27, 1.

*Philippi* regis oculo extracta sagitta, VII, 37, 2.

*Philippum* Alexandri patrem (fecit Chæreas), XXXIV, 19, 25.

*Philippus* in quadrigis (Euphranoris), XXXIV, 19, 28.

*Philiscus* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 18.

*Philiscus* tragœdiarum scriptor, XXXV, 36, 42.

*Philiscus* Rhodius, XXXVI, 4, 22.

*Philiscus* Thasius, XI, 9, 1.

*Philiscus* (Parrhasii), XXI, 10.

*Philistides*, IV, 36, 2. — M IV, 20, 1.

*Philistion*, XX, 15, 1; XX, XX, 48, 3.

*Philistus*, VIII, 64, 5.

*Philochares* pictor, XXXV

*Philocles* Ægyptius, XXXV

*Philometor* Attalus rex, XVI

*Philon* (architectus), VII, 34

*Philon* (statuarius), XXXI, 40.

*Philonicus* Pharsalius, VIII

*Philonides*, V, 35, 1; VII,

*Philonides* cursor, II, 73, 2

*Philopator* Ptolemæus, VI

16.

*Philostephanus*, VII, 57, 1

*Philoxenus* Eretrius, XXX

45.

*Philoxenus* poeta, XXXVII

*Philyra*, VII, 57, 5.

*Phœnix* (architectus), X, 14, 5.

*Phœnix* (statuarius), XXXI, 31.

*Phorci* chorus, XXXVI, 4, 1

*Phoroneus*, VII, 57, 2.

*Phradmon* (statuarius), X, 19, 1 et sq.

*Phrytus* (pictor), XXXV, 34

*Phryne* (Praxitelis), XXXI

21.

*Phrynon* (statuarius), XI, 19, 2.

*Phylarchus*, VII, 2, 9; VI, 5; X, 96, 1.

*Phylarchus* (Athenionis), X, 40, 9.

*Phyllis* se suspendit, XVI, 4.

*Pictor*, XXIX, 39, 7.

*Pictor* Fabius, X, 34, 2; 14, 2.

*Pictores* Fabii, XXXV, 7, 1.

*Pictoreus*, VII, 49, 2.

*Picus* rex, X, 20, 2.

*Pietatis* templum, VII, 36, 1.

*Pilumni*, XVIII, 3, 1.

*Pindarus*, II, 9, 2. — vates, VII, 30, 1.  
*Pisæus*, VII, 57, 10 et sqq. VII, 57, 17.  
*Pisciculus Junius*, XXXVI, 4, 26.  
*Pistrati* in sulcæ, V, 38, 2.  
*Piso Domitius*, I, Præf. 13.  
*Piso Frugi*, XXXIII, 11, 1.  
*Piso L.* II, 54, 1; III, 23, 23; VIII, 6, 2; XV, 38, 1; XVI, 74, 4; XXVIII, 4, 1; XXXIII, 11, 1. — ut ait *Piso*, XVIII, 8, 3. — *Piso* tradit, etc. XXXIV, 8, 1; XXXIV, 14, 1. — urbis præfectus, XIV, 28, 5. — gravis auctor, XVII, 38, 4. — ejus annales, II, 54, 1. — ejus commentarii, XIII, 27, 2.  
*Piso M. Cos.* VII, 27, 3; VIII, 54, 5; XXXVII, 6, 2.  
*Piso a Vitellio accusatus*, XI, 71, 2.  
*Pisones* (unde dicti), XVIII, 3, 2.  
*Piston* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 39.  
*Planci*, XI, 105, 1.  
*Planus L.* II, 31, 2; IX, 58, 5. — bis consul, XIII, 5, 1. — imperator, XXXV, 36, 44. — orator, VII, 10, 4.  
*Plato*, II, 92, 1; XXX, 2, 1. — de corpore, etc. XXII, 51, 2.  
*Platonis* (laus), VII, 31, 1. — infantis in ore apum examen, XI, 18, 2. — republica, I, Præf. 17.  
*Plauti*, XI, 105, 1.  
*Plautius Q. Cos.* X, 2, 3.  
*Plautus*, XIX, 19, 2. — in *Anularia*, XVIII, 28, 1.  
*Plauti fabulæ*, XIV, 15, 1; XIV, 16, 1 et sq. XXIX, 14, 1.  
*Pliniana cerasa*, XV, 30, 1.  
*Plistonices Apion*, XXXVII, 19, 2.  
*Plistonicus*, XX, 13, 2; XX, 48, 3.  
*Plocamus Annus*, VI, 24, 4.  
*Plotinus*, VII, 36, 2.  
*Plotius L.* XIII, 5, 1.  
*Poetelius C. Cos.* XXXIII, 6, 1.  
*Polemon pictor*, XXXV, 40, 21.  
*Polemon rex*, XXV, 28, 1.  
*Polis* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.

*Index III, seu Hist. in Plin.*

*Pollio Asinius*, I, Præf. sub fin. XXXIII, 8, 1; XXXV, 2, 6. — *Asinii monumenta*, XXXVI, 4, 11 et sq.  
*Pollio Carvilius*, IX, 13, 1; XXXIII, 51, 1.  
*Pollio Nævius*, VII, 16, 2.  
*Pollio Romilius*, XXII, 53, 2.  
*Pollio Vedius*, IX, 39, 2; IX, 78, 1.  
*Pollio Vitrasius*, XXXVI, 11, 3.  
*Pollux*, VI, 5, 2.  
*Pollux et Castor*, II, 37, 2; XXXV, 36, 10.  
*Pollux* (Hegizæ), XXXIV, 19, 2.  
*Polybius*, III, 10, 1; IV, 36, 1; IV, 37, 1; V, 4, 1; V, 6, 2; VI, 36, 2; VI, 38, 1; VIII, 10, 4; XXXI, 47, 6. — *Æmiliani comes*, VIII, 18, 1. — *annalium scriptor*, V, 1, 8.  
*Polycharmus* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 22.  
*Polycles* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 21. — (statuarius) XXXIV, 19, 3 et sq.  
*Polyclætes* (statuarius), XXXIV, 5, 1; XXXIV, 19, 2 et sqq. — (opera ejus) XXXIV, 19, 16 et sq.  
*Polyclæti discipulus*, XXXIV, 19, 5.  
*Polycrates Semi tyrannus*, XXXIII, 6, 10; XXXVII, 2, 1; XXXVII, 4, 1.  
*Polycrates* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.  
*Polycritus*, XXXI, 14, 1.  
*Polydamas*, VII, 50, 5.  
*Polydectes* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 25.  
*Polydori tumulus*, IV, 18, 4.  
*Polydorus* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 24. — (statuarius) XXXIV, 19, 35.  
*Polygnotus*, VII, 57, 14.  
*Polygnotus* (pictor), XXXIII, 56, 2; XXXV, 25, 2; XXXV, 35, 1; XXXV, 40, 1.  
*Polygnotus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 1.  
*Polyhistor Alexander*, IX, 56, 4; XXXVI, 17, 1.  
*Polyntices* (Taurisci), XXXV, 40, 19.  
*Pomona*, XXIII, 1, 1.

*Pompeia lege*, III, 24, 5.  
*Pompeia porticus*, XXXV, 37, 2.  
*Pompeia fecus*, XV, 19, 3.  
*Pompeiana brassica*, XIX, 41, 4.  
*Pompeianum bellum civile*, X, 53, 1.  
*Pompeianum theatrum*, XXXVI, 24, 12.  
*Pompeianus Jupiter*, XXXIV, 18, 1.  
*Pompeii Magni aetate*, XXII, 61, 1; XXVI, 5, 1; XXVI, 7, 1.  
*Pompeii M. aedes*, XXXIV, 19, 8; XXXVI, 4, 27. — bella civilia, II, 23, 2; XVII, 38, 3. — magni bellum piraticum, III, 16, 3. — classes, III, 16, 3. — altero consulatu, VIII, 7, 2. — tertius consulatus, XV, 1, 2; XXXIII, 5, 1. — consulatus, XXXIV, 39, 2. — porticus et curia, XXXV, 35, 2. — porticus, XXXV, 49, 3, et 9. — theatrum, XXXIII, 16, 1; XXXIII, 54, 1; XXXIV, 18, 1; XXXVII, 7, 2. — triumphus, VIII, 2, 1. — triumphorum aetate, XXXVII, 6, 1 et sq. — tumulus, V, 14, 1.  
*Pompeius magnus*, III, 4, 1; III, 19, 17; VI, 19, 2; VI, 30, 3; VII, 3, 2; VII, 10, 3; VII, 31, 7; VII, 49, 5; VIII, 7, 3; VIII, 20, 1; VIII, 24, 1; VIII, 28, 1; VIII, 34, 4; IX, 80, 1; IX, 82, 1; XII, 9, 1; XII, 54, 1; XVI, 3, 1; XVIII, 7, 3; XX, 52, 1; XXI, 77, 3; XXV, 3, 2; XXXIII, 45, 3; XXXIII, 47, 2; XXXIII, 54, 1; XXXIII, 55, 2; XXXVII, 5, 1. — imperator, VII, 27, 1 et sqq. — (laus ejus) VII, 26, 1 et sqq.  
*Pompeius Cn. (magni F.)*, XXXVI, 29, 1. — captus, III, 3.  
*Pompeius Sextus*, VII, 53, 3; IX, 22, 1; XXXV, 58, 2.  
*Pompeius Aulus*, VII, 54, 3.  
*Pompeius Flaccus*, XV, 24, 5.  
*Pompeius Lentus*, XV, 39, 1; XXV, 3, 1.  
*Pompeius Paulinus*, XXXIII, 50, 3.

*Pompeius Strabo*, VII, 44, 1. — pater Pompeii magni, VII, 10, 1.  
*Pomponiana pira*, XV, 16, 1.  
*Pomponianus Scipio*, XXXV, 2, 5.  
*Pomponius*, VII, 4, 2.  
*Pomponius M.*, VII, 49, 5.  
*Pomponius Consularis*, VII, 18, 3.  
*Pomponius vates*, XIV, 6, 3.  
*Pomponius Secundus*, XIII, 26, 1.  
*Pomponius Sextus*, XXII, 57, 1.  
*Popilius C. Cos.*, XXXIV, 14, 1.  
*Popilius M. censor*, XXXIV, 14, 1.  
*Poppaea*, Domitii Neronis conjux, XI, 96, 2; XII, 41, 1; XXVIII, 50, 1; XXXIII, 49, 1; XXXVII, 12, 4.  
*Poppaeus Cos.*, VII, 49, 5.  
*Porcia gens*, VII, 28, 1.  
*Porcius C. Cos.*, II, 57, 1.  
*Porcius L.*, II, 29, 1.  
*Porcius M.*, II, 31, 2.  
*Porcius Latra*, XX, 57, 1.  
*Porrenus rex Etruriae*, II, 54, 1; XXXIV, 13, 1; XXXVI, 19, 7.  
*Posidiana aquae*, XXXI, 2, 2.  
*Posidonius*, II, 21, 1; VI, 21, 2; VII, 31, 3.  
*Posidonius Ephesius (caelator)*, XXXIII, 55, 2.  
*Posidonius (stataarius)*, XXXIV, 19, 40.  
*Posion*, VII, 16, 2.  
*Posis (plastes)*, XXXV, 45, 2.  
*Postumia lex*, XIV, 14, 1.  
*Postumius Albinus*, XI, 71, 1.  
*Postumius A.*, VIII, 7, 2. — dictator, XXXIII, 11, 1.  
*Postumius Sp.*, II, 31, 2. — Cos. XXXIII, 48, 1.  
*Postumius Tubertus*, XV, 38, 1.  
*Potulana vina*, XIV, 8, 6.  
*Præconinus*, XXXIII, 7, 1. — Stilo, XXXVII, 4, 2.  
*Praxagoras*, XX, 13, 2; XX, 23, 3; XX, 26, 4.  
*Praxagoras (medicus)*, XXVI, 6, 2.  
*Praxibulus magistratus Atheniensium*, XXXIII, 37, 1.  
*Praxiteles (stataarius)*, VII, 39, 2; XXXIV, 19, 2 et sq.

*Praxiteles*, XXXV, 39, 1; XXXV, 40, 8.  
*Praxiteles*, XXXVI, 4, 9 et sqq.  
 — primus specula fecit, XXXIII, 45, 3. — opera, XXXVI, 4, 9 et sq.  
*Praxiteles* (cælator), XXXIII, 55, 2.  
*Praxitelia* Venus, XXXVI, 4, 10.  
*Priamus* (Aristophontis), XXXV, 40, 13.  
*Priscus Accius*, XXXV, 37, 7.  
*Priscus Lutorius*, VII, 40, 2.  
*Priscus Tarquinius*, XV, 1, 1; XXXIII, 19, 5; XXXIV, 11, 2; XXXV, 5, 2; XXXV, 43, 2; XXXV, 45, 3; XXXVI, 70, 1.  
*Procilius*, VIII, 2, 1.  
*Proculeius* C. VII, 46, 2; XXXVI, 59, 2.  
*Proculus Flavius*, XXXIII, 8, 1.  
*Prodicus*, XXI, 2, 1.  
*Prodorus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 35.  
*Prætidæ* furentes, XXV, 21, 1.  
*Prætus*, V, 57, 9.  
*Prometheus*, VII, 57, 7 et 17; XXXIII, 4, 1; XXXVII, 1, 2.  
*Proserpinæ* raptus, XXXV, 36, 44.  
 — (Praxitelia) XXXIV, 19, 20.  
*Protesilai* delubrum, IV, 18, 12. — sepulcrum, XVI, 88, 1.  
*Protesilaus* (Dinomenis), XXXIV, 19, 26.  
*Proteus*, XXX, 2, 2.  
*Prologenes* (pictor), VII, 39, 1; XXXV, 36, 1 et sqq. XXXV, 37, 6. — (statuarius et pictor) XXXIV, 19, 40.  
*Prusias* rex Bithyniorum, VII, 15, 3.  
*Psammetichus* rex Ægypti, VI, 35, 13; XXXVI, 19, 1.  
*Psyllus* rex, VII, 2, 5.  
*Ptolemæus* rex, VII, 37, 1; VIII, 5, 5; X, 26, 1; XIV, 9, 2; XXI, 96, 1; XXXI, 39, 4; XXXVII, 9, 1.  
*Ptolemæus* (Lægi F.) rex Ægypti, XXXV, 36, 26; XXXVI, 18, 1.  
*Ptolemæus* Antiochi filius, XXIX, 3, 1.  
*Ptolemæus* Ceraunus, VI, 12, 2.

*Ptolemæus* Lathrus, VI, 35, 10.  
*Ptolemæus* Philadelphus, VI, 33, 4; VI, 34, 3; VII, 57, 16; IX, 2, 3; XXXVI, 14, 5. — (cujus) Arsinoe soror, XXXIV, 42, 1. — Ptolemæus sequens, XXXVII, 32, 2. — Philadelphus, XXXVII, 32, 2.  
*Ptolemæus* Philopator, VII, 57, 16. — Tryphon, VII, 57, 16.  
*Ptolemæus* Soter, VII, 57, 16.  
*Ptolemæus* venans (Antiphili), XXXV, 40, 13.  
*Ptolemæus* rex Mauritanie, V, 1, 11; XIII, 29, 2.  
*Ptolemæi* pater Juba, V, 1, 16.  
*Ptolemæi* regnantes, XII, 31, 2; XII, 37, 4.  
*Ptolemæi* regis bibliotheca, XIII, 21, 2.  
*Ptolemæus* (homo privatus), XXXIII, 47, 2.  
*Publicola* Valerius, XXXVI, 24, 9. — Cos. XXXIV, 13, 2.  
*Publicius* libertus, VII, 10, 3.  
*Publius* poeta mimorum, VIII, 77, 5. — mimicæ scenæ conditor, XXXV, 58, 1.  
*Pulcher* Claudius, VIII, 7, 1; XXI, 4, 1; XXXV, 7, 4.  
*Pyreicus* (pictor), XXXV, 37, 1.  
*Pyrene*, III, 3, 3.  
*Pyrgoteles*, VII, 38, 1. — (sculptor), XXXVII, 4, 1.  
*Pyrodes*, VII, 57, 7.  
*Pyromachus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 3 et 31; XXXV, 40, 21.  
*Pyrrhon*, VII, 18, 3.  
*Pyrrhus* Epiri rex, III, 16, 3; VII, 2, 12; VII, 24, 1; VIII, 6, 1; XI, 71, 1; XI, 77, 1; XIV, 3, 2. — qui adversus Romanos bellum gessit, VII, 60, 1. — bellum cum eo, (Pyrrhi prælia), VIII, 7, 1. — rex devictus, XXXIII, 13, 1.  
*Pyrrhi* regis pollex, XXVIII, 6, 4.  
*Pyrrhus* rex (Hegiae), XXXIV, 19, 28.  
*Pyrrhus* in Creta, VII, 57, 13.

- Pyrrhus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 31.  
*Pyrrhus* (canis nomen), VIII, 61, 2.  
*Pythagoras Samius*, II, 6, 7; XX, 33, 1; XX, 39, 3; XX, 51, 3; XX, 83, 1; XX, 87, 1; XXI, 68, 2; XXIV, 102, 1; XXVIII, 6, 3; XXX, 2, 5; XXIV, 72, 1; XXIV, 99, 1, XXIV, 101, 1; XXIV, 102, 1. — philosophus, XIX, 30, 2. — vir sagacis animi, II, 19, 1; II, 20, 1. — in Ægypto, XXXVI, 14, 10.  
*Pythagoræ* doctor Pherecydes, II, 81, 2.  
*Pythagoræ* posita Romæ statua, XXXIV, 12, 1.  
*Pythagorica* philosophia, XIII, 27, 2. — sententia, XVIII, 30, 2.  
*Pythagorici*, XXII, 9, 1.  
*Pythagorici* libri, XIII, 27, 2.  
*Pythagorico* modo, XXXV, 46, 1.  
*Pythagoras* exercitator, XXIII, 63, 4.  
*Pythagoras* Leontinus (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 10 et sqq.

- Pythagoras Reginus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 10 et sqq.  
*Pythagoras Samius* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 11 et sqq.  
*Pythagoras* Ptolemæi regis præfectus, XXXVII, 9, 1.  
*Pytheas Massiliensis*, II, 77, 2; II, 99, 6; IV, 27, 5; IV, 30, 1; XXXVII, 11, 5.  
*Pytheas* (cælator), XXXIII, 55, 3.  
*Pythias* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 3.  
*Pythis* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 19.  
*Pythius Bithynus*, XXXIII, 47, 2.  
*Pythocles* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 3.  
*Pythocritus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 35.  
*Pythodemus* (Dinomenis), XXXIV, 19, 26.  
*Pythodicus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 35.  
*Pythodorus* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 25.  
*Pythus*, VII, 57, 14.

## QUI

- Quinctia* Prata, XVIII, 4, 4. —  
*Quinctiorum* familia, XXXIII, 6, 5.  
*Quinctius* C. Cos. VII, 36, 1.  
*Quinctius* Cincinnatus, XVIII, 4, 4.  
*Quinctius* Flaminius Cos. XIX, 45, 1.

## QUI

- Quinctius* Scapula, VII, 54, 5.  
*Quiriana* mala, XV, 15, 1.  
*Quirini* ædes, VII, 60, 1. — delubrum, XV, 36, 2.  
*Quirinus*, hoc est, Romulus, XV, 36, 2.

## REB

- Rachias*, VI, 24, 5.  
*Ramises* (in Ægypto) rex, XXXVI, 14, 3.  
*Ratumena*, VIII, 65, 2.  
*Rebilus* Cos. VII, 54, 2.

## RHA

- Regulus* Atilius, XVIII, 6, 3. — imperator, VIII, 14, 1.  
*Remus*, XV, 20, 3.  
*Rhodamantus*, VII, 57, 2. — inter Minois, VI, 32, 15.

ROS

- Rhætus dux*, III, 24, 1.  
*Rhemmius Palæmon*, XIV, 5, 4.  
*Rhodope meretricula*, XXXVI, 17, 5.  
*Rhæcus* (plastes), XXXV, 43, 2.  
*Rholus architectus*, XXXVI, 19, 6.  
*Romilius Pollio*, XXII, 53, 2.  
*Romilius*, T. VII, 29, 2.  
*Romulus*, III, 9, 13; IX, 63, 1; XIV, 14, 2; XV, 36, 2; XVI, 5, 1; XVIII, 2, 1; XXXIII, 4, 2; XXXIII, 9, 1; XXXV, 34, 2.  
*Romuli statua sine tunica*, XXXIV, 11, 3.  
*Romulus ac Remus conditor*, XV, 20, 3.  
*Roscii L. statua*, XXXIV, 11, 3.

SAP

- Sabinus T. Septimius*, XXXIV, 19, 42.  
*Sabinus Tiro*, XIX, 57, 2.  
*Sabinus Titius*, VIII, 61, 3.  
*Sabis*, deus Arabum, XII, 32, 5.  
*Salauces*, XXXIII, 15, 2.  
*Sallustiani horti*, VII, 16, 2.  
*Sallustianum æs*, XXXIV, 2, 2.  
*Sallustius Augusti amicus*, XXXIV, 2, 2.  
*Sallustius Dionysius*, XXXII, 26, 2.  
*Saloniani*, VII, 12, 1.  
*Salonius cliens Catonis*, VII, 12, 1.  
*Salpe*, XXVIII, 7, 3; XXVIII, 18, 2; XXVIII, 23, 5; XXVIII, 80, 1.—obstetrix, XXXII, 47, 1; XXXII, 51, 1.  
*Salutio* (Scipio), XXXV, 2, 5; VII, 10, 4.  
*Salutis ædes*, XXXV, 7, 1.  
*Salvius*, VII, 19, 2.  
*Sammula*, VII, 49, 6.  
*Sangi templum*, VIII, 74, 1.  
*Sappho*, XXII, 9, 1.

RUT

165

- Roscius*, VII, 31, 8.  
*Roscius histrio*, VII, 40, 1.  
*Rotundus Drusillanus*, XXXIII, 52, 1.  
*Rubrius histrio*, VII, 10, 4.  
*Rubricus medicus*, XXIX, 5, 2.  
*Rufus Cælicius*, VII, 50, 5.  
*Rufus Cornelius*, VII, 51, 1.  
*Rufus Julius*, XXVI, 4, 1.  
*Rufus Messala*, VII, 53, 1.  
*Rufus Sicilius*, VII, 4, 2.  
*Rufus Tarius*, XVIII, 7, 1.  
*Rullianus Fabius*, VII, 42, 1.  
*Rullus Servilius*, VIII, 78, 1.  
*Russatus Felix*, VII, 54, 7.  
*Rusticellus Hercules*, VII, 19, 2.  
*Rutilii Livia*, VII, 49, 5.  
*Rutilius*, II, 29, 1; VII, 35, 2.

SCA

- Sappho* (Leonis), XXXV, 40, 16.  
*Sarpedonis epistola*, XIII, 27, 3.  
*Saserna*, pater et filius, XVII, 35, 37.  
*Saturni F. Chiron*, VII, 57, 5.  
*Saturni simulacrum Romæ*, XV, 7, 6.—ædes, XV, 20, 4.  
*Saturni lacus*, XXXI, 18, 1 et 2.  
*Saturnus*, III, 3, 3.  
*Saturninus Volusius*, VII, 12, 1; VII, 49, 3; XI, 90, 2.  
*Satyrus*, XXXVII, 24, 2; XXXVII, 25, 2.  
*Satyrus architectus*, XXXVI, 14, 5.  
*Satyrus poeta*, XXXVII, 11, 2.  
*Satyrus* (Aristonis), XXXV, 36.  
*Satyrus in pbiala*, XXXIII, 55, 2.  
*Saufeius Ap.* VII, 54, 4.  
*Saufeius Decimus*, VII, 54, 5.  
*Sauros* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 28.  
*Scævola Q.* VIII, 20, 1; XIV, 15, 1; XVIII, 7, 1.  
*Scandiana pira*, XV, 17, 2 et sqq.  
*Scandius*, XV, 15, 1.  
*Scantiana mala*, XV, 15, 1.  
*Scantiana vitis*, XIV, 5, 2.



*Scapula* Quinctius, VII, 54, 5.  
*Scauri*, XI, 105, 1.  
*Scauri* M. ædilitas, VIII, 24, 1; XXXIV, 17, 1; XXXV, 40, 3; XXXVI, 2, 1; XXXVI, 24, 10. — atrium, XXXVI, 2, 1. — scena, XXXVI, 8, 1; XXXVI, 64, 1.  
*Scaurus* M. VIII, 40, 1; IX, 4, 3; XXXVI, 3, 1. — privignus Syllæ, XXXVI, 24, 10 et sqq. XXXVII, 5, 1. — de vita sua, XXXIII, 6, 5.  
*Scaurus* M. pater, princeps civitatis, VII, 40, 1; XXXVI, 24, 13. — consul, qui mox princeps fuit, II, 55, 3; VIII, 82, 3.  
*Sceptana* mala, XV, 15, 1.  
*Scipio* L. VII, 24, 1; XXXIII, 48, 1; XXXIII, 53, 2; XXXV, 7, 4; XXXVII, 6, 1.  
*Scipio* Æmilianus, V, 1, 8; VII, 28, 1; VIII, 18, 1; X, 60, 3; XXII, 6, 3; XXVI, 9, 2; XXXVII, 41, 2.  
*Scipio* Africanus prior, VII, 7, 1. — (Scipio) Allobrogicus, XXXIII, 50, 1.  
*Scipio* Asiaticus L. I, Præf. 81.  
*Scipio* Metellus, VIII, 74, 3. — vir consularis, X, 27, 1.  
*Scipio* Nasica, VII, 34, 1; VII, 60, 4.  
*Scipio* Pomponianus, XXXV, 2, 5.  
*Scipio* Salutio, VII, 10, 4.  
*Scipio* Serapio, VII, 10, 3; XXI, 7, 1.  
*Scipionis* classis, XVI, 74, 4. — rogas, III, 3, 4. — scrinia, VII, 26, 1.  
*Scipionum* opus Tarraco, III, 4, 1.  
*Scipionum* ultor Marcii, XXXV, 4, 2.  
*Scopas* (cælator), XXXVI, 21, 1. — (sculptor) XXXVI, 4, 13. — (statuarius) XXXIV, 19, 39.  
*Scribonius* C. II, 35, 1.  
*Scripsæ*, XVII, 35, 37.  
*Scyllis* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 1.  
*Scyllis* (Androbii), XXXV, 40, 13.  
*Scymnus* (cælator), XXXIV, 19, 35.  
*Scythes* Lydus, VII, 57, 9.

*Sebosus*, VI, 35, 6. — Statius, VI, 36, 4; IX, 17, 3.  
*Secundilla*, VII, 16, 2.  
*Secundus* Pomponius, XIII, 26, 1.  
*Sedigitæ* (sorores), XI, 99, 1.  
*Sedigitus* Volcatius, XI, 99, 1.  
*Segesta* dea, XVIII, 2, 2.  
*Sela* dea, XVIII, 2, 2.  
*Seia* Fortuna, XXXVI, 46, 1.  
*Selus* M. X, 27, 1; XV, 1, 2.  
*Sejani* exilus, VIII, 74, 3.  
*Sejanus*, VII, 40, 2.  
*Seleucus* rex, II, 67, 2; V, 33, 4; VI, 17, 2; VI, 18, 13; VI, 21, 8; XVI, 59, 2. — Nicator, VI, 12, 2; VI, 21, 8. — conditor Apamææ, V, 21, 1; V, 33, 4.  
*Seleucus* rex (Aristodemi), XXXIV, 19, 36. — (Bryaxis) XXXIV, 19, 24.  
*Seleuci* F. Antiochus, VI, 18, 1 et 4.  
*Semiramis*, VI, 3, 1; VI, 25, 1; VI, 32, 4; VII, 57, 16. — ex ancilla regnum adipiscens, XXXV, 36, 16.  
*Semiramidis* aræ, VI, 18, 4. — crater, XXXIII, 15, 1. — equus, VIII, 64, 3. — horti, XIX, 19, 1.  
*Semestrius* rex, XXXVI, 14, 9.  
*Sempronius* Longus Cos. XXXIII, 6, 3.  
*Seneca*, VI, 21, 5; IX, 78, 1; XIV, 5, 5; XIX, 5, 4.  
*Sentius* C. Prætor, XIV, 17, 1.  
*Septimius* T. Sabinus, XXXIV, 19, 42.  
*Septimuleius*, XXXIII, 14, 1.  
*Serænorum* familia, XIX, 2, 2.  
*Seranus*, XVIII, 4, 4.  
*Serapio* Scipio, VII, 10, 3; XXI, 7, 1.  
*Serapion* (pictor), XXXV, 37, 2.  
*Serapis* delubrum Thebis, XXXVI, 11, 4.  
*Serapis* e smaragdo, XXXVII, 19, 2.  
*Serenus* Annæus, XXII, 47, 1.  
*Sergia* oliva, XV, 4, 1; XV, 6, 1.  
*Sergius* M. (laus ejus), VII, 29, 4 et sqq.

*Sergius Orata*, IX, 79, 1.  
*Sertorius* Q. VII, 27, 1; VIII, 50, 7; XXII, 6, 3.  
*Servatoris Jovis templum*, XXXIV, 19, 24 et 25.  
*Servilia* familia, XXXIV, 38, 1.  
*Serviliani horti*, XXXVI, 4, 11 et 13.  
*Servilius*, XVI, 5, 3.— Cos. XXXV, 3, 1.  
*Servilius Democrates*, XXV, 49, 1.  
*Servilius Nonianus*, XXVIII, 5, 7; XXXVII, 21, 2.  
*Servillus* P. Mag. Equit. VII, 29, 3.  
*Servilius* M. Cos. X, 60, 3. — consularis, XXIV, 28, 2.  
*Servilius* Pansa, VII, 54, 3.  
*Servilius* Rullus, VIII, 78, 1.  
*Servius* Clodius, XXV, 7, 3.  
*Servius* Cornelius Merenda, XXXIII, 11, 1.  
*Servius* Sulpicius Cos. II, 57, 1; XXVIII, 5, 4.  
*Servius* Tullius, II, 111, 4; VIII, 74, 1. — rex, XVIII, 3, 4; XXXIII, 4, 2; XXXIII, 6, 7; XXXIII, 13, 2; XXXVI, 46, 1; XXXVI, 70, 1.  
*Sesostris* rex Ægypti, VI, 33, 2; VI, 34, 5; XXXIII, 15, 2; XXXVI, 14, 9.  
*Sesostridis* F. Nuncoreus, XXXVI, 15, 3.  
*Severus* Cassius, VII, 10, 5; XXXV, 46, 4.  
*Seviana* pira, XV, 16, 2.  
*Sextius*, XVI, 20, 1; XVIII, 68, 10; XX, 50, 2; XXVIII, 30, 1; XXVIII, 34, 1; XXIX, 23, 3; XXXII, 13, 1.— Niger, XX, 84, 4.  
*Sex.* Pompeius, IX, 22, 1.  
*Sextus* Pompeius, XXII, 57, 1.  
*Sibylla*, VII, 33, 1; XIII, 27, 3.  
*Sibyllæ* statuæ tres, XXXIV, 11, 2 et 13.  
*Sibyllina* jussa, III, 21, 1. — oracula, XVIII, 69, 6. — remedia,  
*Sibyllini* libri, VII, 35, 1; XVII, 38, 3.

*Siccus* Dentatus, VII, 29, 1; XVI, 5, 3; XXII, 5, 1.  
*Silanion* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 3.  
*Silanus* D. XVIII, 5, 1.  
*Silanus* Junius Cos. II, 89, 1.  
*Silanus* proconsul, II, 35, 1; XXXV, 40, 7.  
*Silanus* Cassius, XXXIV, 18, 7.  
*Silanus* M. VII, 11, 2.  
*Silenti* tres, XXXV, 36, 43.  
*Silenti* imago, XXXVI, 4, 4 et 11.  
*Silenus*, IV, 36, 2; VII, 57, 8; XVI, 63, 2.  
*Silenus* (statua), XXXIII, 55, 1.  
*Silius* P. Cos. VIII, 61, 3.  
*Silones*, XI, 59, 1.  
*Silvani* simulacrum, XV, 20, 4.  
*Simenus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.  
*Simi*, XI, 59, 1.  
*Simon* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.  
*Simon* eques (statua), XXXIV, 19, 46.  
*Simonides*, VII, 57, 13. — Mæsticus, VII, 24, 2; VII, 57, 2 et 3.  
*Simonides* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 18.  
*Simonides* minor, VI, 35, 6.  
*Simus* medicus, XXI, 88, 2; XXII, 32, 5.  
*Simus* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 18.  
*Simon*, VII, 57, 11.  
*Sirene* Leucasia, III, 13, 3.  
*Sirenium* cantus, XXX, 2, 2.  
*Smarres* (rex in Ægypto), XXXVI, 14, 5.  
*Smilax* virgo, XVI, 63, 1.  
*Smyrna* Amazon, VI, 31, 7; VII, 13, 3.  
*Socrates*, VII, 31, 9; VII, 18, 1; XXXIV, 12, 1.  
*Socrates* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 12.  
*Socrates* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 20.  
*Sogdonacus*, VI, 31, 13.  
*Sol* Oceani F. VII, 57, 6.  
*Solon* Smyrnæus, XX, 83, 1; XX, 86, 1.  
*Sophocles*, VII, 54, 1; XXII, 32, 4.

- poeta, XVIII, 12, 2; XXII, 32, 4.  
 — tragicus, VII, 30, 2; XXXVII, 11, 9.  
 — principe loco genitus, XXXVII, 11, 9. — vitæ fama, etc. XXXVII, 11, 9.  
*Sopolis* pictor, XXXV, 40, 23.  
*Soranus* Valerius, III, 9, 11.  
*Sornatius*, XXXII, 23, 1.  
*Sosianus* Apollo, XIII, 11, 1; XXXVI, 4, 15.  
*Sosigenes*, II, 6, 10; XVIII, 57, 4.  
*Sosimenes*, XX, 73, 4.  
*Sostratus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 3. — Gnidius, XXXVI, 18, 1.  
*Sosus*, XXXVI, 60, 1.  
*Sotacus*, XXXVI, 25, 2; XXXVI, 38, 1; XXXVII, 11, 5; XXXVII, 23, 2; XXXVII, 24, 1; XXXVII, 51, 1; XXXVII, 57, 2.  
*Sothis* (rex in Solis urbe), XXXVI, 14, 3.  
*Sotira* obstetrix, XXVIII, 23, 6.  
*Spartacus*, XV, 38, 1; XXXIII, 14, 2.  
*Spilumene* (Praxitelis), XXXIV, 19, 21.  
*Spintarus* (Telephonis), XXXIV, 19, 19.  
*Spinther*, VII, 10, 4.  
*Spinther* Lentulus, IX, 63, 2; XIX, 6, 1; XXXVI, 12, 1.  
*Sp.* Albinus, XVIII, 8, 4.  
*Sp.* Melius, XVIII, 4, 1.  
*Sp.* Postumius, XXXIII, 48, 1.  
*Spurius* Nautius, XXXIV, 11, 3.  
*Staberius* Eros, XXXV, 58, 1.  
*Stadicus* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 21.  
*Staphylus*, V, 36, 3; VII, 57, 8.  
*Statilia*, VII, 49, 5.  
*Statilius* Stenius, XXXIV, 15, 1.  
*Statius* Sebosus, VI, 36, 4; IX, 17, 3.  
*Stenius* Statilius, XXXIV, 15, 1.  
*Stenoris* portus, IV, 18, 4.  
*Stephano*, VII, 49, 6.  
*Stephanus* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 21.  
*Stephusa* (Praxitelis), XXXIV, 19, 21.

- Stercutus* rex, XVII, 6, 1.  
*Sertinius* Q. XXIX, 5, 2.  
*Stesichorus*, II, 9, 2; X, 43, 2.  
*Sthenelus* Acilius, XIV, 5, 3.  
*Sthenis* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 26 et 40.  
*Stilo* Ælius, IX, 59, 2; XXXIII, 7, 1. — Præconius, XXXVII, 4, 2.  
*Stilpon*, VII, 54, 1.  
*Stipax* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 31.  
*Stolo* Licinius, XVIII, 4, 3.  
*Stolones* Liciniæ gentis, XVII, 1, 5.  
*Strabo* (oculorum acie celebris), VII, 10, 3; VII, 21, 1.  
*Strabo* Lænius, X, 72, 1.  
*Strabo* Pompeius, VII, 44, 1.  
*Strabones*, XI, 55, 3.  
*Stratonice* regina, XXXV, 40, 14. — (Artemonis pictura) XXXV, 40, 15.  
*Stratonicus* (cælator), XXXIII, 55, 2. — cælator ille, XXXIV, 19, 40. — (statuarius) XXXIV, 19, 35.  
*Strongylion* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 32.  
*Struma* Nonius, XXXVII, 21, 2.  
*Studiosus* Thrax, XI, 99, 2.  
*Sudines*, IX, 56, 4; XXXVI, 12, 1; XXXVII, 35, 1; XXXVII, 50, 1.  
*Suetonius* Paulinus Cos. V, 1, 14.  
*Suffetia*, virgo Vestalis, XXXIV, 11, 4.  
*Suilius* Rufus, VII, 4, 2.  
*Sulpicia* Paterculi filia, VII, 35, 1.  
*Sulpicius* Galba, XXXIII, 8, 1.  
*Sulpicius* Gallus, II, 9, 1; II, 19, 1.  
*Sulpicius* Servius Cos. II, 57, 1; XXVIII, 5, 4.  
*Sulpicius* L. Cos. XXXIII, 6, 3.  
*Sulpicius* Q. Cos. VII, 49, 5.  
*Summanus* (deus), II, 53, 1.  
*Summani* ædes, XXIX, 14, 1.  
*Superbus* Tarquinius, III, 9, 15; VII, 63, 2; XIII, 27, 3; XIX, 19, 1; XIX, 53, 2. — (Tarquiniî domus), XXXVI, 13, 2.  
*Sura* Mamilius, XVIII, 42, 1.  
*Sura* proconsul, VII, 10, 5.

SYL

*Surus* (elephantis nomen), VIII, 5, 1.  
*Sylla*, VII, 43, 1; XXXIII, 5, 3; XXXIII, 47, 2; XXXVI, 5, 2; XXXVI, 64, 1; XXXVII, 5, 1. — *felix*, VII, 44, 1; XVIII, 7, 1; XXII, 6, 2. — *legatus*, III, 9, 17. — *dictator*, II, 55, 3; III, 12, 1; VII, 55, 1; VIII, 20, 1; XI, 39, 1; XXII, 6, 2; XXVI, 86, 1; XXXIV, 12, 2; XXXVII, 4, 1. — *vitricus Scauri*, XXXIV, 24, 13.

TEL

*Tacitus Cornelius*, eques Rom. VII, 17, 1.  
*Tamphilus*, VII, 54, 3.  
*Tanaquil regina*, XXXVI, 70, 1.  
*Taracia Caia*, XXXIV, 11, 4.  
*Tarius Rufus*, XVIII, 7, 4.  
*Tarmoendas*, XXX, 2, 2.  
*Tarpeius Sp. Cos.* VII, 29, 1.  
*Tarquinius*, XXXIII, 4, 2.  
*Tarquinius L. rex*, III, 9, 15. — *Priscus*, XV, 1, 1; XXXIII, 4, 2; XXXIII, 19, 5; XXXIV, 11, 2; XXXIV, 13, 1; XXXV, 5, 2; XXXV, 43, 2; XXXV, 45, 3; XXXVI, 24, 3; XXXVI, 70, 1.  
*Tarquinius superbi agger*, III, 9, 14.  
*Tarquinius Superbus*, VIII, 63, 2; XIII, 27, 3; XIX, 19, 1; XIX, 53, 2.  
*Tauriscus Cysicenus*, XXXIII, 55, 2.  
*Tauriscus* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 19.  
*Tauriscus Trallianus* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 21.  
*Tauron*, VII, 2, 17.  
*Taurus Pacuvius*, XXXIV, 11, 5.  
*Telchius*, VI, 5, 2.  
*Thelephanes Phocæus*, XXXIV, 19, 19.  
*Thelephanes Sicyonius*, XXXV, 5, 2.

SYR

169

*Sylla victoria*, XXXIII, 52, 2.  
*Sylla L. Cos. cum Augusto*, VII, 11, 2.  
*Syllana colonia Urbana*, XIV, 8, 3.  
*Syllana tempora*, IX, 59, 2; XIII, 27, 3.  
*Syllanum civile bellum*, XXXIII, 51, 1.  
*Syllanus* (Pompeius), VII, 27, 1.  
*Syphacis regis*, V, 1, 19.  
*Syriation*, XX, 53, 2.

THE

*Telephus*, XXV, 19, 1; XXXIV, 45, 1.  
*Telephus Parrhasii*, XXXV, 36, 11.  
*Telestus poeta*, XXXV, 36, 45.  
*Telluris ædes*, XXXIV, 14, 1.  
*Terei crimen*, IV, 18, 9. — *scelera*, X, 34, 1.  
*Terentia*, VII, 49, 5.  
*Terentius Cn. XIII*, 27, 1.  
*Terentius M. F. VII*, 50, 3.  
*Terentius Corax*, VII, 54, 4.  
*Terentius Lucanus*, XXXV, 33, 1.  
*Tergilla*, XIV, 28, 7.  
*Terpander*, VII, 57, 13.  
*Tertulla*, VII, 50, 4.  
*Teuca regina Illyriorum*, XXXIV, 11, 3.  
*Teucer*, XXV, 20, 1.  
*Teucer crustarius*, XXXIII, 55, 4.  
*Thales Milesius*, II, 9, 1; XVIII, 57, 5.  
*Thalna Juventius*, VII, 54, 3.  
*Thamyras Thrax*, VII, 57, 13.  
*Thamyras* (Theonis), XXXV, 40, 19.  
*Themison summus auctor*, XIV, 21, 1; XXV, 23, 2; XXV, 39, 1; XXIX, 5, 1.  
*Themistocles*, XXXIV, 12, 1.  
*Theochrestus*, XXXVII, 12, 7.

- Theocriti incantamenta*, XXVIII, 4, 5.  
*Theodorus*, XX, 40, 1; XXIV, 120, 3.  
*Theodorus Samius*, VII, 57, 7; XXXV, 40, 21.  
*Theodorus architectus*, XXXVI, 19, 6.  
*Theodorus (pictor)*, XXXV, 40, 19.  
*Theodorus (plattæ)*, XXXV, 43, 2.  
*Theodorus (statuarius)*, XXXIV, 19, 33.  
*Theodorus præstigiator*, XXXV, 40, 22.  
*Theodori fundus Smyræ*, XXXVII, 46, 2.  
*Theoimenes*, XXXVII, 11, 8.  
*Theomnestus (pictor)*, XXXV, 36, 43.  
*Theomnestus (statuarius)*, XXXIV, 19, 40.  
*Theon (pictor)*, XXXV, 40, 19.  
*Theon præco*, XXXIV, 6, 2.  
*Theophrastus*, I Præf. 23; III, 9, 5; VII, 54, 5 et 14; VIII, 43, 1; VIII, 49, 1; VIII, 54, 2; VIII, 69, 3; VIII, 82, 2; IX, 8, 6; IX, 83, 1; X, 41, 4; XI, 116, 1; XIII, 30, 5; XV, 1, 1; XV, 3, 4; XV, 40, 5; XVI, 62, 1; XVII, 37, 8; XIX, 10, 1; XIX, 48, 1; XX, 3, 1; XXI, 9, 1; XXI, 68, 1; XXV, 5, 5; XXV, 32, 1; XXVI, 63, 2. — auctor gravis, XXVII, 40, 2; XXVIII, 4, 6; XXVIII, 15, 1; XXXI, 9, 1; XXXI, 14, 1; XXXI, 16, 1; XXXI, 19, 1; XXXI, 40, 1; XXXI, 46, 1; XXXIII, 37, 1; XXXIII, 28, 1; XXXVI, 29, 1; XXXVII, 11, 4; XXXVII, 13, 1; XXXVII, 19, 1; XXXVII, 25, 4; XXXVII, 74, 1.  
*Theopompus*, II, 110, 3; III, 9, 5; III, 15, 3; IV, 1, 2; VII, 49, 2; XXXI, 13, 1; XXXI, 14, 1; XXXI, 19, 1.  
*Thericles*, XVI, 76, 7.  
*Therimachus (statuarius)*, XXXIV, 19, 2; XXXV, 36, 16.

- Theseus*, VII, 57, 9 et sqq. XXX, 44, 1.  
*Theseus (Aristolai)*, XXXV, 40, 12. — (Euphranoris et Parrhasii), XXXV, 40, 5. — (Parrhasii), XXXV, 36, 9.  
*Thespi et Thespiades, statæ*, XXXIV, 19, 17.  
*Thessalus medicus*, XXXIX, 5, 3.  
*Thessalus rex*, IV, 14, 1.  
*Thetis (Scopæ)*, XXXVI, 4, 13.  
*Thoas*, VII, 57, 6; VIII, 22, 1.  
*Thrason*, VII, 57, 5.  
*Thrason (statuarius)*, XXXIV, 19, 40.  
*Thracyllus*, XXXII, 19, 3.  
*Thucydides*, III, 13, 1; VII, 57, 16. — imperator, VII, 31, 2.  
*Thylon*, XXV, 5, 4.  
*Tiberii arce nobiles Capræ*, III, 12, 3.  
*Tiberii cogitationes*, VII, 46, 3.  
*Tiberii Cæsaris principatus*, XXVI, 6, 1; XXXIII, 52, 2. — principatus anno nono, XXXIII, 8, 1.  
*Tiberium marmor*, XXXVI, 11, 1 et sq.  
*Tiberius Aug.* XIX, 41, 2; XIX, 42, 1.  
*Tiberius Cæsar*, I, Præf. 20; II, 86, 1; X, 76, 1; XI, 54, 2; XIV, 3, 1; XIV, 8, 4; XV, 21, 1; XV, 40, 3; XVI, 74, 3; XVI, 76, 4; XXI, 10, 3; XXVI, 6, 1; XXVIII, 5, 2; XXX, 4, 1; XXXV, 10, 2; XXXV, 40, 7; XXXVI, 67, 2.  
*Tiberius princeps*, IX, 4, 1; X, 60, 1; XIII, 27, 3; XIII, 29, 2; XV, 16, 2; XIX, 23, 1; XIX, 28, 1; XIX, 33, 1; XXXIV, 19, 13; XXXV, 36, 10; XXXVI, 66, 3. — Tiberius, tristissimus hominum, XXVIII, 5, 2.  
*Tiberius Claudius princeps*, IX, 29, 1; XIV, 28, 5. — (Augusti F.) XXVI, 3, 1; XXVI, 6, 1 sq. — imperator, XXII, 46, 1; XXVI, 6, 1.  
*Tiberius Nero*, VII, 20, 1.

- Tiberius conditor Tiburtium*, XVI, 87, 1.  
*Tiberius Menas*, VII, 59, 1.  
*Tigranes*, VII, 27, 3.  
*Timaeus*, II, 6, 9; III, 13, 1; IV, 27, 4; IV, 30, 3; IV, 36, 2 — mathematicus, V, 10, 6; XVI, 34, 1; XXXIII, 13, 2; XXXVII, 11, 6.  
*Timagenes*, III, 23, 5; XXXIII, 40, 1.  
*Timagoras* (pictor), XXXV, 35, 1.  
*Timanthus* (pictor), XXXV, 36, 5 et 12.  
*Timarchides* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 22. — (statuarius) XXXIV, 19, 40.  
*Timarchus*, XI, 63, 2.  
*Timarchus* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.  
*Timarete*, XXXV, 35, 2. — filia Miconis, XXXV, 40, 22.  
*Timaris regina*, XXVII, 66, 1.  
*Timaristus*, XXI, 105, 4.  
*Timocles* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 3.  
*Timomachus*, VII, 39, 1.  
*Timomachus* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 11.  
*Timomachi Medea*, XXXV, 40, 11.  
*Timon*, VII, 18, 3.  
*Timon* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.  
*Timosthenes*, V, 9, 1; V, 35, 1; VI, 5, 1; VI, 33, 1; VI, 35, 6.  
*Timotheus*, VII, 57, 13.  
*Timotheus* (sculptor), XXXVI, 4, 18. — (statuarius) XXXIV, 19, 40.  
*Tiphys*, VII, 57, 17.  
*Tiresias*, VII, 57, 12.  
*Tiresiae monumentum*, XXXVII, 66, 2.  
*Tiridates Armeniarum rex*, VII, 40, 1; XXX, 6, 1; XXXIII, 16, 1.  
*Tiro Sabinus*, XIX, 57, 4.  
*Tisias* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 40.  
*Tisicrates Sicyonius*, XXXIV, 19, 18.

- Tisicrates* (statuarius), XXXIV, 19, 23.  
*Tisicratis biga*, XXXIV, 19, 39.  
*Tisicratis F. Arcesilaus*, XXXV, 40, 21.  
*Tisicratis discipulus*, XXXIV, 19, 23.  
*Tithoes rex*, XXXVI, 19, 1.  
*Titius praetorius*, XXXI, 8, 1.  
*Titius Sabinus*, VIII, 61, 3.  
*Titus imp.* II, 22, 2; XXXIV, 19, 6.  
*Titi imp. domus*, XXXVI, 4, 24.  
*Tlepolemus*, XX, 73, 5; XXXV, 36, 42.  
*Tlepolemus* (Praxitelis), XXXVI, 4, 11.  
*Toranius mango*, VII, 10, 5.  
*Torquatus*, VIII, 74, 2; XXXIII, 5, 2. — Manlius, VII, 54, 4.  
*Torquatus Novellus*, XIV, 28, 5.  
*Trebius Niger*, IX, 41, 2; IX, 48, 1; X, 20, 2; XVIII, 4, 2; XXXII, 6, 1.  
*Tremulus Marcus Q.* XXXIV, 11, 3.  
*Triarius*, VI, 4, 1.  
*Triptolemus*, VII, 57, 8. — fabulae nomen, XVIII, 12, 2.  
*Triptolemus* (Praxitelis), XXXVI, 4, 11.  
*Tritannus*, VII, 19, 1.  
*Trogus*, III, 3, 1; X, 51, 3; XI, 94, 1; XI, 114, 2; XVII, 9, 1; XXXI, 47, 6.  
*Trophonii oraculum et simulacrum*, XXXIV, 19, 17. — Trophonius deus, XXXI, 11, 1.  
*Trophon Ptolemaeus*, VII, 57, 16.  
*Tubero*, VII, 53, 1; X, 20, 2; XVIII, 66, 1. — Q. Cus. VIII, 25, 1.  
*Tubertus Postamius*, XV, 38, 1.  
*Tuccia Vestalis*, XXVIII, 3, 3.  
*Tuccius Valla*, VII, 54, 4.  
*Tuditanus*, I, Praef. 6; XIII, 27, 2. — domum latros, III, 23, 1.  
*Tullus Tiburtus*, XVII, 26, 3.  
*Tullus M.* (Cicero), VII, 31, 8.  
*Tullius affirma*, XXXIV, 19, 12.

- Tullius M. eques Romanus*, VII, 16, 3.  
*Tullius Laurea*, XXXI, 3, 2.  
*Tullius Servius*, II, 111, 4; VII, 74, 1; XXXIII, 4, 2; XXXIII, 6, 7; XXXVI, 70, 1.  
*Tullus Clælius*, XXXIV, 11, 3.  
*Tullus Hostilius*, II, 54, 1; IX, 63, 1; XVI, 5, 1; XXVIII, 4, 1.  
*Turianus (plastes)*, XXXV, 45, 3.  
*Turpilius eques Rom.* XXXV, 7, 1.

- Turranius Gracilis*, III, 1, 4; IX, 4, 3; XVIII, 15, 1.  
*Turraniæ vel Turanienæ pæ.* XV, 16, 2.  
*Tychius*, VII, 57, 5.  
*Tyndareus*, XXIX, 1, 2.  
*Tyndarida (Nicomachi)*, XXXV, 40, 20.  
*Typhon rex*, II, 23, 2.  
*Tyrrhenus*, VII, 57, 17.  
*Tyrrhenus rex*, III, 8, 1.

- Ulysses*, XXVIII, 4, 6.  
*Ulysses Achillem deprehendens*, XXXV, 40, 9.  
*Ulysses in emblemate*, XXXIII, 55, 3.  
*Ulysses (Aristophontis)*, XXXV, 40, 13. — (Parrhasii) XXXV, 40, 5. — simulata vesania (Euphranoris),

- XXXV, 40, 5. — in rate (Pamphii pictura), XXXV, 36, 14.  
*Ulyssi pileus additus*, XXXV, 36, 44.  
*Ulyssis errores*, XXX, 2, 2. — navis, IV, 19, 2. — specula, III, 13, 3.  
*Umbrius*, X, 7, 1.

- Vacæ*, XI, 105, 1.  
*Valens (medicus)*, XIX, 8, 5.  
*Valens Vectius*, XXIX, 5, 2.  
*Valens Vinnius*, VII, 19, 2.  
*Valeria*, VII, 15, 1. — Publicolæ filia, XXXIV, 13, 2.  
*Valeria familia*, XIX, 19, 9.  
*Valerianus*, III, 17, 3. — Corne- lius, X, 2, 3; XIV, 13, 1.  
*Valerius Antias*, II, 111, 4.  
*Valerius architectus*, XXXVI, 24, 2.  
*Valerius C. Cos.* XIX, 15, 2.  
*Valerius Corvinus*, VII, 49, 4.  
*Valerius L. II*, 34, 1.  
*Valerius M. XV*, 38, 1.  
*Valerius Marianus*, XIX, 1, 3.  
*Valerius Max. Messala*, XXXV, 7, 3. — Messala Cos. VII, 60, 3.

- Valerius Publicola*, XXXVI, 24, 9.  
*Valerius Soranus*, I, Præf. 3, 9, 11.  
*Valgius C.* XXV, 2, 1.  
*Valla Tuccius*, VII, 54, 4.  
*Vannianum regum*, IV, 25, 1.  
*Vari*, XI, 105, 1.  
*Variana clades*, VII, 46, 3.  
*Varro M. I.* Præf. 13; II, 3, 3; III, 3, 3; III, 15, 1; III, 16, 3; III, 17, 3; III, 26, 2; IV, 20, 6; IV, 22, 3; IV, 24, 4; IV, 35, 3; VI, 15, 3; VI, 19, 2; VII, 2, 5; VII, 6, 1; VII, 16, 3; VII, 19, 2; VII, 21, 1; VII, 53, 3; VII, 59, 1; VII, 60, 3; VIII, 68, 1; VIII, 74, 1; IX, 82, 1; X, 53, 1; XIII, 21, 1; XIII, 27, 1; XIV, 5, 2; XIV, 14, 1; XIV, 17, 2; XV, 8, 2; XV, 18, 2; XVI, 3, 1; XVI, 50, 2; XVI, 75, 1; XVII, 6,

4; XVIII, 4, 2; XVIII, 30, 2; XIX, 2, 2; XX, 20, 4; XX, 54, 1; XX, 82, 2; XXII, 6, 3; XXII, 53, 2; XXII, 69, 1; XXV, 7, 3; XXVI, 8, 1; XXVIII, 4, 7; XXVIII, 15, 1; XXVIII, 17, 1; XXXI, 5, 1; XXXI, 8, 1; XXXI, 18, 1; XXXI, 19, 2; XXXI, 41, 5; XXXIII, 15, 2; XXXIII, 25, 2; XXXIII, 47, 2; XXXIII, 55, 1; XXXIV, 19, 7; XXXIV, 45, 1; XXXV, 2, 7; XXXV, 40, 11; XXXV, 46, 1; XXXV, 49, 4; XXXVI, 4, 4; XXXVI, 19, 7 et seq. XXXVI, 29, 1; XXXVI, 69, 1; XXXVII, 5, 1.

*Varro* tempus determinat, XVIII, 69, 5.

*Varro* LXXXI annum agens, XVIII, 15, 1. — anno aetatis LXXXVIII, XXIX, 18, 1.

*Varro* M. classibus Pompeii bello piratico praefuit, III, 16, 3.

*Varronis* juventa, XXXV, 40, 11.

*Varronis* imago in bibliotheca, VII, 31, 7.

*Varronis* libri humanarum antiquitatum, XIII, 27, 2.

*Vatinii*, XI, 105, 1.

*Vectius* Marcellus, II, 85, 2; XVII, 38, 4.

*Vectius* Valens, XXIX, 5, 2.

*Vedius* Pollio, IX, 39, 2; IX, 78, 1.

*Veiovis* simulacrum, XVI, 79, 3.

*Ventidius* P. VII, 44, 1.

*Veneri* myrtus dicata, XII, 2, 1; XV, 36, 2.

*Veneris* fanum, II, 97, 1. — lacus, XXXII, 8, 1. — simulacrum, VII, 35, 1.

*Veneris* tutelae horti, XIX, 19, 2.

*Venerium* cicer, XVIII, 32, 1.

*Venus* in Pantheo, IX, 58, 5.

*Venus* extra muros, XXXVI, 4, 5.

*Veneris* Cluacinae signa, XV, 36, 1.

*Venus* Genitrix, II, 23, 4; VII, 39, 1; XXXV, 45, 2.

*Veneris* Genitricis aedes, VIII, 64, 3; XXXV, 9, 1; XXXV, 40, 1;

XXXVII, 5, 1. — templum, VII, 39, 1; VIII, 7, 2.

*Venus* Gnidia, VII, 39, 2.

*Venus* (aedes) Gnidiorum, IX, 41, 2.

*Venus* Murcia, XV, 36, 3.

*Venus* Palatina, XXXVI, 3, 1.

*Venus* Victrix, VIII, 7, 2; XV, 38, 1.

*Veneris* Victricis templum, VIII, 7, 2.

*Venus* inter Gratias et Cupidines, XXXV, 40, 17.

*Venus* (Nicearchi), XXXV, 40, 17.

*Venus* Anadyomene (Apellis), XXXV, 36, 25; XXXV, 40, 20.

*Venus* Genitrix (Arcesilai), XXXV, 45, 3.

*Venus* (Cephisodori), XXXVI, 4, 12. — (Nealcæ) XXXV, 40, 17.

*Venus* (Phidiae), XXXVI, 4, 5.

*Venus* Gnidia (Praxitelis), VII, 39, 1; XXXIV, 19, 20; XXXVI, 4, 10.

*Venus* (Philisci), XXXVI, 4, 22.

*Venus* lavans se (Polycharmi), XXXVI, 4, 24.

*Venus* (Scopæ), XXXVI, 4, 12.

*Veraniolus*, I, Praef. 2.

*Verres*, XXXIV, 18, 7.

*Verri* objectus a Cicerone Cupido, XXXVI, 4, 10.

*Verrem* Cicero damnaverat, XXXIV, 3, 2.

*Verrius* Flaccus, VII, 54, 1; VIII, 6, 1; IX, 39, 2; XVIII, 11, 1; XXVIII, 4, 4; XXXIII, 19, 5; XXXIII, 36, 1.

*Verrucosus* Fabius, XXXIV, 18, 2.

*Vespasianus* Augustus, II, 5, 4; XII, 42, 6. — imperator, III, 4, 15;

V, 1, 2; V, 14, 8; XXXIII, 12, 3;

XXXV, 36, 15; XXXVI, 4, 15;

XXXVI, 11, 3; XXXVI, 24, 2.

*Vespasiani* Censores, IV, 50, 3.

*Vespasianis* imp. II, 10, 3; III, 9, 13; XII, 54, 1; XXXIII, 12, 3;

XXXIV, 19, 53.

*Vespasiano* Principe, XXXV, 37, 7.



*Vesta sedens* (Scopm), XXXVI, 4, 13.  
*Vesta sedes*, VII, 45, 2; XXXIV, 7, 1.  
*Vestalis Fabius*, VII, 60, 2.  
*Vestilia*, VII, 4, 1.  
*Vestorianum caeruleum*, XXXIII, 57, 2.  
*Vetulenus Aegialus*, XIV, 5, 3.  
*Vetus Antistius*, XXXI, 3, 2; XXXIII, 8, 1.  
*Viator Julius*, VII, 18, 2.  
*Vibius Avitus praesidens provinciae Avernorum*, XXXIV, 18, 7.  
*Vibius Crispus*, XIX, 1, 3.  
*Vibius quidam e plebe*, VII, 10, 3.  
*Victoriatus*, XXXIII, 13, 5.  
*Vindex Julius*, XX, 57, 1.  
*Vinnius Valens*, VII, 19, 2.  
*Vipsanius Cos.* VII, 20, 1; VIII, 72, 1.  
*Virgiliana virtus*, I Praef. 17.  
*Virgilii carmina*, VII, 31, 6. — incantamenta, XXVIII, 4, 5. — monumenta videmus, XIII, 26, 1.  
*Virgilius*, VIII, 65, 3; XI, 23, 1; XII, 8, 1; XIV, 1, 5; XIV, 3, 7; XIV, 8, 7; XIV, 25, 6; XV, 2, 1; XV, 16, 2; XV, 17, 1; XVI, 56, 1; XVII, 2, 8; XVII, 3, 4; XVII, 23, 1; XVII, 24, 4; XVIII, 7, 2; XVIII, 30, 3; XVIII, 45, 1; XVIII, 49, 1;

## XEN

*Xanthus*, XXV, 5, 4.  
*Xenagoras*, VII, 57, 16; XXXIV, 19, 33; XXXVII, 11, 7; XXXVII, 9, 2.  
*Xenocrates*, XX, 54, 3; XX, 82, 2; XXI, 105, 5; XXII, 33, 5; XXII, 43, 1; XXVII, 62, 1; XXXVI, 67, 2; XXXVII, 10, 1; XXXVII, 63, 2.  
*Xenocrates Ephesius*, XXII, 32, 4 et 5. — de pictura scripsit, XXXV, 36, 8; XXXVII, 10, 1.

XVIII, 56, 2; XVIII, 57, 3; XVIII, 65, 5; XVIII, 71, 1; XVIII, 72, 3; XVIII, 75, 1; XIX, 19, 9; XIII, 77, 1; XXVIII, 4, 5; XXVIII, 80, 1, XXIX, 8, 11.  
*Virgilius* (de sandyce), XXXV, 23, 1.  
*Virtus* (Aristolai), XXXIV, 40, 12.  
*Virtute adstante*, XXXV, 36, 10.  
*Viscus Macrinus*, XI, 90, 2.  
*Vitelliani*, XXXIV, 17, 3.  
*Vitellii oratio*, XI, 71, 2.  
*Vitellius L.* XV, 21, 4; XV, 24, 5.  
*Vitellius* (in principatu suo), XXXV, 46, 4.  
*Vitrasius Pollio*, XXXVI, 11, 3.  
*Volcatius*, VIII, 61, 3.  
*Volcatius Sedigitus*, XI, 9, 9.  
*Vologesus rex*, VI, 30, 2 et seq.  
*Volumnius P. Cos.* VII, 57, 1.  
*Volsius Saturninus*, VII, 12, 1; VII, 49, 3; XI, 90, 2.  
*Volsius Saturninus Cos.* VII, 12, 1.  
*Vopiscus Caesar*, XVII, 3, 7.  
*Vulcani F. Aethiops*, VI, 35, 8.  
*Vulcani dies festus*, XVIII, 35, 1.  
*Vulcano dies sacer*, XI, 15, 1. — statii dies, II, 111, 3. — sacra insula, III, 14, 7.  
*Vulcatius Gurgus*, VII, 54, 2.

## XER

*Xenocrates* (statuarius), XXXVI, 67, 2.  
*Xenon* (pictor), XXXV, 40, 21.  
*Xenophilus musicus*, VII, 51, 3.  
*Xenophon*, VII, 49, 2. — dux, XVIII, 5, 1.  
*Xenophontis Symposion*, XXXIV, 19, 29.  
*Xenophon Lampsacenus*, VI, 36, 4; VII, 49, 1. — dux, XVIII, 5, 3.  
*Xerxes rex Persarum*, IV, 17, 4;

## XER

IV, 18, 3; IV, 24, 1; XVII, 38, 2;  
XXX, 2, 4; XXXIII, 47, 3; XXXIV,  
19, 21; XXXV, 19, 19.

## XER 175

*Xerxis officinae*, XXXIV, 19, 19.  
*Xerxes togatus*, Lucullus, IX,  
80, 1.

## ZET

*Zacharias*, XXXVII, 60, 4.  
*Zancles*, XI, 63, 2.  
*Zaratus*, XXX, 2, 2.  
*Zenodorus* (statuarius), XXXIV,  
18, 7.  
*Zenon*, XXII, 44, 2.  
*Zenonis Philosophi statua*, XXXIX,  
19, 41. — libri, XXV, 21, 4.  
*Zenothemis*, XXXIV, 18, 7;  
XXXVII, 11, 4; XXXVII, 23, 1;  
XXXVII, 24, 1.  
*Zethus* et Amphion ac Dirce, etc.  
XXXVI, 4, 21.

## ZOR

*Zeuxis* (pietor), XXXV, 14, 1 et  
seqq. XXXV, 35, 46 et seqq. XXXV,  
36, 2 et seqq.  
*Zeuxis* (statuarius), XXXIV,  
19, 3.  
*Zenilus architectus*, XXXVI, 19, 6.  
*Zopyrus* (cælator), XXXIII, 55, 2.  
*Zoroastres*, VII, 15, 8; XI, 97, 2;  
XVIII, 55, 2; XXX, 2, 1; XXXVII,  
55, 2; XXXVII, 49, 1; XXXVII, 57,  
1; XXXVII, 58, 1.  
*Zoroastres alius*, Proconnesius,  
XXX, 2, 4.

INDICIS HISTORICI FINIS.







48











...



LEDOX LIBRARY



Bancroft Collection.  
Purchased in 1893.



LEDOX LIBRARY



Bancroft Collection.  
Purchased in 1893.

